This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

TH

THE

WENTWORTH GENEALOGY:

ENGLISH AND AMERICAN.

By JOHN WENTWORTH, LL. D.,
OF CHICAGO, ILL.

IN THREE VOLUMES.

VOLUME III.

BOSTON:
LITTLE, BROWN, AND COMPANY.
1878.

PRESS OF
ALFRED MUDGE AND SON,
BOSTON.

CS71
W385
v.3

WENTWORTHS WHOSE ORIGIN IS UNKNOWN.

For many years the author of this work has been industriously searching records of all kinds, and communicating with individuals, for the name of Wentworth. Every possible effort has been made to trace every person of that name in America to a connection with the descendants of Elder William Wentworth, or of the English family. A comparison of the following list of those whose origin is unknown with that contained in the first edition of this work will show that several families appearing in that list have had their origin ascertained, and have been assigned their proper places among the descendants of the emigrant settler, Elder William Wentworth. The author is not without hope that some of those remaining will be. Many of them, however, appear to have died without issue; while some females have married into families of other names, and it is as difficult to trace their posterity as their ancestry. Descendants are here given in all cases where found. The author invites the attention of the reader to all these families, and earnestly hopes that inquiry may be made as to their origin, in order that such of them as may be entitled thereto may be assigned their proper places among the descendants of William Wentworth, of America in 1639, or of Reginald Wentworth, of England in 1066.

To avoid confusion with the known descendants of Reginald Wentworth, or of his descendant, Elder William Wentworth, no generation figures or serial numbers are used.

Abigail Wentworth, married, 12 June 1803, Samuel Lord, "both of Berwick, Maine."

Ann Wentworth. — In the cemetery at Portsmouth, Va., is the following: "Ann Wentworth, wife of Andrew Hannah, died 6 May 1742, aged 65." She had no children, but had a sister, Mrs. Dr. Mix, who left a son Wentworth Mix. Tradition makes both of them born in England, and cousins to Capt. Samuel Wentworth, of Newport Parish, Isle of Wight co., Va., in 1738, described elsewhere among the "Wentworths whose origin is unknown."

ANNA WENTWORTH. — Peter Kipp, 2d, and Anna Wentworth were married in New York city, 2 March 1774.

BENNING WENTWORTH and Joanna H. Leighton were married in Dover, N. H., 28 November 1816.

CHARLES WENTWORTH lives, in 1876, at 38 Rivington Street, New York city. He was born in London, England. Both his parents died in his infancy, and he has no knowledge of their origin. His wife, Mrs. H. V. T. Wentworth, is first cousin to the wife of Augustus Dickens, brother of Charles Dickens the novelist.

CHARLES W. WENTWORTH. — His wife (whom he married at Groveland, Mass.) died childless, 23 December 1872, aged 38 years, at Hollister, Cal., where he was a merchant and postmaster. He was born at Salem, Mass.; changed his name from George W. Sides.

GEORGE WENTWORTH. — He was residing in New York city in 1863; and wrote that he was born at Sag Harbor, Long Island, N. Y., and was the son of William and Elizabeth Wentworth, and had a brother Peter Wentworth and sister Isabella Wentworth. When very young, he was bound to a man named —— Woodruff. He went to sea when about twenty years of age, and followed it about twenty years, and never knew what became of his father, mother, brother, or sister. He married, in New York city, Margaret Bell, born about 1836; and had:

1. George, born about 1860.
2. William Henry, born about 1862.

GEORGE H. WENTWORTH, of Boston, merchant, born about 1850; claims that his father was George Henry Wentworth who married Hannah P. Webb, and that his father died soon after he was born, and his mother married William Buchanan. He never could learn anything of his father's relatives.

GEORGE P. WENTWORTH appears on the list of voters in Chicago Precinct (now city of Chicago), Peoria co., Ill., at a special election, held 24 July 1830, for Justice of the Peace and Constable.

HANNAH WENTWORTH, married James F. Nash, at Newburyport, Mass. — *Boston Weekly Messenger*, 10 *September* 1818.

HUGH WENTWORTH. — In the *Documentary History of New York*, Vol. IV., under date 8 February 1737–8, is a list of one hundred and five soldiers in the company of Capt. Cornelius Van Horne; among these, number 62 was "Hugh Wentwort."

JOHN WENTWORTH. — In 1804 a John Wentworth was "keeping store" in Franklin, Warren co., Ohio. In that year he removed to Hamilton, Ohio, where he was clerk in the Recorder's office. He owned a quarter-section of land near Indianapolis, Ind., which had a mineral spring upon it, and he moved there. He was then an old man, and supposed to have been once married.

JOHN WENTWORTH. — He came, when about twenty years of age, to Greenfield, Saratoga co., N. Y., from Boston, Mass., where he reported that he had served an apprenticeship in the tailoring business with an uncle. He knew nothing of his father or mother. He married Mary, daughter of Elisha Brown, who came from Rhode Island. He died in 1822; his wife died 8 January 1859, in Chenango co., N. Y., where her father's family resided. They had, all born at Greenfield, N. Y.:

1. Sally Maria, married, 1st, Andrew S. Billings; 2d, John Bell, who is dead; and she resided at West Greenfield, N. Y.

2. Adeline Darling, married Isaac L. Smith, who died May 1849, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; and his widow lived at West Greenfield, N. Y.

3. Lora Ann, married Samuel B. Ward, and died in 1848, in Chenango co., N. Y.

4. Polly Brown, married Liona C. Pratt, of Plymouth, Chenango co., N. Y., and died in 1849, in Syracuse, N. Y. They had:

   1. Joseph Addison Pratt, lived in Hamilton, Province of Ontario.

   2. Ira Wentworth Pratt (who took the name of Ira Wentworth), was in the 57th Illinois Infantry and 1st Alabama Cavalry, war of the Rebellion; and in 1873 was in Co. D., 19th U. S. Infantry, at Alexandria, La.

   3. Fanny Pratt, married, and moved to Princeton, Bureau co., Ill.

   4. Collins Pratt.

   5. John T. Pratt, lived at Scott, Cortland co., N. Y., and was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion.

   6. Mary Pratt, lived at Princeton, Bureau co., Ill.

7. Adeline Pratt, lived at Scott, Cortland co., N. Y.

5. John Theodore, born 30 March 1820; graduated at Union College, 1846; admitted to the Bar in 1849. He married, 4 October 1852, Frances, daughter of Thomas McDonnell, of Saratoga Springs, N. Y. He removed to Chicago, Ill., and thence to Walworth co., Wis., and now lives at Elkhorn, in that county; was elected Attorney for the county in 1857 and 1859. In 1870 was elected clerk of the Circuit Court for Walworth co., which office he held until 1875, when he was elected Judge of the Circuit Court. He had:

1. John Theodore, born at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 13 January 1854.
2. Thomas McDonnell, born in Geneva, Wis., 13 March 1859.
3. Mary Frances, born in Geneva, Wis., 23 March 1861.
4. Jane, born in Geneva, Wis., 21 June 1863.

John Wentworth, married, at Eastport, Me., about 1833, Eliza Ann Whidden, of that place, now living with her son at Calais, Me. He claimed to have been born in the vicinity of Roxbury, Mass., about 1805. He left home soon after the birth of his second child, and was never afterwards heard from. He had:

1. John Albert, born in Pembroke, Me., 15 November 1835; married, 2 May 1861, Lillie A. Palmer; lived in Calais, Me., and had:
   1. Lillie Ann, born 16 February 1863.
   2. Lizzie King, born 15 May 1865.
   3. James Edward, born 5 June 1867.
   4. Mary Hall, born 12 August 1870.
2. George Edward, born 18 July 1838, died 15 February 1860.

Lucretia Wentworth, married, at Dover, N. H., 2 July 1772, William Moore, "both of Somersworth."

Luke Wentworth. — His father died when he was an infant, and he was brought up by his mother's relatives, and so lost all interest in his father that his descendants have no remembrance of ever having heard him allude to him. The name of his mother was Martha Gage. He was born at Dover, N. H., 27 September 1790; married at Durham, N. H., 23 November 1810, Betsey, daughter of Capt. James York, of Dover, N. H., "who died on the seas." She was born at Dover, N. H., 18 June 1791, and died at Durham, N. H., 8 March 1848; he died there 23 April 1848. He had:

1. Zebulon Y., born at Durham, N. H., 21 July 1811; married, 1st, Mary Drew, of Dover, N. H.; 2d, Mary Jane Gray, of Strafford, N. H.; and died at Kennebunk, Me., 20 January 1845. His widow lived there. He had, by his second wife:

1. Charles Freeman, born at Strafford Centre, N. H., 2 July 1837; married, 1 January 1861, Caroline Amanda Foss, and lived at Strafford Centre. He was a soldier in Co F, 13th N. H. Vols., war of the Rebellion. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Rosina May, born 13 February 1864.

2. Hiram S., born at Strafford Centre, N. H., March 1840; lived there.

2. John G., born at Durham, N. H., 25 December 1812; lived at Emory's Mills, in Shapleigh, Me., and married at South Berwick, Me., 27 May 1836, Phebe Joy, born in Shapleigh, Me., 8 January 1813. They had, all born in Shapleigh, Me., except as mentioned:

1. Calvin Whitten, born in Acton, Me., 27 October 1837; married, 29 May 1859, Lavina M. Goodwin. He was in the war of the Rebellion. He lived at Danvers Centre, Mass., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Ida B., born 16 December 1860.

2. Ezra M., born 17 June 1867.

3. Ella F., born 29 December 1869.

2. Daniel Jameson, born 26 January 1840; married in Danvers, Mass., 10 June 1868, Emily J. Grant, and had:

1. Betsey May, born at Emory's Mills, York co., Me., 1 May 1870.

3. Enoch James, sometimes written and called James Enoch, born in Acton, Me., 28 May 1842; was in Co. K, 27th Maine Vols.; and now lives at Milton Mills, N. H. He married, 20 September 1865, Elizabeth W. Gilman, of Acton, Me.

4. Sarah J., born in Acton, Me., 10 October 1844.

5. John Franklin, born 22 December 1846.

6. Ellen M., born 27 May 1849; married Charles W. Collyer.

7. Sylvia F., born 21 July 1851; "published" in Shapleigh, Me., 12 June 1871, to George H. Ridley.

8. Melissa A., born 14 February 1854.

9. Betsey M., born 19 March 1856, died 11 September 1869.

3. Luke, born at Durham, N. H., 23 October 1815, died single, at Dover, N. H., about 1847.

4. Betsey York, born at Durham, N. H., 18 March 1817, died single, at Boston, Mass., about 1848.

5. Jeremiah, born at Lee, N. H., 9 June 1819; married, and lived at Quincy, Mass., and had children there.

6. Hannah Y., born at Lee, N. H., 1 June 1821; married Oliver Nason; lived at Sanford, Me., and died there, leaving:

1. Frank Nason.
2. Charles Nason.
3. Melissa Nason.
4. William Nason.

7. Mehitable F., born at Lee, N. H., 29 March 1822; married Charles H. Newton; lived in New York city, and died there.

8. George F., born at Lee, N. H., 19 November 1824; married in Acton, Me. ("published" in Shapleigh, Me., 24 August 1846), Lydia Goodwin; lived in Ipswich, Mass., and died in Lyman, Me., leaving at Ipswich, Mass.:

1. Lydia.
2. Sylvester.
3. Ella.

9. Lydia Jane, born at Lee, N. H., 12 May 1826; married, in New York State, Jacob Green, and moved to Springvale, Sanford, Maine.

10. James William, born at Lee, N. H., 22 June 1827; "followed the sea," and not heard from for many years.

11. Amanda M., born at Lee, N. H., 10 March 1829; married, 4 September 1855, Calvin T. Bamford, of Lowell, Mass., and moved to Lawrence, Mass.; is childless.

12. Andrew Demeritt, born at Lee, N. H., 21 July 1830; went to sea, and has not been heard from for many years.

13. Sarah Gage, born at Lee, N. H., 6 November 1832, died in infancy.

Mary Wentworth. — On page 6, Vol. III, of the records of York county, Me., is found the Will of John Key, sen., of Kittery, Me., which was made 13 April 1710, proved 30 October 1718. He gave to his daughter "Mary Wentworth," £2, 10s. Timothy Wentworth was an appraiser of his estate. In 1714, Mary Wentworth was plaintiff in suit in York co., *vs.* John Smith and Elizabeth his wife.

No Wentworth has been found who could have been husband of this Mary. It is possible that Timothy[2] (8) (whom see), could

have had such a son. The Will of Timothy[2] (8) Wentworth was witnessed, 3 May 1719, by Joseph Pray, John Keye, and John Pray.

MARY WENTWORTH. — Humphrey Scarlett and Mary Wentworth were married in Boston, Mass., 11 September 1733.

Humphrey Scarlett made his Will 8 August 1738; it was proved 8 January 1739. He had a daughter Mary Scarlett, who married Jedediah Lincoln. The widow Scarlett married, 1 May 1740, William Ireland, whose first wife (married 26 July 1722) was Elizabeth Allen. Ireland made his Will 5 July 1751; it was proved 23 May 1755. His widow was sole executrix. She made her Will 18 October 1761; it was proved 7 October 1763. She left money to the Old South Church in Boston, and also to sundry poor widows. She had a sister, Ann Staats, living a widow at the date of the Will.

ORANGE WENTWORTH, soldier in the war of the Rebellion, lived at South Acton, Me., but in 1877 lives at Milton Mills, N. H. He was son of John Judd, who lived at Chelsea, Vt., in 1872, with his daughter who married —— Tucker. The son, Orange Judd, took the name of Wentworth, and is married.

PAUL WENTWORTH (*Counsellor*). — There came to Boston, Mass., from one of the West India islands (the name of which has not been handed down), a gentleman named Paul Wentworth, bringing letters to Samuel[4] (87) Wentworth, of Boston, Mass., and to Mark Hunking[4] (88) Wentworth, of Portsmouth, N. H., both brothers of the then Gov. Benning[4] (80) Wentworth, and both leading merchants in New England. He was a well-educated gentleman; but when he came to America, and how long he tarried, there are no means of knowing. All that an extensive examination of the public records in New Hampshire shows of him is, that he was taxed for a pew in the church at Portsmouth in 1757. Gov. John[5] (371) Wentworth called him "My kinsman,"* but it is not known that Paul had relatives anywhere; and as he was not a descendant of Elder William[1] Wentworth, it was certain he had none in America. He remained in New England but a short time at first, but went to

* In 1771 Gov. Wentworth named a new town in New Hampshire, "Paulsburg," in his honor. It is now called Milan.

Surinam,* in South America, and married a rich widow, who soon died without children, and left him the heir of all her large property. After her death he was in New Hampshire, Holland, and England. There is evidence that in London he was engaged in the formation of companies for the purchase, improvement, and sale of lands in New Hampshire. Belknap's *History of New Hampshire* (ed. 1812, Vol. III, page 12) says:

> Holland's† survey of New Hampshire was made in 1773 and 1774, at the expense of the Province. The result is contained in a large map, engraven in London in 1784, by the direction and at the expense of Paul Wentworth, Esq.

A copy of this map can now be seen at the *Athenæum* in Portsmouth, N. H.

In a letter to Lord Hillsborough, dated 2 May 1769, recommending him as agent for New Hampshire at London in place of Hon. Barlow Trecothick, who wished to resign, Gov. John[5] (371) Wentworth speaks of Paul Wentworth as "personally known to most of the House and Council, and extremely respected by the whole country."

From this it must be inferred that he had passed considerable time in New Hampshire.

In the *American Archives*, Vol. I, page 930, there will be found a letter addressed by the Congress sitting at Philadelphia, 26 October 1774, to the American agents at London. Their names are given as Paul Wentworth, Dr. Benjamin Franklin, William Bollan,‡

---

* Rev. William Perkins[7] (971.3) Apthorp writes from Tallahassee, Fla., 13 March 1873, that this Paul Wentworth created an annuity for Mr. Apthorp's grandmother Sarah[5] (363) (Wentworth) Apthorp (Lady Wentworth's sister), and for her daughter Elizabeth[6] (969) Apthorp. He was accustomed to hear his father, George Henry[6] (971) Apthorp, speak of this Paul Wentworth, and says that his sister Sarah[7] (971.2) went to Paramaribo, Surinam, to look after the annuity which had been regularly paid until 1842, when the usual draft came back protested; and she died there 24 December 1854. In 1817 Mr. Apthorp accompanied his father, George Henry[6] (971) Apthorp, to the plantation where Paul Wentworth died. It was called "Kleinhope," and was some distance up the river from Paramaribo. Rev. Richard Austin, of the Church of England, owned the plantation at latest dates.

† Samuel Holland was surveyor-general of the colonies north of Virginia. At the outbreak of the Revolution he went to Lower Canada, where he died in 1801, a member of the Executive Council.

‡ William Bollan was an attorney at Boston, Mass. He was sent to England in 1749 to solicit reimbursement for expenditures in taking Louisburg. He married Frances, daughter of Gov. William Shirley, who died 21 March 1744, in her twenty-fourth year, in giving birth to her first child. Franklin was from Pennsylvania,

Dr. Arthur Lee, Thomas Life, Edmund Burke, and Charles Garthe. On page 938 of Vol. I, Paul Wentworth is put down as "Agent for New Hampshire." These two dates were before the extent of the Revolution could have been predicted; but, 5 February 1775, there is found in the *American Archives*, Vol. II, page 1824, a letter signed by William Bollan, B. Franklin, and Arthur Lee, *only*, as American agents.

New Hampshire probably dropped him, as sympathizing with his friend Gov. John[5] (371) Wentworth; but his name does not appear among those proscribed by the New Hampshire Act of November 1778, and it is doubtful whether he had been in the State since the appointment of John[5] (371) Wentworth as Governor, or owned any property there to confiscate.

Farmer, in his Belknap's *History of New Hampshire*, mentions him as one of the Provincial Counsellors in 1773; and, perhaps for want of any other place to locate him, calls him of Somersworth, N. H., mistaking him for the great-uncle of the author of this work, Paul[5] (530), son of Col. John[4]. Dr. Belknap himself does not give his name among the Counsellors. Lyon, in his *New Hampshire Annual Register*, makes him Counsellor in 1772.

The author of this work has seen letters of Gov. John[5] (371) Wentworth, from which he makes the following extracts; the first two were addressed to Paul himself:

July 17, 1769. I desire to make you Counsellor, and will do so upon the first vacancy.

In the same letter, he hints that his own father, Mark Hunking[4] (88) ("who never attends out of delicacy"), will resign in his (Paul's) favor.

October 27, 1769. If Col. [Peter] Gilman's Mandamus is not forwarded, pray (if possible) prevent it. I intend it for you. He was troublesome in the Assembly, and I wanted to get him out. But since, matters are altered, and I wish his continuance.

Early in 1770 he thus wrote to the Secretary of State:

By the death of Theodore Atkinson, jr., Esq., there is another vacancy in His Majesty's Council, to which I beg leave to recommend Paul Went-

---

and Lee from Virginia. Burke was the great English statesman, and was the authorized agent of New York. It is probable that Life and Garthe were also Englishmen. Life was the agent of Connecticut, and as such wrote, "London, 2 August 1775," to Governor Jonathan Trumbull, but made no allusion to revolutionary matters. Garthe was agent of South Carolina.

worth, Esq., of Portsmouth, in this Province, now in London, being a gentleman of large property, influence, ability, and loyalty, and every way qualified and disposed eminently to promote His Majesty's service in that place.

October 25, 1770, he thus wrote to the Earl of Hillsborough:

My unfeigned acknowledgements are also presented that your Lordship has been pleased to receive and communicate the King's pleasure in regard to Mr. Wentworth's appointment to be of the Council in the room of the late Mr. Atkinson.

From a list* made by Gov. John[5] (371) Wentworth, dated 30 March 1775, it appears that Paul was then reckoned as one of the

---

* A state of the Council in His Majesty's Province of New Hampshire:

Theodore Atkinson, resident at Portsmouth. [Appointed 1732. Married the Governor's aunt. See Hannah[4] (82).]

Daniel Warner, resident at Portsmouth. [Appointed 1753, died 1778; father of Counsellor Col. Jonathan Warner, below.]

Mark Hunking Wentworth, resident at Portsmouth; for some time past rendered incapable to attend by sickness. [The Governor's father. Appointed 1759.]

Peter Livius, absent from the Province since April 1772. [Appointed 1765 Never returned to New Hampshire. He married Ann Elizabeth, daughter of John Tufton Mason. He was Chief Justice of Canada from 31 May 1777 to 1786, living at Quebec He died in England, 23 July 1795, aged 68.]

Jonathan Warner, resident at Portsmouth. [Appointed 1766. Married two cousins of the Governor; died 14 May 1814, aged 87. See Mary[5] (360) Nelson, and Mary[5] (362) McPhedris.]

Daniel Rindge, resident at Portsmouth. [Appointed 1766. Died 12 January 1799, aged 68. Brother to the Governor's mother. See page 320, VOL. I.]

George Jaffrey, resident at Portsmouth. [Appointed 1766. Son of George Jaffrey, whose second wife was the Governor's aunt Sarah[4] (83).]

Daniel Rogers, resident at Portsmouth. [Appointed 1766. Married sister to the Governor's mother. See page 320, VOL. I.]

Peter Gilman, resident at Exeter. [Appointed 1771. Married the Governor's father's cousin Dorothy[4] (104) Sherburne. Died 1 December 1788, aged 84.]

Thomas Westbrook Waldron, resident at Dover. [Appointed 1772. Died 3 April 1785, aged 63.]

Paul Wentworth, resident in London, not sworn in. [Appointed 1770.]

John Sherburne, resident at Portsmouth. [Appointed 1774. He was John[4] (103), cousin to the Governor's father.]

The foregoing is an exact state of the Members of the Council who are constant in their attendance, unless accidentally prevented, except as I have denoted. I have also received a Mandamus to admit Ammi Ruhamah Cutter, Esq., to the Council; but the number being previously completed according to the Royal instructions, that gentleman has not yet required to be sworn in.

NEW HAMPSHIRE, March 30, 1775. JOHN WENTWORTH.

The words in brackets above were inserted by the author of this work.

As the Governor was appointed in 1766, it is probable that the appointees of that year were of his own selection. It will thus be seen that he, like his predecessor and uncle, Governor Benning[4] (80), preferred to have a large portion of his family relatives for Counsellors. But when the Revolutionary crisis came, all but two (and those, the two not then residing in the country, viz., Peter Livius and Paul Wentworth) declined any further adhesion to the British Government.

Counsellors, but the following words were appended to his name: "resident in London; not sworn in." As he was not in the country after this date during the continuance of the Provincial Government (if he ever was afterwards), the discrepancies in the statements concerning his having been Counsellor are easily accounted for.

The published "Correspondence of King George III with Lord North" shows that Paul Wentworth was a confidential agent of the British Government at Paris during the American Revolution. It was his business to watch the movements of France towards the American Provinces. The king alludes to him as early as 16 July 1777, and as late as 18 September 1780. The king had great confidence in his sagacity, but feared he sometimes wrote letters to affect the stock market.

Mrs. Gore, the authoress, whose mother, Mary[6] (979), was married from his house, in 1783, collected for the author of this work all the following information not collected from public documents:

He lived in the very best of society when in Holland and France, as well as in England. About the year 1780 he took up his residence at the Brandenburgh House in Hammersmith, and lived there in great state. This house afterwards became celebrated as the residence and place of death of Queen Caroline, wife of George IV. The Marquis and Marchioness of Rockingham and others of the nobility frequently visited him there. Dr. Benjamin Franklin was an intimate friend of his. Gov. John[5] (371), Lady Wentworth, and their son Charles-Mary[6] (995), and Lady Wentworth's mother (widow of Samuel[4] (87)), and others of the American Wentworth families, lived there more or less with him. He was present in London, 5 November 1784, when he stood sponsor with Lady Wentworth, at the christening of Frances Augusta[6] (984), daughter of Lady Wentworth's brother Benning[5].

Sabine, in his *History of American Loyalists*, says:

> Wentworth, Paul, was at London, 1785, and joined other loyalists in a petition to the Government for relief.

Dr. Belknap, in his *History of New Hampshire* (ed. 1812, Vol. III, page 224), gives the name of Paul Wentworth, of London, among those whose names are conspicuous among the "benefactors to Dartmouth College."

In 1789, Dartmouth conferred the degree of LL.D. upon him; this was the last instance of any American college conferring that

degree upon any person named Wentworth until Dartmouth College conferred it upon the author of this work, in 1867.

About the year 1790, Paul became involved in some political difficulties, and fell under suspicion by the Government as a disaffected person. This caused him to dispose of all his property, and to emigrate to Surinam, where he had large estates.

One night he heard a horse tramping in his garden. He arose in haste to drive it out, and caught a violent cold and fever, of which he died in a few days, in December 1793, on his own plantation.

Before leaving England, he sent to his native West India island for a young man named Nathaniel Wentworth, whom he called his nephew, and adopted him as a son. After his death this Nathaniel Wentworth became sole heir, and wishing to return to his native island in the West Indies, converted all the property into money, and set sail therefor; but on the voyage the ship foundered, and one boy only was saved, who gave this account of the end of Nathaniel Wentworth and the loss of all the wealth of Paul. Stories were put afloat that the crew rose upon him and murdered him for his money, but they were never credited.

By the sudden death and hasty settlement of the estate of Paul Wentworth, Gov. John[5] (371) Wentworth became exceedingly embarrassed financially, as they were engaged in many joint speculations, and so incurred many joint liabilities, and he had trusted everything to Paul. Their intimacy will best appear by the following:

Gov. John[5] (371) Wentworth, in a letter dated Halifax, N. S., 24 February 1784, and directed to Paul Wentworth, *or his Attorney*, at Surinam, says:

> Herewith I inclose to you a bill of lading for nineteen negro slaves.

He then praises them highly, mentioning the good conduct and qualifications of some of them by name. All had been christened by Dr. Breynton, rector of St. Paul's Church, Halifax, N. S., 11 February 1784. He continues:

> I wish them employed solely upon the estate, and for the use of my dearest friend and relative, Paul Wentworth, Esq. I would rather have liberated them than sent them to any estate where I was not assured of their being treated with care and humanity. About three months since, I wrote Mr. W., to London, that I had purchased these negroes, and should ship them in March for his estate in Surinam. He has undoubtedly wrote to you on the subject; but as it may be possible that passages may pre-

vent your letters arriving before this reaches you, I think it necessary to inform you that Mr. Paul Wentworth is my near relation, and most intimate, dearest and confidential friend; that on my return to England in 1778 (when the late American war rendered it necessary for me to remove from the Province of New Hampshire, of which I had been Governor from the year 1766), Mr. Paul Wentworth and myself were but one family, and lived together until August last, when my public duty as Surveyor-General of all the British dominions in America rendered it expedient for me again to visit this country; and that with every other interest I have, my only son is happily confided to his unexampled affection and friendship.

The author has not been able to find any letters of Paul Wentworth, nor even his autograph nor his birthplace nor his age, nor any relative except the above nephew Nathaniel. The intimacy between him and John[5] (371) was contracted before the latter's appointment as Governor of New Hampshire; for familiar letters are preserved, written by the Governor immediately after he entered upon his official duties, signifying a desire to have Paul with him in New Hampshire; and at the time of the breaking up of the Provincial Government he was trying to bring about his appointment as Lieutenant Governor. While Paul was ambitious of wealth, Gov. John[5] (371) was ambitious of position, and each found pleasure in finding opportunities to promote the ends of the other. Unless Paul was a natural son (of which there is not the least tradition) of some near relative of Gov. John[5] (371), there was no relationship between them.

SALLY WENTWORTH. — Paul Shapleigh and Sally Wentworth were married, in Wakefield, N. H., in 1796.

SAMUEL WENTWORTH and Catherine Van Vredenburgh were married, in New York city, 7 April 1779.

SAMUEL WENTWORTH. — He had a deed of land in Newport parish, Isle of Wight co., Va., 10 February 1738, and is said to have been cousin of Ann (Wentworth), wife of Andrew Hannah, and sister of Mrs. Dr. Mix, elsewhere described among these "Wentworths whose origin is unknown." In 1739 he gave power of attorney to his father-in-law Thomas Calcote (whose wife was Ann), as he was about to make a sea-voyage. He owned merchandise, slaves, and vessels, and was called "Captain Samuel," having made several voyages at sea. Letters of administration upon his estate were granted, 6 August 1767, to his widow Mary; her Will was made 31 May 1768, proved 7 July following, and her three

sons-in-law, mentioned below, were her executors. At that time her descendants, as gathered from official records, were:

1. Anne (Wentworth), wife of Thomas Browne; and her son Samuel Wentworth Browne.

2. Mary (Wentworth), wife of Thomas Pierce (son of the emigrant Thomas Pierce, a merchant at Hampton, Va., as early as 1730, whose wife was Judith, daughter of Thomas (or Joshua) and Sarah Curle, of Hampton, Va.); and her son Thomas Pierce, born 29 June 1763 (grandfather of Thomas Wentworth Pierce, clerk of Corporation Court at Norfolk, Va.), and her daughter Mary Pierce.

3. Betsey (Wentworth), wife of John Day; and her son Davis Day, and daughter Frances Day.

4. Lois Chloe Wentworth, minor, who chose guardian 5 January 1769.

Samuel Wentworth came from Bermuda, West Indies, and married (the marriage recorded in the records of New York city), 27 October 1774, Frances Many. They had one child, Joseph, and leaving him with his aunt, the wife of Francis Many, Esq., of New York city, they sailed upon a visit to Bermuda, and were both lost.

Joseph, son of Samuel and Frances (Many) Wentworth, was born at New York city, 29 January 1775; married, 18 September 1798, Sarah, daughter of Richard and Sarah Halloway, born 19 August 1778. He died 6 July 1822; his wife died 11 February 1843, aged 64 years. He had:

1. Sarah, born 22 February 1799, died 10 September 1833.
2. Francis Many, born 14 December 1800, died in 1832.
3. Samuel, born 18 May 1803, died 25 August 1804.
4. Samuel Richard, born 10 May 1805, died 30 November 1806.
5. Jane Elizabeth, twin to above, died 3 October 1829.
6. Francis Many, born 1 February 1807.
7. Richard Halloway, born 11 January 1809; married, 23 September 1830, Mary Harris Lyons, daughter of Richard and Euphemia Lyons. She was born 24 February 1812. From him the information regarding this family was received. They lived in New York, and had:

1. William Joseph, born 28 October 1833, died 3 April 1834.
2. John Henry, born 15 January 1835, died 19 January 1839.
3. Richard Joseph, born 28 May 1837; married, 23 November 1862, Mary Elizabeth McClellan, and lived at Albany, N. Y.
4. David Lyons, born 2 January 1839.

5. Jane Elizabeth, born 15 October 1841, died 17 October 1841.
6. Samuel Henry, born 3 March 1844.
7. Stephen Stoothoff, born 7 January 1847, died 27 March 1852.
8. Euphemia Lyons, born 6 October 1849.

They had several others, who died in infancy.

8. Peter Spranger, born 3 April 1811; married an English woman at Cape Town, Cape of Good Hope, South Africa, where he died childless, 5 June 1846.

9. Catherine Ann, born 13 August 1813.

10. Samuel Mabbatt, born 17 March 1816; married, 1st, 24 March 1844, Mary Elizabeth Arment, who died 20 November 1851, aged 28 years; 2d, 28 June 1858, Mary Jane McFarland. She died 16 March 1863, aged 24 years. He lived at New York, and had:

1. Sarahphine, born 14 March 1845.
2. George Washington, born 11 May 1848, died 10 October 1852.
3. William Joseph, born 17 March 1860.

11. William Joseph, born 21 February 1818, died 1 January 1825.

12. Isabella Lee, born 12 July 1820.

STEPHEN WENTWORTH. — There came to Meadville, Franklin co., Mississippi, in 1808, a man calling himself Stephen Wentworth, and representing himself to have been a soldier of the Revolution, to have been born in the State of Maine, to have married there Elizabeth Farmer or Parmer, and to have had a son James. Beyond his own representations of himself, nothing is known of him before he came to Meadville. He was a house-carpenter by trade. He married at Meadville, in 1809, Widow Nancy Cowper Dorsey. He served awhile in the war of 1812. He left home in 1826, for the purpose of visiting his relatives at the East, and was last heard from as very sick in the State of Illinois. They had:

1. Nancy A., born in 1811, died single, 8 January 1830.

2. Rowan Stephen Farrar, born 25 August 1813; married, 7 February 1846, Maria Pritchard. He died 10 July 1864. They had:

1. James Monroe, born 13 February 1847; married, 8 July 1869, Katherine Dorsey, and had children.

2. William Webster, born 31 January 1849, died 2 September 1866.

3. Wyatt, born 10 June 1852, lives near Turner's post-office, Franklin co., Miss.

4. Alice, born 4 November 1854; married, 13 February 1873, Reuben Jones.

5. Hattie, born 12 March 1858.

6. Lucretia, born 9 January 1862.

3. William Monroe, born 28 April 1816; married, 30 August 1838, Lucretia Atkins, born 1 March 1821. He was sheriff of Franklin co., Miss., several years. They had:

1. Jane Elizabeth, born 20 June 1839; married, 20 November 1856, Dr. Orlando V. Shurtleff; she died 15 September 1865. They had:

1. William Orlando Shurtleff.
2. Monroe West Shurtleff.

2. Mary Margaret, born 3 July 1842; married, 11 June 1864, William N. Irwin; they live in Natchez, Miss., and had, born there:

1. Walter Emmett Irwin.
2. Agnes Lucretia Irwin.

3. Rowan Stephen Welling, born 6 May 1844; lives in Meadville, Miss.

4. Nancy Ann, born 22 October 1846; married, 1st, November 1866, Edward Livingston Middleton, of Natchez, Miss., and had, born there:

1. Ella Lucretia Middleton.
2. Edward Livingston Middleton.

5. William Jefferson, born 10 September 1848; married, 3 September 1871, Celia Gray, and lives at Natchez, Miss.

6. Wiley Monroe, born 6 September 1850; married, 3 April 1870, Jane Smith, and lives near Meadville, Miss.

7. John McLaurie, born 31 January 1852, died 2 October 1868.

8. Ernest Henry, born 23 September 1855.

9. Edward Quitman, born 9 March 1858, died 13 January 1873.

10. Anthony Demont, born 29 September 1862.

11. John Lafayette, born 7 May 1871.

12. Edward Monroe, born 1 April 1873.

THADDEUS WENTWORTH. — He was a successful merchant in Philadelphia. The author of this work was in his store several

years since, at different times, and conversed with him and also with one of his sons, but could gain no other information of his origin than that he was born in Orange co., N. Y. Several acquaintances named Wentworth made attempts to trace his connection with the "emigrant settler," but they never could trace out a single relative besides his very respectable family of children; nor is the town of his birth known. Since the publication of the first edition, all possible sources of information have been consulted, and not the least light has been thrown upon his origin. His own family record is as follows:

THADDEUS WENTWORTH was born in Orange county, N. Y., 5 December 1792; was married in Philadelphia, Pa., 25 March 1819, to Hannah Homan, and died there, 10 February 1867. Thaddeus and Hannah (Homan) Wentworth had:

1. Louisa H., born 23 March 1820; married Charles Dixey, of Philadelphia, 20 March 1846, and had:
   1. Mary Louisa Dixey, born 21 March 1847.
   2. Georgianna Dixey, born 18 December 1849.
2. Watson W., born 4 January 1822, died 9 September 1841.
3. Thaddeus C., born 26 July 1824; was drowned 4 July 1836.
4. Hannah Jane, born 18 February 1827; married John N. Johnson, 21 September 1848, and had:
   1. Ella L. Johnson, born 16 July 1849.
   2. Thaddeus W. Johnson, born 29 March 1851.
   3. Joseph J. Johnson, born 12 January 1853.
   4. John N. Johnson, born 4 January 1855.
   5. Franklin W. Johnson, born 4 May 1857.
   6. Oscar D. Johnson, born 29 March 1860.
5. George W., born 4 July 1829; married Sophia C. Deimer, 18 May 1852, and had:
   1. Thaddeus, born 21 March 1853, died 1 October 1853.
   2. George H., born 26 October 1854.
   3. Irena Louisa, born 14 March 1857, died July 1857.
   4. Richard T., born 1 January 1858, died 15 April 1859.
   5. Walter B., born 1 March 1860.
6. Franklin D., born 28 November 1831.
7. Albert T., born 6 September 1834; married, 16 May 1856, Kate Smith, and died 14 November 1859. His widow was living in Philadelphia, Pa., with no other Wentworth name upon the Directory, when she married, 17 December 1876, Charles Allmendinger, of Pioch, Arizona.

8. Frances C.[7], born 21 March 1837; married, 30 April 1866, William Neal.

WILLIAM (OR JEREMIAH) WENTWORTH. — The first known of him by the author was the announcement of his death, at Rome, N. Y., December 1852, aged 62 years. Upon writing, it was found that his wife was Betsey Ferry, and that she was born in Rome, N. Y., 14 March 1798, died 15 July 1851. His children and neighbors knew but little of his origin. All agreed that he had given his birthplace as Dover, N. H., and the date of his birth 20 August 1790; that he went away from home when about eighteen years of age, against the wishes of his friends, went into the army, and was in the war of 1812. After the expiration of his term of service, he went to Sackett's Harbor, where he became acquainted with a brother of his wife. His children differ as to the cause of the uncertainty of his name. He was called both William and Jeremiah. Some assert that he changed his name when he went to the war; others assert that he always had both names, — his name being either William Jeremiah or Jeremiah William. His children think his father's name was James or John, and that of his mother, Betsey; that he had some relative named Miles, and that perhaps that was the name of his mother. They are confident that they heard him speak of a brother Luke, who died leaving children, and of sisters Sally, Polly, and Betsey, whose marriage he never heard of, and that he was the youngest of his father's family. About thirteen years before his death he visited Dover for the first time after he left it; when he returned, he reported his father, mother, and brother dead, but that some of his brother's children were living, but had moved away, and that he could hear nothing of his sisters. None of the Wentworths in Dover, N. H., have ever known any such person or had even a tradition concerning him. He had:

1. Nancy, born 20 November 1814, died, aged 2 years.

2. Henry, born 22 October 1816; married, about 1846, Jane Trenans. She died prior to 1853, and he went to California.

3. Timothy, born 4 October 1819; married, about 1847, Hannah Runnels, and went to California.

4. Sarah, born 7 November 18—; married, about 1845, 1st, Robert Gypson; and 2d, —— Henderson, and was living at Hammond, St. Lawrence co., N. Y., 6 February 1857.

5. Maria, born 3 February ——; married Stephen Fuller. Both were dead in 1853.

6. Parmelia, born 4 October ——; married, April 1852, Lucius Snow, and lived in Rome, N. Y.

7. Elijah, born 20 August ——.

8. Edward, born 17 September ——.

This family have not responded to any of the numerous letters of inquiry written by the author, and the above statements were gathered from neighbors.

COLORED PERSONS NAMED WENTWORTH.

The author has seen, or caused others to see, all known families of colored persons named Wentworth, several of whose names he found upon the rolls of the soldiers in the war of the Rebellion. He found them, without exception, tracing their ancestry to the household of "Governor Wentworth," of Portsmouth, N. H. They had no idea of there having been more than one governor of that name; but from their traditions and occasionally from heir-looms, they are undoubtedly descendants of different servants of each one of the three governors. Many of their traditions are very interesting, and corroborated by history.

INDEXES.

EXPLANATIONS.

THREE Indexes will here be found: —

I. Index of persons bearing the surname of Wentworth.
II. Index of persons bearing other surname than that of Wentworth.
III. Index of places.

On these indexes the following suggestions will be useful:

1. Each individual mentioned in these volumes is indexed, and indexed separately from every other. Thus, each one of the more than one hundred and fifty persons named "John Wentworth" is separately mentioned. Every page where the name of a person is given in these volumes is noted against his name in the index. The tabular pedigrees (which *precede* page 1, VOL. I) are marked "Ped.," with the letter designating each. Examiners are also reminded that the name may occur several times on the same page.

2. The *entire* name is given when known. The reader may know a person only as "John H." when it may be really "John Hanson," "John Harkness," or "John Henry."

3. Christian names, varied in spelling by apparent caprice, are classed as one name; but the variations of spelling are preserved. Thus: "Anna," "Anne," and "Annie," are put together as one name, but entered as variously spelled. But names once essentially the same and now somewhat permanently changed, have their different forms separately indexed. Thus: "Abigail" and "Abby"; "Elizabeth," "Lizzie," and "Betsey"; "Mary" and "Polly," are indexed as distinct names. The examiner who fails to find an "Elizabeth," may find the person as "Betsey." *Family* names are usually indexed precisely as they are spelled. Whenever surnames slightly varied are classed as one name, cross-references always call the reader's attention to the other forms of the name.

4. Whom a man or woman married is always mentioned in the index, when known. This will aid the examiner who knows whom a given person married.

5. Every individual of Wentworth descent is designated by his own generation figure and serial number, which is always given in the indexes. The serial number will thus always identify a given person. The generation figure is always appended to the *Christian* name, *never* to a surname. The serial number is sometimes double, thus: "(1061.2)," implying that the name is that of the second child of "1061." Sometimes the serial number is still further extended. The few persons bearing the name of Wentworth whose origin cannot, as yet, be traced, are necessarily destitute of both generation figure and serial number, and may be known by this omission.

6. Prefixed to the number of a page there will sometimes be found a star. Thus: "Andrew Thomas[7] (3900), *m.* Elizabeth Jeffrey, II: *514, 797." The star signifies that what was said on page 514 is materially corrected on the page afterwards mentioned. The star page is indexed just as it was printed, but the reader must not rely on what is there given, and must examine all subsequent references. But a page to which something is afterwards merely *added* does not need or receive the star; the subsequent references are sufficient.

7. While no separation is made between the English and American families, each preserves its own generation figure. In reality, the English generation figures would run from one to thirty; in this line, Elder William, the emigrant, would be William[21]; but for convenience he is made to begin a new series, as William[1], and all his descendants are numbered from him. To prevent any confusion, it should be remembered that all generation figures beyond *ten* are *necessarily* English, and all *from one to ten* are always American, except in eleven cases; viz., Reginald[1], Henry[2], Richard[3], Michael[4], Henry[5], Hugh[6], William[7], Robert[8], William[9], William[10], and Richard[10]; and these eleven persons are noted, in parenthesis, thus: "Reginald ([1]), Henry ([2]), Richard ([3])," etc.

8. The index of places notes every mention of any place referred to in these volumes. It contains also names of rivers and lakes; and colleges, academies, and professional schools. Persons knowing the residence of persons without knowing their Christian names, will be assisted in searching by examining this index of places.

I. INDEX OF PERSONS BEARING THE SURNAME OF WENTWORTH.

Aaron[3] (43), *m.* Elizabeth—, I: Ped. R, 154, 239, 244, 415, 516.
Aaron[4] (111), *m.* Ruth Blackmer, I: 193.
Aaron[4] (153), I; 201.
Aaron[4] (322), *m.* Elizabeth Vickery, I: Ped. V, 277, *497, 708; II: 262.
Aaron[5] (390*b*), I: 339, 683, *same as*
Aaron[5] (394*a*), I: 339, 683.
Aaron[6] (2581), *m.* Abigail[6] (325*b*.2.1) Dore, I: 279: II: 278, 612, 742.
Aaron Elisha[8] (1816.3), II: 129.
Aaron P.[7] (3163), *m.* Susan Bean, I: Ped. P.; II: 390, 662, 758.
Abby. *See also* Abigail.
Abby[7] (3326), *m.* Elbridge E. Venning, II: 412.
Abbie[8] (2936 8), II: 357.
Abby[8] (5250), II: 680.
Abby A.[7] (4246*b*), II: 559.
Abby A.[8] (5722), *m.* John F. Brown, II: 736.
Abby C.[7] (4393), II: 576.
Abbie C.[9] (1464*a*.4.9.3), II: 10.
Abby Celestia[8] (5461), *m.* Joseph E. Babb, II: 703.
Abby Cynthia[8] (5102), *m.* Charles T. Harris, II: 667.
Abby E.[9] (1464*a*.8.2.1), *m.* Charles G. West, II: 14.
Abby Elizabeth[7] (3003), II: 366.
Abbie Ella[8] (5246), II: 679.
Abbie Ellen[8] (5478*b*), II: 704.
Abby Ellen Page[7] (4465), II: 587.
Abby Esther[7] (3042), *m.* John D. Brown, II: 372.
Abbie Etta[7] (3535), *m.* Daniel Wesley[9] (3333.4.4) Webber, II: 413, 451.
Abby F.[8] (5527*c*), II: 717.
Abbie Frances[7] (2430.2), II: 250.
Abby Frances[8] (5213), *m.* Thomas C. Flagg, II: 677.
Abbie H.[7] (3632), *m.* John T. Reynolds, II: 475.
Abby Isabella[8] (5305*a*), *m.* Frank B. Farrington, II: 689.
Abby Izetta[7] (4597), II: 601.
Abby J.[7] (3523), II: 450.
Abby J.[7] (4257), *m.* Daniel Tewksbury, II: 561, 799.
Abby J.[8] (5460), II: 703.
Abbie Jane[7] (2564.9), II: 276.
Abby Jane[8] (5107), II: 667.
Abby Jane[8] (5215), *m.* Oliver M.[7] (4237) Wentworth, II: 558, 677.
Abbie Jane[8] (5770), *m.* Moses Whiting, II: 741.
Abbie Lozira[8] (5358), *m.* Alonzo B. Poor, II: 694.
Abby M.[8] (5778), *m.* Charles Burnell, II: 742.
Abby P.[7] (3025), *m.* William Smith, II: 369.
Abbie S[7] (4331), II: 569.
Abby Sampson[8] (4880), II: 642.
Abel[5] (436), I: 195, 351.
Abel[5] (438), *m.* Esther[6] (433.1) Leonard, I: 351, 591.
Abel[6] (1157), I: 194, 591.
Abial[6] (1408), *m.* Mary Ann[6] (1396) Wentworth, I: Ped. O, 649, 651; II: 388.
Abigail. *S e also* Abby.
Abigail[3] (24), *m.* Benjamin Jordon, I: 121, *198, 340, 667.
Abigail[4] (115), *m.* Zebulon Jordon, I: 194.

Abigail, *wife of* David[4] (128), I: 198.
Abigail[4] (140), *m.* William Kelsey, I: Ped. O, 200, 366, 645, 647.
Abigail[4] (162), *m.* Ichabod Rollins, I: Ped. Q, 212, 214, 219, 284, 388-9, 390; II: 35, 41, 54, 64, 67-8, 75, 77, 80, 98.
Abigail[4] (206), *m.* Judah Fuller, I; 244.
Abigail[5] (347), I: 306.
Abigail[5] (356), *m.* (1) James Furnald, jr., (2) Charles Peoples, (3) Clement Jordon, I: 312
Abigail[5] (441), *m.* Samuel Blackman, I: 344, 352.
Abigail[5] (538), *m.* Ichabod[5] (60.4.1) Butler, I: 165, 386; II: 60-1, 471.
Abigail[5] (700), *m.* George Yeaton, I: 427.
Abigail[5] (800), I: 459.
Abigail[5] (806), *m.* Gershom[5] (560) Wentworth, I: 461; II: 85, 475-7.
Abigail[6] (1053), *m.* —— Howard, I: 565.
Abigail[6] (1079), I: 567.
Abigail[6] (1398), *m.* George Mears, I: 649.
Abigail[6] (1454), *m.* Stephen Nutter, II: 3.
Abigail[6] (1463), II: 4.
Abigail[6] (1533), *m.* Peter[6] (1504) Hanson, II: 28, 32.
Abigail[6] (1542), *m.* Jonathan Spencer, I: 409, 682; II: 35, 784.
Abigail[6] (1628), II: 85.
Abigail[6] (1818), *m.* Thomas Babcock, II: 130.
Abigail[6] (2038), *m.* Jonathan Howe, II: 171
Abigail[6] (2061), *m.* Thomas Seavy, II: 174.
Abigail[6] (2094), II: 180.
Abigail[6] (2248), *m.* James W. Phillips, II: 205, 792.
Abigail[6] (2360), *m.* Isaac Curtis, II: 232, 236-7.
Abigail[6] (2459), *m.* Hiram Mason, II: 256.
Abigail[6] (2466), II: 257.
Abigail[7] (3229), II: 398.
Abigail[7] (3311), *m.* Ebenezer Clark, II: 410.
Abigail[7] (3479), *m.* Charles Perkins, II: 445.
Abigail[7] (3644), *m.* Samuel C Morrison, II: 476.
Abigail[7] (3880), *m.* Horatio Anderson, II: 511.
Abigail[7] (4129), *m.* Henry C. Amazeen, II: 546.
Abigail[7] (4609), *m.* Dana J. Mooney, [II: 603.
Abigail[7] (4764), *m.* Jesse Maddox, II: 625.
Abigail[8] (4936), *m.* —— Yonce, II: [650.
Abigail[8] (5224), II: 678.
Abigail[8] (5255), *m.* (1) Robert Langmaid, (2) William Hamilton, II: 680.
Abigail[8] (5832), *m* William Martin, II: 747.
Abigail, *m.* Samuel Lord, III: 1.
Abigail Amanda[7] (1820 1), *m.* Wellington Travis, II: 130.
Abigail Amanda[7] (4138), *m.* Brackett W.[7] (710.2 2) Clark, I: 430; II: 547.
Abigail Ann[7] (4757), *m.* Zachariah Boody, II: 624.
Abigail Ann[8] (5269), *m.* Bartholomew Brown, II: 684.
Abigail Bradbury[7] (3975), II: 523.
Abigail Bradbury[7] (3976), II: 523.
Abigail C., *m.* Charles E. Swinerton, I: 394.
Abigail C.[7] (2247.5), *m.* George W. Hyman, II: 205.
Abigail Cogswell[7] (3595), I: Ped. Q; II: 468.
Abigail E., *wife of* John W.[8] (5344), *m.* (2) —— Grant, II: 693.
Abigail Elizabeth[7] (2799), *m.* (1) Lieut. Henry W. Queen, (2) Eugene Chapin, II: 334.

Abigail Frances[7] (4532), II: 594.
Abigail G.[7] (4423), *m.* Moses Seeggell, II: 580. [422.
Abigail Hooper Bryant[7] (3373), II:
Abigail J.[7] (4253), *m.* Edward D. Kent, II: 561.
Abigail Jane[7] (3663), II: 477.
Abigail Jane[7] (4649), *m.* (1) Oliver Freemont, (2) John W. P. Leathers, II: 608.
Abigail King[6] (2462), *m.* Gershom Horne, II: 209, 211, 254, 257, 261, 784.
Abigail L.[7] (3628), *m.* Spofford J. Tuttle, II: 474.
Abigail L.[8] (5396), *m.* Alfred Carter, II: 697.
Abigail Millet[6] (1586), *m.* William J. Tompson, II: 67.
Abigail P.[6] (4788), *m.* John Birdsall, II: 630.
Abigail Peoples[7] (2669), *m.* Stephen March, II: 299.
Abigail R.[7] (4605), II: 603.
Abigail Rollins[6] (2500), *m.* Samuel Hayes, II: 262.
Abigail R. D.[5] (2240), *m.* S. Asa[7] (4451) Wentworth, II: 204.
Abigail Tolman[7] (2751*c*), *m.* (1) Charles F. Davenport, (2) William Mead, jr., II: 328.
Abra[3] (74), *m.* William Chadwick, I: Ped. V, 174, 214, 282, 501.
Abra[5] (542), *m.* (1) William P. Moulton, (2) John S. Durell, I: 228, 387–8; II: 68.
Abra[5] (812), *m.* Ellis Aspinwall, I: 464. [II: 1.
Abra[6] (1440), *m.* Jonathan Dow,
Abra[6] (1545), II: 37.
Abra A.[7] (4167), *m.* John Kimball, II: 550.
Abra Durell[7] (3616), *m.* Ebenezer S. Nowell, II: 473, 571.
Abraham[6] (1207), *m.* (1) Maria Morrignotte, (2) Lucy Loomis, I: 609; II: 355.
Abraham[7] (3442), *m.* Eunice Hussey, II: 439, 695, 770–1.
Abraham M.[7] (3907), II: 516.
Abraham S.[8] (5068), II: 663.
Abraham White[7] (3167), *m.* Dorcas Colburn, II: 390, 664.
Abram P.[8] (1464*a*.4.8), *m.* Lucinda C. Pendleton, II: 10.
Achsah[6] (1411), *m.* Henry Hobart, I: 652.
Achsah[6] (1853), *m.* Elkins Smith, II: 135, 533.
Achsah[7] (4275), *m.* Moses C. Sinclair, II: 563.
Achsah A.[7] (4628), II: 606.
Achsah S.[7] (4397), *m.* Levi W.[8] (4385.2) Furbish; II: 575–6.
Ada[6] (2376), *m.* (1) Aaron Dexter, (2) George Parker, II: 241.
Ada[7] (1435.1), I: 657.
Ada[7] (2356.1), II: 229.
Adah[7] (3321), II: 412.
Ada[7] (3444), *m.* Joseph Cate, II: 439.
Ada[8] (3119.1), II: 383.
Ada[8] (4432*c*.1) II: 583.
Ada[8] (5020), II: 659.
Ada[8] (5250*a*), II: 680.
Ada[8] (2550.3.1), II: 794.
Ada[9] (3427.5.1), II: 437.
Ada Ann[8] (5372), II: 695.
Ada Belle[8] (4006.1), II: 528.
Ada E.[9] (1464*a*.5.1.13), II: 11.
Ada Edith[8] (3843.1), II: 507.
Ada Eliza[7] (2653.2), II: 291.
Ada F.[8] (4758 3), II: 624.
Ada F.[9] (1464*a*.8 1 2), II: 14.
Ada H.[7] (1434.9), I: 657.
Ada Lilian[7] (1746.4), II: 114.
Ada M.[9] (1464*a*.5.1.11), II: 10.
Adam Alonzo[7] (3796), *originally surnamed* Van Slyke, *whom see.*
Addie[7] (4656*a*), II: 609.
Addie[8] (4758.5), II: 624.
Addie A., *m.* Luther Foss, II: 737.
Addie E.[8] (5491*c*), II: 705.
Addie Louise[9] (6126), II: 772.
Addie R.[7] (4920*f*), II: 648.

Addison J.[7] (4639), II: 606.
Addison N.[9] (1464*a*.6.1.4), II: 12.
Adela M.[7] (1434.8), I: 657.
Adelaide[7] (2692), *m. Dr.* Eugene de Courcillon, I: 544; II: 306.
delaide[7] (4294), *m.* Noah O.[7] (622.8.1) Lord, I: 702; II: 565, 799.
Adelaide E.[7] (2137*a*.1), II: 188.
Adelaide E.[8] (5714), *m.* George N. Sampson, II: 736.
Adele R.[7] (3159*b*), II: 389.
Adelia[7] (1169.11), I: 597.
Adelia Ann[7] (4306*a*), *m.* Hubbard M. Gamage, II: 567.
Adelia Ann[8] (3431.4), *m.* Samuel G.[8] (5363) Wentworth, II: 438, 770.
Adelia Octavia[8] (5627), *m.* Brown B. Steward, II: 727.
Adeline[6] (1037), I: 560.
Adeline[6] (1629), *m.* Samuel Paul, I: 699; II: 85.
Adeline[7] (1139.4), I: 587.
Adeline[8] (5162), II: 671.
Adeline[9] (6021), II: 765.
Adeline Augusta[7] (4137), *m.* John Colbath, II: 547.
Adeline Darling, *m.* Isaac L. Smith, III: 3.
Adeline Dillingham[6] (1100), I: 571.
Adeline E.[7] (3076), *m.* Lyman Stewart, II: 376.
Adeline J.[6] (2638), *m.* J. Smith Clarke, II: 288.
Adeline M.[7] (3694), *m.* Titus M. Dennison, II: 484.
Adeline Miriam[7] (2785*a*), II: 332.
Adella[8] (4184.1), II: 552.
Adin Adelbert[8] (5562), II: 720.
Admiral Graves[7] (719.4.4), *m.* Abbie J.[7] (411.2.1) Gillpatrick, I: 341, 436, 704.
Adolphus Eugene[7] (3862*a*), II: 509.
Adolphus Judson[7] (3862), II: 509.
Adoniram[7], *afterwards* George[7] (3513), *whom see.*
Adoniram Judson[7] (1166*a*.9), I: 593.
Adora E.[9] (1464*a*.5.1.10), II: 10.
Adrianna, *m.* Thomas Jenkins, I: 267.
Agnes[15], *m. Sir* Robert Constable, Kt., I: 27.
Ai B.[8] (4039.2), II: 532.
Alanson Curtis[7] (2853), *m.* (1) Sophia Howard, (2) Sally Talbot, II: 345, 648, 755.
Alanson Roscoe[7] (1260 4), *m.* Sarah E.[8] (1250.4.4) Athearn, I: 620, 625.
Alba Thurston[8] (4432*c*.2), II: 583.
Albert[6] (1984), *m.* (1) Ann E Evans, (2) Harriet A. Richardson, II: 155.
Albert[7] (1435.2), I: 657.
Albert[7] (2295.1), II: 219.
Albert[7] (3077), II: 377.
Albert[7] (3110), *m.* Mary Hobby, II: 382.
Albert[7] (4005), *m.* Angeline Dysinger, II: 527.
Albert[8] (4297.1), II: *565, 799.
Albert[9] (5171), II: 672.
Albert[9] (5647), II: 729.
Albert Augustus[7] (1260.10), I: 625.
Albert Augustus[7] (2966*c*), II: 361.
Albert B.[9] (1464*a*.4.2.5) II: 9.
Albert Bingham[7] (2933), *m.* Melissa A. Mathews, II: 356.
Albert C.[8] (4841), II: 637.
Albert C.[9] (5979), II: 761.
Albert Clark[6] (1437), I: 658.
Albert E.[7] (4173), II: 550.
Albert E.[8] (4885), *m.* Margaret Hannah, II: 643.
Albert Edgar[7] (2511.2), *m.* Emma A. Darnious, II: 266.
Albert F.[7] (4093), *m.* Mary E. Bradford, II: 542.
Albert F.[7] (4542), *m.* Mary A. Downs, II: 596, 739.
Albert F.[8] (2944.6), II: 358.
Albert Freeman[7] (4287), *m.* Annie F. Swinerton, II: 564.
Albert Francis[7] (4296), II: 565.
Albert Francis[9] (2842.1.1), II: 343.
Albert Harvey[9] (6017), *m.* Sarah E. Ferguson, I: Ped. P; II: 765, 780.

Albert Henry[8] (4948*b*), II: 651.
Albert Horne[7] (4464), *m.* Jennie A. Dame, II: 587.
Albert J.[7] (3743), *m.* Phebe A. Wheeler, II: 492.
Albert J.[8] (5006), *m.* (1) Hattie O. Howard, (2) Emma A. McKenzie, I: Ped. N; II: 658, 757.
Albert J.[9] (5851), II: 749.
Albert Martin[7] (4349), II: 570.
Albert Mayo[5] (4463.1), II: 587.
Albert N.[9] (1464*a*.4.2), II: 15.
Albert Page[7] (2776), II: 332.
Albert R.[7] (4187), *m.* Maria Coffin, II: 552.
Albert R.[8] (4187.2), II: 552.
Albert T., *m.* Kate Smith, III: 17.
Albert W.[8] (4039.4), II: 532.
Alberta Elizabeth[8] (2949.3), II: 399.
Albertia[9] (3231.4.2), II: 399.
Albertia Malvina[8] (4830), *m.* Nicholas Pinkham, II: 635.
Albie A.[7] (4208*i*), II: 555.
Albinia C.[7] (4320), *m.* Charles H. Allard, II: 568.
Albion[7] (4271), II: 562.
Albion C.[8] (4753.5), II: 624.
Albion K. P.[8] (1464*a*.8.2), *m.* Margaret S. Hartshorn, II: 14. [II: 357.
Albion P.[7] (2942), *m.* Ann Robbins,
Alcius T.[8] (4039.3), II: 532.
Albra[6] (2179), *m.* (1) Rhoda Cook, (2) Eliza N. Sanborn, I: 233; II: 196, 564–5.
Alden[6] (1251), *m.* Lydia Pease, I: 621; II: 369.
Alden[6] (2383), *m.* Nancy M. Buxton, II: 242, 589.
Alexander[5] (871), *m.* (1) Susanna King, (2) Anne Rowell, I: 493; II: 257, 597.
Alexander[6] (1061), *m.* Lillis Stoddard, I: 566; II: 329.
Alexander[6] (1179), *m.* Asenath Harmon, I: 599; II: 347.
Alexander[6] (2300), *m.* Angeline Pratt, II: 219, 573.
Alexander[6] (2365), II: 328.
Alexander[6] (2471), *m.* Nancy Rowell, II: 258.
Alexander[6] (2630), II: 286.
Alexander[7] (2756), *m.* Caroline A. Federhen, II: 329.
Alexander[7] (2870), *m.* Ellen Crowley, II: 347.
Alexander Hamilton[7] (3754), *m.* (1) Sophia Osgood, (2) Mary Hine, II: 493, 721.
Alexander Potter[6] (1097), *m.* Margaret House, I: 571; II: *331, 795.
Alfaretta Augusta[7] (2167.1), II: 194.
Alford[5] (4806), II: 632.
Alfred[5] (796), I: 458.
Alfred[7] (2859), II: 345.
Alfred[7] (3399), II: 430.
Alfred[7] (3968), *m.* Harriet M. Hill, II: 522, 728.
Alfred Benjamin[9] (5873), II: 751.
Alfred Dunning[7] (2780), II: 332.
Alfred Going[9] (6095), II: 770.
Alfred Henry[9] (6128), II: 772.
Alfred James[8] (4920.*d*), II: 648.
Alfred Rodney[7] (1260.2), I: 625.
Alfred Seabury[7] (2716), II: 321.
Algernon Sidney[7] (2718), II: 321.
Alice[16], I: 46.
Alice[18], *m.* Thos. Knaresforth, I: 47.
Alice[19], I: 36.
Alice[21], I: 11.
Alice[22], I: 12.
Alice[6] (1090), I: 569.
Alice[6] (2525), *m.* John Bell, II: 269.
Alice[7] (2089.4), II: 179.
Alice[7] (2430.3), II: 250.
Alice[8] (4641.2), II: 607.
Alice, *m.* Reuben Jones, III: 16.
Alice A.[7] (3821), *m.* Edwin S. Fairchild, II: 505.
Alice A.[9] (6155), II: 775.
Alice Amelia[8] (5580*d*), II: 722.
Alice Augusta[7] (1820.3), II: 131.
Alice Augusta[7] (4488), *m.* Calvin S. Winn, II: 589.

Alice Augusta[8] (3549.2), *m.* Charles S. Warren, II: 454.
Alice Bell[9] (6096), II: 770.
Alice Bernice[8] (3405.1), II: 430.
Alice Deborah[7] (4156), *m.* Jay L. Frink, II: 549.
Alice J.[8] (2944.7), II: 359.
Alice Jane[8] (5210), II: 676.
Alice Josephine[8] (5649), *m.* Joseph[8] (448.7.3.2) Snyder, I: 683; II: 730, 801.
Alice Lee Mildred[8] (4862), II: 640.
Alice Mabel[9] (5887), II: 752.
Alice Mary[8] (4578.1), II: 600.
Alice Medenia[8] (4990), II: 656.
Alice T.[8] (4748.2), II: 622.
Allan[25], I: 20.
Allen[6] (1820), *m.* Ann Neal, II: 130.
Allen[6] (4038), II: 532.
Allen D.[7] (3101), *m.* (1) Mary Storms, (2) — —; II: 380.
Allen Edward[7] (1816.4), II: 129.
Allen Perry[8] (4904), *m.* Mary Matteson, II: 646, 755.
Allen Thomas[8] (3129.1), *m.* Fanny Miles, II: 386.
Allen W.[8] (4914), *m.* Susan Lefavour, II: 647, 755.
Allie M.[8] (5465), II: 703.
Allie May[9] (5951), II: 759.
Almeda B.[8] (5537), II: 718.
Almeda C.[8] (5680), *m.* Osborn Davis, II: 733.
Almeda D.[7] (4639*a*), II: 606.
Almena Sarah[8] (3182 1), *m.* Joseph Bunker, II: 392.
Almira[6] (1691), II: 106.
Almira[6] (1721), *m.* John F. Baldwin, II: 110.
Almira[7] (1197.3), *m.* Jeremiah Cronk, I: 604.
Almira[7] (1199.10), *m.* John Phelps, I: 609.
Almira[7] (3562), *m.* Richard Jones, II: 455.
Almira[7] (4742), *m.* Samuel C. Snow, II: 621.
Almira[8] (4938), II: 650.
Almira[8] (5268), *m.* Stephen Bridges, [II: 684.
Almira[9] (3231.1.4), II: 399.
Almira[8] (5178), *m.* Ebenezer T. Rogers, II: 672.
Almira A.[6] (4945), II: 651.
Almira Augusta[7] (4589), *m.* Joseph Drew, II: 601.
Almira C.[7] (4645), *m.* James C. Webster, II: 607.
Almira Frances[9] (3563.1), II: 455.
Almira Homer[7] (2750), *m.* Nelson Robinson, II: 328.
Almira M.[7] (4629), II: 606.
Almira M.[9] (6171), II: 777.
Almira Oravilla[7] (3019), *m.* Joseph Bartlett, II: 369.
Almira Roxanna[7] (4448), *m.* Samuel H. Cushing, II: 585.
Almira S.[8] (5795), II: 744.
Almon[8] (5378), *m.* (1) Jane Sawyer, (2) Nellie —; II: 695, 771.
Almond[8] (1464*a*.1.5), *m.* Delinda[8] (1464*a*.6.3) Wentworth, II: 9, 13.
Almon H.[8] (4696.2), II: 614.
Almon Preston[8] (4211.1), II: 556.
Almond J.[9] (1464.6.2.2), II: 12.
Alna Celia[8] (4920*a*), II: 648.
Alonzo[7] (3550), II: 454.
Alonzo[7] (4266), *m.* Helen M. Meserve, II: 562, 734.
Alonzo[8] (4747.1), II: 622.
Alonzo[8] (5123), II: 668.
Alonzo[8] (5214), II: 677.
Alonzo[8] (5239), II: 679.
Alonzo[8] (5346), *m.* Nancy Maddocks, II: 693.
Alonzo[8] (5373), *m.* Catherine ——, II: 695, 770.
Alonzo[9] (5996), II: 763.
Alonzo Bond Newton[7] (4360), *m.* Isabel S. Goodwin, I: 326; II: 572.
Alonzo David[8] (5628*a*), II: 727.
Alonzo E.[7] (3693), *m.* Julia Garnrycke, II: 484, 718.
Alonzo Franklin[7] (3844), II: 507.

Alonzo N.[8] (5540), II: 718.
Alonzo Perry[7] (4583), *m.* Lydia Abigail Sanders, II: 609, 740.
Alonzo R.[8] (3541.6), II: 452.
Alonzo R.[8] (5793), II: 743.
Alpha[7] (1132.2), *m.* Charlotte Blake, I: 580. [I: 583.
Alpha[8] (1132.2.12), *m.* Emily Cross,
Alpha E.[9] (6091), II: 769.
Alpharetta Cecilia[8] (3109.1), *m.* (1) Charles Norton, (2) Benjamin N. Anderson, II: 382.
Alpheus[5] (468), *m.* Polly Tubbs, I: 361, 630; II: 379, 380–1, 723.
Alphonso Payson[7] (1260.9), I: 625.
Alteen[5] (4759.3), II: 624.
Althea[5] (4982), *m.* Simon Stanton, II: 655.
Alton[8] (3283.2), II: 407.
Alton[8] (5801), II: 744.
Alvah[6] (2335), *m.* Mary E. Morrison, II: 226, 578.
Alvah[7] (3522), *m.* Emily West, II: 450, 705, 801.
Alvah C.[6] (2053), *m.* Maria B. Van Tuyl, II: 173, 548.
Alvah C.[8] (4747.2), II: 622.
Alva Durant[7] (4497*f*), II: 590.
Alva T.[8] (4432.4), II: 583.
Alva Lorenzo[8] (5765), II: 741.
Alvan H.[7] (4573), *m.* Henrietta Pickering, II: 599.
Alvin[7] (450.2.4), *m.* Esther A. Owen, I: 356.
Alvin[7] (2970*a*), II: 362.
Alvin F.[7] (4279), *m.* Maria Wait, II: 563.
Alvin F.[9] (6097), II: 770.
Alvin H.[6] (2482), II: 258.
Alvin Marcus[7] (3748), II: 492.
Alvin Oscar[9] (6072), II: 768.
Alvin S.[8] (5482), II: 705.
Alvin V.[8] (5489*b*), II: 705.
Alvina[8] (4953), II: 652.
Alvira H.[9] (1464*a*.5.1.8), II: 10.
Alzina[6] (1817), *m.* Daniel S. Smith, II: 129.
Amanda[5] (603), *m.* William Clarke, I: 407.
Amanda[7] (3065), *m.* Ambrose S. Ingersoll, II: 375.
Amanda[7] (4527), *m.* Frederick Smith, II: 594.
Amanda[8] (5021*a*), II: 659.
Amanda[8] (5170), *m.* Israel G. Brown, II: 672.
Amanda[8] (5347), *m.* Albert M. Decker, II: 693.
Amanda C.[8] (4926), II: 649.
Amanda D.[7] (4250), *m.* John A. Marden, II: 560.
Amanda E.[6] (2093), II: 179.
Amanda E.[7] (1400.6), I: 650.
Amanda Ellen[8] (3127.4), II: 385.
Amanda Ellen[8] (4702.1), *m.* John Dowell, II: 615.
Amanda F.[9] (5880), *m.* Joseph W. Kent, II: 752.
Amanda Hutchinson[8] (4852), *m. R v.* S. P. Merrill, II: 638.
Amanda Jane[9] (2827 1.1), II: 340.
Amanda Louisa[8] (5443), II: 701.
Amanda M.[6] (1738), II: 112.
Amanda M.[7] (3899), II: 514.
Amanda M., *m.* Calvin T. Bamford, III: 6. [581.
Amanda Melvina[9] (1132.2.1.6), I:
Amanda Melvina[7] (3000), *m.* Daniel W. Pratt, II: 366.
Amanda S.[7] (3663), *m.* George W.[8] (3627.1) Beck, II: 474–5.
Amariah[4] (120), *m.* (1) Rebecca Shepard, (2) Sarah ——, I: Ped. N, 195, 343, 351, 574, 579, 580, 588-9.
Amasa[5] (764), I: 451.
Amasa[6] (1134), *m.* Sally Strafford, I: 586.
Amasa[6] (1617), *m.* Betsey Knights, II: 84, 473, 716.
Amasa[6] (2274), *m.* Susan W. Nowell, II: 215, 473, 571.
Amasa[7] (1132.20), I: 586.
Amasa[8] (1132.12.7), I: 586.

Amasa F.[6] (2238), *m.* Deborah Moore, II: 204, 569.
Amasa T.[8] (5200), *m.* Sarah Allen, II: 675, 763.
Amaziah[4] (280), *m.* Sally Davis, I: Ped. T, 256, 456; II: 214.
Ambrose Harrison[7] (4564), II: 598.
Ambrose Harrison[7] (4566), II: 598.
Ambrose Jackson[6] (2234), *m.* Elvira J. Littlefield, II: 203, 569.
Ambrose Roscoe[7] (2964), II: 361.
Ambrose S.[7] (3158), *m.* Mary R.[7] (1431.1) Wentworth, I: 656; II: 389.
Amelia[8] (4915), *m.* Solomon Cris, II: 647.
Ammiel[7] (4528), *m.* *widow* Martha Cook, II: 594.
Amor[16], I: 46. [405.
Amos[5] (586*a*), *m.* Lydia Bundy, I:
Amos[5] (822), I: 467.
Amos[6] (2344), II: 227.
Amos[6] (2348), I: 514, *m.* (1) Eliza Locke, (2) Vesta B. Buzzell, II; 228, 579.
Amos[6] (2358), II: 230.
Amos[7] (4430), *m.* (1) Irena Newell, (2) Betsey P. Fogg, II: 582.
Amos H.[7] (2751*a*), *m.* Hannah M. Foster, I: 563; II: 328.
Amos Holbrook[8] (2751*a*.1), *m.* Isabel M. Turner, II: 328.
Amos J.[7] (2734), II: 325.
Amos Marven[6] (2155), *m.* Catherine Scram, II: 192.
Amos O.[8] (4432.5) II: 583.
Amy[4] (135), *m.* Andrew Kennedy, I: 199, 361–2, 640–1, 643–4.
Amy[6] (1406), *m.* James[6] (1361) Kelsey, I: 645, 650.
Amy[6] (2150), II: 191.
Amy[7] (3090), II: 379.
Amy[7] (3446), II: 440.
Amy[8] (4913*c*), II: 647.
Amy Ann[6] (1937), *m.* Samuel C. Shapleigh, II: 35, 39, 148.
Amy Ann Shapleigh[7] (4116), II: 544.
Amy F.[7] (4337), II: 569.
Amy Jane[7] (1040*d*.7), *m.* William Hockley, I: 563.
Amy L.[7] (4208*n*), II: 555.
Andrew[5] (539), I: 387–8.
Andrew[5] (541), *m.* Mary[6] (1595) Rollins, I: Ped. Q, 136, 140, 387–8; II: 66–7, 69, 471.
Andrew[5] (809), *m.* Martha Goodwin, I: 461; II: 225, 576–7.
Andrew[6] (1043), *m.* (1) Sally Howard, (2) Rosilla Thompson, I: Ped. N, 564; II: 322–4, 637.
Andrew[6] (1201), *m.* Elizabeth Rose, I: 609; II: 352, 652.
Andrew[6] (1487), *m.* Ruth Spooner, II: 26, 405, 676.
Andrew[6] (2253), II: 211.
Andrew[7] (3275), II: 406.
Andrew[7] (3458), *m.* (1) Mehitable Gordon, (2) Lydia B.[7] (612.7.2) Moulton, I: 140, 410; II: 442–3, 697, 772–3.
Andrew[7] (3567), *m.* Mary J. Childs, II: 456.
Andrew[7] (1783.1), *m.* Martha Barnard, I: Ped. R; II: 120.
Andrew[7] (4407), *m.* Martha E. Shepard, II: 577. [II: 287.
Andrew[7] (2636.1), *m.* Abbie Tuttle,
Andrew[8] (3445.1), II: 440.
Andrew[9] (5824), II: 747.
Andrew Demeritt, III: 6.
Andrew E.[6] (2310), *m.* Emma A. Harrington, I: Ped. T; II: 221.
Andrew Gibson[6] (1783), *m.* Eliza Shofestall, I: Ped. R; II: 120.
Andrew Hobbs[6] (2330), *m.* Harriet C. Thorndyke, II: 226, 577.
Andrew Jackson[7] (3816), *m.* Sarah Ann Church, II: 504.
Andrew Jackson[8] (4785), II: 629.
Andrew J.[8] (5399), II: 697.
Andrew J.[8] (5730), *m.* Mary F. Harriman, I: 414; II: 737, 778.
Andrew Jackson[7] (2095.1), *m.* Victorine E. Lougee, II: 180.

Andrew Jackson[7] (2900), *m.* Christiana Bowman, II: 352. [I: 439.
Andrew Jackson[7] (719.7.2), *m.* — —,
Andrew Jackson[8] (4942), II: 650.
Andrew Jackson[8] (4954), II: 652.
Andrew Jackson[8] (5127), *m.* Elizabeth Folsom, I: Ped. P; II: 668, 759.
Andrew Muir[8] (4599.2), II: 602.
Andrew Nelson[9] (1132.2.1.2), *m.* Maria J. Hamilton, I: 581.
Andrew Pepperrell[5] (350), I: 309.
Andrew Pepperrell[6] (960), *m.* Sally Weeks, I: Ped. L, 518; II: 292, 627.
Andrew Pepperrell[7] (2662), *m.* Esther Denison, I: Ped. L; II: 296, 627, 747-8.
Andrew Pepperrell[8] (4777*a*), *m.* Sarah Ann[8] (2660.1) Jones, I: Ped. L; II: 294, 627, 747.
Andrew Pierce[7] (4348), II: 570.
Andrew R.[9] (6154), I: Ped. R; II: 775.
Andrew T.[6] (2517), *m.* (1) Julia Ann Dearborn, (2) Harriet Kneeland, II: 267, 606.
Andrew Thomas[7] (3900), *m.* Elizabeth Jeffrey, II: *514, 797.
Andrew William[8] (5369), *m.* Jane McFarland, II: 695, 770.
Angela M.[9] (5964), II: 760.
Angelica C.[7] (4183), *m.* Reuben L. Adams, II: 552.
Angeline[7] (710.4.10), *m.* Albion K. Hewett, I: 437.
Angeline[7] (1197.2), *m.* (1) William Becraft, (2) John Kelley, I: 604.
Angelina[7] (3128), *m.* Rebert T. Bigger, II: 385.
Anne[15], I: 46.
Anne[17], *m.* —— Brakensby, I: 47.
Anne[18], *m.* (1) *Sir* Hugh Rich, (2) *Lord* Maltravers, (3) William Deane, I: Ped. J, 34.
Anna[18], *m.* (1) Roger Parker, (2) Richard Upcher, I: 34.
Anne[18], *m.* Thomas Silesden, I: 37.
Anne[18], I: 40.
Anne[18], *m.* Roger Popely, I: 47.
Anne[18], *m.* Norton Knatchbull, I: 29.
Anne, *wife of* William[18], I: Ped. A. 59.
Anne[19], *m.* Rowland Huish, I: 35.
Anne[19], I: 36.
Anne[19], I: 37.
Anne[19], *m.* John Poley, I: 41.
Ann[19], *m.* Thomas Sandys, I: 52.
Anne[19], *m.* John Welbore, I: 33.
Anne[20], I: 35.
Anne[20], *m.* *Sir* Edward Gostwick, *Bart.*, I: 38.
Anne[20], *m.* Darcy Washington, I: 48.
Anne[20], *m.* *Rev.* John Lawson, I: Ped. A, 61, 69.
Anne[21], *m.* Richard Allot, I: 49.
Anne[21], *m.* *Sir* Richard Hawksworth, I: 53.
Anne[22], *Baroness* Wentworth. *m.* John, *Lord* Lovelace, I: Ped. G, 43.
Anne[22], I: 43.
Anne[22], *m.* *Sir* George Savile, *Bart.*, I: 17.
Anne[23], *m.* Thomas Hassell, I: 50.
Anne[24], *m.* Edward, 2*d* *Baron* Rockingham, I: Ped. C, 23, 551.
Anne[24], *m.* Edward Skinner, I: Ped. D, 18.
Anne[24], *m.* William Osbaldeston, I: 12, 49.
Anna[25], *m.* (1) *Sir* Lyon Pilkington, *Bart.*, (2) *Sir* Charles Dalston, *Bart.*, (3) John Maude, I: 14.
Anne[25], *m.* James Donellan, I: 20.
Anne[25], *m.* *Sir* Matthew[21] Wentworth, I: 12.
Anne[26], *m.* William Conolly, I: 18.
Anna[26], I: 20.
Anne[27] Watson-, *m.* William, 1*st* *Earl* Fitzwilliam, I: Ped. C, 25.
Anna[3] (61), *m.* Ephraim Ham, I: 161, 165, 399, 400; II: 76.
Anna[4] (196), I: 242.

Anna[4] (250), *m.* Tristram Heard, I: Ped. S, 249, 414, 680; II: 206, 443.
Anna[4] (264), *m.* Daniel Heard, I: 161, 201, 250–1, 458.
Anna[5] (373), *m.* John Fisher, I: 321–2, 555; II: 315.
Anne[5] (380), I: 328.
Anne[5] (594), I: 406.
Ann[5] (646), *m.* Samuel Fox, I: 417.
Anna[5] (723), *m.* Wm. Heard, I: 440.
Ann[5] (799), *m.* (1) John Rogers, (2) Samuel Rogers, I: 458–9.
Anna[5] (877), *same as* Nancy[5], I: 496.
Anne[5] (878), *m.* Edward Rollins, I: 496; II: 260.
Anna[6] (999), *m.* William Sheafe, I: 300, 325, 553, 555–6, 699; II: 307, 315.
Ann[6] (391.5), I: 339.
Anna[6] (1054), *m.* (1) ——, (2) —— Davis, I: 565.
Anna[6] (1074), I: 567.
Annah[6] (1127), *m.* Jeruthaniel Crane, I: 579.
Anna[6] (1184), I: 601.
Anna[6] (1235), *m.* (1) William M. Reed, (2) Jeremiah Ellsworth, I: 615.
Anna[6] (1275), *m.* Samuel Locke, I: 627. [105.
Anna[6] (1684), *m.* Cyrus Childs, II:
Anna[6] (1770), *m.* Thomas Whitcomb, II: 118.
Anna[6] (1804), *m.* Zenas Pool, II: 126.
Anna[6] (2311), *m.* William H. Ballard, II: 221.
Anna[7] (450.2.2), *m.* Jason Hull, I: 355.
Ann[7] (2976*a*), II: 363.
Anna[7] (3063), *m.* Urias Algire, II: 375.
Ann[7] (3309), *m.* Nathaniel Morrill, II: 410. [488.
Ann[7] (3714), *m.* Lyman Downs, II:
Ann[7] (3924), II: 517.
Anna[7] (4482), *m.* Charles W. Stevens, II: 588.
Anna[7] (4513), II: 592.
Annie[8] (1132.12.5), I: 585.
Annie[8] (3867.1), II: 510.
Anna[8] (3987.1), II: 525.
Anna, *m.* Peter Kipp, III: 2.
Ann, *m.* Andrew Hannah, III: 1, 13.
Anne, *m.* Thomas Browne, III: 14.
Anna A.[7] (1400.5), I: 650.
Ann Augusta[7] (4652), *m.* William H. Dale, II: 608.
Anna Augusta[8] (5649*b*), II: 730.
Anna Aurelia[8] (4430*b*.4), II: 583.
Ann B.[7] (3162), *m.* Ransom Smith, II: 390.
Ann B.[7] (4338), II: 569.
Annie B.[8] (5417), II: 699.
Annie B.[9] (5863), II: 750.
Ann C.[8] (5788*b*), II: 743.
Ann C. L.[7] (2760), *m.* W. M. Loring, II: 329.
Anna Caroline[8] (5657), II: 730.
Annie Cole[9] (3231.4.1), II: 399.
Annie Cordelia Elizabeth[8] (4882*a*), II: 643.
Annie Eliza[7] (2543.1), *m.* Jonathan Osborn, II: 272.
Ann Eliza[7] (2798), *m.* Oscar Place, II: 334.
Ann Eliza[8] (3130.1), II: 386.
Ann Eliza[9] (5817), II: 746.
Ann Elizabeth[8] (5196*c*), *m.* James H. Taylor, II: 675.
Anna Esther[8] (5003), II: 657.
Annie Florence[9] (5998), II: 763.
Annie G.[7] (4380*a*), II: 574.
Anna H.[6] (2646), *m.* Thomas Churchill, II: 290.
Anna Harford[8] (5643), II: 729.
Anna Harrison[9] (6180), II: 777.
Ann Jaffrey[6] (1026), *m.* Samuel Larkin, I: 560.
Ann Jane[6] (2088), *m.* Nathan C. Weeks, II: 179.
Ann Keene[8] (4787), *m.* Smith S. Cogswell, II: 629.
Anna Kenny[6] (1077), *m.* Benjamin Benson, I: 566–7.

Anna L.[8] (2870.3), II: 347.
Annie L.[8] (3570.1), II: 456.
Anna L.[8] (5412), II: 698.
Annie L.[9] (6090), II: 769.
Anna Lewis[8] (4995), II: 657.
Ann Lezette[8] (4903c), *m.* Lorenzo Stevens, II: 645.
Annie Lizzie[9] (5822), II: 747.
Anna Lord[7] (4122b), II: 545.
Anna Louisa[7] (3160), II: 389.
Anna Louisa[8] (5595a), II: 724.
Anna Louise[8] (5639), II: 729.
Ann Louisa[8] (5525a), *m.* Charles E. Kendall, II: 717.
Anna M.[7] (2765), II: 530.
Anne M.[7] (4549), II: 596.
Anna Maria[26], *m.* (1) *Rev.* Edward Sylvester, (2) Peter Bold, I: 14.
Anna Maria[27], *m.* *Sir* George Armytage, *Bart.*, I: Ped. F, 15.
Ann M.[8] (4850), II: 637.
Annie M.[8] (5470a), II: 703.
Annie M.[9] (5946), II: 758.
Annie Mabel[9] (6140), II: 773.
Ann Marcia[8] (5623), *m.* David S. Cram, II: 727.
Anne Maria[7] (2803), II: 335.
Anna Maria[7] (2804), *m.* Reginald Foster, II: 335.
Ann Maria[7] (4745), *m.* Jeremiah Decker, II: 621.
Ann Maria[7] (4208a), *m.* (1) Thomas W. Palmer, (2) James A. Bragdon, II: 552.
Anna Maria[8] (5076), *m.* Mark L. Willoughby, II: 664.
Annie Maria[8] (5452), *m.* John C. Trafton, II: 702.
Ann Maria[8] (5625), II: 727.
Annie May[8] (5506a), II: 707.
Ann Neveson[6] (943), *m.* (1) John Wardrobe, (2) Samuel Green, I: 510–11.
Annie Pitman[8] (5180b), II: 673.
Annie Rosa[8] (3527.2) II: 451.
Ann S.[7] (3623), *m.* Edwin F. Griffin, II: 473.
Ann Sarah[8] (5612), II: 726.
Annie Shepherd[7] (4422), II: 580.
Anna Viola[8] (4277.2), II: 563.
Anna W.[6] (1675), *m.* Abner Claflin, II: 104, 488, 797.
Annabella[6] (1000), *m.* *Lt.-Gov.* Francis Gore, I: 552, 555.
Annabella S.[6] (1464a.1.7), *m.* Joseph Bigelow, II: 7.
Annetta C.[7] (1789.6), II: 121.
Ansel William[7] (4215c), II: 556.
Anson[7] (2901), *m.* Sarah E. Hollis, II: 352, 652, 756.
Anson H.[7] (3078), *m.* (1) Irena Davison, (2) *widow* Irene Austin, II: 377, 659, 757.
Anson L.[7] (3030d), II: 370.
Anthony Demont, III: 16.
Arabella[24], I: 17. [Ped. C, 23.
Arabella[24], *m.* Justin M'Carty, I:
Arabella[24], I: 50.
Arabella[7] (3881), *m.* George W. Child, II: 511.
Arabella[8] (1464a.1.4), *m.* Henry Herrick, II: 7.
Arabella[8] (5798), II: 744.
Arabella[9] (1464a.1.1.5), *m.* Lewis Childs, II: 6.
Arabella Anne[26], I: 19.
Arabella Frances[8] (5704), II: 735.
Arad Hazeltine[6] (1434), *m.* Cordelia J.[7] (3006) Wentworth, I: 657; II: 366.
Aravesta F.[7] (1255.7), I: 623.
Aretus Melvin[3] (1132.17.4), I: 586.
Ariel[5] (596), *m.* Clarissa Bissell, I: Ped. R, 407: II: 110, 505.
Ariel[6] (1722), *m.* Maria Blain, I: Ped. R; II: 111, 505.
Arietta[7] (4581), II: 600.
Arioch[6] (2423), *m.* Susan M. Griffith, I: Ped. U; II: 249, 591.
Arioch[7] (4470), II: 587.
Armine[6] (2390), *m.* Abner P. Dunaway, II: 243.
Armina Sophia[9] (1132.2.1.1), *m.* Charles H. Clay, I: 581.

Armilla[7] (5428), m. Nathaniel Bunker, II: 437.
Arnold[7] (2074), m. Hannah Larabee, II: 308, 635.
Arnold[7] (4808), m. Mary E. Black, II: 632.
Arnold Blaney[6] (1430), m. Mahala[7] (1434.2) Sheldon, I: Ped. O. 652, 656; II: 389.
Arnon E.[7] (4269d), II: 555.
Arthur[7] (2936), m. Mary Adeline Heel, II: 357.
Arthur[7] (4668f), II: 611.
Arthur[8] (5507), II: 689.
Arthur C.[7] (4246f), II: 559.
Arthur Clayton[7] (1986.2), II: 155.
Arthur D.[7] (4339), II: 569.
Arthur F.[7] (4195), II: 553.
Arthur Fremont[8] (5479), II: 705.
Arthur Herbert[8] (4567.1), II: 598.
Arthur Herschel[8] (5637), II: 728.
Arthur Howard[8] (4842a), II: 637.
Arthur Jerome[9] (5945a), II: 758.
Arthur Milton[7] (1746.3), II: 114.
Arthur Pickering, I: 394.
Arthur V.[8] (1181.4.2), I: 600.
Arthur Willis[7] (2137a.6), II: 188.
Arthur Walter[8] (3552.1), II: 454.
Arthur Wellington[8] (5297), m. Rebecca W. Nye, II: 688, 767.
Artist[8] (1249), m. Almira Arnold, I: 619; II: 367–8.
Artist A.[8] (3017.2), II: 368.
Arvilla[9] (5818), m. John B. Trefethen, II: 746.
Asa[5] (636), m. Lydia Robbins, I: Ped. R, 415, 702; II: 117, 509–10.
Asa[6] (1669), II: 104.
Asa[6] (1774), m. (1) Lucy Warren, (2) Caroline L. Chase, I: Ped. R; II: 119, 509–10.
Asa[6] (2086), m. (1) Eliza Emerson, (2) widow Maria J. Brown, II: 553; II: 179, 553.
Asa[7] (4225), II: 557.
Asa C.[8] (5128), II: 669.
Asa Dow[7] (4197), II: 553.
Asa G.[7] (4259), m. Roxanna Berry, II: 362, 734.
Asa H.[8] (5597), m. Nettie Humphrey, II: 724.
Asa Hanson[7] (4461), II: 587.
Asa Scott[8] (5180d), II: 673.
Asahel[5] (869), m. Hannah Broughton, I: 492; II: 257, 266, 596–7.
Asahel[6] (1281), m. Lucia Hall, I: 630; II: 377, 659, 660.
Asahel Hathaway[7] (4554), m. Esther A. B. Cobb, II: 597.
Atsy[8] (5130), II: 669.
Augusta[7] (4210), m. Charles W. Hill, II: 556.
Augusta[8] (5589), m. Cyrus Albertson, II: 724.
Augusta[8] (4140.1), II: 547.
Augusta A.[8] (3437.1), m. J. L. Smith, II: 438.
Augusta Anne[8], m. John Hatfield-Kaye, I: Ped. D. 19, 20.
Augusta Anna[7] (3988), m. Levi B. Steele, II: 525.
Augusta Frances[8] (2773.4), m. James O. Wallace, II: 331.
Augustus[7] (2991), II: 365.
Augustus[7] (3937), m. Mary Ann Lougee, II: 519, 727, 777.
Augustus[8] (3238.3), II: 401.
Augustus H.[8] (5552), II: 719.
Augustus L.[7] (3013), m. Olinda S. Safford, II: 367.
Augustus O.[7] (1400.1), I: 650.
Augustus P.[7] (2968), II: 361.
Augustus S.[6] (3549.5), II: 454.
Aurelia[7] (4720), m. Brackett Sawyer, II: 618.
Aurelia[6] (1298), m. Ezra Butler, I: 636.
Aurelia Estella[8] (5493), II: 706.
Aurilla[8] (1040b.2.2), I: 562.
Aurilla Evelina[8] (4091.4), II: 541.
Austin[7] (2970), m. Mary H. Crosby, II: 361.
Austin[7] (3739), m. Sarah Ann Park, II: 492, 721.

Austin[9] (1132.2.7.2), I: 583.
Austin G.[8] (3537.1), *m.* Louisa M. Blake, II: 452.
Austin M.[8] (2936.2), II: 357.
Austin N.[8] (4573.1), II: 599.
Austin Merrick[6] (1745), *m.* Sarah L. Mecum, II: 113.
Austin Sumner[9] (4846c), II: 637.
Avery[7] (1232.21), *m.* Sarah Taplin, I: 586.
Avice[7] (4014), *m.* Leonard Russell, II: 528.
Avis[6] (1158), *m.* Adam Kinsley, I: 591.
Azel Lorin[6] (5566), II: 721.

Barbara[18], *m.* Thomas Morris, I: 52.
Barbara[19], *m.* (1) *Rev.* Richard Baynes, (2) *Rev.* Christopher Markham, I: 56–7.
Barbara[22], I: 15.
Barbara Anna[8] (3127.2), II: 385.
Barlow[7] (3126a), II: 384.
Barney M.[8] (4694.2) II: 614.
Bartholomew[4] (310), *m.* Ruth Hall, I: Ped. U, 169, 170, 222, 263, 268–9, 479, 480–1, 504; II: 195, 210, 221, 241, 243–5, 247, 249, 250, 475, 601.
Bartholomew[5] (851), *m.* Nancy Hall, I: Ped. U, 90, 96, 98, 169, 481, 484; II: 249, 250, 591.
Bartholomew[6] (1929), *m.* Harriet M. Roberts, I: Ped. S; II: 147, 542.
Bartholomew[6] (2395), II: 244.
Bartholomew T.[6] (2372), *m.* Sarah[7] (1501.5) Guptill, II: 28, 240; 580, 793.
Bartlett[9] (5380), II: 696.
Barton Morrill[7] (4090a), *m.* Cora E. Roberts, II: 541, 798.
Bathsheba[4] (134), *m.* Francis Moore, I: 199.
Bathsheba[5] (386), *m.* Isaiah Bussey, I: 338.
Beard[5] (903), *m.* Sarah Roberts, I: 501; II: 276, 611, 794.
Beatrice[17], *m.* (1) Arthur Kaye, (2) William Arthington, I: 47.
Beatrice[20], *m.* Thos. Worrel, I: 11.
Beatrice[21], *m.* John Savile, I: 15.
Beatrice[22], *m.* John Greene, I: 11.
Benjamin[2] (11), *m.* Sarah Allen, I: Peds. T, U, V, 95, 99, 101–2, 107, 109, 112, 123, 151, 154, 156, 169–174, 210, 214, 216, 219, 220, 224, 248, 252, 254, 257, 262–3, 272, 278, 282, 284, 460; II: 221, 249, 250, 575, 735, 777.
Capt. Benjamin[3] (33), *m.* Elizabeth Leighton, I: Ped. Q, 89, 102, 137–8, 140–1, 148, 190, 206–9, 210, 214–19, 284, 305, 335, 371, 388, 390–1, 397, 452, 509, 662; II: 49, 54, 63, 74, 91, 462.
Benjamin[3] (48), *m.* (1) Mehitable Carrier, (2) Mary Tracy, I: Ped. R, 152–4, 246–7, 416.
Benjamin[3] (67), *m.* Deborah Stimpson, I: Ped. U, 126, 169–171, 222, 262–3, 393, 468, 479; II: 232.
Benjamin[4] (137), I: 199.
Benjamin[4] (165), *m.* Elizabeth Drew, I: 211, 220–1, 395, 490; II: 85, 88.
Benjamin[4] (309), *m.* Rachel[4] (329a) Wentworth, I: Peds. U, V, 169, 263, 278, 468; II: 229, 232, 240.
Benjamin[4] (317), *m.* Rebecca Hodsdon, I: Ped. V, 272, 491; II: 252, 255–7.
Benjamin[4] (335), *m.* Elizabeth Pike, I: Ped. V, 284–5, 391, 509; II: 83, 291.
Benjamin[5] (392), *m.* Rachel Lewis, I: Ped. N, 339, 563; II: 322–3.
Benjamin[5] (459), *m.* Polly Malace, I: 360.
Benjamin[5] (497), I: 367.
Benjamin[5] (515), I: 369.
Benjamin[5] (532), I: 385.
Benjamin[5] (536), I: 386.
Benjamin[5] (578), I: 405.
Benjamin[5] (647), *m.* Sally Morgan, I: Ped. R, 417; II: 125.

Benjamin[5] (748), *m.* Clarissa Joscelyn, I: 448; II: 201.
Benjamin[5] (834), *m.* (1) Abigail Thompson, (2) Nancy[5] (315.3) Thompson, I: Ped. U, 271, 469, 473; II: 232, 583, 585–6.
Benjamin[5] (840), *m.* Olive Cousins, I: Ped. U, 480; II: 241, 587–9.
Benjamin[5] (867), *m.* Abigail Bennett, I: 492; II: 255.
Benjamin, *m.* Sarah[5] (924) Roberts, I: 504; II: 250.
Benjamin[6] (719.2), *m.* Charlotte Hussey, I: 434.
Benjamin[6] (1247), *m.* Barbara B. Copeland, I: 619, 657; II: 366.
Benjamin[6] (1434), *m.* Mary A. Gardner, I: 622, 657.
Benjamin[6] (1465), *m.* Mercy Lord, I: Ped. P; II: 5, 15, 396, 438, 668–670.
Benjamin[6] (1668), *m.* Rachel Barnes, I: Ped. R; II: 104, 483.
Benjamin[6] (1822), II: 131.
Benjamin[6] (2223), *m.* Mary Ann Roberts, II: 195, 202, 568.
Benjamin[6] (2353), *m.* Mary Holmes, I: Ped. U; II: 229, 580, 736–7.
Benjamin[6] (2367), *m.* — —, II: 238–9.
Benjamin[6] (2439), *m.* Lucinda[6] (873.2) Hayes, I: Ped. V, 494–5; II: 252, 592–3, 738.
Benjamin[6] (2477), 258.
Benjamin[6] (2518), II: 267.
Benjamin[6] (2599), *m.* (1) Sally Bryant, (2) Eliza Flood, I: Ped. V; II: 281, 622, 624, 744.
Benjamin[7] (719.2.2), *m.* Sarah Kennon, I: 434. [II: 8, 10, 14.
Benjamin[7] (1464*a*.5), *m.* Ruth Early,
Benjamin[7] (3215), *m.* Hannah Spencer, II: 396, 454, 669.
Benjamin[7] (3300), *m.* Mary Ricker, II: 409, 678, 764.
Benjamin[7] (4436), *m.* (1) Nancy Merrick, (2) Mary E. (Bagley) Young, II: 584.
Benjamin[7] (4475), II: 588.
Benjamin[7] (4480), II: 588. [II: 619.
Benjamin[7] (4722), *m.* Eliza A. Mains,
Benjamin[8] (1464*a*.5.7), *m.* Amanda M. Rand, II: 11.
Benjamin[8] (4912), II: 647.
Benjamin[8] (5017), II: 658.
Benjamin[8] (5116), *m.* Harriet Swett, II: 668, 759.
Benjamin[8] (5233), II: 678.
Benjamin[8] (5285), II: 687.
Benjamin[9] (5965), II: 760. [582.
Benjamin Arnold[9] (1132.2.4.4), I:
Benjamin B.[7] (2367.1), *m.* Emily L. Judkins, II: 238.
Benjamin B.[8] (2367.1.1), II: 238.
Benjamin Bussey[7] (2751*d*), *m.* Abigail Dow, II: 328.
Rev. Benjamin C.[7] (3011), *m.* Iantha S. Clifford, II: 367.
Benjamin E.[7] (4579), *m.* Augusta Roberts, II: 600.
Benjamin F.[6] (2276), II: 215.
Benjamin F.[7] (3915), II: 517.
Benjamin Franklin[7] (4492), *m.* (1) Mary E. Young, (2) Harriet E. Carlton, II: 589.
Benjamin F.[7] (1807.1), *m.* Mary M. Dumond, I: Ped. R; II: 126.
Benjamin F.[7] (4756), *m.* Eliza A. Strout, II: 624, 744.
Benjamin F.[8] (5147), II: 670.
Benjamin Franklin[6] (2550), *m.* Rebecca Knox, II: 275.
Benjamin Franklin[7] (4414), II: 578.
Benjamin Franklin[8] (2900.4), II: 352.
Benjamin Franklin[8] (3431.2), *m.* Abby M. Allard, II: 437.
Benjamin Franklin[8] (4492.2), II: *589, 799.
Benjamin H.[6] (2415), II: 249.
Benjamin H.[7] (3548), II: 453.
Benjamin H.[7] (4489), II: 589.
Benjamin L.[8] (5148), *m.* Laura Jane[8] (5448) Wentworth, II: 670, 702, 760, 802.

Benjamin Libbey[7] (4003), *m.* Susannah R. Myers, II: 527, 729.
Benjamin Merrill[6] (5614), *m.* Mary P. Grout, II: 726.
Benjamin Mills[6] (391.4), I: 339.
Benjamin O.[8] (5784), II: 743.
Benjamin Orlas[7] (3685), II: 484.
Benjamin P.[7] (4246*d*), II: 559.
Benjamin P.[7] (4747), *m.* Betsey[7] (4727) Wentworth, II: 619, 622
Benjamin Redman[6] (2464), *m.* Deborah S. R. Hanson, II: 257, 597.
Benjamin Reed[7] (3636), II: 475.
Benjamin Sawyer[7] (2665), *m.* Nancy Parks, II: 297, 630, 748–9.
Benjamin Wood[7] (2864), *m.* Elizabeth Daniels, II: 346, 648.
Bennie S.[8] (3013.2), II; 367.
Benning[3] (18), I: Ped. L, 118.
Gov. Benning[4] (80), *m.* (1) Abigail Ruck, (2) Martha Hilton, I: Peds. F, L, M, Portrait (*see* list), 14, 157, 178, 180–1, 286–291, 298, 304, 320, 526, 534, 536, 554; II: 296, 299, 309, 310, 319; III: 7, 10.
Benning[5] (337), I: 288–9.
Benning[5] (370), *m.* Anna Bird, I: Ped. M, 69, 115, 317, 319, 516, 534, 549; II: 306; III: 11.
Benning[5] (420), I: 343.
Benning[5] (773), *m.* Hannah Varney, I: 453: II: 214.
Benning[5] (882), I 497.
Benning[6] (961), *m.* Phebe Sawyer, I: Ped. L, 518; II: 296, 299, 627–8, 630.
Benning[6] (1107), I: 573.
Benning[6] (1672), *m.* (1) Ruth Hall, (2) Hannah Fairchild, I: Ped. R; II: 104, 485, 719.
Benning[7] (2802), *m.* M. H. White, I: Ped. M; II: 335, 640.
Benning[8] (4779*a*), *m.* Catherine Stall, I: Ped. L; II: 628, 747.
Benning[8] (4781), II: 628.
Benning[8] (4804), *m.* Elizabeth B. Phagins, II: 632, 749.
Benning[8] (4825*a*), *m.* Cynthia A. Markham, II: 634.
Benning, *m.* Joanna H. Leighton, III: 2.
Benning A.[8] (5767*a*), II: 741.
Benning B.[8] (4791), *m.* Nancy McDade, I: Ped. L; II: 630, 749.
Benning William[6] (985), I: 535.
Benning William Bentinck[6] (987), I: 535.
Bertha[7] (4478), *m.* George W. Terry, II: 588.
Bertha[8] (5805*b*), II: 744.
Bertha E.[9] (2945.3.1), II: 359.
Bertha Louisa[9] (1132.2.1.9), I: 581.
Bertram[8] (4186.4), II: 552.
Bertrand Hebron[8] (4965), II: 653.
Bessie C.[8] (3818.2), II: 505.
Bethiah[4] (124), *m.* Benjamin Gill, I: 195, 197, 340.
Bethiah[5] (443), *m.* James Reed, I: 195, 352.
Bethia[6] (1051), *m.* David Wilson, I: 564.
Betsey. *See also* Elizabeth.
Betsey[5] (652), *m.* Elijah Church, I: 417.
Betsey[5] (658), *m.* John Keay, I: 419; II: 132.
Betsey[5] (679), *m.* Samuel Pray, I: 424; II: 149, 544.
Betsey[5] (746), *m.* John Burleigh, I: 448.
Betsey[5] (754), *m.* Benjamin Dame, I: 448–9, 450.
Betsey[5] (899), I: 501.
Betsey[5] (932), *m.* Levi Abbott, I: 506.
Betsey[6] (1113), I: 574.
Betsey[6] (1114), *m.* Joseph Dominique, I: 574.
Betsey[6] (1192), *m.* John Thomas, I: 602.
Betsey[6] (1232), I: 615.
Betsey[6] (1457), II: 4.
Betsey[6] (1476), *m.* John Goodridge, II: 24.

Betsey[6] (1491), *m.* William Keays, I: 476; II: 26.
Betsey[6] (1552), *m.* Elisha Shapleigh, I: 402; II: 35, 39.
Betsey[6] (1631), *m.* Jonathan Fox, I: 482; II: 85, 694, 699.
Betsey[6] (1792), II: 124.
Betsey[6] (1802), *m.* George Washington Bass, II: 125.
Betsey[6] (1825), *m.* James Bickford, II: 132, 519.
Betsey[6] (1974), II: 154.
Betsey[6] (2096), *m.* Dearborn Foss, II: 180.
Betsey[6] (2174), *m.* Samuel Seward, II: 196, 551.
Betsey[6] (2229), *m.* Charles Abbott, II: 203.
Betsey[6] (2249), *m.* Andrew Pierce, II: 206.
Betsey[6] (2319), *m.* Isaac Copp, II: 224, 576.
Betsey[6] (2363), *m.* (1) Elijah Curtis, (2) Charles Gowell, II: 232, 236-7, 793.
Betsey[6] (2526), *m.* Robert Dana, II: 269.
Betsey[6] (2583), *m.* John Whitehouse, II: 278.
Betsey[6] (2636), *m.* Jeremiah Locke, II. 287.
Betsey[7] (1132.8), I: 585.
Betsey[7] (1197.1), I: 604.
Betsey[7] (2677), *m.* Joseph Crockett, II: 301, 304.
Betsey[7] (2887), *m.* John Rediker, II: 349.
Betsey[7] (2893), *m.* (1) Ezra Mead, (2) Benjamin Marvin, II: 351.
Betsey[7] (3191), II: 394.
Betsey[7] (3301), II: 409.
Betsey[7] (3347), II: 414.
Betsey[7] (3408), *m.* Nathaniel Winter, II: 431.
Betsey[7] (3414), *m.* (1) Weber Blaisdell, (2) Samuel Blaisdell, II: 409, 434.
Betsey[7] (3464), *m.* Thos. L. Goodwin, II: 443.
Betsey[7] (3477), *m.* David Peavy, II: *445, 796.
Betsey[7] (4389), *m.* Eli B. Lord, II: 575.
Betsey[7] (4424), *m.* Burroughs Drew, II: 581.
Betsey[7] (4727), *m.* Benjamin P.[7] (4747) Wentworth, II: 619, 622.
Betsey[8] (5180), *m.* Charles Davis, II: 672.
Betsey[8] (5222), *m.* Archibald Loudon, II: 677.
Betsey[8] (5283), *m.* Jeremiah Staples, II: 687.
Betsey, *m.* John Day, III: 14.
Betsey, *mother of* William, III: 18.
Betsey, III: 18.
Betsey A.[6] (2516), *m.* Converse Weymouth, II: 267.
Betsey Ann[7] (4430c), *m.* William F. Johnson, II: 583.
Betsey Cora[8] (2591.3.1), II: 280.
Betsey H.[6] (2481), *m.* Mark Perkins, II: 258.
Betsey Hopkins[7] (3381), *m.* Elisha Hinks, II: 424.
Betsey Irena[7] (1807.5), *m.* Asa J. Dutton, II: 127.
Betsey J.[7] (4734), *m.* Charles Burnell, II: 620.
Betsey M., III: 5.
Betsey May, III: 5.
Betsey P.[6] (2259), *m.* (1) Philander Freeman, (2) Eli Cox, II: 213.
Betsey Woodman[7] (3354), *m.* Amasa S. Conant, II: 418, 430.
Betsey York, III: 6.
Bildad[5] (588), *m.* Polly Snow, I: 406; II: 107.
Bradbury[7] (4232), II: 557.
Bradbury[7] (4236), *m.* (1) Susan Lord, (2) *widow* Annie Bailey, II: 558.
Bradford[8] (4140.2), II: 547.
Bradford H.[8] (4229), II: 557.

Bradford Homer[7] (4094), *m.* Hannah Goodwin, I: Ped. S; II: 542.
Bradford Reginald[5] (2856.2), II: 345.
Bridget[15], *m.* Nicholas Haghe, I: 52.
Brown[6] (1234), I: 615.
Bryan[20], I: 11.
Burdett[5] (3071.5), II: 377.
Burril[5] (651), *m.* Rebecca Campbell, I: 416–17; II: 127, 131.
Burt[7] (1169.7), I: 597.
Byram Parker[8] (5719), II: 736.
Byron[9] (5840), II: 748.
Byron Jay[8] (5409), *m.* Ellen M. Brown, II: 698, 773.
Sir Butler Cavendish[25], *Bart.*, *m.* Bridget Milbanke, I: Ped. H, 55.

Caleb[5] (529), *m.* (1) Sarah James, (2) Lydia (Brackett) Stanton, I: 140, 127, 368, 370–1; II: 30, 36–9, 222, 455–6, 576.
Caleb[6] (1530), *m.* Clarissa Collins, II: 31.
Caleb[7] (3470), *m.* Betsey Ann Quimby, II: 445, 589, 699.
Caleb[7] (3563), *m.* (1) Eliza S. M. A. Baldridge, (2) Rhoda P. Richardson, II: 455.
Caleb[7] (3571), II: 456.
Caleb[8] (5500), II: 706.
Caleb Humphrey[6] (1935), *m.* Sophia Brock, II: 148, 543.
Caleb W.[8] (5419), II: 699.
Calvin[6] (2393), II: 244.
Calvin Bakeman[6] (5290), II: 687.
Calvin Edward[8] (5246*a*), II: 679.
Calvin Whitten, *m.* Lavina M. Goodwin, III: 5.
Camilla[21], I: 35.
Camilla[22], I: 36.
Canning E.[8] (5751*b*), II: 739.
Caroline. *See also* Carrie.
Caroline[27], I: 20.
Caroline[6] (2435*a*), *m.* Edward M. Morse, II: 251.
Caroline[7] (2833), *m.* George H. Imerson, II: 342.
Caroline[7] (2846), *m.* Isaac Pierce, II: 343.
Caroline[7] (3926), II: 517.
Caroline[7] (4699), *m.* James Jones, II: 615.
Caroline[8] (1132.2.10), *m.* James Alexander, I: 583.
Caroline[8] (3130.3), II: 386.
Caroline[8] (4981), II: 655.
Caroline[8] (5176), *m.* James R. Gray, II: 672.
Caroline[9] (6019), II: 765.
Caroline A.[6] (719.4.1.6), I: 435.
Caroline A.[6] (2398), II: 244.
Caroline Amelia[7] (3868), *m.* Larkin B. Day, II: 510.
Caroline Augusta[8] (5526), II: 717.
Caroline B.[7] (4371), II: 573.
Caroline E.[7] (4318*a*), *m.* Albert Killum, II: 568.
Caroline Emily[7] (3840), II: 507.
Caroline Elizabeth[7] (2955), II: 360.
Caroline Elizabeth[8] (5187), II: 674.
Caroline Louisa[7] (3990), II: 525.
Caroline M.[7] (3032*h*), II: 371.
Caroline Mary[8] (3238.4), *m.* Gustavus Hammond, II: 401.
Caroline N.[7] (1434.6), *m.* Merchant A.[8] (1254.1) Pease, I: 622, 657.
Caroline R.[7] (1789.7), II: 121.
Caroline S.[7] (3695), *m.* David P. Williams, II: 484.
Caroline T.[8] (5389), *m.* John Shapleigh, II: 34, 696.
Carrie[7] (1175*a*.3), I: 598.
Carrie[7] (1400.8), I: 650.
Carrie[8] (3115.7), II: 383.
Carrie[8] (4737.1), II: 620.
Carrie[9] (1199.3.6.1), I: 607.
Carrie A.[8] (2631.1.2), II: 287.
Carrie Bell[9] (5474), *m.* Otis Rock, II: 704.
Carrie Bell[9] (5836), II: 748.
Carrie Blanche[8] (5648*b*), II: 729.
Carrie E.[8] (4573.7), II: 599.
Carrie Emma[7] (3664*a*), II: 477.
Carrie Frances[9] (5900), II: 754.

Carrie Frances[5] (5423), II: 699.
Carrie Ida[5] (4665.2 , II: 800.
Carrie Jane[5] (4006.2), II: 528.
Carrie Julia[5] (4288.2), II: 564.
Carrie L.[5] (3431.1.2), II: 437.
Carrie L.[5] (6175), II · 777.
Carrie Leach[5] (4882*f*), II: 643.
Carrie M.[5] (5702), II: 735.
Carrie M.[5] (2247.4,3), II: 205.
Carrie Pearson[5] (6141), II: 774.
Carrie Pepperrell[5] (3556.2), II: 454.
Carrie Sarah[5] (5758*a*), II: 740.
Carrie Towns[5] (4318.2), II: 568.
Carrie Webb[5] (5607), II: 725.
Carrie Young[5] (4492.1), II: 589.
Cassa Caroline[6] (1040*d*.2.5), I: 563.
Cassandra[6] (2386), *m.* (1) John F. Lord, (2) Edwin S.[6] (2416) Wentworth, II · 242, 591.
Catherine. *See also* Katherine.
Catherine[19], I: 42.
Catherine[20], I: 38.
Catherine[21], I: 11.
Catherine[21], *m. Sir* Rowland Wandesford, I: 53.
Catherine, *wife of* Zopha[22] Wentworth, I: 65. [I: 15.
Catherine[22], *m.* Thomas Gargrave,
Catherine[24], *m.* Wm. Spencer, I: Ped. J, 43.
Catherine[25], I: 14.
Catherine[25], *m.* Hugh Cholmley, I: Ped H, 55.
Catherine[26], I: 19.
Catherine[27], I: 15.
Catherine, *wife of* Paul[3] (6) Wentworth, I: Ped. R, 110, 146, 151-3, 238-9, 240-2, 244-7.
Catherine[4] (130), *m.* John Nixon, I: 198.
Catherine[4] (189), I: 241.
Catherine[4] (210), *m.* John Wise, I: 245.
Catherine[5] (586), I: 405.
Catherine[5] (727), *m.* Samuel Farnham, I: 443.
Catherine[6] (891.6), I: 339.
Catherine[6] (1175c), *m.* Benjamin F. Keller, I: 598.
Catherine[6] (2114), *m.* Henry Wadsworth, II: 183-4.
Catherine[6] (2224), II: 202.
Catherine[6] (2424), *m.* Charles Ela, II: 249.
Catherine[7] (2661), *m.* Ephraim Jones, II: 295, 454, 456.
Catherine[7] (3772), *m.* Albert F. Walker, II: 498.
Catherine[7] (1783.4), II: 120.
Catherine[7] (1197.4), *m.* Isaac C. Shafer, I: 604.
Catherine[8] (4621.2), II: 605.
Catherine[8] (4811), *m.* Charles A. Howland, II: 632.
Catherine[8] (4837*a*), II: 636.
Catherine[8] (5221), II: 677. [II: 680.
Catherine[8] (5256), *m.* Alfred Guptil,
Catherine[8] (5353), II: 694.
Catherine, *wife of* Alonzo[8] (5373), II: 770.
Catherine A.[7] (4166), II: 550.
Catherine Ann, III: 15.
Catherine Bartlett[9] (5831), II: 747.
Catherine C.[8] (4431.2), II: 583.
Catherine Coffin[8] (5642), II: 729.
Catherine E.[8] (3115.4), II: 383.
Catherine E.[7] (4092), *m.* James Meader, II 541.
Catherine Louisa[7] (2717), II: 321.
Catherine M.[7] (3789), *m.* Albert W. Drake, II: 500.
Catherine Maria[6] (2158), *m.* Abraham Bolow, II: 192.
Catherine P.[7] (3983), *m.* Moses W. Bradbury, II: 524.
Catherine Potter[6] (1095), I: 571.
Catherine Rebecca[7] (3884), *m.* John L. Johnson, II: 512.
Catherine T.[6] (2199), II: 199.
Cecilia[16], I: 46.
Cecilia[20], I: 37.
Cecilia[21] (*or* Cicely[21]), *m. Baron* Grey, I: Ped. J, 39. [*Kt* , I: 41.
Cecily[19], *m. Sir* Robert Wingfield,

Celia[7] (3918), II: 517.
Celia A.[8] (3572.1), II: 456.
Celia Hall[6] (1751), II: 114.
Celim Shem[6] (4395.2), II: 576.
Celyna[7] (3102), *m.* Harvey Holbrook, II: 380.
Champion R.[7] (1181.6), I: 600.
Charity[4] (325*b*), *m.* John Dore, I: Ped. V, 134, 251, 278, 409; II: 216, 253, 613.
Charity[7] (3121), *m.* John Shuck, II: 384.
Charity[7] (3124), *m.* Rankin Welch, II: 384.
Charity[7] (3137), II: 387.
Charles[22], I: 43.
Charles[24], I: 50.
Charles[27] Watson-; see *Watson-Wentworth.*
Charles[3] (21), *m.* (1) Bethiah Fenno, (2) Sarah ——, I: Ped. N, 121, 192, 194–95, 197, 343, 351, 590; II: 340, 342.
Charles[5] (425), *m.* Mary[5] (126.2) Fenno, I: 197, 344, 580.
Charles[6] (1028), I: 560.
Charles[6] (1040*d*), *m.* Pamelia Osburn, I: 561–2.
Charles[6] (1052), I: 564.
Charles[6] (1137), *m.* Sophia Nichols, I: 587; II: 342, 647, 750.
Charles[6] (1262), *m.* Ann Wynburn, I: Ped. N, 626; II: 371, 653.
Charles[6] (1532), *m.* Harriet Thompson, II: 32, 447, 700.
Charles[6] (1702), *m.* Polly Brewer, II: 107, 494.
Charles[6] (2065), *m.* (1) Abigail Yeaton, (2) Alice Yeaton, II: 175, 550.
Charles[6] (2107), *m.* Philena Davis, II: 181.
Charles[6] (2402), *m.* Mary Mitchell, II: 245, 590.
Charles[6] (2458), II: 256.
Charles[7] (1132.13), I: 586.
Charles[7] (1175*a*.2), I: 598.
Charles[7] (2906), II: 353.
Charles[7] (3034), *m.* Leah (Embody) Hollenbach, II: 371, 654.
Charles[7] (1400.9), I: 650.
Charles[7] (3188), *m.* Eliza Ann Bond, I: 271, 283; II: 393–4, 665.
Charles[7] (3475), II: 445.
Charles[7] (3492), II: 447.
Charles[7] (3508), *m.* Clarissa Wise, II: 449, 702, 760.
Charles[7] (3656), II: 476.
Charles[7] (3771), *m.* Rachel Nesbit, II: 497–8, 771.
Charles[7] (3803), *m.* Adelia Spencer, II: 502, 723.
Charles[7] (3854), II: 508.
Charles[7] (1807.4), *m.* Maria Davis, II: 127.
Charles[7] (4033), II: 531.
Charles[7] (4118), II: 544.
Charles[7] (2367.2), II: 239.
Charles[7] (4248), II: 186.
Charles[7] (4340), II: 570.
Charles[7] (2295.2), II: 219.
Charles[7] (4431), *m.* Bridget McKivett, II: 583.
Charles[7] (4675), *m.* Susanna Keay, II: 611.
Charles[8] (1530.7.3), II: 32.
Charles[8] (2842.2), *m.* Milly (Holbrook) Billings, II: 343.
Charles[8] (3110.2), II: 382.
Charles[8] (3758.3), II: 495.
Charles[8] (4431.4), II: 583.
Charles[8] (4698*b*), II: 615.
Charles[8] (4716.4), II: 618.
Charles[8] (4805), II: 632.
Charles[8] (5375), II: 695.
Charles[8] (5449), II: 702.
Charles[8] (5686), II: 734.
Charles[9] (1464*a*.6.2.8), II: 13.
Charles[9] (5966), II: 760.
Charles[9] (5984), II: 762.
Charles[9] (6103), II: 770.
Charles, III: 2.
Charles A.[7] (1434.7), I: 657.
Charles A.[7] (1745.2), II: 113.
Charles A.[7] (4185), II: 552.

Charles A.[7] (4245), *m.* Sarah E. Rogers, II: 559.
Charles A.[8] (5502), II: 706.
Charles A.[9] (5857), II: 750.
Charles Albert[9] (5459), *m.* Clara A. Dow, II: 703, 774.
Charles Albert[8] (5590), II: 724.
Charles Albert[8] (5717), *m.* Lydia A. Stackpole, II: 736, 801.
Charles Albert[9] (6109), II: 771.
Charles Allen[9] (5913), II: 755.
Charles Alvah[8] (5477), II: 704.
Charles Andrew[7] (2784), II: 332.
Charles Augustus[6] (992), I: 536; II: 306.
Charles Augustus[7] (2992), *m.* Maria A. Perkins, II: 365, 653.
Charles Augustus[7] (3756), *m.* Mary Ann Lemunyon, II: 494.
Charles Augustus[7] (4286), *m.* (1) Harriet B. Kimball, (2) *widow* Sallie H. J. Harris, II: 564.
Charles Augustus[9] (4288.3), II: 564.
Charles Augustus[8] (5205), II: 676.
Charles Augustus[9] (5626), *m.* Emma Drake, II: 727.
Charles B.[6] (2068), *m.* Mary Gray, II: 176, 551, 733.
Charles B.[7] (4670), II: 611.
Charles B.[8] (4833), II: 635.
Charles B.[8] (5082), *m.* Louisa J. Lowd, II: 665, 759.
Charles B.[8] (5668), II: 732.
Charles B.[9] (1464*a*.5.3.1), II: 11.
Charles B.[9] (5978), II: 761.
Charles Bell[7] (4776*f*), II: 626.
Charles Benjamin[7] (2228.3), II: 203.
Charles Billings[8] (4918), II: 647.
Charles C.[7] (3850), II: 508.
Charles C.[8] (4900*a*), II: 645.
Charles C.[8] (5194*a*), II: 674.
Charles C.[8] (5401), *m.* Effie Ellen Given, II: 697, 801.
Charles C.[8] (5762), I: Ped. V; II: [740.
Charles Chancellor[8] (4838), I: Ped. M; II: 636.
Charles Clayton[8] (4855), II: 638.
Charles Clinton[7] (3867), *m.* Sarah M. Cushing, II: 510.
Charles Cornelius[7] (2691), II: 306.
Charles D.[9] (719.4.1.3.3), I: 435.
Charles Dana[8] (4430*b*), II: 583.
Charles Danford[7] (2966*a*), II: 361.
Charles Daniel[8] (4846*b*), II: 637.
Charles Darling[7] (3436), *m.* Eliza Ann Calley, II: 438, 695, 770.
Charles Dominicus[8] (5230), II: 678.
Charles E.[7] (3032), II: 371.
Charles E.[7] (4189*a*), II: 552.
Charles E.[7] (5213*b*), II: 677.
Charles E.[8] (4460.1), II: 586.
Charles E.[7] (4543), *m.* Delphina H. (Hathaway) Wentworth, II: 596, 600.
Charles E.[8] (4643.3), II: 607.
Charles E.[8] (4835), *m.* Elizabeth Hamilton Ladd, I: Ped. M; II: 636, 752.
Charles E.[8] (5791), II: 743.
Charles E.[9] (1464*a*.5. 10. 1), II: 12.
Charles Ebenezer[7] (2713), II: 320.
Charles Edgar[7] (4364), II: 572.
Charles Edward[7] (2291), II: 218.
Charles Edward[9] (2137*a*.2.1), II: 188.
Charles Edward[8] (4744.2), II: 621.
Charles Edward[8] (5306), II: 689.
Charles Edwin[7] (1260.12), I: 625.
Charles Edwin[7] (4373), II: 574.
Charles Edwin[7] (4374), II: 574.
Charles Edwin[8] (4948*c*), II: 651.
Charles Edwin[8] (5183), *m.* Minerva S. Jenness, II: 673, 762.
Charles Edwin[8] (5575), *m.* Kate C. Abbott, II: 722.
Charles Edwin[9] (1132.7.1.4), I: 581.
Charles Elmer[8] (4456.1), I: Ped. U; II: 586.
Charles Elmore[7] (4379*a*), II: 574.
Charles Elisha[7] (3108*a*), *m.* Huldah (Wightman) Wheeler, II: 381–2.
Charles Emmet[7] (3837), II: 506.
Charles F.[7] (3284), *m.* (1) Diantha Smith, (2) Caroline F. Emery, II: 407.

Charles F.[7] (4208*k*), II: 555.
Charles F.[8] (5089), *m.* Kate Caverno, II: 666, 759.
Charles Findley[8] (4828), II: 634.
Charles Francis[7] (1040*d*.4), *m.* (1) Mary Ann Fletcher, (2) Eliza Gill (Quisenberry) Tucker, I: 563; II: 710.
Charles Francis[8] (4842), II: 637.
Charles Frank[7] (4353*a*), II: 571.
Charles Franklin[7] (2983), II: 364.
Charles Franklin[8] (719.4.4.4), I: 436.
Charles Frederick[8] (4858), II: 639.
Charles Frederick[8] (5471), *m.* Helen A. Beckford, II: 703, 774.
Charles Frederick[9] (5972), II: 760.
Charles Freeman[8] (3231.4), *m.* Lydia Abbott, II: 399.
Charles Freeman, *m.* Caroline A. Foss, III: 5.
Charles Fremont[9] (2827.1.8), II: 340.
Charles G.[8] (5145), *m.* Lucy Knight, II: 670, 760.
Charles H.[7] (2247.6), II: 205.
Charles H.[7] (3621), *m.* Sarah Griffis, I: Ped. Q; II: 473, 716.
Charles H.[7] (4698*b*), *m.* Jane Farnham, II: 615.
Charles H.[7] (4099), *m.* Ann Louisa Stacy, II: 542.
Charles H.[7] (4647), II: 607.
Charles H.[8] (3541.5), II: 452.
Charles H.[8] (4099.2), II: 543.
Charles H.[8] (4432.1), II: 583.
Charles H.[8] (4573.2), II: 599.
Charles H.[8] (5536), II: 718.
Charles H.[8] (5584), II: 723.
Charles H.[8] (5748*b*), II: 739.
Charles H.[8] (5751*a*), II: 739. [742.
Charles H.[8] (5774), I: Ped. V; II:
Charles H.[9] (6183), II: 777.
Charles H.[9] (6118), II: 771.
Charles Harrison[7] (4172), *m.* Addie Tibbets, II: 550.
Charles Harvey[7] (2294.3), II: 218.
Charles Hayward[7] (1986.1), I: Ped. S; II: 155.
Charles Henry[7] (3664*b*), II: 477.
Charles Henry[7] (4365*b*), II: 573.
Charles Henry[7] (4444), *m.* Sarah H. Randall, II: 585, 737.
Charles Henry[8] (2856.3), II: 345.
Charles Henry[8] (4714.2), II: 617.
Charles Henry[8] (4964*k*), II: 653.
Charles Henry[8] (5244), II: 679.
Charles Henry[8] (5248), II: 680.
Charles Henry[8] (5332), II: 692.
Charles Henry[8] (5377), *m.* (1) Ellen F. Jones, (2) Viola A. Sanborn, (3) Melissa T. Blaisdell, II: 695, 771.
Charles Henry[9] (5723), *m.* Mary F. Eastman, II: 737, 778. [II: 760.
Charles Henry[9] (5959), I: Ped. P;
Charles Herbert[7] (2564.4), II: 276.
Charles Hiram[8] (2774.2), II: 331.
Charles Howard[8] (4895), II: 645.
Charles H. L.[7] (4201), II: 554.
Charles J.[8] (5809), II: 745.
Charles Jackson[8] (3527.3), II: 451.
Charles Jellison[7] (4248), *m.* (1) Mary Hunter, (2) Caroline Hellwig, II: 560.
Charles Keeler[6] (1986), *m.* Ellen M. Plummer, I: Ped. S; II: 155.
Charles L.[7] (4264), *m.* Abby C. Hurd, I: Ped. T; II: 193, 562, 734.
Charles L.[9] (5847), II: 749.
Charles M.[8] (5386), II: 696.
Charles M.[9] (4714.1.2), II: 617.
Charles Mark[8] (5738), II: 738.
Sir Charles-Mary[6] (995), I: Ped. M, 69, 70, 317, 517, 532, 534, 540, 545, 547–552; III: 11.
Charles Miller[8] (2949.5), II: 359.
Charles Millet[8] (5522*a*), II: 716.
Charles Moore[7] (3405), *m.* Edna A.[8] (3554.3) Conant, II: 419, 430.
Rev. Charles Myers[7] (3033), *m.* Miriam Hemmington, I: Ped. N; II: 371, 653–4, 756.
Charles Myers[8] (5041*b*), II: 660.
Charles N.[8] (5787), *m.* Sophia Winn, II: 743.

Charles Nathaniel[8] (4968), *m.* Nancy Albritton, II: 654.
Charles Nathaniel[9] (6078), II: 768.
Charles Nelson[8] (5684), II: 733.
Charles Newton[9] (5874), II: 751.
Charles O.[9] (5859), II: 750.
Charles Oliver[7] (4355), II: 571.
Charles Orville[8] (4920*b*), II: 648.
Charles Otis[9] (1040*b*.2), *m.* (1) Thankful Bragg, (2) —— ——, I: 562.
Charles P.[7] (2858), *m.* Abbie E. Colby, II: 345, 649.
Charles Peter[7] (3046), *m.* (1) Julia E. Starkweather, (2) Melinda Bowley, II: 372.
Charles R.[8] (3572.3), II: 457.
Charles Reed[7] (2999), II: 365.
Charles Roberts Powers[6] (2273), *m.* (1) Cynthia Emery, (2) Mavilla Branton, II: 215, 571.
Charles S.[7] (3700), II: 485.
Charles S.[8] (5551), *m.* Christiana Stone, II: 719, 776.
Charles Samson[8] (4880*a*), II: 642.
Charles Sumner[7] (1166*a*.1), I: 593.
Charles Sumner[8] (4702.4), II: 615.
Charles Sumner[9] (5988), II: 762.
Charles T.[8] (4090.1), II: 798.
Charles T.[6] (4554.1), II: 597.
Charles Tappan[7] (4412), I: Ped. U; II: 578.
Charles Tappan[7] (4420), II: 579.
Charles Thomas[7] (4495), II: 590.
Charles V.[8] (5546), *m.* Catherine Filer, II: 719.
Charles W.[6] (2262), *m.* Sarah H. Russell, I: Ped. T; II: 214, 571.
Charles W.[7] (3485), *m.* (1) *widow* Elizabeth Christian Warren, (2) Mary Minerva Lord, II: 447, 700.
Charles W.[7] (4326), *m.* Ella M.[7] (4334) Wentworth, II: 569.
Charles W.[8] (3549.1), II: 454.
Charles W.[8] (5489*c*), II: 705.
Charles W.[9] (3427.2.1), *m.* Rosa Jackson, II: 436.
Charles Walker[8] (5661), II: *731, 801; *should be* Charles Webster[8] (5661), *whom see.*
Charles Wallace[9] (5990), II: 762.
Charles Warren[9] (5882), I: Ped. N; II: 752.
Charles[27] Watson-, *2d Marquis of* Rockingham; see *Watson-Wentworth.*
Charles Webster[8] (5661), I: Ped. T; II: 801.
Charles Wesley[6] (2267), II: 214.
Charles Wesley[7] (3193), *m.* (1) Lavinia T. Clark, (2) Angie G. Thompson, II: 394.
Charles Wesley[7] (3203), *m.* Maria Chapman, II: 395, 667.
Charles Wesley[7] (4356), II: 571.
Charles Wesley[8] (3427.5), *m.* Loantha Baker, II: 437.
Charles Wesley[8] (3859.3), II: 508.
Charles Wesley[8] (4611.1), II: 603.
Charles Wilbur[8] (5772*a*), II: 741.
Charles Willard[8] (5674), II: 733.
Charles William[6] (2287), *m.* (1) Juliet W. Fuller, (2) Sarah J. Blodgett, II: 217–18.
Charles William[7] (4210*a*), *m.* Susan Stevens, II: 556.
Charles William[9] (5925), I: Ped. N; II: 756.
Charles William[9] (6049), II: 767.
Charlotte[5] (752), I: 448.
Charlotte[5] (761), I: 451.
Charlotte[5] (853), I: 485.
Charlotte[6] (1246), I: 619.
Charlotte[6] (2316), *m.* Daniel Goodwin, II: 223.
Charlotte[6] (2473), *m.* (1) David Richards, (2) John Drew, II: 258.
Charlotte[7] (2890), *m.* Ira Worden, II: 349.
Charlotte[7] (3005), *m.* John Jones, II: 366.
Charlotte[7] (4345), II: 570.
Charlotte[8] (1132.2.3), *m.* Jacob Mastine, I: 581.

Charlotte[8] (4948*a*), II: 651.
Charlotte[8] (5234), II: 679.
Charlotte[8] (5270), *m.* James Cronk, II: 684.
Charlotte A.[6] (2382), *m.* Henry C. Hart, II: 242.
Charlotte A.[9] (1464*a*.5.4.1), II: 11.
Charlotte A.[9] (5877), *m.* Samuel M. Witham, II: 751.
Charlotte Ann[7] (3893), *m.* Joseph Grove, II: 513.
Charlotte Ann[8] (4962), II: 652.
Charlotte Augusta[6] (993), I: 536.
Charlotte Augusta[8] (2748.1), *m.* Timothy Crowell, II: 327.
Charlotte Barnes[8] (5282), *m.* George D. Shaw, II: 686.
Charlotte E.[8] (4932), *m.* Clark A. Park, II: 649.
Charlotte Elizabeth[9] (6001), II: 763.
Charlotte Hames[7] (3892*a*), II: 513.
Charlotte Hildreth[6] (2456), *m.* William Locke, II: 256.
Charlotte Marian[7] (2101.2), *m.* Martin V. B. Drury, II: 180.
Charlotte Rounds[7] (2591.2), *m.* Edward Kimball, II: 279.
Charlotte Skeele[6] (2334), II: 226.
Chase Elden[7] (3999), *m.* Rebecca Ann Simpson, II: 526, 729.
Chauncey[7] (3268), *m.* Eliza A. Clark, II: 405, 676.
Chauncey Andrew[8] (5207*a*), II: 676.
Chella M.[9] (5932), II: 757.
Chester[6] (1678), *m.* Margaret Wait, II: 104, 491.
Chester[6] (1823), *m.* Sarah M. Owen, II: 131.
Chester[7] (1132.22), I: 586.
Chester[8] (4036.1), II: 532.
Chester[8] (5049), II: 661.
Chester F.[7] (3702), II: 485.
Chester Newell[8] (4855*d*), II: 639.
Chloe[5] (422), *m.* Stephen Blake, I: 343, 352.
Chloe[6] (1116), *m.* (1) Josiah Curtiss, (2) —— Mathews, I: 574.
Chloe[6] (1148), I: 590.
Christabelle[8] (5498), II: 706.
Christian[19], I: 31.
Christina[7] (2865), *m.* Henry Dennis, II: 346.
Christina[7] (2920), *m.* Ezra Couse, II: 354.
Christina[8] (4005.3), II: 527.
Christine Otis[6] (2074), II: 177.
Christopher[18], I: 52.
Christopher[19], I: 51.
Christopher[19], I: 51.
Christopher[19], *m.* Catherine Marbury, I: Ped. A, 56–7, 59–63, 66, 68–9, 78, 80, 659.
Christopher[20], I: Ped. A, 62.
Christopher[21], I: Ped. A, 64–6, 69.
Christopher[24], I: 12.
Cicell[20], *m.* Thomas, *Earl of* Winchilsea, I: 38.
Cicely[18], *m.* Francis Mitchell, I: 28.
Cicely[21] (*or* Cecelia[21]), *m.* *Baron* Grey, I: Ped. J, 39.
Cintherilla E.[8] (5141), *m.* William H. Hersum, II: 669, 670.
Clara[7] (3929), II: 517.
Clara[7] (4479), *m.* John H. Jackson, II: 588.
Clara[7] (4486), II: 589.
Clara[8] (1530.7.2), II: 32.
Clara Adelia[9] (6124), II: 772.
Clara Alice[8] (1040*d*.2.2), I: 563.
Clara Annis[8] (4903*g*), *m.* George S. N.[8] (1147.3.3) Withington, I: 589; II: 646.
Clara Anna[8] (5660), *m.* Daniel S. Burley, II: 731.
Clara Augusta[6] (1591), II: 68.
Clara Amanda[7] (2435.2), II: 793.
Clara Augusta[6] (2265), *m.* — Hussey, II: 214.
Clara Augusta[7] (4550), *m.* Newell J. Bickford, II: 596.
Clara Belle[8] (2550.3.1), II: 274.
Clara E.[7] (1255.1), *m.* Alden Condon, I: 628.
Clara E.[7] (4637), *m.* James E.[7] (4643) Wentworth, II: 606–7.

Clara E.[8] (5028), II: 659.
Clara E.[9] (5861), II: 750.
Clara Eldora[8] (3437.3), II: 438.
Clara Ellen[8] (4234), II: 558.
Clara Elizabeth[7] (2288.1), II: 218.
Clara Ella[7] (4668.*e*), II: 611.
Clara Emma[7] (1260.8), I: 625.
Clara Emma[8] (1132.17.3), I: 586.
Clara Holloway[8] (5110), II: 667.
Clara Jane[7] (4450), II: 585.
Clara Jane[9] (5903), II: 754.
Clara Josephine[8] (5087), *m.* Jonathan E. Kimball, II: 666.
Clara L.[6] (2421), *m.* John Emerson, I: 454; II: 221, 249.
Clara Maria[8] (719.7.2.2), I: 439.
Clara N.[8] (5762*a*), II: 740.
Clara S.[7] (4324), II: 568.
Clare[17], *m.* Edward Boys, I: *29, 659.
Clarence[7] (3161*a*), I: Ped. O; II: 389.
Clarence Cooper[8] (3182.10), II: 393.
Clarence D.[8] (2869.1), II: 347.
Clarence Eugene[7] (2427.4), II: 250.
Clarence Grant[8] (3833.1), II: 506.
Clarence H.[7] (4206), II: 554.
Clarence J. G.[7] (4203), II: 554.
Clarence Trafton[8] (5103), II: 667.
Clarence Walter[8] (5767), II: 741.
Clarence Wesson[7] (4667*b*), II: 610.
Clarence Wilmer[9] (6111), II: 771.
Clarinda[9] (5870), *m.* Alfred J. Snead, II: 751.
Clarissa[6] (1278), *m.* William Warner, I: 629.
Clarissa[6] (1391), I: 649.
Clarissa[6] (2221), *m.* Howard Vinal, II: 202.
Clarissa[6] (2562), II: 276.
Clarissa[7] (1054.1), *m.* Horace Guild, I: 565.
Clarissa[7] (1139.2), *m.* Charles G. Morgan, I: 587.
Clarissa[7] (2826), *m.* Jefferson May, II: 340.
Clarissa[7] (4690), *m.* Moses H. Remick, II: 613.
Clarissa[8] (4983), II: 655.
Clarissa Ann[7] (4282), II: 564.
Clarissa D.[6] (1589), *m.* John S. H.[7] (173.3.4.1) Durell, I: 228, 388; II: 68.
Clarissa Jane[7] (4593), II: 601.
Clarissa Verona[6] (1726), II: 111.
Clark[6] (1531), *m.* (1) Eleanor Lord, (2) Margaret Watson, I: 127; II: 32, 437, 440, 446, 699, 670.
Clark[7] (3258), II: 404.
Clark[7] (3433), *m.* Harriet Came, II: 438, 694, 770.
Clark[7] (3487), *m.* Mary Ann Shaw, II: 447, 700.
Clark[7] (3491), II: 447.
Clark[7] (4267), II: 562.
Clark[8] (3431.1), *m.* Elizabeth C. Allard, II: 437.
Clark Burton[8] (5429), II: 700.
Clayton A.[8] (5041), II: 660.
Clifford[7] (2943), *m.* Lucy Robbins, II: 357.
Clifford Leroy[8] (2942.1), II: 357.
Climena[6] (1138*a*), I: 587.
Climena[7] (2839), II: 342.
Climena Deborah[8] (4905), II: 646.
Clinton[7] (1132.17), *m.* Jane Yale, I: 586.
Clinton[8] (4360.1), II: 572.
Clinton[9] (5981), II: 762.
Colman Rand[7] (3374), II: 422.
Colyer Snow[8] (5326), *m.* Mary E. Goold, II: 691.
Coppy Andrew Jackson[8] (2900.3), II: 352.
Conrad[9] (4855*b*), *m.* (1) —— Cecil, (2) Catherine Cecil, I: Ped. N; II: 639, 752.
Cora[8] (1139.5.2), I: 588.
Cora[8] (5799), II: 744.
Cora A.[9] (6051), II: 767.
Cora Belle[8] (4314.2), II: 567.
Cora Bell[9] (3231.1.1), II: 399.
Cora Etta[9] (5862), II: 750.
Cora Lizzie[9] (5945*b*), II: 758.
Cordelia[6] (2151), *m.* Peter Easling, II: 191.

Cordelia[7] (3186), *m.* (1) William Knight, (2) John S. Fenner, II: 393.
Cordelia[7] (4160), *m.* George Allen, II: 549.
Cordelia[7] (2155.2), II: 192.
Cordelia D.[7] (2648), II: 290.
Cordelia Jane[7] (3006), *m.* Arad H.[8] (1435) Wentworth, I: 657; II: 366.
Cornelia[7] (1134.5), *m.* Morris Richmond, I: 587.
Cornelia[7] (2921), *m.* Andrew Ham, II: 354.
Cornelia Converse[8] (5001*a*), II: 657.
Cornelia E.[7] (3095), II: 379.
Cornelia Ellen[9] (6041), II: 766.
Cornelia Eliza[8] (4889), *m.* Isham R. Carr, II: 644.
Cornelius[6] (1173), I: 598.
Crissie Abbie, *m.* William H. Mears, I: 394.
Crosby L.[7] (2163.4), II: 194.
Crowley A.[8] (2870.3), II: 347.
Curtis George F.[9] (1132.2.1.7), I: 581.
Curtis S.[8] (4761.4), II: 625.
Cynthia[6] (1144), *m.* Royal Stetson, I: 588.
Cynthia[6] (1741), *m.* Luther Locke, II: 113.
Cynthia[8] (5788*a*), II: 743.
Cynthia[9] (1464*a*.5.1.3), *m.* Kingman Blood, II: 10.
Cynthia Haskell[7] (3202), *m.* Charles W. Snow, II: 395.
Cynthia J.[7] (4358), II: 571.
Cynthia Maria[7] (2543.7), II: 273.
Cynthia States[7] (3043), II: 372.
Cynthia States[7] (3047), II: 372.
Cyprian M.[8] (4817), *m.* Fannie G. Adams, II: 632–3, 750.
Cyrena[9] (1464*a*.4.1.1), *m.* Edwin[8] (1464*a*.5.10) Wentworth, II: 8, 12.
Cyrus[6] (2078), *m.* (1) Mary Ann Lane, (2) Nancy Titcomb, I: 485; II: 178.
Cyrus[6] (2321), II: 224.
Cyrus[7] (2939), *m.* Maria Mehan, II: 357.
Cyrus[7] (3960), II: 521.
Cyrus[6] (5670), *m.* Anna M. Tuttle, I: Ped. T; II: 732.
Cyrus Edgar[8] (3563.5), II: 455.
Cyrus G.[7] (3568), *m.* Sarah C. Bartlett, II: 456.
Cyrus Hamlin[8] (3568.2), II: 456.
Cyrus King[6] (2275), *m.* Jane Lucy Mather, II: 215, 572.

Damaris[4] (159), *m.* —— Brock, I: 205–6, 214, 671, 673.
Dan Barnes[7] (3688), II: 484.
Dana[8] (5527), *m.* Abby J. Brock, I: 673; II: 717.
Daniel[3] (13), I: Peds. L, M, 114, 118.
Daniel[4] (79), I: 177.
Daniel[4] (92), *m.* Elizabeth Frost, I: Ped. M, 117, 180, 183, 304–5, 324, 334, 515, 558–9.
Daniel[4] (192), I: 241.
Daniel[4] (198), *m.* Susanna Turner, I: Ped. R, 242, 407; II: 110–11, 113–14.
Daniel[4] (279), I: 256.
Daniel[4] (293), *m.* Dorcas Merrow, I: Ped. U, 96, 260–1, 446, 464, 466.
Daniel[5] (376), *m.* Molly Dalling, I: 376.
Daniel[5] (406), I: 341.
Daniel[5] (509), I: 369.
Daniel[5] (555), I: 394.
Daniel[5] (599), *m.* Mary Haradon, I: 407; II: 111, 509.
Daniel[5] (686), *m.* Mary J.[6] (853) Twombly, I: Ped. S, 99, 149, 155, 424, 490; II: 155, 791.
Daniel[5] (813), I: 465.
Daniel[5] (894), *m.* Mary Sharp, I: 500; II: 271.
Daniel[5] (905), I: 501.
Daniel[6] (1019), *m.* Mary Hardy, I: Ped. M, 558; II: 318, 320.
Daniel[6] (1034), I: 560.

Daniel[6] (1073), *m.* Ruth R. Dougherty, I: 567.
Daniel[6] (1447), *m.* Eunice Lumber, II: 3, 390–1.
Rev. Daniel[6] (1459), *m.* Elizabeth Holt, I: Ped. P; II: 4, 394, 667–8.
Daniel[6] (1468), *m.* Patience[6] (1520) Wentworth, II: 15, 30, 399, 400, 673.
Daniel[6] (1834), *m.* Deborah Eldredge, I: Ped. S; II: 132, 528, 730.
Daniel[6] (2177), *m.* (1) Mary Scates, (2) *widow* Mary W. W. Neal, I: Ped. T, 495; II: 196, 563.
Daniel[6] (2511), *m.* Lorinda Savicole, II: 265.
Daniel[6] (2578), *m.* (1) Miriam Wakeham, (2) Mary Cowell, II: 277, 611, 741–2.
Daniel[6] (2596), *m.* Sarah Phenix, I: Ped. V, 541; II: 281, 621, 743–4.
Daniel[6] (2656), *m.* Marilla H. Lord, I: Ped. V; II: *291, 626, 795.
Daniel[7] (719.4.6), *m.* (1) Sarah Jane Williams, (2) Susan (Bunker) Wentworth, I: 436.
Daniel[7] (2706), *m.* Hannah Sawyer, I: Ped. M; II: 318, 635, 751.
Daniel[7] (2732), *m.* Eliza Mitchell, I: Ped. N; II: 324.
Daniel[7] (3165), *m.* Mary Thompson, I: Ped. P; II: 390, 663, 758.
Daniel[7] (3192), *m.* Betsey Roberts, II: 394, 666, 800.
Daniel[7] (3198), II: 395.
Daniel[7] (3219), II: 396.
Daniel[7] (3238), *m.* Susan Pingree, II: 401.
Daniel[7] (3570), *m.* (1) Lydia B.[7] (1551.3) Winn, (2) Cordelia A. Hodsdon, (3) Sarah A. Henderson, (4) Abbie M. Ham, II: 39, 456.
Daniel[7] (3773), *m.* Maria Miles, II: 498, 722.
Daniel[7] (4004), *m.* Mary Ann Eaton, II: 527, 730.
Daniel[7] (4272), II: 563.
Daniel[7] (4409), II: 578.
Daniel[7] (4632), II: 606.
Daniel[7] (2543.3), *m.* Mary A. Gilland, II: 272.
Daniel[7] (2591.3), *m.* Temperance S. Littlefield, II: 279.
Daniel[7] (4713), II: 617.
Daniel[7] (4730), *m.* Esther Hamlin, II: 620, 743.
Daniel[7] (4743), *m.* Bethany Higgins, II: 621, 744.
Daniel[7] (4761), *m.* (1) Lydia L. Meserve, (2) Salome K. Moulton, II: 624–5.
Daniel[8] (3238.1), II: 401.
Daniel[8] (4822), II: 634.
Daniel[8] (5054), II: 662.
Daniel[8] (5651), II: 730.
Daniel[8] (1464*a*.6.8), *m.* Mary E. Kenney, II: 13.
Daniel B.[9] (6181), I: Ped. U; II: 777.
Daniel C.[7] (4273), *m.* Martha Jane Chadborn, I: Ped. T; II: 563.
Daniel Dwight[7] (3834), *m.* Adelia A. Hathorn, II: 506.
Daniel Everett[7] (4776*e*), II: 626.
Daniel F.[9] (1464*a*.6.8.1), II: 13.
Daniel Fisher[7] (2785), *m.* Sarah O. Cooley, II: 352.
Daniel Francis[7] (4299), II: 565.
Daniel G.[8] (5397), *m.* Cynthia Ann Gibbs, I: *140, 665, 697, 702, 773.
Daniel Hilt[7] (2928), II: 356.
Daniel James[6] (1728), *m.* Almira Allen, II: 111, 506.
Daniel Jameson, *m.* Emily J. Grant, III: 5.
Daniel Lumber[7] (3168), *m.* Peace Fly, II: 391.
Daniel M.[7] (3142), *m.* Elizabeth A. Hayford, II: 388.
Daniel Merrill[7] (3964), *m.* (1) Elizabeth Linnell, (2) Elsie Darling, II: 522.
Daniel N.[8] (3142.4), II: 388.
Daniel N.[8] (5577), II: 722.

Daniel Orrin[9] (6028), II: 765.
Daniel Potter[7] (3365), *m.* Asenath Starkey, II: 422.
Daniel R.[7] (4454), *m.* Lydia A. Flagg, II: 585.
Daniel S.[7] (4143), *m.* Elizabeth A. Wadsworth, I: Ped. T; II: 548, 732.
Daniel Sanborn[6] (2046), *m.* Rebecca Jackson, I: Ped. T; II: 172, 547, 732.
Daniel Stanley[8] (5667*a*), II: 732.
Daniel W.[7] (4097*a*), II: 542.
Daniel W.[8] (4094.1), I: Ped. S; II: 542.
Darcy[21], *m.* Elizabeth Warren, I: 53.
Darcy[22], I: 51.
Darcy[24], I: 54.
Dardanelle[7] (4659*a*), II: 609.
Darius[6] (1405), *m.* Delia Little, I: Ped. O, 650.
Darius[7] (2808), *m.* Olive Pratt, II: 335, 641, 752.
Darius Capen[8] (4875), *m.* Susan C. Clarke, II: 642, 753.
Darius Herbert[9] (5889), II: 753.
Darwin[7] (2869), *m.* Agnes G. Van Rensselaer, II: 347.
Darwin A.[8] (5034), *m.* Arloa Engles, II: 660, 757.
David[4] (98), I: 187. [198–9, 357.
David[4] (128), *m.* Abigail ——, I:
David[5] (405), I: 341.
David[5] (412), *m.* Abigail Gray, I: 341, 568.
David[5] (454), *m.* Christina Tucker, I: 356, 602; II: 349.
David[5] (460), *m.* Elizabeth Brown, I: 360, 614; II: 364–5.
David[5] (466), *m.* (1) Anna Marks, (2) Rebecca (Dyer) Payne, I: Ped. N, 627, 361; II: 373–5.
David[5] (605), *m.* Naomi Hall, I: 408; II: 114.
David[5] (758), I: 449.
David[5] (772), *m.* Nancy Ham, I: Ped. T, 452; II: 213–14, 571.
David[5] (868), *m.* Hannah Estes, I: 492; II: 256, 595.
David[5] (876), *m.* (1) Mercy Smith, (2) Mary H. Nutter, I: Ped. V, 495; II: 259, 600–1, 603.
David[6] (883.2), I: 498–9.
David[6] (1069), I: 566.
David[6] (1200), *m.* Jerusha Goodfellow, I: 602, 609; II: 349, 650–2.
David[6] (1230), *m.* Myra Mayhew, I: 615; II: 365, 653.
David[6] (1274), *m.* Harriet Gould, I: 627; II: 375, 659.
David[6] (1307), *m.* Anna Reeves, I: 637; II: 385.
David[6] (1489), *m.* Nancy McCausland, II: 26, 407, 676–7.
David[6] (1736), *m.* (1) Aurora Rosetta Brooks, (2) Sarah M. Drake, II: 112, 509.
David[6] (1788), *m.* Elizabeth Holton, II: 120, 513.
David[6] (2469), II: 258.
David[6] (2472), II: 258.
David[6] (2479), *m.* Charlotte Corson, II: 258, 599.
David[6] (2555), *m.* Lydia C. Durgin, II: 275, 610.
David[7] (1132.19), I: 586.
David[7] (2892), II: 351.
David[7] (2993), *m.* Sarah Packard, II: 365, 653.
David[7] (3072), *m.* Minerva Wellman, II: 376, 659.
David[7] (3287), *m.* Olive Pillsbury, II: 408, 676, 764.
David[7] (3296), II: 409.
David[7] (3896), II: 513.
David[7] (4546), II: 596.
David[8] (4961*a*), II: 652.
David[8] (5019), II: 658.
David[8] (5231), *m.* Lydia J. Palmer, II: 678, 764.
David[8] (5241), II: 679.
David Ambrose[8] (5611), *m.* Julia Ann[7] (4404) Wentworth, II: 577, 726.

David Arthur[7] (3862*f*), II: 509.
David Eugene[7] (3848), II: 507.
David Franklin[7] (3861), m. **Ann Blanche Eldridge**, II: 509.
David Gates[7] (4577), m. **Nettie M. Glidden**, II: 599.
David Hooper[7] (3367), m. (1) **Nancy F. Jordan**, (2) **Jane Bunker**, II: 422, 690, 768.
David H.[8] (5133), II: 669.
David Henry[8] (1199.8.1), I: 608.
David Henry[8] (2900.5), II: 352.
David Kilbourn[7] (3200), II: 395.
David L.[8] (5387), m. **Ellen M. C. Webster**, II: 696, 772.
David Lang[6] (2120), m. **Mary Allen**, [II: 185.
David Lyons, III: 14.
David Parsons[6] (1730), m. **Elizabeth H. Baldwin**, II: 111, 507.
David Porter[6] (2197), m. **Caroline Plummer**, II: 199, 567.
David Porter[7] (4432*b*), II: 583.
David Potter[6] (1098), m. **Abby Decker**, I: 571.
David Russell[7] (4668*d*), II: 610.
David S.[7] (3100), m. **Marcia A. Howe**, II: 380, 661.
David W.[7] (1739.4), II: 121.
David W.[7] (2550.4), II: 274.
David Wallace[7] (4408), II: 578.
David Watson[8] (5113), II: 667.
David Wilmot[8] (5754), II: 739.
David Wells Clark[6] (2184), m. **Mary D. Gage**, II: 196, 566.
Dearborn[6] (2099), II: 180.
Deborah, *wife of* **William**[22], I: 65.
Deborah[4] (249), m. **Joseph Ricker**, I: Ped. S. 129, 249, 419, 424; II: 155–6, 159, 164, 166, 170, 626.
Deborah[4] (311), m. **Gershom**[4] (164) **Wentworth**, I: 263, 393; II: 83, 85.
Deborah[4] (319), m. **Jonathan Twombly**, I: 230, 272, 485, 493–4, 738.
Deborah[5] (714), m. **James Hawkins**, I: 431; II: 181.
Deborah[5] (835), m. **Solomon Lord** (*or* **Lowd**), I: 473, 707; II: 581.
Deborah[5] (847), m. **Stephen Roberts**, I: Ped. U, 482–3; II: 245.
Deborah[6] (2100), m. **David Tweed**, II: 180.
Deborah[6] (2245), m. **Nathan B. Wiggin**, II: 204.
Deborah[6] (2375), II: 241.
Deborah A.[6] (2166), m. **Edmund**[6] (931.1) **Roberts**, I: 505; II: 194.
Decimus[10] (6192), I: Ped. L; II: 779.
De Etta[9] (3758.8), m. **Albert Cushman**, II: 495.
Delana[7] (4531), II: 594.
Delana Frances[7] (4538), m. **Benjamin P. Page**, II: 595.
Delavan[7] (3071), m. (1) **Lucy A. Cobb**, (2) **Julia A. Forsyth**, II: 376.
Delia[7] (3917), II: 517.
Delia Augusta[8] (5319), m. **Charles E. Perry**, II: 691.
Delilah[7] (2883), m. **John W. Hall**, II: 348.
Delilah[7] (3023), m. **Jonas Parker**, II: 369.
Delilah[7] (3113), m. **William**[7] (3123) **Wentworth**, II: 383, 661.
Delinda[8] (1464*a*.6.3), m. **Almond**[8] (1464*a* 4.5) **Wentworth**, II: 9, 13.
Delmer[8] (4979), II: 655.
Delmer David[9] (5759*z*), II: 740.
Delmont Augustus[8] (4454.3), II: 586.
Delora A.[7] (3031), m. **Franklin F. Sleeper**, II: 370.
Delos[6] (1723), m. **Sarah Ann Wheat**, II: 111, 505.
Delos D.[8] (4991), m. **Avora Budlong**, II: 656.
Delos Herbert[8] (3823.2), II: 505.
Delphina[7] (3014), m. **Elisha Safford**, II: 367.
Delvert Roscoe[8] (4698*b*.2), II: 615.
Dennis[6] (1724), II: 111.
Dennis Hopkins[7] (4623), II: 605.
Dennis Lyman[8] (1170.1.1), I: 598.
Densmore[7] (3785), II: 499.
De Witt[8] (4986*a*), II: 655.

Dexter B.[7] (1431.6), I: 656.
Dexter Bradlee[8] (5442), I: Ped. O; II: 701.
Diana[20], *m.* Lewis Bowles, I: 38.
Diana[24], *m.* Godfrey Bosvile, I: 50.
Diantha[8] (1464*a*.1.8), *m.* Isaac T. Winchester, II: 7.
Diantha[8] (1464*a*.6.6), II: 13.
Diantha[8] (1464*a*.6.7), *m.* Freeland A.[8] (1464*a*.8.3) Wentworth, II: 13, 14.
Diey Allie[10] (6190), II: 779.
Dollie Frances[8] (5520), II: 716.
Dominicus[7] (3294), *m.* Polly[7] (3450) Lord, II: 409, 441, 558, 677.
Don Andrew[8] (3816.2), II: 504.
Dora[8] (1199.8.7), I: 609.
Dora Ann[9] (1132.2.4.6), I: 582.
Dora Brown[9] (6138), II: 773.
Dora G.[8] (5699), II: 735.
Dorcas[4] (197), I: 242.
Dorcas[5] (864), *m.* James Coleman, I: 492. [407.
Dorcas[6] (1479), *m.* John Fall, II: 25,
Dorcas[8] (4779*e*), *m.* Milton Ford, II: 628.
Dorcas Ann[8] (5063), *m.* Joel M. Stiles, II: 663.
Dorman Deane[7] (2295*a*.2), II: 219.
Dorothy[17], *m.* *Sir* Robert Broughton, I: 39.
Dorothy[18], *m.* *Sir* Lionel Tollemache, I: 40.
Dorothy[18], I: 52.
Dorothy[19], *m.* (1) *Sir* William Widmerpoole, (2) *Sir* Martin Frobisher, (3) *Sir* John Savile, I: 41, 53.
Dorothy[21], I: 35.
Dorothy[21], *m.* Michael Portington, I: 49.
Dorothy[22], I: 48.
Dorothy[23], *m.* John Wood, I: 12.
Dorothy[23], *m.* Edward Gower, I: 54.
Dorothy[25], I: 14.
Dorothy[26], *m.* Peter Serle, I: Ped. F, 14.
Dorothy[26], I: 14.
Dorothy[27], I: 15.
Dorothy[3] (17), *m.* Henry Sherburne, I: Ped. L, 218, 287, 325, 115, 117, 118, 176, 189, 328, 335; II: 34.
Dorothy[3] (72), *m.* Ezekiel[3] (57) Wentworth, I: Peds. V, T, 95, 174, 251, 446.
Dorothy[4] (269), *m.* Evans[4] (296) Wentworth, I: Ped. U, 95–8, 105, 254, 466; II: 226, 228.
Dorothy[4] (315), *m.* (1) James Garvin, (2) Alexander Thompson, I: 271, 283; II: 88, 232, 583.
Dorothy[5] (732), *m.* Samuel Tibbetts, I: 249, 446; II: 206, 783.
Dorothy[5] (756), *m.* James Dame, I: 448–9, 450.
Dorothy[5] (872), *m.* Eben'r[5] (319.2) Twombly, I: 275, 493–5; II: 455.
Dorothy[6] (2370), *m.* Samuel Clark, II: 239.
Dorothy[6] (2476), II: 258.
Dorothy[7] (4435), *m.* Zimri Corson, I: 697; II: 584, 799.
Dorothy[8] (5118), *m.* John Pitman, II: 668.
Dorothy[8] (5725), II: 737.
Dorothy E.[9] (1464*a*.4.2.4), II: 9.
Dorothy Frost[6] (1563), *m.* John Harvey, I: Ped. Q; II: 57, 460.
Dorothy J.[6] (2346), *m.* Thomas J. Roberts, I: 697; II: 227.
Dorville Hagar[8] (5478*a*), II: 704.
Douglass[9] (6173), II: 776.
Drisco[4] (270), *m.* Anna Libbey, I: Ped. T, 254, 448; II: 192, 199, 201.
Drusilla[7] (4293), *m.* John E. Hobbs, II: 565.
Drusilla[8] (4430*a*.6), *m.* Osman Hodsdon, II: 582.
Drusilla Anna[7] (3140), *m.* Willard Burt, II: 387.
Dudley[5] (879), *m.* Abigail Nutter, I: 496; II: 259.
Dudley[6] (2495), *m.* Lucy J. Place, I: Ped. V; II: 262, 602, 740.

Earl[8] (3091.3), II: 379.
Earl[8] (5767*b*), II: 458.
Capt. Ebenezer[3] (16), *m.* Rebecca Jeffries, I: Ped. L, 115, 117, 118, 177, 184–6, 243, 304, 320, 411; II: 307.
Ebenezer[3] (40), *m.* Ann Haskin, I: Ped. R, 153, 241, 406–7.
Ebenezer[3] (68), *m.* (1) Sarah Roberts, (2) Elizabeth (Monroe) Young, I: Ped. V, 171, 220, 248, 272, 452, 485, 491, 493, 496–7, 500; II: 227.
Ebenezer, I: 177–8.
Ebenezer[4] (91), *m.* Mary Mendum, I: Ped. M, 180, 183, 323, 559.
Ebenezer[4] (99), I: 185, 187–8.
Ebenezer[4] (112), *m.* Elizabeth Clapp, I: Ped. N, 193, 339.
Ebenezer[4] (193), *m.* Sarah French, I: Ped. R, 241, 406; II: 107–8.
Ebenezer[4] (318), *m.* Dorothy Hartford, I: Ped. V, 172, 272, 493; II: 258–9. [Ped. N, 339, 561.
Ebenezer[5] (390), *m.* Amelia May, I:
Ebenezer[5] (657), *m.* Jane Merrill, I: Ped. S, 157, 419; II: 132, 135, 517, 519, 521–2, 524–6, 528.
Ebenezer[5] (874), *m.* Elizabeth Hayes, I: Ped. V, 495; II: 258, 598–9, 600.
Ebenezer[6] (1021), *m.* Catherine H. Hall, I: Ped. M, 114, 117, 180, 289, 537, 558; II: 318–20, 636.
Ebenezer[6] (1705), *m.* Catherine Walrath, II: 107, 499, 500.
Ebenezer[6] (1720), *m.* (1) Elizabeth Van York, (2) Emeline A. Van York, (3) L. J. Mather, II: 110, 504–5.
Ebenezer[6] (1830), *m.* Sarah L. Woodman, I: Ped. S; II: 132, 522, 728–9.
Ebenezer[6] (1849), *m.* Sarah Leavitt, I: Ped. S; II: 135, 530.
Ebenezer[6] (2474), *m.* Sophia Roberts, I: Ped. V; II: 258, 598, 740.
Ebenezer[7] (3316), II: 411.
Ebenezer[7] (3460), II: 442.
Ebenezer[7] (3466), *m.* Lucy M. Greeley, II: 443.
Ebenezer[7] (3933), *m.* Polly Merrill, I: Ped. S; II: 519, 725.
Ebenezer[7] (3969), II: 522.
Ebenezer[7] (4008), *m.* Priscilla Hill, II: 528, 730.
Ebenezer Clinton[7] (4361), II: 572.
Ebenezer G.[8] (5695), II: 734.
Eber[8] (5045), II: 661.
Eda[5] (645), *m.* Isaac Hall, I: 416.
Eda Loretta[7] (1199.6), *m.* Hamilton Janes, I: 608.
Eda Sophia[7] (3888), *m.* Daniel McMillen, II: 513.
Eddy[7] (1175*a*.4), I: 598.
Edgar[7] (3105), *m.* Emma D. Mack, II: 381.
Edgar[8] (4758.4), II: 624.
Edgar A.[8] (3549.5), II: 454.
Edgar A.[8] (4693.1), *m.* Sarah H. Pratt, II: 614.
Edgar Bartlett[8] (5329), *m.* Mary E. Taylor, II: 691, 769.
Edgar F.[7] (1400.4), I: 651.
Edgar Jedediah[8] (5454*a*), II: 702.
Edgar L.[9] (5974), II: 761.
Edgar Mather[7] (4363), II: 572.
Edgar Newland[8] (4586.1.), II: 600.
Edgar William[9] (5717.1), II: 801.
Edith Esther[8] (1132.21.2), I: 586.
Edith H.[7] (2089.3), II: 179.
Edla L.[8] (5009), II: 658.
Edmund[5] (717), *m.* (1) Martha Young, (2) Eliza Lang, I: Ped. T, 432; II: 184, 557.
Edmund[5] (889), *m.* Ruth Philpot, I: 500; II: 267, 606.
Edmund[6] (2522), *m.* Elsy Lewis, II: 268, 606.
Edmund[7] (3148), *m.* Sarah M. Haughwout, I: Ped. O; II: 388.
Edmund[7] (2521.1), *m.* Louisa Hall, II: 268.
Edmund C.[8] (5487), II: 705.

Edmund G.[7] (3539), *m.* (1) Martha Chadbourne, (2) Almira Sheldon, II: 452, 704–5, 774.
Edmund H.[6] (1927), *m.* (1) Sabina Chick, (2) *widow* Catherine Chadbourne, (3) Betsey Nute, II: 147, 541.
Edmund Taylor[6] (2098), *m.* (1) Nancy Willey, (2) Lavina[6] (2520) Wentworth, (3) *widow* Eliza (Stiles) Carter, (4) *widow* Campbell, (5) Anna L. Richardson, II: 181, 268, 554–5. [O; II: 388.
Edmund Winan[6] (3148.1), I: Ped.
Edna[9] (5942), II: 758.
Edna Alice[6] (5298), *m.* Henry F. Baker, II: 688.
Edna Bell[7] (4330), II: 569.
Edna M.[7] (1255.3), I: 623.
Edson Simeon[6] (3141.3), II: 387.
Edward[17], I: 39.
Edward[18], I: 38.
Edward[19], *m.* Bridget Maxey, I: 35.
Edward[19], I: 41.
Edward[20], *m.* Camilla Ayloffe, I: 35.
Edward[21], *m.* Mary ——, I: Ped. A, 64–5.
Edward[3] (20), *m.* (1) Kezia Blackman, (2) Sarah (Hayward) Winslow, I: Ped. N, 119, 121, 194, 340–2.
Edward[3] (49), *m.* Hannah ——, I: Ped. R, 151–4, 239, 247.
Edward[4] (78), I: 177.
Edward[4] (117), *m.* (1) Susanna (Winslow) Symmes, (2) Mary Reed, I: Ped. N, 194, 198, 341–2, 571–2.
Edward[4] (240), *m.* Mary Lord, I: Ped. R, 247, 416; II: 125, 127.
Edward[5] (415), *m.* Elizabeth Wood, I: Ped. N, 342, 571–3; II: 334.
Edward[5] (633), *m.* Esther Whitney, I: 415.
Edward[6] (1110), I: 574.
Edward[6] (1188), I: 601.
Edward[6] (1816), *m.* (1) Maria Smith, (2) Rhoda Cooper, II: 129.
Edward[6] (1951), *m.* Mary C. Hodge, I: Ped. S, 506; II: 150, 194, 544.
Edward[7] (2787), *m.* Lucy Ann Hutchinson, I: Ped. N; II: 333, 638.
Edward[7] (2801), II: 335.
Edward[7] (2873), *m.* (1) Nancy Brownson, (2) *widow* Eliza (Taylor) Harger, II: 348, 649.
Edward[7] (3041), *m.* Ruth Ann Cook, II: 372.
Edward[8] (4851), *m.* Mary A. Tibbetts, II: 638.
Edward[8] (1199.8.5), I: 608.
Edward[8] (1464*a*.5.11), II: 12.
Edward[8] (1816.2.2), II: 129.
Edward[8] (4923*a*), II: 649.
Edward[8] (5425), II: 700.
Edward[8] (5594), II: 724.
Edward[9] (5931), II: 756.
Edward, III: 19.
Edward A.[7] (2163.2), *m.* Fannie H.[8] (4219.1) Wentworth, II: 193, 557.
Edward A.[8] (3017.1), II: 368.
Edward A.[9] (719.4.1.2.1), I: Ped. T, 435.
Edward Augustus[9] (3755.3.1), II: 494.
Edward B.[7] (3878), II: 511.
Edward Benning[8] (4863), *m.* Sarah M. Crandall, II: 640, 752.
Edward Branson[19] (6194), I: Ped. N; II: 779.
Edward Charles[7] (3862*c*), II: 509.
Edward Dougherty[7] (3755), *m.* (1) Mary McNutt, (2) Sarah Fowler, II: 493.
Edward E.[8] (5208), *m.* Almira E. Libbey, II: 676, 763.
Edward F.[8] (4454.1), II: 586.
Edward Franklin[6] (1748), II: 113–14.
Edward Franklin[7] (3745), *m.* Alvira F. Cleveland, II: 492, 721.
Edward Frederick Thomas[7] (2685), II: 306.
Edward H.[7] (3032*j*), II: 371.
Edward H.[7] (4379), II: 574.
Edward Henry[9] (6116), II: 771.

Edward J.[8] (5207), II: 676.
Edward James[8] (1112), I: 574.
Edward Joseph[7] (1820.2), II: 131.
Edward K.[7] (3626), *m.* Catherine Vannevar, II: 473.
Edward L.[9] (3427.2.6), II: 436.
Edward Larkin[8] (3427.2), *m.* Harriet Bean, II: 435–6.
Edward Monroe, III: 16.
Edward Philip[22], I: 36.
Edward Quitman, III: 16.
Edward R.[7] (4744), *m.* Mary Sawyer[7] (4725) Wentworth, II: 619, 621.
Edward Rowell[6] (2647) (*changed name* to Edward Wentworth Rowell), *m.* Susan Stone, II: 257, 597.
Edward S.[8] (3142.2), II: 388.
Edward Smith[8] (5332*b*), II: 692.
Edward Spencer[7] (2089.1), II: 179.
Edward Strafford[8] (4865), I: Ped. N; II: 640.
Edward W.[7] (2162.1), *m.* Mary F. Hurd, II: 193.
Edward Walden[8] (5476*a*), II: 704.
Edwin[6] (1155), *m.* Julia Crane, I: Ped. N, 591; II: 346.
Edwin[7] (2299.2), II: 219.
Edwin[7] (2862), II: 346.
Edwin[7] (2946), II: 359.
Edwin[7] (3091), *m.* Giannetta Hall, II: 379.
Edwin[8] (1169.1.4), I: 596.
Edwin[8] (1464*a*.5.10), *m.* Cyrena[9] (1464*a*.4.1.1) Wentworth, II: 8, 12.
Edwin[8] (2936.4), II: 357.
Edwin[8] (5296), *m.* Lois A. Lowell, II: 688, 767.
Edwin[9] (6064), II: 767.
Edwin Alvah[7] (4411*b*), II: 578.
Edwin Andre[7] (4600*c*), II: 602.
Edwin Augustus[8] (5195), *m.* Sarah J. Glasier, II: 675, 762.
Edwin C.[8] (4005.1), II: 527.
Edwin Greenleaf[7] (4214*b*), II: 556.
Edwin Harrison[7] (2773), *m.* Susan M. Price, II: 331.
Edwin Harrison[8] (2773.5), II: 331.
Edwin H. C.[7] (4665), *m.* Fannie A. Stringer, II: 610, 799.
Edwin Henry[8] (1199.5.1), *m.* Hattie E. Baldwin, I: 608.
Edwin Leslie[7] (3664), II: 477.
Edwin O.[8] (5700), II: 735.
Edwin Oberlin[7] (3987), *m.* Caroline Warren, II: 525.
Edwin Parsons[8] (5652), II: 730.
Edwin S.[6] (2416), *m.* (1) Sarah[6] (850.7) Ham, (2) Cassandra[6] (2386) (Wentworth) Lord, I: 484; II: 242, 248, 591.
Edwin Whitehouse[8] (5403), *m.* Lucietta A. Shedd, II: 698, 773.
Edwin Wilson[8] (4236.1), II: 558.
Edwina Charlotte Ponsonby[6] (990), I: 535.
Effie[9] (1132.5.3.2), I: 584.
Effie Belle[9] (6079), II: 768.
Effie E.[9] (5945), II: 758.
Effie Estella[8] (5070), II: 663.
Effie J.[7] (4333), II: 569.
Effie May[9] (3231.5.1), II: 399.
Effie May[9] (6010), II: 764.
Egbert A.[8] (4528.2), II: 594.
Egbert N.[8] (2827.1), *originally surnamed* Smith, *m.* (1) Cynthia A. Hughes, (2) Phebe Ann Chambers, II: 340.
Elbridge[6] (1404), I: 650.
Elbridge A.[8] (719.4.1.2), *m.* Eliza C. Halliday, I: Ped. T, 435.
Eldora L.[7] (4208*m*), II: 555.
Eldred E.[8] (5748), II: 738.
Eldusta L.[8] (5339), II: 692.
Eleanor[7] (3181), *m.* Moses Edgerly, II: 392.
Eleanor[8] (4802), II: 632.
Eleanor Eliza[6] (2148), *m.* (1) Daniel Cole, (2) William Wood, II: 191.
Eleanór Eliza[7] (4418), *m.* Charles A. Gardner, II: 579.
Eleanor Goudy[8] (4421.3), II: 580.
Eleanor M.[8] (4797), *m.* Joseph Shepherd, II: 631.

Electa[7] (1199.2), *m.* (1) Daniel Thornton, (2) Chauncey Woodruff, I: 607.
Electa[7] (2828), *m.* (1) Giles Western, (2) Reuel Edmonds, II: 341.
Eli[6] (1283), I: 630.
Eli[6] (2180), *m.* Julia Ann Hodgeman, II: 196.
Eli[6] (2333), II: 226.
Eli[7] (3514), *m.* Relief Ann Kenney, II: 450, 702, 774.
Eli[7] (4126), *m.* Mehitable Jane Howe, I: Ped. T, 428, 546, 731, 801.
Eli[7] (4691), *m.* Naomi Witham, II: 614.
Eli[8] (5732), II: 737.
Eli Baldwin[9] (3758.1.4), II: 495.
Eli Chadwick[7] (4291), *m.* Frances L. Allen, II: 565, 735.
Eli Plumer[7] (4567), *m.* Abbie F. Parker, II: 598.
Eli Woodman[8] (5462), *m.* Ella H. Ward, II: 703, 774.
Elias[4] (273), I: 254.
Elias[5] (736), *m.* Lydia[5] (915) Chadwick, I: Ped. T, 447, 502; II: 196, 563–6.
Elias[7] (2849), *m.* (1) Sarah Bright, (2) Eliza Brigg, II: 344.
Elias[7] (4277), *m.* Sarah Ann[7] (4263) Wentworth, II: 562–3.
Elias[8] (5703*a*), II: 735.
Elias M.[6] (2200), *m.* Clara Dwight Hulett, II: 199, 567.
Elias Pike[7] (4770), *m.* Jennie Philbrook, II: 626, 745.
Elihu[4] (Reuben[4]?), *son of* Ephraim[3] (55), I: 250.
Elihu[4] (324), *m.* Lois Pinkham, I: Ped. V, 278, 500; II: 274–6.
Elihu[6] (1145*a*), I: 589.
Elihu[6] (1146), *m.* Mary Ann Francis, I: 589; II: 345.
Elihu[6] (1287), *m.* Polly Shipman, I: 630; II: 379, 661, 723.
Elihu Francis[8] (2856.1), II: 345.
Elijah[5] (423), *m.* Rebecca Capen, I: Ped. N, 344, 574; II: 335.
Elijah[5] (467), *m.* (1) Ruth Griswold, (2) Lydia Griswold, I: 361, 629; II: 376–9.
Elijah[5] (810), *m.* Abigail B. Sands, I: 461; II: 226, 578.
Elijah[6] (1118), *m.* Lucy Walker, I: Ped. N, 575; II: 335, 643–4.
Elijah[6] (1167), *m.* Martha Dunn, I: 594.
Elijah[6] (1636), *m.* Mary Sherman, II: 87, 477.
Elijah[7] (2814), *m.* (1) Eliza Jane Weed, (2) Angelina Colton, II: 337, 643–4.
Elijah, III: 19.
Elijah Augustus[8] (604), *m.* (1) Caroline Stowell, (2) Cynthia Stowell, I: 408; II: 113–14.
Elijah E.[8] (4887), *m.* Zerilda C. (Hart) Wentworth, II: 643, 753.
Elijah Howard[7] (883.5.1), I: 498.
Elijah R.[8] (1464*a*.10.4), II: 15.
Eliphalet[6] (1670), *m.* (1) Anna Potter, (2) Mary Carr, I: Ped. R; II: *104, 484, 717, 718, 787.
Eliphalet C.[7] (3691), *m.* (1) Abigail Herrick, (2) Ophelia Herrick, I: Ped. R; II: 484, 717–18, 775.
Elisha[5] (649), *m.* Mary Crane, I: 417; II: 127, 516–17.
Elisha[5] (729), *m.* Meribah Nason, I: 456; II: 185, 556–7.
Elisha[6] (719.7), *m.* Betsey Stevens, [I: 439.
Elisha[6] (1125), I: 579.
Elisha[6] (1296), *m.* Lucy Brockway, I: 635; II: 380.
Elisha[6] (1811), *m.* Emily Darling, II: 127, 516.
Elisha[6] (1819), *m.* Jane W. Carpenter, II: 130.
Elisha[6] (2137), II: 188.
Elisha[7] (3036), *m.* Frances M. Remele, II: 371, 655.
Elisha[7] (4218), *m.* Sophia Littlefield, II: 557, 734.

Elisha Parsons[6] (1727), *m.* Lucy Ann West, II: 111, 506, 724.
Elisha W.[7] (3872), *m.* Elizabeth Geer, II: 511, 724.
Elista A., II: 369.
Eliza[6] (2060), *m.* William G. Burbank, II: 173.
Eliza[6] (2552), II: 275. [290.
Eliza[6] (2651), *m.* Thomas Blake, II:
Eliza[7] (250.2.6), I: 356.
Eliza[7] (2805), *m.* Ezra Edson, II: 335.
Eliza[7] (2815), II: 336.
Eliza[7] (719.2.1), I: 434.
Eliza[7] (2910), *m.* William Crew, II: 352–3.
Eliza[7] (3098), *m.* Jacob Anthony, II: 379.
Eliza[7] (3467), *m.* Benjamin Crocket, II: 443.
Eliza[7] (1783.8), II: 120.
Eliza[7] (3959), *m.* Enoch Merrill, II: 521.
Eliza[7] (4222), II: 557.
Eliza[7] (4685), *m.* Benjamin Downs, II: 613.
Eliza[7] (4752), *m.* William Sawyer, II: 623.
Eliza[8] (450.2.5.2), *m.* Charles Parsons, I: 356.
Eliza[8] (4868), *m.* Seth W. Conant, II: 640.
Eliza[8] (4884), *m.* William E. Montgomery, II: 643.
Eliza[8] (5052). *See* Eliza Jane[8] (5052).
Eliza[8] (5163), *m.* Hiram Murphy, II: 671.
Eliza A.[7] (3630), *m.* Lorenzo B. Hall, I: 480, 484; II: 474.
Eliza A.[8] (8543.1), II: 453.
Eliza A.[8] (5067), *m.* Harlan P. Lovering, II: 663.
Eliza A.[9] (1464*a*.6.1.3), II: 12.
Eliza Ann[6] (1410), I: 652.
Eliza Ann[6] (2141), *m.* Alvah Day, II: 189.
Eliza Ann[6] (2572), *m.* Leonard Hayes, II: 277.
Eliza Ann[7] (3490), *m.* (1) John Smith, (2) Joseph Lane, II: 447.
Eliza Ann[7] (4711), *m.* (1) Rufus W. Noble, (2) Benjamin F. Brown, (3) George Dodge, II: 617.
Eliza Ann[8] (5379), *m.* Charles W. Durgin, II: 695.
Eliza Dixwell[8] (5447), *m.* Bard Berge Plummer, II: 701, 801.
Eliza Elden[8] (5299), *m.* Charles F. Whedden, II: 688.
Eliza F.[6] (1464*a*.4.6), *m.* (1) Halsey H. Blood, (2) Thomas Cobb, II: 9.
Eliza G.[7] (4568), II: 598.
Eliza H.[7] (2675), *m.* Egbert Griswold, II: 300.
Eliza Harriet[7] (3705), *m.* Alvah E. Cruttenden, II: 486, 719.
Eliza J.[6] (2277), *m.* Ambrose Herriman, II: 216.
Eliza Jane[6] (1432), *m.* Dexter B. Patrick, I: 656.
Eliza Jane[7] (2753), *m.* Benjamin Chandler, II: 329.
Eliza Jane[8] (3126*b*.3), II: 385.
Eliza Jane[8] (4930), II: 650.
Eliza Jane[8] (5052), *m.* William McVey, II: *662, 800.
Eliza L.[6] (1737), *m.* Sydney O. Maine, II: 112.
Eliza Libbey[7] (4001), *m.* Nirum Strout, II: 527.
Eliza Maria[8] (450.2.4.1), *m.* John Silvernail, I: 356.
Eliza Murray[7] (2758), *m.* Thatcher Sweat, II: 329.
Eliza W.[7] (4089), *m.* James S. Perkins, II: 541, 798.
Elizabeth. *See also* Betsey *and* Lizzie.
Elizabeth[15], *m.* *Sir* John Calthorpe, I: 27.
Elizabeth[16], *m.* (1) William Abington, (2) William Cheney, (3) *Sir* Ralph Chamberlain, I: 28.

Elizabeth[17], *m.* (1) Robert Darcy, (2) *Sir* Thomas Wyndham, (3) John Bourchier, *Earl of* Bath, I: 40.
Elizabeth, *wife of* John[17], I: 36.
Elizabeth[17], I: 47.
Elizabeth[18], *m.* Robert Woodford, I: 29.
Elizabeth[18], I: 40.
Elizabeth[18], *m.* Bryan Snawfell, I: 47.
Elizabeth[18], *m.* Nicholas Fitzwilliams, I: 51.
Elizabeth[18], *m.* Francis Haldenby, I: 52.
Elizabeth[19], *m.* (1) Thomas Lea, (2) Henry Arthington, I: 10.
Elizabeth[19], I: 31.
Elizabeth[19], I: 36.
Elizabeth[19], I: 37.
Elizabeth[19], *m.* (1) Christopher, *Baron* Howth, (2) *Sir* Robert Newcomen, I: 37.
Elizabeth, *wife of* Peter[19] Wentworth, I: 31.
Elizabeth[19], *m.* Marmaduke Monkton, I: 47.
Elizabeth[19], *m.* William Fletcher, I: 52.
Elizabeth[19], *m.* Francis Wendy, I: 32.
Elizabeth[19], *m.* John Cocke, I: 41.
Elizabeth[20], I: 31.
Elizabeth[20], *m.* Thomas Ayloffe, I: 35.
Elizabeth[20], I: 38.
Elizabeth[20], *m.* William Hynde, I: Ped. G, 42.
Elizabeth[20], *m.* (1) Richard Tempest, (2) *Sir* John Savile, I: Ped. H, 41, 53.
Elizabeth[20], *m.* John Winne, I: Ped. A, 61.
Elizabeth[20], *m.* Ralph Denham, I: 11.
Elizabeth[21], I: 10.
Elizabeth[21], I: 15.
Elizabeth[21], *m.* Thomas Darcy, I: 35.
Elizabeth[21], I: 39.
Elizabeth[22], *m.* Thomas Danby, I: 15.
Elizabeth[22], *m.* John Cocke, I: 65.
Elizabeth[22], *m.* James Dillon, 3*d Earl of* Roscommon, I: Ped. B, 16, 17.
Elizabeth[22], *m.* (1) Thomas Oldfield, (2) Richard Beaumont, I: 12.
Elizabeth[22], I: 50.
Elizabeth[22], I: 65.
Elizabeth[22], I: 65.
Elizabeth[24], I: 13. [I: 17.
Elizabeth[24], *m.* *Sir* Edward Peke,
Elizabeth[24], *m.* James Walker, I: 50.
Elizabeth[25], *m.* William Wombwell, I: 14.
Elizabeth[25], I: 20.
Elizabeth[25], *m.* John, *Lord* Arundel, I: 20.
Elizabeth, 1*st or* 2*d wife of* Elder William[1] Wentworth (see also "*Kenney*, Elizabeth"), I: 99–101, 103–8, 139, 151, 155, 159, 662.
Elizabeth, *wife of* Ezekiel[2] (5) Wentworth (see also "*Knight*, Elizabeth"), I: Peds. P, Q, 108, 136–40, 201, 204, 207, 216, 219, 221, 236.
Elizabeth[2] (5*a*), *m.* (1) James Sharp, (2) Richard Tozer, jr., I: 104, 107, 109, 112, 141–50, 217, 242, 612.
Elizabeth[3] (23), *m.* John Kenney, I: 121; II: 667.
Elizabeth, *wife of* Ezekiel[3] (28) Wentworth, I: 200–1.
Elizabeth[3] (36), *m.* Nathaniel Brown, I: Ped. Q, 140–1, 207–8, 210, 212–13, 236; II: 82.
Elizabeth, *wife of* Aaron[3] (43) Wentworth, I: 244, 415.
Elizabeth[3] (50), *m.* Nathaniel Dresser, I: 154–5.
Elizabeth[3] (63), *m.* —— Twombly, I: 160, 169.
Elizabeth[3] (71), *m.* John Yeaton, jr., I: Ped. V, 174.
Elizabeth, *second wife of* Hunking[4] (81) Wentworth, I: 292.

Elizabeth[4] (89), *m.* (1) John Lowd, (2) Benjamin Underwood, I: 180–2.
Elizabeth[4] (154), *m.* (?) Caleb Phillips, I: 202–4.
Elizabeth[4] (161), *m.* Mark[3] (75) Wentworth, I: Peds. Q, V, 210, 214, 219, 284, 391, 503, 506, 509.
Elizabeth[4] (205), I: 244.
Elizabeth[4] (238), *m.* David Johnson, I: 247.
Elizabeth[5] (340), *m.* Samuel Warner, I: 294–5, 329.
Elizabeth[5] (362), I: 317.
Elizabeth[5] (364), *m.* (1) John Gould, (2) Nathaniel Rogers, (3) *Dr.* William L. Perkins, I: 192, 317, 525–7, 529.
Elizabeth[5], *daughter of* (?) John[4] (107), I: 338.
Elizabeth[5] (395), *m.* Joseph Stearns, *or* Joseph Holmes, I: 339.
Elizabeth[5] (563), I: 395.
Elizabeth[5] (584), *m.* Elisha Babcock, I: 405; II: 106.
Elizabeth[5] (630), *m.* (1) Oliver Sanders, (2) Jonas Baker, I: 415; II: 117.
Elizabeth[5] (863), I: 492.
Elizabeth[6] (942), *m.* Joseph Haven, I: 510.
Elizabeth[6] (998), *m.* Edward Minchin, I: 554.
Elizabeth[6] (1031), *m.* William Bodge, I: 560.
Elizabeth[6] (1045), I: 564.
Elizabeth[6] (1055), *m.* John Frank, I: 565.
Elizabeth[6] (1088), *m.* William Nickerson, I: 569.
Elizabeth[6] (1126), *m.* Silas Crane, I: 579.
Elizabeth[6] (1266), I: 626.
Elizabeth[6] (1311), *m.* William Moore, I: 638.
Elizabeth[6] (1385), I: 648.
Elizabeth[6] (1515), *m.* Amariah Rogers, II: 29, 427.
Elizabeth[6] (1560), *m.* Daniel M. Durell, I: Ped. Q, 388; II: 56, 249, 459.
Elizabeth[6] (1701), *m.* Elisha Andrews, II: 107.
Elizabeth[6] (1782), II: 120.
Elizabeth[6] (1795), *m.* Ebenezer S. Ross, II: 124.
Elizabeth[6] (2119), *m.* George Pearson, II: 184.
Elizabeth[6] (2339), *m.* Samuel L.[6] (2019) Ricker, II: 166, 226.
Elizabeth[6] (2644*a*), *m.* George W. Barker, II: 289.
Elizabeth[7] (1109.2), *m.* Thomas Babcock, I: 574.
Elizabeth[7] (2744), *m.* Thomas Nash, II: 327.
Elizabeth[7] (2854), *m.* Amos Penniman, II: 345.
Elizabeth[7] (2923), *m.* Augustus Van Netan, II: 355.
Elizabeth[7] (2975), *m.* John F. Hall, II: 362.
Elizabeth[7] (3012), *m.* Larkin Safford, II: 367.
Elizabeth[7] (3236), *m.* Robert Taylor, II: 400.
Elizabeth[7] (3244), *m.* George Cox, II: 401.
Elizabeth[7] (3654), II: 476.
Elizabeth[7] (3775), *m.* Josiah S. Rockwell, II: 498.
Elizabeth[7] (3805), *m.* Peter Grey, II: 503.
Elizabeth[7] (4011), II: 528.
Elizabeth[7] (4208*c*), *m.* —— Shaw, II: 555.
Elizabeth[7] (4231), *m.* William Pettengill, II: 557.
Elizabeth[7] (4477), *m.* Jacob A. Parker, II: 588.
Elizabeth[7] (4655), *m.* Solon Robinson, II: 609.
Elizabeth[7] (4693), II: 220.
Elizabeth[7] (4746), *m.* Alfred Whitney, II: 622.

Elizabeth[8] (1132.2.11), *m.* Alexander Noble, I: 583.
Elizabeth[8] (1199.3.7), I: 607.
Elizabeth[8] (2918.2), *m.* Wesley Row, II: 354.
Elizabeth[8] (3116.2), II: 383.
Elizabeth[8] (3431.3), *m.* Richard Boody, II: 438.
Elizabeth[8] (4795), *m.* (1) Joseph Waggy, (2) Joseph Pollock, II: 630.
Elizabeth[8] (5079), *m.* (1) William Henry Davis, (2) Johnson C. Logan, II: 665.
Elizabeth[8] (5155), II: 671.
Elizabeth[8] (5275), *m.* William Beaney, II: 685.
Elizabeth[8] (5427), II: 700.
Elizabeth[8] (5450), II: 702.
Elizabeth, *wife of* William, III: 2.
Elizabeth A.[8] (5216), II: 677.
Elizabeth A.[8] (5352), II: 694.
Elizabeth A.[9] (1464*a*.8.4.1), II: 14.
Elizabeth Abigail[8] (2800.1), II: 335.
Elizabeth Achsah[7] (3152), *m.* *Dr.* John D. Adams, II: 389.
Elizabeth Alwilda[7] (2511.3), *m.* Geo. Foote, II: 266.
Elizabeth Anne[6] (994), I: 536.
Elizabeth Ann[6] (2486), *m.* (1) Aaron B. Rollins, (2) Ichabod[6] (2496) Wentworth, II: 259, 603.
Elizabeth Ann[7] (2908), II: 353.
Elizabeth Ann[7] (3749), II: 493.
Elizabeth Ann[8] (4956), *m.* William Montanie, II: 652.
Elizabeth Ann[8] (5189), *m.* *Rev.* John Calvin Pattee, II: 674.
Elizabeth Ann[8] (5219), *m.* Benjamin Berry, II: 677.
Elizabeth Aramanta D.[6] (2282), *m.* Nathaniel J. Kenney, II: 217.
Elizabeth B.[6] (2165), *m.* John Mitchell, II: 194.
Elizabeth C.[7] (719.5.1), *m.* John H. Paul, I: 437.
Elizabeth C.[8] (5335), II: 692.
Elizabeth Caroline[8] (4716.2), *m.* Edward Holden, II: 618.
Elizabeth Craig[7] (3197), *m.* William E. Whitcomb, II: 394.
Elizabeth D.[7] (3617), II: 473.
Elizabeth Frances[8] (5434), II: 701.
Elizabeth H.[7] (3206), II: 395.
Elizabeth Hardy[7] (2708), *m.* Seward C. Bucknam, II: 318.
Elizabeth J.[8] (3108.3), *m.* John Gill, II: 381.
Elizabeth Johnston[7] (3977), *m.* David Moulton, II: 523.
Elizabeth Kimball[7] (4153), II: 549.
Elizabeth L.[7] (4640), *m.* Gilman Ham, II: 607.
Elizabeth Lewis[8] (2773.2), *m.* Merrill S. Stevens, II: 331.
Elizabeth M.[6] (1063), I: 566.
Elizabeth M.[6] (1064), I: 566.
Elizabeth M.[7] (3697), II: 485.
Elizabeth Mary[6] (2655), *m.* John R.[6] (2304) Wentworth, II: 291, 574.
Elizabeth Maud[7] (2310.2), II: 221.
Elizabeth Neil[7] (4027), *m.* Albion K. P. L. Nay, II: 530.
Elizabeth R.[8] (5134), II: 669.
Elizabeth Read[8] (2774.1), II: 331.
Elizabeth Reed[6] (2350), *m.* John B. Hull, II: 228.
Elizabeth S.[7] (4262), *m.* Isaac Nason, II: 5, 562.
Elizabeth Sherman Brodhead[8] (5108), II: 667.
Elizabeth Susan[8] (3002.1), II: 366.
Elizabeth T.[7] (3657), *m.* Albion Bradbury, II: 476.
Elizabeth W.[7] (3486), *m.* Joseph A. Brackett, II: 447.
Elizabeth Wiggin[7] (4608), *m.* Simeon Durgin, II: 603.
Ella[7] (1169.9), *m.* George Barriger, I: 597.
Ella[8] (2550.1.1), II: 274.
Ella[8] (5771), II: 741.
Ella[8] (5771), II: 313.
Ella[8] (2730.1), II: 324.

Ella[9] (5997), II: 763.
Ella, III: 6.
Ella A.[7] (3022*a*), II: 369.
Ella A.[9] (1464*a*.8.1.1), II: 14.
Ella Agnes[8] (3964.1), II: 522.
Ella Augusta[8] (2949.2), II: 359.
Ella Augusta[8] (3985.1), *m.* Joseph S. Carr, II: 525.
Ella Augusta[8] (4176.1), *m.* Joseph W. Quimby, II: 551.
Ella Bowen[9] (6092), II: 765.
Ella Cordelia[7] (4496), II: 590.
Ella E.[8] (5490*a*), II: 705.
Ella F.[8] (5690), II: 734.
Ella F, III: 5.
Ella G.[8] (1464*a*.4.5.2), II: 9.
Ella J.[8] (5038*b*), II: 660.
Ella Jane[8] (1199.8.3), I: 608.
Ella Jane[8] (5759), II: 740.
Ella Louisa[8] (3567.1), II: 456.
Ella M.[7] (4334), *m.* Charles W.[7] (4326) Wentworth, II: 569.
Ella Mabel[9] (5991), II: 762.
Ella Maria[7] (1746.2), II: 114.
Ella Maria[7] (2161.5), *m.* Andrew J. Mack, II: 193.
Ella Mary[7] (4311), II: 566.
Ella Merilda[8] (2936.3), *m.* Charles T. Melvin, II: *357, 795.
Ella Nancy[9] (5844), II: 748.
Ella S.[7] (1434.5), I: 657.
Ella T.[7] (4582), II: 600.
Ellen[7] (2733), *m.* Alonzo M. Kitchen, II: 324.
Ellen[7] (3874), *m.* James H. Porter, II: 511.
Ellen[7] (4322), II: 568.
Ellen[7] (4392), *m.* George W. Clark, II: 576.
Ellen[7] (4481), *m.* Arthur J. Alden, II: 588.
Ellen[8] (1132.10.4), *m.* Oscar Andrews, I: 585.
Ellen[8] (4810), II: 632.
Ellen[8] (5030), II: 659.
Ellen[8] (5457), *m.* Eben W. Webster, II: 703.
Ellen[9] (5828), II: 747.
Ellen A.[7] (1431.4), I: 656.
Ellen A.[7] (4491), II: 589.
Ellen A.[8] (3541.9), II: 452.
Ellen C.[8] (5415), *m.* Edwin B. Melvin, II: 699.
Ellen Cynthia[8] (1199.5.2), I: 608.
Ellen Dorothy[8] (4716.3), *m.* Edward Grouse, II: 618.
Ellen Elvira[8] (3182.2), II: 392.
Ellen F.[8] (5406), *m.* George Winn, II: 698.
Ellen F.[8] (5505), II: 707.
Ellen F.[8] (5743), II: 738.
Ellen Frances[7] (4302*a*), II: 566.
Ellen H.[7] (2560.1), *m.* James H. Twombly, II: 275.
Ellen J.[7] (3822), II: 505.
Ellen Jane[7] (4772), *m.* Charles Malloy, II: 170, 626.
Ellen Lang[7] (4216), II: 557.
Ellen M.[7] (4031), *m.* Rodolphus H. Boothby, II: 531.
Ellen M.[7] (4300), II: 566.
Ellen M.[7] (4499), II: 590.
Ellen M.[8] (719.4.1.4), I: 435.
Ellen M., *m.* Charles W. Collyer, III: 5.
Ellen Matilda[8] (4882*c*), II: 643.
Ellen May[8] (5631*a*), II: 728.
Ellen More[8] (5685*a*), II: 734.
Ellen Saxe[8] (5001), II: 657.
Ellen Victoria[8] (2295*b*), *m.* Lewis Porter, II: 219.
Ellery Wyman[8] (5490), II: 705.
Ellis[7] (2823), *m.* Mary A. D. Wild, I: 347; II: 339, 645, 754.
Ellis[8] (4903*b*), *m.* Elvira Elliott, II: 645, 754.
Ellsworth Henry[8] (1132.21.1), I: 586.
Elmer Clarence[8] (2850.1), II: 344.
Elmer E.[7] (2570.1), II: 277.
Elmer E.[8] (5715), II: 736.
Elmer Eben[9] (6107), II: 771.
Elmer Edwin[8] (2732.1), I: Ped. N; II: 324.

Elmer Ellsworth[8] (1132.17.2), I: 586.
Elmer F.[8] (4256.2), II: 561.
Elmer Hilliard[7] (1166a.14), I: 593.
Elmer L.[9] (3247.5.2), II: 437.
Elmer Linwood[8] (4179.2), II: 551.
Elmer M.[8] (4163.2), II: 550.
Elmer Newell[7] (4497h), II: 590.
Elmer Thomas[8] (4006.4), II: 528.
Elmira[6] (1389), I: 648.
Elmira[8] (5274), m. Freeman Hamilton, II: 685.
Elmore Clinton[6] (1749), II: 114.
Elnora[8] (4926b), II: 649.
Elsie Jane[8] (5277), m. William Fountain, II: 685.
Elsy N.[7] (2971), II: 362.
Elva F.[8] (2940.1), II: 357.
Elva S.[8] (5776b), II: 742.
Elvina[7] (3530), m. William Cilley, II: 451.
Elvira[6] (2378), m. John Peabody, II: 241.
Elvira[7] (2938), m. Philip Mahoney, II: 357.
Elvira[7] (3400), m. Lorenzo D.[7] (3356) Wentworth, II: 430, 767.
Elvira Carr[6] (2400), m. Lorenzo Stackpole, II: 244.
Elvira M.[8] (1199.3.1), I: 607.
Elvira P.[7] (4490), II: 589.
Elvyn H.[9] (5934), II: 757.
Elwyn N.[7] (4636), m. Mary Hammond, II: 606.
Emanuel C.[8] (5444), II: 701.
Emeline[6] (1739), m. Adolphus M. Gardner, II: 112.
Emeline[7] (3114), m. Charles Amer, II: 383.
Emeline[7] (3286), m. Edwin H. Ransom, II: 407.
Emeline[7] (3979), m. (1) Samuel Kelly, (2) Amos Bailey, II: 524.
Emeline[7] (1199.9), I: 609.
Emeline[7] (1530.5), m. Hosea Wilder, II: 31.
Emeline[7] (2521.2), II: 268.
Emeline[8] (1132.10.2), I: 585.
Emeline[8] (5168), II: 671.
Emeline A.[8] (5806), m. John J. Canwell, II: 744.
Emeline Frances[8] (5420), m. George L. Robinson, II: 699.
Emeline Maria[9] (6039), II: 766.
Emeline Mandana[8] (4989), II: 656.
Emeline Susan[7] (4590), m. David C. Pray, II: 601.
Emerson E.[9] (6152), I: Ped. R; II: 775.
Emerson G.[8] (5539), II: 718.
Emily[6] (1165), m. Winthrop Jameson, I: 593.
Emily[6] (1239), m. Abram Conant, I: 616, 656; II: 368.
Emily[6] (1293), m. Lyman Harrington, I: 633.
Emily[6] (2566), m. Calvin Smith, II: 276.
Emily[7] (3279), m. Robert W. Hawes, II: 406.
Emily[7] (3873), m. William H. Riley, II: 511.
Emily[7] (4298), m. Charles C. Horne, II: 565.
Emily[8] (1132.5.5), m. James C. Stevens, I: 584.
Emily[8] (3115.1), m. George Van Norman, II: 383.
Emily[8] (4744.1), m. Simeon O. Kimball, II: 621.
Emily Augusta[7] (3865), II: 510.
Emily Caroline[7] (1166a.1), m. Andrew Morse, I: 593.
Emily Clapp[6] (1747), II: 114.
Emily J.[7] (1431.3), m. John N.[5] (1239.1.3) Conant, I: 616, 656.
Emily J.[7] (4103), II: 543.
Emily Jane[7] (4553), m. Parker L. Ward, II: 597.
Emily Jane[8] (5368), m. (1) Bradford Jones, (2) Jeremiah Parker, II: 695.
Emily Louisa[8] (5227), II: 678.
Emily Maria[8] (4888), m. Lorenzo Church, II: 644.

Emily Maria[8] (3823.3), II: 505.
Emily Maud[8] (3145.1), II: 388.
Emily Olive[8] (5264), *m.* William S. D. Blackwood, II: 683.
Emily R.[7] (2967), *m.* Charles S. Tanner, II: 361.
Emily Rachel[8] (3563.3), *m.* John C. Richardson, II: 455.
Emily Rosanna[8] (2289), II: 218.
Emma[7] (1181.7), *m.* Charles Cleveland, I: 600. [II: 381.
Emma[7] (3106), *m.* Adolphus S. Luce,
Emma[7] (3635), *m.* Martin V. B. Watson, II: 475.
Emma[7] (4307), II: 566.
Emma[8] (5370), II: 695.
Emma[8] (1040*b*.2.1), I: 562.
Emma[8] (1132.12.4), I: 585.
Emma[8] (4431.3), II: 583.
Emma[9] (1132.2.7.5), I: 582.
Emma[9] (6179), II: 777.
Emma A.[8] (5743*b*), II: 738.
Emma Augusta[8] (4702.2), II: 615.
Emma Augusta[9] (5464.2), II: 703.
Emma Belle[9] (2842.2.2), II: 343.
Emma Blanche[7] (2427.2), II: 250.
Emma Clifton[8] (1169.4.1), I: 597.
Emma Cora[7] (4497*b*), II: 590.
Emma E.[7] (3817), *m.* M. J. Rathburn, II: 504.
Emma E.[8] (4899), *m.* Matthew H. Thompson, II: 645.
Emma E.[9] (3427.2.3), II: 436.
Emma E., *originally surnamed* Willard, II: 194.
Emma Eleanor[8] (5718), II: 736.
Emma Elizabeth[8] (5230*a*), II: 678.
Emma F.[7] (4630.2), II: 606.
Emma F.[8] (4932*b*), II: 650.
Emma F.[9] (4804.2), II: 749.
Emma Frances[8] (5463), II: 703.
Emma Frances[9] (5888), II: 753.
Emma Gladis[8] (5580*f*), II: 723.
Emma J.[8] (1169.1.1), I: 596.
Emma J.[8] (3572.4), II: 457.
Emma J.[8] (4850*b*), II: 638.
Emma J.[8] (5418), II: 699.
Emma Jane[8] (4925), II: 649.
Emma Jane[8] (5538), II: 718.
Emma Josephine[9] (6188), *m.* John H.[8] (623.2.1.1) Ricker, I: 414; II: 778.
Emma L.[8] (3108.1), II: 381.
Emma Letitia[7] (4668), *m.* George E. Carey, II: 610.
Emma Lucretia[8] (5494), II: 706.
Emma M.[8] (3859.4), II: 509.
Emma Maud[9] (6187), II: 778.
Emma May[8] (3758.5.4), II: 495.
Emma R.[8] (4681.1), *m.* William R. Jenness, II: 612.
Emma S.[8] (5598), II: 724.
Emma Shapleigh[8] (1989), *m.* George H. Fogg, II: 155.
Emmagene[7] (4213), II: 556.
Emmagene[8] (5044), *m.* Ira G. Foster, II: 661.
Emmett[8] (3091.2), II: 379.
Emory[6] (1148*a*), I: 590.
Emory Francis[7] (2855), *m.* Isabella Scott, II: 345.
Enoch[4] (276), *m.* Lydia Marden, I: Ped. T, 255, 453; II: 214.
Enoch[5] (404), *m.* Sarah Kenney, I: 341, 566; II: 330.
Enoch[5] (461), *m.* Azubah Bradford, I: 360, 616; II: 366.
Enoch[5] (721), I: 440.
Enoch[5] (750), I: 448.
Enoch[5] (866), *m.* (1) Jane Leighton, (2) Anna Young, I: 492; II: 255, 546, 595.
Enoch[5] (892), I: 500.
Enoch[6] (719.3), I: 434.
Enoch[6] (1072), I: 567.
Enoch[6] (1216), *m.* Ruth Sweet, I: 611; II: *360, 795.
Enoch[6] (1245), I: 619.
Enoch[6] (2125), II: 185.
Enoch[6] (2449), *m.* Mary Twombly, I: 412; II: 254, 595.
Enoch[7] (719.4.1), *m.* Caroline Coombs, I: Ped. T, 434.
Enoch[7] (2998), II: 365.

Enoch[7] (3147), II: 388.
Enoch[7] (3243), II: 401.
Enoch[8] (5262), *m.* Cynthia Dakin, II: 682, 765.
Enoch D.[6] (2514), II: 267.
Enoch H.[8] (5790), II: 743.
Enoch James (*or* James Enoch), *m.* Elizabeth W. Gilman, III: 5.
Enos[6] (1284), *m.* Sarah Ferguson, I: 630; II: 378, 661.
Ephraim[2] (10), *m.* (1) Mary Miller, (2) *widow* Elizabeth (Waldron?) Beard, I: Peds. T, U, 95, 101–2, 105–7, 109, 112, 159–167, 169, 174, 204, 250–1, 254, 257, 425, 458; II: 171, 545, 730, 777.
Ephraim[3] (55), *m.* Martha Grant, I: Ped. T, 160, 165, 250, 257, 425, 429, 431, 433, 458.
Ephraim[4] (260), *m.* Phebe[4] (283) Wentworth, I: Ped. T, 160, 250–1, 257, 429, 448; II: 171, 173, 175, 178.
Ephraim[4] (265), *m.* Deborah Merrow, I: Ped. T, 252–3, 260, 446; II: 192.
Ephraim[5] (703), *m.* Susannah Cook, I: 427; II: 172, 548.
Ephraim[5] (709), *m.* Nancy Titcomb, I: 429; II: 178, 553.
Ephraim[5] (713), *m.* (1) Bathsheba Blake, (2) *widow* Dow, I: 431; II: 180, 554–5.
Ephraim[5] (730), *m.* Betsey Murphy, I: 370, 446; II: *186, 558–9, 791.
Ephraim[6] (1513), *m.* Hannah Rich, II: 29, 424, 690–1.
Ephraim[6] (2054), *m.* Mary Walker, I: Ped. T; II: 173, 548, 732.
Ephraim[6] (2135), *m.* Charlotte (Allen) Sargent, II: 188, 559.
Ephraim[7] (3369), *m.* Eliza A. Moore, II: 422, 690.
Ephraim[7] (3384), *m.* (1) Clymelia Bodge, (2) Julia E. Bradley, (3) *widow* Wealthy Bartlett, II: 426, *690, 769, 800.
Ephraim[7] (3417), *m.* Emily Ragan, II: 434, 693.
Ephraim[7] (4235), *m.* Abbie F. Gowen, II: 558, 559.
Ephraim[7] (4714), II: 617.
Ephraim[7] (4754), II: 624.
Ephraim[8] (4660.1), II: 609.
Ephraim[8] (5669), II: 732.
Ephraim[9] (6082), II: 769.
Ephraim Drisco[6] (2167), *m.* Martha Brackett, II: 192, 194.
Ephraim Foster[6] (2539), *m.* Mary Esther[7] (4682) Wentworth, II: 270–1, 609, 612.
Ephraim French[7] (2812), II: 335.
Ephraim H.[6] (2049), II: 173.
Ephraim S.[7] (3179), II: 392.
Erastus[6] (1268), *m.* (1) Esther States, (2) Cynthia States, I: Ped. N, 626; II: 372, 656–7.
Erastus[6] (1808), *m.* Anna Coe, II: 127.
Erastus[7] (3035), *m.* (1) Mary Gibson, (2) Catherine A. King, II: 371, 655, 756.
Rev. Dr. Erastus[7] (3040), *m.* (1) Mary Alexander, (2) Anna M. Lewis, (3) Phebe E. Potter, I: Ped. N; II: 372–3, 656–7.
Erastus[7] (4600*b*), II: 602.
Eri[6] (2560), *m.* Mary Jane Shute, II: 275.
Ermengarde[7] (4215), II: 556.
Ernest[8] (3091.1), II: 379.
Ernest Adriel[8] (2118.1.1), II: 184.
Ernest Augustus[7] (1228.3), I: 614.
Ernest Franklin[8] (2773.7), II: 331.
Ernest Henry, III: 16.
Ernest L.[9] (6009), II: 764.
Ernest Linwood[8] (5562*a*), II: 720.
Ernest Luman[8] (1132.17.1), I: 586.
Ernestine L.[7] (4215*a*), II: 556.
Ervin Hernando[8] (5764), II: 741.
Erving Gerry[9] (5949), I: Ped. P; II: 759.
Erwin[7] (3075), *m.* Lucy Sanford, II: 376, 659.

Erwin[8] (5031), II: 659.
Essex[7] (719.7.1), *m.* Susan White, I: 439.
Estella Adele[8] (4091.1), II: 541.
Estelle[8] (3231.6), II: 399.
Estelle[9] (3231.1.2), II: 399.
Estelle Carrie[5] (5698), II: 735.
Esther. *See also* Hesther.
Esther[4] (488), *m.* William[4] (483) Kelsey, I: 366, 645, 649.
Esther[6] (1394), *m.* Thomas[6] (1368) Kelsey, I: 646, 649.
Esther[6] (2170), II: 195.
Esther[6] (2506), *m.* William W. Moore, II: 263.
Esther[7] (2683), II: 305.
Esther[8] (1132.12.2), I: 585.
Esther[8] (5524), II: 716.
Esther[9] (5827), II: 747.
Esther A.[8] (1464*a*.4.2), II: 9.
Esther Ann[6] (2113), *m.* Nathaniel Rose, II: 184.
Esther Ann[7] (4192), II: 553.
Esther Ann[8] (4829), *m.* (1) Joseph Grant, (2) William Bird, II: 634.
Esther Caroline[6] (1744), II: 113.
Esther Jane[7] (4212), *m.* Clinton P. Hubbard, II: 556.
Esther May[8] (3558.1), II: 455.
Esther Sarah[8] (3563.4), II: 455.
Esther Sophia[9] (5838), II: 748.
Esther W.[6] (2201), *m.* Daniel Wheeler, II: 199.
Ethan A.[7] (4280), *m.* Ellen J. DeWolf, II: 563, 735.
Ethelbert[8] (2945.2), II: 358.
Ethelinda[6] (2116), II: 184.
Ethelyn Rosetta[8] (3861.2), II: 509.
Etherline Augusta[8] (4903*a*), *m.* Bradford Stevens, II: 645.
Etta Capitola[8] (4760.3), II: 624.
Etta E.[6] (2936.6), II: 357.
Etta L.[9] (5953), II: 759.
Etta M.[7] (4189*d*), II: 583.
Eudora[8] (4187.1), II: 552.
Eudora[9] (6171), II: 776.
Eugene[7] (3856), II: 508.
Eugene[7] (3916), II: 517.
Eugene[7] (4214)), II: 556.
Eugene[8] (3758.6), *m.* Rosetta Crowell, II: 495.
Eugene[6] (4859), II: 639.
Eugene A.[8] (4039.5), II: 532.
Eugene Clinton[7] (4666), II: 610.
Eugene F.[8] (4184.2), II: 552.
Eugene Forrest[8] (5481), II: 704.
Eugene Gardner[8] (3568.1), II: 456.
Eugene H.[8] (5209), *m.* Clara Harrington, II: 676, 763.
Eugenia[8] (5072), II: 663.
Eugenia E.[8] (5803), II: 744.
Eunice[4] (401), *m.* Nathaniel Kinney, I: 340.
Eunice[5] (411), *m.* Joseph Potter, I: 341.
Eunice[5] (595), I: 406.
Eunice[5] (631), *m.* Samuel Downs, I: 415.
Eunice[5] (650), *m.* Augustus Crampton, I: 416–17.
Eunice[5] (823), *m.* Stephen Hanson, I: 96, 98, 467.
Eunice[6] (1038), *m.* —— Welch, I: 561.
Eunice[6] (1057), I: 565.
Eunice[6] (1480), *m.* Peter Horne, II: 25, 209, 405, 782, 792.
Eunice[6] (1539), *m.* Samuel Shapleigh, I: 298, 336, 381, 414; II: 33, 35, 39, 69, 148, 696, 707.
Eunice[6] (1709), *m.* George G. Shultz, II: 107, 503.
Eunice[6] (1805), *m.* James D. Miller, II: 126.
Eunice[6] (2110), *m.* John Butterfield, II: 183.
Eunice[6] (2540), *m.* Josiah Merrill, II: 270–1.
Eunice[6] (2595), *m.* John Stanley, II: 281, 623.
Eunice[7] (3174), *m.* (1) —— Bickford, (2) —— Atkins, II: 391.
Eunice[7] (3462), *m.* Howard Locke, II: 443–4, 697.

Eunice[7] (3501), *m.* Richard Hilton, II: 448.
Eunice[7] (3518), *m.* (1) Simeon J. Ford, (2) Sylvester D. Hagar, (3) J. E. Rhodes, II: 450.
Eunice[7] (3787), *m. Gen.* Horace J. Sanders, II: 499.
Eunice[7] (4721), *m.* Charles Weymouth, II: 619.
Eunice[6] (5204), *m.* Calvin M. Tibbetts, II: 676.
Eunice A.[7] (4664*b*), II: 610.
Eunice A.[8] (4753.3), *m.* Daniel Thompson, II: 623.
Eunice Elizabeth[7] (3509), *m.* Robert Smallcorn, II: 449.
Eunice Elizabeth[9] (5920), II: 755.
Eunice F.[7] (3263), *m.* Edward C. Berick, II: 405.
Eunice Frances[7] (4429*a*), *m.* Jesse Fowler, II: 581.
Eunice Gill[8] (4903*i*), *m.* George Blanchard, II: 646.
Eunice H.[7] (3272), *m.* Marcelan Smith, II: 405.
Eunice H.[7] (3980), *m.* (1) Joseph D. Gisbourne, (2) Robert Gisbourne, II: 524.
Eunice H.[8] (3427.4), *m.* Calvin B. Rowe, II: 436.
Eunice Maria[8] (5475), II: 704.
Eunice Payson[7] (2953), *m.* Mark Young, II: 359.
Eunice Pike[7] (4025), *m.* Martin Smith, II: 530.
Eunice S.[7] (3557), *m.* George W. Gerrish, II: 454.
Euphemia Lyons, III: 15.
Eva[8] (3071.7), II: 376.
Eva Annie[8] (5631), II: 728.
Eva Belle[8] (4094.2), II: 542.
Eva Belle[8] (5648*a*), II: 729.
Eva C.[8] (3756.5), *m.* Sobieski Robinson, II: 494.
Eva Dell[8] (4006.1), II: 528.
Eva F.[9] (6052), II: 767.
Eva N.[8] (4432.3), II: 583.
Eva S.[9] (6154*a*), II: 775.
Evan P.[8] (5481*a*), II: 704.
Evans[4] (296), *m.* Dorothy[4] (269) Wentworth, I: Ped. U, 95–8, 105, 214, 254, 262, 466; II: 226, 228, 250.
Evelina[8] (4814), *m.* Isaac N. Gay, II: 633.
Eveline[7] (4523), *m.* Joseph C. Eaton, II: 593.
Eveline[8] (4932*c*), II: 650.
Eveline Eliza[7] (2090.1), II: 179.
Everard B.[9] (5933), I: Ped. N; II: 757.
Everett[7] (4668*g*), II: 611.
Everett[8] (4761.3), II: 625.
Everett[8] (5800), I: Ped. V; II: 744.
Everett Atwood[7] (1409.3), I: Ped. O, 652.
Everett Fremont[8] (5645), II: 729.
Everett Mills[8] (3073.2), II: 376.
Everett P.[9] (1464*a*.4.8.2), II: 10.
Everild[24], *m.* John Thornhill, I: 12.
Experience[6] (1492), *m.* (1) William Lord, (2) —— Hayes, II: 27.
Experience[6] (1673), *m.* William Miller, II: 104, 486.
Experience[7] (3308), II: 410.
Experience[7] (3422), *m.* Ambrose Small, II: 435.
Experience[8] (5136), *m.* John Y. Ricker, II: 669.
Experience G.[8] (5142), *m.* Joseph Hersum, II: 670.
Ezekiel[2] (5), *m.* Elizabeth [Knight?], I: Peds. P, Q, 102, 107–9, 112, 120, 135–40, 148, 155, 156, 159, 190, 201, 203–4, 207, 216, 219–21, 236, 284, 305, 329, 366, 368, 380, 397, 452, 467, 509, 538, 707; II: 1, 49, 62–3, 390, 462, 662, 758, 779, 780.
Ezekiel[3] (28), *m.* Elizabeth ——, I: Ped. O, 122–3, 200–1.
Ezekiel[3] (57), *m.* (1) Dorothy[3] (72) Wentworth, (2) Sarah Nock, I: Ped. T, 95–7, 105–6, 125–6, 129, 160–1, 174, 250–4, 368, 370, 412, 446–8, 466, 485; II: 30, 79, 84, 262.

Ezekiel[4] (131), *m.* Mary Gibbons, I: Ped. N, 198, 353–5, 594, 598–9, 601–2, 609.
Ezekiel[4] (156), *m.* Martha Lord, I: Ped. P, 205, 212, 369; II: 4, 24, 26, 186, 412.
Ezekiel[4] (194), *m.* —— Fox, I: Ped. R, 241, 406.
Ezekiel[5] (449), *m.* Ruanna Ganoung, I: 355, 594.
Ezekiel[5] (521), *m.* (1) Betsey Pike, (2) Patience Pike, (3) Molly Wooster, I: 370; II: 24, 26, 408–9, 411–12, 433, 782.
Ezekiel[5] (733), *m.* Rebecca[5] (745) Wentworth, I: 447–8, 505; II: 192.
Ezekiel[5] (741), *m.* Ruth Mathews, I: 448; II: 198, 567.
Ezekiel[5] (803), *m.* Shuah Carter, I: Ped. T, 460; II: 221.
Ezekiel[5] (888), *m.* Betsey Abbott, I: 500: II: 265, 605–6.
Ezekiel[6] (450.1), I: 355.
Ezekiel[6] (1490), *m.* Sarah Waldron, I: 401; II: 26, 408.
Ezekiel[6] (2045), *m.* Hannah Wigger, II: 172.
Ezekiel[6] (2176), II: 196.
Ezekiel[6] (2188), *m.* Cynthia Y. Davis, II: 197.
Ezekiel[7] (3292*b*), *m.* Elizabeth Canney, II: 408.
Ezekiel[7] (3295), *m.* Martha Goodwin, II: 409, 677, 764.
Ezekiel[7] (3310), *m.* (1) Caroline Choate, (2) Betsey Clark, II: 410, 679.
Ezekiel[7] (3315), II: 411.
Ezekiel[7] (5240*a*), II: 679.
Ezekiel F.[8] (1464*a*.6.9), II: 13.
Ezra[5] (576), I: 405.
Ezra[6] (1666), II: 104.
Ezra[6] (2067), *m.* Mary Ham, II: 175, 196, 551.
Ezra[6] (2103), *m.* (1) Sabrina Emery, (2) Emily B. Clark, II: 181, 555.
Ezra Alanson[8] (4906), II: 646.
Ezra Edson[8] (4878), II: 642.
Ezra M., III: 5.
Ezra Perry[7] (2830), *m.* (1) Olivia Ann Sweet, (2) Phebe L. Flagler, II: 341, 646, 755.
Ezra Thompson[8] (5073), *m.* Lucinda T. Hodsdon, I: Ped. P; II: 663, 758.
Ezra Walter[7] (4209), *m.* Matilda Montgomery, II: 555.

Faith[20], I: Ped. A, 61.
Fanny. *See also* Frances.
Fanny[6] (1180), *m.* Evert Van Demark, I: 599.
Fanny[6] (1318), *m.* Nathan Woodward, I: 639.
Fanny[6] (1665), II: 104.
Fanny[7] (2722*b*), II: 322.
Fannie[7] (4476*a*), II: 588.
Fannie A.[8] (4172.1), II: 550.
Fannie Ayer[9] (5937), II: 757.
Fanny B.[9] (1464*a*.4.1.2), II: 8.
Fannie D.[9] (6089), II: 769.
Fannie E.[9] (5980), II: 762.
Fanny Esther[8] (4193.1), II: 353.
Fanny H.[7] (3159), *m.* Luther Wyman, II: 389.
Fannie L.[8] (5508), II: 707.
Fannie Luella[8] (4247.2), *m.* Jewett Pratt, II: 560.
Fannie S.[7] (2571.1), II: 277.
Fanny Z.[7] (3687), *m.* Samuel Butterfield, II: 484.
Faustina[8] (1401.1.1), I: 650.
Fidelia[8] (4955), II: 652.
Fitzwilliam[7] (2688), II: 306.
Finlaw B.[7] (1789.2), II: 121.
Flavilla A.[7] (4487), *m.* David Quimby, II: 589.
Flavius J.[7] (1134.4), *m.* Catherine Bailey, I: 587.
Flavius J.[8] (1134.4.1), I: 587.
Flavius Josephus[7] (4592), *m.* Sarah E. Caverly, I: Ped. V; II: 601.
Flora[8] (3547.1), II: 453.
Flora A.[9] (1464*a*.5.4.5), II: 11.

Flora Ardella[7] (1435.6), I: 657.
Flora Bell[9] (2827.1.9), II: 340.
Flora E.[9] (5858), II: 750.
Flora Ellen[8] (1260.13), I: 625.
Flora Rhoda[8] (4287.2), II: 564.
Floraetta Francena[8] (4091.5), II: 541.
Florence[9] (3231.1.3), II: 399.
Florence Angeline[7] (4467), II: 587.
Florence E.[8] (5491), II: 705.
Florence Ethel[8] (2550.3.2), II: 274.
Florence G.[9] (6134), II: 773.
Florence Gertrude[9] (5967), II: 760.
Florence Istella[8] (1530.6.2), II: 32.
Florence Jane[8] (3985.3), *m.* Richard J. Thomas, II: 525.
Florence L.[8] (4843), II: 637.
Florence S.[7] (4776*d*), II: 626.
Florette Alice[7] (1228.2), I: 614.
Florilla Annabella[8] (5422*a*), II: 699.
Florilla Evander[8] (4723.1), II: 619.
Florinda[7] (2069), *m.* George F. Perkins, II: 176.
Forest[9] (1464*a*.5.7.1), II: 11.
Foster[5] (338), I: 290.
Foster[6] (962), *m.* Catherine Jordon, I: Ped. L, 518; II: 299, 632–3, 749.
Foster[7] (2680), *m.* Drusilla Herriden, I: Ped. L; II: 305, 634.
Foster D.[8] (4801), *m.* Aurelia Rose, II: 300, 632, 749.
Frances. *See also* Fanny.
Frances[18], *m.* Stephen Lacy, I: 47.
Frances[18], *m.* Thomas Wombwell, I: 52.
Frances[18], *m.* Walter Strickland, I: 31, 55.
Frances[19], I: 36.
Frances[20], I: Ped. A, 61.
Frances[21], I: 35.
Frances[24], *m.* Thomas Grantham, I: 12.
Frances[24], I: 13.
Frances[25], *m.* Thomas Hinchliffe, I: 14.
Frances[5] (367), *m.* (1) Theodore[5] (341) Atkinson, (2) *Gov. Sir* John[5] (371) Wentworth, *Bart.*, portrait (*see list of portraits*), I: Peds. L, M, 204, 299, 301, 317–19, 516, 531–3, 535–7, 540, 543–6, 548–9, 550; II: 319: III: 8, 11.
Frances[6] (1263), I: 626.
Frances[7] (3923), II: 517.
Frances[7] (4295), II: 565.
Frances Alice[8] (5027), II: 659.
Frances Ann[7] (3045), *m.* William H. Miller, II: 372.
Frances Arabella[26], *m.* Walter, *Lord* Bellew, I: 20.
Frances Augusta[6] (984), *m.* *Major* William Atkins, I: 534; III: 11.
Frances C., *m.* William Neal, III: 18.
Frances Caroline[8] (4997), II: 657.
Frances Delana[7] (4534), *m.* (1) David R. Jones, (2) C. A. Dodge, II: 594.
Frances E.[8] (3073.1), II: 376.
Frances Elizabeth[7] (2986), *m.* Reuben Cutler, II: 364.
Frances Elizabeth[8] (4993), II: 657.
Frances Ella[9] (5973), II: 761.
Frances Ellen[7] (3986), *m.* Freeman Harmond, II: 525.
Frances Ellen[7] (4289), *m.* George H. Jenness, II: 565.
Frances Ellen[8] (5153), II: 670.
Frances Hannah[7] (2687), *m.* Charles E. Logan, II: 306.
Frances Helen[7] (4654), II: 608.
Frances Jane[7] (4196), *m.* John O'Shea, II: 553.
Frances Jane[7] (883.6.2), *m.* Richard Field, I: 499.
Frances Jane[8] (4809), *m.* Nicholas B. Drew, II: 632.
Frances Leocade[8] (2775.1), *m.* Andrew P. Crane, II: 331.
Frances Lloyd[6] (1023), *m.* Micah Bradley, I: 559.
Frances Louisa[9] (6034), II: 766.
Frances Maria[8] (3476), II: 445.

Frances Marian[6] (1529), m. Norman Stewart, II: 131.
Frances Mary[7] (2719), II: 321.
Frances Melissa[4] (415a), m. Edward Mayo, II: 549.
Frances Olive[7] (2564.1), m. Walter S. Stanley, II: 276.
Frances Susanna[26], I: 19.
Frances Sybil[7] (4316), II: 567.
Frances Zipporah[7] (2794), m. (1) Stephen N. Wood, (2) Benjamin F. White, II: 334.
Francina A.[4] (2944.4), m. Elbridge G. Lermond, II: 358.
Francis. *See also* Frank.
Francis[17], I: *29, 659.
Francis[19], I: 29.
Francis[14], m. —— ——, I: Ped. A, 56–8, 62.
Francis[20], I: Ped. A, 62.
Francis[5] (559), m. Elizabeth C. Davis, I: 395; II: 85.
Francis[6] (1156), m. (1) Amanda Buck, (2) Melvina R. Allen, I: 591.
Francis[6] (2331), II: 226.
Francis[7] (1169.10), I: 597.
Francis[9] (4722.2), II: 619.
Francis A.[7] (4246), m. Louisa S. Swysey, II: 559.
Francis Alexander[7] (4372), II: 573.
Francis Atherton[8] (4901), m. Ann E. Briggs, II: 645, 754.
Francis D.[9] (5338), II: 692.
Francis E.[7] (4104), II: 543.
Francis E.[9] (5678), II: 733.
Francis Ellis[9] (5428), II: 700.
Francis Ellis[9] (5429), II: 700.
Francis H.[7] (4184), m. Martha S. Marden, II: 552.
Francis M.[7] (1807.2), II: 127.
Francis Many, III: 14.
Francis Many, III: 14.
Francis Monroe[8] (5315), m. Kate B. Plummer, II: 690.
Francis Whitefield[7] (4668a), II: 610.
Francis Williams[6] (4964h), II: 653.
Frank. *See also* Francis *and* Franklin.
Frank[7] (4631), II: 606.
Frank[7] (4656), II: 609.
Frank[4] (3476.2), II: 445.
Frank[4] (5242), II: 679.
Frank[4] (5865), II: 762.
Frank A.[7] (4376), II: 574.
Frank Allison[4] (5766), II: 741.
Frank B.[4] (5648), II: 729.
Frank Burton[4] (2833.1), II: 356.
Frank Cobb[9] (3071.3), II: 376.
Frank Delmar[7] (4328), II: 569.
Frank Dixon[8] (5812), II: 745.
Frank Edgar[8] (4089.1), II: 543.
Frank Edwin[8] (5742), II: 738.
Frank Elmore[9] (2842.1.3), II: 343.
Frank Frye[7] (1981.1), I: Ped. S; II: 154.
Frank Fuller[7] (2287.1), II: 218.
Frank Gardiner[7] (2137a.3), II: 188.
Frank Gould[7] (4771), m. Annie E. Demeritt, I: Ped. V; II: 626, 745.
Frank H.[7] (2835.3), I: Ped. V; II: 287.
Frank H.[8] (2591.3.2), II: 280.
Frank H.[8] (3556.1), II: 454.
Frank H.[9] (1464a.4.7.4), II: 10.
Frank Hale[8] (5332a), II: 692.
Frank Hall[7] (2435.3), I: Ped. U; II: 793.
Frank Herbert[9] (4288.1), II: 564.
Frank Irving[8] (4186.1), II: 552.
Frank Irving[8] (4577.1), II: 600.
Frank J.[8] (5402), II: 697.
Frank Jared[8] (5608), I: Ped. R; II: 725.
Frank L.[7] (1304.1), m. (1) Caroline Young, (2) Mary J. Hodges, (3) Mary A. M. Shannon, I: 637.
Frank L.[8] (4913), II: 647.
Frank Leslie[9] (3900.1), II: 514.
Frank Louis[8] (3736.2), II: 491.
Frank Lucien[8] (4517.1), II: 593.
Frank Monroe[9] (2827.1.11), II: 340.
Frank Oliver[9] (3826.2), II: 505.
Frank Oscar[7] (2564.7), II: 276.

Frank P.[7] (4323), II: 568.
Frank P.[7] (4456), *m.* Emma M. Sawyer, I: Ped. U; II: 586.
Frank P.[8] (5213*a*), II: 677.
Frank P.[9] (5845), II: 749.
Frank Pierce[8] (5558), *m.* Emily Starr, II: 720.
Frank Pierce[8] (5728), II: 737.
Frank Strout[8] (5104), II: 667.
Frank T.[8] (3282.2), II: 407.
Frank T.[8] (5677), II: 733.
Frank Tisdale[8] (2855.3), II: 345.
Frank Wales[9] (5890), II: 753.
Frank Warren[8] (5596), II: 724.
Frank Wayland[7] (4776), I: Ped. V; II: 626.
Frank Willis[8] (5105), II: 667.
Franklin[7] (3080), *m.* Matilda Bailey, II: 377, 660, 757.
Franklin[8] (2913.3), II: 353.
Franklin[8] (4922), II: 648.
Franklin[8] (5038*d*), II: 660.
Franklin[8] (5653*a*), II: 730.
Franklin[9] (1464*a*.5.1.1), *m.* Everhine Hawkins, II: 10.
Franklin[9] (6073), II: 768.
Franklin A.[7] (3032*d*), II: 371.
Franklin A.[8] (1464*a*.8.6), II: 14.
Franklin B.[9] (5976), II: 761.
Franklin D., III: 17.
Franklin Harcourt[7] (4358*b*), II: 571.
Franklin Henry[8] (5041*c*), II: 660.
Franklin Joseph[8] (5592), II: 724.
Franklin M.[7] (1434.1), I: 657.
Franklin O.[8] (5644), II: 729.
Franklin Pierce[7] (4365*a*), *m.* Emma Sanford, II: 573.
Fred[7] (1750.2), II: 114.
Fred Albert[8] (4517.2), II: 593.
Fred B.[7] (2570.3), II: 277.
Fred Wasson[7] (3664*c*), II: 477.
Frederick[5] (451), *m.* (1) Christina Cole, (2) *widow* McCoy, (3) Catherine Newkirk, I: 356, 598; II: 346.
Frederick[7] (1400.7), I: Ped. O, 650.
Frederick[7] (2924), *m.* Harriet Kilmartin, II: 355.
Frederick[7] (3235), *m.* Sophia Leeds, II: 400, 673.
Frederick[8] (2550.1.2), II: 274.
Frederick[8] (3046.4), II: 372.
Frederick[8] (5333), II: 692.
Frederick[8] (5502*d*), II: 707.
Frederick[9] (5919), II: 755.
Frederick[9] (6145), II: 774.
Frederick[9] (6147), II: 774.
Frederick A.[7] (4776*c*), II: 626.
Frederick Albert[7] (2228.4), II: 203.
Frederick Albert[9] (5960), II: 760.
Frederick Almon[9] (5670.1), I: Ped. T; II: 732.
Frederick Augustus[8] (719.7.2.3), I: 439.
Frederick Augustus[8] (5186), *m.* Martha E. Griffin, II: 673, 762.
Frederick Austin[8] (5744), II: 738.
Frederick B.[7] (2764), *m.* Anne L. Brown, II: 330.
Frederick Bruce[7] (1823*c*.1), II: 131.
Frederick Bruce, II: 772.
Frederick C.[8] (5605*a*), II: 725.
Frederick C.[8] (5811), II: 745.
Frederick Delos[8] (3826.1), II: 505.
Frederick E.[8] (1169.1.5), I: 596.
Frederick E.[9] (6002), II: 763.
Frederick Ellsworth[8] (4186.2), II: 552.
Frederick Gilmore[9] (1464*a*1.2.1), *m.* Charlotte B. Nokes, II: 7.
Frederick H.[8] (3282.1), II: 407.
Frederick H. L.[7] (3989), II: 525.
Frederick Jenness[9] (5989), II: 762.
Frederick Kelley[9] (6131), II: 773.
Frederick L.[9] (3427.2.5), II: 436.
Frederick Lincoln[8] (5521*a*), I: Ped. Q; II: 716.
Frederick Madison[8] (5440), II: 701.
Frederick Morton[7] (2288.2), II: 218.
Frederick Morton[7] (4670*a*), II: 611.
Frederick Parsons[8] (5591), II: 724.
Frederick Smith[7] (4199), II: 553.
Frederick Swartz[7] (3828), II: 505.

Frederic Tappan[7] (4416), II: 579.
Frederick Taylor[9] (6087), II: 769.
Frederick Thomas[27], *3d Earl of* Strafford (second creation), *m.* Elizabeth Gould, Ped. D, 18, 20.
Frederick W.[8] (4460.2), II: 587.
Frederick W.[8] (5672), II: 732.
Frederick Weston[8] (4557.1), II: 597.
Frederick William[9] (5970), II: 760.
Frederick William Thomas[29] Vernon–, I: Ped. D. [188.
Frederick Winfield[7] (2137*a*8), II:
Freedom[6] (1224), *m.* Hannah M. Perrigo, I: 614; II: 364.
Freedom[7] (2985*b*), II: 364.
Freeland A.[8] (1464*a*8.3), *m.* Diantha[6] (1464*a*6.7) Wentworth, II: 13, 14.
Freelove[6] (1222), *m.* Ellis Daniels, I: 612; II: 363.
Freelove Daniels[7] (2976*b*), *m.* Alonzo Ewer, II: 363.
Freeman[7] (4712), II: 617.
Freeman[7] (1464*a*10), *m.* Sally Reed, II: 14.
Freeman A.[7] (4503), *m.* H. Estelle Knowles, II: 590.
Freeman A.[8] (1464*a*10.2), *m.* Lucy Frye, II: 15.
Freeman P.[7] (4739), *m.* Mary Jane Spencer, II: 621, 743.
Freeman Pierce[7] (3499), *m.* Rebecca Tinkham, II: 448, 700.
Freeman T.[9] (1464*a*8.2.2), II: 14.
Freling H.[8] (5504), II: 707.

G. Carroll Hanson[7] (4558), II: 597.
Gad[5] (592), I: 406.
Gary[6] (1807), *m.* Minerva Miller, I: Ped. R; II: 126.
Gary W.[8] (1807.1), I: Ped. R; II: 127.
Genio Scott[8] (2855.2), II: 345.
George[19], I: 10.
George[19], I: 31.
George[20], *m.* Mary Ashburnham, I: Ped. I, 48.
George[21], I: 48.
Sir George[22], *of Woolley, m.* (1) Anne Fairfax, (2) Everild Maltby, I: 11, 12, 49.
General Sir George[22], *m.* Frances Ruishe, I: Peds. B, E, 16.
George[24], I: 12.
George[25], I: 13.
George[26], I: 19.
George[4] (93), I: 180, 183.
George[5] (377), *m.* Rebecca[5] (374) Wentworth, I: Ped. M, 117, 324–5, 537, 558; II: 318–19.
George[5] (848), *m.* Sally Brown, I: Ped. U, 482, 484; II: 247–8, 591.
George[6] (1018), I: 558.
George[6] (1029), I: 560.
George[6] (1039), I: 561.
George[6] (1231), *m.* Susan Reed, I: 615; II: 364.
George[6] (1428), I: 656.
George[6] (1467), *m.* Lydia Nute, II: 15, 398, 672.
George[6] (1954), II: 151.
George[6] (2137*a*), *m.* Sarah A. Salsbury, II: 188.
George[6] (2373), II: 240.
George[6] (2381), *m.* Sophia F. Lovejoy, II: 242, 588.
George[6] (2417), II: 248.
George[6] (2591), *m.* Hannah Douglas, II: 279.
George[7] (2822), *m.* Sylvia E. Packard, II: 339, 644, 753.
George[7] (1132.16), *m.* Eliza Towne, I: 586.
George[7] (1139.5), *m.* (1) Esther Bristol, (2) Margaretta Ellis, I: 587.
George[7] (3176), *m.* Eliza A. Allard, I: Ped. P; II: 392, 664, 758–9.
George[7] (3271), II: 405.
George[7] (3283), *m.* Ellen D. Libbey, II: 407.
George[7] (3421), *m.* Sophia Piper, II: I: Ped. P, 434, 693, 769.
George[7] (3457), II: 442.

George[7] (3463), *m.* Anna G. Ricker, I: 125, 452; II: 213, 443, 698.
George[7] (3513), *m.* Hannah Questrom, II: 450, 702, 773.
George[7] (3566), *m.* Dorcas Jane[7] (629.1.1) Shapleigh, I: 414; II: 35, 456, 707.
George[7] (4028), *m.* Julia A. Whittier, I: Ped. S; II: 531.
George[7] (4217), II: 556.
George[7] (4343), II: 570.
George[7] (4446), II: 585.
George[7] (4476), II: 588.
George[7] (4633), II: 606.
George[7] (4680), *m.* Emily Wallace, II: 612.
George[7] (4687), *m.* (1) Mary J. Wingate, (2) Hannah Bickford, I: Ped. V; II: 613, 742.
George[8] (1199.8.4), I: 608.
George[8] (4680.1), II: 612.
George[8] (4779*c*), *m.* Margaret Shanks, I: Ped. L; II: 628, 747.
George[8] (4820), *m.* Clara L. Adams, II: 634.
George[8] (4923), II: 649.
George[8] (5177), *m.* —— ——, II: 672, 762.
George[8] (5348), *m.* Viola Dearborn, I: Ped. P; II: 693, 769.
George[8] (2913.2), II: 353.
George[8] (5524*b*), II: 716.
George[8] (5776*a*), II: 742.
George[9] (5963), II: 760.
George[9] (5995), II: 763.
George, I: 267.
George, III: 2.
George, *m.* Margaret Bell, III: 2.
George A.[6] (1181), *m.* Betsey McCoy, I: 600.
George A.[7] (3156), II: 389.
George A.[7] (4662), II: 609.
George A.[8] (4430*a*1), II: 582.
George Addison[7] (4207), II: 554.
George Albert[6] (2123), *m.* Emily J. Hatch, I: Ped. T, 490; II: 185, 556.
George Albert[7] (1436.2), I: 657.
George Albert[7] (4354), II: 571.
George Albert[8] (4611.4), II: 603.
George Albert[8] (5303), II: 689.
George Albra[7] (4290), *m.* Eliza E. Skinner, II: 565.
George Alexander[7] (3833), *m.* Anna E. Kingsley, II: 506.
George Alfred[8] (5720), *m.* Nancy Brothers, I: Ped. U; II: 736, 777.
George Andrew[8] (3567.1), *m.* Mary Jane Childs, II: 456.
George Augustus[8] (2636.1.3), II: 287.
George Augustus[8] (5437), II: 701.
George B.[8] (2573), *m.* Angie Leavitt, II: 277, 611.
George B.[8] (3541.4), *m.* Harriet Harrison, II: 452.
George B.[8] (5053*d*), II: 662.
George Bartlett[8] (4879), *m.* Ella B. Haskins, II: 642, 753.
George Barton[9] (6169), II: 776.
George Benning[7] (3706), *m.* Sarah Eunice Cruttenden, II: 486, 719, 770.
George Benning[8] (5550), *m.* Louisa Prentice, II: 719, 775.
George Boardman[6] (1101), *m.* Comfort Fisher, I: 571; II: 332.
George Calvin[9] (6047), II: 766.
George Charles[8] (5211), II: 677.
George Chisholm[9] (5848), II: 749.
George Clarence Scott[6] (2284), *m.* Mary C. Hanson, II: 217.
George Colton[8] (4890), II: 644.
George Cox[7] (5197), *m.* Rachel Blackston, II: 675.
George Cruttenden[8] (5553), *m.* Mary E. Mundy, II: 720, 776.
George D.[7] (1807.3), II: 127.
George D.[7] (3922), II: 517.
George Delavan[8] (3071.2), II: 376.
George Delwin[8] (5708), II: 735.
George E.[7] (3264), II: 405.
George E.[7] (4120), II: 544.
George E.[7] (4468), II: 587.

George E.[8] (6848), II: 637.
George E.[8] (6934), II: 692.
George E.[8] (5906), II: 708.
George E. M.[7] (4327), m. Alice L. Currier, II: 569.
George Edgar[7] (2877), m. Susie W. Parker, II: 511.
George Edmund[8] (5000), I: Ped. N; II: 657.
George Edson[8] (5542), II: 718.
George Edward[7] (3853), II: 508.
George Edward, III: 4.
George Edwin[7] (4303), m. Susan F. Merrill, II: 566.
George Edwin[8] (5456), m. Ella M. Weed, II: 702.
George Edwin[8] (5653b), II: 730.
George Emery[7] (2966b), II: 361.
George Emery[8] (4758.2), II: 624.
George Eugene[8] (4288.4), II: 564.
George Everett[7] (2985), m. Minnie Grant, II: 364.
George Everett[9] (6143), II: 774.
George Ezra[9] (5911), II: 755.
George F.[8] (3283.3), II: 407.
George F., m. Lydia Goodwin, III: 6.
George Fenton[8] (1132.10.1.1), I: 585.
George Finch[7] (4621), m. Sarah A. Graham, II: 605.
George Francis[7] (4668b), m. Sarah Templeton, II: 610.
George Francis[9] (6081), II: 769.
George Francis[9] (6108), II: 771.
George Frank[9] (6101), II: 770.
George Franklin[7] (3155), II: 389.
George Franklin[8] (4430b.1), II: 582.
George Franklin[8] (5411), II: 698.
George Franklin[8] (5432), m. Margaret Judge, II: 700.
George Franklin[8] (5705), II: 735.
George Franklin[9] (6146), II: 744.
George Frederick[7] (2427.3), II: 250.
George Frederick[7] (2972.1), II: 362.
George G.[7] (4255), m. Luella Hurd, II: 404, 561.
George G.[8] (3833.1), II: 506.
George G.[8] (4900), II: 645.
George Gannett[8] (3527.4), II: 451.
George Gilman[8] (5948), I: Ped. P; II: 758.
George Granville[7] (4234), m. Joanna Mahoney, II: 558.
George Granville[8] (4235.1), II: 558.
George Greenleaf[7] (2137a.2), m. Nellie Boyson, II: 188.
George H.[6] (2635), m. Catherine Plaisted, I: Ped. V; II: 287.
George H.[7] (3901), m. Susan M. Cary, II: 120.
George H.[7] (4352), I: Ped. T; II: 571.
George H.[8] (2889.1), II: 349.
George H.[8] (3142.3), II: 388.
George H.[8] (5683), II: 733.
George H.[8] (5489a), II: 705.
George H.[9] (5791b), II: 743.
George H.[9] (5584), m. Carrie S. Wetherbee, I: Ped. L; II: 749.
George H.[9] (6123), II: 772.
George H., III: 2.
George H., III: 17. [710.
George Haney[9] (1132.2.7.1), I: *582,
George Harkness[7] (3901), m. Susan M. Cary, II: 514, 725.
George Harrison[7] (3001), II: 366.
George Henry[7] (1166a.8), I: 593.
George Henry[7] (4114), II: 544.
George Henry[8] (5083), m. Augusta E. Sprague, II: 665.
George Henry[8] (5635), II: 728.
George Henry[9] (5922), II: 756.
George Henry[9] (6105), II: 770.
George Henry, m. Hannah P. Webb, III: 2.
George Homer[6] (1988), m. Lavinia E.[7] (1925.9) Clark, II: 147, 155.
George Howard[8] (3358a.4), II: 420.
George Irving[8] (5673), II: 733.
George Joshua[7] (2714), I: Ped. M, 114; II: 321.
George K.[7] (3016c), II: 368.
George Kimball[7] (4484), II: 589.
George L.[6] (2653), m. Julia A. Cook, II: 212, 290.

George L.[7] (3624), *m.* Mary A. Hayes, II: 473.
George L.[8] (719.6.1.9), I: 435.
George L.[9] (3537.1.1), II: 452.
George Leighton[7] (4175), *m.* Luella J. Haynes, II: 551.
George Leonard[7] (1199.8), *m.* Jane M. Scott, I: 608–9.
George Lewis Levi[8] (4303.1), II: 566.
George Loring[9] (5917), II: 755.
George Lowell[9] (6061), II: 767.
George Lyons[8] (5641), I: Ped. S; II: 729.
George M.[6] (2235), *m.* Abby H. Woodsum, II: 203, 569.
George M.[7] (2635.2), II: 287.
George M.[7] (3288), *m.* Lydia H. Foster, II: 408, 677.
George Marshall[7] (4214*a*), II: 556.
George Mason[7] (3736), *m.* Jane Sanford, II: 491.
George Mathes[7] (2430.4), I: Ped. U; II: 250.
George Milnor[6] (1752), *m.* Alice K. Hall, II: 114.
George Moore[9] (6057), II: 767.
George Nelson[9] (3758.5.2), II: 495.
George Newland[7] (4584), II: 600.
George O.[7] (3030*e*), II: 370.
George O.[7] (4375), II: 574.
George Obed[7] (2995), II: 365.
George Orlando[8] (2774.3), II: 331.
George P.[6] (2263), *m.* Hannah F. Jordan, II: 214, 571.
George P., III: 2.
George Parry[7] (2707), II: 318.
George Paul[7] (2418.4), II: 248.
George Peirce[6] (1033), I: 560.
George Peirce[6] (1036), I: 560.
George Quincy[7] (3864), II: 510.
George R.[7] (1181.3), I: 600.
George Reed[7] (3631), *m.* Phebe E. Chase, II: 475.
George Rogers[6] (1097*a*), II: 571.
George Rolla[6] (2644*c*), *m.* Nancy E. Murphy, II: 289.
George S.[7] (4246*c*), II: 559.
Rev. George S.[7] (4547), *m.* Emily A. (Webb) Lord, II: 596.
George S.[9] (5910), II: 755.
George Sanford[8] (3736.1), II: 491.
George Spinney[7] (3484), *m.* Sarah F. S. Russell, II: 447, 699.
George Stone[8] (4903), *m.* Ellen M. Andrews, II: 645.
George T.[7] (4518), *m.* Amanda B. Hight, II: 593.
George T.[8] (5503), II: 707.
George Thomas[6] (3349), *m.* (1) Mary R. Elkins, (2) Olive A. (Whitten) Tibbetts, I: Ped. U, 96–7, 105; II: 4, 28, 79, 228, 240, 579, 580, 781.
George Thomas[8] (2247.4 2), I: Ped. T; II: 205.
George Thomas[8] (3127.1), II: 385.
George Thomas[9] (5837), II: 748.
George V. G.[9] (5872), II: 751.
George W.[6] (1138), I: 587.
George W.[7] (2247.3), II: 204.
George W.[7] (2636.3), *m.* (1) Sarah E. Lord, (2) *widow* Emily F. French, II: 287.
George W.[7] (2847), *m.* Caroline Woodward, II: 344.
George W.[7] (3109), *m.* Olive Selden, II: 381–2.
George W.[7] (4194), II: 553.
George W.[7] (4208*b*), II: 555.
George W.[7] (4209*c*), II: 555.
George W.[8] (1464*a*5.14), II: 12.
George W.[8] (2732.3), II: 324.
George W.[8] (3015.1), II: 367.
George W.[8] (3108.1), *m.* Barbara Winters, II: 381.
George W.[8] (4827), II: 634.
George W.[8] (5047), *m.* Julia D. Murdock, II: 661.
George W.[8] (5169), II: 672.
George W.[8] (5384), *m.* Phebe Holman, II: 696, 772.
George W.[8] (5573), *m.* Lizzie J. Smith, II: 721.

George W.[9] (6185), II: 778.
George W., *m.* Sophia C. Deimer, III: 17.
George Walker[7] (2161.2), *m.* Hannah Jane Pettengill, II: 193.
George Wallingford[7] (3592), I: Ped. Q; II: 463–4, 466.
George Wallis[6] (4091.6), II: 541.
George Warren[7] (4316*a*), II: 567.
George Warren[6] (5253), II: 680.
George Warren[8] (719.4.4.2), *m.* Emma Knower, I: 436.
George Warren[9] (6013), II: 764.
George Warren[9] (6075), II: 768.
George Washington[7] (3129), *m.* Nancy Downey, II: 385.
George Washington[7] (3357), *m.* (1) Sarah S. Conant, (2) Jane M. Nickerson, II: 419, 689, 768.
George Washington[7] (3413), *m.* Mary Snow, II: 433.
George Washington[7] (4134), *m.* (1) Rebecca O.[7] (854.2.5) Twombly, (2) Eliza Ann Twombly, II: 487, 547, 731.
George Washington[8] (4793), *m.* Eliza E. Wright, II: 630, 749.
George Washington[8] (4917), II: 647.
George Washington[8] (4969), *m.* Celia Ann Mimms, II: 654, 756.
George Washington[8] (5126), II: 668.
George Washington[8] (5324), II: 691.
George Washington, III: 15.
George Wellington[8] (4944), *m.* Marian M. Worden, II: 651.
George Wellington[8] (4949), II: 651.
George Whitefield[6] (2266), II: 214.
George William[7] (2783), II: 332.
George William[8] (3115.8), II: 383.
George Williams[7] (2972), *m.* Adeline Libbey, II: 362.
George Winfield[8] (5507), II: 707.
Georgia E.[9] (6003), II: 763.
Georgiana[8] (4518.1), II: 593.
Georgiana[9] (4714.1.3), II: 617.
Georgianna[8] (5633), II: 728.
Georgianna[8] (5735), II: 737.
Georgianna[9] (1464*a*.4.9.2), II: 10.
Georgianna[9] (5954), *m.* Stephen Kingsley, II: 759.
Georgianna Frances Rawdon[6] (989), I: 535.
Georgie[8] (2944.5), *m.* George W. Nettleton, II: 358.
Georgie Augusta[9] (6165), II: 776.
Gershom[3] (4), *m.* Hannah French, I: Peds. O, U, 100, 102, 106–7, 109, 112, 118, 122–35, 159, 199, 200–1, *220, 258, 366, 370, 401, 645, 673; II: 388.
Gershom[3] (29), I: Ped. O, 123, 663.
Gershom[3] (34), *m.* Sarah Twombly, I: Ped. Q, 140–1, 207, 210–12, 214, 215–16, 219–20, 370, 372, 392, 395, 486; II: 90.
Gershom[4] (142), *m.* Mary Richards, I: Ped. O, 200, 366, 652, 654, 656.
Gershom[4] (164), *m.* Deborah[4] (311) Wentworth, I: 211, 220–1, 263, 392–3; II: 83, 85.
Gershom[4] (292), *m.* Hannah Young, I: Ped. U, 261, 460; II: 85, 221, 225–6, 575.
Gershom[5] (553), *m.* Anna Merrow, I: 260, 393–4; II: 785.
Gershom[5] (560), *m.* Abigail[5] (806) Wentworth, I: 395, 461; II: 85, 88, 475–7.
Gershom[7] (3642), II: 475.
Gertie[8] (4620.2), II: 605.
Gertrude[8] (1132.12.8), I: 586.
Gertrude[8] (4360.1), II: 572.
Gertrude A.[9] (6085), II: 769.
Gertrude Alzina[8] (5563), II: 720.
Gertrude Jane[7] (3825), *m.* Henry B. James, II: 505.
Gertrude Kimball[8] (4421.1), II: 580.
Gertrude Mary[7] (2693), *m.* *Major* William Fitzroy, II: 306.
Gervase[20], I: 10.
Gervase[20], I: 48.
Gervase[21], I: 15.
Gervase[21], I: 49.

Gibbons[5] (453), *m.* Mary Murray, I: 356, 601: II: 347–8.
Gibbons[6] (1193), *m.* Mary Dimond, I: 602.
Gibbons[7] (2877), *m.* Sarah Phillips, II: 348, 649.
Gilbert French[9] (5885), I: Ped. N; II: 752.
Gilbert I.[8] (2162.1.2), II: 193.
Gilbert Piper[8] (5464), *m.* Mary L. Livermore, II: 703.
Giles Merrill[6] (2338), *m.* Lucy C. Gates, I: Ped. U; II: 227, 578.
Gilman H.[8] (4643.1), II: 607.
Gilman Lougee[8] (5622), *m.* Mary Jane Hanscom, II: 727, 777.
Gilmore Bartlett[8] (5196*e*), II: 675.
Godfrey[21], I: 49.
Godfrey[25], *m.* Anna Maria Clark, I: Ped. F, 13, 14.
Godfrey[26], *m.* Dorothy Pilkington, I: Ped. F, 14.
Godfrey[27], I: 15.
Godfrey[29], I: Ped. F.
Godfrey Wentworth[28] Armytage, *took name of* Wentworth, I: Ped. F.
Grace[16], I: 46.
Grace[21], I: 10.
Grace[21], I: 49.
Grace[22], *m.* Thomas Staines, I: 50.
Grace[6] (2855.1), II: 345.
Grace[6] (3199.1), II: 395.
Grace[6] (4028.3), II: 531.
Grace Alma Potter[7] (4507*c*), II: 591.
Grace Cushing[8] (3867.2), II: 510.
Grace Dunbar[8] (2764.1), II: 330.
Grace Eliza[8] (4421.2), II: 580.
Grace Emma[8] (6132), II: 773.
Grace L.[8] (5677.*a*), II: 733.
Grace Lilian[8] (2101.1.1), II: 180.
Grace Swineford[8] (4618.1), II: 604.
Gracie E.[8] (5491*d*), II: 705.
Grant[4] (258), I: 250–1.
Grant[5] (719), *m.* Lydia Tibbetts, I: Ped. T, 341, 434.
Grant[6] (1508), *m.* Lucy Woodman, II: 29, 417, 420, 685.
Grant[7] (3353), *m.* Lydia Carr, I: Ped. P; II: 418, 688, 767.
Grant[7] (719.4.7), I: 437.
Grant[8] (5281), *m.* Margaret U. Rollins, II: 686, 766.
Grant A.[7] (719.6.4), *m.* Eliza Witham, I: 439.
Granville[7] (4440), *m.* Eliza A. Stevens, II: 584.
Gratia[7] (2827), *m.* John Smith, II: 340.
Greenleaf[9] (6071), II: 768.
Greenleaf Porter Jordan[9] (5310), II: 690.
Guicciardine[21], *m.* Cecilia —, I: 35.
Gurdon[6] (1261), I: 626.
Gurdon[6] (1316), I: 639.
Gustavus[6] (2411), II: 247.
Gustavus[6] (2435), *m.* Mary L. Peaslee, I: Ped. U; II: 251, 793.
Gustavus[8] (5131), II: 669.
Guy[9] (5895*b*), II: 753.
Guy Elmer[8] (3476.4), II: 445.
Guy Lewis[9] (6086), II: 769.

Mrs. H. V. T., *wife of* Charles, III: 2.
Hall[5] (852), *m.* Nancy[6] (924.1) Wentworth, I: Ped. U, 96–7, 485, 504; II: 250, 591.
Hall[7] (2435.1), II: 793.
Halsey Healey[7] (2951), II: 359.
Ham[8] (4226.1), II: 557.
Ham N.[6] (2128), *m.* Abigail J. Remick, II: 186, 557.
Hamilton[8] (4924), II: 649.
Hamlet[8] (4883), *m.* Dorcas Weeks, I: Ped. N; II: 643, 753, 779.
Hannah, *wife of* Edward[3] (49) Wentworth, I: 247.
Hannah[4] (82) *m.* (1) Samuel Plaisted, (2) Theodore Atkinson, I: Ped. L, 73–4, 180–1, 287, 293, 297–9, 300–2, 316, 318, 548, 683; II: 35, 69; III: 10.

Hannah[4] (129), *m.* George Talbot, jr., I: 198. [200.
Hannah[4] (139), *m.* Enoch Page, I:
Hannah[4] (242), *m.* Sherabiah Tracy, I: 247-8.
Hannah[4] (286), I: 258.
Hannah[4] (291), *m.* Jonathan Merrow, I: 260, 394, 446, 464; II: 284.
Hannah[5] (346), I: 306.
Hannah[5] (349), I: 306.
Hannah[5] (379), *m.* Monsieur Bunbury, I: 294, 325, 501; II: 71, 316, 572.
Hannah[5] (429), *m.* Samuel Littlefield, I: 349.
Hannah[5] (457), *m.* Ephraim Payson, I: 357, 683, 685.
Hannah[5] (470), *m.* Joseph Chase, I: 361.
Hannah[5] (495), *m.* —, I: 367.
Hannah[5] (506), *m.* Samuel English, I: 368.
Hannah[5] (579), I: 404-5; II: 103.
Hannah[5] (600), *m.* Justin Webster, I: 407.
Hannah[5] (704), *m.* Jeremiah Cook, I: 427; II: 277.
Hannah[5] (726), *m.* (1) Joseph Dore, (2) Robert Ellis, (3) Jonathan Pollard, I: 426, 442.
Hannah[5] (811), *m.* Jacob Brackett, I: 461.
Hannah[5] (820), *m.* Benj. Folsom, I: 466.
Hannah[6] (719.6), *m.* (1) Seth C. Wing, (2) William Warren, I: 438.
Hannah[6] (963), *m.* Abner Jordon, I: 518.
Hannah[6] (1082), *m.* Moses Blackman, I: 568.
Hannah[6] (1121), *m.* Richard Stoddard, I: 576.
Hannah[6] (1182), I: 601.
Hannah[6] (1209), *m.* John Bowley, I: 610.
Hannah[6] (1233), *m.* Osgood Eaton, I: 615.
Hannah[6] (1244), I: 619.
Hannah[6] (1288), *m.* Wm. B. Wright, I: 631.
Hannah[6] (1312), *m.* Abraham Lewis, I: 639.
Hannah[6] (1324), *m.* Jacob Goodale, I: 640.
Hannah[6] (1445), *m.* Otis Goudy, II: 3.
Hannah[6] (1470), *m.* Francis Avery, II: 16, 18.
Hannah[6] (1546), *m.* Joseph Lord, II: 37.
Hannah[6] (1635), *m.* Nathaniel Hilton, II: 87.
Hannah[6] (1685), *m.* David Mattoon, II: 105.
Hannah[6] (2047), II: 172.
Hannah[6] (2244), *m.* Charles Pond, II: 204.
Hannah[6] (2322), *m.* Charles Fogg, II: 225.
Hannah, *wife of* Joseph[6] (2492) Wentworth, II: 259.
Hannah[6] (2507), *m.* Joshua Emery, II: 264.
Hannah[6] (2563), II: 276.
Hannah[7] (1134.3), *m.* Henry Bingham, I: 586.
Hannah[7] (1197.6), *m.* (1) Harmon Smith, (2) Robert B. Ten Eyck, I: 605.
Hannah[7] (2657), *m.* Josiah Haley, II: 292.
Hannah[7] (2723*e*), II: 323.
Hannah[7] (2853*a*), II: 345.
Hannah[7] (2874), II: 348.
Hannah[7] (3061), *m.* Lewis Monk, II: 374.
Hannah[7] (3183), *m.* Asa Edgerly, II: 393.
Hannah[7] (3221), *m.* Ezekiel Ricker, II: 396.
Hannah[7] (3227), *m.* Jonathan H. Foss, II: 397.
Hannah[7] (3233), II: 400.
Hannah[7] (3253), *m.* George Roberts, II: 403.

Hannah[7] (3299), *m.* Thomas Doland, II: 409. [II: 425.
Hannah[7] (3382), *m.* Charles Colby,
Hannah[7] (3459), *m.* Oliver Titcomb, II: 442, 785.
Hannah[7] (3472), *m.* Samuel D. Brown, II: 445.
Hannah[7] (3713), *m.* Alonzo Downs, II: 488.
Hannah[7] (719.4.3), *m.* Osgood Thompson, I: 435.
Hannah[7] (2045.1), II: 172.
Hannah[8] (1132.5.2), *m.* Amos Cummings, I: 584.
Hannah[8] (5200*a*), II: 675.
Hannah[9] (6113), II: 771.
Hannah, *m.* James F. Nash, III: 2.
Hannah Abigail[7] (4552), *m.* David S. Harwood, II: 597.
Hannah Aurilla[8] (4832*a*), *m.* George H. Bailey, II: 635.
Hannah C.[8] (5362), II: 694.
Hannah E.[9] (5878), *m.* John M. Merrill, II: 751.
Hannah Eliza[7] (2591.5), *m.* William Ridlon, II: 280.
Hannah Ellen[7] (3661), *m.* Charles M. White, II: 477.
Hannah Ellen[8] (3182.7), II: 393.
Hannah Ellen[8] (5064), *m.* Charles C. Gage, II: 663.
Hannah Elwell[7] (4026), II: 530.
Hannah Elwell[8] (4029.3), II: 531.
Hannah Gordon[8] (5394), *m.* Emery B.[7] (612.7.3) Moulton, I: 410; II: 697.
Hannah H.[6] (2631), *m.* Josiah P. Hatch, I: 508; II: 286.
Hannah Hilliard[6] (1980), *m.* Ebenezer S. Hanson, II: 154.
Hannah Hunting[7] (2743), *m.* Addison Hill, II: 326.
Hannah J.[7] (4732), *m.* Allen T. Hamlin, II: 620.
Hannah Jane[7] (1199.7), I: 608.
Hannah Jane, *m.* John N. Johnson, III: 17.
Hannah Jerusha[8] (4941), II: 650.
Hannah Jordon[7] (2682), *m.* James Tubbs, II: 305.
Hannah Louise[8] (5190), *m.* James Keegan, II: 674.
Hannah Matilda Smith[7] (2792), *m.* Aaron B. Meriam, II: 333.
Hannah Parker[6] (2280), II: 217.
Hannah Smith[6] (2058), *m.* (1) Asa Osgood, (2) John Bucknall, II: 173.
Hannah Smith[8] (3231.2), *m.* (1) Benjamin Swett, (2) Frank R. Swett, II: 398–9.
Hannah V.[7] (4544), II: 596.
Hannah Y., *m.* Oliver Nason, III: 6.
Harmon[7] (1197.5), *m.* Jane (Wolfe) Livingston, I: 605.
Harmon[8] (1132.10.1), *m.* Primrose Lodge, I: 585.
Harmon[8] (1197.5.2), I: 605.
Harmon E.[7] (2872), *m.* Marian Calhoun, II: 347.
Harmond[7] (3786), *m.* *widow* Tyler, II: 499.
Harriet. *See also* Hattie.
Harriet[26b], *m.* Thomas[26] Arundel, I: Ped. D, 19, 21.
Harriet[6] (1163), I: 592.
Harriet[6] (1383), I: 648.
Harriet[6] (1814), *m.* Charles Squares, II: 128.
Harriet[6] (2130), II: 186.
Harriet[7] (1134.2), *m.* Henry Porter, I: 586.
Harriet[7] (1181.7), I: 600.
Harriet[7] (1823*c*.2), II: 131.
Harriet[7] (2722*a*), *m.* Rufus Burns, II: 322.
Harriet[7] (2880), *m.* Elisha Brownson, II: 348.
Harriet[7] (3103), *m.* Jacob Bunn, II: 380.
Harriet[7] (3776), II: 498.
Harriet[7] (3788), II: 500.
Harriet[7] (4000), *m.* *Dr.* John Lincoln, II: 526.

Harriet[7] (4657), II: 609.
Harriet[8] (4916), *m.* Charles K. Adams, II: 647.
Harriet[8] (5238), *m.* Henry Hammons, II: 679.
Harriet[9] (6174), II: 776. [II: 379.
Harriet A.[7] (3097), *m.* Samuel Clark,
Harriet A.[7] (3521), II: 450.
Harriet A. N.[6] (2351), *m.* John O. Pierce, II: 228.
Harriet Amanda[7] (2550.2), *m.* Joseph Rowe, II: 274, 294.
Harriet Ann[7] (1409.4), *m.* George W. David, I: 652.
Harriet Ann[9] (6037), II: 766.
Harriet Augusta[7] (3488), *m.* Warren Phillips, II: 447.
Harriet Augusta[7] (4088), *m.* Benjamin E. S. Nason, II: 540, 798.
Harriet Augusta[7] (4205), II: 554.
Harriet B.[7] (3627), *m.* Manasseh Beck, II: 474–5.
Harriet C.[8] (5467), *m.* John F. Varney, II: 703.
Harriet E.[7] (3261), II: 405.
Harriet E.[7] (3273), *m.* Henry Noyes, II: 406.
Harriet E.[7] (4095), *m.* (1) James Leighton, (2) George Stone, II: 542.
Harriet E.[8] (5192), *m.* Thomas J. Gammon, II: 674.
Harriet E.[8] (5807), *m.* Charles N. Harmon, II: 745.
Harriet E.[9] (1464*a*.5.4.4), II: 11.
Harriet Elizabeth[7] (1040*b*.1), *m.* James F. Bowen, I: 562.
Harriet Elizabeth[8] (5472), *m.* Francis E. Bulfinch, II: 704.
Harriet Emma[7] (2288.3), II: 218.
Harriet Gertrude[7] (2990), *m.* Thomas H. Hunter, II: 365.
Harriet J.[6] (2236), *m.* Charles A. Nevers, II: 203.
Harriet J.[7] (1431.5), I: 656.
Harriet J.[7] (3008), *m.* Alexander R. Rivers, II: 366.
Harriet J.[7] (4202), II: 554.
Harriet Lavinia[8] (3193.1), II: 394.
Harriet M.[7] (4500), II: 590.
Harriet M.[7] (5741), II: 738.
Harriet M.[9] (5879), *m.* Ira Wiles, II: 752.
Harriet M. J.[7] (4146), II: 548.
Harriet Maria[6] (1166.*b*), *m.* John T. French, I: 593.
Harriet Maria[7] (4142), II: 548.
Harriet Maria Jane[7] (4148), *m.* Charles S. Tewksbury, II: 548.
Harriet Newell[6] (2534), *m.* Warren Gannett, II: 270.
Harriet Newell[7] (3210), *m.* *Capt.* Moses Pettengill, II: 395.
Harriet Olivia[9] (5109), II: 667.
Harriet S.[7] (3683), *m.* Arnold Pratt, II: 483.
Harriet Thompson[9] (6018), *m.* Moses Ricker, II: 765.
Harriet Tryphena[8] (4951), II: 651.
Harriet Young[8] (5325), *m.* *Dr.* Sewall P. Ayer, II: 691.
Harris Barnes[7] (3528), *m.* (1) Amanda M. Cilley, (2) Sarah Burkdell, II: 451. [389.
Harris R.[7] (3157), I: Ped. O; II:
Harrison H.[8] (4896), *m.* Nellie Towsley, II: 644.
Harrison Harvey[7] (2295*a*.1), II: 219.
Harry. *See also* Henry.
Harry[6] (1103), I: 572.
Harry[6] (1286), I: 630.
Harry[6] (1320), *m.* (1) Susan E. Wright, (2) Joanna O. (Wright) Johnson, I: 639.
Harry A.[8] (3572.2), II: 456.
Harry Alton[7] (2167.2), II: 194.
Harry Alton[9] (6067), II: 768.
Harry Benning[7] (2287.2), II: 218.
Harry C.[8] (4573.6), II: 599.
Harry E.[9] (4696.1), II: 614.
Harry L.[9] (3431.1.1), II: 437.
Harry Martin[8] (4699.1), II: 615.
Harry Parker[7] (2310.1), I: Ped. T; II: 221.

Hartley G.[9] (6065), II: 768.
Harvey[7] (3104), II: 380.
Harvey E.[7] (2635.6), II: 287.
Harvey W.[7] (3870), II: 510.
Harville Ahira[8] (5629), II: 728.
Hastings Ramsey[8] (5181), *m.* Lydia B. Sanders, II: 673.
Hattie. *See also* Harriet.
Hattie, III: 16.
Hattie Belle[7] (2564.6), II: 276.
Hattie E.[9] (3427.2.2), II: 436.
Hattie E.[9] (5936), II: 757.
Hattie E.[9] (1464*a*.4.3.5), II: 10.
Hattie E. A.[9] (5943), II: 758.
Hattie L.[8] (4163.2), II: 550.
Hattie L.[9] (5935), II: 757.
Hattie Laura[9] (5993), II: 763.
Hattie Louise[8] (4855*h*), 639.
Hattie M.[7] (4246*e*) II: 559.
Hattie M.[8] (3549.3), II: 454.
Hattie M.[8] (3859.1), II: 508.
Hattie Mabel[9] (6094), II: 770.
Hattie May[8] (3141.5), II: 387.
Hattie May[8] (3624.1), II: 473.
Hazard Morey[8] (5545), *m.* Caroline J. Cole, I: Ped. R; II: 719, 775.
Hebron Mayhew[7] (2989), *m.* Matilda Williams, II: 365, 653.
Hector[18], I: 52.
Helen[18], *m.* William Day, I: 29.
Helen[21], I: 11.
Helen[7] (1109.4), I: 576.
Helen[7] (3107), *m.* Del. Salisbury, II: 381.
Helen[8] (4959), *m.* Lewis Purdy, II: 652.
Helen A.[7] (3032*a*), *m.* Samuel D. Pease, II: 371.
Helen A.[7] (3084), *m.* J. W. Barnes, II: 378.
Helen A.[7] (4096), *m.* Charles G. Hodgdon, II: 542.
Helen Augusta[7] (4087), II: 540.
Helen Augusta[8] (5090), *m.* Joseph F. Spinney, II: 666.
Helen Augusta[8] (5041*a*), *m.* Bartholomew H. Ozbun, II: 660.
Helen Augusta[8] (5582), II: 723.
Helen Davenport[8] (5430), II: 700.
Helen E.[8] (5206), II: 676.
Helen Eliza Benson[9] (6011), II: 764.
Helen Eva[7] (4207*a*), II: 554.
Helen Evangeline[8] (5561), II: 720.
Helen F.[8] (5692), II: 734.
Helen Frances[7] (4556), *m.* Amos H. Geary, II: 597.
Helen Graham[8] (4621.1), II: 605.
Helen Ida[8] (3139.1), II: 387.
Helen J.[8] (4849), II: 637.
Helen L.[9] (1464*a*. 6.2.4), II: 12.
Helen L. M.[7] (1434.3), I: 657.
Helen Lucretia[9] (6167), II: 776.
Helen M.[8] (5174), *m.* (1) William O. Snowball, (2) John B. Dresser, II: 672.
Helen Maria[7] (4150), *m.* Andrew J. Inglis, II: 548.
Helen O. L.[7] (4200), II: 554.
Helen Rosina[7] (2984), II: 364.
Helen Roxanna[6] (1823*a*), II: 131.
Helen S.[7] (3276), *m.* William H. Billings, II: 406.
Helen Theresa[9] (3758.5.1), II: 495.
Henrietta[26], *m.* Henry Vernon, I: Ped. D, 19.
Henrietta[9] (6025), II: 765.
Henrietta[9] (6035), II: 766.
Henrietta Maria[22], *Baroness* Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 43.
Henry. *See also* Harry.
Henry ([2]), I: Ped. A, 6.
Henry ([5]), I: Ped. A, 6.
Henry[15], *m.* (1) Elizabeth Howard, (2) Jane Fitz Simon, I: Peds. G, J, K, 27, 33.
Henry[16], I: 27.
Sir Henry[16], *of Nettlested*, *m.* (1) Anne Saye, (2) *Lady* Elizabeth Scroope, I: Ped. G, 39.
Henry[17], *of Mountnessing*, *m.* Agnes Hammond, I: Ped. J, 34, 36.
Henry[17], *m.* Anastacsy Hale, I: 28.
Henry[18], *m.* (1) Elizabeth Bendlowes, (2) Margaret ——, I: 36.

Henry[18], *m.* Joan Alabaster, I: 37.
Henry[19], I: 31.
Henry[19], *m.* Margaret ——, I: 37.
Henry[19], *m.* Elizabeth[19] Glenaham, I: 41.
Henry[20], I: 35.
Henry[20], *3d Baron* Wentworth, *m.* Anne Hopton, I: Ped. G, 42.
Henry[20], *m.* Dorothy Towerson, I: 48.
Henry[21], I: 11.
Henry[21], I: 39.
Henry[21], *Major-General*, I: Ped. G, 42.
Henry[21], *m.* Anne Bailey, I: 48.
Henry[22], I: 48.
Henry[23], *of Brodsworth*, I: Ped. H, 54.
Henry[4] (149), *m.* Dorcas[5] (29*a*.5.6) Ricker, I: Ped. O, 134, 200, *367–8, 658, 694.
Henry[5] (365), I: 318.
Henry[5] (368), I: 318–19.
Henry[5] (452), *m.* Hannah Romer, I: 356, 599; II: 347.
Henry[6] (1178), I: 599.
Henry[6] (1190), *m.* Susan Wilson, I: 601; II: 348, 649.
Henry[6] (1197), *m.* Sarah Carl, I: 603, 606.
Henry[6] (1387), I: 648.
Henry[6] (1438), *m.* Lucina P. Nash, I: 658.
Henry[7] (1132.18), I: 586.
Henry[7] (2447.9), II: 205.
Henry[7] (2889), *m.* Isabella Hamilton, II: 349.
Henry[7] (2896), *m.* Sarah Parks, II: 352, 650–1, 756.
Henry[7] (3108), *m.* Ellen Maria Cooley, II: 381.
Henry[7] (3141), *m.* Mary W. Bodfish, II: 387.
Henry[7] (3291), *m.* Ellen Potter, II: 408.
Henry[7] (3800), *m.* Lucy Millard, II: 502, 723, 776.
Henry[7] (450.2.3), *m.* Triphena[7] (1194.1) Sherwood, I: 356.
Henry[5] (4927), *m.* Esther Davis, II: 649, 755–802.
Henry[8] (2842.3), II: 343.
Henry[8] (3071.6), II: 376.
Henry, *m.* Jane Trenans, III: 18.
Henry Alden[8] (5422), II: 699.
Henry Arthur[8] (2748.2), II: 327.
Henry Augustus[7] (4086), II: 540.
Henry B.[8] (4844), II: 637.
Henry Bowyer[7] (2689), II: 306.
Henry C. S.[7] (2418.5), II: 248.
Henry Clay[8] (5235), II: 679.
Henry Clinton[7] (3875), *m.* Rebecca S. White, II: 511, 724.
Henry Craig[7] (3199), *m.* Martha Sprague, I: Ped. P; II: 395.
Henry D.[7] (3860), II: 508.
Henry Elmer[8] (2936.7), II: 357.
Henry Eugene[8] (3859.2), II: 508.
Henry Everett[7] (2090.2), II: 179.
Henry F.[7] (4759), *m.* Sarah M. Lord, II: 624.
Henry F.[8] (4759.2), II: 624.
Henry Frank[6] (2435*c*), II: 251.
Henry Forest[9] (5906), II: 754.
Henry George[8] (4029.1), II: 531.
Henry H.[8] (5502*c*), *m.* Izora A. Mayhew, II: 707.
Henry Harrison[7] (4578), *m.* Georgiana Downing, II: 600.
Henry Harrison[8] (5659), *m.* Louisa M.[8] (511.4.2.1) Hayes, I: Ped. T, 698; II: 731, 777.
Henry Herbert[7] (2966*d*), II: 361.
Henry Herbert[9] (5987), II: 762.
Henry Howard[7] (4109), II: 544.
Henry J.[7] (4209*a*), *m.* Mary F. Livingston, II: 555.
Henry J.[8] (5007), II: 658.
Henry James[9] (5876), II: 751.
Henry Jerome[7] (1530.7), *m.* Almira Willcox, II: 32.
Henry L.[8] (5484), II: 705.
Henry Martyn[6] (1750), *m.* Lena E. Manry, II: 114.

Henry Martin[8] (4903*e*), *m.* Emma A. Seavy, II: 646.
Henry Newell[7] (3151), *m.* Maggie Hill, II: 389.
Henry Osgood[7] (3974), *m.* Sarah A. Gurney, II: 523, 729.
Henry R.[6] (2233), *m.* Eliza S. Littlefield, II: 203, 568.
Henry Ricker[6] (1981), *m.* Olive A. Shaw, I: Ped. S; II: 154.
Henry Robert[9] (5926), II: 756.
Henry Sterling[7] (3814), *m.* Alcena Sponenburgh, I: Ped. R; II: 504.
Henry T.[6] (2087), *m.* (1) Harriet A. McQuestion, (2) Mary E. Berry, II: 179, 553–4.
Henry T.[8] (3756.4), II: 494.
Henry Theodore[7] (1199.5), *m.* (1) Cynthia Wright, (2) Elizabeth Hall, I: 608, 710.
Henry Tisdale[7] (2856), *m.* Abigail G. Gay, II: 345.
Henry Ward Beecher[8] (5543), II: 718.
Henry Wilde[8] (3151.1), II: 389.
Hepsibah[4] (118), I: 194.
Herbert[9] (3490.1), II: 447.
Herbert[8] (4028.1), I: Ped. S; II: 531.
Herbert A.[7] (3032*e*), II: 371.
Herbert A.[8] (5534), *m.* Almira Pease, II: 718.
Herbert A.[8] (5748*a*), II: 739.
Herbert A.[9] (5860), II: 750.
Herbert Burdett[7] (3848*a*), II: 507.
Herbert Edward[7] (1166*a*.12), I: 593.
Herbert Edwin[10] (6198), I: Ped. P; II: 780.
Herbert F.[8] (3814.1), I: Ped. R; II: 504.
Herbert M.[9] (5975), II: 761.
Herbert Marshall[5] (719.4.4.5), I: 436.
Herbert Otis[9] (4903*f*), II: 646.
Herbert Trafton[7] (4497*g*), II: 590.
Herman[6] (1321), I: 639.
Herman[8] (2724.1), II: 323.
Hester[6] (2404), *m.* Calvin Hutchins, II: 245.
Hester Ann[7] (3196), *m.* *Dr.* William Snow, II: 394–5.
Hester P.[7] (4301), II: 566.
Hester Rebecca[8] (1170.1.2), I: 598.
Hester V.[8] (4932*a*), II: 650.
Hetty[8] (4964*f*), II: 653.
Hettie B.[8] (1807.1.2), II: 127.
Hetty Vail[8] (5596*a*), II: 724.
Hezekiah[6] (2149), II: 191.
Hezekiah[7] (1464*a*.8), *m.* Betsey M. Frost, II: 13, 14.
Hezekiah[8] (1464*a*.6.2), *m.* Louisa Farnham, II: 12.
Hezekiah Dana[8] (1464*a*.8.9), II: 14.
Hiram[6] (1258), *m.* Betsey Pendleton, I: 625.
Hiram[6] (1400), *m.* Jane Heal, I: Ped. O, 650.
Hiram[6] (1502), *m.* (1) Sally Lord, (2) Parnell Fall, II: 28, 149, 412, 796.
Hiram[6] (1616), II: 84.
Hiram[7] (2809), *m.* Anne Leach, II: 335, 642.
Hiram[7] (2813), *m.* Elizabeth England, I: Ped. N; II: 336, 643, 753.
Hiram[7] (1199.3), *m.* Elvira Rossiter, I: 607.
Hiram[7] (2894), *m.* Sarah[6] (448.4) (Calkins) Simons, I: 354–5; II: 351, 650.
Hiram[7] (3073), *m.* Charlotte B. Mills, II: 376.
Hiram[7] (3226), II: 397. [409.
Hiram[7] (329[illegible]), *m.* Eliza Folsom, II:
Hiram[7] (3319), *m.* Mary Demeritt, II: 411, 680.
Hiram[7] (3329), II: 412.
Hiram[7] (3560), II: 455.
Hiram[7] (3564), *m.* Matilda Jones, I: 140, 478; II: 456, 706.
Hiram[7] (4429), II: 581.
Hiram[7] (4696), *m.* Clara J. Hart, II: 614.
Hiram[8] (5226), *m.* Clara E. Tuttle, II: 678, 764.
Hiram Atherton[9] (5907), II: 754.

Hiram D.[7] (2774), *m.* Lucy F. Wead, II: 331, 795.
Hiram E.[9] (5892), *m.* Ellen C. Branson, I: Ped. N; II: 753, 779.
Hiram Harrison[8] (4896), II: 240.
Hiram Hayes[6] (2489), *m.* Roxalona Stone, II: 259, 601.
Hiram J.[8] (5025), II: 659.
Hiram Keay[8] (5610), *m.* Jane S. Dodge, I: Ped. S; II: 725.
Hiram Romaine[7] (3211), II: 396.
Hiram S., III: 5.
Hiram Shepard[7] (4586), *m.* Harriet J. Reynolds, II: 600.
Hiram Varney[7] (4125), *m.* Mary J. Nute, I: Ped. T; II: 546, 730, 777.
Hiram Wales[8] (4876), *m.* Phebe T. Howland, II: 642, 753.
Hoit[7] (4434), II: 584.
Hollis[8] (1132.5.8), *m.* Ella Matilda Neff, I: 584.
Hollis Arthur[9] (1132.5.3.1), I: 584.
Hollis M.[8] (1464*a*.5.13), II: 12.
Homer[7] (4622), *m.* Harriet C. Cook, II: 605, 741.
Horace[6] (1166*a*), *m.* Mary Cushing, [I: 593.
Horace[6] (2089), *m.* Lucretia W. Hewes, II: 179.
Horace[6] (2379), *m.* Sarah J. Buxton, II: 242, 587.
Horace[7] (2948), *m.* Mary Ann (Mink) Wentworth, II: 359.
Horace[9] (4782), *m.* Jane G. Ferguson, I: Ped. L; II: 628, 748, *779, 802.
Horace Benning[7] (3050), II: 373.
Horace Everett[7] (1166*a*.4), *m.* Eliza F. West, I: 593.
Horace J.[7] (4089*b*), *m.* Sophronia Willard, II: 541, 798.
Horace Melvin[8] (5302), *m.* Lavinia T. Atwood, II: 689, 768.
Horace Peabody[7] (4506), II: 591.
Horace Talbot[9] (4920), *m.* Susan M. Tucker, II: 648, 755.
Horace W.[8] (5483), *m.* Margaret Wellington, II: 705, 774.
Horatio[8] (5789), II: 743.
Horatio G.[8] (5451), *m.* Susan Hersom, II: 702.
Horatio Gates[7] (3510), *m.* Esther Gowell, II: 449, 702.
Horatio Gates[7] (4557), *m.* Sarah Ann Marden, II: 597.
Hortense[8] (5792), II: 743.
Hosea[7] (4268), II: 562.
Hosea[7] (4270), II: 562.
Howard[8] (5304), *m.* Joanna K. Nickerson, II: 689.
Howard[9] (6170), II: 776.
Howard Leslie[8] (5330), II: 692.
Howard Williams[8] (5544*a*), II: 718.
Hugh ([6]), I: Ped. A, 6.
Hugh[19], *m.* Beatrice Waterton, I: 51.
Hugh[21], *m.* Elizabeth Brown, I: 51.
Hugh[22], I: 51.
Hugh, III: 3.
Hugh Hall[5] (343), *m.* Penelope Jepson, I: Ped. L, 306, 510.
Huldah[6] (1314), I: 639.
Huldah E.[9] (1464*a*.10.2.1), II: 15.
Humphrey William[7] (4702), *m.* Emeline Blazo, II: 615.
Hunking[4] (81), *m.* (1) Elizabeth Wibird, (2) Elizabeth ——, (3) Margaret Vaughan, I: Ped. L, 180–1, 291–3, 295–7, 300, 326, 329, 539.

Ichabod[5] (698), *m.* (1) Mercy[5] (705) Wentworth, (2) Keziah Cook, I: Ped. T, 427, 429; II: 171, 545–6.
Ichabod[5] (909), *m.* (1) Lydia Goodwin, (2) Sally (Littlefield) Morgridge, I: 501; II: 281, 625.
Ichabod[5] (935), *m.* (1) Mary Homan, (2) Lydia Buffum, I: Ped. V, 509; II: 286.
Ichabod[6] (1474), *m.* Rhoda Berry, II: 24, 401, 674–5.
Ichabod[6] (2496), *m.* (1) Betsey Clough, (2) Elizabeth A.[6] (2486) (Wentworth) Rollins, II: 259, 262, 603.

Ichabod[7] (2898), *m.* Mary Hill, II: 352, 651.
Ichabod French[5] (593), *m.* Sarah Edward, I: Ped. R, 406; II: 108, 504.
Ichabod H.[6] (2041), *m.* Peace Varney, I: Ped. T, 696, 702–3, 705; II: 171, 545, 730–1.
Ida[8] (1199.8.6), I: 608.
Ida A.[8] (5804), II: 744.
Ida Adella[7] (4189*e*), II: 553.
Ida Ann[7] (4667*a*), II: 610.
Ida Antoinette[9] (5821), *m.* Charles H. Junkins, II: 747.
Ida B., III: 5.
Ida Bell[8] (4430*b*.3), II: 583.
Ida Bell[9] (6149), II: 774.
Ida E.[8] (4850*a*), II: 638.
Ida Elizabeth[8] (2511.1.2), II: 266.
Ida Emogene[8] (3141.6), II: 387.
Ida Frances[9] (6007), II: 764.
Ida J.[8] (4913*a*), II: 647.
Ida Jane[8] (4723.2), II: 619.
Ida Josie[8] (3193.2), II: 394.
Ida Maria[8] (5585*b*), II: 723.
Ida May[8] (1169.4.2), I: 597.
Ida May[8] (3142.1), II: 388.
Ida May[8] (3151.2), II: 389.
Ida May[8] (5038*c*), II: 660.
Ida May[8] (5474*a*), *m.* Andrew Bessom, II: 704.
Ida O.[8] (5649*a*), II: 730.
Ida Violetta[9] (5921), II: 755.
Idelea[9] (5955), II: 759.
Idella K.[8] (4252*a*.1), II: 561.
Idellah H.[8] (5740), II: 738.
Ina Frances[7] (2284.2), II: 217.
Inez V.[8] (3032*k*), II: 371.
Invin Charles[9] (6004), II: 764.
Ira[5] (762), I: 451.
Ira[6] (1282), *m.* Sabrina Griswold, I: 630.
Ira[6] (2569), *m.* Lucretia Hayes, II: 276.
Ira[7] (3175), II: 392.
Ira[7] (4520), II: 593.
Ira[8] (5160), II: 671.
Ira[8] (5248*b*), II: 680.
Ira[9] (1132.2.12.1), I: 583.
Ira A. E.[7] (4188), II: 552.
Ira Alven[8] (3182.4), II: 393.
Ira Alven[8] (3182.8), *m.* Ellen M. Palmer, II: 393.
Ira Edson[8] (5750), II: 739.
Ira M.[7] (4449), *m.* Mary Helen Place, II: 585.
Ira William[8] (5599), II: 725.
Irena[6] (1803), *m.* Milan Kellogg, II: 126.
Irena[9] (4974), II: 654.
Irena Louisa, III: 17.
Irvin[10] (6193), I: Ped. N; II: 779.
Irving[8] (5805*a*), II: 744.
Irving Fitz Green[8] (5101), *m.* Lucy Hamilton, II: 667.
Irving Nelson L.[8] (5544), II: 718.
Isaac[4] (266), I: 253.
Isaac[5] (397), *m.* Jerusha[5] (432) Wentworth, I: 340, 351, 564; II: 325–7.
Isaac[5] (455), *m.* Elizabeth Hawver, I: 353, 356, 609; II: 352–3, 355.
Isaac[5] (514), *m.* Abigail Nutter, I. Ped. P, 368–9; II: 3, 394–5.
Isaac[5] (734), I: 447.
Isaac[5] (775), I: 453.
Isaac[5] (817), *m.* Eleanor Goudy, I: Ped. U, 466; II: 226, 578–9.
Isaac[5] (901), *m.* Lucy[6] (854.8) Twombly, I: 489, 501; II: 275.
Isaac[6] (1048), *m.* Mary Hunting, I: 564; II: 326.
Isaac[6] (1169), *m.* Helen Wasson, I: 596.
Isaac[6] (1205), *m.* Elizabeth Wakeley, I: 609; II: 353.
Isaac[6] (1462), II: 4.
Isaac[6] (2161), *m.* Ann M. Remick, II: 192.
Isaac[6] (2564), *m.* Abigail Watson, II: 276.
Isaac[7] (2748), *m.* Mary E. Babbit, II: 327.
Isaac[7] (2821), II: 339.

Isaac[7] (2885), *m.* Jane Hallenbeck, II: 349, 649, 755, 800.
Isaac[7] (2912), *m.* Lucy J. Stewart, II: 353, 653.
Isaac[7] (3189), *m.* Susan Hurd, II: 394, 665.
Isaac[7] (3443), *m.* (1) Hannah Champion, (2) Elizabeth Towle, (3) Laura D. Bickford, II: 439, 695, 771.
Isaac[7] (3967), *m.* (1) Lydia G. Hillbourne, (2) Lorana N. Edgecomb, II: 522, 728.
Isaac[8] (2913.1), II: 353.
Isaac[8] (4929), II: 649.
Isaac[9] (5918), II: 755.
Isaac A.[9] (1464*a*.4.4.1), II: 9.
Isaac B.[7] (2511.4), *m.* Mary Hughes, II: 266.
Isaac E.[7] (4421), *m.* Mehitable Kimball, II: 580.
Isaac Newton[7] (1169.3), I: 596.
Isabel[15], *m.* Richard Wheatley, I: 46.
Isabel[17], *m.* *Sir* Thomas[17] Wentworth, I: 46, 52.
Isabel[18], *m.* Thomas Burdett, I: 47.
Isabel[18], *m.* Lionel Portington, I: 51.
Isabel[19], *m.* Paul Hamerton, I: 47.
Isabel[20], *m.* Nicholas Wombwell, I: 11.
Isabel[8] (5093), II: 666.
Isabel C.[8] (2870.1), II: 347.
Isabel Hurd[8] (5697), II: 734.
Isabel Jane[6] (1743), *m.* Julius F. Blakeslee, II: 113.
Isabel M.[7] (3285), *m.* Newell Wolcott, II: 407.
Isabella[23], *m.* Francis Arundel, I: 20.
Isabella[6] (2388), *m.* George Hubbard, II: 242.
Isabella, III: 2.
Isabella E.[7] (4669*a*), II: 611.
Isabella Lee, III: 15.
Isaiah[7] (1783.5), II: 120.
Isaiah[7] (3643), II: 475–6.
Isaiah[7] (4656), II: 609.
Isaiah[9] (6014), II: 764.
Isaiah Forrest[6] (2535), *m.* Ruth E. Page, II: 270, 608, 799.
Isola F.[9] (3427.5.3), II: 437.
Israel[7] (1132.5.12), *m.* Jane Towne, I: 585, 710.
Israel Gibson[7] (3892), II: 513.
Israel Pierce[6] (2529), *m.* Mary Ann Clark, II: 269, 607.
Israel Smith[7] (4595), II: 601.
Ithamar Gerald[6] (391.3), I: 339.
Ivory[6] (1500), *m.* Abigail Jones, II: 27, 411, 680.
Ivory[6] (2133), *m.* Rebecca Bickford, II: 188, 558.
Ivory[7] (4151), *m.* Esther Thompson, II: 548, 732.
Ivory[7] (4760), *m.* Asenath M. Carll, II: 624.
Ivory L.[8] (5350), *m.* Sophia C. Weeks, II: 693.

J. E.[9] (4928.1), II: 800.
Jaazaniah[7] (2751), II: 328.
Jacob[4] (282), *m.* Martha[5] (264.1) Hurd, I: Ped. T, 161, 201, 251, 256, 453, 458; II: 219, 220–1.
Jacob[5] (398), I: 340.
Jacob[5] (814), *m.* Mercy[5] (819) Wentworth, I: 96, 466.
Jacob[6] (1203), *m.* Catherine Fletcher, I: 609; II: 352, 652–3, 795.
Jacob[6] (1924), *m.* (1) Hannah Woodsum, (2) Jemima Woodsum, (3) Zilpha L. (Roberts) Morrill, I: 130; II: 146, 540–1.
Jacob[6] (2308), *m.* Alwilda Emerson, I: 454; II: 221, 249.
Jacob[6] (2447), II: 254.
Jacob[6] (2451), II: 255
Jacob[6] (2498), *m.* (1) Sally Hanson, (2) Lucretia M. (Pottle) Gray, II: 261–2, 603.
Jacob[7] (2913), *m.* Ellen Simpson, II: 353.
Jacob[7] (3214), *m.* Narcissa Goodwin, II: 396, 668–9, 760.

Jacob[7] (3297), *m.* Ruth T. Champion, II: 409, 678, 764.
Jacob[7] (4090), *m.* Mary Wilson, II: *541, 798.
Jacob[8] (4964c), II: 653.
Jacob[8] (5135), II: 669.
Jacob[9] (3445), *m.* Betsey Dearborn, II: 440.
Jacob Alston[7] (4369), II: 573.
Jacob Brackett[6] (2324), *m.* Elizabeth Cram, II: 225, 577, 726.
Jacob Brackett[7] (4403), II: 577.
Jacob C.[6] (2183), *m.* Marcia A. Horne, II: 196, 565.
Jacob Fletcher[7] (2911), *m.* Margaret Shepherd, II: 353, *652, 800.
Jacob G.[7] (4428), *m.* (1) Phebe Goodwin, (2) Jane Stevens, II: 581, 737, 778.
Jacob M.[7] (3653), *m.* Mary B. Ricker, II: 476, 717.
Jacob Samuel[6] (2298), *m.* Caroline C. Lovering, II: 219, 573.
Jacob Smith[6] (2483), *m.* Jane Farren, II: 259, 600, 740.
Jacob Smith[7] (4588), *m.* Julia A. (Holmes) Wentworth, II: 600, 740.
Jacob Warren[6] (1776), *m.* Louisa Yaulding, II: 119, 510, 724.
Jacob Warren[5] (5761), II: 740.
Jacob Willard[7] (4613), II: 604.
James[19], I: 41.
James[4] (133), *m.* Letitia Tilden, I: Ped. N, 199, 357, 360-1, 625-7, 629, 630, 636, 639.
James[4] (141), *m.* Elizabeth Williams, I: Ped. O, 200, 366, 645, 648-9, 650.
James[4] (147), *m.* (1) Abigail Hayes, (2) Deborah Weymouth, I: Ped. O, 200, 367.
James[5] (446), I: 354.
James[5] (490), *m.* Susan Williams, I: Ped. O, 366, 645, 649, 650.
James[5] (494), *m.* Mary Little, I: 367.
James[5] (503), *m.* Abigail Dow, I: 366.
James[5] (528), I: 371.
James[5] (883), *m.* Susannah Marble, I: Ped. V, 3, 497.
James[5] (937), *m.* Sabra Kenniston, I: 509; II: 288-9.
James[6] (1042), *m.* (1) Hannah Blackman, (2) Deborah Burns, I: Ped. N, 564; II: 322-3.
James[6] (1115), *m.* Abigail Dunbar, I: Ped. N, 574; II: 334, 640
James[6] (450.2), *m.* Sarah Williams, I: 355.
James[6] (1255), *m.* Harriet Meserve, I: 623.
James[6] (1271), *m.* Martha Bliss, I: Ped. N, 627; II: 373, 657.
James[6] (1306), *m.* Lovina (Davis) Long, I: 637; II: 383-4, 661.
James[6] (1409), *m.* Parmelia Foster, I: Ped. O, 651.
James[6] (1536), *m.* Lydia Pierce, II: 33, 448, 700-1.
James[6] (1975), II: 154.
James[6] (2250), *m.* (1) Eliza Paul, (2) Mary Ann Tuttle, I: Ped. T, II: 210, 570, 735, 799.
James[6] (2605), II: 282.
James[6] (2640), II: 288.
James[7] (2749), II: 327.
James[7] (2800), *m.* A. L. Freemont, I: Ped. N; II: 335.
James[7] (450.2.5), *m.* Charlotte Coons, I: 356.
James[7] (1139.6), *m.* Susan Burlingame, I: 588.
James[7] (2905), II: 353.
James[7] (2922), *m.* Mary E. Darling, II: 355.
James[7] (3066), *m.* Catherine Amer, II: 375, 658.
James[7] (3118), II: 383.
James[7] (3144), *m.* Lettie A. Westover, II: 388.
James[7] (1464a4), *m.* Dorothy Palmer, II: 8, 12, 13.

James[7] (3231), *m.* **Lydia C. Emory,** II: 398.
James[7] (3351), *m.* —— ——, II: 417, *687, 688, 800.
James[7] (3537), *m.* **Rebecca Bradbury,** II: 452.
James[7] (3555), *m.* **Lucretia**[8] (5138) **Wentworth,** II: 454, 669, 706.
James[7] (3795), *originally surnamed* **Van Slyke,** *m.* **Jane Parson,** II: 500.
James[7] (4030), II: 531.
James[7] (4441), *m.* **Martha J. Hammet,** II: 584, 737.
James[7] (4664), II: 610.
James[7] (4676), *m.* **Susanna Rundlett,** II: 611, 742.
James[7] (4708), II: 616.
James[7] (883.6.1), *m.* **Ella Limrick,** I: Ped. V, 3, 499.
James[7] (719.4.12), I: 437.
James[8] (5051), *m.* **Mary Rucker,** II: 661.
James[8] (1464*a*.4.2), *m.* **Eliza T. Currial,** II: 8.
James[8] (4913*b*), II: 647.
James[8] (5021), II: 659.
James[8] (5266), II: 684.
James[8] (5291), II: 687.
James[8] (5385), II: 696.
James[9] (1132.2.7.3), I: 582.
James[9] (1464*a*.4.9.1), II: 10.
James[9] (1464*a*.5.1.5), II: 10.
James (*or* **John?**), *m.* **Betsey** ——, III: 18.
James A.[8] (4825), *m.* **Phebe Burrows,** II: 634, 750–1.
James A.[8] (5786), *m.* **Laura J. Whiting,** II: 743.
James Alden[7] (3026), *m.* **Susan P. Sweetland,** II: 369.
James Allen[8] (3126.1), II: 385.
James Andrew[8] (5707), I: Ped. T; II: 735.
James Atchinson[8] (6042), II: 766.
James B.[7] (3914), II: 517.
James E.[7] (3620), II: 473.
James E.[7] (3696), *m.* (1) **Susan M. Williams,** (2) **Cordelia Messerole,** II: 485, 718.
James E.[7] (4643), *m.* **Clara E.**[7] (4637) **Wentworth,** II: 606–7.
James E.[9] (1464*a*.4.8.1), II: 10.
James Edgar[8] (5288), II: 687.
James Edward, III: 4.
James Edwin[7] (1169.4), *m.* **Mary D. Powell,** I: 597.
James F.[8] (3541.2), II: 452.
James F.[8] (4256.1), II: 561.
James F.[8] (5433*a*), *m.* **May E. Scudder,** II: 700.
James Frank[8] (5436), *m.* **Mary A. Champion,** II: 701, 773.
James Franklin[8] (3182.3), *m.* **Salome Smallbridge,** II: 393.
James Franklin[8] (4318.1), II: 568.
James Franklin[8] (5317), *m.* **Mary Laundury,** II: 691, 769.
James Frederick[8] (3900.2), II: 514.
James G.[8] (4794), II: 630.
James Granville[7] (4537), II: 595.
James Granville[7] (4540), *m.* (1) **Susan Goodwin,** (2) *widow* **Lavinia (Gerrish)** ——, II: 595, 799.
James H.[8] (5805), II: 744.
James H.[9] (6121), II: 772.
James H.[9] (1464*a*.5.1.7), II: 10.
James H.[9] (1464*a*.8.4.4), II: 14.
James Hamilton[8] (4966), *m.* (1) **Elizabeth N. Rowell,** (2) **Nancy J. Hendry,** I: Ped. N; II: 654, 756.
James Harvey[7] (3866), I: Ped. R; II: 510.
James Harvey[7] (4591), II: 601.
James Irwin[7] (1175*b*.3), I: 598.
James J.[7] (3638), II: 475.
Rev. **James Jewett**[8] (2485), *m.* **Clarissa J. Hall,** I: Ped. V, 480; II: 259, 601–2.
James L.[7] (1255.4), I: 623.
James L.[7] (3055), II: 373.
James L.[7] (2724*b*), II: 323.
James L.[8] (5489), II: 705.

James Leander[7] (4176), *m.* Ruth J.[7] (2174.3) Seward, II: 196, 551.
James Lemuel[8] (4992), *m.* Sarah H. Clute, II: 657.
James M.[6] (2305), *m.* Meribah Bartlett, II: 220, 574.
James M.[7] (2836), *m* Sarah McMillan, II: 342, 647.
James M.[7] (3502), *m.* Elizabeth P. Humphreys, II: 448, 701, 773.
James Merrill[8] (3144.1), 388.
James Monroe, *m.* Katherine Dorsey, III: 15.
James Morrill[6] (2295*a*), *m.* Henrietta L. Pierce, II: 219.
James Mortimer[9] (4248.1.1), II: 560.
James N.[7] (2857), *m.* Rachel Smith, II: 345, 648.
James Newton[7] (1181.4), *m.* Ruth Quick, I: 600.
James Oliver[8] (5580*c*), II: 722.
James P.[8] (5567), *m.* Mary Read, II: 721.
James P.[8] (5687), II: 734.
James Parker[7] (1040*b*.3), I: 562.
James Paul[7] (4767), II: 625.
James Phinney[7] (4112), I: Ped. S; II: 544.
James Pike[6] (940), *m.* Lovey Yeaton, I: Ped. V, 509; II: 291, 574, 626.
James Pike[8] (5640), II: 729.
James R.[7] (4318), *m.* Laura A. Roberts, II: 567.
James Reese[8] (4864), I: Ped. N; II: 640.
James Riley[8] (3231.1), *m.* (1) Almira Deering, (2) Martha Swett, II: 398–9.
James S.[7] (3524), *m.* Caroline E. Thurston, II: 450, 704.
James S.[8] (5494*b*), II: 706.
James T.[7] (4776*b*), II: 626.
James Thatcher[7] (4485*a*), II: 589.
James W.[7] (3465), *m.* Margaret Drew, II: 86, 443, 698.
James Walter[8] (5670*a*), II: 732.
James Warren[6] (1228), *m.* Ann Maria Mowry, I: 614.
James William[8] (2543.3.1), II: 272.
James William[8] (5435), II: 701.
James William[9] (1132.2.4.3), I: 582.
James William[9] (6012), II: 764.
James William, III: 6.
Jane. *See also* Jennie.
Jane[16], *m.* William Goldthorpe, I: Ped. A, 51.
Jane[17], I: 39.
Jane[18], *m.* Robert Trigott, I: 52.
Jane[19], I: 36.
Jane, *wife of* Oliver[19] Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 56.
Jane[19], *m.* *Lord* Cheney, I: 41.
Jane[19], *m.* William Rockley, I: 47.
Jane[21], *m.* *Sir* John Finet, I: Ped. G, 42.
Jane[20], *m.* Walter Houghton, I: 41.
Jane, *wife of* Paul[3] (39) Wentworth, I: 241.
Jane[4] (188), *m.* Isaac Chatman, I: 241.
Jane[5] (354), *m.* (1) Joseph Jordon, (2) Simeon Davis, I: 309.
Jane[5] (486), I: 366.
Jane[6] (1392), I: 649.
Jane[6] (1450), *m.* Daniel Hoyt, II: 3.
Jane[6] (1835), *m.* James Patten, II: 132.
Jane[6] (2399), II: 244.
Jane[6] (2468), II: 257.
Jane[7] (1109.3), *m.* Joseph Sammis, I: 576.
Jane[7] (2723*a*), II: 323.
Jane[7] (2840), *m.* Aaron Conn, II: 342.
Jane[7] (2848), II: 344.
Jane[7] (2849*a*), II: 344.
Jane[7] (2917), *m.* Michael Feltz, II: 354.
Jane[7] (3126), *m.* John[7] (3116) Wentworth, II: 383–4.
Jane[7] (3330), II: 412.
Jane[7] (3778), II: 499.
Jane[7] (3961), II: 522.
Jane[7] (3965), *m.* Amos Merriam, II: 522.

Jane[7] (4705), II: 616.
Jane[8] (4779*d*), II: 628.
Jane[8] (4871), *m.* Dyer Freeman, II: 641.
Jane[8] (1132.5.1), *m.* Frederic L. Town, I: 584.
Jane[9] (1132.12.6), I: 586.
Jane[8] (5252), *m.* Stephen[8] (5272) Wentworth, II: 680, 766.
Jane[9] (5830), II: 747. [679.
Jane, *wife of* Leander[8] (5237), II:
Jane, III: 4.
Jane A.[7] (3686), *m.* Loring Gleason, II: 484.
Jane A.[8] (3756.3), *m.* Collins Cutler, II: *494, 797.
Jane Ann[7] (3801), *m.* Seymour N. Marsh, II: 502.
Jane Elizabeth, III: 14.
Jane Elizabeth, II: 15.
Jane Elizabeth, *m. Dr.* Orlando V. Shurtleff, III: 16.
Jane Hale[8] (5529), II: 717.
Jane Hoyt[8] (5645*a*), II: 729.
Jane I.[7] (3481), *m.* Hiram Clark, II: 446. [II: 524.
Jane M.[7] (3981), *m.* John P. Hoyt,
Jane Maria[7] (3049), II: 373.
Jane Newton[8] (4360.3), II: 572.
Jane Olivia[8] (2157), II: 192.
Jane S.[7] (3629), *m.* Samuel A. Bickford, II: 474.
Janette[7] (1199.11), *m.* David Brown, I: 609.
Janette F.[8] (5628*c*), II: 727.
Jared[4] (236), *m.* Abigail Wilson, I: Ped. R, 247, 416; II: 119, 121, 124–5.
Jared[6] (1794), *m.* Clarissa Hilliard, I: Ped. R; II: 124, 516, 725.
Jared Perkins[7] (2550.3), *m.* (1) Lizzie Flood, (2) Ella Buffum, II: 274, 794.
Jarvis[7] (2722), *m.* Nancy Fifield, I: Ped. N; II: 322.
Jason[6] (1059), *m.* Bethiah Allen, I: 565; II: 328, 637.
Jason[7] (2752), II: 329.
Jason[7] (2754), *m.* Emma A. Ham, II: 329, 637.
Jasper[7] (2895), *m.* Lucretia S.[7] (448.7.2) Davis, I: 355; II: 352, 650.
Jasper Burley, I: 394.
Jasper Newton[8] (3758.7), II: 495.
Jeanette[7] (4624), *m.* Almon D. Bennett, II: 605.
Jedediah[4] (235), I: 247.
Jedediah[5] (407), *m.* Mary Jordon, I: 340–1, 568; II: 330.
Jedediah[5] (527), *m.* (1) Eunice Clarke, (2) Shore Hodgdon, I: 371; II: 28, 32, 448–50, 452, 454.
Jedediah[6] (643), *m.* Betsey Webb, I: Ped. R, 416; II: 124, 516.
Jedediah[6] (1537), *m.* (1) Betsey Hanson, (2) *widow* Bishop, (3) Lydia Hersum, II: 33, 449, 702.
Jedediah[6] (1787), II: 120.
Jedediah[7] (2772), II: 331.
Jedediah[7], *changed to* Jeremiah[7] (3517), *whom see.*
Jedediah[7] (3885), *m.* Margaret Wood, II: 512.
Jedediah Herrick[7] (2986*a*), II: 365.
Jefferson[7] (2724), *m.* Julia Burns, II: 323.
Jennet[8] (4911), *m.* Elmore Woodworth, II: 647.
Jennetta[8] (3130.6), II: 386.
Jennette[8] (3437.2), II: 438.
Jennie[10] (6189), II: 779.
Jennie E.[7] (1823.2), II: 131.
Jennie Frances[9] (5912), II: 755.
Jennie Imogene[7] (4312), *m.* (1) Walter F. Farrington, (2) Lloyd A. Goodwin, II: 567.
Jennie Mary[8] (3182.6), *m.* Levi C. Cooper, II: 393.
Jenny Nancy[8] (1199.5 3), I: 608.
Jeremiah[6] (1089), I: 569.
Jeremiah[6] (1175*b*), *m.* Catherine Eckler, I: 598.
Jeremiah[6] (1514), II: 29.

Jeremiah[6] (2162), *m.* Amelia P. Grant, II: 193.
Jeremiah[6] (2600), *m.* Lydia Goodwin, II: 282, 625.
Jeremiah[7] (3500), II: 448.
Jeremiah[7] (3517), *m.* Emily Libbey, II: 450, 703, 774.
Jeremiah[7] (3544), II: 453.
Jeremiah[7] (2723*g*), II: 323.
Jeremiah, III: 6.
Jeremiah. *See* "William (*or* Jeremiah)", III: 18.
Jeremiah Bunker[8] (5312), *m.* Harriet Bunker, II: 690, 768.
Jeremiah C.[9] (1464*a*.4.3.1), II: 8.
Jeremiah C.[7] (2162.3), II: 193.
Jeremiah F.[9] (6114), II: 771.
Jeremiah Francis[8] (5381), *m.* ——, II: 696, 771.
Jeremiah Rich[7] (3385), *m.* Susan Huse, II: 426, *691, 801.
Jeremy Selden[8] (5100), *m.* Laura Brown, II: 667.
Jerome[6] (1164), I: 592.
Jerome[7] (1166*a*.6), I: 593.
Jerome[8] (3238.2), II: 401.
Jerome Blackman[7] (2775), *m.* Catherine R. M. Clapp, II: 331.
Jerome L.[8] (5066), *m.* Annette Butler, II: 663, 758.
Jerry[7] (2724*d*), *m.* Sarah M. Cleveland, II: 323.
Jerusha, *wife of* John[4] (107) Wentworth, I: 338.
Jerusha[4] (126), *m.* (1) John Fenno, jr., (2) Nathaniel Leonard, (3) Ebenezer Capen, I: 195, 197, 580.
Jerusha[5] (388), *m.* Isaac Tilden, I: 338.
Jerusha[5] (432), *m.* Isaac[5] (397) Wentworth, I: 351; II: 325–7.
Jerusha[6] (1120), *m.* Elisha Parker, I: 575.
Jerusha[6] (1151), *m.* Isaac Tilden, I: 590.
Jerusha[6] (2545), *m.* (1) John Marts, (2) Tarver Seagraves, II: 273.
Jerusha[7] (2740), II: 326.
Jerusha L.[7] (3010), *m.* Selden D. Hunt, II: 367.
Jesse[6] (1145), *m.* Hannah Curtis, I: 589; II: 344, 647–8.
Jesse[6] (1208), *m.* Lydia B. Hilt, I: 610; II: 355.
Jesse[6] (1229), *m.* (1) Frances T. Herrick, (2) Mary Morton, I: 615; II: 364–5.
Jesse[7] (2723*c*), *m.* Jane Mullin, II: 323.
Jesse[7] (3002), *m.* Elvira R. Kilby, II: 366.
Jesse[7] (3498), II: 448.
Jesse A.[7] (3032*c*), II: 371.
Jesse Coombs[8] (3126.2), II: 385.
Jesse Lysander[8] (2949.1), II: 359.
Jesse Merrill[7] (2935), *m.* Sarah Johnson, II: 356.
Jesse Paul[8] (5636), II: 728.
Jessie[9] (6172), II: 776.
Jessie Ardella[9] (5819), II: 746.
Jessie B.[8] (5736), II: 737.
Jessie Franklin[8] (4861), *m.* Jesse Camfield, II: 639.
Jessie H.[8] (3541.10), II: 453.
Jessie May[7] (2987), II: 365.
Joan[9] (3115.2), II: 383.
Joanna[4] (333), *m.* *Capt.* Joshua Roberts, I: Ped. V, 216, 263, 284–5, 391, 479, 503, 505, 699; II: 62, 203, 250, 283.
Joanna[5] (659), *m.* Elijah Hanson, I: 419; II: 783.
Joanna[5] (683), *m.* Stephen Ricker, I: 424; II: 150–3.
Joanna[5] (873), *m.* Clement Hayes, I: 274, 276, 493, 495; II: 252, 455, 592–3, 796.
Joanna[6] (1481), *m.* Ephraim Twombly, II: 25, 782.
Joanna[6] (1525), *m.* Wentworth Lord, I: 127; II: 30, 437, 440, 446.
Joanna[6] (1554), *m.* *Capt.* Hiram[6] (1594) Rollins, II: 41, 69, 457.
Joanna[6] (1621), *m.* James McDuffie, II: 84.

Joanna[6] (1708), II: 107.
Joanna[6] (2524), *m.* John Nutt, II: 269.
Joanna[7] (3322), *m.* Oliver P. Cate, II: 412.
Joanna[7] (3371), II: 422.
Joanna[7] (3430), II: 437.
Joanna[7] (3439), II: 439.
Joanna[7] (3440), *m.* (1) Charles Grant, (2) John Bell, (3) William Cate, II: 439.
Joanna[7] (1530.3), *m.* Joseph Moody, II: 31.
Joanna[8] (5355), *m.* Thomas R. Bunker, II: 694.
Joanna Edson[8] (4870), II: 641.
Joanna Gilman[5] (537), *m.* *Capt.* Moses Wingate[5], I: 386, 483; II: 54, 58–9, 61, 93, 99, 308, 316, 469, 470.
Joanna Pitman[8] (5179), II: 672.
Joanna Roundy[7] (3372), II: 422.
Joanna Victoria[8] (5314), *m.* James H. Butler, II: 690.
Job[5] (845), I: 482.
Job[7] (4688), II: 613.
Joel[6] (1305), *m.* (1) Rozannah Yunt, (2) Martha Mann, (3) Mary Sanford, I: 637; II: 382–3, 661.
Joel[6] (2173), *m.* Abigail L. Smith, II: 195, 562, 734.
Joel[7] (2723*f*), II: 323.
Joel[8] (5053*e*), II: 662.
Joel B.[7] (3056), II: 373.
John[11], *of North Elmsall*, *m.* Alice Bissett, I: Ped. A, 8, 26.
John[12], *of North Elmsall*, *m.* Joan le Tyas, I: Peds. A, F, 8, 9, 26, 70, 552.
John[13], *of North Elmsall*, *m.* Agnes, Dronsfield, I: Ped. A, G, 26, 45, 50.
John[14], *of North Elmsall*, *m.* Joan Beaumont, I: Ped. A, 26, 51.
John[15], *of North Elmsall*, *m.* Elizabeth Calverley, I: Ped. A, 51.
John[16], I: 46.
Sir John[17], *of Gosfield*, *m.* Anne Bettenham, I: Peds. G, J, 34, 37, 42.
John[17], *m.* Elizabeth ——, I: 36.
Sir John[17], *of North Elmsall*, *m.* (1) Anne Crake, (2) Jane Appleton, I: Peds. A, H, 51–2, 55.
John[18], I: Ped. B, 9.
John[18], I: 34.
John[18], *m.* Elizabeth Capel, I: 34.
John[18], *of North Elmsall*, *m.* (1) Anne Hastings, (2) Anne Pickering, I: Ped. H, 52.
John[19], *of Gosfield*, *m.* Elizabeth Heydon, I: Ped. J, 37.
John[19], I: 29.
John[19], I: 36.
John[19], *m.* Cecilia Unton, I: Ped. J, 37–8.
John[19], I: 41.
John[20], I: 35.
Sir John[20], *Bart.*, *of Gosfield*, *m.* Catherine Finch, I: Ped. J, 38, 43.
John[20], I: 48.
John, *originally* Creswell, *m.* Elizabeth[20] Wilcox, I: 33.
John[21], *alias* Creswell, I: 33.
John[21], I: 35.
John[21], *m.* Susan Eyre, I: 49.
John[21], I: 53.
John[22], I: 51.
John[22], *of Woolley*, *m.* Elizabeth Aldburgh, I: Ped. F, 12, 13, 290.
John[22], I: 16.
John[22], I: 16.
Sir John[22], *m.* Catherine (Norcliffe) Lyster, I: Ped. H, 54.
John[24], I: 13.
Sir John[24], *Bart.*, *m.* (1) Mary Lowther, (2) *Lady* Elizabeth Cavendish, I: Ped. H, 54.
John[25], I: 13.
John[25], I: 13.
John[27], I: 15.
Sir John, I: 30.
Sir John (′), I: 70.

John[2] (3), *m.* Martha ——, I: Ped. N, 100-2, 107, 109, 111, 118-21, 124, 192, 194, 197, 203-4, 308, 338, 561; II: 322, 637, 752, 779.

Lieut.-Gov. John[3] (14), *m.* Sarah Hunking, I: Peds. F, L, M, 14, 69, 114, 115, 117, 118, 177-83, 187, 190, 286-7, 289, 291, 297, 301-2, 304-6, 308-9, 315-16, 319, 323-4, 335, 372, 415, 536, 548, 552, 559; II: 52, 319.

John[3] (19), *m.* Elizabeth Bailey, I: Ped. N, 119-21, 192-3, 195, 338-9.

John[3] (26), *m.* Jane Richards, I: Ped. O, 122-3, 199, 200, 366.

John[3] (31), *m.* Martha Miller, I: Peds. P, Q, 120, 136-7, 140, 159, 204, 212, 214, 368-70, 665; II: 28.

John[4] (84), *m.* Sarah Hall, I: Ped. L, 180-1, 183, 187, 305-6, 308-9, 372, 510-11, 515.

John[4] (107), *m.* (1) Mary ——, (2) Mercy Smith, (3) Jerusha ——, I: Ped. N, 193, 198, 338.

Col. John[4] (160), *m.* (1) Joanna Gilman, (2) Abigail Millet, (3) Elizabeth (Wallingford) Cole, I: Ped. Q, 136, 140, 148, 190-1, 202, 206, 209-11, 213, 215-16, 218-19, 284, 304-5, 371-389, 393, 395, 397, 452, 538; II: 33, 40-2, 48-9, 53-4, 56-8, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 73, 82, 463, 471; III: 9.

John[5] (336), I: 288-9; II: 319.

Capt. John[5] (353), *m.* (1) Hannah Furnald, (2) Sarah Bartlett, I: Ped. L, 309, 415, 517-18; II: 292, 296, 298-9, 301.

Gov. (*Sir*) John[5] (371), '*Bart.*, *m.* Frances[5] (367) (Wentworth) Atkinson, I: Ped. M, 25, 70, 117, 123, 178, 180, 182-3, 204, 286, 291-2, 300-1, 315, 317-19, 322, 325, 351, 372-3. 379-80, 496, 513, 516-17, 519, 524-9, 532-551, 553-5, 592; II: 319, 321; III: 7-13.

John[5], 1*st son of* (?) John[4] (107), I: 338.

John[5], 2*d son of* (?) John[4] (107), I: 338. [341, 569; II: 331-2.

John[5] (413), *m.* Miriam Potter, I:

John[5] (431), *m.* Meletiah Kenney, I: 195, 351, 590.

John[5] (442), *m.* Polly Crane, I: 195, 351-2, 592-3; II: 346.

John[5] (450), *m.* Hannah (Leach) Roroback, I: 355, 602.

John[5] (471), *m.* Polly Armstrong, I: 361, 639; II: 387.

John[5] (487), *m.* Martha Williams, I: Ped. O, 366, 648.

John[5] (493), *m.* Hannah Little, I: Ped. O, 367, 656; II: 389.

John[5] (512), *m.* (1) Hannah Hodgdon, (2) Ann Blazo, I: Ped. P, 369; II: 1, 3, 390.

John[5], jr. (531), *m.* Margaret Frost, I: Ped. Q, 140, 213, 218, 305-6, 307, 372, 383, 385, 388-9, 403, 515, 698; II: 41-55, 59, 61, 90, 207, 459, 460-61, 463, 785.

John[5] (585), *m.* (1) Elizabeth Webb, (2) *widow* Wheeler, I: 404-5; II: 106-7, 493-5, 497, 499, 500, 502-3.

John[5] (597), *m.* Polly Parsons, I: Ped. R, 407; II: 111, 506-8.

John[5] (660), *m.* Hannah Elwell, I: Ped. S, 419; II: 135, 528-9, 530, 532-3.

John[5] (677), I: 420.

John[5] (715), *m.* Esther Hall, I: 431, II: 181, 555-6.

John[5] (722), I: 440.

John[5] (735), *m.* (1) Mary Rowe, (2) Hannah (Graves) Philbrick, I: Ped. T, 447; II: 195-6, 562.

John[5] (749), I: 448.

John[5] (797), *m.* Sarah Bowditch, I: 222, 458; II: 219, 573.

John[5] (842), *m.* Joanna Hall, I: Ped. U, 269, 481; II: 66, 243, 589, 590.

John[5] (865), *m.* (1) Rebecca Horne, (2) Patience Ricker, (3) Mary (Greenough) Dore, I: 125, 280, 492; II: 209, 252-4, 594-5.

John[5] (8[illegible]), m. Margaret Wooster, I: 50[illegible]; II: 253, 654–5.
John[5] (9[illegible]), I: 500.
John[5] (9[illegible]), I: 500.
John[5] (719.9), m. Charlotte Wyman, I: 44[illegible].
John[5] (8[illegible]), m. (1) Louisa Howard, (2) Cornelia B. Countryman, I: 4[illegible]. *He added the name of "Marble," which see.*
John[5] (9[illegible]), I: 519.
John[5], *son of Gov.* John[5] (371), I: 559.
John[6] (997), m. Martha[27], *daughter of Col.* Michael[26] Wentworth, I: Ped. F. 14, 267, 289, 291, 554.
John[6] (1085), I: 569.
John[6] (1135), I: 587.
John[6] (1161), m. Eliza A. Wood, I: 592; II: 346, 648.
John[6] (1172), m. Ann Dennis, I: 598; II: 346, 648.
John[6] (1198), I: 605.
John[6] (1204), m. (1) Catherine Makley, (2) Catherine Hawver, I: 609; II: 353, 653.
John[6] (1401), m. Betsey[7] (1359.2) Kelsey, I: Ped O, 645, 650.
John[6] (1436), m. Maria D. Cummings, I: Ped. O, 657.
John[6] (1446), m. Betsey Patterson, I: Ped. P; II: 1, 3, 390, 662–4.
John[6] (1466), m. (1) Sarah Young, (2) Lydia Fletcher, II: 15, 391, 396–7, 670, 672.
John[6] (1498), m. Sarah[5] (898) Wentworth, I: 500; II: 27.
John[6] (1517), m. Harriet Young, I: 140; II: 29, 430, 688, 691–2.
John[6] (1538), m. Abigail Gerrish, I: 370–1; II: 33, 449, 702–4.
John[6] (1558), I: Ped. Q; II: 55.
John[6] (1627), m. Abigail F. Reed, II: 85, 475.
John[6] (1785), m. (1) Jane Finney, (2) Hannah Huddleson, II: 120, 512–13, 725.
John[6] (1847), m. Elizabeth Bowman, II: 135, 528.
John[6] (2[illegible]), m. (1) Mary Seavy, (2) Abigail Hanson, II: 180.
John[6] (2112), m. Lucy Williams, II: 184, 556.
John[6] (2136), m. Abigail A. Elliot, II: 188, 559.
John[6] (2169), m. (1) Lucy M. Farnham, (2) Sarah M. Matthews, II: 194.
John[6] (2439), m. Elizabeth Mathes, I: Ped. U; II: 250–1.
John[6] (2446), m. Abigail Wingate, II: 254, 594, 739, 793.
John[6] (2503), m. Catherine Ten Eyck, II: 263, 604, 741.
John[6] (2579), m. Hannah Downs, II: 261, 277, 612.
John[6] (2593), m. Martha Jackson, II: 280, 619, 742–3.
John[6] (2603), II: 282.
John[6] (2640a), II: 288.
John[7] (1139.1), m. Betsey Dye, I: 587.
John[7] (2658), m. Betsey Furnald, I: Ped. L; II: 292, 627, 746–7.
John[7] (2723a), II: 323.
John[7] (450.2.1), I: 355.
John[7] (1169.8), I: 597.
John[7] (1170.1), m. Sarah J. Bates, I: 597–8.
John[7] (2897), m. Asenath Parks, II: 352, 650–1.
John[7] (2916), m. Mary Ham, II: 354.
John[7] (3116), m. Jane[7] (3126) Wentworth, II: 383–4.
John[7] (3127), m. (1) Elizabeth Branscom, (2) Lucinda E. Biggers, II: 385.
John[7] (1435.3), I: 657.
John[7] (3217), II: 396.
John[7] (1464a.6), m. Diantha French, II: 9, 12.
John[7] (2723a), II: 323.
John[7] (3222), m. (1) Mary Heath, (2) Mary Alley, II: 397, 670–1, 761.

John[7] (3239), *m.* Louisa Darling, II: 401, 673, 762.
John[7] (3245), *m.* Harriet P. Kenney, II: 402, 674. [II: 409.
John[7] (3303), *m.* Nancy Goodwin,
John[7] (3332), II: 412.
John[7] (3345), *m.* Jane Fountain, II: 414, 684, 766.
John[7] (3355), *m.* Julia Ann Newell, II: 419.
John[7] (3370), II: 422.
John[7] (3401), *m.* Mary A. Snow, I: 140; II: 430, 691, 769.
John[7] (3516), *m.* Elizabeth J. Pierce, II: 450, 703.
John[7], LL. D. (3589), *of Chicago, Ill., author of this work*, *m.* Roxanna Marie Loomis, I: Portrait opposite title-page, Title-page, Introduction, Ped. Q, 3, 29, 89, 92, 99, 117, 135, 140, 149, 150, 155, 212–13, 216, 249, 289, 301–2, 304, 307, 317, 371–2, 381, 388–9, 402–3, 468, 512, 532, 537–539, 542–3, 547–8, 551, 612; II: 41, 48, 50–1, 55, 57, 83, 90, 95, 114, 116, 121, 135–6, 207, 212, 213, 226, 310, 433, 462–5, 467, 471, 477, 515, 521, 579, 654, 691, portrait opposite p. 708, 708, 709–15; III: 9, 12.
John[7] (3640), II: 475.
John[7] (3802), *m.* (1) Cornelia Wood, (2) Betsey S. (Shipman) Lloyd, II: 502, 723.
John[7] (3855), *m.* Susan Caldwell, II: 508.
John[7] (3905), *m.* (1) Mary L. Bump, (2) Sophronia M. Crane, I: Ped. R; II: 516, 725.
John[7] (3921), II: 517.
John[7] (3925), II: 517.
John[7] (4015), II: 529.
John[7] (4208*e*), *m.* (1) —— ——, (2) Rebecca Senter, II: 555.
John[7] (4221), II: 557.
John[7] (719.4.9), *m.* Susan Bunker, I: 436–7.
John[7] (4341), II: 570.
John[7] (4430*b*), *m.* Sarah E. Hutchinson, II: 582.
John[7] (4626), *m.* Harriet E. Alexander, II: 605.
John[7] (4674), *m.* Olive[7] (2494.3) Downs, II: 261, 611, 741.
John[7] (4664*c*), II: 610.
John[7] (4683), *m.* Dorcas H. Stillings, II: 612.
John[7] (4698), II: 615.
John[7] (4729), *m.* Bertha D. Farnum, II: 620, 743.
John[7] (2 36.2), II: 287.
John[8] (4778), I: Ped. L; II: 627.
John[8] (4815), *m.* (1) Ella Hurd, (2) Frances D. Elliot, II: 633.
John[8] (1132.5.3), *m.* Eunice Polake, I: 584.
John[8] (1132.10.6), I: 585.
John[8] (1464*a*.5.1), *m.* Mehitabel Gurney, II: 10.
John[8] (1464*a*.6.5), II: 13.
John[8] (2723*c*.1), II: 323.
John[8] (4957), *m.* Jessie Lawrence, II: 652, 756.
John[8] (4964*b*), II: 653.
John[8] (5053), *m.* Nancy A.[8] (3111.4) Lindell, II: 382, 662.
John[8] (5057), *m.* Marcia Carry, I: Ped. P; II: 662, 758.
John[8] (5120), II: 668.
John[8] (5144), *m.* Augusta J. Morse, II: 670, 760.
John[8] (5161), *m.* S. Jane Archer, II: 671.
John[8] (5138*a*), II: 669.
John[8] (5220), II: 677.
John[8] (5240), II: 679.
John[8] (5258), *m.* Mary Kelley, I: Ped. P; II: 682, 764, 779, 780
John[8] (5512), *son of the author of this work*, II: 715.
John[8] (5776*c*), II: 742.
John[9] (5894), II: 753.
John[9] (5994), II: 763.
John, *m.* Dolly Marsh, I: 267.

John, I: 267.
John, III: 3.
John, *m.* Mary Brown, III: 3.
John, *m.* Eliza Ann Whidden, III: 4.
John (*or* James?), *m.* Betsey ——, III: 18.
John A.[6] (2509), *m.* Esther H. Chamberlain, II: 265, 605.
John A.[7] (1789.3), II: 121.
John A.[7] (2724*e*), II: 323.
John A.[8] (3427.1), *m.* Phebe Bean, II: 435–6.
John A.[7] (3497), II: 447.
John A.[9] (6135), II: 773.
John Albert[9] (6022), II: 765. [III: 4.
John Albert, *m.* Lillie A. Palmer,
John Alphonzo[7] (1166*a*.13), I: 593.
John Amory[7] (4611), *m.* Hannah E. Grey, II: 603.
John Andrew[6] (1592), II: 68.
John Andrew[7] (3619), *m.* Rachel A. Griffis, I: Ped. Q; II: 473, 716.
John Andrew[9] (5833), I: Ped. L; II: 747.
John B.[6] (1587), *m.* Statira Goodwin, I: Ped. Q, 136, 140, 155, 206–7, 209, 380, 388, 392, 411, 500; II: 29, 68, 471–2, 716.
John B.[7] (2163.5), II: 194.
John B.[7] (2670), *m.* (1) Eleanor Dodd, (2) Margaret Wilson, I: Ped. L; II: 300, 632, 749–50.
John B.[7] (2867), *m.* Percilla Kenedy, II: 347, 648.
John B.[7] (3164), *m.* Eliza L. Lovering, II: 390, *663, 758, 800.
John B.[8] (5521), II: 716.
John B.[9] (6182), II: 777.
John Bakeman[8] (5273), *m.* Hannah M. White, II, 685, 766.
John Bakeman[9] (6040), II: 766.
John Barnes[8] (5284), *m.* Lizzie Downs, II: 687.
John Belmont[7] (4497), II: 590.
John Benning[8] (5001*b*), II: 657.
John Bowditch[6] (2297), *m.* Abigail L. Alley, II: 219, 573.
John Bradley[6] (2196), II: 198.
Rev. Dr. John Brodhead[7] (3209), *m.* Clara M. Drew, I: Ped. P; II: 395, 667.
John Buckman[8] (5426), II: 700.
John Burleigh[8] (5114), II: 667.
John C.[6] (1700), *m.* Elizabeth Dougherty, II: 107,* 493, 494, 721, 797.
John C.[8] (5497), *m.* Susan M. French, II: 706, 774.
John C.[8] (5605), II: 725.
John Calvin[9] (2827.1.2), II: 340.
John Chester[7] (1816.2), *m.* Catherine S. Miller, II: 129.
John Colby[7] (4762), *m.* Lizzie Boothby, II: 625.
John Cumley[6] (2268), II: 214.
John Cushman[8] (1530.2.3), II: 31.
John D.[8] (2970.1), II: 362.
John D.[8] (5755), II: 739.
John Danford[6] (1219), *m.* Ann Newbit, I: 612; II: 361.
John Downing[7] (4587), II: 600.
John E.[7] (4152), *m.* Sally Thompson, I: Ped. T; II: 548, 732.
John E.[7] (4209*b*), *m.* Anne Bowen, II: 555.
John E.[7] (4228), II: 557.
John E.[8] (4691 1), II: 614.
John E. B.[8] (5468), II: 703.
John Edelbert[7] (2961), II: 361.
John Edward[8] (4921), II: 648.
John Edwin[9] (1132.2.4.5), I: 582.
John Elmer[6] (1783.1.1), I: Ped. R; II: 120.
John Emerson[8] (4977), II: 654.
John Ernest[8] (3141.4), II: 387.
John F.[6] (2239), II: 204.
John F.[6] (2574), *m.* Lydia S. Hayes, II: 277.
John F.[7] (3282), *m.* (1) Catherine C. Webb, (2) Harriet E. Hasey, II: 407.
John Fenno[7] (1132.10), *m.* Mary Towne, I: 585.
John Frank[8] (5759*c*), II: 740.

John Franklin[6] (1733), *m.* Mary Ann Reed, II: 111, 508.
John Franklin[7] (3836), *m.* Flora Shaw, II: 506.
John Franklin[7] (3852), II: 508.
John Franklin[8] (4636.1), II: 606.
John Franklin, III: 5.
John Frederick[9] (5816), II: 746.
John Frederick[9] (6050), II: 767.
John G.[7] (2162.2), II: 193.
John G.[7] (4261), *m.* Lucinda E. C. Bradeen, II: 562, 734.
John G.[8] (5691), II: 734.
John G., *m.* Phebe Joy, III: 5.
John Greenleaf[8] (5311), *m.* Judith A. Havey, II: 690, 768.
John H.[7] (3839), *m.* Fannie J. Marks, II: 506.
John H.[7] (3895), II: 513.
John H.[7] (4252*a*), *m.* (1) Philena M. Goodwin, (2) Ruby Emma West, II: 561.
John H.[8] (2916.2), II: 354.
John Hall[6] (2397), *m.* Mary Jane Stackpole, II: 244, 590.
John Hanson[6] (2645), *m.* Judith Ann Pottle, II: 170, 290, 625, 745.
John Harkness[5] (640), I: 416.
John Harkness[5] (641), *m.* Mary Gibson, I: Ped. R, 416; II: 119, 512–14.
John Harkness[7] (1783.3), II: 120.
John Harkness[7] (3887), *m.* Charlotte S. Church, II: 513, 725.
John Heard[7] (2664), *m.* (1) Mary Spencer, (2) Catherine (Alexander) Ruddell, I: Ped. L; II: 297, 628, 748.
John Henry[7] (2564.3), II: 276.
John Henry[7] (2795), II: 334.
John Henry[7] (2884), II: 348.
John Henry[7] (3780), *m.* Eliza Stevens, II: 499.
John Henry[7] (3846), II: 507.
John Henry[7] (4244), II: 559.
John Henry[7] (4368), *m.* Mary Jane Currant, II: 573.
John Henry[7] (4769), *m.* Henrietta Dixon, II: 626, 745.
John Henry[8] (3182.9), II: 393.
John Henry[8] (5445), *m.* Nancy T. Habig, II: 701.
John Henry, III: 14.
John Herbert[7] (2418.2), II: 248.
John Herbert[8] (5671), II: 732.
John Hoben[9] (6058), II: 767.
John Ingraham[7] (3721), II: 489.
John J.[7] (3504), *m.* Elizabeth Currant, II: 448, 701.
John J.[7] (3559), *m.* (1) Susan Austin, (2) Betsey Pierce, II: 455, 706, 774.
John J.[7] (3819), II: 505.
John Johnston[9] (5875), II: 751.
John L.[7] (4641), *m.* Mary Osgood, II: 607.
John L.[7] (2299.1), II: 219.
John L.[8] (4759.1), II: 624.
John Lafayette, III: 16.
John Langdon[7] (2715), *m.* Martha Emlen, I: Ped. M; II: 321, 636.
John Langdon[8] (5180*a*), *m.* Maggie Ella J——, II: 673, 762.
John Legro[8] (5476), II: 704.
John M.[7] (4501), II: 590.
John M.[8] (5400), II: 697.
John Martin[8] (4869), *m.* Marietta Macomber, II: 641.
John McKenzie[7] (2767), *m.* Elizabeth Jellison, II: 330, 637.
John McLaurie, III: 16.
John Miller[8] (5564), II: 720.
John Monroe[9] (5930), II: 756.
John Morrison[6] (2490), II: 259.
John Murray[7] (2985*a*), II: 364.
John Norris[7] (4163), *m.* Nancy T.[7] (4191) Wentworth, II: 550, 553.
John Orestes[7] (4211), *m.* Annie M. Burnham, II: 556.
John Orson Valentine[8] (5199), *m.* Olive Fenderson, II: 675, 763.
John Osborne[6] (2121), II: 185.
John P.[7] (3164), *should be* John B.[7] (3164), *whom see.*

John P.[7] (4740), *m.* Almatia Shibbs, I: Ped. V; II: 621, 744.
John P.[8] (5345), *m.* Marilla M. Blake, II: 693, 769.
John P. Hale[8] (5658), II: 730.
John Parker Hale[7] (4083), *m.* Maria M. Sonntag, I: Ped. S; II: 540, 730.
John Paul[9] (5927), II: 756.
John Paul[5] (5514), *son of the author of this work*, II: 715.
John Paul[8] (5523), II: 716.
John Paul Robinson[6] (2418), *m.* Helen Stone, II: 248.
John Potter[6] (1096), *m.* Cynthia Eskras, I: 571.
John Quincy[8] (5194), *m.* Harriet M. Chapman, II: 674.
John Quincy Adams[7] (4493), *m.* Lillie E. Russell, II: 590.
John R.[6] (2304), *m.* (1) Elizabeth Mary[6] (2655) Wentworth, (2) Lovina Mitchell, II: 220, 290, 574.
John R.[7] (3099), *m.* Eunice Forcyth, II: 380.
John Reed[7] (3004), II: 366.
John Roberts[7] (4347), *m.* Ida L. Straw, II: 570.
John Robinson[8] (4779*f*), *m.* *widow* Hattie Lyons, II: 628, 748.
John Rogers[6] (1936), *m.* Olive Akerman, II: 148, 544.
John Rogers[7] (4117), II: 544.
John Rogers[9] (4777*a*.1), *m.* Alice B. Philbrick, I: Ped. L; II: 747.
John Russell[7] (3842), *m.* Eloie R. Kerby, II: 507.
John S.[5] (757), *m.* Abigail[6] (925.2) Roberts, I: 449, 504; II: 203, 568–9 738.
John S.[6] (4753.2), *m.* Almeda E. Lakin, I: Ped. V; II: 623.
John S.[8] (5772), II: 741.
John Sextus[6] (1742), II: 113.
John Simeon[9] (6077), II: 768.
John Smith Bartlett[8] (4430*a*.4), II: 582.
John Spencer[8] (4784), II: 629.
John Sumner[9] (1464*a*.1.1.6), II: 6.
John Sydney[8] (5758), I: Ped. V; II: 740. [553.
John T.[7] (4193), *m.* Etta May, II:
John Theodore, *m.* Frances McDonnell, III: 4.
John Theodore, III: 4.
John Thomas[8] (4847), II: 637.
John True[7] (2779), II: 332.
John Tuttle[7] (3230), *m.* (1) Susannah C. Pitman, (2) Belinda B. Seavey, II: 398, 672–3, 762.
John Tyler[7] (1160*a*.3), I: 593.
John Van Gundy[8] (4826), *m.* Mary L. Stagner, II: 634, 751.
John W.[6] (1593), II: 68.
John W.[7] (2247.1), II: 204.
John W.[8] (4256.3), II: 561.
John W.[8] (5069), II: 663.
John W.[8] (5344), *m.* Abigail E. ——, II: *693, 801.
John W.[8] (5383), *m.* (1) Maria Arkerson, (2) Susan M. Lindsey, II: 696.
John W.[8] (5413), II: 698.
John W.[9] (1464*a*.6.2.6), II: 13.
John W.[9] (6117), II: 771.
John Wait[7] (3732), II: 491.
John Warren[7] (4039), *m.* Diantha M. Smith, II: 532. [657.
John Webster[7] (1436.1), I: Ped. O,
John Wedgewood[7] (2161.4), II: 193.
John Wellington[8] (4946), *m.* Tabitha Graves, II: 651, 756.
John Wesley[7] (3204), II: 395.
John Wesley[7] (3859), *m.* Jane S. Mattoon, II: 508.
John Wesley[8] (4978), II: 655.
John Wesley[9] (1464*a*.10.2.3), II: 15.
John Wingate[7] (4535), *m.* (1) Ellen E. Canney, (2) Susan M. Symonds, II: 595, 739.
John William[7] (2543.6), II: 273.
John William[7] (4565), *m.* Mary Ann Roberts, I: Ped. V; II: 598, *740, 801.

John William[8] (4702.3), II: 615.
John William[8] (5010), II: 658.
John Wood[7] (2863), *m.* Harriet E. Chamberlain, II: 346.
John Woodman[7] (3350), *m.* Polly[7] (3346) Wentworth, II: 415, 417, 685, 766–7.
John Wooster[7] (4615), *m.* Eliza D. Bassett, II: 604, 741.
Jonah Gay[7] (2944), *m.* Byancy H. Godding, II: 358.
Jonah H.[8] (5158), *m.* Mary J. Barnes, II: 671, 761.
Jonas[7] (3806), *m.* (1) Louisa Getchell, (2) Anna E. Burnham, (3) Carrie Ball, II: 503.
Jonas R.[6] (2571), *m.* Martha L. Kimball, II: 277.
Jonathan[3] (59), *m.* Abigail Heard, I: Ped. T, 161, 257, 429, 447.
Jonathan[4] (268), *m.* Esther Whitehouse, I: Ped. T, 252, 254, 447; II: 195–8.
Col. Jonathan[4] (274), *m.* Betsey Philpot, I: Ped. T, 255, 412, 451–3, 456; II: 40, 63, 204–5, 212, 214, 287.
Jonathan[5] (465), I: 361.
Jonathan[5] (706), *m.* Elizabeth[6] (60.1.1.1) Kimball, I: Ped. T, 162, 429; II: 173, 548–9.
Jonathan[5] (771), *m.* Betsey Ricker, I: Ped. T, 125, 452; II: 212–13, 698.
Jonathan[5] (902), I: 501.
Jonathan[6] (1119), I: 575.
Jonathan[6] (1276), *m.* Nancy Brant, I: 629.
Jonathan[6] (1496), II: 27.
Jonathan[6] (2037), *m.* Betsey Clark, I: Ped. T; II: 171, 545.
Jonathan[6] (2066), *m.* Betsey Leighton, II: 175, 550.
Jonathan[6] (2175), II: 196.
Jonathan[6] (2185), *m.* Mary W.[6] (2193) Horne, II: 197–8.
Jonathan[6] (2243), *m.* Nancy Fiske, II: 204, 569.
Jonathan[6] (2264), II: 214.
Jonathan[6] (2356), *m.* Dorcas Hubbard, II: 229.
Jonathan[7] (3649), II: 476.
Jonathan[7] (3651), II: 476.
Jonathan[7] (3655), II: 476.
Jonathan[7] (4164), *m.* Mary Elizabeth[7] (4190) Wentworth, II: 550, 553, 732.
Jonathan[7] (4276), II: 563.
Jonathan P.[7] (4602), II: 602.
Jonathan Young[5] (807), *m.* Sarah[5] (841) Wentworth, I: Ped. U, 461, 481; II: 221, 575–6.
Jonathan Young[7] (4384), *m.* Hannah W.[7] (2315.1) Lord, I: Ped. U; II: 223, 575, 735.
Jones E.[8] (5058), II: 662.
Joseph[3] (70), *m.* Rachel ——, I: Ped. V, 174, 278–9, 501.
Joseph[4] (325), *m.* Eunice Shorey, I: Ped. V, 278, 501; II: 277, 279, 281.
Joseph[5] (424), *m.* (1) Mary Shurtleff, (2) Unity[5] (409) Wentworth, I: 341, 344, 579; II: 339.
Joseph[5] (564), I: 395.
Joseph[5] (577), *m.* (1) Experience Morse, (2) Anna Ingraham, I: Ped. R, 405; II: 104, 485–6, 488–9, 490–1.
Joseph[5] (908), I: 501.
Joseph[6] (1124), I: 579. [I: 597.
Joseph[6] (1170), *m.* Sarah Vermilye,
Joseph[6] (1189), *m.* (1) Catherine Curtis, (2) Mary Wilson, I: 601; II: 347, 649, 795.
Joseph[6] (1561), I: Ped. Q; II: 56–7.
Joseph[6] (1630), *m.* (1) Sarah Warren, (2) Sally Brown, II: 85, 475–6, 717.
Joseph[6] (1674), *m.* Ruth Claflin, II: 104, 488.
Joseph[6] (1707), *m.* Margaret Reese, II: 107, 494, 502, 723.
Joseph[6] (2288), *m.* Margaret Harriman, II: 218.

Joseph[6] (2354), *m.* Eunice Lord, I: 473; II: 229, 581.
Joseph[6] (2442), *m.* Joanna[6] (873.4) Hayes, I: 494–5; II: 252, 592–3, 739.
Joseph[6] (2492), *m.* Hannah ——, II: 259.
Joseph[6] (2589), *m.* (1) Mary McKinney, (2) Mary Whitten, II: 279, 615.
Joseph[7] (2886), *m.* Charlotte A. Swan, II: 349, 649.
Joseph[7] (3591), *m.* Sarah Payson Jones, I: Ped. Q, 140; II: 463–4, 466, 710, 715, 775.
Joseph[7] (3898), II: 514.
Joseph[7] (4128), *m.* (1) Frances Amazeen, (2) Nancy B. Amazeen, (3) Annie M. Dame, II: 546, 731.
Joseph[7] (4410), II: 578.
Joseph[7] (4427), II: 581.
Joseph[7] (4432), *m.* Lavinia Newell, II: 583.
Joseph[7] (4524), II: 593.
Joseph[8] (3445.2), II: 440.
Joseph[8] (5548), *m.* Caroline Vaughan, I: Ped. R; II: 719, 775.
Joseph[9] (6054), *m.* Abby F. Thompson, II: 767.
Joseph[9] (6151), I: Ped. Q; II: 775.
Joseph, *m.* Sarah Halloway, III: 14.
Joseph A.[8] (3126.4), II: 385.
Joseph Albert[7] (1040*b*.6), I: 563.
Joseph Allen[7] (3126*b*), *m.* Anna Davis, II: 385.
Joseph B.[7] (719.4.11), *m.* Cora A. Farnham, I: 437.
Joseph B.[7] (2247.4), *m.* Laura Lentz, I: Ped. T; II: 205.
Joseph Ballard[7] (4504), *m.* (1) Mary E. Barnes, (2) Jennie Willey, II: 591.
Joseph Benjamin[7] (3890), II: 513.
Joseph C.[6] (2044), *m.* Triphena B. Roberts, I: 234; II: 172, 546, 731.
Joseph C.[7] (3543), *m.* Susan Goodwin, II: 453.
Joseph C.[7] (3647), *m.* Betsey Rankin, II: 476, 717.
Joseph C.[8] (3541.1), *m.* Anna Gilman, II: 452.
Joseph Card[7] (3376), *m.* Hannah W. (Thurber) Smith, II: 422.
Joseph D.[7] (2045.2), II: 172.
Joseph Dwight[8] (1783.1.2), II: 120.
Joseph E.[7] (4246*f*), II: 559.
Joseph Edwin[7] (3753), II: 493.
Joseph Edwin[9] (6036), II: 766.
Joseph F.[8] (5365), *m.* Ida M. Mills, II: 86, 694.
Joseph Franklin[7] (2956), II: 360.
Joseph Fuller[6] (1690), *m.* Mary Freeman, I: 240; II: 106, 492, 721.
Joseph Goodwin[6] (2325), *m.* Esther T. Brewster, II: 225, 577.
Joseph H.[7] (1181.9), I: 600.
Joseph H.[7] (3262), II: 405.
Joseph H.[8] (4930), II: 649.
Joseph H.[8] (5662), II: 731.
Joseph Harvey[6] (2295), II: 218.
Joseph Henry[7] (4135), II: 547.
Joseph Henry[7] (4417), *m.* Annie E. Root, II: 579.
Joseph Hill[5] (790), *m.* Elizabeth Plummer, I: 458; II: 217.
Joseph Hill[5] (5650), *m.* Maria B. Winslow, II: 730.
Joseph Hooker[8] (5685*c*), II: 734.
Joseph Isaac[8] (2511.1.1), II: 266.
Joseph Llewellyn[9] (3795.1), II: 501.
Joseph Melvin[7] (3744), I: 240. *Should be* Melvin Joseph[7] (3744), *whom see.*
Joseph Melvin[7] (3746), II: 492.
Joseph Melvin[7] (4305), II: 566.
Joseph Milton[7] (3733), *m.* Abigail Walter, II: 491.
Joseph Morrill[7] (4598), II: 601.
Joseph Osburn[7] (1040*d*.2), *m.* Euphemia Blair, I: 563.
Joseph P.[6] (2134), *m.* Mercy (Horne) Chick, II: 188, 558.
Joseph P.[7] (4314), *m.* Addie S. Felker, II: 567.

Joseph Sawyer[7] (4724), II: 619.
Joseph Smith[6] (2122), *m.* Mary E. Weeks, II: 185.
Joseph T.[8] (5074), *m.* (1) Sarah H. Plummer, (2) Sabra F. Joy, II: 664.
Joseph W.[8] (5586), *m.* Mary E. Soullard, II: 723.
Joseph Warren[7] (2137*a*.5), II: 188.
Josephine[7] (2793), *m.* George V. Hecker, II: 334.
Josephine[7] (3323), II: 412.
Josephine[8] (5249), II: 680.
Josephine[8] (5323), II: 691.
Josephine[8] (5693), II: 734.
Josephine E.[8] (5711), II: 736.
Josephine L.[9] (5924), II: 756.
Josephine M.[8] (5023), *m.* John G. Compton, II: 659.
Josephus Flavius[7] (4386), *m.* (1) Catherine H. Pinkham, (2) Sarah J. Pinkham, II: 575, 736, 801.
Joshua[4] (146), I: Ped. O, 200, 368.
Joshua[5] (378), *m.* Sally Peirce, I: Ped. M, 304–5, 324–5, 559; II: 321.
Joshua[5] (507), *m.* Mary Ann Norris, I: Ped. O, 368, 658; II: 389.
Joshua[6] (1022), I: 558.
Joshua[6] (1025), I: 560.
Joshua[6] (1027), I: 560.
Joshua[6] (1030), *m.* Ann Tredick, I: Ped. M, 560; II: 321.
Joshua[6] (1509), *m.* (1) Betsey Woodman, (2) Betsey Lindsey, I: Ped. P; II: 29, 421, 417, 420, 687–9.
Joshua[6] (1544), *m.* Esther Ricker, II: 36, 454, 705–6.
Joshua[7] (3553), *m.* Emma S. Gammon, II: 454, 705.
Joshua G.[8] (1464*a*.5.3), *m.* Emily Bradford, II: 11.
Joshua Goodwin[7] (4410*a*), II: 578.
Joshua Hooper[7] (3366), *m.* Sarah B. Havey, II: 422, 689.
Joshua Jackson[7] (3527), *m.* Arianna M. Gannett, II: 451.
Joshua Larkin[7] (2721), II: 322.
Joshua Nelson[9] (5292), II: 688.
Joshua P.[7] (4141), *m.* Mary A. Rumney, 547.
Joshua Whittemore[7] (2945), *m.* (1) Beulah Wellman, (2) Lovina Corthell, II: 358.
Josiah[5] (513), *m.* Abiah Cook, I: Ped. P, 368–9; II: 3, 391, 393.
Josiah[6] (1451), *m.* Rosannah Horne, I: Ped. P; II: 391, 664.
Josiah[7] (3182), *m.* Betsey Ann Lucas, II: 392.
Josiah Berry[7] (3248), *m.* Eliza Sturges, II: 403, 675.
Josiah Emery[7] (4758), *m.* Eunice Lord, II: 624–5.
Josiah Hanneford[7] (4140), *m.* Almira E. Bradford, II: 547.
Josiah P.[8] (5132), II: 669.
Josiah Paul, *m.* Emeline R. Hayden, I: 394.
Josiah Paul, I: 394.
Josiah S.[7] (4736), *m.* Pamelia P. Gammon, II: 620.
Josiah Winslow[5] (414), *m.* (1) Mary Hanford, (2) Frances (Fordham) Atwood, I: Ped. N, 119, 342, 571–2; II: 332, 334.
Josiah Winslow[6] (1106), *m.* Eliza Ann Ward, I: 572; II: 334.
Josiah Winslow[7] (2791), *m.* Elizabeth Barker, II: 333, 640, 752.
Josiah Winslow[7] (2797), *m.* Libbie L. Smith, II: 334.
Judith[6] (2242), *m.* *Dr.* Joshua Abbott, II: 204.
Judith[6] (2494), *m.* James Downs, I: 134; II: 254, 257, 261, 603, 612, 741.
Judith[7] (1132.14), I: 586.
Judith[7] (4750), *m.* Joseph Weenan, II: 622.
Judith[8] (1132.2.9), *m.* Daniel Towne, I: 583.
Judith Grant[6] (1512), *m.* Samuel Veazie, II: 29, 423.
Judith S.[6] (2413), *m.* Ivory Paul, II: 247.

Judith Veazie[7] (3387), *m.* David Leighton, II: 427.
Judson Theophilus[8] (1132.17.6), I: 586.
Julia[24], *m. Rev. Dr.* John DeChaire, I: 50.
Julia[6] (1175*d*), *m.* Alanson Shufelt, I: 599.
Julia[6] (1177), *m.* Brainard Lewis, I: 599.
Julia[7] (3314), II: 411.
Julia[8] (2916.1), II: 354.
Julia[6] (5172), II: 672.
Julia A.[7] (1434.5), I: 657.
Julia A.[7] (4576), *m.* Nathaniel C. Johnson, II: 599.
Julia A.[8] (5509*c*), II: 708.
Julia A.[9] (1464*a*.4.1.3), II: 8.
Julia Ann[6] (986), I: 534–5.
Julia Ann[6] (1297), *m.* Calvin Washburn, I: 635.
Julia Ann[7] (3662), II: 477.
Julia Ann[7] (3734), *m.* Francis Thayer, II: 491.
Julia Ann[7] (4292), *m.* Frederick M. Gibson, II: 565.
Julia Ann[7] (4719), *m.* (1) Mark Rider, (2) Parker Allen, (3) Benjamin Cobb, II: 618.
Julia Ann[7] (4773), *m.* Albert Reed, II: 626.
Julia Ann[8] (3358*a*.3), *m.* Alden Lebate Cates, II: 420.
Julia Anne[8] (4877), *m.* Solomon Keith, II: 642.
Julia Ann[8] (5376*a*), *m.* William H.[8] (5360) Wentworth, II: 694–5.
Julia Ann[9] (6080), II: 769.
Julia Ann[9] (6099), II: 770.
Julia Baker[7] (4519), *m.* Erdix T. Wilson, II: 593.
Julia Ann Cram[7] (4404), *m.* David A.[8] (5611) Wentworth, II: 577, 726.
Julia DuBois[8] (5115), II: 667.
Julia E.[8] (2732.2), II: 324.
Julia E.[8] (5193), II: 674.
Julia E.[8] (5628*b*), *m.* Winfield Hammond, II: 727.
Julia Eliza[8] (5035), *m.* John S. Hill, II: 660.
Julia F.[6] (2647), II: 290.
Julia Grant[8] (5308), *m.* John Hutchins, II: 689.
Julia Georgianna[7] (3847), II: 507.
Julia J.[8] (4897), *m.* Orlando Ellsworth, II: 645.
Julia L.[7] (3079), *m.* Myron Corey, II: 377.
Julia Maria[8] (5441), *m.* James B. Guttridge, II: 701.
Julia O.[8] (3017.6), II: 368.
Julia Rogers[7] (3827), II: 505.
Julian[8] (3046.1), II: 372.
Juliet[9] (1464*a*.4.5.1), *m.* Leonard G. Freeman, II: 9.
Julietta[6] (2160), II: 192.
Julietta[7] (4097), *m.* Charles T. Stone, II: 542.
Julietta D.[8] (1170.3), I: 598.
Juliette[7] (3246), *m.* Zachariah Withee, II: 402.
Juliette[7] (4122), *m.* William J. Boynton, II: 545.
Juliette[7] (4308), II: 566.
Julius[7] (3919), II: 517.
Julius[8] (1139.1), I: 588.
Julius Cæsar[7] (4207*f*), II: 555.
Julius Loring[9] (3758.5.3), II: 495.
Julius Nelson[8] (3758.5), *m.* Rhoda M. Sharpe, II: 495.
Junius[3] (2722.2), I: Ped. N; II: 322.
Justin[7] (3015), *m.* Sophronia Merrill, II: 367.

Kate Bell[8] (5716), II: 736.
Kate Shapleigh[9] (6130), II: 772.
Katherine. *See also* Catherine.
Katherine[30], I: 41.
Katherine[3] (46), *m.* Daniel Chapman, I: 154, 245.
Katherine[6] (1390), *m.* Gilman Merrill, I: 648.
Katherine M.[8] (5092), II: 666.

Katie[9] (6106), II: 770.
Katie E.[8] (1134.3), I: 587.
Kezia[4] (277), *m.* John Philpot, I: 255, 453, 459; II: 75.
Kezia[5] (421), *m.* Job Hunt, I: 343.
Kezia[5] (774), *m.* Jacob Hobbs, I: 453.
Kezia[6] (2043), *m.* Joshua Pray, II: 171.
Kezia[6] (2051), II: 173.
Kezia[7] (4130), II: 546.
Killian[6] (2869.2), II: 347.
Kimball[7] (3533), II: 451.
Kimball E.[6] (2303), II: 220.

Lafayette D.[8] (5574), II: 721.
Lafayette Douglas[8] (5432*a*), II: 700.
Larkin Safford[7] (1260.7), I: 625.
Larra[6] (1154), *m.* Lucy Swan, I: 590.
Larra Edwin[7] (2860), *m.* Rebecca Mash, II: 345, 648.
Laura[6] (1322), *m.* Winthrop Converse, I: 639.
Laura[7] (4659), II: 609.
Laura[9] (5829), II: 747.
Laura A.[7] (1409.6), I: 651.
Laura A.[8] (2900.2), II: 352.
Laura A.[8] (2367.1.2), II: 238.
Laura A.[9] (5940), II: 758.
Laura Ada[9] (5999), II: 763.
Laura Adelia[10] (6195), II: 779.
Laura Ann[7] (4359), *m.* William Fowler, II: 572.
Laura Ann[8] (5361), II: 694.
Laura Ann[9] (2827.1.4), II: 340.
Laura Arvesta[8] (2945.1), *m.* Edmund R. Wotton, II: 358.
Laura Bell[7] (2188.1), II: 197.
Laura E.[8] (5414*b*), II: 699.
Laura Emma[8] (5748), II: 704.
Laura Isabel[8] (3108.4), II: 381.
Laura Jane[8] (5448), *m.* (1) Benjamin L.[8] (5148) Wentworth, (2) —— Nowell, II: 702, *760, 802.
Laura Maria[8] (5530), II: 717.
Laura P.[7] (4633*b*), II: 606.
Laura Q.[7] (4097*b*), II: 542.
Lavina[6] (1256), *m.* James C. Luce, I: 623–4.
Lavina[6] (1925), *m.* James Clark, II: 146, 155.
Lavina[6] (2520), *m.* (1) Edmund T.[6] (2098) Wentworth, (2) Daniel Chase, II: 268, 554.
Lavinia[7] (2925), II: 355.
Lavina[7] (2973), II: 362.
Lavinia[7] (3177), *m.* John B. York, II: 392.
Lavinia[7] (3538), II: 452.
Lavinia[8] (1432.2.8), *m.* Alexander Brown, I: 582.
Lavinia[8] (5053*a*), II: 662.
Lavinia B.[6] (2551), II: 275.
Lavinia E.[8] (3017.4), II: 368.
Lavinia F.[8] (3541.7), II: 452.
Leah Hayes[7] (4133), *m.* John E. Goodwin, I: 429; II: 546–7.
Leander[8] (5196*b*), II: 675.
Leander[8] (5205*a*), II: 676.
Leander[8] (5237), *m.* Jane ——, II: 679.
Lebbeus[6] (1676), *m.* Roxy Philly, II: 104, *489, 720, 797.
Legh Richmond[7] (3823), *m.* Margaret A. Kenyon, I: Ped. R; II: 505.
Legrand Dougherty[8] (5571), II: 721.
Legro S.[7] (3520), *m.* Lucy Ann Walden, II: 450, 704.
Lelia M.[9] (6168), II: 776.
Lemuel[4] (136), I: 199.
Lemuel[5] (456), *m.* Susanna Whittemore, I: 357, 610; II: 355–6, 358–361.
Lemuel[5] (464), *m.* Elizabeth Sanger, I: Ped. N, 361, 625; II: 371–2.
Lemuel[6] (1210), *m.* Dorothy Kendall, I: 610; II: 356.
Lemuel[7] (2846*a*), *m.* Charlotte Jones, II: 344.
Lemuel[7] (2947), *m.* Mary Ann Mink, II: 359.
Lemuel[7] (2960), *m.* Lucy W. Sawyer, II: 360.

Lemuel[7] (3038), *m.* Charity Browning, II: 371, 656.
Lemuel[7] (3130), *m.* Isabel Ruth Steele, II: 386.
Lemuel[7] (3358*c*), II: 420.
Lemuel[9] (1464*a*.1.11), II: 7.
Lendell Pitman[7] (2963), II: 361.
Leon D.[7] (3902), II: 514.
Leonard[5] (751), I: 448.
Leonard[6] (1248), *m.* Mary Arnold, I: 619; II: 367–8.
Leonard[6] (2163), *m.* Jane Brackett, II: 193.
Leonard[7] (2835), II: 342.
Leonard[7] (2845), II: 343.
Leonard[7] (2907), *m.* Isabel Carson, II: 353, 652.
Leonard[7] (3304), II: 409.
Leonard Anderson[9] (2842.1.4), II: 343.
Leonidas[7] (3029), II: 370.
Leonora[7] (2941), II: 357.
Leonora E.[8] (4432.2), II: 583.
Leonora E. F.[7] (3507), *m.* Amos Chick, II: 448.
Leonora[7] (4227), *m.* George Grant, II: 557.
Leora C.[9] (5923), II: 756.
Leroy A.[8] (4694.1), *m.* Annie E. Wilson, II: 614.
Lester M.[9] (4753.2.1), I: Ped. V; II: 623.
Lestina[7] (3094), II: 379.
Lestina M.[7] (4208*g*), II: 555.
Letitia Lodisa[8] (5580*a*), *m.* Theron S. Higby, II: 722.
Letitia Maria[7] (4241), II: 559.
Letitia Wager[7] (3779), II: 499.
Lettice[6] (1300), I: 636.
Lettie May[7] (4411*a*), II: 578.
Levi[5] (469), *m.* (1) Lettice Welch, (2) Charity Stiel, (3) Margaret Yount, I: 360–1, 636–7, 639; II: 382, 384–6.
Levi[5] (601), I: 407.
Levi[5] (893), I: 500; II: 271.
Levi[6] (1301), *m.* —— Brockway, I: 636.
Levi[6] (1725), II: 111.
Levi[6] (2312), *m.* Dorcas Stanton, I: Ped. U, 127; II: 37, 221, 223, 575, 735–6.
Levi[6] (2434), II: 251.
Levi[6] (2515), *m.* Adeline Perkins, II: 267, 606.
Levi[6] (2585), *m.* Mary Witham, I: 697, 707; II: 278, 613, 615.
Levi[7] (3119), *m.* Margaret Purvis, II: 383.
Levi[7] (3135), II: 387.
Levi B.[7] (3741), *m.* (1) Lucretia L. Sanford, (2) Mary Ann (Grey) Farr, II: 492.
Levi DeWitt[7] (3830), II: 505.
Levi Franklin[9] (6139), II: 773.
Levi G.[6] (2341), II: 227.
Levi H.[6] (2168), *m.* Betsey H. Hubbard, II: 194.
Levi H.[7] (4387), *m.* Lydia Ann Moody, II: 575.
Levi Hall[8] (5713), II: 736.
Levonia Ann[8] (5768*a*), 741.
Lewis[5] (769), *m.* Susan Hanson, I: 452; II: 212, 290.
Lewis[5] (798), *m.* Hannah Everson, I: 458; II: 220, 574.
Lewis[6] (1214), *m.* (1) Elizabeth H. Fairbanks, (2) Sarah N. Fairbanks, I: 611; II: 359, 360.
Lewis[6] (2164), *m.* Sally B. Bodwell, II: 194.
Lewis[6] (2636), *m.* Hannah Watson, II: 287.
Lewis[7] (2728), *m.* Mary S. Hawes, I: Ped. N; II: 324.
Lewis[7] (2811), *m.* Matilda B. Leach, II: 335, 642–3.
Lewis[7] (3241), II: 401.
Lewis[7] (3625), *m.* Ann E. Whitcomb, II: 473, 716.
Lewis[7] (3936), *m.* Almira Black, I: Ped. S; II: 519, 726, 728, 777.
Lewis[7] (4698*a*), *m.* Jane Farnham, II: 615.
Lewis[8] (5011), II: 658.

Lewis[9] (1464*a*.5.12), II: 12.
Lewis Almon[8] (4758.1), II: 624.
Lewis B.[7] (3190), *m.* Parmelia[7] (173.2.5.2) Hayes, I: 227; II: 394, 666, 759.
Lewis B.[8] (5091), II: 666.
Lewis Bates[8] (5121), *m.* (1) Mary E. McIntire, (2) —— ——, II: 668.
Lewis Bismarck[8] (4006.7), II: 528.
Lewis C.[7] (3639), II: 475.
Lewis E.[6] (2306), *m.* (1) Miranda Paine, (2) Sarah A. Ham, II: 220, 574.
Lewis E.[7] (4383), II: 574.
Lewis E.[8] (719.4.1.8), I: 435.
Lewis Everett[7] (4380), II: 574.
Lewis F.[8] (5525), II: 294.
Lewis Francis[8] (5525), *m.* Harriet E. Robinson, II: 717.
Lewis Franklin[8] (5568), II: 721.
Lewis Josiah H.[8] (5316), *m.* Elizabeth Moody, II: 690.
Lewis R.[9] (2827.1.3), II: 340.
Lewis Roger[8] (4882*b*), II: 643.
Lewis Whiting[7] (3750), II: 493.
Lilla A.[9] (5983), II: 762.
Lillah[7] (4415), *m.* Robert Gilmore, II: 578.
Lillia[9] (2922.1), II: 355.
Lillia L.[7] (1255.6), I: 623.
Lillian[8] (3476.1), II: 445.
Lillian C.[7] (3032*g*), II: 371.
Lillian Christine[9] (6166), II: 776.
Lilian Emma[8] (4456.2), II: 586.
Lilian Hellece[8] (4548.1), II: 596.
Lilian M.[8] (4528.1), II: 594.
Lilian M.[9] (3537.1.1), II: 452.
Lillian Martha[8] (5569), II: 721.
Lilian Maria[8] (5759*b*), II: 740.
Lilian Ruth[9] (6008), II: 764.
Lillie[9] (4653.1), II: 608.
Lillie Ann, III: 4.
Lillie B.[8] (5712), II: 736.
Lillie E.[8] (3563.6), II: 455.
Lillie Edith[9] (6100), II: 770.
Lilly A.[8] (2163.2.1), II: 193.
Linus Albert[8] (5565), II: 721.
Linwood D.[9] (3552.2), II: 454.
Lisette[8] (1181.4.1), II: 600.
Lizzie. *See also* Elizabeth.
Lizzie[7] (4344), *m.* Charles Campbell, II: 570.
Lizzie[8] (4653.3), II: 608.
Lizzie[9] (3427.1.1), *m.* Charles E. Brown, II: 435.
Lizzie Adelle[7] (4497*e*), II: 590.
Lizzie Alberta[9] (6046), II: 766.
Lizzie B.[8] (5743), II: 738.
Lizzie B.[9] (5856), II: 750.
Lizzie Badger[8] (3046.2), II: 372.
Lizzie Dell[7] (4335), II: 569.
Lizzie Ella[9] (5986), II: 762.
Lizzie Estelle[8] (4235.2), II: 558.
Lizzie F.[8] (5541), II: 718.
Lizzie G.[8] (5813), II: 745.
Lizzie H.[7] (4379*b*), *m.* Pliny M. Hobbs, II: 574.
Lizzie Hale[7] (4081), II: 540.
Lizzie J.[9] (6088), II: 769.
Lizzie J., II: 370.
Lizzie Jane[7] (1260.6), I: 625.
Lizzie Jane[8] (4005.4), II: 527.
Lizzie King, III: 4.
Lizzie Maria[8] (3017.3), II: 368.
Lizzie May[7] (2122.2), II: 185.
Lizzie May[8] (5530*a*), II: 717.
Lizzie Rener[9] (6074), II: 768.
Lizzie S.[8] (4761.2), II: 625.
Lizzie S.[9] (6006), II: 764.
Lizzie Stone[7] (4507*a*), II: 591.
Llewellyn[8] (5196*i*), II: 675.
Llewellyn A.[7] (4215*b*), II: 556.
Llewellyn Palmer[8] (5653*c*), II: 730.
Lloyd[7] (4297), *m.* Mary Ann Studley, II: 565.
Lloyd W.[8] (5408), II: 698.
Loann[7] (2969), II: 361.
Loany[8] (4933), *m.* Thomas Mercer, II: 650.
Lois[5] (396), *m.* Samuel Morse, I: 339–40, 568.
Lois[5] (562), *m.* Tobias[5] (857) Twombly, I: 220, 395, 490.

Lois[6] (1852), *m.* Joseph F. Hall, II: 135, 533.
Lois[6] (2576), II: 277.
Lois[7] (2726), *m.* William Jackson, II: *324, 795.
Lois[7] (3646), II: 476.
Lois A.[6] (2565), *m.* James T.[8] (3676.2) Hanson, II: 276, 481, 794.
Lois Chloe, III: 14.
Lola[8] (1530.7.1), II: 33.
Lola Myrtle[8] (5648*c*), II: 729.
Long John[8] (1199.8.8), I: 608.
Lora[17], *m.* (1) Edward Shaw, (2) —— Everard, (3) Francis Clopton, I: 36.
Lora Ann[7] (3769), *m.* Melzar Bird, II: 497.
Lora Ann, *m.* Samuel B. Ward, [III: 3.
Lord Nelson[7] (3774), *m.* (1) Catherine C. Barber, (2) Harriet Ervin, II: 498, 722.
Lord Nelson[8] (5578), II: 722.
Loren[6] (883.8), I: 499.
Loren[7] (3758), *m.* Saville Crosby, II: 494.
Loren G.[8] (5757), II: 739.
Loren H. G.[7] (4548), *m.* Lydia M. Marriner, II: 596.
Loren Lebbeus[7] (3727), *m.* Susan A.[8] (3708.1) Miller, II: 487, 490, 720.
Lorenzo[8] (4940), II: 650.
Lorenzo D.[7] (4431*a*), II: 583.
Lorenzo D.[7] (4627), II: 606.
Lorenzo Dow[7] (2899), *m.* Louisa Rappleyea, II: 352, 652.
Lorenzo Dow[7] (3356), *m.* Elvira[7] (3400) Wentworth, II: 419, 430, 688, 767.
Lorenzo Edwin[9] (6043), II: 766.
Lorian[6] (1710), II: 107.
Lorian[6] (1713), *m.* James Fowler, II: 107.
Lorin Jordan[9] (6069), II: 768.
Lorinda[7] (3531), *m.* (1) Eben S. Cousins, (2) Ezekiel Ricker, II: 451.
Lottie[9] (5915), II: 755.
Lottie May[9] (5981), II: 753.
Louis Clifton[9] (1464*a*.4.8.7), II: 10.
Louis Gardner[9] (6162), II: 776.
Louis Miller[8] (4998), II: 657.
Louis Napoleon[8] (1040*d*.2.4), I: 563.
Louisa[6] (1622), *m.* Charles Hunt, II: 84.
Louisa[6] (2478), II: 258.
Louisa[7] (1040*a*.1), I: 561.
Louisa[7] (2832), *m.* James Oatman, II: 342.
Louisa[7] (3070), *m.* P. P. Peckham, II: 376.
Louisa[7] (3545), II: 453.
Louisa[7] (2722*c*), II: 322.
Louisa[8] (719.7.2.1), I: 439.
Louisa[8] (1132.5), *m.* George W. Wadleigh, I: 584.
Louisa[8] (1464*a*.5.6), *m.* Freeman[8] (1464*a*.9.1) Walker, II: 11, 14.
Louisa[8] (5122), II: 668.
Louise Alena[9] (6164), II: 776.
Louisa Ann Celia[8] (5032), II: 660.
Louisa Betsey Maria[7] (4452), *m.* Charles W. Yeaton, II: 585.
Louisa C.[7] (3684), *m.* (1) Francis Dresser, (2) Conner Sweeney, II: 483.
Louisa Carter[9] (6150), I: Ped. Q; II: 775.
Louisa D.[8] (5342), II: 693.
Louisa Dyer[7] (4365), II: 573.
Louisa E.[7] (3546), *m.* Joseph Jewett, II: 453.
Louisa Ellen[8] (3900.4), II: 514.
Louisa H., *m.* Charles Dixey, III: 17.
Louisa Jane[6] (2434*b*), *m.* Henry W. Brown, II: 251.
Louisa K.[7] (2766), II: 330.
Louisa L.[7] (3269), *m.* Charles F. Randall, II: 405.
Louisa Malantha[7] (2934), *m.* John G. Woods, II: 357.
Louisa Maria[7] (4529), *m.* John P. Jones, II: 594.

Louisa Nancy[8] (3877.1), II: 511.
Louise Rounds[7] (4215*d*), II: 556.
Louisa Smith[9] (6059), II: 767.
Louvina[7] (4155), II: 549.
Love, *wife of* Thomas[3] (30) Wentworth, *m.* (2) John Thing, I: 201–2.
Love[6] (1548), *m.* Wm. M. Furbish, II: 37, 456.
Lovica[6] (1289), *m.* Calvin Mallory, I: 631.
Lovina[7] (3021), *m.* William Dix, II: 369.
Lovina[8] (3116.1), II: 383.
Lovinia[8] (5071), II: 663.
Lovisa[7] (1169.6), *m.* Laban I. Pennock, I: 597.
Lowell Franklin[8] (4882*d*), II: 643.
Lowell M.[7] (4186), *m.* Ella Chapman, II: 552.
Loyal Frances[8] (4277.1), II: 563.
Luceba W.[8] (5682*a*), II: 733.
Lucette Berry[7] (4515), *m.* Thomas P. Moody, II: 592.
Lucia Ann[8] (5038*a*), II: 660.
Lucia Ann[7] (3081), *m.* Alonzo Landon, II: 377.
Lucia Chandler[7] (2284.1), II: 217.
Lucien Francis[7] (1166*a*.5), I: 593.
Lucilba[8] (4430*a*.2), *m.* Clark Kimball, II: 582. [354.
Lucilla[8] (2918.1), *m.* Yates Row, II:
Lucina[8] (5014), II: 658.
Lucinda[5] (602), I: 407.
Lucinda[6] (1227), I: 615.
Lucinda[6] (1294), *m.* Bichard Bainbridge, I: 634.
Lucinda[7] (2825), *m.* Norman Mills, II: 339.
Lucinda[7] (4526), *m.* Nathan W. Stickney, II: 593.
Lucinda[8] (4937), II: 650.
Lucinda A.[7] (3703), *m.* Augustus Comstock, II: 485.
Lucinda Bean[8] (5060), *m.* Towle Peary, II: 662.
Lucinda Bowley[8] (3046.3), II: 372.
Lucinda E.[7] (2976*c*), *m.* Ambrose Stanton, II: 363.
Lucinda G.[8] (5776), *m.* Charles Tibbetts, II: 742.
Lucinda Goodwin[7] (4402), II: 577.
Lucinda Irena[8] (5773), II: 742.
Lucinda J.[8] (3130.5), II: 386.
Lucinda Merrifield[8] (4760.1), II: 624.
Lucinda Merrill[6] (2326), *m.* Joshua Goodwin, II: 225.
Lucinda M.[8] (5407), II: 698.
Lucius[7] (3069), *m.* Harriet Lloyd, II: 376, 659, 757.
Lucius[8] (5024), II: 659.
Lucius Augustus[9] (5969), II: 760.
Lucius M.[8] (3839.1), II: 506.
Lucretia[6] (1099), *m.* Elbridge Grant, I: 336.
Lucretia[6] (1196), *m.* Samuel Williams, I: 603.
Lucretia, *wife of* Nathaniel[7] (1401.1) Wentworth, I: 650.
Lucretia[7] (719.7.3), *m.* Cyrus Berry, I: 439.
Lucretia[7] (3726), *m.* Benjamin F. Downs, II: 490, 776.
Lucretia[8] (5138), *m.* Nathaniel[7] (3552) Wentworth, II: 454, 669, 706.
Lucretia[8] (5354), II: 694.
Lucretia, *m.* William Moore, III: 4.
Lucretia, III: 16.
Lucretia Cushing[6] (1099), *m.* Elbridge Grant, I: 571.
Lucy[21], *m.* Thomas[21] Wentworth, *Earl of* Cleveland, I: Ped. J, 39, 43.
Lucy[26], *m. Sir* George Howard, I: 19.
Lucy[5] (410), I: 341.
Lucy[5] (743), I: 448.
Lucy[6] (883.4), I: 497–8.
Lucy[6] (1044), *m.* (1) Moses Nye, (2) —— Madden, (3) —— Woodward, I: 564.
Lucy[6] (1217), *m.* (1) Charles Smith, (2) Adam Newbert, (3) John Towle, I: 611.

Lucy[6] (1242), I: 619. [621.
Lucy[6] (1254), *m.* John M. Pease, I:
Lucy[6] (1269), *m.* Peleg Armstrong, I: 626–7.
Lucy[6] (2315), *m.* James Kilgore Lord, II: 223, 735.
Lucy[6] (2538), *m.* (1) David Hardy, (2) Warren Gannett, II: *270, 271, 794.
Lucy[6] (2567), *m.* Daniel W. Roberts, II: 276.
Lucy[6] (883.4), I: 498.
Lucy[6] (883.7), *m.* (1) David S. Crandall, (2) Joseph Jackson, 498–9.
Lucy[7] (2672), *m.* Isaac Jennings, II: 300.
Lucy[7] (2816), *m.* John Ray, II: 336.
Lucy[7] (3037), *m.* Delos D. Gibson, II: 371.
Lucy[7] (3352), *m.* (1) Moses[7] (3362) Wentworth, (2) John Grant, II: 417, 421.
Lucy[7] (3648), II: 476.
Lucy[7] (3652), II: 476.
Lucy[7] (3912), II: 517. [615.
Lucy[7] (4697), *m.* John Remick, II:
Lucy[8] (4920c), II: 648.
Lucy[8] (5012), II: 658.
Lucy[8] (5279), *m.* (1) James Staples, (2) Job C. Harding, II: 686.
Lucy[8] (5295), *m.* John Hoben, II: 688.
Lucy[9] (5914), II: 755.
Lucy[9] (6062), II: 767.
Lucy A.[7] (4102), II: 543.
Lucy A.[7] (4669), *m.* John E. Holmes, II: 611.
Lucy Abbie[7] (2851), *m.* Emory[7] (428.2.7) Hawes, I: 348; II: 344.
Lucy Ann[6] (2220), *m.* Augustus Mudge, II: 202.
Lucy Ann[7] (4265), *m.* Benjamin Young, II: 562.
Lucy Ann[7] (4391), II: 576.
Lucy Ann[8] (4812), *m.* Howard Smith, II: 633.
Lucy Asenath[8] (5559), II: 720.
Lucy B.[7] (4661), *m.* Francis E. Lary, II: 609.
Lucy B.[7] (4684), *m.* Charles H. Burke, II: 612.
Lucy Catherine[7] (3133), II: 386.
Lucy Catherine[6] (3130.2), II: 386.
Lucy Copeland[7] (3007), *m.* (1) John W. McIntyre, (2) Horace W. Pitcher, II: 366.
Lucy E.[6] (2260), II: 214.
Lucy E.[9] (5893), *m.* Horace McMullen, II: 753.
Lucy Elizabeth[7] (4111), II: 544.
Lucy Elizabeth[8] (5002), *m.* Frederick T. Avery, II: 657.
Lucy Elizabeth[8] (5554), *m.* Eugene Hubbard, II: 720.
Lucy Ellen[8] (5473), *m.* Herbert M. Brown, II: 704.
Lucy G.[9] (6159), II: 775.
Lucy Gertrude[8] (1132.17.5), I: 586.
Lucy Hebon[9] (6056), *m.* Ezekiel Merrill, II: 767.
Lucy Inez[9] (5899), *m.* Albert Jones, II: 754.
Lucy Isabel[8] (4976), II: 654.
Lucy J.[6] (2198), II: 199.
Lucy J.[7] (4601), II: 602.
Lucy Jane[6] (1982), *m.* Nicholas Hanson, II: 154.
Lucy Jane[7] (2882), *m.* William D. Harger, II: 348.
Lucy Jane[8] (4818), *m.* Lafayette Hackett, II: 633.
Lucy M.[7] (4319), *m.* James Franklin, II: 568.
Lucy M.[8] (5013), II: 658.
Lucy Maria[7] (3909), II: 516.
Lucy Martha[6] (2302), *m.* George W. Merrill, II: 220.
Lucy Viola[8] (4987), *m.* Henry Horby, II: 656.
Luella A.[8] (5522), II: 716.
Luella E.[7] (4189), *m.* Albert Elkins, II: 552.
Luella J.[8] (5507*a*), II: 707.

Luella S.[8] (3013.3), II: 367.
Luke[5] (767), *m.* Tamsen Ricker, I: 125, 248, *452, 705; II: 213.
Luke[6] (2641), II: 288.
Luke, *m.* Betsey York, III: 4.
Luke, III: 5.
Luke, III: 18.
Lulah E.[8] (4573.3), II: 599.
Lula M.[8] (1807.1.4), II: 127.
Lulu M.[7] (2169.1), II: 194.
Luman[7] (1132.5), *m.* Mary Toptin, I: 584.
Luther[4] (1136), *m.* Sarah Oldham, I: 587.
Luther[6] (2460), *m.* (1) Anne Varney, (2) Harriet A. (Watson) Harker, II: 257, 595–6, 739.
Luther[6] (2480), *m.* Delphina H. Hathaway, II: 258, 596, 600.
Luther[7] (1136.2), I: 587.
Luther[7] (2837), *m.* Emily A. Simmerson, II: 342, 647, 755.
Luther G.[8] (5129), *m.* Rosanna V. Wheeler, II: 669.
Luther H.[6] (2052), II: 173.
Luther Harford[7] (4599), *m.* Sarah Dean Muir, II: 602.
Luther Harford[8] (4599.3), II: 602.
Luther Hayes[7] (4572), *m.* Fannie S. Hurd, II: 598.
Luther O.[7] (4283), II: 564.
Lycurgus Wheelock[8] (5099), *m.* Fannie A. Savage, I: Ped. P; II: 667.
Lydia[4] (166), *m. Col.* Otis Baker, I: 212, 220–1, 372, 379, 395, 398; II: 63, 90, 176, 284.
Lydia[4] (207), I: 245.
Lydia[4] (284), *m.* Moses Rand, I: 257.
Lydia[4] (314), *m. Capt.* William Hall, I: 222, 249, 259, 263, 266, 268–9, 480–1, 682–3; II: 246.
Lydia[5] (463), I: 360.
Lydia[5] (561), *m.* Ebenezer[5] (315.1) Garvin, I: 271, 395; II: 87–8.
Lydia[5] (662), I: 419.
Lydia[5] (710), *m.* Ichabod Hayes, I: 226, 429, 676; II: 258, 546–7.
Lydia[5] (718), *m.* Noah Allen, I: 432.
Lydia[5] (753), *m.* Joseph Fuller, I: 448.
Lydia[5] (839), *m.* Daniel Furbish, I: 415, 477; II: 37, 456, 476, 706.
Lydia[6] (1058), I: 565.
Lydia[6] (1290), *m.* Nathaniel Grummond, I: 632.
Lydia[6] (1429), I: 657.
Lydia[6] (1448), *m.* Samuel Cook, II: 3.
Lydia[6] (1469), *m.* Ebenezer Bean, II: 15, 20–1.
Lydia[6] (1522), *m.* Joseph Copp, II: 30.
Lydia[6] (1618), *m.* John Odiorne, II: 84.
Lydia[6] (1769), *m.* Theron Partridge, II: 117.
Lydia[6] (1952), *m.* John F. Chick, II: 150, 790.
Lydia[6] (2062), *m.* Joseph Rankin, II: 174.
Lydia[6] (2255), *m.* Joseph Stackpole, II: 211.
Lydia[6] (2340), *m.* Richard Gove, II: 226.
Lydia[6] (2513), *m.* Mark Broughton, II: 257, 266.
Lydia[7] (2829), *m.* John French, II: 341.
Lydia[7] (3228), II: 398.
Lydia[7] (3259), *m.* James H. Scofield, II: 404.
Lydia[7] (3278), *m.* Charles W. Jackson, II: 406.
Lydia[7] (3447), *m.* Mark Goodwin, II: 440.
Lydia[7] (3645), *m.* Hiram Tibbetts, I: 478; II: *476, 796.
Lydia[7] (3681), II: 483.
Lydia[7] (4274), II: 563.
Lydia[7] (4765), *m.* Charles Emmons, II: 625.
Lydia[8] (1464*a*.4.7), II: 10.

Lydia[8] (5164), II: 671.
Lydia[8] (5196*f*), II: 675.
Lydia[8] (5382), *m.* James Courson, II: 696.
Lydia[9] (6020), *m.* Charles M. Mitchell, II: 765.
Lydia, III: 6.
Lydia A.[6] (2226), *m.* (1) Daniel Young, (2) Lewis Phillips, II: 202.
Lydia A.[8] (5388), *m.* John Kent, II: 696.
Lydia A.[9] (1464*a*.5.1.9), II: 10.
Lydia A.[9] (1464*a*.6.1.1), II: 12.
Lydia Abbie[8] (5630), II: 728.
Lydia Anne[7] (2161.3), *m.* Henry C. Butterfield, II: 193.
Lydia Ann[7] (3249), *m.* Pliny Lyon, II: 401, 403.
Lydia Ann[7] (4321), II: 568.
Lydia Ann[8] (5095), II: 666.
Lydia Augusta[9] (4801.2), *m.* Calvin Spofford, II: 749.
Lydia B.[7] (4633*a*), II: 606.
Lydia C.[9] (1464*a*.4.5.9), II: 9.
Lydia C.[9] (1494*a*.6.2.5), II: 12.
Lydia C.[8] (1464*a*.6.4), *m.* James N. Carver, II: 13.
Lydia Cogswell[7] (3590), *m.* *Rev.* Samuel Lee, I: Ped. Q; II: 463, 465–6.
Lydia Cogswell[8] (5518), II: 713, 716.
Lydia Elizabeth[8] (5439), II: 701.
Lydia Ellen[8] (5097), *m.* Arthur J. Osgood, II: 666.
Lydia Etta[9] (6060), II: 767.
Lydia F.[7] (2635.4), II: 287.
Lydia F.[7] (4575), *m.* Winslow H. Gilman, II: 599.
Lydia F.[7] (4722.1), II: 619.
Lydia Frances[9] (5957), II: 759.
Lydia G.[7] (2089.2), II: 179.
Lydia H.[6] (2072), *m.* Daniel G. Smith, II: 177.
Lydia Huntley[6] (1798), *m.* Thomas Warren, II: 125.
Lydia Jane[6] (2309), II: 221.
Lydia Jane[7] (719.4.2), *m.* Samuel[6] (724.8) Shorey, I: 435, 441.
Lydia Jane[8] (5726), *m.* Tobias M. Elliot, II: 737.
Lydia Jane[7] (2959), *m.* Ezra J. Roberts, II: 360.
Lydia Jane[8] (4407.2), II: 577.
Lydia Jane, *m.* Jacob Green, III: 6.
Lydia L.[7] (3267), II: 405.
Lydia L.[7] (4603), *m.* James Hurd, II: 603.
Lydia M.[8] (1464*a*.5.15), II: 12.
Lydia Maria[7] (4370), *m.* Edward Bates, II: 573.
Lydia Matilda[7] (4533), *m.* Harvey J. Eggleston, II: 594.
Lydia P.[7] (3503), *m.* Ivory Stillings, II: 418.
Lydia P.[8] (5088), II: 666.
Lydia Ricker[6] (1979), *m.* John F. Sanborn, II: 154.
Lydia S.[8] (5777), *m.* Charles A. Warren, II: 742.
Lydia Susan[6] (2092), II: 179.
Lydia T.[7] (2927), *m.* Gershom Hamlin, II: 355.
Lydia T.[7] (4437), *m.* (1) David Wingate, (2) Sewell Gowell, (3) Edmund G. Andrews, II: 584, 799.
Lydia Wealthy[6] (2091), II: 179.
Lyman[6] (1040), I: 561.
Lyman[6] (1040*a*), *m.* Temperance Morey, I: 561, 579.
Lyman[6] (1812), *m.* Orphia Darling, II: 127, 517.
Lyman[6] (2131), *m.* Elizabeth Glines, II: 186, 557.
Lyman[7] (3280), *m.* Sarah F.[8] (1479.4.1) Abbot, II: 25, 407.
Lyman[7] (3911), II: 517.
Lyman[7] (3927), II: 517.
Lyman[8] (4722.3), II: 619.
Lyman[8] (5218), II: 677.

Mabel[21], I: 11.
Mabel[7] (4497*c*), II: 590.
Mabel[8] (4028.2), II: 531.
Mabel[8] (5752), II: 739.

Mabel Ella[9] (6144), II: 774.
Mabel G.[9] (6133), II: 773.
Mabel Marian[9] (5825), II: 747.
Madison Stacy[7] (2101.1), *m.* Rose A. Merrow, II: 180.
Maggie, II: 369.
Maggie Ann[8] (2247.4.1), II: 205.
Maggie Harris[8] (5001*c*), II: 657.
Maggie Josephine[8] (5424), II: 699.
Mahala[6] (1407), *m.* *Rev.* Dexter Waterman, I: 651.
Mahala[7] (3320), *m.* Ebenezer Hersom, II: 411.
Mahala Frances[6] (1623), *m.* Simon York, II: 84.
Mahala T.[8] (4168), II: 550.
Malina[5] (1132.7.1), *m.* Orville E. Harvey, I: 585.
Malvina[5] (5137), *m.* James[7] (3555) Wentworth, II: 669, 706.
Mamas L.[9] (1464*a*.5.1.12), II: 11.
Mamie[8] (5595), II: 724.
Mananda[7] (3120), *m.* Daniel Leatherman, II: 383.
Marcellus[8] (2773.2), II: 331.
Marcellus[6] (2945.3), *m.* Emma A. Rokes, II: 359.
Marcia A.[7] (4189*c*), II: 552.
Marcia A.[7] (4302), II: 566.
Marcia A.[7] (4644), *m.* Henry Emerson, II: 607.
Marcia Alice[9] (6163), II: 776.
Marcia L.[7] (3082), *m.* (1) Ransom C. Taft, (2) Charles J. Soper, II: 377.
Marcus Orlando[7] (1260.5), I: 625.
Margaret[17], *m.* *Sir* John Borton, I: 47.
Margaret[15], *m.* *Sir* William Hopton, [I: 27.
Margaret[16], *m.* (1) William Ashfield, (2) Edward Wingfield, I: 28.
Margaret[16], *m.* *Sir* Thomas Cotton, I: Ped. G, 39.
Margaret[17], *m.* John Berney, I: 36.
Margaret[18], I: 34.
Margaret, *wife of* Henry[18] Wentworth, I: 36.
Margaret[19], *m.* *Rev.* *Dr.* Anthony Saunders, I: 31.
Margaret[19], I: 29.
Margaret, *wife of* Henry[19] Wentworth, I: 37.
Margaret[19], *m.* (1) John *Lord* Williams, (2) *Sir* William Drury, (3) *Sir* John Crofts, I: 41.
Margary[16], *m.* *Sir* William Waldegrave, I: 27.
Margarey[17], *m.* *Sir* John Seymour, I: Ped. G, 39.
Margarey[18], *m.* *Sir* Christopher Glemham, I: 40.
Margary[19], I: 42.
Margarey[19], I: 36.
Margaret[21], I: 11.
Margaret[21], *m.* Lancelot Montfort, I: 15.
Margaret[22], *m.* (1) Michael Darcy, (2) Jasper Blythman, I: 15.
Margaret[22], *m.* William Wombwell, I: 12.
Margaret[24], I: 22.
Margaret[25], I: 14.
Margaret[5] (934), *m.* (1) George Hanson, (2) William Copp, I: 508; II: 286.
Margaret[6] (1094), *m.* Isaac W. Grant, I: 569.
Margaret[6] (1397), *m.* Alexander Foster, I: 649.
Margaret[6] (1559), I: Ped. Q; II: 56.
Margaret[6] (2633), *m.* Samuel Kilbourne, II: 286.
Margaret[6] (2637), II: 287.
Margaret[7] (1197.8), *m.* Charles Decker, I: 605.
Margaret[7] (3024), *m.* James Fuller, II: 369.
Margaret[7] (3777), *m.* Albert F. Walker, II: 498.
Margaret[7] (3784), II: 499.
Margaret[7] (4705), *m.* Theodore M. Davis, II: 616.
Margaret[8] (4431.1), II: 583.
Margaret[8] (4821), II: 634.

Margaret[8] (1197.5.2), I: 605.
Margaret[8] (4961), II: 652.
Margaret A. H.[8] (4799), *m.* Frederick E. Hukell, II: 631.
Margaret Ann[8] (4967), II: 654.
Margaret Ann[9] (2827.1.6), II: 340.
Margaret Climena[9] (2827.1.5), II: 340.
Margaret D.[7] (3807), *m.* Aaron Gennett, II: 503.
Margarette Delvina[8] (719.4.4.3), I: 436.
Margaret Elizabeth[6] (2549), *m.* William J. Murphy, II: 274.
Margaret Elizabeth[7] (2902), *m.* Timothy W. Redding, II: 352.
Margaret Ellen[7] (2781), *m.* George M. Bodge, II: 332.
Margaret Ellen[9] (6048), II: 766.
Margaret Jane[7] (3594), *m.* David L. Morrill, I: Ped. Q; II: 464, 468.
Margaret Jane[8] (3858.1), II: 508.
Margaret Jane[8] (4952), II: 651.
Margarey Pepperrell[5] (358), *m.* Robert Cutts, I: 312.
Margarey Pepperrell[6] (959), I: 518.
Margarey Pepperrell[7] (2659), *m.* Andrew Drew, I: 477; II: 138, 292.
Maria[6] (1588), II: 68.
Maria[6] (1797), *m.* Fielder Watkins, II: 125.
Maria[6] (1932), *m.* Timothy H. Chamberlain, II: 147, 790.
Maria[6] (2237), *m.* Ebenezer Hanson, II: 203.
Maria[6] (2401), *m.* Oliver Drown, II: 245.
Maria[7] (1136.1), *m. Dr.* Taber C. Thorp, I: 587.
Maria[7] (2742), II: 326.
Maria[7] (2866), *m.* (1) John Freeman, (2) Stephen Warren Cooley, II: 347.
Maria[7] (3022), II: 369.
Maria[7] (3068), *m.* (1) Urial S. Peake, (2) Johnson Compton, II: 376.
Maria[7] (3111), *m.* (1) James P. Lindell, (2) John Shackleford, II: 382–3, 662.
Maria[7] (3804), *m.* John Adams, II: 502.
Maria[7] (4123), *m.* Hezekiah Tuttle, II: 545.
Maria[7] (4457), *m.* Charles W. Edgerley, II: 586.
Maria[7] (4473), *m.* James L. Cook, II: 588.
Maria[8] (4430*a*.7), II: 582.
Maria[8] (5029), II: 659.
Maria, *m.* Stephen Fuller, III: 18.
Maria Elizabeth[8] (2751*a*.3), *m.* Edward S. Colton, II: 328.
Maria Frances Clark[7] (4149), *m.* Stephen W. Rawson, II: 548.
Maria Guicciardine[22], I: 36.
Maria Katherine[22], I: 36.
Maria L.[8] (5026), II: 659.
Marian[7] (2247.7), II: 205.
Marian[8] (4832*b*), *m.* William Cardwell, II: 635.
Marian Edith[8] (4286.1), II: 564.
Marian Maria[9] (3758.1.2), II: 495.
Marianne[6] (2318), *m.* Edmund C. Cowell, II: 223.
Marianne Parker[7] (4081), *m.* George Frye, II: 540.
Marie Loomis[8] (5511), *daughter of the author of this work*, II: 715.
Maria Margaret[8] (5065), *m.* William H. Mapes, II: 663.
Marietta[8] (5528), *m.* Almon F. Thompson, II: 717.
Marietta[8] (5421), *m.* John J. Nutter, II: 699.
Marilla T.[7] (4574), *m.* (1) Albert M. Whitney, (2) William Shaw, II: 599.
Marinda[8] (1132.2.2), *m.* William Hamilton, I: 581.
Mark[3] (75), *m.* Elizabeth[4] (161) Wentworth, I: Peds. Q, V, 174, 210, 219, 284, 391, 503, 506, 509.
Mark[4] (271), *m.* Sally Plummer, I: Ped. T, 254, 448; II: 96, 202.

Mark[4] (331), *m.* Margaret Roberts, I: 128, 284, 506; II: 205.
Mark[5] (1st), *son of* Mark Hunking[4] (88), I: 321.
Mark[5] (2d), *son of* Mark Hunking[4] (88), I: 321.
Mark[5] (755), *m.* Betsey Whitehouse, I: 448; II: 199, 202–3, 567–8.
Mark[5] (936), *m.* Patience[5] (770) Wentworth, I: 452, 509; II: 287, 625.
Mark[6] (996), I: 554.
Mark[6] (1497), *m.* Abigail Fall, II: 27, 409, 434, 679.
Mark[7] (2735), II: 325.
Mark[7] (3225), *m.* Fanny Higgins, 397, 672, 761.
Mark[7] (3312), *m.* Rebecca Brownell, II: 411, 679.
Mark[7] (3416), *m.* Fanny Densmore, II: 434, 692.
Mark[8] (4819), II: 634.
Mark A.[8] (5340), II: 692.
Mark Broughton[6] (2463), II: 257.
Mark Dean[5] (5366), *m.* Mary Jane[5] (3431.5) Wentworth, II: 438, 694, 770.
Mark DeWitt[9] (5982), II: 762.
Dr. Mark Furnald[5] (4777), *m.* Eliza Jane Wilson, I: Ped. L; II: 627, 746.
Mark G.[8] (5081), *m.* Hattie P. Gerry, I: Ped. P; II: 665, 758.
Mark H.[6] (2227), II: 202.
Mark Hunking[4] (88), *m.* Elizabeth Rindge, I: Peds. F, M, 14, 180, 182, 185, 187, 190, 286–7, 304, 318–23, 325, 536, 552, 553, 555, *556, 710; II: 58, 313, 315; III: 7, 9, 10.
Mark Hunking[7] (2712), *m.* (1) Susan O. Jones, (2) Ann S. L. (Jones) Lunt, I: Ped. M, 289, 517; II: 319, 320, 636, 752.
Mark Langdon[7] (3305), II: 409.
Mark Leroy[8] (5248*c*), II: 680.
Mark P.[7] (4738), *m.* Harriet Haskell, II: 621, 743.
Mark Ricker[6] (1953), *m.* (1) Lucy J.[6] (1948) Pray, (2) Olive (Lord) Woodbury, II: *150, 151, *544, 545, 790, 799.
Mark S.[8] (5802*b*), II: 744.
Mark T.[8] (5175), *m.* Adelaide R. Means, II: 672, 761.
Marquis De Lafayette[7] (2881), II: 348.
Marshall[8] (4360.2), II: 572.
Marshall C.[8] (5679), *m.* Georgie Anna Trickey, II: 733.
Marshall P.[8] (5721), *m. widow* Martha Hodgdon, II: 736.
Martha[22], *m.* (1) Thomas Wombwell, (2) *Sir* Henry Marwood, I: 53.
Martha[27] (*daughter of Col.* Michael[26]), *m.* John[6] (997) Wentworth, Ped. F, 14, 291, 554.
Martha, *wife of* John[2] (3) Went- I: Ped. N, 118, 120, 192, 194, 197.
Martha[3] (41), *m.* Samuel Lord, I: Ped. R, 146–7, 150, 153, 242, 408, 411.
Martha[3] (62), *m.* Joseph Twombly, I: 168.
Martha[3] (73), *m.* John Hayes, I: Ped. V, 174, 224, 402.
Martha[4] (109), *m.* John Withington, jr., I: 193.
Martha[4] (209), I: 245.
Martha[4] (261), *m.* Daniel[4] (60.5) Kimball, I: 165, 250–1, 280.
Martha[5] (522), *m.* Ebenezer Hanson, I: 370; II: 28, 412.
Martha[5] (573), *m.* John Mott, I: 404.
Martha[5] (701), *m.* James Varney, I: 427, 702–3, 705; II: 545.
Martha[5] (725), *m.* Nathaniel Huntress, I: 441, 704.
Martha[5] (895), I: 500.
Martha[6] (1041), *m.* Josiah Richardson, I: 563; II: 328.
Martha[6] (1083), *m.* Jonathan Middleton, I: 568.

Martha[6] (1393), *m.* William James, I: 649.
Martha[6] (1472), *m.* David Page, II: 22.
Martha[6] (2040), *m.* Elihu[6] (173.4.4) Hayes, I: 228; II: 171.
Martha[6] (2108), *m.* Ira Ramsdell, II: 181.
Martha[6] (2126), *m.* William Murray, II: 185.
Martha[6] (2251), *m.* (1) John Drew, (2) John Ham, I: 171, 483; II: 210.
Martha[6] (2271), *m.* John Horne, II: 209, 215, 784, 792.
Martha[6] (2328), II: 225.
Martha[7] (3223), *m.* Samuel Bonsey, II: 397.
Martha[7] (3349), *m.* Benjamin Smith, II: 416.
Martha[7] (3931), II: 517.
Martha[7] (3956), II: 521.
Martha[7] (4131), II: 546.
Martha[7] (4362), II: 572.
Martha[7] (4689), *m.* Alvah Reynolds, II: 613.
Martha[7] (4704), *m.* Henry Farwell, II: 616.
Martha[7] (4751), *m.* Thomas Patrick, II: 623.
Martha[8] (3115.5), II: 383.
Martha[8] (4540.1), II: 595.
Martha[8] (4839), II: 636.
Martha[8] (4855*c*), *m.* Charles F. Barrick, II: 639.
Martha[8] (4985), II: 655.
Martha[8] (5263), *m.* Stephen Bridges, II: 682–4.
Martha[9] (5895), II: 753.
Martha[9] (6027), II: 785.
Martha[9] (1464*a*.5.9), *m.* Daniel Page, II: 12.
Martha A.[6] (2523), *m.* James M. Stevens, II: 269.
Martha A.[7] (719.5.3), *m.* James Thompson, I: 438.
Martha A.[7] (1255.5), I: 623.
Martha A.[7] (4733), *m.* Daniel S. Thorn, II: 620.
Martha A.[8] (5791*a*), II: 743.
Martha Ann[6] (1823*d*), *m.* William Sawdey, II: 131.
Martha Ann[7] (2960*a*), *m.* Elias H. Davis, II: 360.
Martha Ann[8] (5243), II: 679.
Martha Almeda[8] (4986), II: 655.
Martha Ann[6] (2117), II: 184.
Martha Ann[7] (3483), *m.* Henry Earle, II: 447.
Martha Anna[7] (3751), *m.* Charles A. Dunham, II: 493.
Martha Ann[7] (4619), *m.* George H. Hopper, II: 604.
Martha Ann[8] (4972), II: 654.
Martha Ann[8] (5414), *m.* Alonzo C.[8] (1631.1.1) Fox, II: 86, 699.
Martha Bell[9] (5868), *m.* John Kennedy, II: 750.
Martha C.[7] (1745.1), II: 113.
Martha Dana[7] (2521.4), II: 268.
Martha Elizabeth[7] (4405), *m.* Edwin S. Keene, II: 577.
Martha E.[7] (4173*a*), II: 550.
Martha E.[8] (2543.5), II: 273.
Martha Ellen[6] (2307), *m.* (1) Benjamin F. Bennett, (2) John Cook, II: 220.
Martha Ellen[7] (3862*b*), II: 509.
Martha Ellen[8] (4029.2), II: 531.
Martha Hale[7] (4774), II: 626.
Martha Ham[8] (4504.2), II: 591.
Martha J.[7] (2163.3), *m.* Stephen Marsh, II: 194.
Martha J.[7] (4776*a*), II: 626.
Martha J.[8] (4094 3), II: 542.
Martha J.[8] (5165), *m.* J. M. Corliss, II: 671.
Martha Jane[7] (3893*a*), II: 513.
Martha Jane[8] (5085), II: 666.
Martha Jane[8] (5488), *m.* Henry T. Warren, II: 705.
Martha Jane Lydia[9] (5929), II: 756.
Martha L.[7] (4398), *m.* Samuel D. Hayes, II: 576.

Martha L.[9] (5968), II: 760.
Martha M.[7] (3053), *m.* George Wilder, II: 373.
Martha Maria[7] (2952), II: 359.
Martha Mary[6] (2159), II: 192.
Martha P.[7] (2761), *m.* Wm. Seaver, II: 329.
Martha R.[7] (2724*c*), *m.* Stillman Walker, II: 323.
Martha Rachel[7] (4113), II: 544.
Martha S.[7] (4646), *m.* Gilbert P. Abbott, II: 607.
Martha W.[8] (5804*c*), II: 744.
Martha Washington[8] (5616), II: 726.
Martial W.[8] (4279), II: 563.
Martin[19], I: 56–7.
Martin[6] (1323), *m.* Eliza (Kettleman) DeKamp, I: 639.
Martin[7] (2807), *m.* Ruth Sturtevant, II: 335, 640.
Martin[7] (3115), *m.* Amanda Gibbs, II: 383.
Martin Ervin[8] (5580*e*), II: 723.
Martin Gray[8] (4611.2), II: 603.
Martin J.[8] (919.4.1.1), I: 434.
Martin Van Buren[6] (2575), *m.* Rebecca E. Seavey, II: 277.
Martin Van Buren[7] (2163.1), *m.* Ora Lord, II: 193.
Martin Van Buren[7] (4462), *m.* Augusta J. Dame, II: 587.
Martin Van Buren[8] (4789), II: 630.
Martin Van Buren[8] (5152), *m.* Georgia A. Howard, II: 670, *761, 802.
Mary. *See also* Polly.
Mary[16], *m.* (1) Thomas Tymperley, (2) Edward Harvey, (3) —— Paulet, I: 28.
Mary[18], *m.* Thomas[19] Wentworth, 2*d Baron* Wentworth, I: Peds. G, J, 34, 42.
Mary[18], *m.* —— Barrow, I: 29.
Mary[18], *m.* *Sir* Edward Boys, I: 31.
Mary[18], *m.* William Gardinall, jr., I: 37.
Mary[19], I: 29.
Mary[19], *m.* John Browne, I: 30.
Mary[19], I: 36.
Mary[19], I: 37.
Mary[19], *m.* (1) Edward Warner, (2) *Sir* Thomas Gee, I: 37.
Mary[19], *m.* William Cavendish, I: 41.
Mary[19], I: 48.
Mary[20], I: 38.
Mary[21], I: 10.
Mary, *wife of* William[21] Wentworth, I: 48.
Mary[21], I: 49.
Mary, *wife of* Edward[21] Wentworth, I: 65.
Mary[21], *m.* —— Andrews, I: 35.
Mary[21], *m.* Thomas Day, I: 51.
Mary[22], *m.* Robert Coningsby, I: 11.
Mary[22], I: 43.
Mary[22], I: 48.
Mary[22], *m.* Thomas Edmonds, I: 49.
Mary[22], *m.* *Sir* William Middleton, *Bart.*, I: 53.
Mary[22], *m.* Thomas Westgate, I: 65.
Mary[22], *m.* Richard Langley, I: 12.
Mary[23] (*or* Margaret), *m.* *Sir* Richard Hooton, I: 17.
Mary[25], *m.* Thomas, *Baron* Howard of Effingham, I: Ped. E, 17.
Mary[25], I: 21.
Mary[3] (15), *m.* (1) Samuel Rymes, (2) *Dr.* John Clifton, I: Ped. L, 115, 117, 118, 183.
Mary[3] (24*a*), *m.* James Wright, I: 121.
Mary[3] (25), *m.* *Capt.* William[3] (64) Wentworth, I: Peds. O, U, 123, 258.
Mary[3] (45), *m.* Joseph Chapman, I: 154, 245.
Mary[3] (54), *m.* James Gerrish, I: Ped. S, 158, 250.
Mary[3] (60), *m.* Nehemiah Kimball, I: 162, 165, 227, 251; II: 61, 173.
Mary[4] (86), *m.* (1) Temple Nelson, (2) John Steele, I: 180, 182, 304, 315–16.

Mary, *wife of* Ebenezer[4] (99) Wentworth, I: 188.
Mary[4] (106), *m.* (1) Nathaniel Adams, (2) Benjamin Smith, I: 193.
Mary, *wife of* John[4] (107) Wentworth, I: 338.
Mary[4] (163), *m.* Ebenezer Wallingford, I: Ped. Q, 214–16, 218–19, 284, 384, 390–3, 505, 509; II: 81, 91, 284, 472.
Mary[4] (190), I: 241.
Mary[4] (211), *m.* Thomas Reynolds, I: 245.
Mary[4] (241), I: 247.
Mary[4] (247), *m.* Jabez Ricker, I: Ped. S, 129, 249, 419, 425; II: 137, 140, 143–5.
Mary[4] (257), I: 250–1.
Mary[4] (278), *m.* Andrew Horne, jr., I: 125, 256, 369, 454, 705; II: 209, 676, 784.
Mary[4] (287), I: 258.
Mary[4] (290), *m.* Thomas Heard, I: 258, 681.
Mary[4] (321), *m.* (1) Ebenezer Cole, (2) Benjamin Preble, (3) Anthony Emery, I: 277; II: 263.
Mary[4] (332), *m.* John Tucker, I: 284–5.
Mary[5] (344), *m.* (1) *Capt.* Samuel Appleton, (2) John Clapham, I: Ped. L, 305–6, 308–9, 511–12, 515.
Mary[5] (366), *m.* George Brinley, I: 318, 524, 529–31, 547, 549, 552.
Mary[5] (433), *m.* Enoch Leonard, I: 351, 591.
Mary[5] (492), *m.* Dodivah Richards, I: 367, 654.
Mary[5] (524), *m.* William Grant, I: 370; II: 449.
Mary[5] (574), *m.* Ezra Thurston, I: 405. [406.
Mary[5] (591), *m.* —— Doubleday, I:
Mary[5] (661), *m.* Samuel Brackett, I: Ped. S, 104–6, 419; II: 135–6.
Mary[5] (697), *m.* John Varney, I: 425, 702–3, 705; II: 545.
Mary[5] (728), *m.* (1) David Burrows, (2) Robert Moulton, I: 445; II: 455.
Mary[5] (804), *m.* Kimball Eastman, I: 460.
Mary[5] (815), *m.* Josiah Willey, I: 466.
Mary[5] (870), *m.* Joshua Wiggin, I: 492.
Mary[5] (885), I: *500, 708.
Mary[5] (896), I: 500.
Mary[5] (933), *m.* Paul Hussey, I: 410, 506–7.
Mary[6] (586*a*.1), *m.* Levi Hyde, I: 405.
Mary[6] (1017), I: 558.
Mary[6] (1066), I: 566.
Mary[6] (1087), *m.* James Curtiss, I: 569.
Mary[6] (1129), *m.* Isaac Cox, I: 579.
Mary[6] (1143), *m.* Nicholas Drew, I: 588.
Mary[6] (1159), *m.* Luther Swan, I: 593.
Mary[6] (1168), *m.* Edward Vermilye, I: 594, 597, 710.
Mary[6] (1195), *m.* (1) William Green, (2) Jethro Hatch, I: 603.
Mary[6] (1202), *m.* Peter T. Ham, I: 609.
Mary[6] (1215), *m.* Philander Pitman, I: 611.
Mary[6] (1238), I: 615.
Mary[6] (1241), *m.* William Bradford, I: 619.
Mary[6] (1257), *m.* Elijah Luce, I: 623–4.
Mary[6] (1270), *m.* Peleg Armstrong, I: 626–7.
Mary[6] (1309), I: 637.
Mary[6] (1386), I: 648.
Mary[6] (1433), *m.* Richard Robinson, I: 656.
Mary[6] (1501), *m.* William Guptill (*or* Gubtail), II: 4, 27, 240, 580, 781.
Mary[6] (1510), *m.* Jonathan Barnes, II: 29, 417, 420.

Mary[6] (1519), *m.* Ephraim Horne, II: 30, 209, 784, 792.
Mary[6] (1527), II: 31.
Mary[6] (1551), *m.* Jotham Winn, I: 414; II: 38, 456, 576.
Mary[6] (1633), *m.* Daniel Russell, II: 86.
Mary[6] (1717), *m.* Martin Segars, II: 108.
Mary[6] (1735), *m.* Thomas J. Mallison, II: 112.
Mary[6] (1784), *m.* Francis M. Latterell, II: 120.
Mary[6] (1806), *m.* David Fisk, II: 126.
Mary[6] (1848), *m.* David P. Palmer, II: 135, 529.
Mary[6] (1976), II: 154.
Mary[6] (2048), *m.* James Sanborn, II: 173.
Mary[6] (2102), *m.* William W. Murray, II: 180.
Mary[6] (2115), II: 184.
Mary[6] (2252), *m.* John Gardner, II: 211.
Mary[6] (2361), *m.* Stephen Thompson, II: 235.
Mary[6] (2443), *m.* Hiram W.[6] (873.5) Hayes, I: 494–5; II: 252, 292–3.
Mary[6] (2530), II: 269.
Mary[6] (2561), *m.* Seth Meserve, II: 275.
Mary[6] (2580), *m.* Benjamin Wakeham, II: 277–8.
Mary[6] (2597), *m.* (1) Nathan Nason, (2) Joab Ricker, II: 281.
Mary[7] (1132.6), *m.* Lyman Young, I: 585.
Mary[7] (1167.1), *m.* Edward V. Leffarts, I: 594.
Mary[7] (1169.5), *m.* James Richardson, I: 597.
Mary[7] (1181.1), *m.* Joseph Hirsch, I: 600.
Mary[7] (1443.1), II: 3.
Mary[7] (2709), *m.* Timothy Hall, II: 318.
Mary[7] (2729), *m.* Wm. H. Hodges, II: 324.
Mary[7] (2757), *m.* Nathan Hersey, II: 329.
Mary[7] (2786), *m.* Pierre Mathivet, II: 333.
Mary[7] (2838), *m.* William A.[8] (4824) Wentworth, II: 342, 750.
Mary[7] (2861), *m.* Horace H. Mansfield, II: 346.
Mary[7] (2871), II: 347.
Mary[7] (2904), *m.* William Todd, II: 352.
Mary[7] (2919), *m.* Peter H. Teator, II: 354.
Mary[7] (3169), II: 391.
Mary[7] (3254), *m.* Tristram Foss, II: 403.
Mary[7] (3255), *m.* Parker C. Smith, II: 404.
Mary[7] (3318), *m.* Charles Davis, II: 411.
Mary[7] (3325), *m.* Moses Worster, II: 412, 784.
Mary[7] (3407), *m.* John B. Bryant, II: 431.
Mary[7] (3418), *m.* Cyrus Austin, II: 434.
Mary[7] (3429), *m.* Ivory Lord, I: 127; II: 437, 440, 446.
Mary[7] (3438), *m.* Nathaniel Staples, II: 438.
Mary[7] (3474), *m.* Seth Wheeler, II: 445.
Mary[7] (3512), II: 450.
Mary[7] (3897), *m.* Thomas Vanvleek, II: 513.
Mary[7] (3930), II: 517.
Mary[7] (3966), *m.* Luther Bradford, II: 522.
Mary[7] (4124), II: 545.
Mary[7] (4219), *m.* Stephen Lary, II: 193, 557.
Mary[7] (4260), *m.* John G. Lombard, II: 562.
Mary[7] (4483), II: 589.
Mary[7] (4707), *m.* Benjamin W. Mason, II: 616.

Mary[5] (450.2.5.3), *m.* Henry Potter, I: 356.
Mary[5] (1464*a*.4.3), *m.* (1) John D. Reed, (2) Nicholas C.[5] (1464*a*.6.1) Wentworth, II: 9, 12.
Mary[5] (1464*a*.5.8), *m.* William Twombly, II: 11.
Mary[5] (3758.2), II: 495.
Mary[5] (4504.1), II: 591.
Mary[5] (4779), *m.* *Dr.* Samuel A. Morton, II: 627.
Mary[5] (4803), II: 632.
Mary[5] (4926*a*) II: 649.
Mary[5] (4948), II: 651.
Mary[5] (5156), *m.* John McVey, II: 671.
Mary[5] (5200*b*), *m.* Ansel A. Wormwood, II: 675.
Mary[5] (5217), II: 677.
Mary[5] (5251), II: 680.
Mary[5] (5392*c*), II: 697.
Mary[5] (5506), II: 707. [718.
Mary[6] (5533), *m.* Charles Loren, II:
Mary[5] (5588), *m.* Butler R. Griffith, II: 723.
Mary[5] (5826), II: 747.
Mary, III: 6.
Mary, *m.* (1) Humphrey Scarlett, (2) William Ireland, III: 7.
Mary, *m.* Thomas Pierce, III: 14.
Mary A.[6] (2556), *m.* Chester Allen, II: 275.
Mary A.[7] (3058), *m.* Henry P. Knowlton, II: 374.
Mary A.[7] (4701), II: 615.
Mary A.[8] (719.4.1.5), I: 435.
Mary A.[8] (2722.1), II: 322.
Mary A.[8] (5775), *m.* Noah Willard, II: 742.
Mary A. R.[8] (5086), *m.* Noah Willard, II: 666.
Mary Abbie[7] (2161.1), *m.* Edmund B. Taylor, II: 192.
Mary Abby[7] (4101), *m.* Edwin R. Talbot, II: 543, 798.
Mary Abby[8] (5327), *m.* Hosea L. Orcutt, II: 691.
Mary Abigail[7] (2770), *m.* Hugh Dunlap, II: 330.
Mary Abigail[7] (3096), *m.* James Collins, II: 379.
Mary Addie[8] (4288.5), II: 565.
Mary Adelaide[8] (5685*b*), II: 734.
Mary Adeline[6] (2654), II: 291.
Mary Alice[8] (2900.1), II: 352.
Mary Alice[6] (1132.2.5), *m.* Jabez Taylor, I: 583.
Mary Alice[9] (1132.2.4.2), I: 582.
Mary Alice[9] (6066), II: 768.
Mary Amelia[7] (3738), II: 491.
Mary Angelica[7] (3841), II: 507.
Mary Angeline[8] (4716.1), II: 618.
Mary Angeline[8] (5248*a*), II: 680.
Mary Ann[5] (792), I: 458.
Mary Ann[6] (1716), II: 107.
Mary Ann[6] (1396), *m.* Abial[6] (1408) Wentworth, I: 649; II: 388.
Mary Ann[6] (2109), *m.* Henry Wadsworth, II: 183–4.
Mary Ann[6] (2278), *m.* Simon Hart, I: 280; II: 216.
Mary Ann[6] (2433), *m.* George Mathes, II: 250–1.
Mary Ann[6] (2632), II: 286.
Mary Ann[6] (2644*b*), *m.* James A. Cox, II: 289.
Mary Ann[7] (1199.4), *m.* William H. Crossman, I: 607.
Mary Ann[7] (719.7.6), *m.* James Dalton, I: 439.
Mary Ann[7] (2747), *m.* *Dr.* Franklin F. Patch, II: 327.
Mary Ann[7] (2875), II: 348.
Mary Ann[7] (2878), II: 348.
Mary Ann[7] (2903), II: 352.
Mary Ann[7] (2914), *m.* Alexander Raney, II: 353.
Mary Ann[7] (2966*e*), II: 361.
Mary Ann[7] (3150), II: 389.
Mary Ann[7] (3313), *m.* Lewis Gordon, II: 411.
Mary Ann[7] (3404), II: 430.
Mary Ann[7] (3722), *m.* Linus Downs, II: 489, 776.

Mary Ann[7] (3783), *m.* Christopher De Witt, II: 499.
Mary Ann[7] (1783.2), *m.* Samuel Whaling, II: 120.
Mary Ann[7] (3910), II: 517.
Mary Ann[7] (4127), *m.* Joshua Tibbetts, II: 546.
Mary Ann[7] (4357), II: 571.
Mary Ann[7] (4396), II: 576.
Mary Anna[7] (4494), II: 590.
Mary Ann[7] (4563), *m.* Simeon S. Wakeham, II: 598.
Mary Ann[8] (1199.3.5), *m.* Carlos Adams, I: 607.
Mary Ann[8] (1464*a*.1.6), *m.* Dwight Hixon, II: 7.
Mary Ann[8] (2543.4.1), II: 273.
Mary Ann[8] (2737.2), II: 325.
Mary Ann[8] (3231.3), *m.* Paul Hayes, II: 399.
Mary Ann[8] (5185), II: 673.
Mary Ann[9] (5902), II: 754.
Mary Anna, *m.* *Capt.* —— Edwards, I: 554.
Mary Augusta[7] (4512), *m.* Edward F. Thompson, II: 592.
Mary Augusta[8] (1132.5.4), I: 584.
Mary Atchison[8] (4248.2), II: 560.
Mary B.[6] (2634), II: 286.
Mary B.[7] (719.5.5), *m.* Turner Buzzell, I: 438.
Mary B.[7] (1435.7), I: 657.
Mary B.[7] (4525), II: 593.
Mary Bacon[9] (5886), II: 752.
Mary Barnes[7] (3358), *m.* Richard Hoben, II: 419.
Mary Brewster[7] (4406), II: 577.
Mary C.[8] (1464*a*.10.1), *m.* Daniel W. Baker, II: 15.
Mary C.[8] (2543.3.2), II: 272.
Mary Calista[7] (3016*a*), *m.* James B. Trowbridge, II: 368.
Mary Calista[7] (4284), *m.* Daniel Eldridge, II: 564.
Mary Canney[7] (4154), II: 549.
Mary Caroline[8] (1199.8.2), I: 608.
Mary Catherine[6] (2156), II: 192.
Mary Catherine[7] (3143), *m.* Joseph B. Rockwell, II: 388.
Mary Catherine[7] (4617), II: 604.
Mary Catherine[8] (4956*a*), II: 652.
Mary Cecilia[8] (4840), II: 636.
Mary Clarissa[9] (1132.2.1.3), *m.* Marshall Gager, I: 581.
Mary Clymelia[9] (6084), II: 769.
Mary Crane[6] (1162), I: 592.
Mary D.[8] (4860), *m.* John W. Camfield, II: 639.
Mary Delia[8] (4919), *m.* Willard D. Dunn, II: 647.
Mary E.[7] (1040*d*.3), I: 563.
Mary E.[7] (1175*b*.2), I: 598.
Mary E.[7] (1400.3), I: 650.
Mary E.[7] (1434.2), *m.* Veranus[7] (1250.11) Pease, I: 621, 657.
Mary E.[7] (2635.1), II: 287.
Mary E.[7] (3083), *m.* George W. Grandey, II: 377–8.
Mary E.[7] (3641), II: 475. [II: 505.
Mary E.[7] (3820), *m.* John Huffnagle,
Mary E.[7] (4198), II: 553.
Mary E.[7] (4377), II: 574.
Mary E.[7] (4580), II: 600.
Mary E.[8] (2367.1.3), II: 238.
Mary E.[8] (3013.1), II: 367.
Mary E.[8] (5119), *m.* Charles T. Ham, II: 668.
Mary E.[8] (5405), *m.* J. Herbert Sawyer, II: 698.
Mary E.[8] (5491*b*), II: 705.
Mary E.[8] (5603), II: 725.
Mary E.[8] (5724), II: 737.
Mary E., *wife of* Wallace B.[8] (5486) Wentworth, II: 705.
Mary E.[9] (719.4.1.3.1), I: 435.
Mary E.[9] (1464*a*.4.2.3), II: 9.
Mary E.[9] (1464*a*.6.2.3), II: 12.
Mary E.[9] (6083), II: 769.
Mary E.[9] (6115), II: 771.
Mary Edith[8] (5814), II: 745.
Mary Eldalena[10] (6191), II: 779.
Mary Eliza[7] (2988), *m.* (1) Silas Gurney, (2) Moses B. Morrison, II: 365.

Mary Eliza E.[6] (5075), *m.* Sullivan H. Penley, II: 664.
Mary Elizabeth[6] (1731), *m.* Benjamin F. Bissell, II: 111.
Mary Elizabeth[6] (1985), II: 155.
Mary Elizabeth[6] (2286), II: 217.
Mary Elizabeth[7] (1166*a*.7), I: 593.
Mary Elizabeth[7] (2430.1), II: 250.
Mary Elizabeth[7] (2543.5), *m.* William Beale, II: 273.
Mary Elizabeth[7] (2564.2), II: 276.
Mary Elizabeth[7] (2930), II: 356.
Mary Elizabeth[7] (3048), *m.* *Dr.* Dixon Alexander, II: 373.
Mary Elizabeth[7] (3832), *m.* Newman Hawkins, II: 506.
Mary Elizabeth[7] (3838), *m.* Timothy Sedgwick, II: 506.
Mary Elizabeth[7] (3882), *m.* Samuel C. Beattie, II: 512.
Mary Elizabeth[7] (4190), *m.* Jonathan[7] (4164) Wentworth, II: 553, 732.
Mary Elizabeth[7] (4594), *m.* William M. Courser, II: 259, 601.
Mary Elizabeth[7] (4635), II: 606.
Mary Elizabeth[7] (4648), *m.* Alden B. Cook, II: 607–8.
Mary Elizabeth[7] (4678), *m.* Thomas Ricker, II: 612.
Mary Elizabeth[7] (4693), *m.* John Smith, II: 614.
Mary Elizabeth[7] (4768), *m.* Alonzo W. Swett, II: 626.
Mary Elizabeth[8] (2756.1), II: 329.
Mary Elizabeth[8] (3756.1), *m.* Jacob Stine, II: 494.
Mary Elizabeth[8] (2773.1), II: 331.
Mary Elizabeth[8] (4029.5), II: 531.
Mary Elizabeth[8] (4777*b*), *m.* *Rev.* A. Perkins, II: 627.
Mary Elizabeth[8] (4867), *m.* Adoniram Alden, II: 640.
Mary Elizabeth[8] (5601), II: 275.
Mary Elizabeth[9] (1464*a*.1.1.3), II: 6.
Mary Elizabeth Linnell[8] (3964.3), II: 522.
Mary Ella[7] (4664*a*), II: 610.
Mary Ella[9] (2827.1.12), II: 340.
Mary Ellen[6] (2269), II: 214.
Mary Ellen[7] (2155.1), II: 192.
Mary Ellen[9] (1464*a*.8.7), *m.* —— Blodgett, II: 14.
Mary Ellen[8] (5745), *m.* (1) Joseph Hodge, (2) Lorin D.[8] (319.1.7.6.1) Lovejoy, I: 275; II: 738.
Mary Ellen[8] (4714.3), *m.* Haskett Eastman, II: 617.
Mary Ellen[9] (5852), *m.* Phineas M. Spofford, II: 749.
Mary Ellen[9] (6076), II: 768.
Mary Ellen, *m.* Freeman C. Brown, II: 606.
Mary Emma[7] (4189*b*), II: 552.
Mary Emma[8] (5196*a*), *m.* George W. Rollins, II: 675.
Mary Estelle[9] (5823), II: 747.
Mary Esther[7] (3554), II: 454.
Mary Esther[7] (4682), *m.* Ephraim F.[6] (2539) Wentworth, II: 609, 612.
Mary Esther[8] (5454), *m.* Nathaniel S.[8] (2374.1.7) Carl, II: 240, 702.
Mary Esther[8] (4611.3), II: 603.
Mary Esther[8] (5458), II: 703.
Mary Etta[7] (4306*b*), II: 566.
Mary Eugenia[7] (2926), II: 355.
Mary Eveline[6] (5606), *m.* Henry Stimpson, II: 725.
Mary F.[6] (3130.4), II: 386.
II: 665. [II: 674.
Mary F.[6] (5191), *m.* John B. Ripley,
Mary F.[8] (5364), II: 694.
Mary F.[8] (5414*a*), II: 699.
Mary Fletcher[7] (3201), II: 395.
Mary Fletcher[8] (5084), *m.* —— Ladd,
Mary F.[8] (4908), II: 646. [597.
Mary Florence Isabel[7] (4559), II:
Mary Frances[7] (3593), *m.* *Rev.* William H. Porter, I: Ped. Q; II: 467.
Mary Frances[7] (4207*b*), II: 554.
Mary Frances[8] (2591.3.4), II: 280.
Mary Frances[8] (5321), II: 691.
Mary Frances[8] (5357), *m.* Thomas E. Cheswell, II: 694.

Mary Frances[8] (5446), *m.* Charles A. Littlefield, II: 701.
Mary Frances[8] (5621), *m.* David G. Varney, II: 726.
Mary Frances, III: 4.
Mary Francisca[7] (4240), *m.* George Heard, II: 559.
Mary Gertrude[8] (6127), II: 772.
Mary Gurney[8] (4964*j*), II: 653.
Mary H.[7] (2755), II: 329. [II: 692.
Mary H.[8] (5334), *m.* Daniel Hewett,
Mary H.[9] (5952), II: 759.
Mary Hall[8] (4100.1), II: 798.
Mary Hall, III: 4.
Mary Hanson[7] (4612), *m.* Charles W. Foss, II: 604.
Mary Harriet[8] (5628*d*), II: 727.
Mary Hebon[8] (1134.2), I: 587.
Mary Hope[8] (4421.4), II: 580.
Mary Horatia[6] (2384), *m.* Warwick Gooch, II: 242.
Mary Hunting[7] (2741), *m.* John Ware, II: 326.
Mary Ida[8] (2948.1), II: 359.
Mary J.[7] (4204), II: 554.
Mary Jane[6] (2063), *m.* Jonas Alexander, II: 174.
Mary Jane[6] (2073), *m.* William Howe, II: 177.
Mary Jane[6] (2414), *m.* Leavitt H. Yeaton, II: 246, 248.
Mary Jane[7] (1197.7), *m.* Jacob Traver, I: 605.
Mary Jane[7] (3132), *m.* William Grigsby, II: 386.
Mary Jane[7] (3185), II: 393.
Mary Jane[7] (3534), *m.* James C. White, II: 451.
Mary Jane[7] (3851), II: 508.
Mary Jane[7] (4159), *m.* Abel Ingalls, II: 549.
Mary Jane[7] (4243), *m.* William Peach, II: 559.
Mary Jane[7] (4251), *m.* John E. Bennoch, II: 560.
Mary Jane[7] (4258), *m.* Edwin Tucker, II: 562, 799.
Mary Jane[7] (4625), *m.* Ambrose Shufelt, II: 605.
Mary Jane[8] (3431.5), *m.* Mark Dean[8] (5366) Wentworth, II: 438, 770.
Mary Jane[8] (5077), *m.* George V. Hildreth, II: 664.
Mary Jane[8] (5080), *m.* William H. Philbrook, II: 665.
Mary Jane[8] (5549), *m.* (1) William Vaughan, (2) Seymour Dennis, II: 719.
Mary Jane[8] (5560), *m.* (1) Benjamin Pickett, (2) Rodney L. Nicholls, II: 720.
Mary Jane[8] (5749), *m.* Orin Dorr, II: 739.
Mary Jane[8] (5768), *m.* Ira Bush, II: 741.
Mary Jane[9] (6038), II: 766.
Mary Jane[9] (6068), II: 768.
Mary K.[8] (4845), II: 637.
Mary L.[7] (3618), *m.* Isaac D. Blodgett, II: 473.
Mary L.[8] (1169.1.3), I: 596.
Mary L.[8] (3427.3), *m.* Asa Andrews, II: 436.
Mary L.[8] (4447.1), II: 585.
Mary Lawson[8] (4964*e*), II: 653.
Mary Lee[9] (5849), II: 749.
Mary Leighton[7] (4175*a*), II: 551.
Mary Lena[8] (4407.1), II: 577.
Mary Lilian[8] (4753.6), II: 624.
Mary Lizzie[8] (3527.1), II: 451.
Mary Lizzie[8] (4760.2), II: 624.
Mary Lizzie[9] (5956), II: 759.
Mary Lord[5] (648), I: 417.
Mary Lord[6] (1813), *m.* Dexter Smith, II: 128, 787.
Mary Louisa[8] (4893), *m.* Andrew M. Lester, II: 644.
Mary Louisa[8] (5188), II: 674.
Mary Louisa[9] (6148), II: 774.
Mary Lucinda[8] (3563.2), *m.* John N. May, II: 455.
Mary M.[7] (3704), *m.* Mathew S. Millington, II: 485.
Mary M.[8] (1807.1.3), II: 127.

Mary M.[8] (2162.1.1), II: 193.
Mary M.[8] (5585), II: 723.
Mary Mansfield[6] (2347), *m.* David C. Morrill, II: 227.
Mary Margaret, *m.* William N. Irwin, III: 16.
Mary Matilda[8] (3115.3), II: 383.
Mary Matilda[8] (4855*e*), *m.* Charles Tyler, II: 639.
Mary Maxey[9] (5843), *m.* William W. Rafferty, II: 748.
Mary Nancy[7] (4208), *m.* (1) —— Tweed, (2) Samuel Parker, II: 554.
Mary Newcomb[8] (4882), II: 642.
Mary Olive[7] (4606), *m.* Roswell F. Chapman, II: 603.
Mary Olive[8] (4920*e*), II: 648.
Mary Orissa[8] (4988), II: 656.
Mary Otis[7] (4365*d*), II: 573.
Mary P.[7] (4034), *m.* (1) George W. Poland, (2) Benjamin J. Tilton, II: 532.
Mary P.[8] (5336), *m.* Jesse A. Austin, II: 692.
Mary Paine[7] (3963), II: 522.
Mary Parmelia[7] (1040*b*.4), I: 562.
Mary R.[7] (1431.1), *m.* Ambrose S.[7] (3158) Wentworth, I: 656; II: 389.
Mary R.[7] (3274), *m.* George Austin, II: 406.
Mary Rebecca[7] (3757), *m.* Alvinza Tanner, II: 493–4.
Mary Rich[7] (3383), *m.* Joseph Maker, II: 426.
Mary Ricker[6] (1978), *m.* Hiram A.[6] (1971) Butler, II: 153–4.
Mary Rutherford[7] (1109.1), *m.* Jason H. Beemer, I: 573.
Mary S.[8] (4834*b*), *m.* Isaiah Rogers, II: 637.
Mary S.[8] (5737), II: 737.
Mary Sawyer[7] (4725), *m.* Edward R.[7] (4744) Wentworth, II: 619, 621.
Mary Smith[6] (2488), II: 259.
Mary Sophia[7] (2653.1), II: 291.
Mary Susan[7] (4419), *m.* (1) Charles Day, (2) Henry C. Davis, II: 579.
Mary Susan[8] (5689), II: 307.
Mary Susan[8] (5689), II: 734.
Mary Thompson[7] (2777), II: 332.
Mary Thompson[7] (2778), II: 332.
Mary Tibbetts[6] (2359), *m.* Weymouth Ricker, I: *126, 663; II: 230.
Mary V.[7] (1255.2), *m.* Nathaniel Condon, I: 623.
Mary Valinia[7] (2996), II: 365.
Mary Viola[10] (6197), II: 779.
Mary W.[9] (5947), II: 758.
Mary Watts[6] (2343), II: 227.
Mary Webber[7] (2666), *m.* John Finley, II: 297.
Mary Williams[8] (4882*e*), II: 643.
Mary Wilson[7] (2817), *m.* (1) William Clark, (2) John Holcomb, II: 337.
Maryette[8] (5046), *m.* (1) John B. Cook, (2) Landin S. King, II: 661.
Mason N.[8] (5576), II: 722.
Mathias[6] (2491), II: 259.
Matilda[6] (1315), *m.* Levi Ballenger, I: 639.
Matilda[6] (1706), *m.* Adam H. Van Slyke, II: 107, 499, 500.
Matilda[6] (2231), II: 203.
Matilda[6] (2450), II: 255.
Matilda[7] (2974), II: 362.
Matilda[7] (4539), *m.* Edwin Shannon, II: 595.
Matilda[8] (3358*a*.1), II: 420.
Matilda[9] (1132.2.7.4), I: 582.
Matilda[9] (1464*a*.1.1.4), *m.* Alexander B. Riff, II: 6.
Matilda Jane[7] (4570), II: 598.
Matilda Parker[7] (3397), *m.* Isaac H. Rhodes, II: 430.
Matilda Parker[8] (5328), II: 691.
Matthew[16], *m.* Elizabeth Woodruff, I: Ped. I, 46.

Matthew[18], *m.* Maud Middleton, I: Ped. I, 47.
Matthew[19], *m.* Dorothy Charlesworth, I: Ped. I, 48.
Matthew[20], *m.* Dorothy Whitaker, I: 48.
Matthew[21], I: 48.
Sir Matthew[21], *Bart.*, *m.* (1) Judith Horne, (2) Judith (Rhodes) Thorp, (3) Anne[25] Osbaldeston, I: Ped. I, 12, 49.
Sir Matthew[22], *Bart.*, *m.* Elizabeth[25] Osbaldeston, I: Ped. I, 12, 49.
Matthew[22], I: 12.
Matthew[23], I: 16.
Matthew[25], *m.* Anne (Sill) Neville, I: Ped. F, 13, 290.
Matthew[23], I: 49.
Mattie O.[7] (4310), II: 566.
Maud[19], *m.* Edward Rye, I: 52.
Maude[8] (1530.2.1), II: 31.
Maud[6] (4347.1), II: 570.
Maud[9] (5897), II: 753.
Maud Alice[9] (5883), II: 752.
Maud B.[8] (4551.1), II: 597.
Maud Smith[8] (4856), II: 639.
May[6] (3071.4), II: 376.
May Louisa[8] (5580*b*), II: 722.
Maynard Maretta[8] (4157.1), II: 549.
Mazt Mabel[8] (4518.3), II: 593.
Mehitabel[4] (195), *m.* —— ——, I: 242.
Mehitabel[4] (239), I: 247.
Mehitabel[5] (430), I: 351.
Mehitabel[5] (434), *m.* James Fadden, I: 351. [I: 406.
Mehitable[5] (589), *m.* Thomas Philip,
Mehitable[5] (639), *m.* —— Reynolds, I: 416.
Mehitabel[6] (1046), I: 564.
Mehitable[6] (2584), *m.* William Weymouth, II: 278.
Mehitable[7] (2738), *m.* John W. Butts, II: 325.
Mehitable[7] (3208), II: 395.
Mehitable[7] (4715), *m.* Edward Merrill, II: 617.
Mehitable[8] (5157), *m.* John Carney, II: 671.
Mehitable A.[7] (4541), II: 595.
Mehitable F., *m.* Charles H. Newton, III: 6.
Mehitable Jane[6] (2352), *m.* (1) John Hill, (2) George W. Lake, II: 229.
Melissa[8] (5374), *m.* Isaac[8] (3440.4) Grant, II: 439, 695.
Melissa A., III: 5.
Melissa B.[8] (2944.2), II: 358.
Melissa J.[7] (4269), II: 562.
Melissa Jane[8] (5688), *m.* Orin Blake, II: 734.
Melnotte F.[9] (1464*a*.8.3.1), II: 14.
Melvin[8] (5527*a*), II: 717.
Melvin Domain[7] (3747), II: 492.
Melvin Joseph[7] (3744), *m.* Cynthia E. Brewster, I: *240; II: 492.
Melvin R.[7] (4353), II: 571.
Melvina[8] (2936.1), *m.* Erastus Wellman, II: 357.
Melvina[8] (4910), *m.* Frank Bodgers, II: 647.
Melzar[4] (1132), *m.* (1) Thankful Bascom, (2) Judith Blake, I: 580, 585.
Melzar[7] (1132.7), *m.* Maria Martin, I: 585.
Menzo Radley[8] (3071.1), II: 376.
Mercy[3] (42), *m.* John Chapman, I: 154.
Mercy[4] (108), *m.* John Clark, I: 193.
Mercy[4] (158), *m.* *Capt.* Moses Butler, I: *127, 205, 214, 663, 667, 679–80.
Mercy[5] (387), *m.* Lemuel Stoddard, I: 338.
Mercy[5] (510), *m.* Peter Horne, I: 369, 695, 708; II: 209, 782, 792, 799.
Mercy[5] (517), *m.* (1) John Smith, (2) Samuel Corson, I: 369; II: 186.
Mercy[5] (705), *m.* Ichabod[5] (698) Wentworth, I: 429; II: 171, 545.
Mercy[5] (819), *m.* Jacob[5] (814) Wentworth, I: 96, 466.

Mercy[5] (850), *m.* John Ham, I: 171, 483; II: 210, 591.
Mercy[6] (1444), *m.* Caleb Cross, II: 3.
Mercy[6] (1460), *m.* Isaac Jenness, II: 4.
Mercy[6] (1473), *m.* Ephraim Hanson, II: 23.
Mercy[6] (1475), *m.* Moses Pierce, II: 24.
Mercy[6] (1534), *m.* Enoch Hoyt, II: 33, 542.
Mercy[6] (2039), *m.* James Cook, II: 171.
Mercy[6] (2055), *m.* (1) Henry S. Burbank, (2) Ezra Davis, II: 173.
Mercy[6] (2444), *m.* James[6] (176.2.1) Roberts, I: 234; II: 252.
Mercy[7] (3213), II: 396.
Mercy[8] (5138*b*), *m.* —— Cole, II: 669.
Mercy[8] (5140), *m.* Noah Hersum, II: 669.
Mercy Elizabeth[7] (4239), *m.* O. J. Ford, II: 558.
Mercy H.[6] (2391), *m.* Oliver P.[6] (1585; Carr, II: 66, 243.
Mercy Luella[8] (5760), II: 740.
Mercy P.[6] (2258), II: 213.
Mercy Thomas[9] (5628), *m.* Charles Hammond, II: 727.
Meribah Goodwin[6] (2327), II: 225.
Merrick[6] (1775), *m.* Maria Wellington, II: 119, *378, 510.
Merrill[7] (3940), *m.* Rebecca (Park) Magrath, II: 519.
Merrill[7] (3957), II: 521.
Merrill[8] (5617), *m.* Emma Eastman, II: 726, 777.
Merrill Pettingill[7] (4460), *m.* (1) Lucretia Tibbetts, (2) Mary Susan (Sawyer) Clinton, II: 586.
Mertie Gertrude[8] (5431*a*), II: 700.
Meshech Weare[6] (1562), I: Ped. Q; II: 56–7.
Micajah H.[6] (2186), *m* Elizabeth P. Rogers, II: 197.
Michael ([4]), I: Ped. A, 6.
Michael[20], *m.* (1) Isabel Whitley, (2) *widow* Agnes Curson, I: Peds. B, F, 10, 11, 15, 290.
Michael[20], I: 48.
Michael[21], I: 11.
Michael[21], I: 15.
Michael[22], *of Wooley*, *m.* Frances Downes, I: Ped. F, 11, 290.
Michael[22], I: 11.
Michael[22], I: 16.
Michael[24], *m.* Catherine St. Quintin, I: 12.
Sir Michael[24], *of Wooley*, *m.* Dorothy Copley, I: Ped. F, 11, 290.
Michael[25], I: 12.
Michael[25], I: 13.
Col. Michael[26], *m.* Martha (Hilton), *widow of Gov.* Benning[4] (80) Wentworth, I: Peds. B, F, 14, 289, 290, 554.
Michael[6] (1557), II: 41.
Michael[7] (3358*a*), *m.* Harriet H. Linsey, II: 420.
Milford J.[8] (5492), II: 706.
Millard F.[8] (2367.1.4), II: 238.
Millard Fillmore[8] (5685), *m.* Sarah Jane Monroe, II: 733.
Millard Francis[8] (5230*b*), II: 678.
Millie Ann[8] (4287.1), II: 564.
Millie L.[9] (6160), II: 775.
Milly Etta[9] (2842.2.1), II: 343.
Milo Milton[6] (1746), *m.* (1) Eliza J. Parish, (2) Clara Churchill, II: 113–14.
Milton Hugh[9] (5842), *m.* Mary A. Denny, I: Ped. L; II: 748, 779.
Mindwell[6] (1773), *m.* Oliver S. Webster, II: 119.
Mindwell[6] (1781), *m.* Caleb D. Hutchins, II: 119.
Minnie[8] (5656), II: 730.
Minnie[9] (5867), II: 750.
Minnie[9] (6098), II: 770.
Minnie Alice[9] (5904), II: 754.
Minnie Alida[7] (1175*b*.1), I: 599.
Minnie Ellen[8] (5106), II: 667.

Minnie H.[9] (5941), II: 758.
Minnie L.[8] (5392*d*), II: 697.
Minnie L.[8], *same as* Lucinda M.[8] (5407), *whom see.*
Minnie M.[8] (5804*b*), II: 744.
Minerva[8] (4943), II: 650.
Mira[7] (2824), *m.* Abner Capen, II: 399.
Mira Lucinda[8] (4903*h*), *m.* Matthew Edgar[8] (428.2.2.2) Hawes, I: 347; II: 646.
Miranda[7] (4381), II: 576.
Miriam[7] (4162), II: 550.
Miriam[8] (4978), II: 654.
Miriam[8] (5228), *m.* Frank Jolley, II: 677.
Miriam W.[7] (4502), *m.* William W. Sprague, II: 590.
Mirick[6] (1775), II: 378, *should be* Merrick[6] (1775), *whom see.*
Mirick A.[8] (4816), II: 633.
Mitchell E.[8] (5587), II: 723.
Molly[6] (1555), II: 41.
Monta[9] (5896), II: 753.
Morgan[6] (1260), *m.* Cynthia M. Sawyer, I: 625.
Morgan G.[8] (1530.7.4), II: 32.
Morgan Lewis[7] (3737), II: 491.
Morris[8] (4626.1), II: 605.
Morris Marks[7] (3060), *m.* (1) Malinda Meloling, (2) Mary (Burch) Worden, II: 374, 658.
Morris Monroe[8] (5016*a*), II: 658.
Moses[3] (29*c*), I: 129, 135, 201, 370.
Moses[3] (44), I: Ped. O, 154.
Moses[4] (29*c*.1), I: 129, 135, *201, 370, 561, 563, 667.
Moses[4] (110), *m.* Susanna Warren, I: Ped. N, 193, 338–9.
Moses[4] (151), I: 201.
Moses[4] (152), I: 135, 201.
Moses[4] (208), *m.* Mindwell Stone, I: Ped. R, 245, 415, 518; II: 117, 119.
Moses[5] (391), *m.* (1) Catherine Merrifield, (2) —— Fowler, I: 339.
Moses[5] (523), *m.* (1) Judith Grant, (2) Elizabeth (Swett) Smith, I: Ped. P, 140, 370; II: 28–9, 414, 417, 420, 422–4, 427, 429, 430, 691.
Moses[5] (637), *m.* Ann Hony, I: 415, II: 119, 511.
Moses[5] (685), *m.* Lydia Ricker, I: Ped. S, 126, 424; II: 150, 152–4.
Moses[5] (802), *m.* Jane Kennison, I: 460; II: 220.
Moses[6] (1511), *m.* Sarah S. Hooper, II: 29, 422, 689, 690.
Moses[6] (1518), *m.* (1) Elizabeth Libbey, (2) Susan Madox, II: 30, 430–1, 692.
Moses[6] (1540), *m.* (1) Sally Jackson, (2) Patience[8] (3333.3) Smith, II: 35, 413, 450–1.
Moses[6] (1829), II: 132.
Moses[6] (2222), *m* Maria Roberts, II: 195, 202, 567–8.
Moses[6] (2582), II: 278.
Moses[7] (3409), II: 432.
Moses[7] (3505), II: 448.
Moses[7] (4694), *m.* (1) Emeline A. Frost, (2) Rena Hurd, II: 614, 800.
Moses[8] (5287), II: 687.
Moses Bradbury[7] (3972), *m.* Catherine Coffin, II: 523, 728.
Moses C.[7] (3506), II: 448.
Moses Emerson[6] (2056), *m.* (1) Deborah Canney, (2) Mary Roberts Canney, II: 173, 549.
Moses Emerson[7] (4157), *m.* Lucy M. Allen, II: 549.
Moses Jones[8] (5516), *of Chicago, Ill., nephew of the author of this work*, I: Ped. Q, 140; II: 716.
Moses L.[7] (4395), *m.* Sophronia[7] (2319.3) Copp, II: 224, 576.
Moses Paul[7] (4350), II: 570.
Moses R.[6] (2389), *m.* Mary Guppy, II: 243, 589.
Moses R.[7] (3551), *m.* Louisa Atkinson, II: 454, 705.
Moses Smith[7] (3532), II: 451.

Moses Warren[7] (4585), *m.* Julia Augusta Holmes, II: 600, 740.
Moses Wilbur[7] (4497*d*), II: 590.
Muriel[21], *m.* Christopher Montfort, I: 15.
Myra Louisa[8] (4964*g*), II: 653.
Myron[9] (2945.4), II: 359.
Myrtle[8] (5805*e*), II: 744.

Nahum[5] (843), *m.* Judith (Oakes) Buzzell, I: Ped. U, 481; II: 244, 590.
Nahum[6] (2422), II: 249.
Nahum[6] (2431), *m.* (1) Thirza Spencer, (2) Abby Ann Varney, II: 250, 591–2.
Nahum[7] (4472), II: 587.
Nahum[8] (5733), II: 737.
Nahum H.[8] (5783), II: 743.
Nahum Johnson[8] (5909), II: 754.
Nahum Jordan[8] (5309), *m.* Emeline C. Havey, II: 690, 768.
Nahum Y.[7] (4170), II: 550
Nancy[5] (684), *m.* Hiram Butler, I: 424; II: 152, 154.
Nancy[5] (759), *m.* John Rogers, I: 449.
Nancy[5] (875), I: 281.
Nancy[5] (877), I: 495–6.
Nancy[6] (924.1), *m.* Hall[5] (852) Wentworth, I: 504; II: 250, 591.
Nancy[6] (1040*c*), *m.* (1) Miles Perry, (2) Robert Lewis, I: 562.
Nancy[6] (1093), *m.* Robert Stinson, I: 569.
Nancy[6] (1240), *m.* Isaac Conant, I: 618.
Nancy[6] (1259), *m.* Reuben Brown, I: 625.
Nancy[6] (1267), *m.* Daniel Champion, I: 626.
Nancy[6] (1280), *m.* Elijah Clark, I: 631.
Nancy[6] (2127), *m.* Samuel Goodwin, II: 185.
Nancy[6] (2357), *m.* Samuel Earl, II: 229.
Nancy[6] (2368), *m.* Moses Chamberlain, II: 239.
Nancy[6] (2874), II: 259.
Nancy[7] (719.4.5.), I: 436.
Nancy[7] (2705), II: 318.
Nancy[7] (2724*a*), II: 323.
Nancy[7] (3087), *m.* Almon Allen, II: 378.
Nancy[7] (3112), II: 383.
Nancy[7] (3125), *m.* Robert Hancock, II: 384.
Nancy[7] (3173), *m.* Isaac Pease, II: 391.
Nancy[7] (3232), *m.* Myron Gray, II: 399.
Nancy[7] (3348), *m.* John Smith, II: 414–15.
Nancy[7] (3441), *m.* Samuel Champion, II: 439.
Nancy[7] (3782), II: 499.
Nancy[7] (4010), *m.* *Rev.* George W. Cressey, II: 528.
Nancy[7] (4658), *m.* Carroll Sanderson, II: 609.
Nancy[7] (4663), *m.* Oliver D. Rose, II: 609.
Nancy[8] (4813), *m.* Elijah Nickerson, II: 633.
Nancy[8] (5056), II: 662.
Nancy[9] (5834), II: 748.
Nancy, III: 18.
Nancy A.[7] (1040*d*.1), *m.* Benjamin Hart, I: 562.
Nancy A.[7] (4278), II: 563.
Nancy A.[8] (5585*a*), II: 723.
Nancy A., III: 15.
Nancy Allen[8] (5701), II: 735.
Nancy Ann[7] (3845), *m.* George W. Smith, II: 507.
Nancy Ann[7] (4037), *m.* Alexis T. Smith, II: 532.
Nancy Ann[8] (3141.2), *m.* Merrill Westover, II: 387.
Nancy Ann, *m.* Edward L. Middleton, III: 16.
Nancy B.[8] (1325), *m.* Raymond A. Reynolds, I: 640.

Nancy B.[8] (5159), *m.* John Davis, II: 671.
Nancy Bakeman[8] (5286), *m.* William Stubbs, II: 687.
Nancy Champion[7] (3051), II: 373.
Nancy E.[6] (1928), *m.* Elijah B. Stackpole, II: 147.
Nancy Eliza[7] (4351), II: 571.
Nancy Elizabeth[7] (3525), *m.* (1) Ebenezer Dow, (2) Myron Roberts, II: 450.
Nancy Emma[8] (5797), II: 744.
Nancy Estelle[7] (4107), *m.* Alec Gilmore Pond, II: 543.
Nancy G.[6] (1740), *m.* Henry Church, II: 111–12.
Nancy G.[6] (2075), *m.* John Mahan, II: 177.
Nancy J.[7] (1789.5), II: 121.
Nancy J.[8] (3427.2.4.), II: 436.
Nancy Jane[7] (1169.2), *m.* Abraham Starkes, I: 596.
Nancy Jane[7] (2879), II: 348.
Nancy Jane[7] (4445), II: 585.
Nancy Jane[8] (5236), *m.* Frank Mildram, II: 679.
Nancy Jane[9] (6070), II: 768.
Nancy M.[7] (4342), *m.* Isaiah D. Russell, II: 570.
Nancy M.[8] (1464*a*.3.1), *m.* John N. Farnham, II: 8.
Nancy M.[8] (1464*a*.10.5), *m.* Wayland Knowlton, II: 15.
Nancy Maria[8] (5050), *m.* Andrew Todd, II: 661.
Nancy Merrill[6] (2542), II: 271.
Nancy P.[6] (2232), *m.* Jerome B. Canney, II: 203.
Nancy P.[8] (5846), II: 749.
Nancy T.[7] (4191), *m* John N.[7] (4163) Wentworth, II: 550, 553.
Nancy Underwood[6] (1934), *m.* John Kendrick, II: 148.
Nancy V.[8] (4094.4), II: 542.
Naomi[7] (4040), *m.* Elias Collins, II: 533.
Naomi[8] (5524*a*), II: 716.
Naomi E.[8] (2543.4.2), II: 273.
Nathan[6] (966), I: Ped. L, 519.
Nathan[6] (1133), *m.* Desire Perry, I: 586; II: 340, 646, 795.
Nathan[6] (1304), *m.* Esther Lewis, I: 637.
Nathan[6] (1526), *m.* Lydia Whitehouse, I: 140; II: 31, 442, 696–8.
Nathan[6] (1716*a*), II: 107.
Nathan[7] (1132.15), *m.* —— Brock, I: 586.
Nathan[7] (2730), *m.* Didama R. Abbot, II: 324.
Nathan[7] (2831.9), *m.* Mary E. Rushmore, II: 341.
Nathan[7] (3476), *m.* (1) Frances M. Nutting, (2) Mary E. (Marlett) Andrews, II: 445.
Nathan[8] (5395), *m.* Emma Kelley, I: 140; II: 697, 772.
Nathan Bean[7] (1260.11), I: 625.
Nathan Darius[7] (4600*a*), II: 602.
Nathaniel[4] (77), I: 177.
Nathaniel[5] (437), *m.* Olive Capen, I: Ped. N, 195, 351, 590; II: 345–6.
Nathaniel[5] (525), *m.* (1) Patience Abbot, (2) Sarah (Scates) Nock, I: Ped. P, 371; II: 5, 29, 30, 399, 430, 433.
Nathaniel[5] (791), I: 458.
Nathaniel[6] (1016), *m.* Nancy Hodgkins, I: Ped. M, 558; II: 318, 635.
Nathaniel[6] (719.8), I: 440.
Nathaniel[6] (1152), *m.* (1) Rebecca Presbrey, (2) Jane Bacheldor, I: 590; II: 345, 648.
Nathaniel[6] (1521), *m.* Susanna[6] (1493) Wentworth, I: Ped. P, 645; II: 27, 30, 140, 433, 692–3.
Nathaniel[6] (1541), *m.* Olive Chaney, II: 35, 452, 704.
Nathaniel[7] (719.7.5), I: 439.
Nathaniel[7] (1401.1), *m.* Lucretia ——, I: Ped. O, 650.
Nathaniel[7] (1530.2), *m.* Sarah E. (Cushman) Pierce, II: 31.
Nathaniel[7] (2844), II: 343.

Nathaniel[7] (3234), *m.* Eliza Seavy, II: 400, 673.
Nathaniel[7] (3265), II: 495.
Nathaniel[7] (3406), *m.* Elizabeth Edgerly, II: 430–1.
Nathaniel[7] (3423), II: 435.
Nathaniel[7] (3426), *m.* Mary Ann Coy, II: 435.
Nathaniel[7] (3456), *m.* (1) Lydia Lord, (2) Elizabeth Mahoney, II: 442, 696–7, 771–2.
Nathaniel[7] (3519), II: 450.
Nathaniel[7] (3541), *m.* Cynthia D. Young, II: 452–2.
Nathaniel[7] (3552), *m.* Lucretia[8] (5138) Wentworth, II: 455, 669, 706.
Nathaniel[7] (4230), II: 551.
Nathaniel[7] (4455), II: 586.
Nathaniel[8] (5391), *m.* Martha E. Greely, II: 696, 772.
Nathaniel, *m.* Sarah Paul, I: 394, 699; II: 785.
Nathaniel, III: 12.
Nathaniel A.[8] (5485), II: 705.
Nathaniel C.[7] (3252), II: 408.
Nathaniel C.[8] (5466), II: 708.
Nathaniel Merrill[8] (5609), II: 725.
Nathaniel S.[7] (3473), *m.* Sarah Larey, II: 443, 445, 699.
Nathaniel Thurston[7] (4432*c*), *m.* Maddie Baker, II: 583.
Nathaniel Whittemore[7] (4316*b*), II: 567.
Nehemiah[8] (5166), II: 671.
Neiobe[4] (150), I: 201.
Nella Ivanette[9] (5387.1), II: 772.
Nellie[9] (1139.5.3), I: 588.
Nellie A.[8] (5676), II: 733.
Nellie Amanda[8] (5751*c*), II: 739.
Nellie Augusta[7] (2418.3), II: 248.
Nellie Augusta[8] (2636.1.1), *m.* Joseph Putnam, II: 287.
Nellie Augusta[9] (6093), II: 770.
Nellie Blanchard[9] (5950), II: 759.
Nellie Elizabeth[9] (5884), II: 753.
Nellie Flora[7] (4367), II: 573.
Nellie L.[9] (719.4.1.3.2), I: 435.
Nellie Lovina[8] (5751), II: 739.
Nellie M.[8] (3283.1), II: 407.
Nellie M.[9] (5864), II: 750.
Nellie Maria[8] (4964*i*), II: 653.
Nellie Maria[8] (4964*i*), II: 655.
Nellie Mary[7] (3161), II: 389.
Nellie May[8] (4611.5), II: 604.
Nellie Melissa[7] (4600), *m.* (1) John B. Stanley, (2) David M. Dillingham, II: 602.
Nellie Nora[8] (2591.3.3), II: 280.
Nellie Rebecca[8] (5665), II: 731.
Nellie T.[8] (3833.3), II: 506.
Nelson[6] (1139), *m.* Lucina Stafford, I: 587.
Nelson[7] (1139.3), *m.* Mary A. Connell, I: 587.
Nelson[7] (3085), *m.* Climena Bartlett, II: 378, 661, 758.
Nelson[8] (1464*a*.2.5), II: 7.
Nelson[8] (1464*a*.2.10), II: 7.
Nelson[8] (5267), II: 684.
Nelson[9] (1464*a*.1.1.1), II: 6.
Nelson[9] (6029), II: 765.
Nelson C.[7] (3690), II: 484.
Nelson E.[8] (5531), II: 718.
Nelson H.[9] (2827.1.7), II: 340.
Nelson Irving[8] (5796), II: 744.
Nelson Job[7] (3692), *m.* Celinda Washburn, II: 484.
Nelson John[8] (1132.2.1), *m.* Lucinda Blake, I: 581.
Nelson John[9] (1132.2.1.8), I: 581.
Nelson L.[7] (3016*e*), *m.* Mary A.[8] (1239.1.4) Conant, I: 616; II: 368.
Nettie Anna[8] (4395.1), II: 576.
Nettie Estella[8] (3547.1), II: 453.
Nettie G.[9] (4944), II: 758.
Nettie Isabel[8] (3184.1), II: 393.
Nettie Louise[8] (4999), II: 657.
Nettie T.[7] (4378), II: 574.
Newell B., II: 369.
Sir Nicholas[16], *m.* Jane Josselyne, I: Peds. J, K, 27–9.
Nicholas[18], *m.* Susanna Wigston, I: Ped. K, 30–1, 33.

Nicholas[4] (323), *m.* Patience[5] (516) Wentworth, I: Ped. V, 277–8, 369, 500; II: 27, 263, 265, 267, 269, 270–1.
Nicholas[5] (533), I: 385.
Nicholas[6] (2510), II: 265.
Nicholas[6] (2521), *m.* (1) Sally Fales, (2) Sarah Clark, II: 268.
Nicholas Coffin[6] (1464*a*.6.1), *m.* Mary[6] (1464*a*.4.3) (Wentworth) Reed, II: 9, 12.
Nijah[6] (1683), II: 105.
Nijah[6] (1688), II: 106.
Noah[5] (519), *m.* Judith Wooster, I: 370; II: 24, 26, 401.
Noah[6] (1478), *m.* (1) Lydia Willey, (2) Lydia Blaisdell, II: 24.
Noah[6] (1494), *m.* Hannah Lord, II: 27, 408, 677–8.
Noah[6] (2057), *m.* (1) Mary Gray, (2) Louisa Miller, II: 173.
Noah[7] (3247), *m.* Ursula Wood, II: *403, 674, 762, 795.
Noah[7] (4165), II: 550. [II: 678.
Noah[8] (5232), *m.* Lucinda Goodwin,
Noah Horne[6] (2181), *m.* Susan Ames, II: 196, 565, 735.
Nora Bell[8] (4643.2), II: 607.
Nora Catherine[8] (5579*a*), II: 722.
Nora H.[7] (4339*a*), II: 569.
Norah[8] (5196*h*), II: 675.
Norman[8] (1132.12.3), I: 585.
Norman[9] (2916.4), II: 354.
Norman Ellis[8] (5901), II: 754.
Norris R.[8] (3015.3), II: 367.
Noyes Dayton[8] (4980), II: 655.
Noyes K.[5] (1464*a*.8.5), II: 14.
Noyes States[7] (3044), *m.* Sarah H. Cook, II: 372, 657.

Obed[6] (1237), I: 615.
Obed Foss[7] (3973), *m.* Mehitable Milliken, I: Ped. S; II: 523, 729.
Obed Foss[7] (4006), *m.* Mary Williams, II: 528.
Octavia[7] (2723), *m.* Benjamin Cleveland, II: 322.
Octavia[8] (5620), *m.* Wendell S. Foss, II: 726.
Ola Minnie[9] (6186), II: 778.
Olin S.[8] (6156), II: 775.
Olinskia[7] (2796), II: 334.
Olive[6] (719.1), *m.* James Leavitt, I: 434, 441.
Olive[6] (1402), I: 650. [111.
Olive[6] (1734), *m.* Aaron Fox, II:
Olive[6] (2438), *m.* Thomas[5] (900) Wentworth, II: 252, 274, 610–11.
Olive[6] (2594), *m.* Timothy Emery, II: 280.
Olive[7] (3328), II: 412.
Olive[7] (3540), II: 452.
Olive[7] (3542), *m.* Albion[7] (614.2.1) Lord, I: 411; II: 453.
Olive[7] (3913), II: 517.
Olive[7] (3962), II: 522.
Olive[7] (4471), *m.* Charles S. Clark, II: 587.
Olive[7] (4522), *m.* Oliver W. Bemis, II: 593.
Olive[7] (4610), *m.* John T.[7] (2494.6) Downs, II: 261, 603.
Olive[7] (2591.1), *m.* James G. Porter, II: 279.
Olive[7] (4749), *m.* Roscoe G. Dyer, II: 622.
Olive[8] (4872), *m.* Dura Wadsworth, II: 641.
Olive[9] (1464*a*.6.2.1), II: 12.
Olive A.[8] (5036), *m.* Joel V. Carpenter, II: 660.
Olive Ann[7] (4249), II: 560.
Olive Ann[7] (4668*c*), II: 610.
Olive B.[6] (2531), *m.* Nathaniel Stimpson, II: 269.
Olive C.[7] (3207), *m.* Jeremiah Sanborn, II: 395.
Olive Clark[7] (2954), *m.* Samuel[7] (2949) Wentworth, II: 359–60.
Olive Elizabeth[9] (2842.1.5), II: 343.
Olive Emma[7] (2122.3), II: 185.
Olive Esther[7] (4238), II: 558.
Olive Frances[8] (4874), *m.* Melvin Leonard, II: 642.

Olive Goodwin[7] (4401), II: 577.
Olive J.[9] (1464*a*.5.2), *m*. George F. H. Hunt, II: 10.
Olive K.[7] (3146), II: 388.
Olive M.[7] (3054), *m*. Lyman Smith, II: 373.
Olive N.[6] (2499), *m*. Jeremiah B. Mooney, II: 262.
Olive R.[6] (2257), *m*. Caleb Randall, [II: 213.
Olive Shapleigh[6] (1977), *m*. Erastus Knight, II: 154.
Oliver[17], *of Goxhill*, *m*. Jane ——, I: Ped. A, 51, 55–6, 58.
Oliver[19], I: Ped. A, 56, 58.
Oliver[5] (403), I: 341.
Oliver[5] (427), *m*. (1) Sarah Leach, (2) Abigail Tilden, I: 344, 589; II: 344–5.
Oliver[5] (634), *m*. Eunice (Nutter) Worcester, I: 415.
Oliver[6] (1123), *m*. Susanna[6] (393.1) Eaton, I: 399, 561.
Oliver[6] (1704), *m*. Margaret Cox, II: 107, 497, 721–2.
Oliver[7] (2247.8), II: 205.
Oliver[7] (3260), *m*. Mary[6] (783.3) Horne, I: 455; II: 405, 676.
Oliver[7] (3432), *m*. Betsey R. Caswell, II: 438, 693, 700, 770.
Oliver[7] (3489), *m*. Sarah N.[8] (5351) Wentworth, II: 447, 694, 700.
Oliver[7] (3770), *m*. Mary H. Davis, II: 498, 721, 776.
Oliver[7] (3938), *m*. Janet L. Thomas, II: 519, 727.
Oliver[9] (3758.6.2), II: 495.
Oliver Ambrose[9] (5632), II: 728.
Oliver Augustus[10] (6200), I: Ped. P; II: 780.
Oliver Charles[8] (5572), *m*. Melissa M. Windsor, II: 721, 776.
Oliver M.[7] (4237), *m*. Abbie Jane[8] (5215) Wentworth, II: 558, 677.
Oliver M.[7] (4498), *m*. Melvina E. Gill, II: 591.
Oliver Milton[8] (3755.3), *m*. Mary E. Carrington, II: 494.
Oliver Stiel[6] (1313), *m*. (1) Mary Ann Lewis, (2) Luna Atkin, (3) Elizabeth Chapman, I: 639; II: 386–7.
Oliver T.[8] (5356), *m*. Lavinia Willey, II: 694, 770.
Olivia A.[8] (3541.8), II: 452.
Ora B.[7] (4309), II: 566.
Oranah E.[9] (1464*a*.6.1.2), II: 12.
Orange, *originally surnamed* Judd, III: 7.
Orange Scott[7] (4178), II: 551.
Oren B. C.[8] (5709), I: Ped. U; II: 735.
Orena B.[8] (4573.5), II: 599.
Oriana[7] (4315), *m*. James E. Poor, II: 567.
Orin[7] (3327), II: 412.
Orin[7] (4737), *m*. Julia Hayes, II: 620.
Orin D.[8] (5502*b*), II: 707.
Oriutha J.[7] (3030*a*), *m*. Jason Peabody, II: 370.
Orion Ainsley[7] (4497*a*), II: 590.
Orion Linden[8] (1132.10.5), I: 585.
Orissa[7] (3092), II: 379.
Orissa A.[7] (4208*o*), II: 555.
Orland[7] (2965), II: 361.
Orlando Ames[7] (3549), *m*. Mary E. Hatch, II: 453.
Orlando H.[7] (4514), *m*. Laura A. Stewart, I: Ped. V; II: 592, 738.
Orlando S.[8] (3900.3), II: 514.
Orpha Clyde[7] (1750.1), II: 114.
Orphia[7] (3920), II: 517.
Orrin C.[7] (1823.1), II: 131.
Orrin Hayes[7] (4306), *m*. Mary Leonard, II: 566.
Orson[7] (3725), *m*. (1) Marcia Ann Hulett, (2) Nancy L. Gavitt, II: 490, 720.
Orson[8] (1132.12.1), I: 585.
Orville[8] (5615), II: 726.
Orville Drisco[7] (2167.4), II: 194.
Oscar A.[8] (1181.4.3), I: 600.
Oscar Dakin[9] (6031), II: 765.
Oscar E.[7] (4325), II: 568.

Oscar Fitzalan[7] (3306), II: 409.
Oscar W.[8] (4186.3), II: 552.
Othello Jedediah[8] (5602), II: 725.
Othniel[7] (4516), II: 592.
Otis[5] (556), *m.* Abigail Blaisdell, I: 394; II: 85, 473–5.
Otis[6] (1040*b*), *m.* Betsey Morey, I: 561.
Otis[6] (1625), *m.* Eliza H. Reed, II: 85, 474.
Otis[7] (2937), II: 357.
Otis[8] (4807), *m.* Nancy E. Haskins, II: 632, 750.
Otis[9] (1464*a*.6.2.7), II: 13.
Owen[6] (2387), *m.* Mary Ann Knowles, II: 242, 589.
Owen Andrew[8] (5322), II: 691.

Pamelia[7] (3088), *m.* (1) William B. Brigham, (2) George W. Sipes, II: 378.
Pamelia[7] (4016), *m.* Amasa K. Mason, II: 529.
Parker[6] (1482), *m.* Mehitable Coit, II: 25, 403, 675.
Parker[7] (3256), II: 404.
Parmelia[6] (1854), II: 135.
Parmelia[6] (2412), II: 247.
Parmelia[7] (3240), *m.* Ralph Woods, II: 401.
Parmelia[8] (5337), *m.* Samuel E. Cleveland, II: 692.
Parmelia, *m.* Lucius Snow, III: 19.
Parmelia O.[8] (5048), *m.* Menzo Wilcox, II: 661.
Patience[5] (516), *m.* Nicholas[4] (323) Wentworth, I: 369, 500; II: 263, 265, 267, 269–71.
Patience[5] (770), *m.* Mark[5] (936) Wentworth, I: 452; II: 287, 625.
Patience[5] (788), *m.* Joseph Young, I: 456.
Patience[5] (801), *m.* Hiram[5] (780) Philpot, I: 453, 555, 459, 705, 707.
Patience[6] (1441), II: 2.
Patience[6] (1471), *m.* Joshua Grant, II: 21.
Patience[6] (1520), *m.* (1) Daniel[6] (1468) Wentworth, (2) Gideon Hill, II: 30, 399.
Patience[6] (2505), II: 263, 794.
Patience[6] (2544), *m.* James Miner, II: 273.
Patience[7] (1464*a*.2), *m.* Oliver Knights, II: 7.
Patience[7] (3237), *m.* Gilman Seavey, II: 400.
Patience[7] (3293), *m.* Mark Lang, II: 408.
Patience[7] (3415), *m.* John[6] (1359) Kelsey, I: 645; II: 434.
Pattie[7] (3062), *m.* Daniel Kill, II: 374.
Paul[17], *m.* Helen (Agmondesham) Tyllesley, I: 28–9, 30.
Paul[18], I: 29.
Paul[19], I: 31.
Paul[19], I: Ped. K, 32–3.
Paul[25], I: 20.
Paul, I: 29.
Paul[3] (6), *m.* Catherine ——, I: Ped. R, 101–2, 104, 107, 109–112, 119, 146, 151–3, 156, 207, 238–242, 244–7, 404, 416, 506, 518, 662; II: 103, 467, 482, 515, 715, 717, 775.
Col. Paul[3] (32), I: Ped. Q, 127, 135, 136, 139, 140–1, 156, 171, 202–5, 207–17, 237, 258, 369, 371, 380, 486, 504, 699, 707; II: 41, 60, 67, 471, 785.
Paul[3] (39), *m.* (1) Jane ——, (2) *widow* Rebecca (Pickering) Jacques, I: Ped. R, 152–3, 240–1.
Paul[4] (114), *m.* Abigail[4] (24.1) Jordon, I: Ped. N, 121, 194, 340–1, 566, 568, 579.
Paul[4] (191), I: 241.
Paul[5] (518), *m.* (1)? Patience Abbot, (2) Hannah Smith, I: Ped. P, 370; II: 4, 5, 15, 28–9, 396, 398–9, 562, 580.
Paul[5] (530), *m.* Molly Higgins, I: Ped. Q, 140, 213, 215, 385, 451–2; II: 40, 56, 68, 457; III: 9.
Paul[5] (554), *m.* Deborah Naylor, I: 394; II: 83, 473.

Paul[5] (891), *m.* Eunice Forrest, I: 500; II: *270, 608–9, 794.
Paul[6] (1071), I: 567.
Paul[6] (1485), *m.* Ruth[6] (1528) Wentworth, I: 706; II: 26, 31, 404, 676.
Paul[6] (1464*a*), *m.* Mary Coffin, II: 5, 6.
Paul[6] (1564), *father of the author of this work*, *m.* Lydia[7] (1648.6) Cogswell, I: Ped. Q, 140, 208, 388, 390, 505; II: portrait, see list of portraits, 49, 55, 57, 102, 212, 461–5, 708, 710, 715.
Paul[6] (1827), II: 132.
Paul[6] (1828), *m.* Sally Field, I: Ped. S; II: 132, 522, 728, 797.
Paul[6] (2541), *m.* Hannah B. Libbey, II: *271, 609, 794, 799.
Paul[7] (1464*a*.1), *m.* Arabella Rackliffe, II: 6.
Paul[7] (3212), *m.* Sarah Libbey, I: Ped. P; II: 396, 668, 759.
Paul[7] (3242), II: 401.
Paul[8] (1464*a*.1.2), *m.* Eliza Snow, II: 7.
Paul[8] (5515), *nephew of the author of this work*, *m.* Ellen Tilton Dunklee, I: Ped. Q; II: 463–4, 710, 716, 775.
Counsellor Paul, I: 525–6, 530, 535, 541, 546; III: 7–13.
Paul R.[6] (1590), I: Ped. Q; II: 68.
Paulina[7] (4390), *m.* Lyman A. Colbath, II: 575.
Paulina Fairfield[6] (2272), *m.* Benjamin C. Sewall, II: 215.
Pauline[7] (4358*a*), II: 571.
Pearl E.[8] (5491*a*), II: 705.
Pendleton[9] (1464*a*.4.8.6), II: 10.
Peregrine[26], *m.* (1) Mary Thomson, (2) Mary (Assheton) Witton, I: Ped. F, 13, 15, 290–1.
Perley[7] (2294.2), II: 218.
Persis A.[9] (1464*a*.5.1.6), II: 10.
Peter[17], *m.* (1) Lettice Lane, (2) Elizabeth Walsingham, I: Ped K, 28, 30, 55.
Peter[18], I: 29.
Rev. Peter[18], *m.* Elizabeth Moone, I: 37.
Peter[19], *m.* Elizabeth ——, I: 30.
Sir Peter[19], K. B., I: Ped. K, 31.
Peter[25], *m.* Juliana Horde, I: Ped. D, 18, 19, 21.
Peter[6] (1171), I: 598.
Peter[7] (1783.6), *m.* Margaret Ferry, II: 120.
Peter, III: 2.
Peter Spranger, III: 15.
Peter William[7] (2918), *m.* Mary Root, II: 354.
Phebe[4] (283), *m.* Ephraim[4] (260) Wentworth, I: Ped. T, 161, 257, 429; II: 173, 175, 178.
Phebe[4] (312), *m.* Aaron Stevens, I: 263, 449.
Phebe[5] (572), *m.* Josiah Hurd, I: 404; II: 103, 105.
Phebe[5] (632), *m.* Aaron Hodgkins, I: 415.
Phebe[5] (674), *m.* Phineas Yeaton, I: 420; II: 146.
Phebe[5] (760), *m* (1) Samuel Dame, (2) Jeremiah Emerson, I: *448, *449–50, 705.
Phebe[6] (1279), *m.* Timothy B. Wheeler, I: 629.
Phebe[6] (1453), II: 3.
Phebe[6] (1703), *m.* Amasa Adams, I: 404; II: 107, 495.
Phebe[6] (1715), II: 107.
Phebe[6] (1851), II: 135.
Phebe[6] (1926), *m.* David Moulton, II: 147, 789.
Phebe[6] (2064), *m.* John Greenfield, II: 175.
Phebe[7] (4012), II: 528.
Phebe[8] (4780), *m.* Thomas K. Cole, II: 628.
Phebe[9] (5835), II: 748.
Phebe Ann[9] (5871), II: 751.
Phebe C.[8] (5782), II: 743.
Phebe Cobb[7] (4009), II: 529.
Phebe D.[6] (2548), *m.* (1) Thomas Partington, (2) Thomas Golding, II: 273.

Phebe Eliza[9] (5866), II: 751.
Phebe J.[8] (5734), II: 737.
Phebe Jesup[6] (1105), *m.* James N. Eldridge, I: 572.
Philena[6] (1815), *m.* Henry Allen, II: 128.
Philena H.[6] (2077), *m.* Alvah H. Foss, II: 178.
Philetta[6] (1772), *m.* *Dr.* Levi Putnam, II: 118.
Philetta A.[7] (3871), *m.* Frederick E. Fullerton, II: 510.
Sir Philip[15], *of Nettlested*, *m.* Mary, *daughter of* John, *Lord* Clifford, I: Ped. G, 27, 39.
Philip[16], I: 40.
Philip[18], I: 52.
Philip[19], *m.* —— Corbet, I: 41.
Philip[23], I: 16.
Philip[5] (402), *m.* (1) Susanna Bradlee, (2) Elizabeth Morrison, I: 340, 565–6; II: 329.
Philip[5] (844), I: 481.
Philip[6] (1062), *m.* (1) Elizabeth Orrok, (2) Catherine Bruce, I: 566; II: 329–30, 637.
Philip H.[7] (2762), *m.* (1) Mary M. Loring, (2) Harriet L. Daniel, II: 329, 637.
Philip L.[7] (4035), *m.* Harriet Howes, II: 532, 730.
Philura[5] (644), *m.* Samuel G. Tracy, I: 416; II: 125.
Phineas[4] (267), I: 253.
Phineas[5] (737), I: 447.
Phineas[5] (890), *m.* (1) Elizabeth Pierce, (2) Abigail (Nutter) Libbey, (3) Mary (Chapman) Jewell, I: 500; II: 269, 607.
Phineas[6] (1047), *m.* (1) —— ——, (2) Mary (Lawrence) Pease, I: 564; II: 325.
Phineas[6] (2172), *m.* (1) Susan Goudy, (2) Irene Nason, I: Ped. T; II: 5, 195, 562–3, 734.
Phineas[6] (2586), *m.* Nancy Witham, II: 278, 613, 615.
Phineas[7] (2736), II: 325.
Phineas Pilsbury[7] (3368), II: 422.
Polly. *See also* Mary.
Polly[5] (638), *m.* James Perry, I: 415.
Polly[5] (680), *m.* Isaac[6] (616.1) Hodsdon, I: 411, 424.
Polly[6] (1108), *m.* Benjamin Tilden, I: 573.
Polly[6] (1176), I: 599.
Polly[6] (1183), *m.* Lewis Foote, I: 601.
Polly[6] (1291), *m.* Aruna Wright, I: 632.
Polly[6] (1535), II: 33.
Polly[6] (1620), *m.* Samuel Small, II: 84.
Polly[6] (1778), *m.* Asa Ordway, II: 119.
Polly[6] (2171), *m.* John Roberts, II: 195, 200, 567–8.
Polly[6] (2493), *m.* William[6] (173.4.1) Hayes, I: 228; II: 260, 604.
Polly[6] (2502), *m.* Lewis Sergent, II: 262, 793.
Polly[6] (2602), II: 282.
Polly[7] (1664*a*.7), *m.* Thomas Tapley, II: 13.
Polly[7] (3216), *m.* (1) Oliver Staples, (2) Nathaniel Staples, II: 396.
Polly[7] (3346), *m.* John Woodman[7] (3350) Wentworth, II: 414, 686, 760–1.
Polly[7] (4432*a*), II: 583.
Polly, III: 18.
Polly Brown, *m.* Liona C. Pratt, III: 3.
Polly King[6] (2465), *m.* Chase Taylor, II: 257.
Popeley[22], I: 48.
Porter[8] (4430*a*.8), II: 582.
Portia E.[7] (1040*d*.6), *m.* Uriah L. Craig, I: 563.
Precilla[7] (2888), *m.* William H. Gardineer, II: 349.
Prince Wales[7] (2806), *m.* Mary Bacon, I: Ped. N; II: 335, 640, 752.

Priscilla[20], *m.* William Helmes, I: Ped. A, 62, 68.
Priscilla[4] (213), *m.* Lemuel Vose, I: 245.
Priscilla[6] (2154), II: 192.
Priscilla[6] (2512), *m.* Bartholomew Flynn, (2) Elkanan Winchester, II: 266.
Priscilla[6] (2546), *m.* Joel E. English, II: 273.
Priscilla[7] (3412), *m.* Elisha Phinney, II: 433.
Priscilla Russell[7] (4555), *m.* John C. Lewis, II: 597.
Proctor W.[8] (1464*a*.5.16), II: 12.
Prudence[6] (883.3), II: 498.
Prudence Farrington[7] (2850*a*), II: 344.
Pulaski C.[8] (4909), II: 647.

Quincy Leander[8] (5992), II: 763.

Rachel, *wife of* Joseph[3] (70) Wentworth, I: Ped. V, 278, 501.
Rachel[4] (121), *m.* John Atherton, I: 195.
Rachel[4] (325*a*), *m.* Benjamin[4] (309) Wentworth, I: Ped. V, 278–9, 468; II: 229, 232, 240.
Rachel[5] (439), I: 351.
Rachel[5] (838), *m.* Henry Knox, I: 476; II: 26, 138, 293.
Rachel[5] (904), *m.* Silas White, I: 501.
Rachel[6] (2355), *m.* Samuel Jones, II: 229.
Rachel[6] (2362), *m.* Joseph Curtis, II: 232, 236, *237, 793.
Rachel[7] (4433), *m.* Cyrus King[7] (2362.3) Curtis, II: 236, 584.
Rachel[7] (4703), *m.* John Noble, II: 616.
Rachel A.[8] (4093.1), II: 542.
Rachel A.[8] (5501), *m.* Almon Hart, II: 706.
Rachel E.[6] (2548*a*), *m.* Eleazar Gipson, II: 274.
Rachel Humphrey[6] (1939), II: 149.
Rachel Phonnie[6] (4006.5), II: 528.
Rachelette Humphrey[7] (4108), *m.* Converse White, II: 543.
Ralphe[19], I: 10.
Ralph[8] (4226.2), II: 557.
Ralph M.[7] (4336), II: 569.
Ralph Samuel[8] (4493.1), II: 590.
Ralph Shedd[9] (6136), II: 773.
Randall[7] (719.7.8), I: 440.
Randolph[7] (3317), II: 411.
Ransom D.[8] (5710), II: 736.
Ranville[7] (1175*a*.1), I: 598.
Rebecca[4] (90), *m.* Thomas Packer, I: 180, 182, 287.
Rebecca[4] (148), I: 200.
Rebecca[5] (348), *m.* Gillam Butler, I: *306, 513, 515, 683.
Rebecca[5] (374), *m.* George[5] (377) Wentworth, I: Ped. M, 324; II: 318–19.
Rebecca[5] (390*a*), I: 339.
Rebecca[5] (393), *m.* —— Eaton, I: 339, 579.
Rebecca[5] (501), I: 367.
Rebecca[5] (745), *m.* Ezekiel[5] (733) Wentworth, I: 448, 505.
Rebecca[6] (1092), I: 569; II: 192.
Rebekah[6] (1122), *m.* George L. Russell, I: 577.
Rebecca[6] (1128), *m.* —— Batchelder, I: 579.
Rebecca[6] (1442), *m.* Benjamin Reynolds, II: 2.
Rebecca[6] (1449), *m.* Josiah Nute, II: 3.
Rebecca[6] (1464), *m.* Nathaniel Howe, II: 4.
Rebecca[6] (2306*b*), II: 220.
Rebecca[6] (2436), *m.* Beniah Colby, II: 252.
Rebecca[6] (2448), *m.* (1) Elijah Blaisdell, (2) Moses J.[7] (2494.1) Downs, II: 254, 261.
Rebecca[7] (1783.10), II: 120.
Rebecca[7] (2247.10), II: 205.
Rebecca[7] (3180), *m.* Timothy Hoyt, II: 392.

Rebecca[7] (3781), II: 499.
Rebecca[8] (5260), *m.* John Mathews, II: 682.
Rebecca[9] (6030), II: 765.
Rebecca Ann[6] (2428), II: 250.
Rebecca Ann[8] (4849), II: 235.
Rebecca Augusta[7] (4147), *m.* Abel P. Wright, II: 548.
Rebecca B.[7] (2915), *m.* Charles Brown, II: 353.
Rebecca Carlton[8] (5061), II: 662.
Rebecca Caroline[8] (4963), II: 652.
Rebecca E.[8] (4920*h*), II: 648.
Rebecca Jeffries[7] (2710), II: 319.
Rebecca Lucretia[7] (2782), II: 332.
Rebecca P.[7] (2681), *m.* (1) John M. Grant, (2) David Donnell, II: 305.
Rebecca R.[6] (2559), *m.* Walter S. Plummer, II: 275, 794.
Rebecca S.[6] (1050), *m.* Andrew Ellis, I: 564.
Rebecca True[8] (5410), II: 698.
Reddington Watson[8] (5301), *m.* Elizabeth Ann Sparrow, II: 689, 768.
REGINALD ([1]), I: Ped. A, 1, 6, 23, 25, 50, 70, 551; III: 1.
Reginald[8] (5815), I: Ped. V; II: 715.
Reginald Erastus[9] (5928), II: 756.
Reginald Heber[7] (3824), II: 505.
Reginald Heber[7] (3826), *m.* Adelia Smith, II: 505.
Relief[7] (2841), *m.* Charles Billings, II: 343.
Reuben[4] (263), *m.* Eleanor James, I: Ped. T, 250–1, 433–4; II: 185–6, 188.
Reuben[5] (720), I: 440.
Reuben[6] (719.4), *m.* Sarah S. Walker, I: Ped. T, 341, 434, 441.
Reuben[6] (1277), *m.* Elizabeth Sanford, I: 629; II: 376, 659.
Reuben[6] (1714), II: 107.
Reuben[6] (2124), *m.* Sally Herriot, II: 185, 556, 734.
Reuben[7] (719.7.7), I: 440.
Reuben[7] (3218), *m.* Syrena Goodwin, II: 396, 669, 760.
Reuben[8] (5043), *m.* Rose Welton, II: 661, 758.
Reuben[8] (5143), *m.* Emma Knight, II: 670.
Reuben Albert[8] (5124), *m.* Phebe A. Huff, II: 668, 759.
Reuben Danford[7] (1260.1), I: 625.
Reuben J.[6] (2139), *m.* (1) Mary Moore, (2) Julia Ann Wilkerson, II: 188, 561, 799.
Reuben J.[7] (4692), *m.* Mary W. Lord, II: 614.
Reuben Young[7] (3403), *m.* Mary Abbie Smith, II: 430, 692.
Reuel[7] (4036), *m.* Elvira R. Drew, II: 532.
Reuel[8] (1464*a*.4.9), *m.* Nancy P. Ward, II: 11.
Reverdy Johnson[7] (4659*c*), II: 609.
Rhoda[6] (1711), II: 107.
Rice Hall[7] (3699), *m.* Nancy Stuart, I: Ped. R; II: 485, 719, 775–6.
Richard ([3]), I: Ped. A, 6.
Richard ([10]), *Bishop of London, and Lord High Chancellor*, I: Ped. A, 7.
Richard[14], *m.* Cecilia Tansley, I: Peds. A, I, 26, 45–6.
Richard[15], *of Bretton*, *m.* Isabel Fitzwilliams, I: Ped. I, 46–7.
Sir Richard[17], *of Nettlested*, *m.* Anne Tyrrell, I: Ped. G, 39, 40.
Richard[18], I: 40.
Richard[18], I: 47.
Richard[19], I: 37.
Richard[19], *m.* Margaret Royden, I: 41.
Richard[24], I: 50.
Richard[24], I: 54.
Richard[4] (155), *m.* Rebecca Nock (*now* Knox), I: Ped. P, 205, 214, 253, 368, 370; II: 1, 3.
Richard[5] (526), *m.* Joanna Clark, I: 140, 371; II: 30, 404, 435, 438, 440, 442–3, 446–7.

Richard[6] (941), I: 510.
Richard[6] (1443), *m.* —— ——, II: 3.
Richard[6] (1461), *m.* Betsey Brodhead, I: Ped. P; II: 4, 395, 667.
Richard[6] (1524), *m.* Lydia Lord, II: 30, 396, 438, 695.
Richard[7] (3448), II: 440.
Richard[7] (4660), *m.* Elizabeth Perkins, II: 609.
Richard[8] (1132.2.4), *m.* Sarah (Towne) Wadleigh, I: 581–2.
Richard[8] (5376), *m.* Almira Spurling, II: 695.
Richard Brodhead[8] (5112), I: Ped. P; II: 667.
Richard Halloway, *m.* Mary Harris Lyons, III: 14.
Richard Hollis[8] (1132.2.4.1), I: 582.
Richard Joseph, *m.* Mary E. McClellan, III: 14.
Richard Odell[6] (2532), II: 270, 794.
Richard P.[7] (3184), *m.* (1) Sarah Jane Ricker, (2) Sarah Ann Smart, II: 393.
Richard Philpot[5] (765), *m.* Deborah Burley, I: Ped. T, 452; II: 204, 569.
Richard Philpot[6] (2246), II: 204.
Richard R.[7] (1435.4), I: 657.
Richard T., III: 17.
Richmond[6] (1253), *m.* Nancy H. Meservy, I: 621; II: 370.
Richmond A.[7] (3082*i*), II: 371.
Riley Loomis[8] (5510), *son of the author of this work*, II: 714.
Rinaldo Renssellaer[8] (4898), *m.* Belle Beach, II: 645, 753.
Robert (?), *of Wentworth-Woodhouse*, *m.* Emma Woodhouse, I: Ped. A, 7.
Robert[10], I: 27.
Robert[9], I: 46.
Robert[13], I: 52.
Robert[20], I: 48.
Robert[16], I: 16.
Robert (?), I: 70.
Robert[9] (1068), I: 566.
Robert[6] (1821), II: 131.
Robert[6] (1831), *m.* (1) Sally Hardin, (2) Eunice Hardin, (3) Ann B. (Bradbury) Folsom, (4) Hannah D. Knight, I: Ped. S, 105; II: 132, 524–5.
Robert[6] (1850), *m.* Sally Leavitt, II: 135, 532, 730.
Robert[7] (4032), *m.* Flora A. Nay, II: 531.
Robert[7] (4382), II: 574.
Robert[7] (4686), II: 613.
Robert[8] (2916.3), II: 354.
Robert Alene[8] (4028.4), II: 531.
Robert Boyd[7] (3985), *m.* Lydia H. Pike, II: 524.
Robert Bruce[6] (1823c), *m.* Harriet A. Thomas, II: 131.
Robert Burril[7] (1819.1), 130.
Robert Elwell[8] (5653), II: 730.
Robert G. P.[9] (6120), II: 772.
Robert H.[7] (1181.2), I: 600.
Robert Hunter[8] (4855*f*), II: 639.
Robert Lewis[8] (5646), II: 729.
Robert Lewis Euberto[8] (1040*d*.4.1), I: 710.
Robert N.[8] (5580), II: 722.
Robert P.[8] (4792), *m.* Emma R. Hukell, II: 630.
Robert Smith[7] (2789), *m.* (1) Mary E. Warren, (2) Letitia Louise Dumaine, I: Ped. N; II: 333, 638, 752.
Robert Theodore[8] (1199.3.3), I: 607.
Robertie[9] (3129.1.1), II: 386.
Robie K.[7] (4490*a*), II: 589.
Sir Roger[14], *of Nettlested*, *m.* Margarey (le Despenser), *widow of* John, *Lord De Roos*, I: Peds. A, G, K, 26, 39, 56.
Roger[15], I: 51.
Sir Roger[16], *of Cotham Hall*, *m.* Anne Tyrrell, I: Ped. J, K, 27, 34, 36.
Roger[17], *m.* (1) Mary ——, (2) Alice Buckford, (3) *widow* Anne Isaac, I: 34.
Roger[17], *m.* Elizabeth Went, I: Ped. A, 51.

Roger[18], I: 37.
Roger[19], I: 41.
Roger[19], I: 51, 55.
Roger[20], *m.* (1) Elizabeth Eden, (2) Elizabeth Barker, I: 35.
Roger[21], I: 35.
Rosa[9] (5895*a*), II: 753.
Rosa E.[8] (2940.2), II: 357.
Rosa H.[7] (3032*b*), *m.* Stephen L. Sleeper, II: 371.
Rosalinda[7] (3028), *m.* William Smith, II: 370.
Rosaline[8] (5184), *m.* Jay P. Little, II: 673.
Rosamond[23], *m.* (1) Bertram Reveley, (2) Robert Widdrington, I: 12.
Rosamond[25], I: 14.
Rosamond[6] (2440), II: 252.
Rosanna[5] (793), I: 458.
Rosanna[6] (1187), *m.* (1) Thomas McDonald, (2) Jonas Rocier, I: 601.
Rosanna[6] (1395), I: 649.
Rosannah[7] (2876), *m.* Jeremiah Hiles, II: 348.
Rosanna[7] (3424), *m.* William Y. Bartlett, II: 435.
Rosanna[8] (4950), *m.* Daniel Wann, II: 651.
Rosanna[8] (5078), *m.* Benjamin F. Bean, II: 665.
Rosanna A.[7] (3154), II: 389.
Roscoe[8] (4464.1), II: 587.
Rose Ann[7] (2167.3), II: 194.
Rose Belle[9] (6045), II: 766.
Rose Eldridge[8] (3861.1), II: 509.
Rosemond[6] (2553), II: 275.
Rosetta[6] (2537), II: 270.
Rosetta[7] (3529), *m.* Ichabod Abbott, II: 451.
Rosetta[7] (3862*d*), II: 509.
Rosetta[7] (4656*b*), II: 609.
Rosilla P.[6] (2642), *m.* Horace C. Smith, II: 282.
Rosina May, III: 5.
Roswell[6] (1265), I: 626.
Rouenne[6] (5804*a*), II: 744.
Rowan Stephen Farrar, *m.* Maria Pritchard, III: 15.
Rowan Stephen Welling, III: 16.
Rowena[7] (3511), *m.* Millett G. Copp, II: 449.
Roxanna[6] (1160), *m.* (1) Frederick Davis, (2) Benjamin M. Watson, I: 592.
Roxanna[7] (1132.4), *m.* (1) Mathias Wadleigh, (2) Hubbard Cummings, I: 583.
Roxanna[7] (4530), *m.* Rufus Colcord, II: 594.
Roxanna[8] (1132.2.6), *m.* Hopkin Towne, I: 582.
Roxanna Atwater[8] (5513), *only surviving child of the author of this work*, I: Ped. Q; II: 41, 48, 464, 713, 715.
Roxanna C.[7] (4182), *m.* Oliver Nutter, II: 551.
Roxy[7] (3724), *m.* Alanson W. Downs, II: 489.
Royal[7] (1132.1), I: 580.
Royal[8] (1132.2.7), *m.* Harriet Brock, I: 582.
Royal[9] (1132.2.7.6), I: 582.
Royal Graves[8] (719.4.4.1), I: 436.
Royal John[8] (5491*e*), II: 705.
Royal Joslyn[7] (4517), *m.* Louisa Tucker, II: 592.
Royal W.[8] (4714.1), *m.* Frances M. Libby, II: 617.
Rudolph[8] (4572.1), II: 598.
Rufus[7] (2850), *m.* Clementine L. Capen, II: 344.
Rufus Arthur[9] (6142), II: 774.
Rufus D.[7] (3030*b*), *m.* Hannah Gleason, II: 370.
Rufus Oliver[8] (5455), *m.* (1) Charlotte J. Parker, (2) Caroline A. Questrom, II: 702, 773.
Ruhamah Adeline[7] (3018), *m.* Russell Le Barron, II: 368.
Ruishe[24], *m.* Susanna Adye, I: Ped. E, 16.

Rumina[7] (1530.1), II: 31.
Russel Allen[7] (4122a), II: 545.
Russell Boyington[7] (4463), m. Mary J. Wiggin, II: 587.
Russell C.[7] (1530.6), m. Matilda Johnson, II: 32.
Ruth[5] (389), I: 338.
Ruth[5] (400), m. Benjamin Bussey, I: 340.
Ruth[5] (849), m. William Shackford Nutter, I: 482; II: 62, 86, 249.
Ruth[6] (1150), m. Elkanah Dean, I: 590.
Ruth[6] (1528), m. Paul[6] (1485) Wentworth, II: 31, 404, 676.
Ruth[6] (2254), m. John Horne, II: 209, 211, 215, 257.
Ruth[6] (2392), m. Isaac Decatur, II: 243.
Ruth[6] (2425), m. John B. Griffiths, II: 249.
Ruth[6] (2508), m. John Peabody, II: *265, 794.
Ruth[7] (2723d), II: 323.
Ruth[7] (2868), II: 347
Ruth[7] (3170), m. John Hamilton, II: 391.
Ruth[7] (3398), II: 430.
Ruth[7] (3434), II: 438.
Ruth[7] (3435), m. James S. Bunker, II: *438, 796.
Ruth[7] (3469), m. Thomas Clarke, II: 444.
Ruth[7] (3701), m. Charles Hopkins, II: 485.
Ruth[7] (3932), m. James M. Brown, II: 518.
Ruth[8] (4430a), m. John Peabody, II: 582.
Ruth[8] (5547), m. George W. Chapman, II: 719.
Ruth A.[9] (1464a.5.3.2), II: 11.
Ruth Bussey[7] (2751b), m. George Paul, II: 328.
Ruth Hall[6] (2403), m. Charles Mitchell, II: 245.
Ruth Hall[7] (4469), m. Leslie M. Jones, II: 587.
Ruth M.[6] (2202), m. Thomas R. Gilman, II: 199.
Ruth Paul, m. Joseph Townsend, I: 394.
Ruth Whitney[7] (2818), II: 338.

Sabra[6] (2313), m. James Stanton, I: 127; II: 37, 221, 575.
Sabra[6] (2329), II: 226.
Sabra[6] (2405), II: 245.
Sabra H.[8] (5748c), II: 739.
Sabra M.[8] (2944.3), m. Samuel Rhodes, II: 358.
Sabrina[6] (2371), m. Jesse W. Clough, II: 239.
Sabrina[7] (3419), m. (1) Benjamin B.[7] (1876.1) Haskell, (2) Henry C. Dean, II: 140, 142, 434.
Sabrina[7] (4438), m. Thomas Young, II: 584.
Sally. *See also* Sarah.
Sally[5] (408), I: 341.
Sally[5] (502), I: 367.
Sally[5] (678), m. Ebenezer Hodgdon (*or* Hodsdon), I: 420.
Sally[5] (724), m. John Shorey, I: 434, *435, 440, 704.
Sally[5] (833), m. Thomas Carpenter, I: 469.
Sally[6] (883.1), m. James Wait, I: 497.
Sally[6] (1147), m. Nathan Withington, I: 589, 646.
Sally[6] (1174), m. John Ricks, I: 598.
Sally[6] (1185), I: 601.
Sally[6] (1186), I: 601.
Sally[6] (1236), m. Louis Voter, I: 615.
Sally[6] (1295), I: 635.
Sally[6] (1302), I: 636.
Sally[6] (1319), I: 639.
Sally[6] (1516), m. Reuben Freeman, II: 29, 429.
Sally[6] (1553), m. Jonathan Blaisdell, II: 40.
Sally[6] (1619), m. Nathaniel Roberts, II: 84.
Sally[6] (1712), II: 107.

Sally[6] (1832), *m.* Michael Hanson, II: 132, 525.
Sally[6] (2225), *m.* (1) Charles B.[6] (2207) Leighton, (2) Benjamin R. Lyons, II: 199, 202.
Sally[6] (2426), I: 98; II: 250.
Sally[6] (2432), *m.* James Hawkes, II: 250.
Sally[6] (2475), *m.* Tristram Fall, I: 431; II: 258.
Sally[6] (2519), *m.* Samuel Nutt, II: 268–9.
Sally[6] (2528), *m.* Richard Stimpson, II: 269.
Sally[6] (2601), *m.* Levi Abbott, II: 282.
Sally[7] (3122), *m.* (1) William Hancock, (2) Zachariah Kinnamon, II: 384.
Sally[7] (3307), *m.* Joseph Furbish, II: 409.
Sally[7] (3420), *m.* Daniel Robinson, II: 434.
Sally[8] (5053*f*), II: 662.
Sally, *m.* Paul Shapleigh, III: 13.
Sally, III: 18.
Sally Aroline[7] (4285), *m.* James Hayes[7] (173.9.5.1) Junkins, I: 233; II: *564, 799.
Sally B.[7] (4385), *m.* Stephen Furbish, II: 575–6.
Sally B.[7] (4735), II: 620.
Sally Brown[7] (4505), II: 591.
Sally H.[6] (2195), *m.* Isaiah Varney, II: 198.
Sally Maria, *m.* (1) Andrew S. Billings, (2) John Bell, III: 3.
Salome B.[8] (4834*a*), *m.* Walter Ordway, II: 635.
Samuel[19], I: 30.
Samuel[2] (2), *m.* Mary Benning, I: Peds. F, L, M, 14, 100, 102, 106, 107, 108, 109, 111, 113–17, 138, 141, 175, 178, 183–4, 189, 190, 218, 286, 298–9, 316, 325, 335, 372, 415, 510, 528, 538, 548; II: 52, 292, 627, 746, 779.
Samuel[3] (12), *m.* (1) Hannah Wiggin, (2) Elizabeth Hopson, (3) *widow* Abigail Goffe, I: Peds. L, M, 107, 115, 117, 118, 175, 177, 381.
Samuel[3] (27), *m.* (1) Elizabeth French, (2) Sarah Williams, I: Ped. O, 122–3, 200, 367.
Dea. Samuel[3] (52), *m.* Joanna Roberts, I: Ped. S, 104, 106, 157–8, 248–9, 250, 269, 272, 417–20, 424, 447, 452, 481, 505; II: 132, 136, 206, 227.
Samuel[3] (58), *m.* (1) Patience Downs, (2) *widow* Elizabeth Carter, (3) Margaret (Haines) Horne, I: Ped. T, 134, 161, 210, 254–6, 451, 453–6, 458, 479.
Samuel[4] (76), I: 176–7.
Samuel[4] (87), *m.* Elizabeth Deering, I: Ped. M, 69, 100, 115, 180, 182–3, 188, 204, 299, 316–17, 519, 526–7, 529, 534, 548, 552; III: 7, 11.
Samuel[4] (97), *m.* Rebecca Oliver, I: 185–6.
Samuel[4] (123), *m.* (1) Hannah Endicott, (2) Sarah Puffer, I: Ped. N, 195–6, 198, 351, 590–2.
Samuel[4] (186), *m.* Margaret Hinton, I: Ped. R, 239, 240, 405.
Samuel[4] (246), *m.* Lois Jones, I: Ped. S, 104, 249, 250, 418–19; II: 132, 135.
Samuel[4] (281), *m.* Rosanna Hill, I: Ped. T, 256, 456; II: 216–19.
Samuel[5] (369), I: 318–19.
Samuel[5] (435), I: 195, 351.
Samuel[5] (489), *m.* (1) Sarah Colbath, (2) Huldah Little, I: Ped. O, 366, 646, 649–50; II: 388.
Samuel[5] (496), I: 367.
Samuel[5] (505), I: 368.
Samuel[5] (520), *m.* Lydia Gowell, I: 370; II: 24, 403–8.
Samuel[5] (543), *m.* —— (Brewster) Gerrish, I: Ped. Q, 388; II: 68.
Samuel[5] (675), *m.* Sally Yeaton, I: Ped. S, 420; II: 146, 540–2.

Samuel[5] (789), *m.* Sarah Varney, I: 458; II: 216, 572.
Samuel[5] (906), *m.* Sarah Stone, I: Ped. V, 501; II: 277, 611–13, 615.
Samuel[6] (1070), I: 567.
Samuel[6] (1080), *m.* (1) Sally Walls, (2) Eunice Manchester, I: 566–7; II: 330, 637.
Samuel[6] (1104), I: 572.
Samuel[6] (1109), *m.* (1) Mary Kelley, (2) Jane Ferguson, I: 573.
Samuel[6] (1175), I: 598.
Samuel[6] (1199), *m.* Elizabeth Shafer, I: 605.
Samuel[6] (1211), *m.* Sarah Gay, I: 610; II: 358.
Samuel[6] (1399), *m.* Hannah[6] (1362) Kelsey, I: Ped. O, 645, 650; II: 388.
Samuel[6] (1484), II: 26.
Samuel[6] (1486), II: 26.
Samuel[6] (1549), *m.* Rachel[6] (839.2) Furbish, I: 477; II: 37–8, 456, 707.
Samuel[6] (1824), *m.* Anna Keay, I: Ped. S; II: 132, 517, 725–7, 788.
Samuel[6] (1930), *m.* Abby S. Hoyt, II: 32, 147, 542.
Samuel[6] (2364), *m.* Lydia[5] (315.7) Thompson, I: 272; II: 238, 583, 737.
Samuel[6] (2454), II: 255.
Samuel[6] (2952), *m.* Betsey Sawyer, II: 280, 619.
Samuel[7] (2684), II: 305.
Samuel[7] (2543.4), *m.* Cynthia H. Wilson, II: 272.
Samuel[7] (2750*a*), II: 328.
Samuel[7] (2768), *m.* Martha Hannah, II: 330.
Samuel[7] (2891), *m.* (1) Eunice Sigsby, (2) Abigail Parks, I: 605; II: 349, 351, 650–1, 755.
Samuel[7] (2949), *m.* Oliver Clark[7] (2954) Wentworth, II: 359–60.
Samuel[7] (3320), *m.* Nancy C. Morrison, II: 396, 670, 760–1.
Samuel[7] (3257), II: 404.
Samuel[7] (3290), II: 408.
Samuel[7] (3431), *m.* Mary Ann Brown, II: 437, 770.
Samuel[7] (3471), *m.* Lucinda Campbell, II: 445.
Samuel[7] (3934), II: 519.
Samuel[7] (3935), II: 519.
Samuel[7] (3939), *m.* (1) Mercy Ann Gowen, (2) Almira (Black) Wentworth, II: 519, 727.
Samuel[7] (4084), II: 540.
Samuel[7] (4430*a*), *m.* Ruth Horne, II: 582.
Samuel[7] (4439), II: 584.
Samuel[7] (4671), II: 611.
Samuel[7] (4726), II: 619.
Samuel[8] (450.2.5.1), I: 356.
Samuel[8] (1199.3.4), I: 607.
Samuel[8] (5117), II: 668.
Samuel[9] (5865), *m.* Josephine Davis, I: Ped. L; II: 750, 779.
Samuel, *m.* Catherine Van Vredenburg, III: 13.
Samuel, III: 14.
Capt. Samuel, *m.* Frances Many, III: 14.
Samuel, *m.* (?) Mary Malcote, III: 1, 13.
Samuel Alfred[6] (2279), *m.* (1) Mary Bryant, (2) *widow* Mary A. Cossitt, II: 217, 572–3.
Samuel Alfred[7] (4366), II: 573.
Samuel Augustus[7] (3547), *m.* Olivia (Rackliff) Kenney, II: 453.
Samuel Augustus[8] (5655), II: 730.
Samuel Clinton[6] (2294), *m.* Caroline Putnam, II: 218.
Samuel E.[7] (4208*b*), *m.* Zenith Connor, II: 554.
Samuel Evander[8] (2949.4), II: 359.
Samuel G.[6] (2230), *m.* Sarah J. Roberts, II: 202–3, 568.
Samuel Going[8] (5363), *m.* Adelia Ann[8] (3431.4) Wentworth, II: 438, 694, 770.
Samuel Gray[7] (4181), *m.* Louisa D. Young, II: 551, 733.

Samuel H.[7] (3251), *m.* Rhoda Taylor, II: 408, 675, 763.
Samuel H.[8] (4831), *m.* Hannah Macomber, II: 635.
Samuel H.[8] (5509*b*), II: 708.
Samuel Hall[6] (2394), *m.* (1) Anna M. Walsh, (2) Jane S. Walsh, II: 244, 589.
Samuel Hayes[6] (2070), *m.* Hannah Gray, II: 177, 552.
Samuel Henry[6] (991), *m.* Louisa Pryor, I: 69, 530–1, 535–6, 544; II: 306.
Samuel Henry, III: 15.
Samuel Hidden[7] (3597), *brother of the author of this work*, I: Ped. Q; II: 48, 464–5, 469, 713.
Samuel J.[6] (2138), *m.* (1) Olive Shackford, (2) Mary R. Hazelton, II: 188, 559.
Samuel Jellison[8] (4248.1), *m.* Sarah E. Dudley, II: 560.
Samuel L.[8] (5150), *m.* Nancy J. Hodsdon, II: 670, 761.
Samuel Lyman[6] (2588), *m.* Nancy Archibald, II: 278, 615.
Samuel Mabbatt, *m.* (1) Mary Elizabeth Arment, (2) Mary Jane McFarland, III: 15.
Samuel Marshall[7] (4100), *m.* Hannah A. Hall, I: 682; II: 543, 798.
Samuel N.[8] (5416), II: 699.
Samuel P.[8] (1464*a*.4.1), *m.* (1) Jane R. Nason, (2) Mary Ann Pote, II: 8, 12.
Samuel P.[8] (5198), II: 675.
Samuel Parker[7] (3292*a*), *m.* Susan Abbot, II: 408.
Samuel Parker[8] (5201), *m.* Isabel Somers, II: 676, 763.
Samuel Richard, III: 14.
Samuel Robert[8] (4975), II: 654.
Samuel S.[6] (2557), *m.* Ruth Horne, II: 275, 611.
Samuel S.[7] (3556), *m.* Margerey Pepperrell[8] (2661.5) Jones, II: 294, 296, 454.
Samuel Shackford[5] (862), *m.* Mary Berry, I: Ped. V, 492; II: 252, 274, 592–3.
Samuel Shackford[7] (4521), *m.* Elizabeth N. Moulton, II: 593, *739, 801.
Samuel Smith[8] (1199.8.9), I: 609.
Samuel Solley[5] (357), I: 312.
Samuel Solley[6] (965), *m.* (1) Hebsibah Hanscom, (2) Sally Parker, I: Ped. L, 519; II: 301, 305, 634.
Samuel Solley[7] (2679), II: 304.
Samuel Solley[8] (4823), *m.* Mary Ann Burrows, I: Ped. L; II: 634, 750–1, 779.
Samuel T.[7] (4091), *m.* Aurilla H. Gordon, II: 541.
Samuel Tenney[8] (2737.1), II: 325.
Samuel Thomas[7] (3889), II: 513.
Samuel Thomas[7] (3891), II: 513.
Samuel V.[7] (4254), II: 561.
Samuel W.[7] (3572), *m.* Lucinda J.[8] (2661.4) Jones, II: 296, 456.
Samuel Warren[8] (4855), II: 639.
Samuel Wellington[8] (4934), *m.* Elizabeth (Mansfield) Merrill, II: 650, 755.
Samuel Willis[8] (4091.3), II: 541.
Sanford[7] (2940), *m.* Sylvia J. Skinner, II: 357.
Sanford[7] (3074), II: 376.
Sanford[7] (3089), II: 378.
Sanford H.[7] (719.5.4), *m.* Irene Small, II: 438.
Sarah. *See also* Sally.
Sarah[19], I: 32.
Sarah[2] (9), *m.* Benjamin Barnard, I: 107, 109, 111, 112.
Sarah[3] (29*a*), *m.* Ephraim Ricker, I: Ped. O, 105, 118, 124, 126–7, 172–3, 201, 212, 248, 253, 255, 263, 280, 285, 368, 393, 413, 419, 425, 452, 486, 496, 506, 666; II: 21, 61, 90, 115, 150, 152–3, 205, 207, 213, 230, 253, 262, 282, 440, 541, 575, 679, 698.
Sarah[3] (47), *m.* Colen Ffresior, I: 154, 246.

Sarah[3] (53), *m.* (1) Benjamin Hossum, (2) John White, I: Ped. S, 158, 249, 250.
Sarah[3] (65), *m.* Daniel Plummer, I: Ped. U, 170–1; II: 472.
Sarah[4] (83), *m.* (1) Archibald Mc. Phedris, (2) George Jaffrey, I: 180–1, 184–5, 287, 295, 301–2, 304, 316, 324, 559; III: 10.
Sarah[4] (127), I: 197.
Sarah[4] (212), I: 245.
Sarah[4] (245), *m.* Abraham Barnes, I: 248, 417.
Sarah[4] (275), *m.* Samuel Roberts, I: 161, 255.
Sarah[4] (295), *m.* Joseph Hurd (*or* Heard), I: 261–2, 507.
Sarah[4] (308), *m.* Ham Libbey, I: 263.
Sarah[4] (316), *m.* Samuel Twombly, I: 214–15, 220, 272, 395, 485; II: 90, 155.
Sarah[5] (339), *m.* John Penhallow, I: 293, 296, 299, 326; II: 746.
Sarah[5] (345), *m.* Gregory Purcell, I: 306, 515.
Sarah[5] (351), I: 309.
Sarah[5] (355), *m.* John Furnald, I: 310, 313.
Sarah[5] (363), *m.* James Apthorp, I: 317, 319, 337, 519–20, 525, 528, 530, 536–7; III: 8.
Sarah[5] (375), *m.* John Wendell, I: 324, 334.
Sarah[5] (428), *m.* Elisha Hawes, I: 345; II: 344, 646.
Sarah[5] (440), *m.* John Billings, I: 351.
Sarah[5] (448), *m.* Ebenezer Calkins, I: 354; II: 351, 650.
Sarah[5] (491), *m.* Oliver Richards, I: Ped. O, 366, 652, 654.
Sarah[5] (504), I: 368.
Sarah[5] (511), *m.* Richard Walker, I: 369, 777, 696, 707.
Sarah[5] (558), *m.* Paul Woodman, I: 394, 699.
Sarah[5] (580), *m.* (1) Ezra Pennery, (2) Paul Palmer, I: 405; II: 104–5.
Sarah[5] (587), I: 406.
Sarah[5] (590), *m.* —— Russell, I: 406.
Sarah[5] (702), *m.* Dudley Burnham, I: 427.
Sarah[5] (716), *m.* Edward Dearborn, I: 432.
Sarah[5] (740), *m.* Noah Horne, I: 448; II: 197.
Sarah[5] (744), *m.* Jacob Leighton, I: 448; II: 199, 202.
Sarah[5] (805), *m.* John Clough, I: 458, 460.
Sarah[5] (818), I: 466.
Sarah[5] (841), *m.* Jonathan Young[5] (807) Wentworth, I: 481; II: 221, 575–6.
Sarah[5] (881), *m.* Joseph Pottle, I: 497.
Sarah[5] (898), *m.* (1) John[6] (1498) Wentworth, (2) *Rev.* Enos G. Page, I: 500; II: 27.
Sarah[6] (1020), I: 558.
Sarah[6] (1024), I: 560.
Sarah[6] (1032), I: 560.
Sarah[6] (1035), I: 560.
Sarah[6] (1067), I: 566.
Sarah[6] (1081), *m.* Andrew Walls, I: 566–7.
Sarah[6] (1086), *m.* Joseph Hilton, I: 569.
Sarah[6] (1111), *m.* Gamaliel B. Osgood, I: 574.
Sarah[6] (1194), *m.* Jesse Sherwood, 356, 602.
Sarah[6] (1243), *m.* Elisha Jameson, I: 619.
Sarah[6] (1455), II: 3.
Sarah[6] (1477), *m.* Jeremiah Goodridge, II: 24.
Sarah[6] (1483), *m.* John Fall, II: 24–5.
Sarah[6] (1499), *m.* Peter Downs, II: 27.
Sarah[6] (1550), II: 38.

Sarah[6] (1634), *m.* Wentworth[6] (1638) Garvin, II: 87–8.
Sarah[6] (1719), *m.* Nelson Merryfield, II: 109.
Sarah[6] (1779), II: 119.
Sarah[6] (1786), *m.* William Mumford, II: 120.
Sarah[6] (1793), II. 124.
Sarah[6] (1931), *m.* Timothy Hazeltine, II: 147, 789.
Sarah[6] (2140), *m.* Joshua Moore, II: 188, 799.
Sarah[6] (2182), II: 196.
Sarah[6] (2270), *m.* John J. Downs, II: 214.
Sarah[6] (2445), *m.* Mathias Nutter, II: 253.
Sarah[6] (2587), *m.* Simeon Wiggin, II: 278.
Sarah[7] (1783.7), *m.* Thomas Cousins, II: 120. [268.
Sarah[7] (2521.3), *m.* John Snow, II:
Sarah[7] (2731), *m.* Bateman Conforth, II: 324.
Sarah[7] (2909), II: 353.
Sarah[7] (2950), II: 359.
Sarah[7] (3178), *m.* Ira Andrews, II: 392.
Sarah[7] (3250), *m.* (1) Benjamin Hall, (2) Ebenezer Scammon, II: 403.
Sarah[7] (3324), II: 412.
Sarah[7] (3331), II: 412.
Sarah[7] (3561), *m.* John B. Burrows, I: 411; II: 455.
Sarah[7] (2137*a*.4), II: 188.
Sarah[7] (3634), *m.* Orin Remick, II: 475.
Sarah[7] (3650), *m.* John McLaughlin, II: 476.
Sarah[7] (3742), *m.* George W. Hitchcock, II: 492.
Sarah[7] (4223), II: 557.
Sarah[7] (4313), II: 567.
Sarah[7] (4399), *m.* Caleb W.[7] (1551.5) Winn, II: 39, 576.
Sarah[7] (4673), *m.* James B. Bickford, II: 611.
Sarah[7] (4700), II: 615.
Sarah[7] (4710), *m.* Eliab Severance, II: 616.
Sarah[7] (4718), *m.* (1) Samuel Hovey, (2) Francis Proctor, II: 618.
Sarah[8] (450.2.3.4), I: 357.
Sarah[8] (4430*a*.5), II: 583.
Sarah[8] (5257), *m.* Chase Hilyard, II: 681.
Sarah[8] (5276), *m.* James W. Doughty, II: 685.
Sarah[9] (1464*a*.1.2.2), *m.* Henry Pearson, II: 7.
Sarah[9] (3427.1.2), II: 436.
Sarah, *m.* (1) Robert Gypson, (2) —— Henderson, III: 18.
Sarah, III: 14.
Sarah A.[6] (2420), *m.* William A.[6] (849.6) Nutter, I: 482; II: 249.
Sarah A.[6] (2577), II: 277.
Sarah A.[7] (3030*c*), *m.* Frederick A. Packard, II: 370.
Sarah A.[7] (3057), II: 373.
Sarah A.[7] (3658), *m.* (1) John Thing, (2) Horace P. Greene, II: 477.
Sarah A.[7] (4171), II: 550.
Sarah A.[7] (4642), *m.* Samuel Willey, II: 607.
Sarah A.[8] (2944.1), II: 358.
Sarah A.[8] (5042), II: 661.
Sarah A.[8] (5756), II: 739.
Sarah A.[8] (1464*a*.1.3), *m.* F. W. A. Rankin, II: 7. [II: 708.
Sarah A.[8] (5509), *m.* Marcena Lane,
Sarah A.[8] (5808), II: 745.
Sarah A., *m.* Daniel H. Spinney, I: 267.
Sarah A. Salter[7] (4144), *m.* John A. Bartlett, II: 548.
Sarah Abby[8] (5313), II: 690.
Sarah Abby[8] (5634), II: 728.
Sarah Abbie[9] (2842.1.2), II: 343.
Sarah Amelia[8] (5320), II: 691.
Sarah Ann[6] (2152), *m.* Niel McElroy, II: 191.
Sarah Ann[6] (2301), *m.* Henry W. Holbrook, II: 219.

Sarah Ann[6] (2306*a*), *m.* (1) Charles Ramsdell, (2) Gilman Trefing, II: 220. [born, II: 244.
Sarah Ann[6] (2396), *m.* Charles San-
Sarah Anne[7] (719.4.8), *m.* Samuel Y. Spalding, I: 437.
Sarah Ann[7] (2660), *m.* Daniel Jones, II: 294, 747.
Sarah Ann[7] (3358*b*), *m.* George Howard, II: 420.
Sarah Ann[7] (3526), *m.* (1) John Drew, (2) Robert Nickerson, (3) John Bickford, II: 450.
Sarah Ann[7] (3689), *m.* Marvin Kinney, II: 484.
Sarah Ann[7] (4263), *m.* Elias[7] (4277) Wentworth, II: 562–3.
Sarah Ann[7] (4411), II: 578.
Sarah Ann[7] (4453), *m.* Charles W. Yeaton, II: 585.
Sarah Ann[6] (5532), *m.* Charles Borke, II: 718.
Sarah Ann[9] (1464*a*.1.1.7), *m.* Hiram G. Pillsbury, II: 6.
Sarah Ann[9] (6063), II: 767.
Sarah Ann Fisher[6] (2332), II: 226.
Sarah Augusta[8] (5225), *m.* Daniel B. Blaisdell, II: 678.
Sarah Augustena[8] (4091.2), II: 541.
Sarah B.[7] (4755), II: 624.
Sarah B.[8] (4796), *m.* Robert P. Abernathy, II: 631.
Sarah Bartlett[7] (2663), *m.* *Rev.* James Garcelon, II: 296.
Sarah Bartlett[7] (2676), *m.* Ephraim Crockett, II: 301, 304.
Sarah Bradford[8] (4786), *m.* Samuel Reed, II: 629.
Sarah C.[6] (1413), *m.* George H. Lovejoy, I: 652.
Sarah C.[7] (3149), II: 388.
Sarah C.[7] (4246*h*), II: 559.
Sarah Caroline[7] (1199.1), *m.* Joshua Barner, I: 606.
Sarah Cerelia[8] (4882), II: 642.
Sarah Celestia[8] (5300), *m.* George Williams, II: 689.
Sarah Clark[8] (5517), *m.* William F. Thayer, II: 465, 713, 716.
Sarah Coffin[8] (5638), *m.* Daniel W. Richards, II: 728.
Sarah Daphne[8] (4247.1), *m.* Wade H. Durgan, II: 560.
Sarah E.[6] (2281*a*), II: 217.
Sarah E.[7] (2763), *m.* Charles E. Wright, II: 330.
Sarah E.[7] (3835), *m.* Joseph M. Griffin, II: 506.
Sarah E.[7] (3894), *m.* William Knudson, II: 513.
Sarah E.[7] (4208*h*), II: 555.
Sarah E.[7] (4545), *m.* Charles W. Conway, II: 596.
Sarah E.[7] (4638), II: 606.
Sarah E.[8] (1464*a*.5.5), *m.* Israel T. Blether, II: 11.
Sarah E.[8] (1464*a*.10.3), *m.* Albert W. Lord, II: 15.
Sarah E.[8] (2936.5), II: 357.
Sarah E.[8] (3292*b*.1), II: 408.
Sarah E.[8] (5433), *m.* William F. Brackett, II: 700.
Sarah Eliza[8] (4846*a*), II: 637.
Sarah Elizabeth[7] (2957), *m.* Abner H. Fairbanks, II: 360.
Sarah Elizabeth[7] (4106), *m.* Benjamin F. Coburn, II: 543.
Sarah Elizabeth[7] (4177), *m.* Barzilla F. Goodwin, II: 551.
Sarah Elizabeth[7] (4252), *m.* (1) Lionel Call, (2) Elijah Bridges, II: 560.
Sarah Elizabeth[7] (4304), *m.* Hiram Russell, II: 566.
Sarah Elizabeth[7] (4413), II: 578.
Sarah Elizabeth[8] (2543.3.3), II: 272.
Sarah Elizabeth[8] (3141.1), *m.* Alexander Buchanan, II: 387.
Sarah Elizabeth[8] (4717.1), II: 618.
Sarah Elizabeth[8] (4766), *m.* Charles Courtland, II: 625.
Sarah Elizabeth[8] (4971), II: 654.
Sarah Elizabeth[8] (5367), *m.* Weymouth Dow, II: 694.

Sarah Elizabeth[9] (6044), II: 766.
Sarah Emeline[8] (4006.6), II: 628.
Sarah Emily[7] (4634), II: 606.
Sarah Emily[7] (4695), II: 614.
Sarah Emma[8] (719.7.2.5), I: 439.
Sarah Eunice[9] (6110), II: 771.
Sarah Evelina[8] (5247), II: 680.
Sarah F.[7] (1400.2), I: 650.
Sarah F.[7] (3411), *m.* David Hatch, II: 432.
Sarah F.[7] (4317), *m.* Nathaniel Bacon, II: 567.
Sarah F.[7] (4626*a*), II: 606.
Sarah F.[8] (5731), II: 737.
Sarah F.[8] (5781), *m.* William P.[7] (4748) Wentworth, II: 622, 743.
Sarah Frances[7] (3134), *m.* John W. Simpson, II: 386.
Sarah Frances[7] (3857), II: 508.
Sarah Frances[7] (4174), *m.* Francis K. Brown, II: 550.
Sarah Frances[7] (4596), II: 601.
Sarah Frances[8] (4892), *m.* Anderson J. White, II: 644.
Sarah G.[7] (2635.5), II: 287.
Sarah G.[9] (1464*a*.5.1.4), II: 10.
Sarah Gage, III: 6.
Sarah Garvin[7] (3659), *m.* Selwin B. Plumer, II: 477.
Sarah Geer[8] (5593), II: 725.
Sarah Haley[8] (3978), *m.* William H. Hubbard, II: 523.
Sarah Helen[8] (5746), II: 738.
Sarah Hilliard[6] (1983), II: 155.
Sarah Inez[7] (3862*e*), II: 509.
Sarah Isabelle[8] (5432*b*), II: 700.
Sarah J.[6] (2547), *m.* John Hammers, II: 273.
Sarah J.[7] (3009), *m.* Tolman Rivers, II: 366.
Sarah J.[8] (4964), II: 653.
Sarah J.[8] (5125), *m.* C. H. Calkins, II: 668.
Sarah J.[8] (5154), *m.* James H. Bakeman, II: 671.
Sarah J., III: 5.
Sarah Jane[6] (1403), I: 650.
Sarah Jane[7] (2720), *m.* William Parker, II: 321.
Sarah Jane[7] (3386), *m.* Hezekiah Colby, II: 426.
Sarah Jane[7] (3735), II: 491.
Sarah Jane[7] (3883), *m.* William W. Thomas, II: 512.
Sarah Jane[7] (4007), *m.* Joseph M. Purdy, II: 528.
Sarah Jane[7] (4082), II: 540.
Sarah Jane[7] (4089*a*), *m.* William Tilton, II: 541, 799.
Sarah Jane[8] (3183.1), II: 393.
Sarah Jane[8] (5062), *m.* Aaron Henderson, II: 663.
Sarah Jane[8] (5618), II: 726.
Sarah Jane[9] (6176), II: 777.
Sarah Jane[9] (5958), II: 759.
Sarah Jane[9] (6033), *m.* Isaac Farris, II: 766.
Sarah Jane[9] (6104), *m.* Sylvester H. Wiggin, II: 770.
Sarah K. Malvina[6] (2283), II: 217.
Sarah L.[7] (1530.4), *m.* Richard Dorsey, II: 31.
Sarah Leach[7] (2852*a*), *m.* Ethan French, II: 344.
Sarah Louisa[7] (1260.3), *m.* Alvarado Perry, I: 625.
Sarah Louisa[7] (4265*c*), *m.* John A. Stewart, II: 573.
Sarah M.[7] (3982), *m.* Levi Thomas, II: 524.
Sarah M.[7] (4098), II: 542.
Sarah M.[8] (4753.4), II: 624.
Sarah M.[8] (5398), II: 697.
Sarah M.[8] (5788), II: 743.
Sarah Maria[8] (4958), *m.* Isaac McGinnis, II: 652.
Sarah Maria[9] (6119), II: 772.
Sarah Merrill[8] (5613), *m.* Marshall S. Whitney, II: 726.
Sarah N.[8] (5351), *m.* Oliver[7] (3489) Wentworth, II: 693, 700.
Sarah Noyes[8] (5004), II: 657.
Sarah P.[7] (1040*d*.5), I: 563.
Sarah Pamelia[8] (1040*d*.2.1), I: 563.
Sarah Philena[8] (5600), II: 725.
Sarah Savilla[9] (3758.1.3), II: 495.

Sarah Simes[7] (2711), II: 319.
Sarah T.[7] (719.5.2), *m.* Eastman Jones, I: 438.
Sarah Thompson[6] (2533), *m.* Josiah Merrill, II: 270.
Sarah Wentworth[7] (3375), II: 422.
Sarah Winslow[5] (419), *m.* Joseph Ingraham, I: 342.
Sarahphine, III: 15.
Sarlina[6] (1810), *m.* Christopher Sparks, II: 127.
Sarlina[7] (3928), II: 517.
Seaman[7] (1783.9), II: 120.
Sedelia Frances[8] (5753), II: 739.
Rev. Selden[7] (3195), *m.* Mary K. Eastman, I: Ped. P; II: 394, 666.
Seleucus[6] (2429), *m.* Martha A. Yeaton, I: Ped. U, 98; II: 250, 793.
Selwyn B.[8] (5470), II: 703.
Senneh[6] (1221), *m.* Lydia Clark, I: 613.
Seth[5] (125), I: 197.
Seth[5] (426), *m.* Jane Warren, I: 344, 588; II: 342–4.
Seth[6] (1142), *m.* Prudence Tilden, I: 348, 588; II: 344.
Seth[6] (2314), *m.* Mary Chamberlain, II: 223, *575, 736, 799.
Seth[6] (2568), II: 276.
Seth[7] (2727), *m.* Sarah Abbot, II: 324, 637.
Seth[7] (2843), *m.* Mary French, II: 343, *647, 800.
Seth H.[7] (4394), *m.* Lizzie S. Pugsley, II: 576.
Seth Monroe[7] (3270), II: 405.
Sewell F.[8] (5682), II: 733.
Seymour Marsh[8] (5583), *m.* Jennie R. Woodburn, II: 723.
Shackford[6] (2441), *m.* (1) Hannah Smith, (2) Almira Moulton, II: 252, 592–3.
Shadrach[6] (1632), *m.* Lucy Liscom, II: 86, 476, 717.
Shem[6] (2320), II: 224.
Sherman[6] (1264), *m.* Nancy Leach, I: 626; II: 371, 654–6.
Sherman[7] (2122.1), II: 185.
Sherman[7] (3039), II: 371.
Sherman[8] (4984), *m.* Julia Eckerson, II: 655, 756.
Shuah[8] (4779*b*), *m.* David P. Ruckman, II: 628.
Shuah Jordon[7] (2667), *m.* John H. Robinson, II: 289.
Shubael[3] (22), *m.* (1) Damaris Hawes, (2) Hannah Andrew, I: Ped. N, 121, 192, 197–8, 203, 353, 356, 360–1.
Shubael[5] (444), I: 353.
Shubael[5] (458), *m.* Lavinia Tozer, I: 360, 612; II: 362–4.
Shubael[6] (1191), I: 601.
Sibilla[19], *m.* Fisher Dilke, I: Ped. [K, 32.
Sidney[8] (5038), II: 660.
Sidney Tracy[8] (4891), II: 644.
Silas[4] (116), *m.* Margaret (Mann) Williams, I: Ped. N, 194, 341, 568–9.
Silas[5] (832), *m.* Mary Bickford, I: Ped. U, 469; II: 229, 580–1.
Silas[6] (1218), *m.* (1) Mary C. Hilt, (2) Ruth A. McKinney, I: 612; II: 361.
Silas[6] (2369), *m.* Betsey S. Haskins, II: 239, 586, 738.
Silas[7] (4426), II: 581.
Silas Asa[7] (4451), *m.* Abigail R. D.[7] (2240) Wentworth, II: 585, 738.
Silas Hanson[6] (2189), *m.* Belinda Gowan, II: 197, 566.
Silas Jackson[7] (4458), *m.* Judith E. Waldron, II: 586, 738.
Silas Lewis[7] (2931), II: 356.
Silas Orin[7] (2966), II: 361.
Silas Roscoe[7] (2962), II: 361.
Silence Jordon[7] (2745), *m.* *Rev.* George W. Patch, II: 327.
Simeon[6] (1131), *m.* Eunice Gill, I: 580; II: 339, 645.
Simeon[6] (1140), *m.* Elizabeth Hayden, I: 588; II: 342, 647.

Simeon[7] (2842), *m.* Mary Hayden, II: 343.
Simeon[8] (2842.1), *m.* Olive Simpson, II: 343.
Simeon Veazie[7] (3402), *m.* Louisa Thayer, II: 430, 691.
Simon[6] (2129), II: 186.
Simon[6] (2570), *m.* Frances J.[7] (704.5.1) Cook, I: 428; II: 277, 795.
Simon H.[7] (3984), II: 524.
Simon H.[8] (719.4.1.3), I: 435.
Sinai[6] (1220), *m.* Anne Horsefield, I: 612; II: 362.
Sion[4] (132), *m.* Hannah Pettingill, I: Ped. N, 199, 357, 610, 612, 614, 616, 619.
Sion[5] (445), *m.* (1) Anna Boardman, (2) Rebecca Bowman, I: 353.
Sion[5] (462), *m.* Mary Morgan, I: 360, 619; II: 367–70.
Sion[6] (1212), I: 610.
Sion R.[7] (3016*d*), II: 368.
Solomon[6] (4935), II: 650.
Solomon J.[7] (4731), II: 620.
Sophia[5] (642), *m.* Ezekiel Huntley, I: Ped. R, 416; II: 121–3, 514–15.
Sophia[6] (1153), *m.* Nathaniel French, I: 591.
Sophia[6] (1310), *m.* Joseph Lewis, I: 637.
Sophia[6] (1771), *m.* John Tenney, II: 118.
Sophia[6] (2132), *m.* Samuel Davis, II: 186.
Sophia[6] (5259), *m.* (1) Daniel Hilyard, (2) David Tinker, II: 682.
Sophia[7] (1132.3), I: 583.
Sophia[7] (1464*a*.9), *m.* Proctor S. Walker, II: 11, 14.
Sophia Ann[7] (4242), *m.* George F. Corning, II: 559.
Sophia Augusta[8] (5182), *m.* Alfred Lufkin, II: 673.
Sophia Demarest[7] (3829), II: 505.
Sophia Ellen[7] (4571), II: 598.
Sophia H.[8] (3756.2), *m.* Stephen D. Rockwell, II: 494.
Sophia Isabel[7] (4105), *m.* (1) Daniel L. Perkins, (2) John A Woodbury, II: 543.
Sophia W.[8] (1464*a*.8 8), II: 14.
Sophronia[6] (1292), *m.* David Shipman, I: 632, 723.
Sophronia[7] (4220), *m.* John Berry, II: 557.
Sophronia[8] (5359), II: 694.
Sophronia, II: 370.
Sophronia E.[8] (5167), *m.* Simeon E. Welding, II: 671.
Sophronia E.[9] (4714.1.1), II: 607.
Soranus[7] (2810), *m.* (1) Rebecca Leonard, (2) Sophia Kingman, II: 335, 642, 753.
Soranus[8] (4873), II: 641.
Sothell[10] (*or* Southwell), I: 37.
Spencer[3] (56), *m.* Keziah Heard, I: 160–1, 458; II: 207.
Spencer[4] (262), *m.* (1) Sarah Stiles, (2) Sarah (Welch) Bryant, I: Ped. T, 250–1, 431; II: 179–181, 184.
Spencer[5] (708), *m.* (1) Eunice Smith, (2) Nancy Gannett, I: 223, 399, 429; II: 175–7, 551–2, 791.
Spencer[5] (712), I: 431.
Spencer[5] (712) (*second of same number*), *m.* Lydia Dow, I: 431; II: 179, 553.
Spencer[6] (1141), *m.* (1) Grace ——, (2) Joanna Belcher, (3) Caroline Stimpson, I: 588; II: 343–4.
Stacey Malcolm[7] (4507*d*), II: 591.
Stacy H.[6] (2380), *m.* Rebecca L. Getchell, II: 242, 587.
Statira E.[7] (3622), II: 473.
Stella[9] (5839), II: 748.
Stella Abbie[8] (2976.2), II: 362.
Stella E.[7] (2571.2), II: 277.
Stephen[4] (320), *m.* Mary Malcomb, I: Ped. V, 277, 496; II: 259, 260.
Stephen[5] (399), *m.* Abigail Hartwell, I: 340, 564; II: 328.
Stephen[5] (707), *m.* Sarah Cottle, I: 429; II: 175, 550–1.

Stephen[5] (880), *m.* (1) Olive Rollins, (2) Lydia (Leighton) Place, I: Ped. V, 496; II: 259, 602–4.
Stephen[5] (887), *m.* Esther[5] (321.3) Cole, I: 277, 500; II: 263.
Stephen[6] (1056), *m.* Hannah H. Capen, I: *563, 565, 710; II: 328.
Stephen[6] (1452), *m.* Elizabeth Clements, II: 3, 393, 665.
Stephen[6] (1523), *m.* Sally Nutter, II: 30, 435, 693–5.
Stephen[6] (2059), *m.* Lois Trickey, II: 173, 549, 732.
Stephen[6] (2366), *m.* Lucinda Hayes, I: Ped. U; II: *238, *585, 737–8, 793, 799.
Stephen[6] (2437), II: 252.
Stephen[6] (2497), II: 262.
Stephen[6] (2501), *m.* Patience E. Gilman, I: 228; II: 261–2, 604.
Stephen[6] (2554), *m.* Lucy Cottle, II: 275, 610.
Stephen[6] (2598), *m.* Lucretia Prince, II: 281, 621.
Stephen[7] (1464*a*.3), *m.* Nancy Walker, II: 7, 8.
Stephen[7] (3187), II: 393–4.
Stephen[7] (3437), *m.* Sarah A. Watson, II: 437.
Stephen[7] (3495), II: 447.
Stephen[7] (3496), II: 447.
Stephen[7] (4169), II: 550.
Stephen[7] (4443), II: 585.
Stephen[7] (4614), II: 604.
Stephen[7] (4672), *m.* Lydia Downs, II: 611.
Stephen[7] (4681), *m.* Hannah Deland, II: 612.
Stephen[7] (4717), *m.* Mary (Weymouth) Hilton, II: 618.
Stephen[7] (4723), *m.* Jane L Pugsley, II: 619.
Stephen[8] (1464*a*.1.9), II: 7.
Stephen[8] (1464*a*.4.4), *m.* Sylvinia C. Whitney, II: 9.
Stephen[8] (5203), *m.* Charlotte E. Kelley, II: 676, 763.
Stephen[8] (5272), *m.* Jane[8] (5252) Wentworth, II: 680, 685, 766.
Stephen, *m.* (1) Elizabeth Farmer (*or* Parmer), (2) *widow* Nancy Cowper Dorsey, III: 15.
Stephen A. J.[7] (4447), *m.* Adeline R. Canney, II: 585.
Stephen Ansell[7] (4179), *m.* Sophia M. Goudy, II: 551.
Stephen Clough[7] (4607), *m.* Clara A. Mooney, II: 603.
Stephen D.[7] (4604), *m.* Emma J. Cate, I: Ped. V; II: 603, 740.
Stephen Dow[8] (3358*a*.1), II: 420.
Dr. Stephen E.[7] (4763), *m.* Emily A. Lord, II: 624–5.
Stephen Edwin[8] (4665.1), II: 800.
Stephen Frederick[8] (5739), II: 738.
Stephen Girard[6] (883.6), *m.* (1) Eliza Jane Kincaid, (2) Rebecca (Gay) Bird, I: Ped. V, 3, 499.
Stephen J.[7] (2751*e*), *m.* Susan Adams, II: 328.
Stephen J.[8] (5502*a*), II: 707.
Stephen L.[8] (1464*a*.3.2), II: 8.
Stephen M.[8] (4798), II: 631.
Stephen R.[8] (5785), II: 743.
Stephen Roberts[7] (4507), II: 591.
Stephen Sweat[6] (2090), *m.* Ann B. Smith, II: 179.
Stephen Stoothoff, III: 15.
Stephen Woodman[7] (3970), *m.* (1) Sarah M. Haley, (2) Mary A. (Lockhart) Centre, II: 522.
Stephenia Drew[6] (5111), II: 667.
Sterling[6] (1718), *m.* (1) Juliette Thayer, (2) *widow* Olive P. Burrows, I: Ped. R; II: 109, *504, 797.
Sterling Alonzo[6] (3816.1), II: 504.
Stillman[8] (5173), *m.* Pauline Kenney, II: 672.
Stillman L.[8] (5810), II: 745.
Stillman O.[8] (4737 3), II: 620.
Stimpson[5] (836), *m.* Martha Bragdon, I: 476; II: 240.
Stimpson[6], *afterwards named* Stephen[6] (2366), *whom see.*

Strafford[9] (5881), I: Ped. M; II: 752.
Sumner[8] (1464a.1 1), *m.* Nancy Sherman, II: 6.
Susan[21], I: 35.
Susan[5] (747), *m.* Ezra Drew, I: 448; II: 201.
Susan[6] (1149), *m.* Josiah Broad, I: 590.
Susan[6] (1384), *m.* Henry Hutchins, I: 648.
Susan[6] (1412), *m.* Henry Hobart, I: 652.
Susan[6] (1796), *m.* Aaron Knowlton, II: 124.
Susan[6] (2050), *m.* Ephraim Perkins, II: 173.
Susan[6] (2345), II: 227.
Susan[6] (2377), II: 241.
Susan[6] (2419), *m.* Richard H. Walker, II: 248.
Susan[6] (2453), *m.* William[6] (2042) Wentworth, II: 255, 546, 731.
Susan[6] (2455), *m.* Joseph Remick, II: 255.
Susan[7] (2367.3), II: 238–9.
Susan[7] (2543.2), *m.* John White, II: 272.
Susan[7] (2820), *m.* (1) William Anderson, (2) Charles Sweet, II: 336, 338.
Susan[7] (3292), *m.* James Reed, II: 408.
Susan[8] (3257.1), II: 404.
Susan[8] (4836), I: Ped. M; II: 636.
Susan[8] (5265), *m.* (1) Allen Porter, (2) Stephen Mathews, II: 683–4.
Susan[8] (5392b), II: 697.
Susan[8] (5393), *m.* Howard Locke, II: 443, 697.
Susan E.[8] (5495), *m.* James H. Smith, II: 706.
Susan[8] (5696), II: 734.
Susan[8] (5729), II: 737.
Susan A.[8] (5343), II: 693.
Susan A.[8] (5478), II: 284.
Susan Abby[8] (5706), II: 735.
Susan Adelaide[8] (3182.5), *m.* John T. Burns, II: 393.
Susan Anderson[8] (4783), *m.* Eli Collins, II: 628.
Susan Ann[6] (2285), *m.* Moses C. Cate, II: 217.
Susan Armine[7] (4670b), II: 611.
Susan Augusta[7] (1409.2), I: 651.
Susan B.[7] (2759), *m.* Gideon Cassell, II: 329.
Susan Cate[8] (5108c), II: 673.
Susan E.[7] (3493), *m.* John P. Hammond, II: 447.
Susan Elizabeth[7] (4136), *m.* Charles H. Goodwin, II: 546–7.
Susan Ellen[7] (2997), II: 365.
Susan Ellen[7] (4411c), II: 578.
Susan Emma[8] (5098), II: 666.
Susan Etta[9] (6000), II: 763.
Susan Frances[7] (4650), *m.* William H. Willey, II: 608.
Susan H.[6] (2649), *m. Dr.* Sumner Gilman, II: 290.
Susan Hanson[6] (2256), II: 212.
Susan Haskins[7] (4459), *m.* John F. Varney, II: 586.
Susan Ida[8] (3115.6), II: 383.
Susan Isabel[8] (3127.3), II: 385.
Susan Jones[8] (5519), II: 716.
Susan Lary[6] (2484), II: 259.
Susan Mitchell[7] (2668), *m.* Jacob Grubb, II: 298.
Susan M.[7] (1431.2), *m.* Isaac D. Heal, I: 656.
Susan M.[7] (4208j), II: 555.
Susan M.[7] (4442), *m.* John H.[8] (3678.4) Baker, II: 482, 584.
Susan M.[7] (4508), *m.* Aaron Erickson, II: 591.
Susan Maira[8] (5055), *m.* Joseph Hill, II: 662.
Susan Maria[8] (2773.6), II: 331.
Susan Myrtilla[9] (5916), II: 755.
Susan R.[7] (2725), *m.* Daniel Hilton, II: 324.
Susan R.[8] (5096), II: 666.
Susan S.[8] (5802a), II: 744.

Susanna[10], *m.* Rowland Wilcox, I: 32–3.
Susannah[3] (69), *m.* Stephen Hartford, I: Ped. V, 131, 133, 171–2, 235, 493; II: 253.
Susanna[5] (394), *m* Joel Bartlett, I: 339.
Susanna[5] (417), I: 342.
Susanna[5] (418), I: 342.
Susanna[5] (540), *m. Col.* James Carr, I: 219, 386–7, 509; II: 62–4, 68, 77–8, 243.
Susanna[5] (598), *m.* Asel Webster, I: 407.
Susannah[5] (635), *m.* Samuel Dudley, I: 415.
Susanna[6] (1206), *m.* John Tymeson, I: 609.
Susanna[6] (1213), *m.* Daniel Hilt, I: 610.
Susannah[6] (1493), *m.* Nathaniel[6] (1521) Wentworth, II: 27, 140, 433, 692–3.
Susanna[6] (1677), *m.* Horatio Tilden, II: 104, 490.
Susanna[6] (2527), *m.* Samuel James, II: 269.
Susannah[7] (3425), *m.* Alfred Davis, II: 435.
Susanna B.[6] (1060), *m.* Luther Bixby, I: 565.
Susannah Bartlett[7] (1040*a*.2), *m.* Henry Whiting, I: 561, 579.
Susannah Whittemore[7] (2929), *m.* Abijah Gilson, II: 356.
Sybil[7] (3266), *m.* (1) James B. Noyes, (2) Parker W.[7] (1480.3) Horne, II: 25, 405, 782.
Sybil Sophronia[7] (4316*c*), II: 567.
Sylvanus[3] (7), *m.* Elizabeth Stewart, I: Ped. R, 101–2, 107, 109, 112, 119, 155, 169.
Sylvanus[3] (38), *m.* (1) (?) Grace Tucker, (2) Eleanor Davis, I: Ped. R, 153, 239–40, 244, 247, 404–5, 416.
Sylvanus[4] (138), I: 199.
Sylvanus[4] (187), I: 240.
Sylvanus[4] (272), *m.* Hannah[5] (312.3) Stevens, I: Ped. T, 254, 265, 448–9; II: 196.
Sylvanus[5] (581), *m.* Anna Fuller, I: 240, 405; II: 105, 404, 491–2.
Sylvanus[5] (768), I: 452.
Sylvanus[6] (1686), *m.* Sarah Freeman, I: 240; II: 106, 491–2, 721.
Sylvanus[6] (1729), *m.* (1) Edith Russell, (2) Caroline Slocum, II: 111, 507.
Sylvanus[7] (3139), *m.* Jane Louisa (Knapp) Mallory, II: 387.
Sylvanus[9] (6015), *m.* Carrie Tatton, I: Ped. P; II: 765, 779.
Sylvester[6] (1317), *m.* Elizabeth Pettis, I: 639; II: 389.
Sylvester, III: 6.
Sylvester Norris[7] (4288), *m.* Ann Eliza Chase, II: 564.
Sylvia Augusta[7] (2932), *m.* Greenleaf N. Daniels, II: 356.
Sylvia F., *m.* George H. Ridley, III: 5.
Sylvia Tozer[6] (1223), *m.* Robert Clark, I: 612.
Syrena G.[6] (5146), *m.* Martin V. B. Higgins, II: 670.

Tabitha[7] (2671), II: 300.
Tamar Dearborn[7] (3971), *m.* Nathan Tarbox, II: 523.
Tamsen[3] (35), *m.* (1) James Chesley, (2) John Hayes, I: Ped. Q, 123, 141, 212–15, 221–2, 400, 480; II: 462–3.
Tamsen[3] (66), *m.* Aaron Riggs, I: Ped. U, 171, 262, 467–8.
Tamsen[4] (313), *m.* Jacob Quimby, I: 266, 269.
Tamsen[5] (837), *m.* George Fall, I: 476, 707.
Tamsen[5] (884), *m.* John Kilby, I: 500.
Tamsen[6] (2374), *m.* Israel Smith, II: 240, 702.
Tappan[4] (294), I: 261.

Tappan[5] (816), *m.* Elizabeth Bradbury, I: Ped. U, 466; II: 166, 226, 578.
Tappan[6] (2342), *m.* Ann McNiel, I: Ped. U, 96–7, 105, 215; II: 227, 578–9.
Tarancy F.[7] (3093), II: 379.
Temperance[6] (1303), *m.* Nathaniel Sabine, I: 637.
Temperance[6] (1458), *m.* James Mordough, II: 4.
Thaddeus, *m.* Hannah Homan, III: 16, 17.
Thaddeus, III: 17.
Thaddeus C., III: 17.
Thais[6] (2097), II: 180.
Thankful[5] (582), I: 404–5.
Thankful[7] (1132.9), I: 585.
Thankful[7] (3166), II: 390.
Theodore[7] (3427), *m.* Eunice Harding, II: 435.
Theodore French[7] (1166*a*.11), I: 593.
Theodore S.[8] (5151), *m.* Mary A. (Jones) Calef, II: 670, 800.
Theodosia[6] (1565), *m. Dr.* George Weld, II: 58.
Theophilus[5] (416), *m.* Abigail Rouse, I: 342.
Theophilus[6] (1117), *m.* Betsey French, I: Ped. N, 575; II: 335, 640–2.
Thomas[14], *m.* Isabel Fleming, I: Ped. B, 9.
Thomas[14], I: Ped. A, 26.
Thomas[15], I: Ped. G, 27.
Thomas[15], I: 46.
Thomas[16], I: 27.
Thomas[16], I: 46.
Thomas[16], *m.* Jane Mirfield, I: Ped. A, 46, 51, 55.
Sir Thomas[17], *m.* Joan Redman, I: Ped. B, 9.
Sir Thomas[17], *m.* Isabel[17] Wentworth, I: 46, 52.
Thomas[17], *m.* Anne Dynely, I: Ped. I, 47.
Thomas[17], I: Ped. A, 51, 55.
Thomas[18], *m.* —— Keble, I: 30.
Thomas[18], I: 37.
Thomas[18], 1*st Baron* Wentworth, *m.* Margaret Fortescue, I: Ped. G, 40–1, 53.
Thomas[18], *m.* Elizabeth Flintall, I: Ped. A, 51. [52.
Thomas[18], *m.* Elizabeth Danby, I:
Sir Thomas[19], *m.* Beatrix (Woodruff) Drax, I: Ped. B, 10, 15.
Thomas[19], *m.* (1) —— Johnson, (2) —— Wentworth, I: 30.
Thomas[19], I: 36.
Thomas[19], 2*d Baron* Wentworth, *m.* Mary[18] Wentworth, I: Peds. G, J, 34, 41–2.
Thomas[19], *m.* Ursula Swinks, I: 51.
Thomas[19], I: 58.
Thomas[19], *of North Elmsall*, *m.* Anne Calverley, I: Ped. H, 41, 52–3.
Thomas[19], I: Ped. A, 59, 60.
Thomas[20], *m.* Grace Gascoigne, I: 10.
Thomas[20], I: 31.
Thomas[20], *m.* Alice Watson, I: 51.
Thomas[20], *of North Elmsall*, *m.* Elizabeth Goodricke, I: Ped. H, 53.
Thomas[21], I: 10.
Thomas[21], *m.* Susan Hopton, I: Ped. F, 11.
Thomas[21], *m.* Margaret Gascoigne, I: Ped. B, 15.
Thomas[21], I: 35.
Thomas[21], 4*th Baron* Wentworth, *of Nettlested*, and 1*st Earl of* Cleveland, *m.* (1) Anne Crofts, (2) Lucy[21] Wentworth, I: Peds. G, J, 39, 42–3.
Sir Thomas[21], *Bart.*, *m.* Grace Popsley, I: Ped. I, 48–9.
Sir Thomas[21], *m.* (1) Mary Bamborough, (2) Martha Hayes, I: Ped. H, 53–4
Sir Thomas[22], *of Nettlested*, *m.* Philadelphia Carey, I: Ped. G, 43.

Thomas[27], I: 36.
Thomas[27], I: 49.
Thomas[27], I: 51.
Thomas[27], m. Agnes Bellingham, I: Ped. H. 55.
Thomas[27], *of Boston, Eng.*, I: 65.
Thomas[28], *1st Earl of* Strafford, m. (1) Margaret Clifford, (2) Arabella Holles, (3) Elizabeth Rodes, I: Peds. A, B, C, 7, 16, 21–2, 55, 70, 79, 80, 280–1, 551–2.
Thomas[29], I: 11.
Thomas (?), I: 22.
Gen. Thomas[29], m. Elizabeth Lord, I: Ped. I. 49.
Sir Thomas[29], *Bart.* (*assumed name of* Blackett), I: Ped. I. 50.
Thomas[30], I: 16.
Thomas[30], I: 18.
Thomas[30], I: 22.
Thomas[30], I: 54. [Empson, I: 13.
Thomas[30], m. Margaret (Webster)
Thomas[30], *1st Earl of* Strafford (second creation), m. Anne Johnson, I: Ped. D, 18, 20, 22.
Thomas[30], I: 19.
Thomas[30], I: 19.
Thomas[8] (296), I: Ped. O, 135, 370.
Thomas[8] (30), m. Love ——, I: Peds. P, Q, 136, 140, 191, 201–3, 219, 380.
Thomas[8] (146), I: Ped. O, 113, 210.
Thomas[8] (157), m. Mary Nock, I: Ped. P, 135, 140, 204–5, 212, 253, 368, 370–1.
Thomas[8] (372), m. Anna Tasker, I: Peds. F, M, 14, 322, 552–4; II: 307, 310.
Thomas[8] (507*a*), I: 368.
Thomas[8] (508), I: 369.
Thomas[8] (676), m. (1) Rachel Humphrey, (2) Martha Haskell, I: Ped. S, 420; II: 147–8, 543–4.
Thomas[8] (766), m. Mary Roberts, I: Ped. T, 249, 284, 369, 410, 412, 414, 447, 452, 454, 506; II: 25, 205–6, 211, 215, 253, 257, 570, 782, 784.
Thomas[8] (821), I: 467.
Thomas[8] (980), m. Olive[8] (2458) Wentworth, I: 501; II: 252, 274, 610–11.
Thomas[8] (1084), m. Rebecca Blackman, I: 568; II: 330.
Thomas[8] (1431), I: 616, *should be* Thomas L.[8] (1431), *whom see.*
Thomas[8] (1439), m. Sarah A. Upton, I: Ped. O, 658; II: 389.
Thomas[8] (1456), m. Lydia Odiorne, II: 4, *394, 665–6, 795.
Thomas[8] (1507), II: 29.
Thomas[8] (1529), m. (1) Mary Heard, (2) *widow* Hannah (Mann) Stephens, II: 31, 445, 445, 699.
Thomas[8] (1547), m. Rachel Jones, I: 140; II: 37, 455, 706–7.
Thomas[8] (1833), m. Rachel Townsend, I: Ped. S; II: 132, 526, 729, 730.
Thomas[8] (1923), m. Mary Jane Parker Hale, I: Ped. S; II: 146, 540, 730.
Thomas[8] (2536), m. Melissa Sessions, II: 270, 609.
Thomas[7] (1401.2), I: 650.
Thomas[7] (1435.8), I: 657.
Thomas[7] (2771), II: 331.
Thomas[7] (3344), m. Mary Mathews, I: Ped. P; II: 414, 681, 764–5.
Thomas[7] (3468), II: 444.
Thomas[7] (3494), m. Hannah Place, II: 447.
Thomas[7] (3565), m. (1) Frances Atherton, (2) Virginia McCaffrey, II: 456, 707.
Thomas[7] (1783.11), II: 120.
Thomas[7] (4002), II: 527. [II: 540.
Thomas[7] (4085), m. Mary Ramsdill,
Thomas[7] (4208*d*), II: 555.
Thomas[7] (4346), m. Mary Goodwin, I: Ped. T; II: 570, 735.
Thomas[7] (4653), m. Eldora Perkins, II: 608.
Thomas[7] (4728), m. Hannah Sanborn, II: 620, 622, 742.

Thomas[8] (4065.5), II: 528.
Thomas[8] (4837), II: 636.
Thomas[8] (1464a.5.4), m. Harriet Coombs, II: 11.
Thomas[8] (5289), m. Adelaide Downs, II: 687, 767.
Thomas[8] (5499), II: 706.
Thomas[8] (5706a), II: 735.
Thomas Adriel[7] (2115.1), m. Hannah J. Kimball, II: 184.
Thomas Arnold[7] (3017), m. Nancy B. Hall, II: 368.
Thomas Augustus[9] (1464a.1.1.2), m. Mary R. Harrington, II: 6.
Thomas B.[8] (5149), m. Sarah M. Whitney, II: 670, 761.
Thomas Benjamin[7] (4233), II: 558.
Thomas Benning[9] (5841), II: 748.
Thomas Bradbury[6] (2299), m. Nancy Martin, II: 219.
Thomas Bradbury[6] (2336), m. Sarah Furnald, I: Ped. U; II: 226, 578.
Thomas Chadbourne[6] (2504), m. (1) Hosena Graves, (2) Mary S. Thompson, II: 263, 605, 741.
Thomas Crane[6] (1166), I: 593.
Thomas D.[7] (3067), II: 375.
Thomas D.[7] (3194), m. Sarah H. Jenness, II: 394, 666.
Thomas Edward[6] (1938), m. Martha C. Phinney, I: Ped. S; II: 149, 544.
Thomas Edward[7] (2228.2), II: 203.
Thomas Edward[7] (4115), II: 544.
Thomas Fenner[7] (4775), II: 626.
Thomas Franklin[7] (3205), II: 395.
Thomas Gibson[6] (1789), m. Ann Eliza Beitty, II: 121.
Thomas Grafton[6] (2290), II: 218.
Thomas H.[7] (2769), m. Rebecca Ann Titus, II: 330, 637.
Thomas H.[8] (4928), m. Emma L. Rogers, II: 649, 800.
Thomas Hanford[6] (1102), m. Hannah M. Smith, I: Ped. N, 342, 572; II: 332, 638–9, 640.
Thomas Hanford[7] (2788), m. Julia H. Card, II: 333, 638.
Thomas Hanford[7] (4834), II: 638.
Thomas Henry[6] (5229), m. Ellen Frances Wood, II: 678, 764.
Thomas Horsefield[7] (2976), m. Abbie E. Wheeler, II: 362.
Thomas J.[6] (2247), m. (1) Ann Wilson, (2) Barry Ann Hobbs, I: Ped. T; II: 204–5.
Thomas J.[7] (2247.2), II: 204.
Thomas J.[7] (3027), II: 370.
Thomas J.[8] (5780), m. Ellen A. Warren, II: 742.
Thomas J.[9] (6184), II: 778.
Thomas Jefferson[7] (4425), m. Emily Abbott, I: Ped. U; II: 584, 736, 777–8.
Thomas King[6] (2461), m. Jane Ann Gates, II: 257, 596.
Thomas King[9] (5850), II: 749.
Thomas L.[6] (1431), m. Eliza Morse, I: Ped. O, *616, 656, 710; II: 389.
Thomas L.[6] (2652), II: 290.
Thomas Lang[6] (2118), m. Olive Farnham, II: 184.
Thomas Leslie[8] (4029.4), II: 531.
Thomas M.[9] (6177), I: Ped S; II: 777.
Thomas McDonnell, III: 4.
Thomas Millet[5] (534), I: 386.
Thomas Millet[5] (535), m. Rebecca Hasey, I: Ped. Q, 140, 386; II: 57–8, 461.
Thomas Millet[6] (1566), I: 140, 394; II: 58, 581, 785.
Thomas Millet[6] (2558), II: 275.
Thomas Millet[7] (2550.1), m. Melissa Gowan, II: *274, 794.
Thomas Pearne[7] (4618), m. Ardella S. Furlong, II: 604.
Thomas Ricker[5] (795), m. Eunice Stackpole, I: 458; II: 219.
Thomas Roscoe[8] (2976.1), II: 362.
Thomas Rumery[8] (5254), m. Patience Dakin Doughty, II: 680, 764.

Thomas S.[8] (4800), *m.* Hettie A. Delzell, II: 631, 749.
Thomas S.[8] (5392*a*), II: 697.
Thomas Sherman[7] (3660), *m.* Harriet M. Amazeen, II: 477.
Thomas Sonntag[8] (5654), I: Ped. S; II: 730.
Thomas T.[9] (1464*a*.8.4), *m.* Mary A. Hartshorn, II: 14.
Thomas U.[9] (6024), II: 765.
Thomas Wallingford[5] (939), *m.* Mary Hanson, I: 509; II: 290, 625.
Thomas[25] Watson. *See* WATSON-WENTWORTH.
Thomas[26] Watson-, 1*st Marquis of* Rockingham, *m. Lady* Mary Finch. *See* WATSON-WENTWORTH.
Thomas Wesley[8] (4931), II: 649.
Thomas Young[6] (2452), *m.* Tryphena B. Jones, II: 255, 595.
Thomasine[18], *m.* Richard Pinder, I: 40.
Thomasine[19], I: 36.
Thurston Whiting[6] (1226), I: 614.
Tilly[6] (1556), *m.* Elizabeth[6] (1600) Rollins, II: 41, 56–7, 75.
Timothy[2] (8), *m.* Sarah Cromwell, I: Ped. S, 99, 101–2, 104, 106–7, 109, 112, 149, 155–9, 169, 207, 248–50, 272, 420, 424; II: 132, 136, 155, 517, 725, 777; III: 6, 7.
Timothy[3] (51), *m.* Elizabeth Hodgdon, I: Ped. S, 104, 155–8, 248, 481, 702.
Timothy[4] (248), *m.* Amy Hodgdon, I: Ped. S, 155, 249, 411, 420; II: 146–7, 149–153, 155.
Timothy[5] (681), I: 424.
Timothy[5] (682), *m.* Betsey Ricker, I: Ped. S, 424; II: 150, 152, 154, 544, 790.
Timothy[5] (787), *m.* Betsey Roberts, I: 456, 707; II: 214, 571–2, 792.
Timothy[6] (1488), *m.* Abigail Black, II: 26, 406, 676.
Timothy[6] (1933), II: 147, 790.
Timothy[7] (3281), *m.* Almira S. Pierce, II: 407.
Timothy[7] (4013), II: 528.
Timothy[7] (4119), *m.* Adelia Sibley, I: Ped. S; II: 544.
Timothy E.[8] (5453), *m.* Annie Nowell, II: 702.
Timothy, *m.* Hannah Runnels, III: 18.
Timothy Franklin[7] (4226), II: 557.
Timothy Rankin[6] (1987), II: 155.
Titcomb[6] (2079), *m.* Hannah Ames, II: 178, 550, 553, 732.
Tobias[4] (334), *m.* Elizabeth Roberts, I: Ped. V, 284–5, 410, 506; II: 206, 286–8, 290.
Tobias[5] (557), I: 395.
Tobias[6] (1495), *m.* Betsey Herrick, II: 27, 409.
Tobias[6] (1626), II: 85.
Tobias[6] (2639), *m.* Caroline Kimball, II: 288, 625.
Tobias[6] (2644), II: 289.
Tobias[6] (2650), II: 290.
Tobias[7] (3637), II: 475.
Triphena[5] (711), *m.* Jonathan Cook, I: 431; II: 178.
Tristram[7] (3480), *m.* Jane Blaisdell, II: 446.
Tristram[8] (5527*b*), II: 717.
Tristram[9] (5962), II: 760.
Tristram G.[8] (5139), *m.* Abby Mosher, II: 669, 760.
Trueworthy Augustus[7] (4145), II: 548.
Trueworthy D.[6] (2046*a*), II: 172.
Truman[7] (1134.1), I: 586.
Truman H.[8] (5681), II: 733.

U. S. Grant[8] (2900 6), II: 352.
Ulysses Grant[8] (5422*b*), II: 699.
Unity[4] (119), *m.* —— Baxter, I: 194.
Unity[5] (409), *m.* Joseph[5] (424) Wentworth, I: 341, 579.
Unity[6] (1130), *m.* George Vincent, I: 580.
Urania[7] (3171), II: 391.

Uriah[6] (1667), *m.* (1) Abigail Bushnell, (2) Betsey Anderson, (3) *widow* Elizabeth Boardman, II: 104, 482–3.
Uriah E.[8] (5535), *m.* Louisa A. Barnard, I: Ped. R; II: 718, 775.
Uriah Levant[7] (3682), II: 483.

Valentine N.[8] (5349), *m.* Hannah Eldridge, II: 693.
Vasco[8] (5015), II: 658.
Vera Hannah[7] (2418.1), *m.* Charles A. Ham, II: 248.
Veranus[7] (2852), *m.* (1) Silence Howard Holbrook, (2) Eliza (Shackley) Gould, II: 344, 647.
Veranus[7] (3016), *m.* Mary A. Metcalf, II: 367. [P; II: 780.
Vernon Margrave[10] (6199), I: Ped.
Vesta Ann[8] (719.7.2.4), I: 439.
Viana P.[7] (3536), *m.* Alvan J. Smith, II; *452, 796.
Victoria[6] (2385), *m.* (1) Jacob Emery, (2) J. R. Knowles, II: 242.
Villa V.[9] (6161), II: 776.
Villetta[9] (3758.6.1), II: 495.
Violet[8] (5196*g*), II: 675.
Violetta Maria[9] (6122), II: 772.

W. Franklin[8] (4005.2), II: 527.
Waitstill[6] (1250), *m.* Norton Pease, I: 619, 657.
Wales B.[8] (4866), *m.* Irene Maria French, I: Ped. N; II: 640, 752.
Wallace B.[8] (5486), *m.* Mary E. ——, II: 705.
Wallace W.[8] (5039), *m.* Carrie Allen, II: 660, 757.
Walter[18], *m.* (1) Mary Hampden, (2) *widow* Russell, I: 30.
Walter[19], I: 31.
Walter[6] (1809), *m.* Harriet Rockwell, II: 127, 516.
Walter[8] (1199.3.2), I: 607.
Walter[8] (4763.1), II: 625.
Walter A.[8] (5392), II: 697.
Walter B., III: 17.
Walter Bruce[8] (2764.2), II: 330.
Walter Bryant[7] (4110), *m.* Ella M. Wilds, II: 544.
Walter C.[8] (4432.6), II: 583.
Walter Clinton[7] (4667), *m.* Annie Calkins, II: 610, 800.
Walter D.[8] (5579), II: 722.
Walter E.[8] (5480), II: 704.
Walter Erwin[8] (4699.2), II: 615.
Walter H.[7] (3818), *m.* Anna Matilda Warner, II: 505.
Walter H.[9] (6129), II: 772.
Walter Hartley[8] (5331), II: 692.
Walter Houghton[8] (2751*a*.2), *m.* Jennie Shaffer, II: 328.
Walter John[8] (5763), II: 741.
Walter Lyman[8] (5305), II: 689.
Walter S.[7] (2570.2), II: 277.
Walter S.[7] (3908), II: 516.
Walter White[8] (1530.6.1), II: 32.
Walter Yates[7] (4616), *m.* Mary J. Rockwell, II: 604, 741.
Walton A.[9] (6157), II: 775.
Ward[6] (1252), *m.* Betsey C. Hewitt, I: 621; II: 370.
Warren[6] (391.1), I: 339.
Warren[6] (1285), *m.* Semira Holcomb, I: 630; II: 379.
Warren[6] (1780), *m.* Sarah Hapgood, II: 119, 511, 724.
Warren[7] (3086), II: 378.
Warren Burrell[7] (3728), *m.* Clara M. Gilbert, II: 490.
Warren Bradley[7] (1228.2), I: 614.
Warren Chandler[6] (2076), *m.* Sarah E. Sinclair, II: 178, 552.
Warren Gannett[7] (4659*b*), II: 609.
Warren Gilbert[8] (5431), II: 700.
Warren Henry[7] (5028*a*), II: 659.
Warren Johnson[8] (4902), *m.* Sarah F. Goward, II: 645, 754.
Warren P., *m.* Elizabeth Wellman, II: 369.
Washington I.[7] (3032*f*), II: 371.
Watson L.[8] (5008), *m.* Clara P. Shumway, II: 658, 757.

Watson K.[8] (5029) . m. Nellie E. Shumway, II: 659, 777.

Watson W., III: 17.

Wayland K.[8] (4332) . II: 569.

Wayne[8] (3756.4) . II: 495.

Wealthy[8] (4947) . m. John E. Hewitt, II: 651.

Wealthy Ann[8] (5271) . m. Ebenezer Randall, II: 684.

Wealthy Ann[8] (6016) . m. Thomas L. Holmes, II: 765.

Wellington[8] (1464a.4.4.3) . II: 10.

Wellington Harris[8] (4589.1) . II: 602.

Wesley[8] (1132.3.6) . I: 564.

Wesley[8] (5016) . II: 658.

Westley[8] (4761.1) . II: 625.

Weston[8] (4641.1) . II: 607.

Wilbert George[8] (5664) . m. Prunie F. Shute, II: 731.

Wilbur[8] (2398.1) . II: 221.

Wilbur[8] (4690.3) . II: 612.

Wilbur Fisk[8] (3251.5) . m. Hattie Burbank, II: 399.

Wilbur Henry[8] (5556) . II: 720.

Wilbur Scott[8] (4179.1) . II: 531.

Wiley Monroe, m. Jane Smith, III: 16.

Wilford Lebbeus[8] (5557) . m. Lucretia Ardelle[8] (3726.1) Downs, II: 490, 720, 776.

Wilfred Augustus[8] (3755.2) . II: 493.

Willard Asa C.[9] (1132.2.1.5), I: 581.

Willard E.[8] (5040), II: 660.

Willard E.[9] (5939), II: 758.

Willard Ernest[9] (5908), II: 754.

Willard Everett[7] (2137a.7), II: 188.

Willard H.[8] (5694), II: 734.

Willard Wild[8] (4903d), m. Laura Ann Johnson, II: 646, 754.

Willetta[9] (1464a.5.4.3), II: 11.

William (7), I: Ped. A, 7.

William (9), m. Beatrice Thakel, I: Ped. A, 7.

William (10), m. Dionysia de Rotherfield, (2) Lucy Newmarch, I: Ped. A, 7, 8.

William[1] . m. Isaac Pollington, I: Peds. A, B, F, 2, 26, 70a.

Sir William[1] . m. Isabel Brocon, I: Peds. A, B, F, 4, 70a.

Sir William[1] . m. Lucy Tinsley, I: Ped. B, 4.

William[1] . m. Lucy ——, I: Ped. B, 4.

William[1] . m. Margaret ——, I: 46.

William[1] . I: 71.

William[1] . m. 1 Isabella Durrant, 2 Isabel Beresby, I: Ped. B, 9.

William[1] . I: 27.

William[1] . I: 46.

William[1] . I: Ped. A, 71, 75.

William[1] . m. Isabel Fitzwilliams, I: Ped. B, 9.

William[1], of Walton, m. 1 Ellen Gilby Ferrers, 2 Anne ——, I: Ped. A, 56, 70–8, 46.

William[1] . I: 29.

William[1] . m. —— Ansell, I: 36.

William[1] . I: 57.

William[1] . I: 56–7.

William[2] . m. Catherine Beeston, I: Ped. B, 10, 15, 29a.

William[2] . I: 35.

William[2] . m. Elizabeth Cecil, I: Ped. G, 42.

William[2] . I: 48.

William[2] . I: 51.

William[2] . I: 57.

William[2] . m. Susannah (Carter) Fleming, I: Ped. A, 61, 63–7, 79, 80.

William[2], I: 15.

William[2], m. Mary ——, I: 48.

William[2], m. Hester Arthington, I: 48.

William[2], I: 53.

WILLIAM[2], *the emigrant*. *See Elder* WILLIAM[1] *below*.

Sir William[2], *Bart.*, m. Anne Atkins, I: Peds. B, C, D, E, 15–17, 21.

William[2], I: 43.

William[2], I: 48.

William[22], *m* Deborah ——, I: 65.
Sir William[22], *of Ashby*, *m*. Elizabeth Savile, I: Peds. B, D, 16, 17, 22.
Sir William[23], *Bart.*, *of Bretton*, *m*. Diana Blacket, I: Ped. I, 49, 50.
William (?) *alias* Creswell, *m*. Eleanor Clarke, I: 33.
William[24], I: 12.
William[24], *2d Earl of* Strafford, *m*. (1) Henrietta Maria Stanley, (2) Henrietta, *daughter of* Frederick Charles de Roy de la Rochefoucauld, I: Peds. C, D, 18, 22–3.
Sir William[24], *m*. Isabella Apsley, I: Ped. D, 17, 18.
William[24], I: 16.
William[24], I: 50.
William[24], I: 50.
William[25], *m*. Catherine Turner, I: 13.
William[25], *m*. I: 18.
William[26], *m*. Catherine (Pilkington) Nevile, I: 13.
William[26], *m*. Susanna Slaughter, I: Ped. D, 19, 20.
William[26], *2d Earl of* Strafford (second creation), *m*. *Lady* Anne Campbell, I: Ped. D, 18, 20.
William[27], I: 14.
Elder WILLIAM[1] (1), *the emigrant*, *m*. *twice; one wife was* Elizabeth Kenny, I: Peds. A, F, J, L–V, 14, 64, 113, 118, 122, 124, 135, 139, 141, 146, 148–9, 151, 153–5, 159, 160, 169, 242, 257, 306, 397–8, 479, 517, 551–2, 612, 662; II: 79, 136, 249–50, 292, 462, 515, 746–7; III: 1, 7.
William[3] (37), *m*. Grace Tucker, I: Ped. R, 147, 153, 238–240, 242, 404, 665.
Capt. William[3] (64), *m*. (1) Mary[3] (25) Wentworth, (2) Abra Evans, I: Peds. O, U, 123, 170, 214, 254, 258, 460, 464, 466.
Capt. William[4] (85), *m*. Margarey Pepperrell, (2) Mary (Hall) Winthrop, I: Ped. L, 74, 180, 182, 305–9, 315, 372, 415, 511, 517; II: 51–2.
William[4] (122), *m*. Jerusha Shepard, I: Ped. N, 195–6, 343, 351, 590.
William[4] (185), *m*. Martha Armstrong, I: Ped. R, 238–40, 404; II: 103–6.
William[4] (259), *m*. Hannah Hayes, I: Ped. T, 250–1, 425, 429; II: 171–2.
William[4] (285), I: 258.
William[5] (352), I: 309.
William[5] (447), I: 354.
William[5] (575), *m*. Zerviah Chapman, I: Ped. R, 404–5; II: 103, 482–5.
William[5] (699), *m*. Jemima Dearborn, I: Ped. T, 427; II: 172, 547.
William[5] (731), *m*. (1) Abigail Gellison, (2) Mary Freleigh, I: 446; II: 188, 191, 559, 561.
William[5] (738), I: 447.
William[5] (739), *m*. Huldah Hussey, I: 447; II: 196–8, 566.
William[5] (808), I: 461.
William[5] (907), *m*. Judith Knight, I: Ped. V, 501; II: 279, 615, 617, 619, 621–2.
William[6] (719.5), *m*. Nancy Bacon, I: 437.
William[6] (1049), *m*. (1) Silence Jordon, (2) Mary Pitcher, I: 564; II: 327.
William[6] (1065), I: 566.
William[6] (1091), I: 569.
William[6] (1225), I: 614.
William[6] (1272), *m*. Lucy Ingersoll, I: 627; II: 374, 658.
William[6] (1299), *m*. Laura Henderson, I: 636; II: 389.
William[6] (1308), I: 637.
William[6] (1506), *m*. Martha Calef, I: Ped. P; II: 29, 414, 680–1, 684, 686.

William[6] (1663), II: 104.
William[6] (1687), II: 106.
William[6] (1689), II: 106.
William[6] (1790), *m.* Mary Henry, II: 120–1, *514, 725.
William[6] (1826), *m.* Betsey Merrill, I: Ped. S; II: 132, 521.
William[6] (2042), *m.* (1) Susan[8] (2453) Wentworth, (2) Hannah Garland, II: 171, 255, 546, 731.
William[6] (2406*b*), II: 172.
William[6] (2111), *m.* Lavinia Cram, II: 184, 555.
William[6] (2178), *m.* Mary Allen, II: 196, 563, 735.
William[6] (2187), *m.* Martha E. Demeritt, II: 197, 566.
William[6] (2241), *m.* Orilla A. Stickney, II: 204, 569.
William[6] (2296), II: 219.
William[6] (2317), *m.* Anna Legro, II: 223, 576.
William[6] (2323), *m.* Hannah Goodwin, II: 225, 576–7.
William[6] (2457), II: 256.
William[6] (2543), II: 272.
William[6] (2590), *m.* Mehitable Bryant, II: 279, 617.
William[6] (2604), II: 282.
William[7] (2673), *m.* Mehitable Storer, II: 300, 632, 750.
William[7] (2678), *m.* Martha L. Ames, I: Ped. L; II: 304, 634, 750–1.
William[7] (2737), *m.* Mary B. Prescott, II: 325.
William[7] (2746), II: 327.
William[7] (1132.11), *m.* Eliza Cross, I: 585.
William[7] (1169.1), *m.* Susan Kinsley, I: 596.
William[7] (3123), *m.* Delilah[7] (3113) Wentworth, II: 383–4, 661.
William[7] (3136), II: 387.
William[7] (3224), II: 397.
William[7] (3277), *m.* Nancy Kidder, II: 406, 676, 763.
William[7] (3289), II: 408.
William[7] (3343), *m.* (1) Abigail Fountain, (2) *widow* Margaret Doughty, II: 414, 680, 764, 766.
William[7] (3410), *m.* Beulah A. Hatch, II: 432, 692.
William[7] (3482), II: *446, 796.
William[7] (883.6 3), I: 499.
William[7] (2591.4), *m.* Joan Kimball, II: 280.
William[7] (3723), *m.* (1) Emily A. Hulett, (2) Susan A.[8] (3707.4) Bennett, II: 487, 489, 720, 776.
William[7] (3740), *m.* Olive Merricole, II: 492.
William[7] (3815), II: 504.
William[7] (3849), II: 508.
William[7] (3958), *m.* Sophronia Lawrence, II: 521.
William[7] (4029), *m.* Ellen Donnelly, II: 531.
William[7] (4121), II: 544.
William[7] (4224), II: 557.
William[7] (4247), *m.* Sarah G. Rich, II: 560.
William[7] (4400), II: 576.
William[7] (4677), II: 712.
William[7] (4709), II: 616.
William[7] (4716), *m.* Elizabeth Bragdon, II: 618.
William[7] (4741), *m.* Angelina W. Higgins, II: 621, 744.
William[8] (2889.2), II: 349.
William[8] (4140.3), II: 547.
William[8] (4737.2), II: 620.
William[8] (5053*b*), II: 662.
William[8] (1464*a*.5.3), II: 11.
William[8] (4653.2), II: 608.
William[8] (5202), II: 676.
William[8] (5261), *m.* Mary Farris, II: 682, 765.
William[8] (5280), II: 686.
William[8] (5294), *m.* Elizabeth Ann Smith, I: Ped. P; II: 688, 767, 780.
William[8] (5371), *m.* Melissa Heath, II: 695, 770.
William[9] (6102), II: 770.

William[9] (6112), II: 771.
William (*or* Jeremiah), *m.* Betsey Ferry, III: 18.
William, *m.* Elizabeth ——, III: 2.
William A.[7] (3145), *m.* Margaret McDonald, II: 388.
William A.[7] (3906), II: 516.
William A.[7] (3016*b*), II: 368.
William A.[8] (4824), *m.* Mary[7] (2838) Wentworth, II: 342, 634, 750.
William A.[8] (5663), II: 731. [738.
William A.[8] (5747), I: Ped. V; II:
William A.[8] (3015.2), II: 367.
William A.[9] (5938), II: 757.
William Adolphus[7] (2155.3), II: 192.
William Albert[9] (2827.1.10), II: 341.
William Albert[9] (5464.1), II: 703.
William Alonzo[7] (3020), *m.* Sarah H. Smith, II: 369.
William Anson[9] (4960), II: 652.
William Augustus[6] (1732), *m.* Sarah F. Childs, II: 111, 508.
William Augustus[7] (3153), II: 389.
William Augustus[7] (3831), *m.* Susan J. West, II: 506, 724.
William Augustus[7] (3858), *m.* Jennie McKay, II: 508.
William Augustus[8] (5666), II: 732.
William B.[6] (1624), *m.* Anna (Young) Garland, II: 85, 473–4.
William B.[6] (2101), *m.* Adeline Belding, II: 180.
William B.[7] (4281), II: 564.
William B.[8] (5494*a*), II: 706.
William B.[8] (5703), II: 735.
William B.[9] (6158), II: 775.
William B.[9] (1464*a*.1.1.8), II: 6.
William Badger[7] (3596), I: Ped. Q; II: 464, 468.
William Broughton[7] (4551), *m.* Joanna Long, II: 597.
William C.[7] (4388), *m.* Almira W.[6] (1596.1.4) Rollins, II: 70, 575, 736, 801.
William C.[8] (4964*a*), II: 653.
William C.[8] (5245), II: 679.
William Clarence[7] (1166*a*.10), I: 593.
William Coolidge[7] (4620), *m.* Mary E. Moran, II: 604.
William D.[8] (5469), II: 703.
William Deacon[8] (4964*d*), II: 653.
William Douglass[8] (5581), *m.* Harriet Shears, II: 723, 776.
William E.[7] (3052), *m.* Laura Thompson, I: Ped. N; II: 373, 657, 756–7.
William E.[8] (1816.2.1), II: 129.
William Edward[9] (6023), II: 765.
William Edwin[8] (3755.1), II: 493.
William Emerson[7] (2834), II: 342.
William Eugene[8] (4894), II: 644.
William Eugene[8] (5196), *m.* Elizabeth Underwood, II: 675.
William F.[7] (1181.8), I: 600.
William F.[7] (3569), *m.* Armina W. Hall, II: 456, 707.
William F.[7] (4246*a*), II: 559.
William F.[8] (5404), *m.* Martha Sawyer, II: 698, 773.
William F.[8] (5496), *m.* Maria C. Curtiss, II: 706.
William Francis[8] (5727), II: 737.
William Fitzwilliam[6] (988), *m.* (1) Anne Roberts, (2) Sarah Hogg, I: 69, 70, 115, 535; II: 306.
William Fitzwilliam[7] (2690), II: 306.
William Francis[9] (5898), *m.* Maria A. Stewart, II: 754.
William Franklin[9] (6137), II: 773.
William G.[6] (2071), *m.* (1) Louisa Gannett, (2) Sarah Pinkham, II: 177.
William G.[7] (3515), *m.* (1) Mary Silsbee, (2) Emma E. Piper, II: 450, 703.
William G.[8] (4920*g*), II: 648.
William Gowen[5] (794), *m.* (1) Sophia Lord, (2) Martha Heard, I: 413, 458, 701; II: 218.
William Gowen[6] (2292), II: 218.
William Grafton[7] (2294.1), II: 218.
William Grant[6] (2153), II: 192.
William Grant[9] (6055), *m.* Jennie Lunt, I: Ped. P; II: 767, 780.

William Guy[4] (4620.1), II: 605.
William H.[6] (2228), m. Julia A. Newcomb, II: 203.
William H.[7] (3020), II: 370.
William H.[7] (3558), m. Carrie Althea Young, I: 495; II: 455.
William H.[7] (4132), II: 546.
William H.[7] (4180), m. Mary Clark, II: 551, 733.
William H.[8] (1199.3.6), m. Christiana Stevens, I: 607.
William H.[8] (5033), II: 660.
William H.[8] (5037), II: 660.
William H.[8] (5509), II: 708.
William H.[9] (5619), m. Jennie Davis, I: Ped. S; II: 726, 777.
William H.[9] (1464a.10.2.2), II: 15.
William H.[9] (5977), II: 761.
William Hall[6] (2427), m. (1) Martha Ann Griffiths, (2) Cordelia D. Ingalls, II: 250.
William Hall[7] (2427.1), II: 250.
William Harrison[8] (4097), II: 646.
William Harvey[8] (5228), II: 679.
William Hazard[9] (6153), I: Ped. R; II: 775.
William Henry[7] (2790), m. (1) Elizabeth F. Potter, (2) *widow* Abigail Townsend, II: 333, 639.
William Henry[7] (3138), II: 387.
William Henry[8] (3964.2), II: 522.
William Henry[8] (4485), II: 589.
William Henry[8] (4583), m. Emma F. Houghton, II: 638.
William Henry[8] (4753.1), m. Mary C. Bean, II: 623.
William Henry[8] (4832), II: 635.
William Henry[8] (4855g), II: 639.
William Henry[8] (4857), II: 639.
William Henry[8] (5318), m. Fidelia Kirkpatrick, II: 691, 769.
William Henry[8] (5360), m. Julia Ann[7] (5367a) Wentworth, II: 694–5.
William Henry[8] (5438), II: 701.
William Henry[8] (5769), II: 741.
William Henry[9] (5869), II: 751.
William Henry, III: 2.
William H. H.[7] (4466), II: 587.
William H. H.[8] (5380), m. (1) Mary P. Horne, (2) Charlotte Warren, I: Ped. M; II: 696, 772, 802.
William H. Harrison[8] (4834), m. Betsey Chesley, II: 635, 751.
William Hill[7] (2511.1), m. Mary Walker, II: 265.
William J.[7] (3059), II: 374.
William Jackson[7] (4139), m. Cordelia M. Barlow, II: 547.
William Jefferson, m. Celia Gray, III: 16.
William Jerome[8] (1530.2.2), II: 31.
William Jordon[6] (1464a.8.1), m. Adeline Hilt, II: 14.
William Joseph, III: 14.
William Joseph, III: 15.
William Joseph, III: 15.
William King[6] (2281b), II: 217.
William King B.[6] (2281), II: 217.
William L.[7] (3302), m. (1) Nancy J. Bickford, (2) Judith[7] (29a.4.2.5.2) Smith, I: 130; II: 409, 678–9.
William L.[8] (5005), m. Fanny L. Blodgett, II: 658, 757.
William L.[8] (5604), II: 725.
William L.[8] (1464a.5.4.2), II: 11.
William Levi[7] (4651), II: 608.
William Lowman, II: 651.
William Lyman[7] (1040b.5), I: 562.
William Lyman[7] (3752), II: 493.
William M.[7] (1789.1), II: 121.
William M.[8] (4970), m. Caddie Hughes, II: 654.
William Mark[7] (2228.1), II: 203.
William Monroe, m. Lucretia Atkins, III: 16.
William O.[8] (3017.6), II: 368.
William Otis[7] (2958), m. Thankful I. Philbrook, II: 360.
William Otis[10] (6196), I: Ped. N; II: 779.
William P.[8] (824), m. Judith Tibbetts, I: 467; II: 228.

William P.[7] (1746.1), II: 114.
William P.[7] (3064), *m.* (1) Sarah J. Preston, (2) L. F. Hibbard, II: 375, 658.
William P.[7] (4748), *m.* Sarah F.[8] (5781) Wentworth, II: 622, 743.
William P.[8] (4790), II: 630.
William P.[8] (4846), II: 637.
William Pillsbury[8] (5212), *m.* Priscilla J. Davis, II: 677, 764.
William Pitt[7] (3869), *m.* Frances Williams, II: 510.
William R.[7] (3159*a*), II: 389.
William Reed[7] (2994), II: 365.
William Richmond[8] (3823.1), I: Ped. R; II: 505.
William S.[9] (1464*a*.8.4.3), II: 14.
William Strafford[8] (4994), II: 657.
William Sylvanus[7] (3843), *m.* Harriet Dodge, II: 507.
William T.[7] (3461), *m.* Lucinda Ricker, II: 442, 698, 773.
William T.[7] (4161), *m.* Lucinda P. McDonald, II: 549, 732.
William T.[8] (4748.1), II: 622.
William T.[8] (5675), II: 733.
William W.[7] (4256), *m.* Sarah A. Wilkinson, II: 561.
William W.[7] (4753), *m.* (1) Sarah B.[7] (2595.1) Stanley, (2) Mary Lord, I: Ped. V; II: 281, 624–5.
William W.[8] (5018), II: 658.
William Wadsworth[8] (5667), II: 732.
William Wallace[7] (1816.1), II: 129.
William Wallace[8] (3758.1), *m.* Sarah O. Sharpe, II: 494–5.
William Wallace[8] (4886), *m.* Zerelda C. Hart, II: 643, 753.
William Wallace[8] (5555), *m.* Marcia A. Downs, II: 489, 720, 776, 797.
William Wallace[9] (3758.1.1), II: 495.
William Walter[8] (1040*d*.2.3), I: 563.
William Warner[8] (3818.1), II: 505.
William Washington[6] (2293), II: 218.
William Webster, III: 15.
William Wellington[8] (5278), *m.* Jesseney Garrity, II: 685, 766.
William Woodworth[6] (1175*a*), *m.* Maria Hawver, I: 598.
Williard[6] (1777), II: 119.
Williard Eugene[8] (3016.1), II: 368.
Williard Francis[7] (3876), *m.* Mary A. Warren, II: 511, 724.
Williard Franklin[7] (3863), II: 510.
Willis[8] (1132.10.3), *m.* Abby Andrews, I: 585.
Willis[7] (3117), II: 383.
Willis[8] (4680.2), II: 612.
Willis[8] (5196*d*), II: 675.
Willis D.[9] (6092), I: Ped. P; II: 769.
Willis E.[8] (1169.1.2), I: 596.
Wilson Finney[7] (3886), *m.* Margaret Pettigrew, II: 512.
Willis Oliver[7] (3131), II: 386.
Willis Hight[8] (4518.2), II: 593.
Wilson P.[8] (5794), II: 744.
Wilson R.[9] (6026), II: 765.
Winfield Scott[7] (4474), II: 588.
Winfield Scott[8] (3985.2), II: 525.
Winfield Scott[8] (5507), II: 286.
Winslow[8] (2764.3), II: 330.
Winslow E.[8] (4573.4), II: 599.
Winslow Llewellyn[7] (4507*b*), II: 591.
Winsor[10], I: 29.
Winthrop[6] (1075), I: 567.
Winthrop[6] (1076), I: 567.
Woodbury[7] (3879), *m.* Clarinda M. Whitten, II: 511, 724.
Wyatt, III: 16.

Xeno A.[8] (4039.1), II: 532.

Zabdial[6]. *See* Zebediah[6] (1671).
Zabdiel Charles[7] (3698), *m.* Elizabeth R. Morey, I: Ped. R; II: 485, 719, 775.
Zebediah[4] (113), *m.* Judith Stimpson, I: Ped. N, 194, 340, 564–5.
Zebediah[6] (Zabdial?) (1671), *m.* Elizabeth Van Gorder, I: Ped. R; II: 104, 485, 718.

Zebiah Walker[7] (2819), *m.* Elijah S. Estes, II: 338.
Zebulon Y., *m.* (1) Mary Drew, (2) Mary Jane Gray, III: 5.
Zeleth[5] (5053*c*), II: 662.
Zenas Oliver[5] (5624), *m.* Octavia C. Fessenden, II: 727.
Zenas Paine[6] (2337), I: Ped. U; II: 226.
Zenas Paine[7] (4414*a*), II: 578.
Zeruah[6] (1078), I: 567.
Zerviah[4] (237), *m.* —— Brown, I: 247.
Zerviah[6] (1664), *m.* Elias Brewster, II: 104.
Zipporah[5] (583), I: 404–5.
Zopha[22], *m.* Catherine ——, I: 65.
Zora Ethel[5] (4303.2), II: 566.

——, *m.* Walter Hawksworth, I: 52.
——, *m. Dr.* Mix, III: 1, 13.

SURNAMES OTHER THAN WENTWORTH.

ABBOT, ABBOTT.

Adeline F.[6] (932.4), *m.* Melzar Lamberton, I: 507.

Andrew, *m.* Lydia[7] (1479.2) Fall, II: 25.

Anna, *wife of* Dwight, II: 722.

Annie Maria[8] (3529.2), II: 451.

Asa, *m.* Sally[6] (319.1.6) Balch, I: 274.

Augusta E.[8] (3529.1), II: 451.

Benjamin, *m.* Sarah[4] (326) Chadwick, I: 282.

Benjamin[5] (326.2), I: 282.

Benjamin, *m.* Mary[7] (1479.4) Fall, II: 25.

Betsey[6] (919.5), *m.* Benjamin Jackson, I: 502.

Betsey, *m.* Ezekiel[5] (888) Wentworth, II: 265, 605–6.

Bowen Green[7] (919.2.3), I: 502.

Brackett, *m.* Almeda V.[8] (839.3.4.2) Hayes, I: *478, 707, *should be* Samuel Brackett, *whom see below.*

Caroline F.[6] (932.3), I: 507.

Charity[6] (919.4), *m.* Nathaniel Chadwick, I: 283, 502.

Charles, *m.* Betsey[6] (2229) Wentworth, II: 203.

Charles F.[7] (2229.1), *m.* Alice A. Young, II: 203.

Charles[7] (2601.2), II: 282.

Clarissa W.[6] (932.1), *m.* (1) James Ford, (2) Samuel F. Staples, I: 507.

Didama R., *m.* Nathan[7] (2730) Wentworth, II: 324.

Dorcas, *m.* William Stackpole, II: 801.

wight, *m.* Anna ——, II: 722.

Edmund[5] (326.1), I: 282.

Edward, *m.* Hannah J.[7] (313.4.5) Hall, I: *267, 681.

Elizabeth[7] (2601.1), II: 282.

Elizabeth Ann[7] (919.2.2), *m.* Thomas J. Curtis, I: 502.

Ella, *m.* Rufus L. S.[9] (2676.4.3) Penley, II: 303.

Emily, *m.* Thomas Jefferson[7] (4425) Wentworth, II: 736, 777–8.

Dr. F. B., *m.* —— (2245.2) Wiggin, II: 204.

Fanny[6] (919.1), *m.* Ivory Beedle, I: 502.

Gilbert P., *m.* Martha S.[7] (4646) Wentworth, II: 607.

Hannah, *m.* Daniel Tibbetts, I: 679; II: 4, 781.

Herbert L.[7] (932.2.1), I: 262, 507.

Horace P.[6] (932.2), *m.* Olive[6] (295.8.1) Hurd, I: *262, 507, 681.

Huldah, *m.* Henry Franklin[6] (1471.6.9) Grant, II: 22.

Ichabod, *m.* Rosetta[7] (3529) Wentworth, II: 451.

Jane, *m.* Stacey[7] (1473.5) Hanson, II: 23.

John, I: 189.

John Edward[5] (313.4.5.2), I: 267.

John Hubbard[7] (919.2.5), I: 503.

Joseph, I: 138, 217.

Dr. Joshua, *m.* Judith[6] (2242) Wentworth, II: 204.

Kate C., *m.* Charles Edwin[8] (5575) Wentworth, II: 722.

Laura, *m.* Timothy Walker, II: 308.

Laura Ann[7] (2229.3), II: 203.

Levi, *m.* Betsey[5] (932) Wentworth, I: 506.

Levi, *m.* Sally[6] (2601) Wentworth, II: 282.

Lucinda, *m.* John E.[8] (2171.1.2) Hodgdon, II: 195.
Lydia, *m.* Charles Freeman[8] (3231.4) Wentworth, II: 399.
Lydia J.[8] (314.4.5.1), I: 267.
Mark W.[7] (2229.2), II: 203.
Mary J.[8] (1479.4.2), *m.* Greenleaf W. Stackpole, II: 25.
Mary Olivia[7] (919.2.1), *m.* Lyman P. Beals, I: 502.
Moses[7] (919.3.1), *took surname of* Brown, I: 503.
Olive[7] (919.3 2), *m.* Edward Cummings, I: 503.
Olive, *m.* Thomas[6] (158.4.5) Butler, I: 668.
Parker Webster[6] (919.2), *m.* Rebecca[6] (870.2) Wiggin, I: 492, 502.
Patience, *m* (1?) Paul[5] (518) Wentworth, (2) Nathaniel[5] (525) Wentworth, II: 5, 29, 430, 433.
Peter, I: 189.
Peter, I: 189.
Rebecca Frances[7] (919.2.6), *m.* Samuel Wilkinson, I: 503, 708.
Samuel Brackett, *m.* Almeda V.[8] (839 3.4.2) Hayes, I: *478, 707.
Samuel F., *m.* Elvira M.[6] (2211) (Leighton) Smith, II: 201.
Sarah, *wife of* Walter, *m.* (2) Henry Sherburne, I: 176, 189.
Sarah, *m.* Seth[7] (2727) Wentworth, II: 637.
Sarah F[8] (1479.4.1), *m.* (1) Lyman[7] (3280) Wentworth, (2) Albert Hasey, II: 25, 407.
Sarah Jane[7] (919.2.4), I: 503.
Susan, *m.* Samuel Parker[7] (3292*a*) Wentworth, II: 408.
Capt. Thomas, I: 138, 217.
Thomas, I: 189.
Thomas, I: 278.
Thomas, *m.* Olive[5] (919) Chadwick, I: 283, 502.
Walter, *m.* Sarah ——, I: 176, 189.
William[6] (919.3), *m.* Olive Hodsdon, I: 503.
——, *m.* Elizabeth (Ricker) Stimpson, I: 126, 263.
——, *m.* Charlotte[6] (2105) (Hawkins) Bickford, II: 181.

ABEL, ABELL.

Mary, *m.* *Capt.* Joseph Tracy, I: 247.
——, *m.* William[10] Wentworth, I: 36.

ABERCORN, *Duke of.* *See* HAMILTON.

ABERNATHY.

Alice P.[9] (4796.1), *m.* Edgar Evans, II: 631.
Benjamin J.[9] (4796.2), II: 631.
Robert Parker, *m.* Sarah B.[8] (4796) Wentworth, II: 631.

ABINGTON.

William, *m.* Elizabeth[16] Wentworth, I: 28.

ACHINLOSS.

Archibald, I: 516.
Thomas, I: 516.

ADAMS.

Addie P., *m.* Elden S.[8] (2723.4) Cleveland, II: 323.
Adelbert[8] (3767.3), II: 497.
Adeline M.[8] (3765.3), II: 497.
Albert Henry[8] (3804.4), *m.* Thalia M. Davis, II: 503.
Amanda[7] (3762), *m.* Silas Smith, II: 496.
Amasa, *m.* Phebe[6] (1703) Wentworth, II: 107, 495.
Amasa[8] (3760.2), *m.* Sarah Cowles, II: 496.
Amos[7] (3765), *m.* (1) Elizabeth Harris, (2) Elizabeth Smith, II: 497.
Antoinette[8] (3760.3), *m.* Frederick Smith, II: 496.
Arthur Mitchell[8] (3804.3), II: 502.
Augustus Hamilton, *m.* Hannah[8] (2660.3) Jones, II: 294.
Avis, *m.* William Odiorne, I: 321, 336.
Benjamin, I: 393.
Benjamin, *m.* Elizabeth Horne, I: 393.

Benoni, *m.* Mary Winch, I: 111.
Carlos W., *m.* Mary Ann[8] (1199.3.5) Wentworth, I: 607.
Catherine L.[8] (3765.2), II: 597.
Charles, I: 252.
Charles E.[9] (3760.2.1), II: 496.
Charles K., *m.* Harriet[8] (4916) Wentworth, II: 647.
Charles M.[7] (3764), *m.* Phebe Tibbetts, II: 495–6.
Charles W.[9] (3764.1.1), II: 496.
Charles Wentworth[8] (3804.1), II: 502.
Clara Louisa, *m.* George[8] (4820) Wentworth, II: 634.
Ebenezer, *m.* Sophia (Swasey) (Hanson) Hayes, I: 231, 676.
Elizabeth[7] (3768), *m.* Jedediah Dennis, II: 497.
Ella L.[8] (173.9.4.3.2), I: 233.
Erastus, *m.* Sylvinia C. (Whitney) Wentworth, II: 9.
Ernest A.[8] (173.9.2.3.1), I: 231.
Eudora M.[9] (3764.2.1), II: 497.
Fannie G., *m.* Cyprian M.[8] (4817) Wentworth, II: 750.
Fannie Wentworth[9] (2660.3.1), II: 294.
Frederick J.[9] (3760.1.4), II: 496.
Galen, II: 634.
George[7] (3767), *m.* Cynthia Parker, II: 497.
George, *m.* Mary[27] Vernon, I: Ped. E. *Took name of* Anson.
George G.[9] (3760.1.3), II: 496.
Grace P.[9] (3764.2.3), II: 497.
Harvey[7] (3760), *m.* Eliza Scott, II: 496.
Hattie M.[8] (173.9.4.3.1), I: 233.
Henry T.[8] (3764.2), *m.* Melvina A. Pardee, II: 497. [329.
Rev. Hugh, I: 181, 252, 254, 302, 321,
Ida E.[9] (3760.1.1), II: 496.
Isaac, I: 393.
Jacob S., *m.* (1) Sarah E.[7] (173.-9.2.3) Hayes, (2) Myra E. (Sanborn) Clements, I: 231.
Capt. James, *m.* Mary Cole, I: 393.
James William[8] (3760.1), *m.* (1) Lorena Westfall, (2) Sarah Brown, II: 496.
Rev. Jedediah, I: 121.
Pres. John, I: 196, 540–1.
John, *m.* Mary[7] (726.6.3) Bradbury, I: 443.
John[7] (3759), II: 496.
John[8] (726.6.3.2), I: 443.
John, *m.* Maria[7] (3804) Wentworth, II: 502.
Dr. John D., *m.* Elizabeth Achsah[7] (3152) Wentworth, II: 389.
John Q.[8] (3764.1), *m.* Ella A. Lawrence, II: 496.
Pres. John Quincy, II: 711.
Rev. Joseph, I: 170, 393.
Joseph, II: 294.
Lemuel, II: 328.
Lydia Hollingsworth, *m.* Elwyn[8] (385.1.4.3) Emery, I: 337.
Mary, *m.* John[5] (121.2) Atherton, I: 196.
Mrs. Mary, *m. Gov.* John T. Gilman, I: 383.
Mary[8] (3765.1), II: 497.
Mary, *wife of* Seth, II: 552.
Mary E.[8] (4183.1), II: 552.
Mary Margaret[8] (3804.2), *m* Richard A. Townsend, II: 502.
Mary P.[9] (3764.2.2), II: 497.
Mason P.[8] (3767.1), II: 497.
Matilda[7] (3763), II: 496.
Mattie B.[8] (173.9.4.3.3), I: 233.
Miriam, *m.* Joseph[6] (470.2) Chase, II: 361.
Maude Wentworth[9] (3804.4.1), II: 503.
Melvin[8] (3767.2), II: 497.
Mercy A., *m.* Wentworth[8] (2657.2) Haley, II: 292.
Nathaniel, *m.* Mary[4] (106) Wentworth, I: 193.
Nathaniel, I: 179, 181, 188, 289–90, 296.
Olive[7] (3761), II: 496.

Reuben L., *m.* Angelica C.[7] (4183) Wentworth, II: 552.
Ruth L.[9] (3764.1.2), II: 497.
Sadie[6] (726.6.3.1), I: 443.
Sarah, *m.* Henry Nock, I: 252.
Seth, I: 393.
Seth, *m.* Mary ——, II: 552.
Sophia[8] (3765.4), II: 497.
Sprague, *m.* Hannah S.[7] (173.9.4.3) Hayes, I: 233.
Susan, *m.* Stephen J.[7] (2751*e*) Wentworth, II: 328.
Temperance, *m.* Rufus Junkins, I: 233, 676.
Webster, *m.* Betsey Cole, I: 393.
William, *m.* Sophronia Mathews, I: 674. [II: 497.
William[7] (3766), *m.* Laura Dunn,
——, *m.* —— Drisco, I: 393.

ADDINGTON.

Rev. Isaac, I: 176.

ADDISON.

Joseph, I: 178.

ADLINGTON.

Joseph, *m.* Lavinia[6] (428.1.7.2) Sylvester, I: 436.

ADYE.

James, I: Ped. E, 17.
Susanna, *m.* Ruishe[24] Wentworth, I: Ped. E, 17.

AGMONDESHAM.

Helen, *m.* (1) William Tyllesley, (2) Paul[17] Wentworth, I: 29.
Richard, I: 29.

AHAUTON.

Amos, I: 192.
Thomas, I: 192.

AIKEN.

Andrew, *m.* Mary Ann[6] (478.13) Graves, I: 364.
Clara[8] (1805.2.2), II: 126.
Daniel, *m.* Sarah[7] (1805.2) Miller, II: 126.
Emma[9] (1805.2.1), II: 126.
John, *m.* Hannah Brock, I: 205.

AKERMAN.

Olive, *m.* John Rogers[6] (1936) Wentworth, II: 544.
Rachel, *m.* Ephraim[6] (60.1.1.6) Kimball, I: 163.

ALABLASTER.

Joan, *m.* Henry[18] Wentworth, I: 37.
——, I: 37.

ALBERTON.

Cyrus, *m.* Augusta[8] (5589) Wentworth, II: 724.

ALBRITTON.

Nancy, *m.* Charles Nathaniel[8] (4968) Wentworth, II: 654.
William, II: 654.

ALCOCK.

Capt. John, I: 138.

ALDBURGH.

Arthur, I: Ped. F, 13.
Elizabeth, *m.* John[22] Wentworth, I: Ped. F, 13, 290.

ALDEN.

Adoniram, *m.* Mary Elizabeth[8] (4867) Wentworth, II: 640.
Arthur J., *m.* Ellen[7] (4481) Wentworth, II: 588.
Calvin, II: 640.
John[9] (4867.1), II: 640.
Sophia, *m.* Harrison[8] (1143.1.2) Glover, I: 588.
——, *m.* Dorcas[5] (29*a*.5.6) (Ricker) Wentworth, I: 134, 368.
——, *m.* Anna[8] (428.1.7.3), Sylvester, I: 346.
——, *m.* Susannah Winslow, I: 659, 661.
——, *m.* Anna[6] (204.5.7) Lord, I: 680.

ALEXANDER.

Catherine, *m.* (1) —— Ruddell, (2) John Heard[7] (2664) Wentworth, II: 629.
Charles[7] (2063.4), II: 174.

Dr. Dixon, *m.* Mary Elizabeth[7] (3048) Wentworth, II: 373.
Dorcas[7] (2063), II: 174.
Edward Dixon[8] (3048.2), II: 373.
Elizabeth[7] (2063.2), *m.* Joseph L. Stanton, II: 174.
Ernest[9] (1132.2.10.2), I: 583.
Fanny Wentworth[8] (3048.1), II: 373.
George J.[9] (1132.2.10.1), I: 583.
Harriet E., *m.* John[7] (4626) Wentworth, II: 605.
James, *m.* Caroline[8] (1132.2.10) Wentworth, I: 583.
Jonas, *m.* Mary Jane[6] (2063) Wentworth, II: 174.
Lydia[7] (2063.5), II: 174.
Mary, *m.* *Rev.* *Dr.* Erastus[7] (3040) Wentworth, II: 656.
Mary Emma[7] (2063.3), II: 174.
Samuel, II: 628.
Seth, II: 656.

ALGIRE.

Emma Jane[8] (3063.2), II: 375.
James C.[8] (3063.1), II: 375.
Urias, *m.* Ann[7] (3063) Wentworth, II: 375.

ALLARD.

Abby M., *m.* Benjamin Franklin[8] (3431.2) Wentworth, II: 437.
Charles H., *m.* Albinia C.[7] (4320) Wentworth, II: 568.
Capt. David, II: 266.
Eliza Ann, *m.* George[7] (3176) Wentworth, II: 664, 758–9.
Elizabeth C., *m.* Clark[8] (3431.1) Wentworth, II: 437.
James[8] (4320.1), II: 568.
Nellie W.[8] (4320.2), II: 568.
Nora[8] (4320.3), II: 568.

ALLEN.

Abigail, *m.* Samuel[5] (622) Lord, I: 412, 696, 708.
Albion, *m.* Julia H.[8] (457.1.8.1) Payson, I: 687.
Albion P.[9] (457.1.8.1.4), I: 687.
Alden P.[9] (457.1.8.1.3), I: 687.
Alice B.[7] (718.8 4), I: 433.
Almira, *m.* Daniel James[8] (1728) Wentworth, II: 506.
Almon, *m.* Nancy[7] (3087) Wentworth, II: 378.
Alta Maud[8] (1815.4.2), II: 129.
Amanda J., *m.* *Rev.* Peter[7] (1996.3) Nutting, II: 157.
Ann, *m.* Thomas Locklin, I: 186.
Ava L.[9] (457.1.8.15), I: 687.
Benjamin W.[6] (718.6), *m.* Emeline Wade, I: 433.
Bethiah, *m.* Jason[6] (1059) Wentworth, II: 328, 637.
Carrie, *m.* Wallace W.[8] (5039) Wentworth, II: 758.
Caroline[6] (718), *m.* William Nutter, I: 432.
Catherine[7] (718.4.2), I: 432.
Celia E.[8] (3087.3), II: 378.
Charles A.[8] (1815.4.1), II: 129.
Charles C.[8] (3087.4), II: 378.
Charles G., *m.* Elizabeth[7] (2060.1) Burbank, II: 173.
Charles Henry[7] (2556.2), *m.* Emma Tower, II: 275.
Charles M.[7] (718.8.5), I: 433.
Charlotte, *m.* (1) —— Sargent, (2) Ephraim[6] (2135) Wentworth, II: 559.
Charlotte Augusta[8] (1814.3.1), II: 128.
Chester, *m.* Mary A.[6] (2556) Wentworth, II: 275.
Clara M.[9] (457.1.8.5.1), I: 688.
Clarissa C.[7] (1815.2), *m.* Alvah Hebbard, II: 128–9.
Cyrus, *m.* Polly[7] (1492.1) Hayes, II: 27.
Daniel J., *m* Ann Maria[7] (2096.1) Foss, II: 180.
Daniel Young[6] (718.9), *m.* Ann M. Foss, I: 433.
David S[6] (718.4), *m* Mary A. Gordon, I: 432.

Dorcas, *m.* David A. Hayes, II: 115.
Dorothy, *m.* Theodore Lyman, I: 696.
Edward, I: 170.
Elizabeth, *m.* William Ireland, III: 7.
Elizabeth, *m. Gov.* John Usher, I: 185–6.
Ella Ann[8] (2060.1.1), II: 173.
Emma[7] (718.6.3), I: 433.
Emogene F.[7] (1815.4), *m.* Ira A. Hebbard, II: 128–9.
Florence, *m.* Charles Adams[7] (2254.5) Horne, II: 211.
Frances, *m.* George Walton, I: 186–7.
Frances Leighton, *m.* Eli Chadwick[7] (4291) Wentworth, II: 735.
Frank[7] (718.6.2), I: 433.
Frank H, *took name of* Wentworth, II: 185.
Frederick[9] (457.1.8.1.1), I: 687.
George, *m.* Cordelia[7] (4160) Wentworth, II: 549.
George B.[9] (457.1.8.1.2), I: 687.
George H.[8] (3087.1), II: 378.
George Henry[7] (718.6.1), I: 433.
Harriet A.[8] (3087.2), II: 378.
Helen M.[7] (2556.1), *m.* Joseph Corlis, II: 275.
Henry, *m.* Philena[6] (1815) Wentworth, II: 128.
Henry[7] (1815.3), *m.* Matilda S. Gray, II: 128.
Herbert, *m.* Isabel[8] (457.1.8.5) Payson, I: 688.
Hope, I: 170.
Ira, *m.* Frances[8] (3307.5) Furbish, II: 410. [479.
James, *m.* Sophia[7] (3670) Baker, II:
Jane, *m.* —— Steel, I: 186.
Joanna, *m.* (1) William Burch[6] (983) Brinley, (2) S. G. W. Archibald, I: 583.
John, I: 170.
John, I: 583.
John B.[8] (3670.1), *m.* Emma F. Coffin, II: 479.
Joshua, *m.* Frances[8] (457.1.8.2) Payson, I: 687.
Josiah[6] (718.2), *m.* Mary Pray, I: 432.
Jotham[6] (4160.1), II: 549.
Julia[9] (457.1.8.2.2), I: 687.
Lela[9] (457.1.8.2.1), I: 687.
Leonora[7] (718.8.3), I: 433.
Levi, *m.* Sarah[7] (1548.5) Furbish, II: 38.
Libbie, *m.* Charles[8] (1183.1.4) Foote, I: 601.
Lucy Maria, *m.* Moses Emerson[7] (4157) Wentworth, II: 549.
Lydia, *m.* Samuel[7] (1867.1) Smith, II: 138.
Mabel[9] (457.1.8.2.3), I: 687.
Mark Iretas[6] (718.8), *m.* (1) Melissa Pottle, (2) *widow* Elmira E. Colcord, I: 433.
Mark Iretas[7] (718.8.2), I: 433.
Martha, *m.* William Worth[7] (60 1.1.3.7) Meader, I: 163.
Mary, *m.* Edwin[8] (1183.1.2) Foote, I: 601.
Mary, *m.* Daniel[7] (1442.3) Reynolds, II: 2.
Mary, *m.* Ichabod Corson, I: 696, 702, 708.
Mary, *m.* David Lang[6] (2120) Wentworth, II: 185.
Mary, *m.* William[6] (2178) Wentworth, II: 563, 735.
Mary D.[8] (3087.5), II: 378.
Mary E.[9] (457.1.8.1.6), I: 687.
Mary Olive[7] (2556.3), II: 275.
Melvina R., *m.* Francis[6] (1156) Wentworth, I: 591.
Melissa[7] (718.8.1), I: 433.
Moses Sylvester[6] (718.11), *m.* Lizzie Gould, I: 433.
Nellie Gray[6] (1815.3.2), II: 128.
Newell Henry[6] (1815.3.3), II: 128
Noah, *m.* Lydia[5] (718) Wentworth, I: 432.
Noah Melvin[6] (718.7), *m.* Jennie Knapp, I: 433.

Noah W.[6] (718.3), I: 432.
Parker, *m.* Julia Ann[7] (4719) (Wentworth) Rider, II: 618.
Rachel, *m.* John Twombly, I: 214, 220, 485.
Gov. Samuel, I: 185, 187–8.
Sarah, *m.* Benjamin[2] (11) Wentworth, I: Peds. U, V, 170, 258, 262–3, 272, 278, 282, 284.
Sarah, I: 170.
Sarah, *m.* Amasa T.[8] (5200) Wentworth, II: 763.
Sarah Elizabeth[6] (718.5), *m.* Sylvester D. Edgerly, I: 432.
Sarah S.[8] (3670.2), II: 479.
Susan Adelia[7] (718.4.1), I: 432.
Susanna, *m.* *Rev.* John Rogers, II: 148.
Theodore F.[7] (1815.1), II: 128.
Thomas, I: 186.
Wentworth[7] (812.1.4), *formerly* Bartholomew Wentworth[7] Aspinwall, I: 464.
William, *m.* Cornelia A.[8] (3098.5) Anthony, II: 380.
William, *m.* Hannah Emerson, II: 412.
William H.[6] (718.10), I: 433.
William Melvin[7] (718.7.1), I: 433.
Willie[8] (2060.1.2), II: 174.
Rev. Dr. ——, I: 534.
——, *m.* Mary Garland, I: 413.
——, *m.* Mary Pray, I: 280.
——, *m.* Phebe[7] (1866.1) Brackett, II: 137.

ALLEY.

Abigail L., *m.* John Bowditch[6] (2297) Wentworth, II: 573.
Hannah, *m.* George W.[8] (5169) Wentworth, II: 672.
Mary, *m.* John[7] (3222) Wentworth, II: 671, 761.

ALLMENDINGER.

Charles, *m.* Kate (Smith) Wentworth, III: 17.

ALLOT.

Richard, *m.* Anne[21] Wentworth, I: 49.

ALVERSON.

John A., *m.* Esther A.[8] (1197.4.1) Shafer, I: 604.
Nina E.[9] (1197.4.1.1), I: 604.
Sally C.[9] (1197.4.1.2), I: 604.

AMAZEEN.

Charles R.[8] (4129.1), II: 546.
Frances, *m.* Joseph[7] (4128) Wentworth, II: 731.
Harriet M., *m.* Thomas Sherman[7] (3660) Wentworth, II: 477.
Henry C., *m.* Abigail[7] (4129) Wentworth, II: 546.
Mary Frances[8] (4129.3), II: 546.
Nancy B., *m.* Joseph[7] (4128) Wentworth, II: 731.
Susan Jane[8] (4129.2), II: 546.

AMBROSE.

Charles M.[8] (678.3.4.2), I: 421.
Chester B.[8] (678.3.4.5), I: 421.
Cordelia N.[7] (678.3.3), *m.* William Corson, I: 421.
Ebenezer Wentworth[7] (678.3.4), *m.* Mary C. Moulton, I: 421.
Edward S.[8] (678.3.4.3), I: 421.
Elmer W.[8] (678.3.4.4), I: 421.
Frank W.[8] (678 3.4.1), I: 421.
Hannah Stone[7] (678.3.1), *m.* George S. Tuttle, I: 421.
Jonathan, *m.* Olive[6] (678.3) Hodsdon, I: 420.
Sally Jane[7] (678.3.2), *m.* Joseph B. Whitmore, I: 421.

AMER.

Catherine, *m.* James[7] (3066) Wentworth, II: 658.
Charles, *m.* Emeline[7] (3114) Wentworth, II: 383.
John[8] (3114.1), II: 383.
Nancy Anne[8] (3114.2), II: 383.

AMERIDITH.

John, *m.* Joan Treworgie, II: 33.

AMES.

Carrie[8] (1255.3.1), I: 623.
Charles[8] (2003.3.1), II: 159.
Comfort, *m.* Joanna[6] (1680) Pennery, II: 105.
David, *m.* Rebecca[7] (1275.2) Locke, I: 627.
Ellis, I: 120; II: 339.
Hannah, *m.* Titcomb[6] (2079) Wentworth, II: 553.
James, *m.* Edna M.[7] (1255.3) Wentworth, I: 623.
Jay Walker[8] (1275.2.1), *m.* Rosetta Sternberg, I: 628.
Jerome[8] (1275.2.2), *m.* Marietta Young, I: 628.
John M., *m.* Abbie E.[7] (2003.3) Ricker, II: 159.
John P.[8] (2003.3.2), II: 159.
Lovica Ann[8] (1275.2.3), I: 628.
Lucius[8] (1275.2.4), I: 628.
Marston, *m.* Mary Manning, II: 553.
Martha Litchfield, *m.* William[7] (2678) Wentworth, I: Ped. L; II: 634, 750–1.
Mary[8] (1275.2.5), I: 628.
Susan, *m.* Noah Horne[6] (2181) Wentworth, II: 565, 735.

AMIES.

——, *m.* ——[19] Wentworth, I: 31.

AMY.

Betsey, *m.* Stephen Wentworth[7] (2507.3) Emery, II: 264.

AMHERST.

Gen. Jeffery, I: 306.

ANDERSON.

Benjamin N., *m.* Alpharetta Cecilia[8] (3109.1) Wentworth, II: 382.
Betsey, *m.* Uriah[6] (1667) Wentworth, II: 483.
Elizabeth J., *m.* Reuben[8] (3395.3) Freeman, II: 429.
Horatio, *m.* Abigail[7] (3880) Wentworth, II: 511.
John Jay Warren[8] (3880.2), II: 511.
Lilian[8] (3880.1), II: *511, 797.
William, *m.* Susan[7] (2820) Wentworth, II: 338.
William W.[8] (2820.1), II: 338.

ANDRES.

Mary Maria, *m.* Hiram Washington Hitchcock, II: 149.

ANDREW.

Hannah, *m.* Shubael[3] (22) Wentworth, I: 198.
Susanna, *m.* Isaac Wilson, I: 198.

ANDREWS.

Abby, *m.* Willis[8] (1132.10.3) Wentworth, I: 585.
Abram P., *m.* Harriet Ann[8] (2360.-2.2) Curtis, II: 233.
Asa, *m.* Mary L.[8] (3427.3) Wentworth, II: 436.
Charles H., *m.* Mary Anna[8] (4707.4) Mason, II: 616.
Charles Herbert, *m.* Clara Ida[7] (2565.1) Hanson, II: 276.
Edmund G., *m.* (1) —— ——, (2) Lydia T.[7] (4437) (Wentworth) Gowell, II: 799.
Edward, *m.* Sarah L.[6] (1904) Pottle, II: 144.
Elisha, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (1701) Wentworth, II: 107.
Ellen M., *m.* George Stone[8] (4903) Wentworth, II: 645.
Experience, *m.* Benaiah[5] (325*b*.8) Dore, I: 280.
Grover[9] (3427.3.3), II: 436.
Hattie Bell[9] (3427.3.7), II: 436.
Ira, *m.* Sarah[7] (3178) Wentworth, II: 392.
John W.[9] (3427.3.5), II: 436.
John N.[7] (1904.1), II: 144.
Josephine[9] (3427.3.6), II: 436.
Martin V. B.[9] (3427.3.1), *m.* Hattie Sweet, II: 436.

Mary[9] (3427.3.7), II: 436.
Mary A., *m.* Henry H.[8] (457.1.3.3) Foglar, I: 685.
Mary Ann, *m.* Daniel Manley[7] (1120.8) Parker, I: 576.
Oscar, *m.* Ellen[8] (1132.10.4) Wentworth, I: 585.
Rose Maud[9] (2360.2.2.1), II: 233.
Sarah E.[9] (3427.3), *m.* (1) —— ——, (2) John Henderson, II: 436.
Sherman, *m.* Elizabeth (Van Gorder) Wentworth, II: 485.
Theodore[9] (3427.3.4), II: 436.
William P.[7] (1904.2), II: 144.
——, *m.* Mary[21] Wentworth, I: 35.
——, *m.* Sidney Willard, II: 314.
——, *m.* Mary Elizabeth Marlett, II: 445.

ANDROS.

Gov. Edmund, II: 58.

ANDROSS.

Widow Abigail, *former wife of* David[4] (128) Wentworth, I: 198.

ANNE.

Queen, I: 18, 19, 20, 178.

ANSON.

George Adams; *see* ADAMS.
Sir George[25], I: Ped. E.
Thomas[26], *Viscount* Anson, *m.* Anne Margaret Coke, I: Ped. E.
Thomas Francis[31], *Viscount* Anson, I: Ped. E.
Thomas George[30], 2*d Earl of* Lichfield, *m. Lady* Harriet Georgianna Louisa Hamilton, I: Ped. E.
Thomas William[29], first *Earl of* Lichfield, *m.* Louisa Catherine Phillips, I: Ped. E.

ANTHONY.

Celyna[8] (3098.3), II: 380.
Cornelia A.[8] (3098.5), *m.* William Allen, II: 380.
Delos[8] (3098.6), II: 380.
Eliza Roseltha[8] (3098.7), II: 380.
Jacob, *m.* Eliza[7] (3098) Wentworth, II: 379.
Lydia A.[8] (3098.2), *m.* Joseph Northrop, II: 380.
Mary Ann[8] (3098.1), *m.* Job R. Williams, II: 379.
William[8] (3098.4), II: 380.

APPLEBEE, APPLEBY.

James, *m.* Hattie M.[8] (728.3.3.1) Stevens, I: 445.
Judith, *m.* Horace[7] (728.3.2) Moulton, I: 445.
Stephen, II: 681.
Susan, *m.* George Warren[9] (5257.3) Hilyard, II: 681.

APPLETON.

Ann[6] (947), *m. Capt.* Thomas Storrow, I: 513.
Charles J., *m.* Sophia Haven, II: 313.
Edward, *m.* Frances Ann Atkinson, I: 301.
Elizabeth, *m. Rev.* Jabez Fitch, I: 117.
Henry[6] (945), I: 512.
Henry, *m.* Sarah Odiorne, I: 320.
Jane, *m.* (1) *Sir* John[17] Wentworth, (2) *Sir* Thomas Gargrave, I: Ped. H, 52.
John, *m.* Elizabeth Rogers, I: 117.
Rebecca[6] (946), *m.* Henry Barlow Brown, I: 305, 308, 512.
Roger, I: Ped. H, 52.
Col. Samuel, *m.* Elizabeth Whittingham, I: 304, 511.
Samuel, *m.* Ann Gerrish, I: 511.
Samuel, *m.* Mary[5] (344) Wentworth, I: Ped. L, 306, 511.
Samuel[6] (944), I: 512.
Sarah F., *m.* Charles Cutter, II: 313.
Sophia Louisa, *m.* —— Bradbury, II: 313.
William, *m.* Sarah (Odiorne) Appleton, I: 320.

APSLEY.

Sir Allen, I: Ped. D, 18.

Isabella, *m.* *Sir* William[24] Wentworth, I: Ped. D, 18.

APTHORP.

Ann, *m.* Nathaniel Wheelwright, I: 520.
Anna[8] (968.1.3), I: 524.
Anna Wentworth[7] (971.2), I: 525.
Anna Wentworth[8] (971.4.4), I: 526.
Catherine, I: 520.
Catherine, I: 521.
Charles, *m.* Grizzell Eastwicke, I: 319, 519, 520, 536.
Charles[6] (968), *m.* Mary Prince, I: 524.
Charles[7] (968.1), I: 524.
Charles[8] (968.1.4), I: 524.
Charles Ward, *m.* M. McEvers, I: 520.
Charlotte[6] (972), I: 526.
East, *m.* Susan Ward, I: 519.
East, *m.* (1) Elizabeth Hutchinson, (2) Ann Crick, I: 520.
Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Bayard, I: 520, 537.
Elizabeth[6] (969), I: 524-5; III: 8.
Emma Matilda[9] (971.4.1.1), I: 526.
Frances Theodora[6] (970), I: 524.
George, I: 520.
George Henry[6] (971), *m.* Anna[6] (978) Perkins, I: 317, 525, 529; III: 8.
George Henry[7] (971.1), *m.* Mary Robertson, I: 525.
George Henry[8] (971.4.3), I: 526.
George Henry[9] (971.4.1.2), I: 526.
Grizzell, *m.* Barlow Trecothick, I: 319, 519-20, 536.
Grizzell[6] (966*a*), *m.* Thomas Hawkshaw, I: 520.
Henry, I: 520.
Henry, I: 520.
James, *m.* Sarah[5] (363) Wentworth, I: 317, 319, 519, 520, 522, 526, 536-7.
John, *m.* (1) Alicia Mann, (2) Hannah Greenleaf, I: 520.
John Perkins[8] (971.4.2), I: 526.
John T.[7] (968.2), I: 524.
Joseph, I: 520.
Josephine[6] (968.1.1), I: 524.
Lucy Ann[6] (970*a*), *m.* (1) Richard Nash, (2) George Winbolt, I: 521, 525.
Mary[9] (968.1.2), I: 524.
Mary Elizabeth[8] (971.4.5), I: 526.
Paul Wentworth[6] (973), I: 526.
Rebecca, *m.* (1) James McEvers, (2) Robert Bayard, I: 520-1.
Robert, I: 520.
Sarah[7] (971.3), I: 525; III: 8.
Sarah Wentworth[6] (967), *m.* Perez Morton, I: 318, 520-2, 524, 538, 547.
Stephen, I: 520.
Susan, *m.* Thomas Bulfinch, I: 520.
Thomas, I: 520.
William, *m.* Mary Thompson, I: 521.
William Lee[6] (971.4.1), *m.* Charlotte C. Childs, I: 525.
Rev. William Perkins[7] (971.4), *m.* Mary S. Thurston, I: 525; III: 8.

ARCHER.

S. Jane, *m.* John[8] (5161) Wentworth, II: 671.
William H., *m.* Mary E.[7] (313.5.2.2) (Frost) Wood, I: 268, 682.

ARCHIBALD.

Nancy, *m.* Samuel Lyman[6] (2588) Wentworth, II: 615.
S. W. G., *m.* Joanna (Allen) Brinley, I: 533.

ARGYLE. *See* CAMPBELL.

ARKERSON.

Maria, *m.* John W.[8] (5383) Wentworth, II: 771.

ARMENT.

Mary Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel Mabbatt Wentworth, III: 15.

ARMSTRONG.

Elizabeth[7] (1269.2), I: 627.
Harriet[7] (1269.5), I: 627.

James[7] (1269.7), I: 627.
Julia Ann[7] (1269.3), I: 627.
Lucretia Winkley[7] (1269.9), I: 627.
Lucy Maria[7] (1269.4), I: 627.
Lydia[7] (1269.6), I: 627.
Lydia Yale[7] (1269.8), I: 627.
Martha, *m.* William[4] (185) Wentworth, I: 404; II: 103–6.
Peleg, *m.* (1) Lucy[5] (1269) Wentworth, (2) Mary[6] (1270) Wentworth, I: 626–7.
Polly, *m.* John[5] (471) Wentworth, I: 639; II: 387.
William[7] (1269.1), I: 627.

ARMYTAGE.

Sir George, *Bart.*, *m.* Anne Maria[27] Wentworth, I: Ped. F, 15.
Sir George[29], *Bart.*, I: 15.
Godfrey Wentworth[28], *took name of* Wentworth, *whom see.*

ARNOLD.

Almira, *m.* (1) Artist[6] (1249) Wentworth, (2) Leonard[6] (1248) Wentworth, II: 367–8.
Ambrose, *m.* Hannah M. (Perrigo) Wentworth, II: 364.
Capt. Bildad, *m.* Sarah (Bartlett) Wentworth, I: 518.
Mary, *m.* Leonard[6] (1248) Wentworth, II: 367.

ARONA.

Bridget, *m.* David[8] (2890.6) Worden, II: 350.

ARTHINGTON.

Henry, *m.* Elizabeth[19] (Wentworth) Lea, I: 10.
Hester, *m.* William[21] Wentworth, I: 48.
Richard, I: 48.
William, *m.* Beatrice[17] (Wentworth) Kay, I: 47.

ARUNDEL, ARUNDELL.

Francis, *m.* Isabella[25] Wentworth, I: 20.
Henry, *Earl of*, I: 34.
John, *4th Lord*, *m.* Elizabeth[25] Wentworth. I: 21.
Thomas[26], *m.* Harriet[26] Wentworth, I: 19, 21.

ASH.

Thomas, *m.* Hannah Chesley, I: 222.
William, *m.* Delta Spinney, I: 267.

ASHBURNHAM.

John, I: Ped. I, 48.
Mary, *m.* George[20] Wentworth, I: Ped. I, 48.

ASHFIELD.

William, *m* Margaret[16] Wentworth, I: 28.

ASPAMABOUGH.

(Indian), I: 71.

ASPINWALL.

Abigail[7] (812.3.2), I: 465.
Ann Maria[7] (812.3.1), *m.* John Williams, I: 465.
Bartholomew Wentworth[7] (812.1.4), *took name of* Wentworth Allen, I: 464.
Daniel Wentworth[6] (812.3), *m.* (1) Abigail Washburn, (2) Mary Perkins, I: 465.
Ellis, *m.* Abra[5] (812) Wentworth, I: 464.
Ellis[6] (812.1), *m.* Lydia Thompson, I: 464.
George G.[7] (812.3.3), *m.* Ellen Foster, I: 465.
Henry William[7] (812.1.6), *m.* Mary E. Goodwin, I: 464.
Jacob W.[7] (812.3.4), I: 465.
Jairus[7] (812.1.5), I: 464.
John G.[7] (812.3.5), I: 465.
Josiah[7] (812.1.2), *m.* —— Moore, I: 464.
Melinda[6] (812.2), *m.* Jeremiah Swain, I: 464
Olive G.[7] (812.1.3), *m.* James Spinney, I: 464.

Sarah Ann[7] (812.1.1), *m.* Lyman Crosby, I: 464.

ASSHETON.

Mary, *m.* (1) *Rev.* John Witton, (2) Peregrine[26] Wentworth, I: 13.
Ralph, I: 13.

ASTIN.

Joseph, I: 88. *Now* AUSTIN.

ASTOR.

Dorothea, *m.* Walter[6] (381.10) Langdon, I: 334.
John Jacob, I: 334.

ATHEARN.

Almatia N.[8] (1250.4.1), I: 620.
Amanda M.[8] (1250.4.2), I: 620.
Catherine J.[8] (1250.4.9), I: 621.
Ezekiel H., *m.* Lucy J.[7] (1250.4) Pease, I: 620.
George L [8] (1250.4.5), I: 621.
Hannah W.[8] (1250.4.3), I: 620.
Laura E.[8] (1250.4.7), I: 621.
Lizzie M.[8] (1250.4.6), I: 621.
Olive I.[8] (1250.4.8), I: 621.
Sarah E.[8] (1250.4.4), *m.* Alanson Roscoe[7] (1260.4) Wentworth, I: 620–1, 625.

ATHERTON.

Consider, I: 195.
Elijah[6] (121.3.6), *m.* (1) Ruth Tisdale, (2) Harriet (Crane) Drake, I: 196.
Elizabeth, *m.* Isaac Grosse, I: 83.
Elizabeth[5] (121.1), *m.* (?) —— Tucker, I: 195.
Frances, *m.* Thomas[7] (3565) Wentworth, II: 707.
Henry B., I: 195.
Humphrey, I: 195.
Humphrey[6] (121.2.3), I: 196.
Gen. Humphrey, I: 195–6.
Rev. Hope, *m.* Sarah Hollister, I: 396.
Jedediah[6] (121.2.2), *m.* (1) Hannah Drake, (2) Sarah Bradley, I: 196.
John, *m.* Rachel[4] (121) Wentworth, I: 195.
John[5] (121.2), *m.* Mary Adams, I: 196.
John[6] (121.2.1), *m.* Sally Bird, I: 196.
Mary[6] (121.2.4), I: 196.
Mary[6] (121.2.8), *m.* Abiezer Packard, I: 196.
Nathan[6] (121.2.9), *m.* Amity Merton, I: 196.
Rachel[6] (121.2.5), *m.* Abraham Capen, I: 196.
Samuel[6] (121.2.7), *m.* Abigail Pope, I: 196.
——, I: 83.

ATKIN.

Widow Luna, *m.* Oliver S.[6] (1313) Wentworth, II 386.

ATKINS.

Anne[7] (984.3), *took name of* Bowyer, I: 535.
Anne, *m.* *Sir* William[22] Wentworth, *Bart.*, I: Ped. B, 16.
Catherine[7] (984.6), *m.* —— Hankey, *took name of* Bowyer, I: 535.
Edward[7] (984.11), *took name of* Bowyer, I: 535.
Fanny[7] (984.5), *took name of* Bowyer, I: 535.
Frances Augusta[7] (984.1), *m.* (1) *Rev.* George Augustus Legge, (2) *Rev.* Samuel Wyatt Cobb, I: 535.
George[7] (984.10), *took name of* Bowyer, I: 535.
Henrietta[7] (984.7), *took name of* Bowyer, I: 535.
Henry[7] (984.8), *took name of* Bowyer, I: 535.
Lucretia, *m.* William Monroe Wentworth, III: 16.
Maria[7] (984.2), *m.* *Rev.* William Franklin, I: 535.
Mary[7] (984.4), *took name of* Bowyer, I: 535.
Sir Robert, I: Ped. B, 16, 21.

Major William, *m.* Frances Augusta[6] (984) Wentworth. *He resumed name of* Bowyer, I: 535.
Rev. William Wentworth[7] (984.9), *took name of* Bowyer, I: 535.
——, *m.* Eunice[7] (3174) (Wentworth) Bickford, II: 391.

ATKINSON.

Abigail, *wife of* Theodore (1*st*), I: 299.
Abigail, *m.* (1) John Winslow, (2) *Dr.* James Oberne, (3) Samuel Penhallow, I: 293, 299, 300.
Charles Franklin[8] (2511.2.1), II: 266.
Charles H., *m.* Mary A.[7] (2511.2) Flynn, II: 266.
Charlotte, *m.* Amasa Copp, I: 300.
David, *m.* Phebe Ann[7] (289.6.6.2) Roberts, I: 259.
Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Pike, I: 302.
Ella Maria[8] (2511.2.2), II: 266.
Frances, *m.* Asa Freeman, I: 301.
Frances Ann, *m.* Edward Appleton, I: 301.
George King, *m.* Susannah Sparhawk, I: 299, 300.
Hannah[5] (82.1), I: 299.
John Pickering, I: *302, 683.
Louisa, *m.* Moses R.[7] (3551) Wentworth, II: 705.
Mary, *m.* *Rev.* William Shurtleff, I: 303.
Mary, *wife of* Theodore (3*d*), I: 303.
Susan Sparhawk, *m.* Joseph W. March, I: 301.
Theodore (1*st*), *m.* (1) Abigail ——, (2) Mary (Wheelwright) Lyde (Lloyd?), 74, 299, 660.
Theodore (2*d*), *m.* Elizabeth Mitchelson, I: 115, 293, 299, 317.
Theodore (3*d*), *m.* Mary ——, I: 297–8, 300, 302.
Theodore (4*th*), *m.* Hannah[4] (82) (Wentworth) Plaisted, I: Ped. L, 179, 181, 286, 297–8, 300–2, 316, 318, 548–9; III: 10.
Theodore[5] (*jr.*) (341), *m.* Frances[6] (367) Wentworth, I: Peds. L, M, 299, 301, 318, 548–9; II: 308; III: 9, 10.
Theodore, *m.* Ann Louisa Tufts, I: *301, 683.
Theodore, *m.* Martha Palmer, I: 301.
William King, *m.* Abigail Pickering, I: 96–7, 300; II: 42, 308.
William King, I: 302.

ATTLETON.

Philip, *m.* Sarah[6] (441.8) Blackman, I: 352.

ATWATER.

Benjamin, *m.* Phebe Moss, II: 713–14.
Benjamin, *m.* Mary Harris, II: 712–14.
David, II: 713.
Rev. Edward E., II: 713.
Elizabeth, II: 714.
Frances M., *m.* William Fowler, II: 714.
Franklin B., *m.* Amelia Jane Osborn, II: 714.
James, *m.* Mary Grace Stewart, II: 714.
James Clifford, II: 714.
Jeremiah, *m.* Maria Thompson, II: 713.
Joel, *m.* Lydia Sacket, II: 713.
John Root, II: 713–14.
Jonathan, *m.* Ruth Peck, II: 713.
Joseph, *m.* Hannah Doolittle, II: 713.
Mary, II: 714.
Mary, *m.* (1) Almond J. Lloyd, (2) *Rev.* Charles J. Hinsdale, II: 713–14.
Mary Ann, *m.* Stephen Jarvis, II: 713.
Moses, *m.* Panthea Tyler, II: 713.
Noah, *m.* Caroline A. Root, owns the homestead of his father Benjamin, at Russell, Mass. (where the wife of the author of this work was born), II: 712, 714.

Panthea, II: 714.
Phebe, *m.* John Bassett, II: 713.
Roxanna, *m.* Riley Loomis, II: 712, 714.
Sarah, *m.* Daniel Hughes, II: 713.
Sarah, *m.* Porter Fowler, II: 714.
Stephen Harris, *m.* (1) Kezia Humphrey, (2) Azuba Barber, II: 714.
Sylvia, *m.* Orin Bates, II: 713.
Titus, *m.* Eunice Hitchcock, II: 713.
Titus, *m.* Hannah Moseley, II: 714.
Wells, II: 714.
Wells Clayton, II: 714.

ATWILL.

James William, *m.* Sophia W. Hutchins, II: 74.

ATWOOD.

Isaac, *m.* Frances Fordham, I: 572.
John, *m. widow* Laura (Henderson) Wentworth, II: 381.
Lavinia T., *m.* Horace Melvin[5] (5302) Wentworth, II: 768.
Warren, II: 768.

AUBIN.

Philip J., *m.* Margaret P.[8] (340.3.1.3) Harris, I: 296.

AUSTIN.

Cyrus, *m.* Mary[7] (3418) Wentworth, II: 434.
Daniel, *m.* Mary[6] (339.8) Penhallow, I: 295.
Rev. Daniel[7] (339.8.1), *m.* Hannah Joy, I: 295; II: 746.
Delancy[8] (3418.2), II: 434.
Ellen Augusta, *m.* Samuel Wentworth[7] (2368.1) Chamberlain, II: 239.
Eunice[9] (1867.2.3.2), II: 138.
Franklin[8] (3418.3), II: 434.
George, *m.* Mary R.[7] (3274) Wentworth, II: 406.
Harry[9] (1867.2.3.3), II: 138.
Henry J., *m.* Electa[8] (1867.2.3) Jellison, II: 138.
Huldah, *m.* Shepherd N.[6] (1968) Butler, II: 153.
Widow Irene, *m.* Anson H.[7] (3078) Wentworth, II: 660.
Jesse A., *m.* Mary P.[8] (5336) Wentworth, II: 692.
Joseph, I: 88.
Joseph[8] (3418.5), II: 434.
Mary[8] (3418.1), II: 434.
Pearl[8] (1867.2.3.1), II: 138.
Rev. Richard, III: 8.
Rosanna[8] (3418.4), II: 434.
Sarah, *m.* Tobias Evans, II: 79.
Stoughton, *m.* Sarah Varney, I: 705.
Susan, *m.* John J.[7] (3559) Wentworth, II: 706.

AVERITT, *now* EVERETT.

Isaac, *m.* Joanna ——, I: 118.
Joanna, *wife of* Isaac, I: 118.

AVERY.

Aaron[7] (1470.8), *m.* Fanny Jacobs, II: 21.
Abigail[9] (1470.8.2), II: 21.
Ada[8] (1470.1.2), II: 18.
Adeline[8] (1470.1.8), II: 19.
Agnes B.[8] (1470.6.1), *m.* John Willey, II: 20.
Arvilla[9] (1470.6.3.2), II: 20.
Asa E.[8] (1470.6.3), *m.* Maria Avery, II: 20.
Betsey[7] (1470.2), *m.* Stephen Willey, II: 19.
Daniel[8] (1470.1.4), II: 19.
Eleanor[7] (1470.9), *m.* James R.[8] (1469.4.3) Randall, II: 16, 21.
Ella R.[9] (1470.6.3.4), II: 20.
Ellen[8] (1470.8.7), II: 21.
Francis, *m.* Hannah[6] (1470) Wentworth, II: 16, 18.
Francis[7] (1470.4), *m.* Abigail Crosby, II: 19.
Francis[8] (1470.4.3), II: 19.
Frank[8] (1470.8.8), II: 21.
Frank L.[9] (1470.6.2.3), II: 20.
Frederick T., *m.* Lucy Elizabeth[9] (5002) Wentworth, II: 657.

Gilman[8] (1470.1.1), II: 18.
George[8] (1470.8.1), II: 21.
George O.[9] (1470.6.2.2), II: 20.
Grace[8] (1470.1.6), II: 19.
Hannah[7] (1470.5), *m.* Benjamin Palmer, II: 19.
Harriet J.[8] (1470.6.7), II: 21.
Ida Jane[9] (1470.6.2.1), II: 20.
Isabel[9] (1470.6.3.5), II: 20.
Israel[7] (1470.6), *m.* Mary Brown, II: 20.
Jane[8] (1470.1.7), II: 19.
Jane[8] (1470.8.6), II: 21.
Lavinia[7] (1470.10), *m.* Nicholas Jacobs, II: 21.
Lewis Wentworth[8] (1470.6.2), *m.* Lydia A. Briggs, II: 20.
Louisa[8] (1470.1.3), II: 18.
Lucia A.[9] (1470.6.3.3), II: 20.
Lucy S.[9] (1470.6.3.1), II: 20.
Maria[8] (1470.1.8), II: 19.
Maria, *m.* Asa E.[8] (1470.6.3) Avery, II: 20.
Mary Jerusha[8] (1470.6.8), II: 20.
May J.[9] (1470.6.3.6), II: 20.
Melissa[8] (1470.8.4), II: 21.
Newell[8] (1470.1.10), II: 19.
Olive[8] (1470.4.2), II: 19.
Orin[8] (1470.8.5), II: 21.
Patience[7] (1470.7), *m.* Oliver[7] (1469.10) Bean, II: 18, 20.
Paul[8] (1470.4.1), II: 19.
Sally[7] (1470.3), *m.* Jonathan Downing, II: 19.
Sarah Ann[8] (1470.8.3), II: 21.
Sarah E.[8] (1470.6.4), *m.* Andrew J. Moulton, II: 20.
Sherburne[8] (1470.1.5), II: 19.
Sidney[9] (1470.6.3.7), II: 20.
Sidney B.[8] (1470.6.6), II: 20.
Tryphena V.[8] (1470.6.5), II: 20.
Wentworth[7] (1470.1), *m.* Judith Hill, II: 18.

AYER.

Julia Ann, *m.* Oliver H.[6] (290.6.6) Roberts, I: 259.
Dr. Sewall Prescott, *m.* Harriet Young[8] (5325) Wentworth, II: 691.

AYERS.

Hannah, *m.* (1) —— Moses, (2) *Rev.* Joseph Walton, I: 188.
John, *m.* Priscilla ——, II: 539.
Louisa O., *m.* Benjamin[7] (1618.3) Odiorne, II: 84.
Moses, *m.* Bethiah Millet, I: 386.
Priscilla, *wife of* John, II: 539.
Priscilla A., *m.* Darius[6] (1889) Ricker, II: 539.
Richard, *m.* Mary[6] (328.2.3) Spencer, I: 284.

AYLOFFE.

Camilla, *m.* Edward[20] Wentworth, I: 35.
Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth[20] Wentworth, I: 35.
Thomas, *m.* Mary Guicciardine, I: 35.

AYMAR.

Ellen Pauline[8] (2270.2.1), II: 215.
John Daniel, *m.* Harriet Atwood[7] (2270.2) Downs, II: 215.
John Wentworth[8] (2270.2.2), II: 215.

BABB.

Eunice, *wife of* George L., II: 703.
George L., *m.* Eunice ——, II: 703.
Joseph, *m.* Abigail[7] (60.1 1.7.4) Kimball, I: 164.
Joseph E., *m.* Abby Celestia[8] (5461) Wentworth, II: 703.
Martha, *m.* Solomon[6] (60.1.1.7) Kimball, I: 163, 227.
Solomon, *m.* Abigail[7] (60.1.1.3.1) Meader, I: 162.

BABBITT.

Mary E., *m.* Isaac[7] (2748) Wentworth, II: 327.

BABCOCK.

Abel[6] (1696), II: 106.
Abigail, *m.* Benjamin[5] (472) Kennedy, I: 640.

Alice[6] (1695), II: 106.
Charles Edward[8] (1818.5), II: 130.
Clara A., *m.* Oliver Moore[8] (3379.2) Nickerson, II: 423.
Cora, *m.* Samuel S.[7] (2000.4) Perkins, II: 159.
Elisha, *m.* Elizabeth[5] (584) Wentworth, I: 405; II: 106.
Elisha[6] (1693), II: 106.
Ezra[6] (1692), II: 106.
Henry Clay[7] (1818.1), *m.* Dora A. Beach, II: 130.
James Hiram[7] (1818.4), II: 130.
Joanna[6] (1697), II: 106.
Lizzie L.[8] (1818.1.1), II: *130, 788.
Mary Alzina[7] (1818.3), *m.* Adelbert E. Stone, II: 130.
Mary Kate, *m.* Ephraim Wentworth[9] (2676.2.2) Crockett, II: 302.
Sylvanus[6] (1694), II: 106.
Thomas, *m.* Abigail[6] (1818) Wentworth, II: 130.
Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth[7] (1109.2) Wentworth, I: 574.
Wentworth[6] (1698), II: 106.
William Felt[7] (1818.2), II: 130.
Zipporah[6] (1699), II: 106.

BACHELDOR. *See also* BACHELLER, BATCHELDER.

Jane, *m.* Nathaniel[5] (1152) Wentworth, II: 345.

BACHELLER. *See also* BACHELDOR, BATCHELDER.

John, *m.* Lucy Amanda[7] (1254.7) (Pease) Strong, I: 623.

BACON.

Emily, *m.* John Blunt, II: 312.
George M.[8] (4317.1), II: 567.
Mary, *m.* Prince Wales[7] (2806) Wentworth, II: 640, 752.
Nancy, *m.* William[6] (719.5), I: 437.
Nathan H., *m.* Sarah F.[7] (4317) Wentworth, II: 567.

BADGER.

Abigail, II: 96.
Ebenezer, II: 97.
Elizabeth, *wife of* John, II: 95.
Elizabeth, II: 96.
Elizabeth, *m.* Daniel Jacobs, II: 97.
Giles, *m.* Elizabeth Greenleaf, II: 95.
Hannah, II: 95.
Hannah, *m. Dr.* Obadiah Parish, II: 97.
James, II: 95.
John, *m.* (1) Elizabeth ——, (2) Hannah Swett, II: 95–6.
John, II: 95.
John, *m.* Rebecca Brown, II: 95–6.
Joseph, *m.* (1) Hannah Peaselee, (2) Hannah (Moody) Pearson, II: 93, 96; III: 176.
Gen. Joseph, *m.* Hannah Pearson, II: 93, 96–7, 176.
Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth Parsons, II: 96–7.
Joseph, *m.* Sarah Weeks, II: 97, 175.
Joseph, II: 97.
Judith, *m.* Nathaniel Cogswell, II: 93, 94, 96.
Judith, *m. Dr.* William Cogswell, II: 93, 96–97, 785–6.
Lydia, *m.* Jeremiah Libbey, II: 96.
Mary, II: 95.
Nathaniel, II: 95.
Ruth, II: 96.
Ruth, *m.* Thomas Cogswell, II: 93, 96; II: 176.
Capt. Samuel, II: 294.
Sarah, II: 95.
Sarah, *m.* Rufus Parish, II: 97.
Sarah, *m.* Josiah Parsons, II: 175.
Gov. William, *m.* (1) Martha Smith, (2) Hannah Pearson Cogswell, II: 94, 97, 175, 468.
Col. William, II: 97.

BAER.

Bernard, *m.* Annie Wentworth[7] (2400.1) (Stackpole) Lame, II: 244.
Lorenzo[8] (2400.1.1), II: 244.

BAGGER.

Florilla, *m.* Theodore G.[7] (2378.1) Peabody, II: 241.

BAGLEY.

Dorothy, *m.* Nathaniel[4] (179) Brown, I: 237.
Ellen, *m.* Albert[7] (312.2.5.2) Leavitt, I: 264.
Emeline, *m.* George[6] (379.1.3.4) Rowe, I: 326.
Maggie, *m.* Walter Baker[6] (4429.4) Fowler, II: 582.
Mary E., *m.* (1) —— Young, (2) Benjamin[7] (4436) Wentworth, II: 584.

BAILEY, BAYLEY.

Amos, *m.* Emeline[7] (3979) (Wentworth) Kelley, II: 524.
Anna, *m.* Henry[21] Wentworth, I: 48.
Widow Annie, *m.* Bradbury[7] (4236) Wentworth, II: 558.
Catherine, *m.* Flavius J.[7] (1134.4) Wentworth, I: 587.
Edward, I: 192–3.
Elizabeth, *m.* John[3] (19) Wentworth, I: Ped. N, 192–3, 338–9.
George H., *m.* Hannah Aurilla[6] (4832*a*) Wentworth, II: 635.
Henry, *m.* Mary ——, I: 192–3.
Henry, I: 193.
Henry, I: 193.
Henry, I: 193.
John, I: 192.
John, II: 96.
——, *m.* William H.[7] (678.5.4) Folsom, I: 422.
John, *m.* Eleanor Emery, II: 196.
Mary, *wife of* Henry, I: 193.
Marcena, *m.* Ambrose P.[7] (1414.3) Sheldon, I: 652.
Matilda, *m.* Franklin[7] (3080) Wentworth, II: 660, 757.
Philip, I: 516.
Rebecca, *m.* Isaac Brown, II: 96.
Thomas, I: 192.

BAINBRIDGE.

Abijah[7] (1294.11), I: 635.
Andrew J.[7] (1294.3), *m.* Elizabeth Sebert, I: 634.
Azubah D.[7] (1294.2), *m.* Abram W. Green, I: 634.
Eleanor H.[7] (1294.1), I: 634.
Emily H.[7] (1294.4), *m.* Lewis Johnson, I: 634.
Henry R.[7] (1294.6), *m.* Mary I. Miller, I: 635.
John[7] (1294.8), *m.* Ann E. Tuttle, I: 635.
Lois M.[7] (1294.10), *m.* Cornelius Tuttle, I: 635.
Martha Ann[7] (1294.9), *m.* William Derringer, I: 635.
Mary B.[7] (1294.7), I: 635.
Mary Julia Ann[6] (1294.3.2), I: 634.
Olive W.[7] (1294.5), *m.* William W. Brown, I: 635.
Richard, *m.* Lucinda[6] (1294) Wentworth, I: 634.
William J.[6] (1294.3.1), *m.* Martha Waltermire, I: 634.

BAITTY.

Ann Eliza, *m.* Thomas Gibson[6] (1789) Wentworth, II: 121.
Finlaw, II: 121.

BAKEMAN.

James H., *m.* Sarah J.[8] (5154) Wentworth, II: 671.
Josephine[9] (5154.1), II: 671.
Sarah Young[9] (5154.2), II: 671.

BAKER.

A. D., *m.* Emily[6] (1469.6.5) Randall, II: 17.
Alexander Douglass[6] (566), I: 400.
Andrew, *m.* Jessie ——, II: 128.
Anna[9] (3666.6.2), II: 479.
Anna, *m.* Ebenezer[8] (3666.7) Baker, II: 796, *should read* Dorinda Hill.
Archelaus, *m.* Elizabeth ——, II: 479.

Asa S.[8] (3666.4), *m.* (1) Fanny Buzzell, (2) Sarah F. Meader, II: 478.
Caroline, *wife of* Sharrington[8] (3668.3) Baker, II: 479.
Carrie Mary, *m.* Nathan Norton[7] (1123.7) Clark, I: 614.
Charles, *m.* (1) Love Downs, (2) Mary Carr, I: 256; II: 63.
Charles Oscar[9] (3666.1 1), II: 478.
Charlotte[8] (3678.8), II: 482.
Christiné, *m.* Dudley Watson, I: 168, 399, 400, 700; II: 90.
Daniel W., *m.* Mary C.[8] (1464*a*.10.1), II: 15.
David, II: 128.
Deliverance, I: 396.
Desdemona, *m.* Daniel A. Decker, II: 479.
Ebenezer[6] (1649), *m.* Mary Conner, II: 102, 477.
Ebenezer[5] (3666.7), *m.* Dorinda (*not* Anna) W. Hill, II: *479, 796.
Edward, *of Lynn*, I: 396.
Edward, I: 396.
Col. Edward D., II: 430, 689.
Edward Swasey[9] (3668.1.2), *m.* Charlotte M. Smith, II: 479.
Elizabeth, *wife of* Archelaus, II: 479.
Ella M., *m.* Ellery E.[8] (457.7.1.1) Payson, I: 693.
Eunice, *m.* *Dr.* Cheney Smith, I: 399, 665, 675, 700; II: 175–6.
Frank[9] (3666.6.1), II: 479.
Freeman W.[9] (1464*a*.10.1.1), II: 15.
George E.[8] (3666.6), *m.* Fanny (Buzzell) Baker, II: 479.
George E.[9] (3666.4.1), II: 478.
George W.[8] (4442.2), II: 585.
Grace, I: 896.
Henry F., *m.* Edna Alice[8] (5298) Wentworth, II: 688.
Horace[8] (3678.7), II: 482.
Horace E., *m.* Judith Eliza[8] (3379.5) Nickerson, II: 423.
Jacob[8] (3678.6), II: 482.
James Chesley[6] (1653), *m.* Sarah Horne, II: 102, 482.
James Giles, *m.* Mary E. B.[6] (831.4) Knight, I: 468.
Jessie, *wife of* Andrew, II: 128.
John, I: 100.
John, I: 396.
John[6] (1650), *m.* Lois (Twombly) Baker, II: 102, 479, 481.
John[7] (3678), *m.* Mary Twombly, II: 481, 584.
John C.[8] (3666.3), *m.* Mary E. Leonard, II: 478.
John H.[8] (3678.4), *m.* Susan M.[7] (4442) Wentworth, II: 482, 584.
Jonas, *m.* Elizabeth[5] (630) (Wentworth) Sanders, I: 415; II: 117.
Julia, *m.* Otis[7] (1483.7) Fall, II: 26.
Leonard B.[9] (3666.7.1), II: 479.
Loantha, *m.* Charles Wesley[8] (3427.1.5) Wentworth, II: 437.
Lois[8] (3678.2), II: 481.
Lydia[6] (1648), *m.* (1) *Capt.* Samuel Wallingford, (2) *Col.* Amos Cogswell, I: Ped. Q, 389, 393, 449, 505; II: 60, 91, 93–7, 99, 176, 462–3, 468.
Lydia, *m.* Burril[5] (651) Wentworth, II: 128.
Lydia[7] (3676), *m.* Timothy Hanson, II: 276, 481.
Maddie, *m.* Nathaniel Thurston[7] (4432*c*) Wentworth, II: 583.
Mary[7] (3667), II: 479.
Mary[7] (3679), *m.* John Hancock Wheeler, II: 482.
Mary[8] (3666.2), *m.* Abel M. Campbell, II: 478.
Mary Abby[8] (4442.1), II: 585.
Mary Belle[9] (3666.3.1), II: 478.
Mehitable[6] (1651), *m.* *Capt.* William Twombly, I: 399; II: 102, *480, 797.
Mehitable[7] (3665), *m.* Asa Swasey, II: 477.
Mehitable[8] (3666.5), *m.* George Barnard, II: 478.
Mehitable[9] (3668.1.1), *m.* Charles Vernon Snyder, II: 479.
Minnie M.[8] (4442.3), II: 585.

Col. Otis, *m.* (1) Lydia[4] (166) Wentworth, (2) Tamsen[5] (567) (Chesley) Twombly, I: Ped. Q, 126, 212, 221, 288, 256, 371–2, 379, 395–9, 486, 505; II: 42, 53, 63, 90–1, 93, 97, 176, 402, 463, 477, 479, 480, 482, 795.
Otis[6] (1652), *m.* Lois Twombly, II: 102, 479–80, 795.
Otis[6] (3678.1), II: 481.
Peter Cyphers[9] (3666.1.4), II: 479.
Prudence, I: 396.
Reuben[6] (3678.5), II: 482.
Reuben T., *m.* Lydia Rachel[8] (4433.1) Curtis, II: 584.
Samuel B.[8] (3666.1.2), II: 478.
Samuel W., II: 479.
Samuel W.[6] (3666.1), *m.* Lydia P. Blake, II: 478.
Samuel Wallingford[7] (3668), *m.* Desdemona Cushman, II: 479.
Sarah[5] (565), *m.* Ichabod Horne, I: 167, 220, 398–9; II: 480.
Sharrington[7] (3666), *m.* Mary Ann Varney, II: 478.
Sharrington[8] (3668.2), II: 479.
Sharrington[8] (3668.3), *m.* Caroline ——, II: 479.
Sharrington Hale[9] (3666.1.3), II: 478.
Sophia[7] (3670), *m.* James Allen, II: 479.
Susanna, *m.* Amaziah[5] (691) Ricker, II: 167.
Tamsen[7] (3677), *m.* William Heard, II: 481.
Capt. Thomas, *m.* Christiné Otis, I: 168, 396–7; II: 176.
Thomas[6] (1654), II: 102.
Thomas[7] (3669), II: 479.
Thomas[7] (3680), II: 128.
Timothy, *m.* (1) Grace Marsh, (2) Sarah (Hollister) Atherton, I: 396.
Timothy, I: 396.
William Augustus[9] (3668.1.3), II: 479.
William Spofford[8] (3668.1), *m.* Mary Louisa Thompson, II: 479.
Williard[6] (3678.3), II: 481.
——, *m.* Abigail[6] (422.5) Blake, I: 344.

BALCH.

Abigail[6] (319.1.8), *m.* —— Pray, I: 275, 682.
Adeline R.[8] (319.1.3.3.1), I: 273.
Almira[7] (319.1.3.1), *m.* James N. Cloutman, I: 273.
Amos[7] (319.1.3.3), *m.* Esther Woodward, I: 273.
Betsey[6] (319.1.5), *m.* Simon Brown, I: 274.
Charles H.[8] (319.1.3.10.2), I: 274.
Charles W.[7] (319.1.3.10), *m.* Olive Higgins, I: 274.
Deborah[6] (319.1.4), *m.* Samuel Jones, I: 274.
Eliza Ann[7] (319.1.3.11), *m.* James P.[7] (873.1.1) Hayes, I: 274, 494.
Eliza Jane[8] (319.1.3.3.3), I: 273.
Emma Etta[8] (319.1.3.10.1), *m.* Chas. H. Bonney, I: 274.
Eva[8] (319.1.3.3.3), I: 273.
Frederick[6] (319.1.2), *m.* Harriet Benedict, I: 273.
Frederick B.[7] (319.1.3.8), *m.* Thankful Vincent, I: 273.
James Edgar[8] (319.1.3.4.2), I: 273.
James H.[7] (319.1.3.2), I: 273.
John L.[7] (319.1.3.9), I: 274.
Jonathan, *m.* Lydia[5] (319.1) Twombly, I: 272.
Joseph[6] (319.1.3), *m.* Eliza Legro, I: 273, 494.
Joseph H.[7] (319.1.3.7), I: 273.
Luke W.[8] (319.1.3.3.2), I: 273.
Martha[7] (319.1.3.6), I: 273.
Mary A.[8] (319.1.3.4.5), I: 273.
Nancy[6] (319.1.7), *m.* Douglas Spaulding, I: 274.
Reuben B.[7] (319.1.3.5), I: 273.
Sally[6] (319.1.6), *m.* Asa Abbot, I: 274.

Samuel[6] (319.1.1), I: 272.
Samuel[7] (319.1.3.4), *m.* Mary Ann Holmes, I: 273.
Samuel H.[8] (319.1.3.4.4), I: 273.
Sarah E.[8] (319.1.3.4.1), I: 273.

BALDRIDGE.

Eliza, S. M. A., *m.* Caleb[7] (3563) Wentworth, II: 455.

BALDWIN.

Elizabeth Harmon, *m.* David Parsons[6] (1730) Wentworth, II: 507.
Frank[7] (1721.2), II: 110.
Hattie Eliza, *m.* Edwin Henry[8] (1199.5.1) Wentworth, I: 608.
Isaac, I: 608.
John F., *m.* Almira[6] (1721) Wentworth, II: 110.
Rosetta M.[7] (1721.1), *m.* John S. Burwell, II: 110.
Col. ——, II: 94.

BALL.

Carrie, *m.* Jonas[7] (3806) Wentworth, II: 503.
Hannah E., *m.* *Rev.* Josiah P.[7] (1996.4) Nutting, II: 157.
Peter, *m.* Lucy Hall, I: 481.

BALLARD.

Elizabeth, *m.* Tilly Wentworth[6] (1584) Carr, II: 65.
Keadah, II: 65.
William H., *m.* Anna[6] (2311) Wentworth, II: 221.

BALLENGER.

Levi, *m.* Matilda[6] (1315) Wentworth, I: 639.

BALLOU.

M. M., *m.* —— (176.2.2.2) Roberts, I: 234.

BALTINGLASS.

Viscount, I: 33.

BAMBOROUGH.

Mary, *m.* *Sir* Thomas[21] Wentworth, I: Ped. H, 53.
Sir William, I: Ped. H, 53.

BAME.

Bertha Wells[9] (1717.2.2.1), II: 108.
Nellie Benson[9] (1717.2.2.2), II: 108.
Orlando H., *m.* Fannie S.[8] (1717.2.2) Wells, II: 108.

BAMFORD.

Caroline T., *m.* Amanda M. Wentworth, III: 6.

BAMPTON.

Mary, *m.* Peter Cushing, I: 236.

BANE.

Lewis, I: 149.

BANFIELD.

Christopher, *m.* Grace (——) Miller, I: 160, 204.
Delia Ann[7] (319.2.1.1), *m.* George W. Cummins, I: 276.
Grace, *wife of* Christopher, I: 160, 204.
Rev. John A.[7] (319.2.1.2), I: 276.
Mary, *m.* Joseph Langdon, I: 336.
Samuel, *m.* Lucy[6] (319.2.1) Twombly, I: 276.

BANTOM. *See* BAMPTON.

BARBER.

Azuba, *m.* Stephen Harris Atwater, II: 714.
Catherine C., *m.* Lord Nelson[7] (3774) Wentworth, II: 722.
William, II: 722.

BAREFOOTE.

Gov. Walter, I: 114, 175.
Sarah, *m.* Thomas Wiggin, I: 175.

BARKER.

Ann[7] (2644*a*.1), *m.* Gilman B. Garland, II: 289.
Charles Edward[7] (2644*a*.7), II: 289.

D. M., *m.* Ann Elizabeth[8] (3363.3) Nickerson, II: 421.
David, *m.* Mary Upham, II: 60, 316.
Elizabeth, *m.* Roger[20] Wentworth, I: 35.
Elizabeth, *m.* Josiah Winslow[7] (2791) Wentworth, II: 640, 752.
Fannie[7] (2644*a*.5), *m.* Darius Meader, II: 289.
George W.[7] (2644*a*.4), *m.* Rebecca S. Dean, II: 289.
George Washington, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (2644*a*) Wentworth, II: 289.
James Frederick[7] (2644*a*.3), *m.* Sarah English, II: 289.
Josiah, *m.* Abigail Cogswell, II: 787.
Martha[7] (2644*a*.2), II: 289.
Miranda, *m.* John P.[8] (443.5) Reed, I: 353.
Sir Robert, I: 35.
Virgil[7] (2644*a*.6), II: 289.

BARLOW.

Angelia[10] (5271.3.1), II: 684.
Cordelia M., *m.* William Jackson[7] (4139) Wentworth, II: 547.
Elisha, *m.* Martha Calef[9] (5271.3) Randall, II: 684.
George, I: 73–4, 76.

BARNARD.

Alice Almira[6] (1735.3.1), II: 112.
Arthur Julius[6] (1735.3.2), II: 112.
Bartholomew, I: 110.
Benjamin, *m.* Sarah ——, *probably* Sarah[2] (9) Wentworth, I: 109–112, 153.
Benjamin, *nephew of* Paul[2] (6) Wentworth, *m.* (1) Elizabeth Parris, (2) Mary Wellington, I: 109, 111, 153.
Elizabeth, *m.* John Dix, I: 110.
George, *m.* Mehitable[3] (3666.5) Baker, II: 478.
Hannah, *m.* Samuel Goffe, I: 110.
James, *m.* Abigail Phillips, I: 110.
John, *m.* Phebe ——, I: 110.
John, I: 110.
Joseph, I: 110.
Julius H. *m.* Clara Isabel[7] (1735.3) Mallison, II: 112.
Louisa A., *m.* Uriah E.[8] (5535) Wentworth, II: 775.
Matthew, I: 110.
Mary, *m.* William Barret, I: 110.
Phebe, *wife of* John, I: 110.
Ruth, *m. Dr.* Joseph Peaslee, II: 96.
Samuel, I: 110.
Sarah (probably Sarah[2], *daughter of* Elder William[1] Wentworth), *m.* (1) Benjamin Barnard, (2) Samuel Winch, I: 109, 110, 111.
Sarah, *niece of* Paul[2] (6) Wentworth, I: 109, 153.
Sarah, I: 111.

BARNBY.

Ralph, *m.* Beatrice Waterton, I: 51.

BARNER.

Alonzo[5] (1199.1.1), I: 607.
Charles W.[9] (1199.1.8), I: 607.
Edith Loretta[8] (1199.1.4), *m.* Charles M. Richards, I: 606.
George Leonard[8] (1199.1.7), *m.* Josephine Younger, I: 606.
Henry W.[8] (1199.1.5), *m.* Rachel F. Watkins, I: 606.
Joshua, *m.* Sarah C.[7] (1199.1) Wentworth, I: 606.
Levi[3] (1199.1.2), *m.* Fanny Seamark, I: 606.
Mary Jane[8] (1191.1.3), *m.* Russell Brooks, I: 606.
Samuel Nelson[8] (1199.1.6), *m.* Carrie Curtiss, I: 606.

BARNES.

Abigail[6] (656.3), I: 418.
Abigail[6] (656.8), *m.* Hiram Ricker, I: 418.
Abraham, *m.* Sarah[4] (245) Wentworth, I: Ped. S, 248, 417.
Abraham[5] (656), I: 418.
Abram[6] (656.6), I: 418.
Benjamin, *m.* —— Smith, I: 417.

Carrie M.[8] (1717.6.2), II: 109.
Dan, II: 483.
Hannah, *m.* Samuel Hill, I: 413.
Hannah[6] (656.7), *m.* Obadiah Ricker, I: 418.
Hannah Curtis[7] (3360), *m.* William Rhoades, II: 421.
Henry[6] (656.5), *m.* Elizabeth F.[7] (2109.3) Wadsworth, I: 418; II: 183.
Henry A.[8] (1717.6.1), II: 109.
J. W., *m.* Helen A.[7] (3084) Wentworth, II: 378.
John P., *m.* Bethia H. Henderson, II: 761.
Capt. Jonathan, *m.* (1) Mary[6] (1510) Wentworth, (2) Lucy (Woodman) Wentworth, II: 29, 417, 420.
Jonathan[7] (3359), *m.* Charlotte Moore, II: 421.
Lydia[6] (656.1), *m.* Moses Gould, I: 418.
Mary[5] (653), *m.* Nathan Hodgdon, I: 417.
Mary[7] (3363), *m.* Nathan Nickerson, II: 421.
Mary E., *m.* Joseph Ballard[7] (4504) Wentworth, II: 591.
Mary Jane, *m.* Jonah H.[8] (5158) Wentworth, II: 761.
Moses[7] (3362), *m.* Lucy[7] (3352) Wentworth, II: 417, 421.
Nancy[6] (656.8), *m.* Benjamin Weeks, I: 418.
Nancy P.[8] (3361.1), *m.* Hosea Bates, II: 421.
Phebe M.[8] (3352.1), *m.* (1) George W. Littlefield, (2) D. de la Tour, II: 417.
Phebe Morse[7] (3364), *m.* Jesse H. Nickerson, II: 422.
Polly[6] (656.2), *m.* Samuel Eastman, I: 418.
Rachel, *m.* Benjamin[6] (1668) Wentworth, II: 483.
Sally[6] (656.4), *m.* —— Watson, I: 418.
Sarah[5] (654), *m.* (1) Stephen Gubtail, (2) *Elder* Samuel Weeks, I: 417.
Sarah E., *m.* Freeman Curtis[8] (3412.1) Phinney, II: 433.
Timothy Wentworth[5] (655), I: 418.
Dr. Wright H., *m.* Henrietta[7] (1717.6) Segars, II: 109.
Zaccheus[7] (3361), *m.* Mary Churchill, II: 421.
——, *m.* Deborah[5] (314.3) Hall, I: 270.

BARREL, BARRELL.

Colburne, *m.* Elizabeth Langdon, I: 336.
Joseph, *m.* Ann Peirce, I: 322.
Nancy[6] (104.2.1), I: 191–2.
William, *m.* Martha Langdon, I: 336.
——, *m.* (?) Ann[5] (104.2) Rymes, I: 191–2.

BARRETT.

Amos, *m.* Olive[6] (1656) Hurd, II: 103.
Walter, I: 521.
William, *m.* Mary Barnard, I: 110.

BARRICK.

Charles F., *m.* Martha[8] (4855*c*) Wentworth, II: 639.
Lizzie[9] (4855*c*.2), II: 639.
Robert Wentworth[9] (4855*c*.1), II: 639.

BARRIGER.

Frederick[8] (1169.9.1), I: 597.
George, *m.* Ella[7] (1169.9) Wentworth, I: 597.

BARRON.

Charles, *m.* Nancy Ann[8] (3467.4) Crocket, II: 444.
Minnie May[9] (3467.4.1), II: 444.

BARRONS, *now* BARNES.

Lee, I: 248, 417.

BARROW.

Mary[10], I: 29.
——, *m.* Mary[10] Wentworth, I: 29.

BARROWS.

Widow Susan G., *m.* Hiram[7] (2809) Wentworth, II: 642.

BARRY.

Rev. William, I: 145.

BARSTOW.

Abby M., *m.* Amasa Lambert[8] (3354.4) Conant, II: 419.
Thomas, II: 419.

BARTLETT.

Abbie E., *m.* George Almon[7] (1552.3) Shapleigh, II: 39.
Abigail Dana, *m.* Charles[6] (61.2.3.7) Ham, I: 166.
Alden B.[9] (3363.1.4), II: 421.
Alice M.[9] (3363.1.5), II: 421.
Artist Wentworth[8] (3019.1), II: 369.
Catherine Pratt[6] (394.1), I: 339.
Charles Ashcroft[8] (4144.1), II: 548.
Climena, *m.* Nelson[7] (3085) Wentworth, II: 661, 758.
Edward Payson[7] (1906.4), II: 145.
Emily, *m.* Enoch Wentworth[7] (1239.1) Conant, I: 616.
Eugene Kincaid[7] (1906.1), II: 145.
Ezra, *m.* Phebe R.[6] (1906) Pottle, II: 145.
Ezra Artemas[7] (1906.6), II: 145.
Francis Wayland[7] (1906.5), II: 145.
Hannah, *m.* Wentworth[6] (1840) Keay, II: 133.
J. Albert[9] (3363.1.2), II: 421.
James B., *m.* Mary Ellen[8] (3363.1) Nickerson, II: 421.
Joel, *m.* Susanna[5] (394) Wentworth, I: 339.
John A., *m.* Sarah A. Salter[7] (4144) Wentworth, II: 548.
Joseph, *m.* Almira Oravilla[7] (3019) Wentworth, II: 369.
Joseph J., *m.* Wealthy ——, II: 690.
Col. Josiah, I: 372, 375; II: 43–5, 47, 81.
Dr. Josiah, *of Stratham, N. H., m.* Hannah Weeks Thompson, I: 372, 699; II: 81.
Mary, *m.* Gershom Henry[7] (2271.1) Horne, II: 215.
Mary, *m.* George Frost[7] (1609.1) Rollins, I: 699; II: 81.
Martha Ann[7] (1906.3), II: 145.
Mary Elizabeth[7] (1906.2), II: 145.
Mary A.[8] (3019.2), II: 369.
Mary E., *m.* Orin B.[8] (358.8.5.1) Hammond, I: 314.
Meribah, *m.* James M.[6] (2305) Wentworth, II: 574.
Nathan, I: 518.
Nettie F.[9] (3363.1.1), II: 421.
Samuel B., *m.* Elizabeth Ann[6] (933.5) Hussey, I: 508.
Sarah, *m.* (1) *Capt.* John[5] (353) Wentworth, (2) *Capt.* Clement Jordon, (3) *Capt.* Bildad Arnold, (4) *Capt.* Nathaniel Evelith, I: Ped. L, 518; II: 296, 298–9, 301.
Sarah C., *m.* Cyrus G.[7] (3568) Wentworth, II: 456.
Col. Thomas, 451.
Wealthy, *widow of* Joseph J. Bartlett, *m.* (2) Ephraim[7] (3384) Wentworth, II: 690.
William[6] (394.2), I: 339.
William Dix[8] (3019.3), II: 369.
William R.[9] (3363.1.3), II: 421.
William Y., *m.* Rosanna[7] (3424) Wentworth, II: 435.

BARTON.

Mary M., *m.* Ward Wetherbee[7] (1254.1) Pease, I: 621.
——, *m.* Rosina Laughton, I: 619.

BASCOM.

Thankful, *m.* Melzar[6] (1132) Wentworth, I: 580.

BASFORD.

James, I: 138.

BASS.

Alonzo, *m.* Alvira[7] (838.1.7) Shepard, I: 476.
George Washington, *m.* Betsey[6] (1802) Wentworth, II: 125.

BASSETT.

Eliza D., *m.* John Wooster[7] (4615) Wentworth, II: 741.
Flora, *m.* Milford[7] (457.7.9) Payson, I: 694.
John, *m.* Phebe Atwater, II: 713.

BASSUM.

Sarah, *m.* Jotham Odiorne, I: 320.

BATCHELDER. *See also* BACHELDER, BACHELLER.

Breed, I: 516.
——, *m.* Rebecca[6] (1128) Wentworth, I: 579.

BATES.

Adelaide, II: 714.
Almon J., II: 714.
Charles, II: 714.
Edward, *m.* Lydia Maria[7] (4370) Wentworth, II: 573.
Frederick Henry[8] (4370.1), II: 573.
George, I: 83.
George[6] (4370.4), II: 573.
Hosea, *m.* Nancy P.[8] (3361.1) Barnes, II: 421.
Lizzie Catherine, *m.* Cyrus Freeman[7] (2414.2) Yeaton, II: 248.
Lucius, II: 714.
Mary, II: 714.
Orin, *m.* Sylvia Atwater, II: 714.
Sarah, II: 714.
Sarah J., *m.* John[7] (1170.1) Wentworth, I: 598.
Thomas, II: 714.
Walter Edwin[8] (4370.2), II: 573.
William[6] (4370.3), II: 573.
William, II: 714.

BATH, *Earl of.* *See* BOURCHIER.

BATTEY.

Helen Frances, *m.* Francis Banister[8] (2739.7) Butts, II: 326.

BAXTER.

Simon, I: 516.
William, I: 516.
——, *m.* Unity[4] (119) Wentworth, I: 194.

BAYARD.

Robert, *m.* (1) Elizabeth Apthorp, (2) Rebecca (Apthorp) McEvers, I: 520–1, 537.
Robert, *m.* —— McEvers, I: 520–1.
William, I: 520.
William, I: 337.
William, I: 520, 537.
——, *m.* Benjamin Woolsey Rogers, I: 337.

BAYNES.

John[20], I: 56–7.
Rev. Richard, *m.* Barbara[19] Wentworth, I: 57, 62.
William[20], I: 56–7.

BEACH.

Belle, *m.* Rinaldo Rensselaer[8] (4898) Wentworth, II: 753.
Dora A., *m.* Henry Clay[7] (1818.1) Babcock, II: 130.
Lizzie L.[8] (1818.1.1), *should be* Lizzie L.[8] Babcock, *whom see*, II: 130, 788.
Mary, *m.* Thomas Wibird[7] (379.2.2) Penhallow, I: 328.
Capt. ——, I: 328.

BEAL, BEALE.

Eliza, *m.* Samuel[8] (1886) Ricker, II: 537.
Elizabeth, *wife of* Tadmor, II: 537.
Harrison, *m.* Dorcas[7] (158.5.3.11) Butler, I: 670.
John P.[8] (2543.5.1), II: 273.
Tadmor, *m.* Elizabeth ——, II: 537.
Thomas, *m.* Celeste De Grandpre, II: 537.

William, *m.* Mary Elizabeth[7] (2543.5) Wentworth, II: 273.

BEALES, BEALS.

Christopher Austin, I: 342.
Ira, *m.* Lydia M.[8] (1144.1.1) Wilde, I: 589.
James Downs, I: 342.
Lyman P., *m.* Mary Olivia[7] (919.2.1) Abbott, I: 502.
Mary E., *m.* Capen[7] (429.8.3) Howard, I: 350.

BEAN.

Aaron, II: 435.
Aaron[7] (1469.5), II: 17.
Albert[8] (1469.10.6), II: 18.
Barnard[8] (1469.2.3), *m.* Caroline Jellison, II: 16.
Benjamin[8] (1469.1.5), II: 16.
Benjamin F., *m.* Rosanna[8] (5078) Wentworth, II: 655.
Caira[8] (1469.2.4), *m.* Willard Hodgman, II: 16.
Caroline[8] (1469.2.7), *m.* (1) Isaac Story, (2) Martin Woodworth, II: 16.
Deborah[8] (1469.1.3), II: 15.
Dudley M.[8] (1469.10.9), II: 18.
Ebenezer, *m.* Lydia[6] (1469) Wentworth, II: 15, 20-1.
Ebenezer[7] (1469.1), *m.* Deborah Downs, II: 15.
Ebenezer[8] (1469.1.1), II: 15.
Elisha Lorenzo, *m.* Mary Wentworth[7] (1256.6) Luce, I: 624.
Ellen B.[8] (1469.10.9), II: 18.
Francis Avery[8] (1469.2.5), II: 16.
Franklin Arthur[9] (5078.1), II: 665.
George E.[8] (1449.10.10), II: 18.
Hannah[7] (1469.6), *m.* John Randall, II: 17.
Hannah[8] (1469.2.2), *m.* Alonzo Whitcomb, II: 16.
Hannah[9] (1469.10.2), II: 18.
Harriet, *m.* Edward Larkin[8] (3427.2) Wentworth, II: 435-6.
Hezekiah[8] (1469.1.6), II: 16.
James, II: 662.
James[8] (1649.2.6), *m.* Ann Bowman, II: 16.
James Luce[8] (1256.6.2), I: 624.
Jemima[8] (1469.1.3), II: 5.
Jemima[8] (1469.10.1), II: 18.
Jennie Frances[8] (1256.6.1), I: 624.
John[7] (1469.3), II: 16.
John[8] (1469.1.4), II: 15.
Jonathan, *m.* ——[7] (1491.1) Keays, II: 26.
Josie May[8] (1256.6.3), I: 624.
Juliette[8] (1469.2.8), II: 16.
Leander, *m.* Lovina[7] (1417.6) Richards, I: 653.
Lewis William, *m.* Orzelia D.[8] (1813.1.1) Smith, II: 787.
Lydia, *m.* Nathaniel[6] (60.4.8.1) Butler, I: 666.
Lydia[7] (1469.4), *m.* James Randall, II: 16, 21.
Lydia[8] (1469.2.1), *m.* Nehemiah Culver, II: 16.
Lyman R.[8] (1469.10.4), II: 18.
Mary, *m.* Aaron Nason, II: 5.
Mary, *m.* David[6] (1858) Brackett, II: 137.
Mary C., *m.* William Henry[8] (4753.1) Wentworth, II: 623.
Mary E. Wentworth[9] (1813.1.1.1), II: 787.
Moses[7] (1469.9), *m.* Polly Standish, II: 18.
Nancy[7] (1469.8), *m.* Alfred Blodgett, II: 18.
Norman[8] (1469.10.3), II: 18.
Oliver[7] (1469.10), *m.* Patience[7] (1470.7) Avery, II: 18, 20.
Peniel, *m.* Joseph Hall, I: 480.
Phebe, *m.* John A.[8] (3427.1) Wentworth, II: 435-6.
Rebecca J., *m.* Colby[7] (457.3.2) Lamb, I: 689.
Sally, *m.* John Fuller, II: 17.
Sarah[7] (1469.7), *m.* Benjamin Sleeper, II: 17.
Sarah A.[8] (1469.10.8), II: 18.

Susan, *m.* Aaron P.[7] (3163) Wentworth, II: 662, 758.
Sylvanus Bangs, *m.* Julia Ann Cram[7] (4404) (Wentworth) Wentworth, II: 577, 726.
Vesta Amelia[9] (5078.2), II: 665.
Wentworth[7] (1469.2), *m.* Anna Grant, II: 16.
William R.[8] (1469.10.7), II: 18.
——, *m.* Susan Elizabeth[7] (29*a*.4.6.1) Grant, I: 132.
Mrs. ——, I: 398.

BEANEY.

Addie Gertrude[9] (5275.7), II: 685.
Adelia Ann[9] (5275.4), II: 685.
Emma Alice[9] (5275.6), II: 685.
George Edward[9] (5275.8), II: 685.
Henry Judson[9] (5275.5), II: 685.
James Oscar[9] (5275 10), II: 685.
John William[9] (5275.1), II: 685.
Linna Florence[9] (5275.9), II: 685.
Susan Elvira[9] (5275.2), II: 685.
Walter Graham[9] (5275.3), II: 685.
William, *m.* Elizabeth[8] (5275) Wentworth, II: 685.

BEARD.

Elizabeth (?) Waldron, *widow of* Joseph Beard, *m.* Ephraim[2] (10) Wentworth, I: Ped. T, 160.
Widow Esther, *m.* Sylvanus Nock, I: 252.
Esther, *m.* Joseph Hall, I: 479.
Joseph, *m.* Esther ——, I: 252.
Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth Waldron, I: Ped. T, 160.
Samuel, I: 160.

BEATTIE.

Elijah M.[8] (3882.2), II: 512.
Everett Lee[8] (3882.5), II: 512.
Ira Wesley[8] (3882.6), II: 512.
Jeddey Beecher[8] (3882.7), II: 512.
Leah Jane[8] (3882.4), II: 512.
Leverett B.[8] (3882.3), II: 512.
Samuel C., *m.* Mary Elizabeth[7] (3882) Wentworth, II: 512.
Sarah Ann[8] (3882.8), II: 512.
Wilson W.[8] (3882.1), II: 512.

BEAUCLERCK.

Lord Charles, I: 26.
Laura Maria Theresa, *m.* William[31], *Viscount* Milton, I: 26.

BEAUFORT.

Henry, *Duke of* Somerset, I: 9.

BEAUMONT.

Elizabeth (*or* Joan), *m.* John[14] Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 51.
Richard, I: Ped. A, 51.
Richard, *m.* Elizabeth[23] Wentworth, II: 12.
Thomas Richard, *m.* Diana[25] Wentworth, I: Ped. I, 50.
Wentworth Blackett[27], I: Ped. I, 50.

BEAVER.

Thomas, *m.* Isadora Bell[8] (3796.1) Van Slyke, II: 501.

BECK.

Annie T.[8] (3627.3), *m.* Charles Brooks, II: 474.
Carrie A., *m.* Albert[7] (2455.7) Remick, II: 255.
Charles E.[8] (3627.2), *m.* Amelia Gilman, II: 174.
George William[9] (3627.1), *m.* Amanda S.[7] (3633) Wentworth, II: 474–5.
Horace J.[8] (3627.4), II: 474.
Manasseh, *m.* Harriet B.[7] (3627) Wentworth, II: 474.

BECKFORD.

Helen Almira, *m.* Charles Frederick[8] (5471) Wentworth, II: 774.
Joseph, II: 774.

BECRAFT.

Nancy Catherine[8] (1197.2.1), *m.* Philip H. Standhart, I: 604.
William, *m.* Angeline[7] (1197.2) Wentworth, I: 605.

BEDELL.

Col. Timothy, I: 367.

BEEBE.

Arelda[7] (448.4.1), I: 354.
Edwin, *m.* Margaret Maria Wentworth[7] (1586.4) Tompson, II: 67.
Emeline[7] (448.4.3), I: 354.
Cecil Edwin[8] (1586.4.1), II: 67.
Clara Maria[8] (1586.4.2), II: 67.
George, *m.* Sarah[7] (1717.4) Segars, II: 108.
James[7] (448.4.2), I: 354.
Levi, *m.* Sarah[6] (448.4) Calkins, I: 354.
Lorenzo[7] (448.4.4), I: 354.
Nellie E.[8] (1717.4.2), II: 108.
Otis Hasty[8] (1586.4.3), II: 68.
Stella M.[8] (1717.4.1), II: 108.

BEEDE.

Judge Daniel, *m.* Patience Prescott, II: 709.
John, II: 463.
John W., II: 463.
Nathan, *m.* Dorothy Scribner, II: 7, 10.

BEEDLE.

Bodwell, D.[7] (919.1.5), I: 502.
Charles T.[7] (919.1.3), I: 502.
Henry[7] (919.1.4), I: 502. [502.
Ivory, *m.* Fanny[6] (919.1) Abbott, I:
Minot[8] (919.1.1.1), I: 502.
Parker[7] (919.1.1), *m.* Olive Griffin, I: 502.
Rufus[7] (919.1.2), I: 502.

BEEMAN.

Abigail, I: 262.

BEEMER.

Jason Horton, *m.* Mary Rutherford[7] (1109.1) Wentworth, I: 573.

BEESTON.

Catherine, *m.* William[20] Wentworth, I: Ped. B, 15.
Ralph, I: Ped. B, 15.

BELCHER.

Andrew, I: 297.
Anna, *m.* Simeon Willard Wild, II: 645.
Arthur F., *m.* Mary F.[8] (457.1.2.3) Smith, I: 684.
Widow Joanna, *m.* Spencer[6] (1141) Wentworth, II: 343.
Gov. Jonathan, I: 300, 527.
Luther, *m.* Maria[7] (1158.1) Kinsley, I: 591.
Mary, *m.* George Vaughan, I: 297.
Sarah, *m.* Albion Wentworth[7] (1158.4) Kinsley, I: 591.

BELDING.

Adeline, *m.* William B.[6] (2101) Wentworth, II: 180.

BELKNAP.

Rev. Dr. Jeremy, *m.* Ruth Eliot, I: 75, 79, 83, 92, 94, 115–16, 124, 143, 149, 160, 168, 180, 189, 199, 221–2, 272, 286, 296, 398, 401, 503, 541; II: 92, 97; III: 8, 9, 11.
Joseph, *m.* Sarah Byles, II: 97.
Mary, *m.* Richard Tozer, I: 145.

BELL.

Abigail, *m.* George Frost, II: 54.
Calvin Howard, *m.* Frances Lear[7] (381.9.10) Roberts, I: 334.
Calvin Howard[8] (381.9.10.2), I: 334.
Charles H., I: 72.
Edmund Roberts[8] (381.9.10.1), I: 334.
Fanny[8] (381.9.10.4), I: 334.
Capt. Frederick Mordantt, II: 100.
George, I: 516.
James, *m.* Judith A. Upham, II: 60.
John, *m.* Alice[6] (2525) Wentworth, II: 269.
John, *m.* Joanna[7] (3440) (Wentworth) Grant, II: 439.
John, *m.* Maria C.[8] (947.4.2) Storrow, I: 515.
John, *m.* Sally Maria (Wentworth) Billings, III: 3.

Judith, *m.* Joseph Smith, II: 100.
Margaret, *m.* George Wentworth, III: 2.
Mary, *m.* Thomas Sheafe, II: 313.
Capt. Thomas, II: 54. [334.
Walter Langdon[8] (381.9.10.3), I:
——, *m.* Emily A. C. Spencer, II: 36.

BELLEW.

Capt. Henry, *m.* Anne (Tasker) Wentworth, I: 553–4.
Walter, *2d Lord*, I: 20.
William, I: 76.

BELLINGHAM.

Agnes, *m.* Thomas[22] Wentworth, I: Ped. H, 54.
Sir Henry, *Bart.*, I: Ped. H, 54.
Gov. Richard, I: 142, 288.
Susanna, *m.* Philemon Pormort, I: 77.
William, I: 77.

BELLOWS.

Jonathan, *m.* Judith Tozer, I: 144.

BELTUR bet. *Baron*. *See* POPE.

BEMAN.

Rev. Dr. Nathan S. S., II: 712.

BEMIS.

Benjamin, *m.* Lucy A.[8] (3408.6) Winter, II: 432.
Mary E.[8] (4522.1), II: 593.
Oliver W. *m.* Olive[7] (4522) Wentworth, II: 593.

BENDISH.

Margaret, *m.* William[16] Wentworth, I: 27.

BENDLOWES.

Elizabeth, *m.* Henry[18] Wentworth, I: 36.
William, I: 36.

BENJAMIN.

Mary A., *m.* Wentworth[8] (2672.1) Jennings, II: 300.
Capt. Samuel, II: 300.

BENMORE.

Philip, *m.* Rebecca (Tibbetts) Nock, I: 252.

BENNETT.

Abigail, *m.* Benjamin[5] (867) Wentworth, II: 255.
Abner F.[6] (3707.9), II: 487.
Almon D., *m.* Jeannette[7] (4624) Wentworth, II: 605.
Ann E.[8] (3707.3), II: 487.
Archie[9] (2363.3.2.1), II: 238.
Armine J., *m.* Charles H.[8] (3311.3) Clark, II: 410.
Benjamin F., *m.* Martha Ellen[6] (2307) Wentworth, II: 220.
Charles, *m.* Carrie I.[8] (1635.1.1) Hilton, II: 87.
Daniel, *m.* Mary[6] (1633) (Wentworth) Russell, II: 87.
Edward[9] (2363.3.2.2), II: 238.
Edwin[8] (3707.6), II: 487.
Experience[8] (3707.1), *m.* Charles G. Casterline, II: 486–7.
George, *m.* Maria Eliza[7] (3790) Van Slyke, II: 500.
Harriet Adele[8] (4624.2), II: 605.
John, *m. widow* —— Harvey, II: 460.
Judge O.[8] (4624.1), II: 605.
Leonora Gertrude[8] (4078.1), II: 540.
Lucy[8] (3707.7), II: 487.
Luke K., *m.* Susan[7] (3707) Miller, II: 486.
Maria, *m.* Charles[7] (429.5.4) Littlefield, I: 350.
Mary C.[8] (3707.2), *m.* Charles G. Casterline, II: 486.
Minnie C.[7] (2307.1), II: 221.
Morrison, *m.* Eliza A. (Stevens) Wentworth, II: 584.
Nathaniel[8] (3707.8), II: 487.
Sidney S., *m.* Leonora[7] (4078) Ricker, II: 540.
Stephen, *m.* Susan E.[8] (1471.6.5) Grant, II: 22.

Susan A.[8] (3707.4), *m.* William[7] (3723) Wentworth, II: 487, 720.
William, *m.* Caroline A.[7] (29*a*.4.6.-1.11) Grant, I: 133.
William, *m.* Elizabeth Vaughan, I: 297.
William, *m.* Maria W.[8] (2363.3.2) Curtis, II: 237.
William M.[8] (3707.5), II: 487.

BENNING.

Ann, *widow of* Ralph, *m.* Henry Deering, I: 115.
Henry, I: 115.
Mary, *m.* (1) Samuel[2] (2) Wentworth, (2) Richard Martyn, I: Peds. L, M, 115–17, 175, 177–8, 183–4, 189.
Ralph, *m.* Ann ——, I: 115.

BENNOCK.

Daniel W.[8] (4251.2), II: 560.
Frank[8] (4251.1), II: 560.
John E., *m.* Mary Jane[7] (4251) Wentworth, II: 560.

BENSON.

Bartlett[7] (1077.2), I: 567.
Benjamin, *m.* Anna Kenny[6] (1077) Wentworth, I: 567.
David W.[7] (1077.4), *m.* Lydia Godfrey, I: 567.
Frank Bame[9] (1717.2.1.2), II: 108.
Lizzie E.[8] (1077.4.1), I: 567.
Mary Ann[7] (1077.3), *m.* Benjamin Newberry, I: 567.
Mary Ann[8] (1077.4.2), I: 567.
Matthew[7] (1077.1), I: 567.
Milo D., *m.* Helen M.[8] (1717.2.1) Wells, II: 108.
Nellie Wells[9] (1717.2.1.1), II: 108.
Sally B., *m.* Warren W.[7] (656.8.1) Weeks, I: 418.
Samuel A., *m.* Sarah A.[7] (1081.5) Walls, I: 568.
Sarah E., *m.* William H.[8] (719.4.3.1) Thompson, I: 435.

BENTLEY.

Anson, *m.* Louisa[8] (1183.1.1) Foote, I: 601.

BENTON.

Albert[9] (3333.9.2), II: 413.
Frank[9] (3333.9.1), II: 413.
Jesse, *m.* Mahala[8] (3333.9) Smith, II: 413.

BERG.

Alma[9] (833.8.1.1.2), I: 472.
Capitola[9] (833.8.1.1.3), I: 472.
Melville, *m.* Caroline E.[8] (833.8.1.1) Carpenter, I: 472.
Minnie[9] (833.8.1.1.4), I: 472.
Vasco[9] (833.8.1.1.1), I: 472.

BERICK.

Edward C., *m.* Eunice F.[7] (3263) Wentworth, II: 405.

BERNARD.

Scroope, I: 550.

BERNDENSTEIN.

Catherine, *m.* David A.[8] (1197.4.3) Shafer, I: 604.

BERNEY.

John, *m.* Margaret[17] Wentworth, I: 36.

BERRY.

Benjamin, *m.* Elizabeth Ann[8] (5219) Wentworth, 677.
Cyrus, *m.* Lucretia[7] (719.7.3) Wentworth, I: 439.
Delia R.[8] (2513.4.1), II: 267.
Edwin O.[8] (4220.1), II: 557.
Hollis S., *m.* Harriet Atwood[7] (2513.4) Broughton, II: 266.
James, *m.* Ursula Nason, II: 5.
John, *m.* Sophronia[7] (4220) Wentworth, II: 557.
John, I: 704.
Keziah, *m.* Samuel[7] (1479.3) Fall, II: 25.
Mary, *m.* Samuel Shackford[5] (862) Wentworth, II: 252, 592.

Mary E., *m.* Henry T.[6] (2087) Wentworth, II: 553.
Naomi, *m.* Reuben[6] (725.1) Huntress, I: 704.
Oliver, *m.* Jane (Farren) Wentworth, II: 600.
Rhoda, *m.* Ichabod[6] (1474) Wentworth, II: 401, 674–5.
Roxanna, *m.* Asa G.[7] (4259) Wentworth, II: 734.
Stephen, II: 252.
——, *m.* James[6] (173.4.9) Hayes, I: 229.
——, *m.* Tamsen[5] (177.2) Hayes, I: 677.

BERWICK.

Lord ——, *m.* Anne[27] Vernon, I: Ped. D.

BESSEY, BESSIE.

Ann, *m.* Hiram Judkins, II: 238.
Ellen, *m.* Alvin[9] (4868.1) Conant, II: 641.

BESSBOROUGH.

Earl of. See PONSONBY.

BESSIE. *See* BESSEY.

BESSOM.

Andrew, *m.* Ida May[8] (5474*a*) Wentworth, II: 704.

BESWICK.

Charles, *m.* Frances[7] (428.5.7) Hawes, I: 349.

BETTENHAM.

Anne, *m.* *Sir* John[17] Wentworth, I: Ped. J, 34.
John, I: Ped. J, 34.

BETTS.

Charlotte, *m.* Edward R.[8] (3665.2) Swasey, II: 478.

BETHUNE.

Jane, *m.* (1) *Dr.* Moses Prince, (2) Peter Gilman, I: 191, 382.

BICKFORD.

Abby[9] (3941.1.2), II: 519.
Abigail, *m.* William[6] (2084) Cook, II: 178.
Abigail W.[8] (3944.1), II: 520.
Abraham M.[7] (2105.1), II: 181.
Annette[9] (3941.2.2), II: 520.
Annie, *m.* Charles W.[7] (2257.3) Randall, II: 213.
Arthur S.[8] (3629.3), II: 474.
Carrie M.[8] (3629.2), II: 474.
Clementine[9] (3944.3), II: 520.
Dana[7] (2105.4), II: 181.
Davis[7] (2105.5), II: 181.
Ebenezer W.[7] (3955), II: 521.
Eliza[7] (3945), *m.* Joseph Dearborn, II: 520.
Elizabeth[8] (3941.3), *m.* Royal Tyler, II: 520.
Elizabeth, *m.* Nathaniel Hayes, II: 585.
Ellen[9] (3941.1.3), II: 519.
Eva Madeline[8] (3944.5), II: 520.
Frances Harriet[7] (3953), II: 521.
George[8] (4673.1), II: 611.
George Wentworth[8] (3629.4), II: 474.
Hannah, *m.* George[7] (4687) Wentworth, II: 742.
Hatta Estella[8] (4550.1), II: 596.
Ida E.[8] (3629.1), II: 474.
Isaac[6] (2105.6), II: 181.
James, *m.* Betsey[6] (1825) Wentworth, II: 132, 519.
James[7] (3944), *m.* (1) Abigail Warren, (2) Ruth Pierce, II: 520.
James[8] (3941.5), *m.* Sophronia Davis, II: 520.
James[8] (4673.2), II: 611.
James B., *m.* Sarah[7] (4673) Wentworth, II: 611.
Jane[7] (3943), II: 520.
Jason, *m.* Abra[7] (1546.1) Lord, II: 37.
John, *m.* Abigail Rollins[6] (2500) (Wentworth) Hayes, II: 262.
John, *m.* Sarah Ann[7] (3526) (Wentworth) Nickerson, II: 450.

John[7] (3941), *m.* Betsey Tyler, II: 519.
Joseph[8] (3941.2), *m.* Sarah Davis, II: 519.
Laura Delora, *m.* Isaac[7] (3443) Wentworth, II: 695.
Louis[7] (3951), II: 521.
Lydia[7] (3946), II: 520.
Lydia[8] (3941.4), II: 520.
Lydia Ann[9] (3941.2.1), II: 519.
Martha Elizabeth[8] (3944.2), II: 520.
Mary, *m.* Silas[5] (832) Wentworth, II: 229, 581–2.
Mary[7] (3949), *m.* John Weed, II: 520.
Mary Louisa[8] (3944.5), II: 520.
Melinda Susan, *m.* John W.[7] (2257.2) Randall, II: 213.
Miriam[7] (3952), II: 521.
Nancy[7] (3947), II: 520.
Nancy J., *m.* William L.[7] (3302) Wentworth, II: 678.
Newell J., *m.* Clara Augusta[7] (4550) Wentworth, II: 596.
Rebecca, *m.* Ivory[6] (2133) Wentworth, II: 558.
Rhoda, *m.* Dudley Hilton, II: 165.
Ruth[7] (3950), *m.* John Pierce, II: 520.
Sally[7] (3948), *m.* James Weed, II: 520.
Samuel[7] (2105.2), II: 181.
Samuel[8] (3941.6), *m.* Ellen Hopkinson, II: 520.
Samuel A., *m.* Jane S.[7] (3629) Wentworth, II: 474.
Susan[7] (3954), II: 521.
Susanna[7] (2105.3), *m.* James Tate, II: 181.
William, II: 213.
William[8] (3941.1), *m.* Lucy Chadbourne, II: 519.
William Henry[9] (3941.1), II: 519.
——, *m.* Charlotte[6] (2105) Hawkins, II: 181.
——, *m.* Eunice[7] (3174) Wentworth, II: 391.
——[8] (3174.1), *m.* —— Atkins, II: 391.

BIGBY.

James, I: 516.

BIGELOW.

Addison J.[9] (1464*a*.1.7.1), II: 7.
Carrie M., *m. Gen.* Hiram[8] (3577.3) Rollins, II: 458.
Clarissa A., *m.* Theodore Chase, II: 55.
Joseph, *m.* Annabella S.[8] (1464*a*.1.7) Wentworth, II: 7.
Mary A., *m. Rev.* Joseph[7] (169.2.7.5) Hayes, I: 675.

BIGGERS.

John Lemuel[9] (3128.3), II: 385.
Lucinda Ellen, *m.* John[7] (3127) Wentworth, II: 385.
Lucinda Jane[8] (3128.2), II: 385.
Mary Bell[8] (3128.1), II: 385.
Robert T., *m.* Angelina[7] (3128) Wentworth, II: 385.
Sarah Catherine[8] (3128.4), II: 385.

BIGNEY.

Sarah, *m.* Francis Russell[7] (2540.2) Merrill, II: 271.

BILLINGS.

Andrew S., *m.* Sally Maria Wentworth, III: 3.
Charles, *m.* Relief[7] (2841) Wentworth, II: 343.
Charles[8] (2841.1), *m.* Milly Holbrook, II: 343.
Eliza[6] (440.4), I: 352.
Jabez[6] (440.2), I: 352.
John, *m.* Sarah[5] (440) Wentworth, I: 351.
John[6] (440.1), I: 351.
Semira[6] (440.3), I: 352.
William Henry, *m.* Helen S.[7] (3276) Wentworth, II: 406.

BILLINGTON.

Albert E.[8] (3704.3), II: 486.

Ellen, *m.* Samuel Hewett[7] (457.1.1) Payson, I: 684.
Harriet E.[8] (3704.4), II: 486.
Martha E.[8] (3704.2), II: 486.
Mary H.[8] (3704.5), II: 486.
Mathew S., *m.* Mary M.[7] (3704) Wentworth, II: 485.
Sarah Jane[8] (3704.1), *m.* Alonzo Hewlett, II: 486.

BILLS.

Margaret A., *m.* Edwin F.[7] (457.6.1) Coase, I: 693.
Vesta A., *m.*, George O.[7] (457.1.11) Payson, I: 688.

BINFORD.

John A., *m.* Laura Armine[7] (2390.2) Dunaway, II: 243.
John A.[8] (2390.2.1), II: 243.
Laura Priscilla[8] (2390.2.2), II: 243.

BINGHAM.

Charles, *m.* Rebecca[6] (1335) (Kennedy) Higgins, I: 641.
Henry, *m.* Hannah[7] (1134.3) Wentworth, I: 586.

BIRD.

Albertia[9] (4829.3), II: 635.
Anne, *m.* Benning[5] (370) Wentworth, I: 534; II: 306.
Catherine Jane[8] (3769.2), *m.* John O. Fonda, II: 498.
Damaris, *m.* —— Hawes, I: 198.
Emeline, *m.* Daniel[7] (169.2.7.4) Hayes, I: 674.
Frances Amelia[8] (3769.1), *m.* John W. Stevenson, II: 498.
Frederick Augustus[9] (4829.1), II: 635.
Harriet Letitia[8] (3769.5), II: 498.
Harris Henry[9] (4829.2), II: 635.
John, *m.* Elizabeth Williams, I: 198.
Julia Adeline[8] (3769.3), II: 498.
Lee, *m.* Rebecca Gay, I: 499.
Melzar, *m.* Lora Ann[7] (3769) Wentworth, II: 497.
Oliver Wentworth[8] (3769.4), II: 498.
Sally, *m.* John[6] (121.2.1) Atherton, I: 196.
William, *m.* Hannah Boulton, I: 534.
William, *m.* Esther Ann[8] (4829) (Wentworth) Grant, II: 635.
Miss ——, I: 535.
——, *m.* —— Tate, II: 471.

BIRDSALL.

John, *m.* Abigail P.[8] (4788) Wentworth, II: 630.

BISHOP.

Widow ——, *m.* Jedediah[6] (1537) Wentworth, II: 449.

BISSELL.

Benjamin F., *m.* Mary E.[6] (1731) Wentworth, II: 111.
Clarissa, *m.* Ariel[5] (596) Wentworth, II: 110, 505.
Frank M., *m.* Ellen Annette[8] (3730.4) Tilden, II: 491.
John Benjamin[7] (1731.1), II: 111.
Mary, *m.* Jacob Drake, II: 56.
Mary Adella[7] (1731.2), II: 111.

BISSETT.

Alice, *m.* John[11] Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 8.
John, I: Ped. A, 8.

BISSUM.

Charles, I: 119.

BIXBY.

Alzendorf Clark[7] (1060.5), I: 566.
Ann Jane Glorvina Cummings[7] (1060.11), I: 566.
Charles Carroll[8] (719.6.1.1), I: 438.
Cromwell, *m.* Catherine Maria[7] (719.6.1) Wing, I: 438.
Elizabeth Morrison Wentworth[7] (1060.2), I: 565.
Eugene[8] (728.2.3.1), I: 445.
Frank, *m.* Jennie[7] (728.2.3) Darling, I: 445.
Frank[8] (728.2.3.2), I: 445.

J. Simpson Clark[7] (1060.7), I: 566.
Julia Alexina Wentworth[7] (1060.9), I: 566.
Luther, *m.* Susanna B.[6] (1060) Wentworth, I: 565.
Luther[7] (1060.3), I: 565.
Luther[7] (1060.6), I: 565.
Luther William[7] (1060.4), I: 565.
Oswald Fitz Aubyn[7] (1060.10), I: 566.
Philip Wentworth[7] (1060.1), I: 565.
Susanna Bradlee Wentworth[7] (1060.8), I: 566.

BLACK.

Abigail, *m.* Timothy[6] (1488) Wentworth, II: 406, 676.
Almira, *m.* (1) Lewis[7] (3936) Wentworth, (2) Samuel[7] (3939) Wentworth, II: 726, 728, 777.
James, II: 632.
Joab, II: 406.
Mary E., *m.* Arnold[8] (4808) Wentworth, II: 632.
William, *m.* Susanna Pearce, I: 294–5.

BLACKBURN.

The artist, I: 548, 553; II: 310.

BLACKETT.

Diana, *m.* *Sir* William[23] Wentworth, *Bart.*, I: Ped. I, 50.
Wentworth -, *Sir* Thomas[24], *Bart.*, I: Ped. I, 50.
Sir William, *Bart.*, I: Ped. I, 50.

BLACKMAN.

Abigail[6] (441.2), *m.* (1) Simon Virgin, (2) Aaron Maynard, I: 352.
Benjamin, I: 194.
Caroline[6] (441.7), *m.* Zadoc Leonard, II: 352.
Clarissa[6] (441.4), *m.* Amariah[6] (422.3) Blake, I: 344, 352.
Hannah, *m.* James[6] (1042) Wentworth, II: 322.
John, I: 94.
John[6] (441.13), *m.* (1) Nancy Jones, (2) Mary Lord, I: 352.
Julia[6] (441.6), I: 352.
Kezia, *m.* Edward[3] (20) Wentworth, I: Ped. N, 194, 340–1.
Moses, *m.* Hannah[6] (1082) Wentworth, I: 568.
Nathan[6] (441.1), I: 352.
Rebecca, *m.* Thomas[6] (1084) Wentworth, II: 330.
Roxy[6] (441.5), *m.* Ebenezer Tower, I: 352.
Samuel, *m.* Abigail[5] (441) Wentworth, I: 352.
Samuel[6] (441.10), I: 352.
Samuel[6] (441.11), *m.* Rosa True, I: 352.
Sarah[6] (441 3), I: 352.
Sarah[6] (441.8), *m.* Philip Attleton, I: 352.
William[6] (441.12), *m.* Caroline Crane, I: 352.
Winthrop[6] (441.9), I: 352.

BLACKMAR, BLACKMER.

Ebenezer, *m.* Ann[7] (204.8.1.2) Lord, I: 679.
Ruth, *m.* (1) Aaron[4] (111) Wentworth, (2) Benjamin Lyon, I: 193.

BLACKSTON.

Rachel, *m.* George Cox[8] (5197) Wentworth, II: 675.

BLACKWOOD.

Abbie Eudora[9] (5264.4), II: 683.
Andrew Jackson[9] (5264.6), II: 683.
Charles Davenport[9] (5264.1), *m.* Mattie Priest, II: 683.
Edith Ann[9] (5264.10), II: 683.
Emily, *m.* Daniel[9] (5259.1) Hilyard, II: 682.
Isaac Newton[9] (5264.5), II: 683.
Israel Wallace[9] (5264.9), II: 683.
Jessie Alfred[10] (5264.1.1), II: 683.
Joseph Wesley[9] (5264.3), II: 683.
Lewis Putnam[9] (5264.2), *m.* Helen Nancy Holmes, II: 683.

Martha May[9] (5264.7), II: 683.
Matthew, II: 682.
Otis Johnson[9] (5264.8), II: 683.
William Stewart Douglass, *m.* Emily[8] (5264) Wentworth, II: 683.

BLAIN.

Maria, *m.* Ariel[6] (1722) Wentworth, II: 505.

BLAIR.

Euphemie, *m.* Joseph Osburn[7] (1040*d*.2) Wentworth, I: 563.

BLAISDELL.

Abigail, *m.* Otis[5] (556) Wentworth, II: 85, 473–5.
Alwilda, *m.* Amasa Alonzo[7] (760.3.1) Rogers, I: 450.
Amanda, *m.* John H.[7] (2140.8) Moore, II: 791.
Andrew Drew[9] (2659.2.1), II: 293.
Calvin, *m.* Georgianna A.[8] (2140.2.1) Murray, II: 791.
Clarinda[7] (1553.1), *m.* John Tebbetts, II: 40.
Curtis Wilson[9] (2659.2.4), II: 293.
Daniel B., *m.* Sarah Augusta[8] (5225) Wentworth, II: 678.
Rev. Edward, *m.* Tamsen Hayes, I: 224.
Eli[7] (1553.2), *m.* Phebe Noyes, II: 40.
Elijah, *m.* Rebecca[6] (2448) Wentworth, II: 254, 261.
Enoch, *m.* Sally Clark, I: 434; II: 771.
Enoch, *m.* II: 293.
Esther, *m.* Moses[6] (290.4.6.4) Grant, I: 133.
Frank J.[8] (1553.2.1), II: 40.
George W.[9] (2659.2.2), II: 293.
Inez W., *m.* George Henry Augustus[7] (2371.1) Clough, II: 239.
Jane[6] (3414.1), *m.* John Farnham, II: 409, 434.
Jane, *m.* (1) Tristram[7] (3480) Wentworth, (2) George Hodsdon, II: 446.
John, *m.* Sarah Ann[8] (2659.2) Drew, II: 293.
John Henry[9] (2659.2.3), II: 293.
Jonathan, *m.* Sally[6] (1553) Wentworth, II: 40.
Jonathan Wesley[7] (1553.4), *m.* Henrietta Parker, II: 40.
Lettie H., *m.* Charles H.[8] (3462.3) Locke, II: 443.
Lorania, *m.* James[6] (728 6) Burroughs, I: 446.
Lydia, *m.* Joseph[6] (704.5) Cook, I: 428.
Lydia, *m.* Noah[6] (1478) Wentworth, II: 24.
Lydia, *m.* Ezekiel[6] (2188) Wentworth, II: 197.
Lydia Ann[7] (2448.2), II: 254.
Lydia Jane[7] (1553 3), *m.* Almon Quimby, II: 40.
Melissa T., *m.* Charles Henry[8] (5377) Wentworth, II: 771.
Nathaniel W.[8] (3414.2), II: 434.
Patience W.[7] (2448.1), II: 254.
Samuel, *m.* Betsey[7] (3414) Wentworth, II: 434.
Samuel McIntyre[7] (2448.3), II: 254.
Uriah, II: 443.
William, II: 85.
Woodbury F., *m.* Nancy W.[7] (2371.2) Clough, II: 239.

BLAKE.

Aaron[6] (422.1), I: 343.
Aaron[7] (422.2.1), *m.* Elizabeth Wright, I: 343.
Abigail[6] (422.5), *m.* —— Baker, I: 344.
Amariah[6] (422.3), *m.* Clarissa[6] (441.4) Blackman, I: 344, 352.
Annie, *m.* George Adam[7] (2005.5) Wilson, II: 161.
Bathsheba, *m.* Ephraim[5] (713) Wentworth, II: 180, 554–5.
Betsey[6] (422.4), *m.* Judah Henry, I: 344.
Caroline[7] (422.1.9), I: 344.

Charlotte, *m.* Alpha[7] (1132.2) Wentworth, I: 580.
Constantia Hayes[8] (1755.5.4), II: 116.
Danforth Phipps[8] (1755.5.5), II: 116.
Edmund[7] (422.2.5), *m.* Caroline S. Fay, I: 344.
Edward Wentworth[7] (2080.1), II: 178.
Elijah[7] (422.2.3), *m.* Hannah B. Morrill, I: 344.
Enoch M., *m.* Mary Elizabeth[8] (3388*a*.2) Rich, II: 428.
Fannie E.[8] (422.2.5.2), I: 344.
Francis, I: 581.
Francis Hayes[8] (1155.5.1), II: 115.
James, *m.* Hannah[7] (1471.4) Grant, II: 21.
Jane[7] (422.2.2), *m.* Theophilus C. Clapp, I: 343.
Jerusha C.[7] (422.2.7), *m.* Jonathan C. Hawes, I: 344.
John, *m.* Abigail[6] (2080) Cook, II: 178.
Jonathan[7] (422.2.4), I: 344.
Joseph Augustus[8] (1755.5.2), II: 115.
Judith, *m.* Melzar[6] (1132) Wentworth, I: 580.
Leland Billing[9] (3388*a*.2.1), II: 428.
Louisa M.[7], *m.* Austin G.[8] (3537.1) Wentworth, II: 452.
Lucinda, *m.* Nelson John[6] (1132.2.1) Wentworth, II: 581.
Lydia P., *m.* Samuel W.[8] (3666.1) Baker, II: 478.
Marilla M., *m.* John P.[8] (5345) Wentworth, II: 769.
Nellie C., *m.* Martin Luther[7] (678.7.6) Sanborn, I: 423.
Orin, *m.* Melissa Jane[8] (5688) Wentworth, II: 734.
Phineas[6] (422.6), *m.* Hattie P. Perkins, I: 344.
Phineas[7] (422.2.8), I: 344.
Rachel[7] (422.2.6), I: 344.
Samuel, *m.* Sarah ——, II: 478.
Sarah, *wife of* Samuel, II: 478.
Sophia, *m.* James G.[8] (3665.4) Swasey, II: 478.
Stella F.[8] (422.2.2.5.3), I: 344.
Stephen, *m.* Chloe[5] (422) Wentworth, I: 343, 352.
Stephen[6] (422.2), *m.* Rachel Capen, I: 343.
Theodore Whitney[8] (1755.5.3), II: 115.
Thomas, *m.* Eliza[5] (2651) Wentworth, II: 290.
William, *m.* Joanna[6] (930.1) Roberts, I: 708.
Walter R.[8] (422.2.5.1), I: 344.
William, I: 423.
William Phipps, *m.* Charlotte Haven Lord[7] (1755.5) Hayes, II: 115.
William W., *m.* Rebecca Appleton[8] (946.4.1) Brown, I: 513.
——, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (173.3) (Hayes) Locke, I: 678; II: 61.

BLAKESLEE.

Dr. Caleb, *m.* Mary Baker[7] (2251.3) Drew, II: 210.
Clara Evelyn[7] (1743.2), II: 113.
Daniel Burton[7] (1743.3), II: 113.
Mary Isabel[7] (1743.1), II: 113.
Julius F., *m.* Isabel Jane[6] (1743) Wentworth, II: 113.
John, *m.* Lucy Ann[7] (1771.2) Tenney, II: 118.

BLANCHANT.

——, *m.* Elizabeth Tozer, I: 143, 145.

BLANCHARD.

George D., *m.* Eunice G.[8] (4903*i*) Wentworth, II: 646.
Jonathan, *m.* Abigail[7] (429.5.2) Littlefield, I: 350.
Jonathan, II: 43.
Mabel E.[9] (4903*i*.1), II: 646.
——, *m.* Laura[6] (476.5) West, I: 363.
——, *m.* Emma[6] (1767) Sanders, II: 117.

BLAND.

Isabel, *m.* Thomas Levitt, I: 76.
John, I: 76.

BLANK.

Charles, *m.* Mary M.[6] (3705.1) Cruttenden, II: 486.

BLAZO

Amos, II: 1.
Ann, *m.* John[5] (512) Wentworth, I: Ped. P; II: 1, 390.
Emeline, *m.* Humphrey William[7] (4702) Wentworth, II: 615.

BLETHER.

Israel T., *m.* Sarah E.[8] (1464*a*.5.5) Wentworth, II: 11.

BLEWFORD.

Benjamin, I: Ped. K, 32.
Sarah, *m.* Charles Wentworth[22] Dilke, I: Ped. K, 32.

BLISS.

Aaron W., *m.* Rhoda[7] (448.4.5) Simons, I: 354.
Margaret, *m.* Samuel Colton, II: 56.
Margaret, *wife of* Thomas, II: 56.
Marietta, *m.* Abner W.[7] (1275.6) Locke, I: 628.
Martha, *m.* James[6] (1271) Wentworth, II: 373, 657.
Samuel, *m.* Mary Leonard, II: 56.
Thomas, *m.* Margaret ——, II: 56.

BLODGETT.

Alfred, *m.* Nancy[7] (1469.8) Bean, II: 18.
Charles William[8] (3618.1), II: 473.
Fanny L., *m.* William L.[8] (5005) Wentworth, II: 757.
Frederick Sweetser[8] (3618.3), II: 473.
Hattie Maria[8] (3618.2), II: 473.
Isaac D., *m.* Mary L.[7] (3618) Wentworth, II: 473.
Nathaniel, *m.* Sally Gould, II: 218.
Sarah Jane, *m.* Charles William[6] (2287) Wentworth, II: 218.
——, *m.* Mary Ellen[8] (1464*a*.8.7) Wentworth, II: 14.

BLOOD.

Alexander H.[9] (1464*a*.4.6.1), II: 9.
Ebenezer Lewis, *m.* Polly[6] (1765) Sanders, II: 117.
Edmund[7] (1765.1), II: 117.
Halsey H., *m.* Eliza F.[8] (1464*a*.4.6) Wentworth, II: 9.
Kingman, *m.* Cynthia[9] (1464*a*.5.1.3) Wentworth, II: 10.
Lewis[7] (1765.2), II: 117.
Lorenzo D.[9] (1464*a*.4.6.3), II: 9.
Louisa, *m.* Alfred B.[6] (319.1.7.3.7) Derby, I: 275.
Margeanna[9] (1464*a*.4.6.1), II: 9.

BLOSS.

Amy Kennedy[6] (479.4), *m.* Isaac Moore, I: 365.
Celestia Argenette[6] (479.10), *m.* Isaac W. Brewster, I: 366.
Charlotte Maria[6] (479.8), *m.* Ezra Roseburgh, I: 365.
Harriet Wentworth[6] (479.1), *m.* Amos[6] (478.5) Graves, I: 363, 365.
James Orville[6] (479.7), *m.* Eliza Lockwood, I: 365.
John B.[7] (479.5.1), I: 365.
Joseph, *m.* Amy[5] (479) Kennedy, I: 365.
Joseph Blossom[6] (479.5), *m.* Caroline A. Bush, I: 365.
Olivia Goodwin[6] (479.6), I: 365.
Sarah E.[6] (479.3), *m.* Samuel O. Cogswell, I: 365.
Sarah Louisa[7] (479.7.1), I: 365.
Theodore Edwin[6] (479.9), I: 366.
William Clough[6] (479.2), *m.* Mary B. Blossom, I: 365.
William Wirt[7] (479.2.1), *m.* Catherine L. Skinner, I: 365.

BLOSSOM.

Mary B., *m.* William C. (479.2) Bloss, I: 365.

BLOTT.

Robert, I: 142.
——, *m.* —— Tozer, I: 142.

BLUMENSTIEL.

Carl[8] (4072.5), II: 539.
Edward[8] (4072.7), II: 539.
George, *m.* Lura Ann[7] (4072) Fitzpatrick, II: 539.
George William[8] (4072.1), II: 539.
Harry Hall[8] (4072.3), II: 539.
J. F.[8] (4072.2), II: 539.
L. A.[8] (4072.4), II: 539.
Laura[8] (4072.6), II: 539.

BLUNT.

Almira, *m.* Charles B. Coffin, II: 311.
Capt. Charles, I: 295.
Charles Edward, *m.* Penelope English, II: 311.
Eveline, *m.* John N.[7] (340.2.1) Sherburne, I: 295.
Evelina S., II: 311.
Rev. John, *m.* Sarah Frost, I: 219; II: 53.
John, *m.* Mehitable March, II: 311.
John, *m.* (1) E. Hemmingway, (2) Georgine Fisk, (3) Emily Bacon, II: 312.
Sarah, *m.* William Chase, II: 55.

BLYDENBURG.

Clara, *m.* Alfred Smith, II: 316.

BLYTHMAN.

Jasper, *m.* Margaret[22] (Wentworth) Darcy, I: 15.

BOARDMAN.

Anna, *m.* Sion[5] (445) Wentworth, I: 353.
Widow Elizabeth, *m.* Uriah[6] (1667) Wentworth, II: 483.
Judge William A., II: 483.
——, *m.* Williard Wood, II: 483.
——, *m.* Nicholas Pike, II: 83.

BOCKAM.

William, I: 186.

BODFISH.

Mary W., *m.* Henry[7] (3141) Wentworth, II: 387.

BODGE.

Charlotte, *m.* Asa[7] (678.5.1) Folsom, I: 422.
Clymelia, *m.* Ephraim[7] (3384) Wentworth, II: 690, 769.
George M., *m.* Margaret Ellen[7] (2781) Wentworth, II: 332.
James, *m.* Vienna[7] (60.1.1.3.8) Meader, I: 163.
Martha S., *m.* Jonathan Wentworth[6] (2194) Horne, II: 198.
William, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (1031) Wentworth, I: 560.
——, *m.* Avis Odiorne, I: 321.

BODGERS.

Frank, *m.* Melvina[8] (4910) Wentworth, II: 647.
Jennet[9] (4910.1), II: 647.

BODKIN.

Elizabeth A., *m.* Sylvanus Colby[8] (1122.1.2) Phinney, I: 577.

BODWELL.

Mary, *m.* Ebenezer Ricker, I: 128.
Sally B., *m.* Lewis[6] (2164) Wentworth, II: 194.

BOLD.

Peter, *m.* Maria[36] (Wentworth) Sylvester, II: 14.

BOGGS.

Alden T., *m.* Melissa C.[7] (457.4.9) Payson, I: 691.
Hattie A.[8] (457.4.9.1), I: 691.

BOLLAN.

William, III: 8, 9.

BOLOW.

Abraham, *m.* Catherine M.[6] (2158) Wentworth, II: 192.
Mary[7] (2158.2), II: 192.
Sarah[7] (2158.1), II: 192.

BOND.

Abigail, *m.* Robert Oram, I: 483.

Edith Griselda Clinch[10] (967.1.1.2.2), I: 522.
Eliza Ann, *m.* Charles[7] (3188) Wentworth, I: 271, 283; II: 665.
Dr. Henry, I: 144, 153.
John, *m.* Nancy Chadwick, I: 283; II: 665.
Laura, *m.* *Rev.* Mather E.[7] (428.2.4) Hawes, I: 347.
Mary, *m.* Jonas Fletcher, I: 271, 283, 683.
Mary Wentworth[10] (967.1.1.2.3), I: 522.
Otis, *m.* Lucy[7] (2538.4) Hardy, II: 271.
Richard F., *m.* Sarah A. C.[9] (967.-1.1.2) Clinch, I: 522.
Thomas, *m.* Phebe Guptill, II: 88.
Prof. William Cranch, II: 88.
William Cranch[10] (967.1.1.2.1), I: 522.

BONNEY.

Charles H., *m.* Emma Etta[8] (319.-1.3.10.1) Balch, I: 274.

BONSEY.

Almira[8] (3223.3), *m.* Love Joy, II: 397.
Charlotte[8] (3223.1), *m.* Charles Lord, II: 397.
Harriet[8] (3223.2), *m.* Reuben Treworgy, II: 397.
Samuel, *m.* Martha[7] (3223) Wentworth, II: 397.

BOODY.

Cyrus Wilbur[8] (4757.1), II: 624.
Richard, *m.* Elizabeth[8] (3431.3) Wentworth, II: 438.
Zachariah, *m.* Abigail Ann[7] (4757) Wentworth, II: 624.

BOOTH.

Josiah, *m.* Nancy[8] (1469.6.2) Randall, II: 17.
——, *m.* Sarah (Waldron) Wentworth, I: 401; II: 408.

BOOTHBY.

Charles R.[8] (4031.4), II: 531.
Dora M.[8] (4031.3), II: 531.
Eben Wentworth[8] (4031.1), II: 531.
Edgar D.[8] (4031.2), II: 531.
George J.[8] (4031.6), II: 531.
Lizzie, *m.* John Colby[7] (4762) Wentworth, II: 625.
Rhodolphus H., *m.* Ellen M.[7] (4031) Wentworth, II: 531.
Robert Wentworth[8] (4031.5), II: 531.

BORELL.

Robert, *m.* Sarah[7] (381.10.2) Langdon, I: 334.

BORKE.

Charles, *m.* Sarah Ann[8] (5532) Wentworth, II: 718.
Cora[9] (5532.1), II: 718.

BORTON.

Sir John, *m.* Margaret[17] Wentworth, I: 47.

BOSVILE.

Godfrey, *m.* Diana[24] Wentworth, I: 50.

BOSWITH.

Emily, *m.* Thomas Wentworth[8] (3448.6) Smith, II: 416.
Leonard P., II: 416.

BOSWORTH.

Clara A., *m.* Charles A.[8] (3718.1) Claflin, II: 489.

BOTSFORD.

Emily Wilber, *m.* *Rev.* Oliver Ayer[7] (290.6.6.3) Roberts, I: 259, 681.

BOTTOM.

Harriet N.[9] (3062.2.1), II: 375.
Robert, *m.* Ellen A.[8] (3062.2) Kill, II: 374.

BOUCHER.

Pierre, I: 104, 141.

BOULTON.

Hannah, *m.* William Bird, I: 534.
William, I: 534.

BOURCHIER.

John, *Earl of* Bath, *m.* Elizabeth[17] (Wentworth) Wyndham, I: 40.

BOURN.

Alice Mansfield Wentworth[8] (2347.-3.4), II: 228.
Augustus O., *m.* Elizabeth Roberts[7] (2347.3) Morrill, II: 228.
Augustus O.[8] (2347.3.1), II: 228.
Elizabeth Roberts[8] (2347.3.2), II: 228.
George Osborne[8] (2347.3.3), II: 228.

BOUTINEAU.

James, I: 527.
——, *m. Gov.* Michael Francklin, I: 527.

BOUTON.

Rev. Dr. Nathaniel, I: 79.

BOWDITCH.

Almira, *m.* Hopley J.[7] (854.6.1) Meserve, I: 489.
James, *m.* Rebecca[8] (2677.2) Crockett, II: 304.
Sarah, *m.* John[5] (797) Wentworth, II: 219, 573.
Viola Crockett[9] (2677.2.1), II: 304.

BOWDOIN.

Elizabeth, *m.* James Pitts, I: 316.
Gov. James, I: 316.

BOWEN.

Anne E., *m.* John E.[7] (4209*b*) Wentworth, II: 555.
Charles Wentworth[8] (1040*b*.1.1), I: 562.
George Albert[8] (1040*b*.1.3), I: 562.
Harriet Eliza[8] (1040*b*.1.2), I: 562.
James Fisher, *m.* Harriet Elizabeth[7] (1040*b*.1) Wentworth, I: 562.
Jeremiah, I: 516.

BOWES.

Jane, *m.* Henry H.[7] (2378.8) Peabody, II: 242.

BOWLES.

Arabella Bunbury[9] (379.1.3.7.2), I: 326.
Horace[9] (379.1.3.7.1), I: 326.
James, *m.* Susan Franklin[8] (379.-1.3.7) Rowe, I: 326.
Joseph, *m.* Mary Howell, II: 50.
Lewis, *m.* Diana[20] Wentworth, I: 38.
Mary, *m.* Charles Frost, II: 50.

BOWLEY.

Elizabeth[7] (1209.7), I: 610.
James Lewis[7] (1209.8), I: 610.
Jesse Williams[8] (1209.3.1), I: 610.
John, *m.* Hannah[6] (1209) Wentworth, I: 610.
John[7] (1209.3), I: 610.
Lucy[7] (1209.2), I: 610.
Mary[7] (1209.4), I: 610.
Melinda, *m.* Charles Peter[7] (3046) Wentworth, II: 372.
Nancy[7] (1209.6), I: 610.
Samuel[7] (1209.9), I: 610.
Susannah[7] (1209.5), I: 610.
William, II: 372.
Zenas[7] (1209.1), I: 610.

BOWMAN.

Ann, *m.* James[8] (1469.2.6) Bean, II: 16.
Christiana, *m.* Andrew Jackson[7] (2900) Wentworth, II: 352.
Elizabeth, *m.* John[6] (1847) Wentworth, II: 528.
Rebecca, *m.* Sion[5] (445) Wentworth, I: 353.
Susan A., *m.* Alonzo W.[8] (1596.5.3) Rollins, II: 72.

BOWYER.

Maj. William Atkins, *m.* Frances Augusta[6] (984) Wentworth, I: 535. *He dropped the name of* Bowyer, *but afterwards resumed it. His children are indexed as* ATKINS, *which see.*

BOYCE.

Antipas, *m.* Hannah Hill, I: 138.

BOYD.

Ellen, *m.* John R.[7] (1195.9) Green, I: 603.
George, I: 335.
George, I: 516.
George William, I: 323.
Helen C., *m.* Smith[7] (3396) Freeman, II: 429.
Submit, *m.* John Samuel[5] (384) Sherburne, I: 335.
William, *m.* Susan Martyn, I: 323.

BOYLE.

Dr. James, *m.* Sarah[7] (381.9.2) Roberts, I: 332.

BOYNTON.

James F.[9] (4423.4.1), II: 580.
James S., *m.* Lucy E.[8] (4423.4) Sceggell, II: 580.
Jane, *m.* Charles Wellington[8] (3387.1) Leighton, II: 427.
John B., *m.* Elmira[8] (3676.4) Hanson, II: 481.
Josephine, *m.* Richard[7] (2540.3) Merrill, II: 271.
Mary, *m.* Samuel Hewett[7] (457.1.1) Payson, I: 683.
Rebecca, *m.* Phineas[6] (1922) Yeaton, II: 147.
William John, *m.* Juliette[7] (4122) Wentworth, II: 545.

BOYS.

Edward, *m.* Clare[17] Wentworth, I: 29.
Sir Edward, *m.* Mary[16] Wentworth, I: 31.

BOYSON.

Nellie, *m.* George Greenleaf[7] (2137-*a*.2) Wentworth, II: 188.

BRACEY, BRACY.

John[6] (313.5.1), I: 267.
Levi, *m.* Polly[5] (313.5) Quimby, I: 267.
Levi, *m.* Harriet[7] (2584.3) Weymouth, II: 278.
Sarah A.[6] (313.5.2), *m.* (1) Caleb S. Frost, (2) Elliot Scammon, I: 267.

BRACKENBOROUGH. *See* BRAKENSBY.

BRAKENSBY (BROCKELESBY, *or* BRAKENBOROUGH?).

——, *m.* Anne[17] Wentworth, I: 47.

BRACKETT.

Abigail[7] (1856.5), II: 136.
Abigail[8] (1856.2.2), II: 136.
Albert[8] (1856.3.1), II: 136.
Almira[7] (1856.4), II: 136.
Ann[7] (1858.7), II: 137.
Anna[6] (295 4.3), I: 261.
Arthur D.[8] (811.1.2.1), I: 461.
Benjamin, *m.* Eleanor[7] (835.2.2) Chamberlain, I: 474.
Betsey[6] (295.4.4), I: 261.
Caroline[8] (1857.1.1), II: 136.
Charles[6] (295.4.7), I: 261.
Charles[7] (1858.1), II · 137.
Charles[7] (1858.8), II: 137.
Charles[8] (835.2.2.2), I: 474.
Charles C.[7] (811.1.4), I: 461.
Charles Henry[7] (1857.6), II: 137.
Clara E.[7] (811.1.3), *m.* John Edgecomb, I: 461.
Clarissa[6] (811.7), I: 462.
Comfort[6] (1861), *m.* Samuel Wiggin, II: 137.
Cyrus[7] (612.12.1), I: 410.
Daniel[6] (1860), II: 137.
Daniel[6] (1862), II: 137.
David[6] (1858), *m.* (1) Mary Bean, (2) Betsey Cook, (3) Olive Trueworthy, II: 137.
David[7] (1858.5), II: 137.
Deborah, *m.* Benjamin[6] (325*b*.8.1) Dore, I: 280.
Dominicus[8] (1856.2.2), II: 136.
Edward[7] (1856.3), *m.* Susan Hardy, II: 136.
Edward[8] (1856.3.3), II: 136.
Edward Hall[9] (5433*a*.1), II: 700.

Edward Payson[8] (1856.2.1), II: 136.
Eli[6] (811.3), I: 462.
Eliza[7] (1858.3), II: 137.
Eliza G.[6] (811.10), *m.* George W. Prescott, I: 463.
Elizabeth[7] (1857.4), *m.* Silas Elden, II: 136.
Ella[8] (835.2.2.3), I: 474.
Elmer Hand[7] (811.11.1), I: 464.
Emily, *m.* Martin Wales[8] (1120.1.3) Carr, I: 575.
Emma Porter[9] (5433.3), II: 700.
Eunice[7] (1866.4), II: 138.
Eunice[8] (1866.2.1); II: 137.
Eunice[8] (1866.2.1), II: 137.
Eunice R.[7] (1875.3), II: 140.
Frances, *m.* Albion K. P.[7] (1094.2) Grant, I: 569.
George[6] (295.6.1), I: 262.
George[8] (1856.2.3), II: 136.
George D.[7] (811.1.2), *m.* Annette Titcomb, I: 461.
Hannah, *m.* Joseph[5] (295.3) Heard, I: 261.
Hannah B.[8] (835.2.2.1), *m.* John C. Buck, I: *474, 707.
Harriet[6] (811.6), *m.* Hubbard Stevens, I: 462.
Harriet[8] (1857.1.2), II: 136.
Harry Wentworth[9] (5433.2), II: 700.
Hiram[6] (295.4.1), I: 261.
Humphrey, *m.* Joanna[6] (1875) Ricker, II: 140.
Isaac, *m.* Margaret[6] (1869) Ricker, II: 139.
Isaac[7] (1857.2), II: 136.
Israel[6] (811.5), I: 462.
Ivory[6] (295.6.2), I: 262.
Jacob, *m.* Belinda B.[7] (678.5.3) Folsom, I: 422.
Jacob, *m.* Hannah[5] (811) Wentworth, I: 461.
Jacob[6] (811.11), *m.* (1) Abigail P. Swasey, (2) Belinda B. Folsom, I: 464.
Jacob, *m.* Sally[6] (870.3) Wiggin, I: 492.
James, *m.* Margaret Lord, I: 369.
James[7] (1857.1), *m.* Elizabeth Thomas, II: 136.
Jane[6] (295.6.3), I: 262.
Jane, *m.* Leonard[6] (2163) Wentworth, II: 193.
John, *m.* Susan[5] (295.6) Heard, I: 262.
John, II: 135.
John, II: 135.
John, *m.* Jemima[6] (612.12) Lord, I: 410.
John[6] (1857), *m.* Phebe Gilkey, II: 136.
John[7] (612.12.2), I: 410.
John F.[7] (811.1.1), I: 461.
Joseph, *m.* Jemima Roberts, II: 206.
Joseph[6] (295.4.6), I: 261.
Joseph[7] (1857.3), *m.* Jane Hasty, II: 136.
Joseph A., *m.* Elizabeth W.[7] (3486) Wentworth, II: 447.
Julia[7] (1858.6), II: 137.
Kezia, *m.* Noah[5] (617) Lord, I: 411.
Lillian M.[7] (811.11.2), I: 464.
Lorenzo[7] (1875.1), II: 140.
Lydia, *m.* (1) Benjamin Stanton, (2) Caleb[5] (529) Wentworth, I: 127; II: 37, 221, 575.
Lydia[6] (295.4.5), I: 261.
Lydia[7] (1858.4), II: 137.
Maria[6] (811.2), *m.* *Elder* James Furnald, II: 461.
Mark[6] (1863), II: 137.
Martha, *m.* Ephraim Drisco[6] (2167) Wentworth, II: 195.
Martha[7] (1857.7), II: 137.
Mary, *m.* Benjamin[6] (325*b*.8.1) Dore, I: 280.
Mary[6] (1865), II: 137.
Mary[7] (1856.1), II: 136.
Mary[7] (1869.1), *m.* William O'Brian, II: 139.
Mary[7] (1875.2), II: 140.
Mehitable, *m.* Moses[6] (1868) Ricker, II: 138.
Miles, *m.* Sarah[5] (295.4) Heard, I: 261.

Moses[7] (1866.2), *m.* Mercy Weeks, II: 137. [II: 137.
Nathaniel, *m.* Alice[6] (1866) Ricker,
Nathaniel[6] (1859), II: 137.
Nathaniel[7] (1856.2), *m.* Rosanna Hasty, II: 136.
Patience, *m.* Wentworth[5] (612) Lord, I: 409.
Phebe[6] (1864), *m.* *Capt.* Bradford Oakes, I: 104–5; II: 134, 136.
Phebe[7] (1866.1), *m.* —— Allen, II: 137.
Reuben, II: 135.
Rufus W.[6] (811.1), *m.* Miriam L. Hussey, I: 461.
Sally[7] (1866.3), II: 138.
Samuel, *m.* Mary[5] (661) Wentworth, I: Ped. S, 104–5, 419; II: 135–6.
Samuel, *m.* Mehitabel Ricker, I: 129.
Samuel[6] (1856), *m.* Abigail Munson, II: 136.
Sarah, *m.* George Washington[7] (1840.3) Keay, II: 133.
Sarah, I: *129, 664.
Sarah[6] (1866.2.2), II: 137.
Sophia[6] (295.6.4), I: 262.
Sophia[6] (811.4), *m.* Samuel Nesbitt, I: 462.
Susan[6] (295.4.5), I: 261.
Susan[6] (811.8), *m.* *Rev.* Theodore Stevens, I: 462.
Susan[6] (1856.3.2), II: 136.
Sybil[6] (295.6.5), I: 262.
Thomas[7] (1858.2), II: 137.
Wentworth[6] (1855), II: 136.
Wentworth[7] (1857.5), II: 136.
William[6] (811.9), *m.* Mahala Hersom, I: 463.
William F., *m.* Sarah E.[8] (5433) Wentworth, II: 700.
——, *m.* S. Louise[9] (379.1.3.6.2) Rowe, I: 326.

BRACY. *See* BRACEY.

BRADBURY.

Albion, *m.* Elizabeth T.[7] (3657) Wentworth, II: 476.
Ann B., *m.* (1) James Folsom, (2) Robert[6] (1831) Wentworth, II: 524.
Annie Carlton[8] (3657.3), II: 477.
Clarence Sumner[8] (3983.2), II: 524.
Elizabeth, *m.* Tappan[5] (816) Wentworth, II: 227, 578.
Emma Kelley[8] (3983.1), II: 524.
George, *m.* Paulina[6] (726.6) Ellis, I: 443.
George[7] (726.6.1), *m.* Josephine Downing, I: 443.
George Dana[8] (3657.2), II: 476.
Henry[7] (726.6.2), I: 443.
Jacob, I: 74.
John Jacob[8] (3657.1), II: 476.
Mary[7] (726.6.3), *m.* John Adams, I: 443.
Matilda A., *m.* Jonathan W.[6] (1909) Pottle, II: 145.
Moses W., *m.* Catherine P.[7] (3983) Wentworth, II: 524.
Nancy[7] (726.6.4), *m.* Leighton Colbath, I: 443.
Rebecca, *m.* James[7] (3537) Wentworth, II: 452.
Samuel Kelley[8] (3983.3), II: 524.
Thomas, I: 74.
Thomas, II: 227.
Thomas, II: 524.
William, *m.* Rebecca (Wheelwright) Maverick, I: 74, 660.
William, I: 74.
——, *m.* Sophia Louisa Appleton, II: 313.

BRADEEN.

Allen, II: 229.
Alonzo J., *m.* Mary Ann[8] (2357.1.2) Earl, II: 230.
Herbert[9] (2357.1.2.1), II: 230.
Lucinda E. C., *m.* John G.[7] (4261) Wentworth, II: 734.

BRADFORD.

Alden[7] (1241.4), I: 619.
Almira E., *m.* Josiah Hanneford[7] (4140) Wentworth, II: 547.

Azubah, *m.* Enoch[5] (461) Wentworth, I: 616; II: 366.
Azubah Frances[7] (1241.2), I: 619.
Carpenter, *m.* Mary Gay, I: 616.
Elvira[7] (1241.1), I: 619.
Emily, *m.* Joshua G.[8] (1464*a*.5.3) Wentworth, II: 11.
Enoch[7] (1241.5), I: 619.
Emeline[8] (3966.4), II: 522.
Ezra[8] (3966.3), II: 522.
Isaac, *m.* Shuah Jordan, I: 518.
Luther, *m.* Mary[7] (3966) Wentworth, II: 522.
Mary E., *m.* Albert F.[7] (4093) Wentworth, II: 542.
Melvina G.[8] (3966.2), II: 522.
Virgil[8] (3966.1), II: 522.
William, *m.* Mary[6] (1241) Wentworth, I: 619.
William[7] (1241.3), I: 619.

BRADLEE. *See also* BRADLEY.

Susanna, *m.* Philip[5] (402) Wentworth, I: 565.

BRADLEY. *See also* BRADLEE.

Isaac, *m.* Margaret Hildreth, I: 559.
John, II: 690.
Julia E., *m.* Ephraim[7] (3384) Wentworth, II: 690.
Micah, *m.* Frances Lloyd[6] (1023) Wentworth, I: 559.
Rebecca[7] *m.* William Swan, I: 559.
Sarah, *m.* Jedediah[6] (121.2.2) Atherton, I: 196.

BRADSHAW.

John, *m.* Mary Hall, II: 320.

BRADSTREET.

Hannah, *m.* Andrew Wiggin, I: 175–6, 381.
Humphrey, I: 321.
Humphrey, *m.* Sarah Peirce, I: 321.
Mercy, *m.* *Dr.* James Oliver, I: 293.
Moses, I: 321.
Dr. Samuel, I: 293.
Gov. Simon, *m.* (1) Anne Dudley, (2) Ann (Downing) Gardner, I: 87, 176, 185, 293.

BRAGDON.

Betsey[7] (511.4.1), *m.* Theodore Lyman, I: 697.
Betsey Jane[8] (510.4.2.3), I: 695.
Elizabeth, *m.* William[7] (4716) Wentworth, II: 618.
Florence[8] (4207*a*.2), II: 554.
James Alonzo, *m.* Ann Maria[7] (4207*a*) (Wentworth) Palmer, II: 554.
John, *m.* Lydia[7] (510.4.2) Horne, I: 695.
Laura Frances[8] (4207*a*.3), II: 554.
Louisa Adeline[7] (511.4.2), *m.* Luther Hayes, I: 698; II: 777.
Samuel, *m.* (1) Betsey Clements, (2) Lydia[6] (511.4) Walker, (3) Susan Nute, (4) Lydia Clements, I: 697.

BRAGG.

Gen. Braxton, II: 654.
Samuel, I: 96.
Thankful, *m.* Charles Otis[7] (1040*b*.2) Wentworth, I: 562.

BRALEY.

Katie M., *m.* Henry Williams[7] (1122.8) Russell, I: 578.

BRAMHALL.

George P., *m.* Abigail[8] (3227.1) Foss, II: 397.

BRANNON.

John C., *m.* Betsey Wentworth[7] (1584.12) Carr, II: 66.
Joseph L., *m.* Addie Payne[7] (1584.-10) Carr, II: 66.

BRANSCOM.

Elizabeth, *m.* John[7] (3127) Wentworth, II: 385.

BRANSON.

Ellen Carlotta, *m.* Hiram E.[9] (5892) Wentworth, II: 779.

BRANT.

Nancy, *m.* Jonathan[6] (1276) Wentworth, I: 629.

BRANTON.

Mavilla, *m.* (1) Charles Rogers Powers[7] (2273) Wentworth, (2) Horace Perkins, II: 571.

BRASIER.

Catherine, *m.* Sylvanus[7] (1239.7) Conant, I: 618.

BRASTOW.

Frank Leslie[9] (3383.3.3), II: 426.
Isaac, *m.* Caroline[8] (3383.3) Maker, II: 426.
Isaac Maker[9] (3383.3.4), II: 426.
Lizzie Emma[9] (3383.3.2), II: 426.
Mary Ella[9] (3383.3.1), II: 426.

BRATTLE.

Elizabeth, *m.* Nathaniel Oliver, I: 186.
Martha L., *m.* Howard[9] (967.1.3.3) Sargent, I: 523.
Capt. Thomas, I: 186.

BRAY.

Jane, *wife of* John, I: 307.
John, *m.* Jane ——, I: 116, 307.
Margarey, *m.* William Pepperrell, I: 116, 307.
Mary, *m.* Clement Deering, I: 116, 307.

BRENBURGER.

Isaac, *m.* Helen Marr[9] (2667.1.2) Frew, II: 298.

BRETT.

Lucy, *m.* Walter Tinsley, I: 9.
Walter, I: 9.

BREWER.

Dexter, II: 53.
Polly, *m.* Charles[6] (1702) Wentworth, II: 494.

BREWSTER.

Betsey, *m.* Nathan[5] (607) Lord, I: 700.
Charles Warren, I: 301.
Cynthia E., *m.* Melvin Joseph[7] (3744) Wentworth, II: 492.
Elias, *m.* Zerviah[6] (1664) Wentworth, II: 104.
Esther Tolman, *m.* Joseph Goodwin[6] (2325) Wentworth, II: 577.
Isaac W., *m.* Celestia Angenette[6] (479.10) Bloss, I: 366.
Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth Hight, I: 188.
Joseph, *m.* Sarah Hight, I: 188, 667.
Julia, *m.* Joseph H.[7] (479.3.2) Cogswell, I: 365.
Love Lucretia, *m.* Samuel Sherburne, I: 189.
Morgan[7] (1664.1), II: 104.
Peggy, *m.* Joseph[5] (169.2) Hayes, I: 673.
Phebe, *m.* Amos[5] (552) Wallingford, I: 701; II: 82.
Timothy, *m.* Lydia[6] (169.2.3) Hayes, I: *223, 673.
William[7] (1664.2), II: 104.
——, *m.* (1) *Capt.* Samuel Gerrish, (2) Samuel[5] (543) Wentworth, II: 68.

BREYNTON.

Rev. Dr., III: 12.

BRIARD.

Elisha, I: 115.

BRIDGES.

Albert Coolidge[9] (5263.2), *m.* Addie Charlton, II: 683.
Elijah, *m.* Sarah Elizabeth[7] (4252) (Wentworth) Call, II: 560.
Fanny B.[10] (5260.1.2), II: 682.
Francis William[10] (5260.1.3), II: 682.
Frederick[10] (5263.2.2.2), II: 683.
George A.[8] (4257.3), II: 560.
Lila M.[10] (5260.1.1), II: 682.
Mary[10] (5263.2.1), II: 683.

Melinda[9] (5263.3), II: 683.
Otis[10] (5260.1.4), II: 682.
Rebecca Jane[9] (5263.1), *m.* George Mathews, II: 683.
Salome, *m.* Benjamin Ayres Fernald, I: 457.
Stephen, *m.* (1) Martha[8] (5263) Wentworth, (2) Almira[8] (5268) Wentworth, II: 683–4.
Thomas, *m.* Mary Sophia[9] (5260.1) Mathews, I: 682.

BRIDGHAM.

Ella Smith[9] (3349.5.1), II: 417.
Joshua L., *m.* Angeline Guy[8] (3349.5) Smith, II: 417.

BRIDGMAN.

Hosea, *m.* Hannah A.[8] (1817.1.1) Vancuren, II: 129.

BRIERLY.

Edward J., *m.* Hannah E.[8] (835.4.-1.5) Lowd, I: 475.
Laroy[9] (835.4.1.5.1), I: 475.

BRIGG.

Eliza, *m.* Elias[7] (2849) Wentworth, II: 344.

BRIGGS.

Ann Eliza, *m.* Francis Atherton[8] (4901) Wentworth, II: 754.
Annis, *m.* Samuel[6] (29*a*.4.3.2) Ricker, I: 130.
Cynthia, *m.* Darius[8] (1470.10.1) Jacobs, II: 21.
Joseph, *m.* Susan (Wilson) Wentworth, II: 348.
Lydia A., *m.* Lewis Wentworth[8] (1470.6.2) Avery, II: 20.
Martha, *m.* Jonathan Capen[7] (1120.9) Parker, I: 576.

BRIGHAM.

William Boynton, *m.* Pamelia[7] (3088) Wentworth, II: 379.

BRIGHT.

Sir John, *Bart.*, *m.* Catherine[22] (Hawksworth) Lyster, I: 53.
Mary, *m.* Charles[27] Watson-Wentworth, *2d Marquis of* Rockingham, I: Ped. C, 24.
Sarah, *m.* Elias[7] (2849) Wentworth, II: 344.
Thomas, I: Ped. C, 24.

BRIGHTMAN.

Catherine[8] (1122.2.2), *m.* Frank Burce, I: 578.
George[8] (1122.2.4), I: 578.
Hanson[8] (1122.2.3), I: 578.
Henry[8] (1122.2.5), I: 578.
John, *m.* Rebecca Cornwell[7] (1122.2) Russell, I: 577.
Mary Mason[8] (1122.2.1), *m.* Robert Burnham, I: 577.

BRINLEY.

Catherine Sophia, I: 529.
Edward, *m.* (1) Janet Parker, (2) Mary Johnstone, I: 529.
Edward L., I: 529.
Elizabeth Parker, I: 529.
Frances Mary[7] (983.1), *m.* William Lawson, I: 534.
Col. Francis, I: 529.
Francis, I: 529–30.
Francis William, I: 529.
Gen. George, *m.* Mary[5] (366) Wentworth, I: 318, 529–30, 534, 552.
Capt. George[6] (981), I: 530, 533.
Gertrude Aliph, *m.* *Rev.* Edward Gilpin, I: 529.
Maria Margaret, I: 529.
Mary[6] (979), *m.* (1) Charles Moody, (2) *Dr.* Charles D. Nevinson, I: 530; III: 11.
Mary G., I: 529.
Mary Hadley, *m.* Thomas D'Avenant Cotton, I: 534.
Lieut.-Col. Thomas[6] (980), I: 530, 533.
Thomas, I: 529.

Wentworth[6] (982), I: 530, 533.
William Birch[6] (983), *m.* Joanna Allen, I: 530, 533–4.

BRISTOL.

Esther, *m.* George[7] (1139.5) Wentworth, I: 587.

BROAD.

Abby Wentworth[7] (1149.3), I: 590.
Josiah, *m.* Susan[6] (1149) Wentworth, I: 590.
Josiah Otis[7] (1149.2), I: 590.
Susan Maria[7] (1149.1), I: 590.

BROCK.

Abby J., *m.* Dana[8] (5527) Wentworth, I: 673; II: 717.
Andrew, *m.* Anne ——, I: 205.
Anne, *widow of* Andrew, *m.* James Jaffrey, I: 205.
Arthur N.[9] (3677.3.2), II: 481.
Benjamin, *m.* Mary ——, I: 205.
Betsey, I: 205.
Betty[6] (159.6.2), I: 672.
Celia[5] (159.4), I: 206, 672.
Ebenezer K., *m.* Abigail Plummer, I: 673; II: 717, 801.
Elijah, I: 206.
Elizabeth[5] (159.1), *m.* John Kenney, I: 206, 671.
Elizabeth[6] (159.6.1), I: 672.
Elizabeth[6] (159.5.1), I: *206, 672.
Ephraim, I: 163.
Ezra, I: 205.
Ezra, *m.* Sally Evans, II: 543.
Francis[5] (159.8), *m.* (?) Sarah Hodsdon, I: 206, 673.
Hannah, *m.* John Aiken, I: 205.
Harriet, *m.* Royal[8] (1132.2.7) Wentworth, I: 582.
Isaac, I: 205.
Gen. Isaac, I: 555.
Jane, *m.* Thomas Legro, I: 673.
John[5] (159.2), *m.* Bridget Horsum, I: 206, 671.
John, I: 206.
Rev. John, *of the Isles of Shoals*, I: 205.
John, *of Newington*, I: 205.
John, *of Boston*, I: 205.
John, *of Woodstock*, *m.* Mary ——, I: 205.
John, *of Rochester*, I: 205.
John, I: 205.
John, II: 285.
Judith[6] (159.6.4), I: 672.
Luke Wentworth[6] (159.5.4), I: *206, 672.
Lydia, *m.* (1) Stephen Waite, (2) Moses[6] (2624) Tuttle, II: 284.
Margaret[5] (159.3), *m.* Zaccheus Varney, I: 206, 672.
Martha[5] (159.7), I: 206, 672.
Martha, I: 206.
Martha[6] (159.5.2), I: *206, 672.
Mary, *wife of* John, *of Woodstock*, I: 205.
Mary, *wife of* Benjamin, I: 205.
Mary[6] (159.6.3), I: 672.
Nathaniel, *m.* Sarah Worth[7] (601.-1.3.4) Meader, I: 163.
Nathaniel, *m.* (1) —— Scritchet, (2) ——, (3) Betsey Wallingford, I: 673.
Nicholas, *of Dover*, *m.* Elizabeth Holden, I: 205, 673.
Nicholas, *of Barrington*, *m.* Sobriety Hall, I: 205.
Nicholas, I: 205.
Nicholas, *m.* Emily Ann[8] (3677.3) Heard, II: 481.
Samuel, *m.* Experience Libbey, I: 673.
Sarah[5] (159.9), *m.* John Griswold, I: 206, 673.
Sarah[6] (159.5.3), I: *206, 672.
Simeon, I: 673.
Simeon[5] (159.6), *m.* (1) Judith Bunker, (2) Judith Roberts, (3) Eunice Hodsdon, I: 206, 672.
Sophia, *m.* Caleb Humphrey[6] (1935) Wentworth, II: 543.
William[5] (159.5), *m.* *widow* Elizabeth Mason, I: 206, 672.
William, I: 205.

William[6] (159.5.5), I: *206, 672.
William, *of Portsmouth*, I: 205.
William, *of Portsmouth*, I: 205.
William, *of Madbury*, I: 205.
William, *of Newbury*, I: 205.
William, *of Boston*, I: 205.
William, I: 206.
William H.[9] (3677.3.1), II: 481.
——, *m.* Damaris[4] (159) Wentworth, I: 205.
Mrs. ——, I: 205.
——, *m.* Nathan[7] (1132.15) Wentworth, I: 586.

BROCKELESBY. *See* BRAKENSBY.

BROCKWAY.

Lucy, *m.* Elisha[6] (1296) Wentworth, II: 380.
——, *m.* Levi[6] (1301) Wentworth, I: 636.

BRODHEAD.

Betsey, *m.* Richard[6] (1461) Wentworth, II: 395, 667.
Hon. John, II: 395.
Capt. Luke, II: 395.

BROMBY.

John, *m.* ——[7] (355.7.2) Furnald, I: 311.

BROMFIELD.

Abigail, *m.* William Phillips, I: 318.

BROMLEY.

Betsey, *m.* Ebenezer Freeman, II: 492.

BROOKE.

Lord, I: 175.

BROOKING.

Henry, *m. widow* Knight, I: 139.

BROOKS.

Albion Dennis[8] (2005.3.1), II: 161.
Aurora Rosetta, *m.* David[6] (1736) Wentworth, II: 509.
Caroline[9] (1199.1.3.3), I: 606.
Rev. Dr. Charles, *m.* Charlotte A. (Haven) Lord, II: 116.
Charles, *m.* Annie T.[8] (3627.3) Beck, II: 474.
Charles W.[9] (1199.1.3.1), I: 606.
Clayton Kingman[8] (2005.3.5), II: 161.
Francis, *m.* Susanna[6] (204.1.7) Stewart, I: 244.
Ida May[8] (2003.3.4), II: 161.
James, *m.* Mary (Sanford) Wentworth, II: 382.
John, I: 516.
Lorin R.[9] (1199.1.3.4), I: 606.
O. M., *m.* Lydia Emily[7] (1771.1) Tenney, II: 118.
Oreselia[9] (1199.1.3.2), I: 606.
Russell, *m.* Mary Jane[8] (1199.1.3) Barner, I: 606.
Rev. William Eustis, *m.* Angelia R.[7] (2005.3) Wilson, II: 161.
William Eustis[8] (2005.3.3), II: 161.
Wilson[8] (2005.3.2), II: 161.
——, *m.* Jonathan[6] (2085) Cook, II: 179.

BROOMAN.

Elizabeth A., *m.* Jacob[7] (3297) Wentworth, II: 678.

BROTHERS.

Nancy, *m.* George Alfred[8] (5720) Wentworth, II: 777.

BROTTON.

Widow, *m.* Thomas King, I: 302.

BROUGHTON.

Elizabeth W.[7] (2513.1), *m.* Frank A. Cloutman, II: 266.
George Henry[7] (2513.6), II: 267.
Hannah, *m.* Asahel[5] (869) Wentworth, II: 257, 266, 596–7.
Harriet Atwood[7] (2513.4), *m.* Hollis S. Berry, II: 266.
James Harrison[7] (2513.3), *m.* Julia A. Wells, II: 266.
Mark, *m.* Lydia[6] (2513) Wentworth, II: 257, 266.
Persis, *m.* (1) Hezekiah Wentworth[7] (2444.5) Roberts, (2) George Sanford, II: 253.

Sir Robert, *m.* Dorothy[17] Wentworth, I: 39.
Susan King[7] (2513.5), *m.* Frank P. Sawyer, II: 267.
William[7] (2513.2), *m.* Jennie E. Flanders, II: 266.

BROWN, BROWNE.

Aaron, *m.* Lois[7] (1442.5) Reynolds, II: 2.
Abby Jane[6] (1878.2.1), II: 141.
Abbie Susan[9] (1878.4.5), II: 141.
Abigail, *m.* Edmund[6] (931.1) Roberts, I: 505; II: 194, 544.
Abigail, *m.* Isaac Morrill, I: *208, 215, 673.
Abra, *m.* *Col.* Paul[3] (32) Wentworth, I: 208, 236, 258.
Abra[4] (181), I: 237.
Abra[5] (179.2), *m.* Oliver Morrill, I: 237.
Ada A.[9] (5722.4), II: 737.
Albert A.[7] (1259.1), *m.* Sarah C. Condon, I: 625.
Alexander, *m.* Lavinia[8] (1132.2.8) Wentworth, I: 583.
Alice E.[9] (1132.2.8.2), I: 583.
Alfred[7] (1878.7), II: 142.
Anne L., *m.* Frederick B.[7] (2764) Wentworth, II: 330.
Ann M.[8] (1878.4.3), *m.* Henry Graffam, II: 141.
Andrew V. C.[7] (1259.4), I: 625.
Rev. Arthur, I: 289, 324, 548.
Austin L.[9] (3932.5.1), II: 518.
Bartholomew, *m.* Abigail Ann[8] (5269) Wentworth, II: 684.
Benjamin[4] (183), I: 238.
Benjamin[5] (182.1), I: 237.
Benjamin[5] (182.4), *m.* Abigail Morrill, I: 237.
Benjamin Franklin, *m.* Eliza Ann[7] (4711) Wentworth, II: 617.
Benjamin S.[7] (1878.4), *m.* Mary Manes, II: 141.
Betsey[5] (182.8), I: 237.
Betsey Jane[9] (1648.4.1.3), II: 101.
Carrie Blanche[9] (5269.3), II: 684.
Carrie E.[9] (5722.2), II: 737.
Casco Wellington[9] (5269.2), II: 684.
Charles, *m.* Rebecca B.[7] (2915) Wentworth, II: 353.
Charles, II: 773.
Charles E., *m.* Lizzie[9] (3427.1.1) Wentworth, II: 435.
Charles M.[8] (1878.4.4), II: 141.
Charles W.[9] (3932.2.3), II: 518.
Charlotte, *m.* John[6] (724.9) Shorey, I: 441.
Clarinda[8] (1878.4.1), *m.* George F. Jordon, II: 141.
Cora[9] (1878.6.1), II: 142.
Dana[9] (3932.5.5), II: 518.
David, *m.* Janette[7] (1199.11) Wentworth, I: 609.
Dorothy[5] (179.3), *m.* Michael Worthen, I: 237.
Edward Kirk[7] (2435*b*.1), II: 251.
Edwin O.[7] (1259.3), I: 625.
Elisha, III: 3.
Elizabeth, *m.* Hugh[21] Wentworth, I: 51.
Elizabeth[4] (180), *m.* Joseph Hubbard, I: *213, 237, 673.
Elizabeth, *m.* Ezekiel[4] (182) Brown, I: 237.
Elizabeth, *m.* John W.[7] (1542.6) Spencer, II: 36.
Elizabeth[5] (179.1), *m.* William Page, I: 237.
Elizabeth[5] (182.2), I: 237.
Elizabeth, *m.* David[5] (460) Wentworth, I: 614; II: 364–5.
Ella Florence[7] (2435*b*.3), II: 251.
Ellen M.[8] (3932.6), *m.* Eleazer Whitney Newcomb, II: 518.
Ellen Monroe, *m.* Byron Jay[8] (5409) Wentworth, II: 773.
Emma E.[9] (1132.2.8.1), I: 583.
Estelle Gertrude[7] (2435*b*.6), II: 251.
Ezekiel[4] (182), *m.* (1) Elizabeth Brown, (2) Hannah Weld, I: 212, 237–8.
Ezekiel[5] (182.3), I: 237.

Rev. Dr. Francis, *m.* Elizabeth Gilman, I: 384.
Francis C.[9] (1648.4.1.2), II: 101.
Francis K., *m.* Sarah Frances[7] (4174) Wentworth, II: 550.
Frank Leslie[9] (5269.1), II: 684.
Fred C., II: 553.
Frederick W.[9] (5722.5), II: 737.
Flora J.[9] (3932.5.4), II: 518.
Freeman[7] (1878.6), *m.* (1) Lois G. Brown, (2) Hannah Perkins[8] (1876.1.2) Haskell, II: 142, 434, 789.
Freeman C., *m.* Mary Ellen Wentworth, II: 606.
George H.[7] (2435*b*.2), II: 251.
George W.[8] (1878.4.2), II: 141.
George Wallingford[9] (1648.4.1.4), II: 101.
Hattie Bell[10] (3427.1.1.1), II: 436.
Hannah, *m.* Thomas Evans, I: 208, 215, 258.
Henry Barlow, *m.* Rebecca[6] (946) Appleton, I: 305, 308, 512.
Henry Barlow[7] (946.2), I: 512.
Henry Barlow[7] (946.6), I: 513.
Henry W., *m.* Louisa J.[6] (2435*b*) Wentworth, II: 251.
Herbert Eugene[9] (5473.1), II: 704.
Herbert Miner, *m.* Lucy Ellen[8] (5473) Wentworth, II: 704.
Ida May[7] (2435*b*.4), II: 251.
Ira[7] (1878.3), II: 141.
Ira[7] (1878.8), II: 142.
Isaac, *m.* Rebecca Bailey, II: 97.
Israel G., *m.* Amanda[8] (5170) Wentworth, II: 672.
J. Swaine[9] (1648.4.1.1), II: 101.
Jacob, I: 516.
James M., *m.* Ruth[7] (3932) Wentworth, II: 518.
James[9] (3932.7), *m.* Mary S. Hurlin, II: 519.
John, I: 51.
John, *m.* Mary[10] Wentworth, I: 30.
John, *m.* Eunice (Shorey) Wentworth, I: 501.
John[7], *originally* Moses[7] (919.3.1) Abbott, *whom see*, I: 503.
John D., *m.* Abby Esther[7] (3042) Wentworth, II: 372.
John F., *m.* Abby A.[8] (5722) Wentworth, II: 736.
John Mayo, *m.* Sarah[7] (1129.2) Cox, I: 580.
Josiah, I: 513.
Judith[5] (179.5), *m.* Jonathan Morse, I: 237.
Judith, *m.* George[5] (848) Wentworth, II: 247.
Julia Ann, *m.* Lawson[7] (1292.3) Shipman, I: 633.
Julia Ann[8] (3932.4), II: 518.
Juliette, *m.* Gleason R.[7] (2023.2) Campbell, II: 168.
Kate Evelyn[7] (2435*b*.5), II: 251.
Laura, *m.* Jeremy Selden[8] (5100) Wentworth, II: 667.
Leander, *m.* Ada F.[8] (457.4.1.3) Hewett, I: 690.
Leander O.[7] (1259.2), I: 625.
Lena, *m.* Henry Franklin[8] (833.2.2.1) Wood, I: 469.
Lena R.[9] (3932.7.1), II: 519.
Lewis W.[8] (3932.5), *m.* Maria Thom, II: 518.
Lilla Belle[8] (1259.1.2), I: 625.
Lois[9] (1878.6.2), II: 142.
Lois G., *m.* Freeman[7] (1878.6) Brown, II: 142.
Louisa Higginson[7] (946.5), *m.* Thatcher Tucker, I: 513.
Lucy, *m.* Dexter B.[7] (1432.2) Patrick, I: 656.
Lydia, *m.* Benjamin[6] (1879) Stanton, II: 142.
Margaret Ann[9] (1132.2.8.3), I: 583.
Widow Maria J., *m.* Asa[6] (2086) Wentworth, II: 553.
Mary, *m.* Harvey D.[7] (1275.5) Locke, I: 628.
Mary, *m.* Israel[7] (1470.6) Avery, II: 20.
Mary, *wife of* Thomas, II: 96.

Mary[5] (182.5), I: 237.
Mary, *m.* John Wentworth, III: 3.
Mary[8] (1878.2.1), II: 141.
Mary Ann, *m.* Samuel[7] (3431) Wentworth, II: 437.
Mary Ann Wentworth[7] (946.1), *m.* Norman Williams, I: 512.
Mary E.[9] (3932.5), II: 518.
Melville W.[9] (3932.2.2), II: 518.
Moses, *m.* Patience[6] (612.9) Lord, I: 410.
Nathaniel, *of Salisbury*, *m.* Hannah Fellows, I: 208, 237.
Nathaniel, *m.* Elizabeth[3] (36) Wentworth, I: Ped. Q, 141, 208, 210, 236; II: 82.
Nathaniel[4] (179), *m.* Dorothy Bagley, I: 212, 237.
Nathaniel[5] (179.6), I: 237.
Nathaniel[5] (182.7), *m.* Jemima Rowell, I: 237.
Orlando[8] (179.7), *m.* Mary Hotchkiss, I: 237.
Owen Lovejoy[8] (4174.1), II: 551.
Paul[4] (184), *m.* Sarah Pike, I: 210, 211, 212, 216, 238; II: 82.
Paul[5] (182.6), *m.* Sarah Gunnison, I: 237–8.
Perley S.[9] (3932.5), II: 518.
Plummer[9] (5722.1), II: 736.
Rebecca, *m.* John Badger, II: 96.
Rebecca[7] (946.3), I: 512.
Rebecca Appleton[8] (946.4), *m.* William W. Blake, I: 513.
Reuben, *m.* Nancy[6] (1259) Wentworth, I: 625.
Reuben E.[8] (1259.1.1), I: 625.
Richard, *m.* Elizabeth (Greenleaf) Badger, II: 95.
Richard A., *m.* Julie De Robigne[6] (1799) Tracy, II: 125.
Richard Wentworth[7] (1799.2), II: 125.
Ruth, *m.* William Carr, I: 208, 213, 225.
Sally, *m.* George[5] (848) Wentworth, II: 247, 591.
Sally, *m.* Joseph[6] (1630) Wentworth, II: 475.
Samuel, *m.* Mary Morrill, I: 237.
Samuel Appleton[7] (946.7), I: 512.
Samuel B.[8] (1878.4.6), II: 141.
Samuel D., *m.* Hannah[7] (3472) Wentworth, II: 445.
Rev. Dr. Samuel Gilman, I: 384.
Samuel N., II: 330.
Samuel W., *m.* Sophia C.[8] (1648.4.1) Cogswell, II: 101.
Samuel Wentworth, III: 14.
Sarah[5] (179.4), *m.* John Knapp, I: 237.
Sarah[5] (182.9), *m.* Jonathan Prescott, I: 238.
Sarah, *m.* James William[8] (3760.1) Adams, II: 496.
Sarah Phipps, *m.* Thomas Wentworth[7] (947.1) Storrow, I: 513.
Sewell[7] (1878.2), *m.* Charlotte Plummer, II: 141.
Simon, *m.* Polly[6] (1878) Stanton, II: 141, 434.
Simon, *m.* Betsey[6] (319.1.3) Balch, I: 274.
Sophia Estella[9] (3932.2.1), II: 518.
Tamasin, *m. Col.* William Pearce, I: 294.
Thomas, *m.* Mary ——, II: 96.
Thomas[7] (1878.5), II: 141.
Thomas, *m.* Anne Wentworth, III: 14.
Thomas C., *m.* Ellen L.[8] (1867.2.6) Jellison, II: *138, 788.
Thomas Storrow[7] (946.4), *m.* Jane Hughes, I: 512.
Thomas W.[8] (3932.2), *m.* (1) Clarinda Lougee, (2) Henrietta Estella Woodward, II: 518.
Thomas W.[9] (3932.2.4), II: 518.
Uriah[8] (3932.3), II: 518.
Vernon Alden[9] (5269.4), II: 684.
William[7] (1878.1), *m.* Esther Tickett, II: 141.
William[8] (919.3.1.1), I: 503.
William[8] (3932.1), II: 518.
William, *m.* Hannah[7] (1472.2) Page, II: 23.

William E.[7] (1799.1), II: 125.
William J.[9] (5722.3), II: 737.
William W., *m.* Olive W.[7] (1294.5) Bainbridge, I: 635.
——, *m.* Zerviah[4] (237) Wentworth, I: 247.
——, *m.* Hannah Wallingford, I: 393.
Rev. ——, *m.* Betsey (Anderson) Wentworth, II: 483.
——, *m.* Sally[7] (1472.3) Page, II: 23.
——, *m.* Martha (Matthews) Snell, I: 76.

BROXHOLME.

John, I: 61.
William, *m.* Anne Marbury, I: 61.

BROWNELL.

Rebecca, *m.* Mark[7] (3312) Wentworth, II: 679.

BROWNING.

Charity, *m.* Lemuel[7] (3038) Wentworth, II: 656.

BROWNSON.

Elisha, *m.* Harriet[7] (2880) Wentworth, II: 348.
Florence A.[8] (2880.2), II: 348.
Melissa[8] (2880.1), II: 348.
Murry[8] (2880.3), II: 348.
Nancy, *m.* Edward[7] (2873) Wentworth, II: 649.

BRUCE.

Catherine, *m.* Philip[6] (1062) Wentworth, II: 329.
Clarissa, *m.* Theodore F.[8] (1599.4) Rollins, II: 74.

BRUSH.

Sarah Jane, *m.* Reuben[7] (1202.3) Ham, I: 609.

BRYANT.

Fannie F., *m.* Henry Franklin[8] (833.2.2.1) Wood, I: 469.
Hannah[8] (3407.2), *m.* William H. Phelps, II: 431.
John B., *m.* Mary[7] (3407) Wentworth, II: 431.
John Owen[8] (3407.4), *m.* (1) Arvilla Walling, (2) Sarah A. Chubb, II: 431.
Lovina[8] (3407.1), *m.* A. Draper, II: 431.
Lydia C.[8] (3407.3), *m.* Philander B. Hatch, II: 431.
Mary, *m.* Samuel Alfred[6] (2279) Wentworth, II: 572.
Mary, *m.* Jeremiah[7] (1473.3) Hanson, II: 23.
Mehitable, *m.* William[6] (2590) Wentworth, II: 617.
Owen[9] (3407.4.1), II: 431.
Sally, *m.* Benjamin[6] (2599) Wentworth, II: 622.
——, *m.* Sarah Welch, I: 431.

BUCHANAN.

Alexander, *m.* Sarah Elizabeth H.[8] (3141.1) Wentworth, II: 387.
William, *m.* Hannah P. (Webb) Wentworth, III: 2.

BUCK.

Amanda, *m.* Francis[6] (1156) Wentworth, I: 591.
Ella[9] (835.2.2.1.1), I: 474.
Horatio[9] (835.2.2.1.2), I: 474.
John C., *m.* Hannah[8] (835.2.2.1) Brackett, I: 474, 707.
Melissa, *m.* Elbridge[7] (835.4.9) Lowd, I: 475.
William, *m.* Mary[5] (94.3) Rymes, I: 184.

BUCKFORD.

Alice, *m.* Roger[17] Wentworth, I: 34.

BUCKINGHAM.

Duke of, I: 22.

BUCKLEY.

Jennie, *m.* James Sheafe[8] (1006.1.3) Satterthwaite, I: 557.

BUCKNALL.

John, *m.* Hannah Smith[6] (2058) (Wentworth) Osgood, II: 173.

BUCKNELL.

Mehitable, *m.* John[6] (60.1.1.10) Kimball, I: 164.

BUCKMAN.

Seward C., *m.* Elizabeth Hardy[7] (2708) Wentworth, II: 319.

BUDLONG.

Avora, *m.* Delos D.[8] (4991) Wentworth, II: 656.

BUFFINGTON.

Edwin Ruthven, *m.* Nancy Lucette[9] (2676.2.4) Crockett, II: 302.

BUFFUM.

Ella, *m.* Jared Perkins[7] (2550.3) Wentworth, II: 794.

Lydia, *m.* (1) Ichabod[5] (935) Wentworth, (2) John Furbish, II: 286.

BULFINCH.

Francis Edgar, *m.* Harriet Elizabeth[8] (5742) Wentworth, II: 704.

Thomas, *m.* Susan Apthorp, I: 520.

BULGAR, BULLGER.

John, I: 75.

Richard, I: 73, 75, 83.

BULL.

Charles H., *m.* Eliza[6] (1279.1.2) Wing, I: 630.

BULLARD.

Arthur Ware[9] (2741.1.2), II: 326.

John Shumway, *m.* Ann Maria[8] (2741.1) Ware, II: 326.

William Herbert[9] (2741.1.1), II: 326.

BULLINS.

Miriam, *m.* Edmund H.[7] (1606*f*.2) Rollins, II: 77.

BULLOCK.

Anna, *m.* Joseph Morton, I: 521.

BULSOM.

John, *m.* Susan[7] (883.1.5) Wait, I: 497.

BUMFORD.

David, *m.* Ruth[6] (783.1) Horne, I: *455, 706.

BUMP.

Mary Louisa, *m.* John[7] (3905) Wentworth, II: 725.

BUNBURY.

Elizabeth[6] (379.1), *m.* John Sheafe, I: 325; II: 316.

Hannah[6] (379.2), *m.* Thomas[6] (339.3) Penhallow, I: 294, 326.

Monsieur, *m.* Hannah[5] (379) Wentworth, I: 294, 325; II: 316.

Monsieur[6] (379.3), I: 328.

BUNDY.

Lydia, *m.* Amos[5] (586*a*) Wentworth, I: 405.

BUNKER.

Charles H., *m.* Annie Ruth[7] (2433.1) Mathes, II: 251.

Daniel[8] (3428.1), II: 437.

Eli G.[6] (3435.2), II: 438.

Esther, *m.* Joseph Ricker, I: 129.

Fred Irving[8] (2433.1.1), II: 251.

Harriet, *m.* Jeremiah Bunker[8] (5312) Wentworth, II: 769.

James S., *m.* Ruth[7] (3435) Wentworth, II: *438, 796.

Jane, *m.* David Hooper[7] (3367) Wentworth, II: 690, 769.

Jeremiah, II: 690.

John T. G.[6] (3435.1), II: 438.

Jonathan, *m.* Betsey[5] (284.1) Rand, I: 257.

Joseph, *m.* Josephine[6] (1143.1.1) Glover, I: 588.

Joseph, *m.* Almena Sarah[8] (3182.1) Wentworth, II: 392.

Judith, *m.* Simeon[5] (159.6) Brock, I: *206, 672.

Love, *m.* *Capt.* Thomas Millet, I: 383, 386.
Nathaniel, *m.* Armitta[7] (3428) Wentworth, II: 437.
Roland, II: 769.
Susan, *m.* (1) John[7] (719.4.9) Wentworth, (2) Daniel[7] (719.4.6) Wentworth, I: 436–7.
Thomas R., *m.* Joanna[6] (5355) Wentworth, II: 694.
——, *m.* Betsey (Clark) Wentworth, II: 545.

BUNN.

Albert[6] (3103.4), II: 380.
Emer[6] (3103.2), II: 380.
Henry[6] (3103.1), II: 380.
Jacob, *m.* Harriet[7] (3103) Wentworth, II: 380.
Orlando[6] (3103.3), II: 380.

BURBANK.

Abby S.[7] (2060.4), *m.* James Evans, II: 174.
C. H., *m.* Abby Lyman Sise, II: 308.
Elizabeth[7] (2060.1), *m.* Charles G. Allen, II: 173.
Frances A.[7] (2060.2), *m.* Ivory Clark, II: 174.
Hattie, *m.* Wilbur Fisk[6] (3231.5), II: 399.
Henry S., *m.*, Mercy[6] (2055) Wentworth, II: 173.
Mercy J.[7] (2060.3), *m.* Charles G. Derby, II: 174.
William G., *m.* Eliza[6] (2060) Wentworth, II: 173.

BURCE.

Frank, *m.* Catherine[6] (1122.2.2) Brightman, I: 578.
George[9] (1122.2.2.2), I: 578.
Joseph[9] (1122.2.2.1), I: 578.

BURCH.

Mary, *m.* (1) —— Worden, (2) Morris Marks[7] (3060) Wentworth, II: 658.

BURDETT.

Rev. George, I: 84, 91, 175.
Nicholas, *m.* ——[16] Wentworth, I: 46–7.
Richard, I: 47.
Thomas, *m.* Isabel[16] Wentworth, I: 47.
——, *m.* Julia Ann[7] (1040c.2) Perry, I: 562.

BURDICK.

Charles, *m.* Amelia Aldaretta[6] (3730.5) Tilden, II: 491.
Clarissa[6] (1280.2.2), I: 630.
Frederick[6] (1280.2.1), I: 630.
Harriet[6] (1280.2.3), I: 630.
Marcus T. C., *m.* Nancy[7] (1280.2) Clark, I: 631.
Roxalinda, *m.* Willys Huntley[6] (1801) Tracy, II: 125.

BURGESS.

Edward, *m.* Mary A.[7] (1420.4) Richards, I: 655.
Eliza[9] (1239.4.1.1), I: 617.
Elsie[6] (1420.4.2), I: 655.
George W., *m.* Nancy Silvinia[6] (1239.2.1) Conant, I: 616.
Sir James, *Bart.*, *m.* Elizabeth[27] Wentworth, I: 44.
James F.[6] (1420.4.1), I: 655.
Julia Ann, *m.* James Obed[7] (1256.3) Luce, I: 624.
Lucena[9] (1239.4.1.2), I: 617.
Marcus E.[9] (1239.4.1.3), I: 617.
Oliver T., *m.* Eliza E.[6] (1239.4.1) Conant, I: 617.

BURGHLEY.

Lord. *See* CECIL.

BURGOYNE.

Gen. John, I: 197, 340, 518, 590; II: 94.

BURKDELL.

Sarah, *m.* Harris Barnes[7] (3528) Wentworth, II: 451.

BURKE.

Author of "Peerage," I: 79, 80.
Betsey J., *m.* Reuben H.[7] (2319.1) Copp, II: 224.
Charles H., *m.* Lucy B.[7] (4684) Wentworth, II: 612.
Edmund, III: 9.
Hannah J., *m.* Reuben H.[7] (2319.1) Copp, II: 224.
John S.[8] (4684.1), II: 612.

BURLEIGH, BURLEY.

Anna Theresa, *m.* Levi Wentworth[7] (2313.8) Stanton, II: 223.
Charles P.[9] (5660.3), II: 731.
Daniel Smith, *m.* Clara Anna[8] (5660) Wentworth, II: 731.
Deborah, *m.* Richard Philpot[5] (765) Wentworth, II: 204, 569.
Eli[9] (5660.1), II: 731.
Elizabeth S.[7] (678.6.1), *m.* Stephen Goss, I: 422.
Ellen[9] (5660.2), II: 731. [212.
Dr. Gilman, *m.* Sarah Crosby, II:
Hollis, *m.* Belinda[6] (678.6) Hodsdon, I: 422.
John, *m.* Sally[6] (678.5) (Hodsdon) Folsom, I: 422.
John, *m.* Betsey[5] (746) Wentworth, I: 448.
Col. Lewis, *m.* Sarah Ralph, II: 212.
Martha, *m.* *Col.* Ebenezer Thompson, I: 699.
Mary E.[7] (678.6.2), *m.* Robert Deering, I: 422.
Mary Elizabeth[7] (1972.1), II: 153.
Matilda B.[7] (678.6.3), *m.* Seth W. Tebbetts, I: 422.
Nathaniel, II: 212.
Samuel H., *m.* Betsey S.[7] (678.5.5) Folsom, I: 422.
Sarah Frances, *m.* Ira F.[7] (854.2.3) Twombly, I: 487.
Thomas, II: 212.
Thomas, *m.* (1) ——, (2) Susan (Hanson), *widow of* Lewis[5] (769) Wentworth, II: 212, *290.
William, *m.* Emeline C.[6] (1972) Butler, II: 153. [290.
——, *m.* *Col.* Benjamin Cook, II:

BURLINGAME.

Susan, *m.* James[7] (1139.6) Wentworth, I: 588.

BURN.

Patrick, I: 516.

BURNELL.

Charles, *m.* Betsey J.[7] (4734) Wentworth, II: 620.
Charles, *m.* Abby M.[8] (5778) Wentworth, II: 742.
Charles E.[8] (4734.1), II: 620.
Henry[8] (4734.2), II: 620.

BURNETT.

Gov. William, I: 178, 396.
Rachel, *m.* Roper Dawson, I: 516.
Sarah, *m.* Samuel Lee, II: 465.

BURNHAM. *See also* BURNUM.

Abigail[6] (702.4), *m.* James Waldron, I: 427.
Anna E., *m.* Jonas[7] (3806) Wentworth, II: 503.
Annie Maria, *m.* John Orestes[7] (4211) Wentworth, II: 556.
Carrie[9] (358.8.4.2.1), I: 314.
Charles, *m.* Harriet A.[8] (358.8.4.2) Furnald, I: 314.
Downing[6] (702.9), I: 427.
Dudley, *m.* Sarah[5] (702) Wentworth, I: 427.
Dudley[6] (702.2), I: 427.
Hannah[6] (702.3), *m.* J. Pike, I: 427.
Harry Forrest[9] (1122.2.1.1), I: 577.
Mary[6] (702.7), I: 427.
Mehitable[6] (702.1), I: 427.
Nathaniel W.[6] (702.6), *m.* Ruth Davis, I: 427.
Robert, *m.* Mary Mason[8] (1122.2.1) Brightman, I: 577.
Ruth[6] (702.5), *m.* Stephen Pinkham, I: 427.
Sarah[6] (702.8), I: 427.

Susanna, *m.* (1) John Roberts, (2) Wentworth[4] (176) Hayes, I: 234, 484; II: 546.
——, *m.* Jane C. Sigourney, II: 514.

BURNS.

Charles O.[8] (2722*a*.5), II: 322.
Deborah, *m.* James[6] (1042) Wentworth, II: 322.
Ellen O.[8] (2722*a*.2), II: 322.
George W.[8] (2722*a*.1), II: 322.
Harrison T.[8] (2722*a*.3), II: 322.
James E. Wentworth[9] (3182.5.1), II: 393.
John T., *m.* Susan Adelaide[8] (3182.5) Wentworth, II: 393.
Julia, *m.* Jefferson[7] (2724) Wentworth, II: 323.
Moses T.[8] (2722*a*.6), II: 322.
Rufus, *m.* Harriet[7] (2722*a*) Wentworth, II: 322.
Warren S.[8] (2722*a*.4), II: 322.

BURNSIDE.

Gen. Ambrose E., II: 597, 640, 746.

BURNUM, *now* BURNHAM.

John, I: 357.

BURROUGHS. *See also* BURROWS.

Ada Estella[7] (729.6.1), *m.* George L. Plumer, I: 446.
Rev. Dr. Charles, *m.* Ann Rindge Peirce, I: 323, 337; II: 319.
George, *m.* Mary Fullerton, I: 323.
James[6] (729.6), *m.* Lorania Blaisdell, I: 446.
Maria, *m.* Charles[6] (158.5.12.1) Quint, I: 670.

BURROWS. *See also* BURROUGHS.

Alvin[6] (728.1), I: 445.
David, *m.* Mary[5] (728) Wentworth, I: 445; II: 455.
Eleanor[6] (728.2), *m.* Nathan Darling, I: 445.
Eunice, *m.* James M. Twombly, I: 488.
Hannah[6] (728.4), *m.* George H. Saville, I: 445.
Harriet[6] (728.5), *m.* James Y. Taylor, I: 445.
Harriet, *m.* Nathaniel[7] (1290.9) Grummon, I: 632.
John, *m.* Fannie[7] (726.6.8) Nutter, I: 443.
John B., *m.* Sarah[7] (3561) Wentworth, I: 411, 445; II: 455.
Joseph, *m.* Alice Farnham, I: 411; II: 455.
Mary[6] (728.3), *m.* Jonas Moulton, I: 445.
Mary, *m.* Samuel[5] (854) Twombly, I: 485.
Mary Ann, *m.* Samuel Solley[6] (4823) Wentworth, II: 750-1, 779.
Widow Olive P., *m.* Sterling[6] (1718) Wentworth, II: 504.
Phebe, *m.* James[6] (4825) Wentworth, II: 750-1.

BURT.

Almon[8] (3140.1), II: 387.
Edna Rowena[8] (3140.3), II: 387.
Harriet Jane[8] (3140.2), II: 387.
Nettie Louisa[8] (3140.4), II: 387.
Willard, *m.* Drusilla Anna[7] (3140) Wentworth, II: 387.

BURTON.

Frank A., *m.* Sarah Abby[6] (1926.1.1) Moulton, II: 789.
George H., *m.* Mary C.[7] (1324.4) Goodale, I: 640.

BURWELL.

John S., *m.* Rosetta M.[7] (1721.1) Baldwin, II: 110.

BUSH.

Caroline A., *m.* Joseph Blossom[6] (479.5) Bloss, I: 365.
Homer Laverne[9] (5768.1), II: 741.
Ira, *m.* Mary Jane[8] (5768) Wentworth, II: 741.

BUSHER.

John F., *m.* Lucy[7] (457.7.6) Payson, I: 694.

BUSHNELL.

Abigail, *m.* Uriah[6] (1667) Wentworth, II: 482.
Asa, *m.* Lydia ——, II: 482.
Julia, *m.* George[8] (3665.3) Swasey, II: 478.
Lydia, *wife of* Asa, II: 482.

BUSS.

Elizabeth, *wife of* John, I: 138.
John, I: 138.
John, *m.* (1) Mary Hill, (2) Elizabeth ——, I: 138.

BUSSEY.

Capt. Benjamin, *m.* Ruth[5] (400) Wentworth, I: 340.
Isaiah, *m.* Bathsheba[5] (386) Wentworth, I: 340.

BUSWELL.

Isaac, *m.* Hannah Eldridge, I: 139.
Isaac, *m.* Apphia[7] (1473.9) Hanson, II: 24.

BUTLER.

Abigail[6] (158.5.6), *m.* James Murray, I: 671.
Abigail[7] (158.5.3.9), *m.* William Morseman, I: 669.
Adeline[8] (3452.1), II: 442.
Amelia[8] (2069.2.1), II: 176.
Annette, *m.* Jerome L.[8] (5066) Wentworth, II: 758.
Annie[7] (158.5.3.1), *m.* Nathan Goodwin, I: 669.
Annie A.[7] (1968.2), II: 153.
Benjamin, I: 663.
Benjamin[6] (158.5.2), I: 669.
Benjamin, *m.* Sally Gowell, I: 682.
Benjamin, *m.* Phebe Y.[6] (1962) Ricker, II: 152.
Bridget[6] (158.4.10), *m.* William[5] (290.1) Heard, I: 669, 680.
Charles[5] (158.5), *m.* Sarah (*or* Abigail) Cross, I: 205, 669.
Charles[7] (158.5.3.10), *m.* (1) Dorcas Carroll, (2) Ann Lord, I: 670.
Charlotte[6] (956), I: 516.
David, *m.* Eunice[7] (2069.2) Perkins, II: 176.
David[8] (2069.2.3), II: 177.
David G., II: 441.
Dorcas, I: 663.
Dorcas[7] (158.5.3.11), *m.* Harrison Beal, I: 670.
Edmund, I: 668.
Edward, *m.* Elizabeth Langdon, I: 301, 335.
Edward Heyman[6] (1575), II: 62.
Edward Heyman[7] (3614), II: 471.
Eliza Ann[7] (60.4.8.1.2), I: 666.
Elizabeth[6] (158.4.3), *m.* William Chadwick, I: 271, 282, 412, 667, 682.
Elizabeth, *wife of* Thomas, I: 666.
Elizabeth[5] (158.1), I: 205, 667.
Elizabeth, *wife of* John[5] (158.2), I: 667.
Emeline C.[6] (1972), *m.* William Burleigh, II: 153.
Ephraim[5] (60.4.5), I: 666.
Esther A., *m.* John Dean, II: 62.
Eunice[6] (158.4.8), *m.* Amos Hatch, I: 668.
Eunice[7] (158.5.3.5), *m.* Thomas Greenalgh, I: 669.
Ezra, *m.* Aurelia[6] (1298) Wentworth, I: 686.
Frances, *m.* Samuel[6] (314.2.2) Hall, I: 682.
George[6] (957), I: 516.
George[6] (60.4.8.7), I: 666.
George[6] (1574), II: 62.
George[7] (1298.2), *m.* Helen Meys, I: 686.
Gillam, *m.* Rebecca[5] (348) Wentworth, I: *306, 513, 515–16, 683.
Gilman, I: 306. *Should be* Gillam, *whom see.*
Gracie[8] (3615.3), II: 471.
Hannah[6] (158.4.9), *m.* Barnabas Sawyer, I: 668.
Hannah[8] (3452.3), II: 442.
Harriet[6] (60.4.8.8), I: 666.

Harriet[6] (1572), II: 62.
Harriet[6] (1973), II: 153.
Harry[6] (3615.2), II: 471.
Harry W.[7] (1968.3), II: 153.
Henry[6] (60.4.8.6), I: 666.
Herman Wentworth[7] (1971.1), II: 153.
Hiram, *m.* Nancy[5] (684) Wentworth, I: 424; II: 152.
Hiram[7] (158.5.3.17), *m.* (1) Adeline McLellan, (2) Lizzie Hodgdon, I: 670.
Hiram A.[6] (1971), *m.* Mary Ricker[6] (1978) Wentworth, II: 153–4.
Hiram Alonzo[7] (1971.3), II: 153.
Hugh Hall[6] (958), I: 517.
Ichabod, I: 663.
Ichabod[5] (60.4.1), *m.* Abigail[5] (538) Wentworth, I: 165, 386, 666; II: 60, 471.
Ichabod[6] (1573), *m.* Mary (Wise) Morrill, II: 62, 471.
Irving[8] (158.5.4.1.1), I: 670.
James[5] (158.9), I: 205, 671.
James, *m.* Elizabeth Hartford, I: 205, 671.
James[6] (158.5.9), *m.* Olive Earl, I: 671.
Capt. James, *m.* Betsey[6] (314.2.8) Hall, I: 682.
James[7] (158.5.4.1), *m.* Susan Heard, I: 670.
James Hervey, *m.* Joanna Victoria[8] (5314) Wentworth, II: 690.
John, I: 205.
John[5] (158.2), *m.* Elizabeth ——, I: 205, 666.
John, *m.* Elizabeth Tucker, I: 205, 667.
John[6] (60.4.8.5), I: 666.
John, I: 667.
John[6] (158.5.1), I: 669.
John[7] (158.5.3.3), *m.* (1) Lucinda Heard, (2) Susan Butler, I: 669.
John Frederick[7] (1971.2), II: 153.
Rev. Dr. John J., I: 666.
John Storer[8] (3615.1), II: 471.
John Wentworth[6] (1571), II: 62.
Joseph[6] (158.5.4), *m.* Mary Lisson, I: 670.
Joseph[7] (158.5.3.6), *m.* Lydia Shackley, I: 669.
Josie A.[7] (314.2.8.1), *m.* Edwin[8] (358.8.1.1) Furnald, I: *383, 682–3.
Keziah, I: 663.
Lois, I: 663.
Louisa, *m.* William H.[7] (60.4.8.2.1) Thompson, I: 666.
Love, I: 666.
Love[5] (158.7), I: 205, 671.
Love[6] (158.5.7), *m.* Jedediah Jenkins, I: 671.
Love[7] (158.5.2.7), *m.* (1) John P. Hubbard, (2) David Marsh, I: 669.
Lucina[6] (1298.1), I: 636.
Lucretia[7] (158.5.3.14), *m.* Albra Morrison, I: 670.
Lucy, I: 663.
Lucy Harden[7] (60.4.8.1.3), I: 666.
Lydia[5] (60.4.6), I: 666.
Lydia[6] (1970), *m.* Joseph T. Chase, II: 153.
Lydia[7] (158.5.4.2), *m.* John Hill, I: 670.
Lyman[7] (158.5.3.13), *m.* Cynthia Webber, I: 670.
Magdalen, *m.* Warren[6] (1374) Kelsey, I: 647.
Martha[5] (60.4.10), I: 666.
Martha[5] (158.6), I: 671.
Mary, *m.* John Remick, I: 301.
Mary, I: 663.
Mary, I: 663.
Mary[5] (60.4.7), I: 666.
Mary, *m.* James Pray, I: 663, 669.
Mary, I: 667.
Mary[5] (*or* Mercy) (158.8), I: 205, 671.
Mary[6] (60.4.8.3), I: 666.
Mary[6] (158.4.6), *m.* (1) Isaac Gerrish, (2) —— Cunningham, I: 668.
Mary[7] (158.4.4.4), *m.* Ivory Libbey, I: 668.
Mary[7] (158.5.3.4), *m.* John F. Stone, I: 669.

Mary, *m.* Michael Emerson[7] (510.-5.3), Corson, I: 696.
Mary Olive[7] (60.4.8.1.4), I: 666.
Mehitable[5] (60.4.4), I: 666.
Mehitable[7] (158.4.4.2), *m.* Elias Libbey, I: 668.
Mercy[5] (*or* Mary) (158.8), I: 205, 671.
Mercy[6] (158.4.11), *m.* Jacob Stone, I: 669.
Moses, *m.* Dorcas Ricker, I: 127, 205, 663, 666.
Capt. Moses, *m.* Mercy[4] (158) Wentworth, I: 127, 205, 663, 667, 679–80.
Moses[5] (158.3), I: 127, 205, 667.
Moses, *m.* Keziah Hodgdon, I: 663, 666.
Moses, I: 667.
Moses[6] (158.4.1), I: 667.
Moses[6] (158.5.3), *m.* Abigail Pugsley, I: 669.
Moses[7] (158.5.3.8), *m.* Joanna Ricker, I: 669.
Moses, *m.* Mary Ann[7] (204.8.5.1) Goodwin, I: 679.
Moses Morrill[7] (3615), *m.* Olive M. Storer, II: 471.
Moses Ricker, I: 663.
Nancy[6] (158.5.8), *m.* Moses Roberts, I: 671.
Nathan, I: 663.
Nathan, *m.* Ada Chick, I: 666.
Nathaniel[6] (60.4.8.1), *m.* Lydia Bean, I: 666.
Nathaniel[6] (158.4.4), *m.* Tabitha Joy, I: 667.
Nehemiah[5] (60.4.3), I: 666.
Nehemiah[7] (158.4.4.1), *m.* Rhoda Libbey, I: 668.
Newell, II: 758.
Norris[7] (1968.1), II: 153.
Olive, I: 663.
Olive[6] (60.4.8.2), *m.* (1) —— Thompson, (2) Hiram[6] (1845) Keay, I: 666; II: *134, 788.
Olive[7] (158.5.3.12), *m.* Alden Quint, I: 670.
Paltiah[5] (Peletiah?) (60.4.8), *m.* Betsey Goodwin, I: 666.
Penelope Wentworth[5] (955), *m.* Christopher Seaton, I: 516.
Peter, I: 515.
Peter, I: 667.
Phebe[6] (2069.2.2), II: 177.
Pierce, I: 337.
Rena Victoria[9] (5314.1), II: 690.
Robert[5] (60.4.9), I: 666.
Sabina[6] (1967), *m.* James Robbins, II: 153.
Sally[6] (60.4.8.4), I: 666.
Samuel, *m.* Lydia[4] (60.4) Kimball, I: 165, 666–6; II: 61.
Samuel[5] (60.4.2), I: 666.
Sarah, *m.* James Mease, I: 337.
Sarah[5] (158.10), *m.* —— Nason, I: 205, 671.
Sarah[6] (158.4.7), *m.* Stephen Libbey, I: 668.
Sarah[6] (158.5.5), *m.* Wentworth Chadbourne, I: 670.
Sarah[7] (158.5.3.2), *m.* David Marsh, I: 669.
Sarah Elizabeth[7] (60.4.8.1.1), I: 666.
Shepherd N.[6] (1968), *m.* Huldah Austin, II: 153.
Susan[6] (158.4.12), *m.* (1) Rook Thurston, (2) Samuel Edgerly, I: 669.
Susan, *m.* John[7] (158.5.3.3) Butler, I: 669.
Susan[7] (158.4.4.3), *m.* (1) Ebenezer Libbey, (2) William Chadbourne, I: 668.
Susan Pike, *m.* Andrew J.[8] (3449.4) Hersom, II: 441.
Thomas, I: 217.
Thomas[5] (158.4), *m.* Bridget Gerrish, I: 205, 667, 680.
Thomas, I: 278.
Thomas, I: 663.
Thomas, I: 663.
Thomas, I: 665–6.
Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth ——, I: 666.
Thomas[6] (158.4.5), *m.* Olive Abbot, I: 668.

Thomas, *m.* Hannah[7] (3452) Lord, II: 442.
Thomas W.[6] (1969), II: 153.
Wentworth[7] (158.5.3 15), I: 670.
Wentworth[7] (158.5.3.16), I: 670.
Wentworth[8] (3452.2), II: 442.
William, I: 663.
William, I: 663.
William[6] (158.4.2), *m.* Lois Littlefield, I: 667.
Ensign ——, II: 94.

BUTTERFIELD.

Cora Ann[8] (2110.3.1), II: 184.
Esther Jane[7] (2110.4), *m.* Josiah Poor, II: 184.
Frances E., *m.* —— Tyler, II: 484.
George, *m.* Philetta W.[7] (1771.5) Tenney, II: 118.
Henry C., *m.* Lydia Anne[7] (2161.3) Wentworth, II: 193.
Henry H.[7] (2110.1), *m.* Annetta York, II: 183.
John, *m.* Eunice[6] (2110) Wentworth, II: 183.
John[7] (2110.3), *m.* (1) *widow* Rebecca Cross, (2) Augusta E. Knox, II: 183.
Mary Ann[7] (2110.2), *m.* Francis W. Poor, II: 183.
Samuel[7] (2110.7), II: 184.
Samuel, *m.* Fanny Z.[7] (3687) Wentworth, II: 484.
Susan[7] (2110.6), II: 184.
William H., II: 484.
William J.[7] (2110.5), II: 184.

BUTTON.

Fidelia, *m.* Marvin[7] (1781.5) Hutchins, II: 119.

BUTTS.

Annie C.[9] (2738.1.1), *m.* Sebastian Duncan, jr., II: 325.
Caroline Martha[8] (2739.3), *m.* James T. Fisher, II: 326.
Edwin Wentworth[8] (2739.4), *m.* Eunice Hawkins, II: 326.
Francis Banister[8] (2739.7), *m.* Helen Frances Battey, II: 326.
Hannah Campbell[8] (2739.6), II: 326.
John Wood, *m.* Mehitable[7] (2739) Wentworth, II: 325.
John Wood[8] (2739.1), *m.* (1) Amanda Young Thornton, (2) Josephine Mathewson, II: 325.
Lydia Anna[8] (2739.5), *m.* Frederick H. Hayward, II: 326.
Mary Augusta[8] (2739.8), II: 326.
William Daggett[8] (2739.2), II: 325.

BUXTON.

Nancy M., *m.* Alden[6] (2383) Wentworth, II: 589.
Sarah J., *m.* Horace[6] (2379) Wentworth, II: 587.

BUZELL. *See also* BUZZELL.

Albert Clark[8] (3586.1), II: 461.
Solomon Clark, *m.* Margaret Ann[7] (3586) Harvey, II: 461.

BUZZELL. *See also* BUZELL.

Elizabeth, *m.* John Sanders, II: 200.
Emeline F., *m.* Lyndal Simon[7] (2278.4) Hart, II: 216.
Ethan A.[8] (719.5.5.3), I: 438.
Fanny, *m.* (1) Asa S.[8] (3666.4) Baker, (2) George E.[8] (3666.5) Baker, II: 478–9.
Elder John, II: 727.
John, *m.* Judith Oakes, II: 245.
Joseph[8] (719.5.5.6), I: 438.
Mary[8] (719.5.5.1), I: 438.
Nancy[8] (719.5.5.4), I: 438.
Nancy, *m.* Samuel Shackford, I: 677, 699.
Nellie[8] (719.5.5.5), I: 438.
Sarah A., *m.* Mark Henry[7] (812.2.3) Swain, I: 465.
Susan M.[8] (719.5.5.2), I: 438.
Turner, *m.* Mary B.[7] (719.5.5) Wentworth, I: 438.
Vesta B, *m.* Amos[6] (2348) Wentworth, II: 579.
——, *m.* Mary[6] (173.5.3), Hayes, I: 229.

BYFIELD.

Nathaniel, I: 192.

BYLES.

Rev. Dr. Mather, I: *517; II: 82.
Sarah, *m.* Joseph Belknap, II: 97.

BYRAM.

Alford Richardson[6] (1910), II: 145.
Alford Richardson[6] (1913), *m.* Ann Hatch, II: 146.
Anne Elizabeth[7] (1913.2), II: 146.
Delano[6] (1912), II: 146.
Edward[7] (1913.1), II: 146.
Edward Randolph[7] (1911.1), II: 145.
Henry, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (672) Ricker, I: 420; II: 145.
Henry Oliver[6] (1911), *m.* Lucretia R. Loring, II: 145.
Jabez Ricker[6] (1914), II: 146.
James Ricker[6] (1915), II: 146.
Lucretia R.[7] (1911.3), II: 146.
Sarah Elizabeth[7] (1911.4), II: 146.
William Henry[7] (1911.2), II: 145.
William Pottle[6] (1916), II: 146.

BYRD.

William, I: 325.

BYRON.

Augusta Ada[29], *m.* William King, *Earl of* Lovelace, I: Ped. G, 45.
George Gordon, *6th Lord Byron*, *m.* Anna Isabella[29] Milbanke (*afterwards Baroness* Wentworth), I: Ped. G, 45.

CALAR.

Addie Jane[9] (2660.4.3), II: 294.
Charles Herbert[9] (2660.4.4), II: 294.
Lizzie Ellen[9] (2660.4.1), *m.* Andrew Milne, II: 294.
Nathaniel, *m.* Adeline[8] (2660.4) Jones, II: 294.
Sarah Jones[9] (2660.4.2), *m.* James Dustan, II: 294.
Walter Edwin[9] (2660.4.5), II: 294.

CALCORD. *Elsewhere* COLCORD.

Edward, I: 71.

CALCOTE.

Mary, *m.* Samuel Wentworth, III: 13.
Thomas, III: 13.

CALDWELL.

Calvin D., II: 508.
Charles B., *m.* Rebecca P.[8] (946.5.1) Tucker, I: 513.
Susan, *m.* John[7] (3855) Wentworth, II: 508.
William George, *m.* Elmira French[8] (4063.1) Ricker, II: 537.

CALEF.

Ella, *took name of* WENTWORTH, II: 800.
James, II: 42.
John, II: 414.
Martha, *m.* William[6] (1506) Wentworth, II: 414, 680–1, 684.
Samuel, *m.* Mary A. Jones, *who m.* (2) Theodore S.[8] (5151) Wentworth, II: 800.

CALHOUN.

Marian, *m.* Harmon E.[7] (2872) Wentworth, II: 347.
William, II: 347.

CALKINS.

Abner, *m.* Esther[6] (478.3) Graves, I: 363.
Allie M.[9] (5125.3), II: 668.
Annie, *m.* Walter Clinton[7] (4667) Wentworth, II: 800.
Alanson[7] (448.2.1), I: 354.
Arelda Ann[6] (448.7), *m.* Joseph Davis, I: 354; II: 650.
Charles E.[9] (5125.2), II: 668.
C. H., *m.* Sarah J.[8] (5125) Wentworth, II: 668.
Ebenezer, *m.* Sarah[5] (448) Wentworth, I: 354.
Ebenezer[6] (448.8), I: 355.
Elijah[6] (448.3), I: 354.
Henry[6] (448.9), I: 355.
Henry[7] (448.5.1), I: 354.

James[6] (448.2), *m.* Reema Chapin, I: 354.
Keziah[6] (448.6), I: 354.
Lewis W.[9] (5125.1), II: 668.
Luther[6] (448.5), *m.* Betsey Fox, I: 354.
Polly[6] (448.1), *m.* Miner Fox, I: 354.
Sarah[6] (448.4), *m.* (1) Levi Beebe, (2) —— Simons, (3) Hiram[7] (2894) Wentworth, I: 354–5; II: 351, 651.
Theda[7] (448.2.1), I: 354.

CALL.

Amy F.[8] (4252.1), II: 560.
Linnie B.[8] (4252.2), II: 560.
Lionel, *m.* Sarah Elizabeth[7] (4252) Wentworth, II: 560.

CALLEY.

Eliza Ann, *m.* Charles Darling[7] (3436) Wentworth, II: 695, 770.
Richard, *m.* Catherine (Gilman) Folsom, I: 382.

CALTHORPE.

Sir John, *m.* Elizabeth[15] Wentworth, I: 27.

CALVERLEY.

Anne, *m.* Thomas[19] Wentworth, I: Ped. H, 53.
Elizabeth, *m*, John[15] Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 51.
William, I: Ped. A, 51.
Sir William, I: Ped. H, 53.

CAMBRIDGE.

Richard, *Earl of*, I: 46.

CAMDEN.

William, I: 2, 3, 8.

CAME.

Harriet, *m.* Clark[7] (3433) Wentworth, II: 694, 770.

CAMFIELD.

Jesse, *m.* Jessie Franklin[8] (4861) Wentworth, II: 639.
John Wesley, *m.* Mary D.[8] (4860) Wentworth, II: 639.

CAMPBELL.

Abby R.[7] (2021.3), *m.* Moses Fickett, II: 167.
Abel M., *m.* Mary[8] (3666.2) Baker, II: 478.
Alexander, *m.* Caroline[6] (2023) Ricker, II: 168.
Alexander[8] (2023.3.1), II: 168.
Lady Anne, *m.* William[26], *2d Earl of* Strafford, I: Ped. D, 18.
Anne Wentworth[8] (4344.1), II: 570.
Bartlett A.[7] (2023.5), II: 169.
Bayliss Atkinson, *m.* Emeline[8] (3349.4) Smith, II: 417.
Betsey, *m.* Benjamin Gleason[6] (2022) Ricker, II: 167.
Carrie Eleanor[8] (2023.2.1), II: 168.
Charles, *m.* Lizzie[7] (4344) Wentworth, II: 570.
Colin, *m.* Sarah G.[6] (2021) Ricker, II: 167.
Colin G.[7] (2021.5), II: 167.
David W.[7] (2023.8), II: 169.
Delia Smith[7] (2023.4), *m.* Lot M. Rollins, II: 168.
Emily D., *m.* William C.[7] (2022.1) Ricker, II: 167.
Fannie Nichols[8] (2023.2.2), II: 168.
Frances S.[7] (2023.1), *m.* C. P. Nichols, II: 168.
Frederick L.[7] (2023.7), II: 169.
Gleason R.[7] (2033.2), *m.* Juliette Brown, II: 168.
Hannah, *m.* Samuel L.[6] (756.1) Dame, I: 449.
Henrietta Shapleigh[8] (2023.2.3), II: 168.
Janette, *m.* John Naphthali[7] (1343.4) Kennedy, I: 642.
John, *Duke of* Argyll, I: Ped. D, 18.
Lucinda, *m.* Samuel[7] (3471) Wentworth, II: 445.
Mary E.[7] (2021.2), *m.* Joseph Fisher, II: 167.
R. Colin[8] (2021.4.2), II: 167.
Rebecca, *m.* Burril[5] (651) Wentworth, II: 127.
Richard, *m.* Angelette[7] (312.2.5.4, Leavitt, I: 264.

Samuel N.[7] (2023.3), *m.* Elizabeth Redman, II: 168.
Susan M.[7] (2023.6), *m.* George W. Clapp, II: 169.
Susannah R.[7] (2021.1), II: 167.
Thomas S[7] (2021.4), *m.* Georgia Stanley, II: 167.
Thomas S.[8] (2021.4.3), II: 167.
Walter S.[8] (2021.4.1), II: 167.
William Freeman[8] (2023.3.2), II: 168.
William Merritt, *m.* Mary Ann Wentworth[8] (946.1.2), Williams, I: 512.
Widow ——, *m.* Edmund Taylor[6] (2098) Wentworth, II: 554.

CANADA, CANADY.

John, I: 260.
Mary, I: 260.
Nicholas, *m.* Abigail Merrow, I: 260, 446.
Sarah, I: 260.
——, *m.* Deborah[6] (319.3.2) Twombly, I: 276.

CANER.

Rev. Dr. Henry, I: 319, 519, 526, 534, 540.

CANNEY. (*Sometimes early* CANNIE, CANNING, KENNEY. *See* KENNY.)

Abbie Etta[7] (2232.3), II: 203.
Adeline R., *m.* Stephen A. J.[7] (4447) Wentworth, II: 585.
Angelina[9] (3334.3.2), *m.* —— Knox, II: 414.
Charles W.[7] (325*b*.9.1.1.), I: 281.
Deborah, *m.* Moses Emerson[6] (2056) Wentworth, II: 549.
Elizabeth, *m.* Ezekiel[7] (3292*b*) Wentworth, II: 408.
Ellen E., *m.* John Wingate[7] (4535) Wentworth, II: 739.
Herbert A. B.[7] (2232.1), *m.* Annie F. Nute, II: 203.
Herman E.[7] (2232.2), II: 203.
Ichabod, *m.* Mary Waldron, I: 402.
Jane, *wife of* Thomas, I: 107.
Jerome B., *m.* Nancy P.[6] (2232) Wentworth, II: 203.
Joseph, *m.* Mary Clements, I: 100, 107, 113.
Lemuel, *m.* Betsey[8] (3334.3) (Nichols) Gerrish, II: 414.
Mary, *m.* Jeremy Tibbetts, I: 107–8.
Mary, *m.* John Twombly, I: 485.
Mary Roberts, *m.* Moses Emerson[6] (2056) Wentworth, II: 549.
Moses, *m.* Hannah Sawyer, I: 402.
Sarah, *widow of* Thomas, *m.* John Wingate, II: 58.
Sarah Abby, *m.* Daniel[7] (29*a*.4.6.1.8) Grant, I: 133.
Susannah, *m.* Isaac Hanson, II: 212.
Thomas, *the emigrant*, *m.* (1) —— ——, (2) Jane ——, I. 87, 107, 671. [II: 58.
Thomas, *m.* Sarah ——, I: 107, 485;
Thomas, *m.* Rose Pinkham, II: 212.
Thomas J., I: 97.
——, *m.* Henry Hobbs, I: 107.

CANWELL.

John J., *m.* Emeline A.[8] (5806) Wentworth, II: 744.

CAPEL.

Sir Edward, I: 34. [34.
Elizabeth, *m.* John[18] Wentworth, I:

CAPEN.

Abigail[7] (429.9.2), I: 350.
Abner, *m.* Mira[7] (2824) Wentworth, II: 339.
Abner[8] (2824.1), II: 339.
Abraham, *m.* Rachel[6] (121.2.5) Atherton, I: 196.
Charles Augustus[8] (2824.4), *m.* Julia Frances Lowe, II: 339.
Clementine Lucy, *m.* Rufus[7] (2850) Wentworth, II: 344.
Ebenezer, *m.* Jerusha[4] (126) (Wentworth) Leonard, I: 197.
Elijah[8] (428.1.2.4), *m.* Azubah Swan, I: 345.

Elijah B., *m.* Harriet[8] (428.1.3.3) Gill, I: 345.
Elisha, *m.* Matilda[7] (428.1.2) Gill, I: 345.
Elisha[8] (428.1.2.3), *m.* Frances Wood, I: 345.
Emily, *m.* Elihu[7] (1147.6) Withington, I: 590.
Eunice Gill[8] (2824.2), *m.* John Sumner Wheeler, II: 339.
Hannah H., *m.* Stephen[6] (1056) Wentworth, II: 328.
Henry, *m.* Sarah[6](428.1.2.2) (Capen) Monk, I: 345. [I: 345.
Huldah, *m.* Elisha[8] (428.1.1.1) Gill,
Jeremiah[7] (429.9.1), *m. widow* Martha M. DeCosta, I: 350.
Lillian Frances[9] (2824.4.2), II: 339.
Loranus[8] (428.1.2.5), *m.* Rhoda Tyler, I: 345.
Louisa[8] (428.1.2.1), *m.* Calvin Thayer, I: 345.
Mira Adelaide[8] (2824.3), II: 339.
Mira Alice[9] (2824.4.1), II: 339.
Nathan M., *m.* Hannah[6] (429.9) Littlefield, I: 350.
Olive, *m.* Nathaniel[6] (437) Wentworth, I: 590; II: 345–6.
Oliver[5] (126.5), I: 197.
Rachel, *m.* Stephen[6] (422.2) Blake, I: 343.
Rebecca, *m.* Elijah[5] (423) Wentworth, I: 574; II: 335.
Samuel, *m.* Elizabeth[5] (109.5) Withington, I: 193.
Samuel, I: 590.
Samuel, I: 343.
Sanford[8] (428.1.2.6), I: 345.
Sarah[8] (428.1.2.2), *m.* (1) Wendell Monk, (2) Henry Capen, I: 345.
William[5] (126.4), I: 197.
——, *m.* —— Ames, *and was mother of* Ellis Ames, II: 339.

CARBE.

Elmer Eugene[8] (2507.7.1), II: 265.
Everett Irving[8] (2507.7.3), II: 265.
Frank Dana[8] (2507.7.2), II: 265.
John, *m.* Elsie Ann[7] (2507.7) Emery, II: 265.

CARD.

Effie, *m.* James[6] (1739.1) Hayes, I: 230, 676, 703.
Julia H., *m.* Thomas Hanford[7] (2788) Wentworth, II: 638.
Sally, *m.* Ichabod Hayes, I: 429, 676, 703.
Thomas, *m.* Abigail Neal, I: *230, 676.

CARDWELL.

Elma Watson[9] (4832*b*.1), II: 635.
William, *m.* Marian[8] (4832*b*) Wentworth, II: 635.

CAREY, CARY.

Sir Ferdinando, I: Ped. G, 43.
George E., *m.* Emma Letitia[7] (4668) Wentworth, II: 610.
Mathew, I: 89, 149.
Philadelphia, *m.* Thomas[22], *Lord* Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 43.
Susan M., *m.* George Harkness[7] (3901) Wentworth, II: 725.

CARGILL.

Caroline, *m.* Elisha[6] (470.5) Chase, I: 361.

CARHARDT.

H., *m.* Betsey[7] (3809) Shultz, II: 145.

CARHART.

Hannah, *m.* William Hovey, II: 148.

CARL, CARLL.

Asenath M., *m.* Ivory[7] (4760) Wentworth, II: 624.
Charles Kellogg[8] (2374.1.9), II: 240.
Clara Amelia[8] (2374.1.3), *m.* Edwin Durgin, II: 240.
Fannie[8] (2374.1.6), II: 240.
Ida Bell[8] (2374.1.8), *m.* Frank Roberts, II: 240.
Lucina A.[8] (2374.1.4), *m.* Levi Hobbs, II: 240.

Mary Adeline[8] (2374.1.1), *m.* Jotham A. Smith, II: 240.
Marcia Alice[8] (2374.1.5), II: 240.
Nathaniel, *m.* Clarissa Wentworth[7] (2374.1) Smith, II: 240.
Nathaniel S.[8] (2374.1.7), *m.* Mary Esther[8] (5454) Wentworth, II: 240, 702.
Nathaniel S.[9] (2374.1.7.1), II: 240.
Samuel Harrison[8] (2374.1.2), *m.* Sabra Guptail, II: 240.
Sarah, *m.* Henry[6] (1197) Wentworth, I: 604.

CARLETON, CARLTON.

Amos, *m.* Harriet[7] (838.4.4) Whitehouse, I: 477.
Benjamin, II: 245.
Emma, *m.* Quincy[7] (2403.8) Mitchell, II: 245.
Margaret, *m.* George A.[7] (1606*i*.4) Rollins, II: 78.
Susan, *m.* Moses[6] (1606*i*) Rollins, II: 77.
Gov. Thomas, I: 513.

CARLIN.

Gov. Thomas, II: 711.

CARLOW.

Edwin[9] (3227.3.1), II: 398.
George Wilbur[9] (3227.3.2), II: 398.
Hiram Albert[9] (3227.3.3), II: 398.
Lewis, *m.* Hannah W.[8] (3227.3) Foss, II: 398.

CARLTON. *See* CARLETON.

CARNEY.

John, *m.* Mehitable[6] (5157) Wentworth, II: 671.

CAROLINE.

Queen, I: 19; III: 11.

CARPENTER.

Abigail[6] (833.2), *m.* John Wood, I: 469–70.
Albert H.[8] (833.8.5.3), I: 473.
Almira[7] (833.8.3), *m.* Elias Vittum, I: 472.
Andrew[6] (833.8), *m.* Pamelia Davis, I: 472.
Anna M.[8] (833.8.5.4), I: 473.
Caleb[7] (833.8.2), *m.* Mary Wilson, I: 472.
Caroline E.[8] (833.8.1.1), *m.* Melville Berg, I: 472.
Charles W.[8] (833.8.1.2), I: 472.
David S.[7] (833.8.5), *m.* Roxanna Stoddard, I: 473.
Ellen M.[8] (833.8.1.3), I: 473.
Emeline[7] (833.8.4), *m.* John Woodard, I: 473.
Emma F.[8] (833.8.1.4), I: 472.
Etta[8] (833.8.2.1), *m.* Charles Hale, I: 472.
Frank[8] (833.8.2.2), I: 472.
George[6] (833.5), *m.* Jane Oliver, I: 470.
George[8] (833.8.5.2), I: 473.
Hattie A.[8] (833.8.5.1), I: 473.
Herbert[8] (833.8.2.6), I: 472.
Howard[8] (833.8.2.3), I: 472.
James[6] (833.7), *m.* Olive Gray, I: 471.
Jane W., *m.* Elisha[6] (1819) Wentworth, II: 130.
Joel V., *m.* Olive A.[8] (5036), Wentworth, II: 660.
Laura[8] (833.8.2.5), I: 472.
Lizzie M.[8] (833.8.2.4), I: 472.
Louisa[8] (833.8.2.8), I: 472.
Lydia[6] (833.3), *m.* Peter Judkins, I: 470.
Mary E.[7] (833.8.7), I: 473.
Nell[8] (833.8.2.7), I: 472.
Oscar[8] (833.8.2.9), I: 472.
Pamelia A.[8] (833.8.1.5), I: 472.
Sally[6] (833.9), *m.* Thomas Dudley, I: 473.
Sally M.[7] (833.8.6), *m.* John Williams, I: 473.
Sarah, *m.* *Rev.* Charles Augustus[7] (2017.9) Hilton, II: 166.
Susan[6] (833.1), I: 469.
Wentworth[6] (833.4), I: 470.
William[7] (833.8.1), *m.* Mehitable Harris, I: 472.

CARR.
Abra, I: 213.
Addie Payne[7] (1584.10), *m.* Joseph L. Brannon, II: 66.
Albert Oliver[7] (1585.6), II: 66.
Andrew[6] (1577), II: 63.
Anna, *m.* Daniel Pike, I: 509; II: 83.
Anne Elizabeth Susan[7] (1584.3), *m.* Josiah H. Payne, II: 66.
Benjamin P.[9] (4889.2), II: 644.
Betsey, *m.* Reuben Tibbets, II: 64, 78.
Betsey Wentworth[7] (1584.12), *m.* John C. Brannon, II: 66.
Caleb, *m.* Chloe[7] (1120.1) Parker, I: 575.
Clara[9] (1577.1), *m.* Robert B. Caverly, II: 63.
Clara Augusta[7] (1584.5), II: 66.
Clarissa[6] (1579), II: 63.
Daniel, I: 636–7.
Daniel, II: 64.
Eliza[8] (1120.1.2), *m.* Hiram Williams, I: 575.
Elizabeth, *wife of* John, II: 63.
Elizabeth, II: 63.
Elizabeth Landon[7] (1581.2), *m.* Robert S. Thomas, II: 64.
Elvira[7] (1582.5), II: 65.
Elvira E.[8] (1582.4.1), II: 65.
Elvira Weston[7] (1584.4), *m.* James F.[7] (1582.4) Carr, II: 65–6.
Florence Augusta[7] (1585.3), II: 66.
Frederick W.[7] (1584.4.4), II: 65.
Frederick William[6] (1583), *m.* Jane Weston, II: 65.
Frederick William[7] (1584.1), *m.* Julia A. Ganse, II: 66.
George, II: 62.
George W.[7] (1585.2), II: 66.
Hannah, II: 62.
Hannah, *m.* James[5] (546) Rollins, II: 64, 68, 77.
Henry[8] (1120.1.7), *m.* Lizzie White, I: 575.
Henry H.[7] (1585.1), II: 66.
Henry Oliver[7] (1581.1), II: 64.
Hepsibah, II: 63.
Irving Joseph[9] (3985.1.2), II: 525.
Isham R., *m.* Cornelia Eliza[8] (4889) Wentworth, II: 644.
Col. James, *m.* Susanna[5] (540) Wentworth, I: 219, 387, 451, 509; II: 62, 64, 68, 85, 243.
James, II: 59.
James, *m.* Mary Sears, II: 62–3.
James, II: 63.
James, II: 63.
James, *m.* Ruth Moody, II: 63.
James[6] (1582) *m.* Elvira Weston, II: 65.
James F.[7] (1582.4), *m.* Elvira W.[7] (1584.4) Carr, II: 65–6.
James F.[8] (1582.4.2), II: 65.
James F.[8] (1582.4.4), II: 65.
James Isham[9] (4889.3), II: 644.
James S.[7] (1582.1), II: 65.
Jerusha Ann[8] (1120.1.5), *m.* George Hartwell, I: 575.
John[8] (1120.1.1), *m.* Emily Willis, I: 575.
John, I: 256.
John, *m.* Elizabeth ——, II: 62–3.
John, II: 64.
Joseph S., *m.* Ella Augusta[8] (3985.1) Wentworth, II: 525.
Katherine, II: 63.
Lewis Kenney[8] (1120.1.4), I: 575.
Love, *m.* (1) Francis Roberts, (2) Charles Baker, I: 256.
Lydia[8] (1120.1.8), *m.* George W. Humphrey, I: 575.
Lydia, *m.* Grant[7] (3353) Wentworth, II: 688, 767.
Martin Wales[8] (1120.1.3), *m.* Emily Brackett, I: 575.
Mary, II: 62.
Mary, *m.* Charles Baker, II: 63.
Mary, *m.* John[5] (544) Rollins, II: 64, 68, 77.
Mary[7] (1584.6), II: 66.
Widow Mary (Peckham), *m.* Eliphalet[6] (1670) Wentworth, II: 484, 718.
Minnie Louisa[9] (4889.1), II: 644.

Dr. Moses, *m.* Mary Gerrish, I: 188, 219, 386, 509; II: 59, 63–4, 68, 77–8, 83.
Moses, *m.* Hannah Hambleton, I: 386; II: 64.
Moses[6] (1580), II: 63.
Oliver P.[7] (1582.3), II: 65.
Oliver P.[7] (1582.6), II: 65.
Oliver Peabody[6] (1585), *m.* Mercy H.[6] (2391) Wentworth, II: 66, 243.
Paul, II: 64.
Paul, II: 64.
Paul Wentworth[6] (1576), II: 63.
Robert Wentworth[9] (3985.1.1), II: 525.
Sallie Lowe[7] (1584.8), II: 66.
Samuel, I: 637.
Samuel Wentworth[6] (1581), *m.* Rebecca H. Odiorne, II: 64.
Sarah, II: 62.
Sarah, II: 64.
Sarah, *m.* *Dr.* Nathaniel Low, II: 64.
Sarah Frances[8] (1120.1.6), *m.* Albert Reed, I: 575.
Sarah Odiorne[7] (1581.3), *m.* Edwin Eggleston, II: 64.
Susan[6] (1578), II: 63.
Susan, *m.* Elijah Clements, II: 64.
Susan Moore[8] (1582.4.3), II: 65.
Susan R.[7] (1582.2), *m.* Joshua James Moore, II: 65.
Susanna[7] (1584.9), II: 66.
Thomas W.[7] (1585.5), II: 66.
Thomas Wentworth[7] (1585.7), II: 66.
Tillena[7] (1584.11), II: 66.
Tilly Wentworth[6] (1584), *m.* Elizabeth Ballard, II: 65.
Tilly Wentworth[7] (1584.2), II: 66.
Vienna Irena[7] (1581.4), II: 66.
William, *m.* Ruth Brown, I: 208, 213, 215.
William, II: 688.
——, *m.* Mary Peckham, II: 484.
——, *m.* Joseph Wingate, II: 59.

CARRIEL.

Alice L., *m.* George E. M.[7] (4327) Wentworth, II: 569.

CARRIER.

Mehitable, *m.* Benjamin[3] (48) Wentworth, I: 247, 416.

CARRINGTON.

Mary E., *m.* Oliver Milton[8] (3755.3) Wentworth, II: 494.

CARROLL.

Dorcas, *m.* Charles[7] (158.5.3.10) Butler, I: 670.

CARRY.

Marcia, *m.* John[8] (5057) Wentworth, II: 758.

CARSLEY.

Charles, *m.* Augusta Ellen[8] (2359.-1.2) Hoyt, II: 230.
Charles[9] (2359.1.2.2), II: 230.
Mary Etta[9] (2359.1.2.1), II: 231.

CARSON.

Isabella, *m.* Leonard[7] (2907) Wentworth, II: 652.

CARTER.

Alfred, *m.* Abigail L.[8] (5396) Wentworth, II: 697.
Edgar Irving[9] (5396.1), II: 697.
Edward, I: Ped. A, 63.
Eliza Farley, *m.* Samuel Mary Appleton[7] (947.4) Storrow, I: 514.
Widow Eliza (Stiles), *m.* Edmund Taylor[6] (2098) Wentworth, II: 554.
Widow Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel[3] (58) Wentworth, I: 255.
George T., *m.* Jane A.[6] (831.2) Knight, I: 468.
Mary, *m.* Charles Henry[5] (3606.2) Wingate, II: 470.
Sanborn B., *m.* ——, I: 502.
Shuah, *m.* Ezekiel[5] (803) Wentworth, II: 221.

Susanna, *m.* (1) Uther Fleming, (2) William[20] Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 63, 65.
William Champe, I: 514.
Capt. ——, I: 255.
Mrs. ——, I: 529.
——, *m.* Eliza Stiles, II: 554.
——, *m. widow* Sophia Glidden Chase, II: 563.

CARVER.

James N., *m.* Lydia C.[8] (1464*a*.6.4) Wentworth, II: 13.

CASEY.

——, *m.* Joseph[6] (1662) Hurd, II: 103.
——, *m.* Mary Quincy Sheafe, II: 311.

CASS.

Jonathan, *m.* Molly Gilman, I: 381.
Gen. Lewis, I: 381; II: 711.

CASSELL.

Frank Wentworth[8] (2759.1), II: 329.
Gideon, *m.* Susan B.[7] (2759) Wentworth, II: 329.

CASSMAN.

Amos[8] (5547.4), II: 296.
Edmund[9] (5547.7), II: 296.
Eugene[9] (5547.8), II: 296.
Esther Ann[9] (5547.1), II: 296.
George W., *m.* Ruth[8] (5547) Wentworth, II: 296.
Loretta[9] (5547.6), II: 296.
Olive[9] (5547.5), II: 296.
Rice[9] (5547.3), II: 296.
Stephen[9] (5547.2), II: 296.

CASTERLINE.

Amanda, *m.* Orlando Lebbeus[7] (3730) Tilden, II: 490.
Amelia, *m.* Austin F.[7] (3712) Miller, II: 488.
Archie Foster[9] (3707.2.4), II: 487.
Charles Brittan[9] (3707.2.1), *m.* Josephine Malcolm, II: 487.
Charles G., *m.* (1) Experience[8] (3707.1) Bennett, (2) Mary C.[8] (3707.2) Bennett, II: 486.
DeWitt Clinton[9] (3707.2.2), II: 487.
Emeline Experience[9] (3707.2.3), II: 487.
Fred[9] (3707.2.5), II: 487.
Harriet N., *m.* Augustine E.[7] (3731) Tilden, II: 491.
Nellie Annie[9] (3707.2.6), II: 487.

CASTLEMAN.

Lord, I: 7.

CASTLEREAGH.

Lord, I: 551.

CASWELL.

Betsey R., *m.* Oliver[7] (3432) Wentworth, II: 693, 770.
Henry, I: 182.

CATE.

Albert P.[8] (833.6.1.4), I: 471.
Alberta G.[9] (833.6.1.4.1), I: 471.
Angeline[8] (833.6.1.6), I: 471.
Cora Emma[7] (2285.3), II: 217.
Edgar Moreland[7] (2285.1), II: 217.
Eliza[8] (3444.2), II: 439.
Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Asa[7] (2058.1) Osgood, I: 482.
Emma Gilman[8] (716.2.5.1), I: 703.
Emma J., *m.* Stephen D.[7] (4604) Wentworth, II: 740.
Fannie Lydia[8] (710.3.4.2), I: 704.
Frederick Simon[8] (710.3.4.1), I: 431, 704.
Harry Wentworth[7] (2285.4), II: 217.
Hattie S.[8] (833.6.1.2), *m.* (1) David A. Lord, (2) David H. Southwick, I: 471.
Ida Belle[7] (2285.2), II: 217.
James S., *m.* Rachel C.[7] (833.6.1) Wood, I: 471.
John G., *m.* Anna Augusta[7] (710.-2.5) Clark, I: 430.
John Henry[8] (833.6.1.1), I: 471.
John M., *m.* Phebe[7] (710.3.4) Hayes, I: 704.

Joseph, *m.* Ada[7] (3444) Wentworth, II: 439.
Joshua N., II: 740.
Josie B.[8] (833.6.1.7), I: 471.
Lillian Maude[8] (710.2.5.4), I: 703.
Lizzie A.[8] (833.6.1.3), *m.* Henry O. Upton, I: 471.
Lizzie Bacon[7] (2285.5), II: 217.
Margaret, *m.* Hezekiah[4] (172) Hayes, I: 224.
Mary, *m.* Daniel Hall, I: 677.
Moses Chamberlain, *m.* Susan Ann[6] (2285) Wentworth, II: 217.
Nellie[8] (710.2.5.3), I: 703.
Oliver P., *m.* Joanna[7] (3322) Wentworth, II: 412.
Rachel E.[8] (833.6.1.5), I: 471.
Sarah[8] (3444.1), II: 439.
Sarah A.[8] (833.6.1.8), *changed her name to* Addie H. Wood, I: 471.
Sarah A.[8] (833.6.1.9), I: 471.
Sarah Frances[8] (710.2.5.2), I: 703.
Sophia, *m.* Hezekiah[5] (172.8) Hayes, I: 225.
William, *m.* Mahala[5] (3438.4) Staples, II: 439.
——, *m.* Lydia[5] (169.7) Hayes, I: 223.

CATER. *See* DECATUR.

CATES.

Alden Lebate, *m.* Julia Ann[8] (3358*a*.-3) Wentworth, II: 420.
Frederick Henry, *m.* Mary Elizabeth[8] (3358*b*.1) Howard, II: 420.
George[9] (3358*b*. 1.2), II: 420.
Harriet Hipsey[9] (3358*a*.3.2), II: 420.
Nellie[9] (3358*a*.3.1), II: 420.
Stella[9] (3358*b*.1.1), II: 420.

CATO.

Servant of Samuel[3] (12) Wentworth, I: 177.

CATON.

Carrie, *m.* Norman[8] (946.1.1) Williams, I: 512.
John Dean, I: 512.

CAVE.

Penelope, *m.* John Creswell (*alias* Wentworth), I: 33.
Sir Roger, *Bart.*, I: 33.

CAVENDISH.

Lady Caroline, *m.* William, *Earl of* Bessborough, I: 25.
Lady Elizabeth, *m.* *Sir* John[24] Wentworth, I: Ped. H, 55.
Sir Richard, I: 41.
William, *m.* Mary[19] Wentworth, I: 41.
William, *1st Duke of* Devonshire, I: Ped. H, 55.
William, *3d Duke of* Devonshire, I: 25.

CAVERLY.

Robert B., *m.* Clara[7] (1577.1) Carr, II: 63.
Sarah E., *m.* Flavius Josephus[7] (4592) Wentworth, II: 601.

CAVERNO.

Kate, *m.* Charles F.[8] (5089) Wentworth, II: 759.

CECIL.

Catherine, *m.* Conrad[8] (4855*b*) Wentworth, II: 752.
Elizabeth, *m.* William[20] Wentworth, I: 42.
William, *Lord* Burghley, I: 42.
——, *m.* Conrad[8] (4855*b*) Wentworth, II: 752.

CENTRE.

——, *m.* Mary A. Lockhart, II: 523.

CHADBOURNE *See also* CHATBOURNE.

Abigail[6] (548.3), *m.* (1) George W.[7] (1648.1) Wallingford, (2) *Dr.* James Dorrance, I: 389; II: 98.
Albra G., *m.* Susie H.[7] (849.5.2) Philpot, I: 482.
Alexander Scammel, I: 389.

Judge Benjamin, *m.* Mary Chesley, I: 203, 389.
Benjamin[6] (548.2), I: 389.
Widow Catherine, *m.* Edmund H.[6] (1927) Wentworth, II: 541.
Ebenezer[7] (158.5.5.2), I: 671.
Elizabeth M., *m.* Amos W.[7] (1615.3) Pike, II: 83.
Hannah[7] (158.5.5.1), I: 671.
Hannah S., *m.* Charles Cogswell[8] (1596.1.9) Rollins, II: 71.
Humphrey, I: 76, 203.
Humphrey, *m.* Lucy Treworgie, I: 203; II: 33.
Humphrey, I: 203.
Ichabod Rollins[6] (548.5), *m.* (1) Dolly Dana, (2) Hannah Lincoln, I: 390.
James, *m.* Sarah ——, I: 219.
Jonathan Chesley, *m.* (1) Elizabeth[5] (548) Rollins, (2) Ann Hale, I: 389, 699; II: 98.
Joseph, *m.* Catherine ——, II: 541.
Lucy, *m.* William[8] (3941.1) Bickford, II: 519.
Martha, *m.* Edmund G.[7] (3539) Wentworth, II: 704, 774.
Martha Jane [Chadborn], *m.* Daniel C.[7] (4273) Wentworth, II: 563.
Mary[5] (548.1), I: 389.
Mary[7] (158.5.5.3), I: 671.
Persis, *m.* Albion K. P.[7] (1094.2) Grant, I: 569.
Polly, *m.* Elliot Tebbetts, II: 441.
Sarah, *wife of* James, I: 219.
Sarah, *m.* Tobias Leighton, I: 219.
Scammon, *m.* Hannah Guptill, I: 670.
Wentworth, *m.* Sarah[6] (158.5.5) Butler, I: 670.
William, I: 78, 158.
William, I: 203.
William, *m.* Susan[7] (158.4.4.3) (Butler) Libbey, I: 668.

CHADWICK.

Abigail[6] (2615), II: 282.
Abigail[6] (2621), II: 283.
Abra, *m.* John[6] (622.2) Lord, I: 218, 283, 412.
Arabella Haley[7] (2622.2), II: 283.
Betsey, *m.* (1) Daniel Wadleigh, (2) John Whittier, I: 282.
Betsey[5] (914), *m.* Nathaniel Nason, I: 502.
Betsey[6] (2617), *m.* *Rev.* Ebenezer Gerry, II: 283.
Bridget, *m.* James[5] (315.5) Thompson, I: 271, 283.
Daniel[5] (920), I: 503.
Daniel[6] (2606), II: 282.
Daniel[6] (2622), *m.* Louisa Seavey, II: 283.
Dorcas[6] (2612), *m.* Joseph Pearson, II: 282.
Edmund[4] (329), I: 284.
Eliza Ann[6] (2613), *m.* Daniel Stam, II: 282.
Elizabeth[4] (328), *m.* (1) Ebenezer Hobbs, (2) Daniel Pray, I: 283.
George Haven[7] (2619.2), II: 283.
Ivory, I: 282.
Jacob[4] (330), I: 284.
Jacob[5] (912), I: 502.
James[5] (910), *m.* Dorcas Ricker, I: 129, 501; II: 282.
James[6] (2607), II: 282.
John, I: 283.
John[6] (2608), *m.* Ann Cottage, II: 282.
Lydia[5] (915), *m.* Elias[5] (736) Wentworth, I: 502; II: *196, 563–6.
Lydia Wentworth[6] (2622*a*), *m.* Charles D. Moulton, II: 283.
Mary, *m.* Bartholomew[5] (315.4) Thompson, I: 271, 283.
Mary Jane[6] (2616), II: 282.
Molly[5] (913), *m.* Moses Young, I: 502.
Nancy, *m.* John Bond, I: 283; II: 665.
Nathaniel, *m.* Charity[6] (919.4) Abbott, I: 283, 503.
Nathaniel[7] (919.4.1), I: 503.

Olive[5] (919), *m.* (1) Thomas Abbott, (2) Thomas Goodwin, I: 283, 502.
Olive[6] (2611), *m.* Benjamin Wilkinson, II: 282.
Paul[5] (911), *m.* Triphena Stiles, I: 501; II: 283.
Paul[6] (2619), *m.* Mary E. Stiles, II: 283.
Rebecca[6] (2614), II: 282.
Samuel[6] (2610), II: 282.
Sarah[4] (326), *m.* Benjamin Abbott, I: 282.
Sarah[5] (918), I: 502.
Sarah Ann[6] (2618), II: 283.
Susan[5] (916), I: 502.
Thomas, *m.* Amy Knox, I: 283.
William, *m.* Abra[3] (74) Wentworth, I: Ped. V, 174, 214, 282, 501.
William, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (158.4.3) Butler, I: 271, 282, 412, 667.
William[4] (327), *m.* Elizabeth Goodwin, I: 271, 282, 413, 501, 503, 667; II: 196, 282–3.
William[6] (2609), II: 282.
William[6] (2620), II: 283.
William, *m.* (1) Asenath Keay, (2) ——, I: 283.
William Bartlett[7] (2619.1), II: 283.
William Kirkwood[7] (2622.1), II: 283.
——, *m. widow* Philpot, I: 282, 683.

CHAMBERLAIN.

Arthur W., *m.* Lucy Ann[8] (2816.6) Ray, II: 337.
Brackett, *m.* Lucina[7] (1546.7) Lord, II: 37.
Charles Edgar[7] (1932.5), II: 790.
Clarissa, *m.* Charles[6] (835.1) Lowd, I: 473–4.
David Parker[8] (1596.9.2), II: 72.
Edward[7] (835.2.1), I: 474.
Eleanor[7] (835.2.2), *m.* Benjamin Brackett, I: 474.
Emma[8] (1932.2.3), II: 790.
Emma Frances[7] (1932.1), *m.* Benjamin Russell Cutter, II: 790.
Ervin[7] (1932.2), *m.* Mattie R. Hammond, II: 147, 790.
Esther H., *m.* John A.[6] (2509) Wentworth, II: 606.
Eugene[8] (1932.2.2), II: 790.
Frank Henry[9] (2816.6.2), II: 337.
Frank Oscar[8] (1932.2.1), II: 790.
Fred Augustus[7] (1932–4), II: 790.
George W.[9] (2816.6.1), II: 337.
Hannah, *m.* John[5] (480) Kennedy, I: 644.
Harriet E., *m.* John Wood[7] (2863) Wentworth, II: 346.
Hiram G., *m.* Elizabeth Waldron[7] (1596.9) Rollins, II: 72.
John[8] (1596.9.1), II: 72.
Josiah, *m.* Bethiah[6] (835.2) Lowd, I: 473–4.
Kate M., *originally* Mary Jane[7] (718.1.5) Nutter, I: 432.
Mary, *m.* Seth[6] (2314) Wentworth, II: 575, 736.
Mary Abigail[7] (2368.2), *m.* John R. Folsom, II: 239.
Moses, *m.* Nancy[6] (2368) Wentworth, II: 239.
Sir Ralph, *m.* Elizabeth[16] (Wentworth) Cheney, I: 28.
Ray Wentworth[9] (2816.6.3), II: 337.
Samuel Wentworth[7] (2368.1), *m.* Ellen A. Austin, II: 239.
Thomas[7] (835.2.3), I: 474.
Timothy Hardin, *m.* Maria[6] (1932) Wentworth, II: 147, 790.
Dea. William, *m.* Hannah (Young) Wentworth, I: 460; II: 575.
William, *m.* Mercy[6] (654.7) Weeks, I: 417.
——, *m.* Hannah[6] (173.4 8) Hayes, I: 229.

CHAMBERS.

Phebe Ann, *m.* Egbert N.[8] (2827.1) Wentworth, II: 340.

CHAMPION.

Alvah[8] (3441.1), II: 439.
Asahel Sanger[7] (1267.3), I: 626.

Betsey, *wife of* Jeremiah, II: 678, 695.
Daniel, *m.* Nancy[6] (1267) Wentworth, I: 626.
George W.[7] (1267.1), I: 626.
Gilbert Erastus[7] (1267.6), I: 626.
Hannah, *m* Isaac[7] (3443) Wentworth, II: 695, 771.
Jeremiah, *m.* Betsey ——, II: 678, 695.
Joel Dan[7] (1276.4), I: 626.
Julia Amanda[7] (1267.7), I: 626.
Lydia Bethia[7] (1267.2), I: 626.
Mary A., *m.* James F.[8] (5436) Wentworth, II: 773.
Mary Ann[7] (1267.5), I: 626.
Ruth T., *m.* Jacob[7] (3297) Wentworth, II: 678, 764.
Samuel, *m.* Nancy[7] (3441) Wentworth, II: 439.
Samuel[8] (3441.2), II: 439.

CHAMPLIN.

Almon W., *m.* Susan Wentworth[7] (1325.4) Reynolds, I: 640.

CHANDLER.

Benjamin, *m.* Eliza Jane[7] (2753) Wentworth, II: 329.
Eliza, *m.* William Pitt[6] (1570) Wingate, II: 470.
Lydia Gray, *m.* William Pitt[6] (1570) Wingate, II: 470.
Mary Ann, *m.* John Wentworth[7] (1094.3) Grant, I: 570.
[Mary Jane], *m.* (1) *Rev.* Cyrus Downs, (2) *Rev.* David P. Smith, (3) *Rev.* Samuel Lee, II: 466.
Philemon, *m.* Abigail Torr, II: 470.
[Samuel], II: 466.
Zachariah, II: 466.

CHANEY. *See also* CHENEY.

Charles, *m.* —— Van Gorder, II: 485.
Olive, *m.* Nathaniel[6] (1541) Wentworth, II: 452, 705.

CHANNING.

Francis D., I: 514.
Mary, *m.* Thomas W.[8] (947.3.6) Higginson, I: 514.
Susan, *m.* Francis J.[8] (947.3.1) Higginson, I: 514.
Walter, I: 514.
Rev. Dr. William E., II: 97.

CHAPIN.

Albert Leslie[9] (3381.1.2), II: 424.
Anna Leslie[9] (3381.1.5), II: 424.
Arthur[9] (3381.1.3), II: 424.
Augustus, *m.* Temperance Ann[8] (3381.1) Hinks, II: 424.
Charles Edward[9] (3381.1.4), II: 424.
David Watson, *m.* Sarah[7] (2251.1) Drew, II: 210.
Elizabeth Ellen[9] (3381.1.1), II: 424.
Eugene, *m.* Abigail E.[7] (2999) (Wentworth) Queen, II: 334.
Josiah, II: 427.
Melissa Ann, *m.* Henry[7] (3388) Rogers, II: 427.
Reema, *m.* James[6] (448.2) Calkins, I: 354.
Sarah, *m.* Edward[7] (1168.6) Vermilye, I: 595.

CHAPLAIN.

——, *m.* Mindwell (Stone) (Wentworth) Dinsmore, I: 415.

CHAPMAN.

Aaron[4] (219), I: 245.
Ada, *m.* Nathan N.[9] (2676.1.4) Penley, II: 301.
Albion, *m.* Betsey Wentworth[8] (2676.4) (Crockett) Penley, II: 302.
Amos[9] (5547.4), II: 719.
Barnabas[4] (229), I: 246.
Clara A., *m.* Edward B.[7] (2425.1) Griffiths, II: 249.
Daniel, I: 246.
Daniel, *m.* Katherine[3] (46) Wentworth, I: 154, 245.
Daniel[4] (220), I: 245.

Daniel[4] (226), I: 245.
Edmund[9] (5547.7), II: 719.
Elias[4] (228), I: 246.
Elizabeth, *m.* Oliver Stiel[6] (1313) Wentworth, II: 386.
Ella, *m.* Lowell M.[7] (4186) Wentworth, II: 552.
Esther Ann[9] (5547.1), II: 719.
Eugene[8] (5547.8), II: 719.
Eunice[4] (232), I: 246.
Ezekiel[4] (218), I: 245.
George W., *m.* Ruth[8] (5547) Wentworth, II: 719.
Harriet M., *m.* John Quincy[8] (5194) Wentworth, II: 675.
Herbert Wentworth[8] (4606.1), II: 603.
James W., *m.* Sylvina[6] (783.10) Horne, I: 456.
Jeremiah[4] (230), I: 246.
John, *m.* Mercy[3] (42) Wentworth, I: 154.
John, *m.* Sarah[7] (2646.2) Churchill, II: 290.
Joseph, *m.* Mary[3] (45) Wentworth, I: 154, 245.
Joseph[4] (214), *m.* Mary Taylor, I: 245.
Katherine[4] (223), I: 246.
Maria, *m.* Charles Wesley[7] (3203) Wentworth, II: 667.
Loretta[9] (5547.6), II: 719.
Martha[4] (224), I: 246.
Mary[4] (215), I: 245.
Mary, *m.* (1) Bradbury Jewell, (2) Phineas[5] (890) Wentworth, II: 269.
Mehitable, *m.* Timothy Hoyt, II: 392.
Mercy[4] (231), I: 246.
Moses[4] (216), I: 245.
Moses, I: 247.
Olive[9] (5547.5), II: 719.
Paul[4] (222), I: *246, 680.
Rice[9] (5547.3), II: 719.
Roswell F., *m.* Mary Olive[7] (4606) Wentworth, II: 603.
Sarah[4] (217), *m.* George Holmes, I: 245.
Sarah[4] (225), I: 246.
Silas[4] (227), I: 246.
Simeon[4] (221), I: 245.
Stephen, II: 249.
Stephen[9] (5547.2), II: 719.
Zerviah, *m.* William[5] (575) Wentworth, II: 103, 482–5.

CHARLES I.

King, I: 16, 17, 22, 31, 42, 43, 48, 72.

CHARLES II.

King, I: 43, 48, 519.

CHARLES STUART.

"The Pretender," I: 290.

CHARLESWORTH.

Dorothy, *m.* Matthew[10] Wentworth, I: Ped. I, 48.
Richard, I: Ped. I, 48.

CHARLOTTE.

Queen, 1: 549.

CHARLTON.

Addie, *m.* Albert Coolidge[8] (5263.2) Bridges, II: 683.

CHASE.

Abiel, *m.* Hannah[7] (678.4.7) Hodsdon, I: 421.
Ann, *m.* Bradstreet Wiggin, I: 176.
Ann Eliza, *m.* Sylvester Norris[7] (4288) Wentworth, II: 564.
Caroline L., *m.* Asa[6] (1774) Wentworth, II: 510.
Daniel, *m.* Lavina[6] (2520) (Wentworth) Wentworth, II: 268, 554.
David, I: 257.
David[6] (470.4), *m.* Laura Swift, I: 361.
Elisha[6] (470.5), *m.* Caroline Cargill, I: 361.
Frederick[6] (2355.3.1), II: 229.
Harriet, *m.* Oliver Crosby, II: 55.
Herbert I.[7] (1970.3), II: 153.

Jonathan[6] (470.3), *m.* Julia Palmer, I: 361.
Joseph, *m.* Rachel Partridge, I: 176.
Joseph, *m.* Hannah[5] (470) Wentworth, I: 361.
Joseph[6] (470.2), *m.* Miriam Adams, I: 361.
Joseph, *m.* Margaret Chesley, II: 54.
Joseph, *m.* Louisa[7] (2355.3) Jones, II: 229.
Joseph T., *m.* Lydia[6] (1970) Butler, II: 153.
Joseph T.[7] (1970.1), II: 153.
Lizzie E.[7] (1970.2), II: 153.
Lydia A., *m.* Benning W.[7] (963.8) Jordan, I: 519.
Mary, *m.* Edmund Toppan, II: 55.
Mary Jane, *m.* Mark D.[7] (169.2.7.6) Hayes, I: 675.
Nathan[6] (470.6), I: 361.
Nathaniel, *m.* Deborah[7] (1621.6) McDuffie, II: 85.
Phebe E., *m.* George Reed[7] (3631) Wentworth, II: 475.
Polly[6] (470.1), I: 361.
Sarah, *m.* Jeremiah H. Woodman, II: 55.
Sarah A. G., *m.* Lorain Terry[6] (284.6.2) Shannon, I: 257.
Sophia Glidden, *m.* (1) —— Carter, (2) William[6] (2178) Wentworth, II: 563.
Rev. Stephen, *m.* Jane Wingate, II: 54, 59.
Stephen, *m.* Mary Frost, II: 54, 59.
Theodore, *m.* Clarissa A. Bigelow, II: 55.
William, *m.* Mary[6] (290.6.7) Roberts, I: 259.
William, *m.* Sarah Blunt, II: 55.
Rev. William T., I: 259.

CHATBOURNE. *See also* CHADBOURNE.

Asenath[8] (2141.6.1), II: 191.
Laura Bell[8] (2141.6.5), II: 191.
Nehemiah, *m.* Mary Clementine[7] (2141.6) Day, II: 190.
Nellie Rosetta[8] (2151.6.2), II: 191.
Warren S.[8] (2141.6.3), II: 191.
William Henry[8] (2141.6.4), II: 191.

CHATFIELD.

Mary, *m.* *Sir* Charles Wentworth[25] Dilke, *Bart.*, I: Ped. K, 33.
Capt. William, I: Ped. K, 33.

CHATMAN.

Isaac, *m.* Jane[4] (188) Wentworth, I: 241.
Isaac, I: 241.

CHAUNCEY.

Rev. Dr. Charles, *m.* Elizabeth Hirst, I: 308.

CHECKLEY.

Anthony, *m.* (1) Hannah Wheelwright, (2) Lydia (Scottow) Gibbs, I: 74, 120.
Elizabeth, I: 74.
Hannah, I: 74.
John, I: 74.
Mary, I: 74.
Samuel, *m.* Mary Scottow, I: 120.
Rev. Samuel, I: 120.
Rev. Samuel, I: 120.
Sarah, I: 74.

CHENEY. *See also* CHANEY.

Giles, *m.* Adeline[7] (1781.4) Hutchins, II: 119.
Henry, *Lord*, *m.* Jane[19] Wentworth, I: 41.
Perley Chandler Jones, *m.* Annie Amanda[7] (2392.2) Decatur, II: 244.
William, *m.* Elizabeth[16] (Wentworth) Abington, I: 28.

CHESLEY.

Asa, *m.* Eliza[6] (727.1) Farnham, I: 443.
Betsey, *m.* William Henry Harrison[8] (4834) Wentworth, II: 751.
Deliverance, *wife of* George, I: 221.

Ebenezer, I: 222.
Ebenezer[5] (569), I: 403.
Elizabeth, *wife of* Philip, I: 221.
Elizabeth, *m.* (Joseph?) Davis, I: 221. [I: 387.
Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Millet Jones,
Elizabeth, *widow of Capt.* Samuel, *m.* Amos Pinkham, 222.
Elizabeth, *m.* Henry[6] (1956) Ricker, II: 152.
George, I: 221.
Hannah, *wife of* John, I: 221.
Hannah, *m.* (Thomas?) Ash, I: 222.
Hannah[5] (568), *m. Rev.* Avery Hall, I: 238, 402; II: 83.
Hester *or* Esther, *m.* John Hall, I: 222, 480, 673.
James, *m.* Sarah Huggins, I: 221.
James, *m.* Tamsen[3] (35) Wentworth, I: Ped. Q, 141, 212, 214, 221–2, 400; II: 463, 477.
James[4] (167), *m.* (1) Mehitable Waldron, (2) Lydia Horne, I: Ped. Q, 174, 214, 222, 224, 398, 400–1, 414; II: 35, 39, 52, 69, 79, 90, 207–8, 408, 463.
James[5] (570), I: 403.
Joanna, *wife of* Philip, I: 221.
John, *m.* Hannah ——, I: 221.
John, *m.* Lucy[6] (864.6) Coleman, I: 492.
Joseph, *m.* Sarah ——, I: 221.
Joseph, I: 221.
Margaret, *m.* Joseph Chase, II: 54.
Mary, I: 221.
Mary, *m.* Ralph Hall, I: 222, 480.
Mary, *m. Judge* Benjamin Chadbourne, I: 389.
Otis[5] (571), I: 403.
Philip, *the emigrant*, *m.* (1) Elizabeth ——, (2) Joanna ——, I: 221–2, 480.
Philip, *m.* Sarah ——, I: 221.
Lieut. Philip, I: 222.
Samuel, I: 221.
Capt. Samuel, *m.* Elizabeth ——, I: 221–2.
Sarah, *wife of* Philip, I: 221.
Sarah (Huggins?), *wife of* Joseph, I: 221.
Sarah, I: 221. [221.
Susanna, *m. Capt.* John Smith, I:
Tamsen[5] (567), *m.* (1) John Twombly, (2) *Col.* Otis Baker, I: Ped. Q, 126, 238, 398–9, 402, *486; II: 90–1, 463, 477, 479, 480, 482, 795.
Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth Thomas, I: 221.
Thomas, I: 221.
Thomas, I: 221.

CHESTER.

Col. Joseph Lemuel, I: 6, 55, 177.

CHESWELL.

Betsey J.[8] (5357.1), II: 694.
Thomas E., *m.* Mary Frances[8] (5357) Wentworth, II: 694.

CHICK.

Ada, *m.* Nathan Butler, I: 666.
Agnes, *m.* Tristram Ricker, I: 129.
Amasa, *m.* Leonora E. F.[7] (3507) Wentworth, II: 448.
Anna[7] (1952.3), *m.* Nathaniel Watson, II: 151.
Augusta E.[8] (3507.3), II: 449.
Augusta H.[7] (1952.6), *m.* William H. Tucker, II: 151.
Charles Clinton[8] (1952.8.1), II: 151.
Charles D.[8] (3507.4), II: 449.
Charles H.[7] (1952.9), II: 151.
Charles L.[7] (1946.1), II: 150.
Cynthia, *m.* Henry S.[6] (312.9.2) Roberts, I: 265.
Cynthia, II: 558.
Edwin H.[8] (3507.9), II: 449.
Elizabeth[7] (1952.1), *m.* Henry R. Hanson, II: 150.
Ella Estelle[8] (1952.2.3), II: 151.
Emma F.[8] (3507.1), *m.* Frank S. Fall, II: 449.
Fannie[7] (1952.10), II: 151.
Frank E.[8] (1592.6.2), II: 151.
Frank H.[8] (3507.6), II: 449.

Frank P.[7] (1952.8), *m.* Amanda Horne, II: 151.
George E.[7] (1952.5), II: 151.
George F.[8] (3507.8), II: 449.
George H.[8] (1952.6.1), II: 151.
Howard, *m.* Jennie[8] (3451.6) Lord, II: 442.
Ida B.[8] (1952.2.2), II: 151.
Jessie[8] (1952.2.4), II: 151.
John, *m.* Elizabeth[8] (3451.5) Lord, II: 442.
John F., *m.* Lydia[6] (1952) Wentworth, II: 150, 790.
John F.[8] (1952.2), II: 151. [150.
Levi L., *m.* Betsey[6] (1946) Pray, II:
Lucy G.[7] (1952.7), II: 151.
Lydia A.[8] (3507.2), *m.* James O. Fall, II: 449.
Mark[7] (1952.2), *m.* (1) Olive A. Huntress, (2) Mary Tuttle, II: 151.
Mary Abby[7] (1952.4), *m.* Asa W. Knox, II: 151.
Newell A.[8] (3507.5), II: 449.
Nora L.[8] (3507.7), II: 449.
Robert, *m.* Lydia (Pierce) Wentworth, II: 448.
Sabina, *m.* Edmund H.[6] (1927) Wentworth, II: 541.
Sarah, II: 558.
Stephen, *m.* Mercy Horne, II: 558.
Thomas, II: 541.

CHIDGEY.

Mary, *m.* Jean Victor[8] (2786.1) Mathivet, II: 333.

CHILD.

Alice B.[8] (3881.1), II: 511.
Carrie Eugenia[8] (3881.2), II: 511.
George W., *m.* Arabella[7] (3881) Wentworth, II: 511.
George W.[8] (3881.4), II: 511.
Warren H. A.[8] (3881.3), II: 511.

CHILDS.

Adeline[7] (1684.2), II: 105.
Alden[7] (1684.3), II: 105.
Charlotte C., *m.* *Lieut.-Col.* William Lee[8] (971.4.1) Apthorp, I: 525.
Cyrus, *m.* Anna[6] (1684) Wentworth, II: 105.
Cyrus Wentworth[7] (1684.5), II: 105.
E. L., *m.* Sarah Pierce[7] (1026.1) Larkin, I: 560.
Emily[7] (1684.4), II: 105.
Henry, *m.* Esther Leonard[7] (1158.7) Kinsley, I: 592.
Lewis, *m.* Arabella[9] (1464*a*.1.1.5) Wentworth, II: 6.
Mary Jane, *m.* Andrew[7] (3567) Wentworth, II: 456.
Osmyn[7] (1684.1), II: 105.
Sarah Frances, *m.* William Augustus[6] (1732) Wentworth, II: 508.
Rev. Wentworth L.[8] (1026.1.1), I: 560.
William[7] (1684.6), II: 105.

CHIPMAN.

Ella Frances[9] (3395.1.1), II: 429.
Lydia, *m.* Rufus[6] (1883) Ricker, II: 534.
Lydia, *m.* Josiah W.[7] (2000.1) Perkins, II: 158.
Stephen, *m.* Sarah Jane[8] (3395.1) Freeman, II: 429.
William F. S., *m.* Josie B.[8] (833.-6.1.7) Cate, I: 471.

CHISHOLM.

Elijah Horne[8] (510.3.7.1), I: 695.
——, *m.* Rachel[7] (510.3.7) Horne, I: 695.

CHOATE.

Caroline[7], *m.* Ezekiel[7] (3310) Wentworth, II: 679.

CHOLMLEY.

Sir Charles William[26], I: Ped. H, 31, 55.
Sir George[25], I: 55.
Henrietta[27], *m.* *Sir* William[24] Strickland, I: 55.

Hugh, *m.* Catherine[26] Wentworth, I: Ped. H, 55.
Nathaniel[26], I: 55.

CHRISTIAN.

Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Charles Warren, (2) Charles[7] (3485) Wentworth, II: 700.

CHRISTOPHER.

Aaron, *m.* (1) Elvira[7] (1168.1) Vermilye, (2) Emily[7] (1168.7) Vermilye, I: *594, 595, 710.
Aaron Edward[8] (1168.7.1), I: 595.
Amos W.[8] (1168.7.7), I: 595.
Daniel C.[8] (1168.7.6), I: 595.
Loranah Bryant[8] (1168.7.2), I: 595.
Martha Jane[8] (1168.7.3), II: 595.
Mary Pamelia[8] (1168.1.1), I: 594.
Sarah B.[8] (1168.7.3), I: 595.
Sidney Burroughs[8] (1168.7.5), I: 595.

CHUBB.

Sarah A., *m.* John Owen[8] (3407.4) Bryant, II: 431.

CHURCH.

Capt. Benjamin, I: 111, 115.
Benjamin, *m.* Eunice Smith, II: 176.
Charlotte S., *m.* John Harkness[7] (3887) Wentworth, II: 725.
Cora Belle[7] (1740.5), II: 113.
Deborah, *m.* John Roberts, I: 125, 248, 269, 272, 452, 481.
Ellen Eliza[7] (1740.4), II: 113.
Elijah, *m.* Betsey[6] (652) Wentworth, I: 417.
Henry, *m.* Nancy G.[6] (1740) Wentworth, II: 112.
Henry Stanley[7] (1740.1), II: 113.
John, I: 209–10, 211.
John, *m.* Mercy Hanson, I: 210.
Joseph Selden[7] (1740.3), II: 113.
Josephine Idella[7] (1740.2), II: 113.
Lorenzo, *m.* Emily Maria[6] (4888) Wentworth, II: 644.
Lydia V., *m.* Ira A.[7] (2638.1) Locke, II: 287.
Sarah Ann, *m.* Andrew Jackson[7] (3816) Wentworth, II: 504.
William, *m.* Emeline[6] (1350) Kennedy, I: 644.

CHURCHILL.

Ann, *m.* Samuel Haven, II: 313.
Bell G., *m.* George Lockwood[7] (811.10.2) Prescott, I: 463.
Clara, *m.* Milo Milton[6] (1746) Wentworth, II: 114.
Jay H.[7] (2646.4), II: 290.
Julia A.[7] (2646.1), II: 290.
Mary, *m.* Zaccheus[7] (3361) Barnes, II: 421.
Nathaniel, II: 421.
Sarah[7] (2646.2), II: 290.
Susan M.[7] (2646.3), II: 290.
Thomas T., *m.* Anna H.[6] (2646) Wentworth, II: 290.
William, *m.* Mary D.[9] (2676.4.1) Penley, II: 302.

CILLEY.

Amanda M., *m.* Harris Barnes[7] (3528) Wentworth, II: 451.
Bradbury L., *m.* Amanda C.[9] (1648.1.4.1) Morris, II: 100.
Frank Morris[10] (1648.1.4.1.1), II: 100.
Gilbert Longfellow[10] (1648.1.4.1.4), II: 100.
Major John, I: 451.
Lavinia[10] (1648.1 4.1.2), II: 100.
Robert Longfellow[10] (1648.1.4.1.3), II: 100.
William H., *m.* Elvina[7] (3530) Wentworth, II: 451.

CLAFLIN.

Abner, I: 488.
Abner, *m.* Anna W.[6] (1675) Wentworth, II: 104, 488.
Adella B.[8] (3717.4), II: 489.
Albert[7] (3715), II: 488.
Alfred[7] (3716), II: 488.
Alvin[7] (3717), *m.* Phebe C. Searle, II: 488.

Belle L.[8] (3718.2), *m.* Robert C. Moore, II: 489.
Charles A.[8] (3718.1), *m.* Clara A. Bosworth, II: 489.
Chester[7] (3718), *m.* (1) Lucy A. Hurlburt, (2) Lydia B. Dowd, II: 489.
Jennie E.[9] (3718.1.2), II: 489.
John W.[7] (3720), II: 489.
Lucy Ann[8] (3717.3), II: 489.
Maria[7] (3719), II: 489.
Martha J.[8] (3717.1), II: 489.
Mary E.[8] (3717.2), II: 489.
Mary L.[9] (3718 1.1), II: 489.
Minnie B.[9] (3718.1.3) II: 489.
Ruth, *m.* Joseph[6] (1674) Wentworth, II: 488.

CLANCARTY.

Earl of. See M'CARTY.

CLAPHAM.

John, *m.* Mary[5] (344) (Wentworth) Appleton, I: Ped. L, 306, 511.
John[6] (949), *m.* Lucy Hatch, I: 515.
Mary[6] (948), I: 515.
——, *m Dr.* Charles Jarvis, I: 308, 511.

CLAPP.

Catherine Rogers Motley, *m.* Jerome Blackman[7] (2775) Wentworth, II: 331.
Charles, *m.* Henrietta[7] (2244.1) Pond, II: 205.
David[8] (422 2.2.1), *m.* Abbie E. Otis, I: 344.
Elijah B.[8] (422.2 2.4), I: 344.
Elizabeth, *m.* Ebenezer[4] (112) Wentworth, I: 339.
George W., *m.* Susan M.[7] (2023 6) Campbell, II: 169.
Jonathan C.[8] (422.2 2.5), I: 344.
Mary J.[8] (422 2.2.6), I: 344.
Stephen B.[8] (422.2.2.3), I: 344.
Susannah[8] (422.2.2.2), I: 344.
Theophilus C., *m.* Jane[7] (422 2 2) Blake, I: 343.

CLARE.

Earl of. See HOLLES.

CLARELL.

Elizabeth, *m. Sir* Richard Fitzwilliams, I: 9.
Thomas, I: 9.

CLARENCE.

William, *Duke of*, I: 408, 543. *See also* WILLIAM IV.

CLARK, CLARKE.

Abbie Wentworth[7] (2370.3), II: 239.
Abigail[7] (3334), *m.* George Nichols, II: 413.
Abram, *m.* Sarah[7] (60.1.1.7.8) Kimball, I: 164.
Alanson, I: 637.
Alice L.[8] (4471.1), II: 587.
Alvah B., *m.* Lucy[7] (2538.4) (Hardy) Bond, II: 271.
Alvin, *m.* Mary M. Willard, II: 314.
Amanda Maria[6] (603.2), *m.* John Williams, I: 407.
Andrew, *m.* Sarah[5] (629) Lord, I: 414.
Andrew C.[8] (1239.5.6), I: 618.
Andrew J., *m.* Emily[7] (1239.5) Conant, I: 617.
Ann Judson, *m. Rev.* Joseph[6] (2008) Ricker, II: 163.
Anna Augusta[7] (710.2.5), *m.* John G. Cate, I: 430, 703.
Anna Blanche[10] (5257.1.2), II: 681.
Anna Maria, *m.* Godfrey[25] Wentworth, I: Ped. F, 14.
Annie L.[9] (5779.2), II: 742.
Augustus B., *m.* Emma A.[8] (2360.-6.2) Curtis, II: 234.
Augustus E.[8] (3311.5), II: 411.
Aurelia[8] (3469.1), *m.* Pratt B. Hubbard, II: 444.
Aurelia P., *m.* David[7] (1275.4) Locke, I: 628.
Bartley, *m.* Huldah (Wightman) Wentworth, II: 381.

Benjamin, *m.* Jane Pepperrell, I: 309.
Benjamin L.[8] (3481.4), *m.* Lucella J.[7] (1947.3) Ricker, II: 446, 790.
Bertha L.[9] (3481.4.1), II: 446.
Betsey, *m.* Jonathan[6] (2037) Wentworth, II: 545.
Betsey, *m.* Ezekiel[7] (3310) Wentworth, II: 679.
Brackett Weeks, *m.* Abby A.[7] (4138) Wentworth, I: 430; II: 547.
Caroline[7] (3311.2), II: 410.
Caroline Frances[8] (4138.2), II: 547.
Charles, *m.* Ella[9] (379.1.3.5.1) Rowe, I: 326.
Charles, *m.* Susan[8] (5265) (Wentworth) Mathews, II: 683.
Charles[9] (1867.2.2.1), II: 138; *should be* [788.
Charles E.[9] (1867.2.2.1), II: *138,
Charles E. N.[7] (1925.11), II: 147.
Charles H., *m.* Almira[8] (2360.1.1) (York) Libby, II: 233.
Charles H.[7] (850.2.3), I: 483.
Charles H.[8] (3311.3), *m.* Armina J. Bennett, II: 410.
Charles Henry[7] (2370.2), II: 289.
Charles Ichabod[7] (710.2.3), I: 431.
Charles S., *m.* Olive[7] (4471) Wentworth, II: 587.
Charles Sumner[7] (2643.3), II: 288.
Charles W.[8] (2140.4.2), II: 189.
Christopher Columbus[7] (1223.6), *m.* Eva Jones, I: 614.
Clara, *m.* Asa Additon[7] (457.1.8) Payson, I: 687.
Clarissa[7] (1280.1), *m.* E. W. Frank, I: 630.
Cyrenius Governor[7] (1223.3), *m.* Harriet E. McNees, I: 613.
Daniel, I: 384.
Daniel Clinton[6] (606.3), I: 408.
Daniel D., *m.* Hannah Nason, II: 5.
Eben, *m.* Abigail[6] (701.2) Varney, I: 703.
Ebenezer, *m.* Abigail[7] (3311) Wentworth, II: 410.
Ebenezer[7] (3335), *m.* Sally Smith, II: 414.
Edith Kinsley[8] (1925.8.2), II: 147.
Edward W.[6] (603), *m.* Mary E. Pugsley, I: 407.
Eleanor, *m.* William Wentworth (*alias* Creswell), I: 33.
Elijah, *m.* Nancy[6] (1280) Wentworth, I: 630.
Eliza, *m.* James Varney, I: 703, 705.
Eliza A., *m.* Chauncey[7] (3268) Wentworth, II: 677.
Elizabeth, *m.* Daniel Thing, I: 202.
Elizabeth, *m.* (1) *Dr.* Robert Hale, (2) John Gilman, I: 382.
Elizabeth, I: 384.
Elizabeth[7] (3341), *m.* Mark Cowell, II: 414.
Elizabeth B.[7] (1925.10), II: 147.
Ellen Eliza[7] (710.2.8), *m.* Daniel Nute, I: 430.
Ellen M.[7] (1925.7), II: 147.
Ellen Wentworth[7] (2643.1), II: 288.
Emeline[7] (1925.1), II: 147.
Emily[8] (1239.5.7), I: 618.
Emily B., *m.* Ezra[8] (2103) Wentworth, II: 555.
Emma, *m.* Alfred Thompson[7] (2004.-6) Ricker, II: 160.
Enoch C.[8] (1239.5.5), I: 618.
Enoch Moody, *m.* Sarah P.[6] (710.2) Hayes, I: 430; II: 547.
Eunice, *m.* Jedediah[5] (527) Wentworth, II: 32, 448–9, 452.
Eunice[7] (3340), *m.* Jesse Walden, II: 414.
Euphrasia, *m.* James[7] (1310.4) Lewis, I: 638.
Fannie[8] (3311.9), II: 411.
Fanny P., *wife of* James E., II: 676.
Frank[8] (3311.8), II: 411.
Frederick Moses[8] (3481.2), *m.* Susan E. Nute, II: 446.
Fisher R.[8] (3469.5), II: 445.
George, *m.* —— (1713.1) Fowler, II: 107.
George Avery[7] (710.2.4), I: 431.

George Edward[7] (2370.7), II: 239.
George S.[8] (3311.7), II: 411.
George W., *m.* Ellen[7] (4392) Wentworth, II: 576.
Giles, I: 14.
Greenleaf, *m.* Judith Cogswell, II: 94.
Greenleaf Brown[7] (710.2.9), I: 431.
Hannah, *m.* Jonathan D.[7] (1442.6) Reynolds, II: 2.
Hannah Irene, *m.* Amos[8] (1648.4.2) Cogswell, II: 101.
Harlan G.[8] (1223.7.1), I: 614.
Henry, *m.* Elizabeth Greenleaf, I: 384.
Henry[10] (379.1.3.5.1.1), I: 326.
Henry Moody[7] (710.2.7), I: 431.
Hiram, *m.* Jane I.[7] (3481) Wentworth, II: 446.
Horace P.[7] (1925.8), *m.* Hattie E. Haynes, II: 147.
Hosea, *m.* Mary B.[7] (1599.3) Rollins, II: 74.
Huldah, *m.* Thomas B.[7] (3675) Twombly, II: 480.
Ida Belle[8] (2643.2), II: 288.
Ivory, *m.* Frances A.[7] (2060.2) Burbank, II: 174.
J. Smith, *m.* Adeline J.[8] (2643) Wentworth, II: 288.
Jacob, *m.* Mary Ann[7] (4062) Ricker, II: 537.
James, *m.* Lavina[8] (1925) Wentworth, II: 146.
James, *m.* Mercy[6] (2039) Wentworth, I: 480.
James A.[7] (1925.2), II: 146.
James E., *m.* Fanny P. ——, II: 676.
James Russell[8] (1925.8.1), II: 147.
Jane, *m.* Jeremiah[7] (1534.4) Hoyt, II: 33.
Jennie C.[8] (3481.6), II: 446.
Joanna, *m.* Richard[5] (526) Wentworth, II: 30, 435, 438, 440, 442–3, 446–7.
John, I: 33.
John, *m.* Sarah (Wheelwright) Leverett, I: 74.
John, *m.* Mercy[4] (108) Wentworth, I: 193.
John, *m.* Polly[6] (358.3) Cutts, I: 313.
Rev. John, I: 384.
John[8] (4062.1), II: 170.
John, *m.* Lydia ——, II: 733.
John Alexander[8] (2817.3), II: 337.
John B.[8] (3311.6), II: 411.
John Benjamin[8] (4062.1), *m.* Louisa Windely, II: 537.
John W.[8] (3481.3), *m.* Annie Hayes, II: 446, 796.
Jonathan[7] (3342), *m.* —— Fall, II: 414.
Joseph William[7] (710.2.10), I: 430.
Josiah, I: 384.
Josiah, *m.* Patience[6] (1503) Hanson, II: 28, 412, 796.
Josiah, *m.* Mary Wingate, II: 60.
Judith, I: 384.
Julia B.[8] (3311.4), *m.* Benjamin T. Palmer, II: 411.
Julia R.[8] (1139.5.3), *m.* Levi S. Robinson, I: 618.
Laura A.[8] (3311.1), *m.* Hiram P. Gerrish, II: 410.
Lavinia E.[7] (1925.4), II: 147.
Lavinia E.[7] (1925.9), *m.* George Homer[6] (1988) Wentworth, II: 147, 155.
Lavinia Tibbetts, *m.* Charles Wesley[7] (3193) Wentworth, II: 394.
Lavinia Tozer[7] (1223.5), *m.* Mial Mason, I: 613.
Lemuel S.[8] (3469.3), *m.* Emma Coates, II: 444.
Leslie Jewett[8] (4062.3), II: 537.
Levi, *m.* Sarah W.[7] (1925.4), II: 147.
Levi C.[7] (1925.6), II: 147.
Lizzie J., II: 791.
Lois Jane[7] (2370.1), *m.* Jeremiah Randal, II: 239.
Lottie May[8] (1223.4.1), I: 613.
Lucinda Jane[6] (603.4), I: 408.
Lucinda Wentworth[7] (1223.1), *m.* Robert P. Gray, I: 612.
Lucy E.[9] (5779.3), II: 742.
Luella M.[8] (2140.4.1), II: 189.

Lydia, *m.* (1) Senneh[6] (1221) Wentworth, (2) Paul Taber, I: 612.
Lydia, *wife of* John, II: 733.
Lydia F.[8] (1239.5.4), *m.* Isaac S. Jameson, I: 618.
Marcus C.[8] (1239.5.2), *m.* Margaret A. Killeran, I: 618.
Margaret, *m.* Samuel Ruck, I: 288.
Martha S.[7] (850.2.2), I: 483.
Martha[7] (3333), *m.* Tobias Smith, II: 412, 450.
Mary, *m.* Bartholomew Stevenson, I: 126, 263.
Mary, *m.* Edward Gilman, I: 380.
Mary, I: 384.
Mary[7] (3337), *m.* Paul Stevens, II: 414.
Mary, *m.* William H.[7] (4180) Wentworth, II: 733.
Mary Adeline[6] (4062.2), II: 537.
Mary Ann, *m.* Israel Pierce[6] (2529) Wentworth, II: 607.
Mary E.[8] (2817.2), *m.* Edward Sayre, II: 237.
Mary Elizabeth[7] (850.2.1), I: 483.
Mary F.[8] (5779.1), II: 742.
Mary Frances[7] (710.2.6), I: 430.
Mary Maria[7] (2370.4), *m.* John H. Watson, II: 239.
Mary Martha, *m.* (1) —— Jordan, (2) Aaron Tibbetts, II: 782.
Maud[8] (2538.4.1), II: 271.
Mercy[7] (3338), *m.* John Cowell, II: 414.
Moses[6] (3481.2), II: 93.
Moses B., *m.* Martha E.[7] (2140.4) Moore, II: 189, 791.
Nancy[7] (1280.2), *m.* Marcus T. C. Burdick, I: 630.
Nathan Norton[7] (1223.7), *m.* Carrie M. Baker, I: 614.
Nathaniel, I: 202.
Nathaniel, I: 384.
Nathaniel, *m.* Elizabeth Somerby, I: 382, 384–5, 698.
Nathaniel, *m.* Elizabeth Tappan, I: 384.
Nathaniel, *m.* Charlotte[6] (650.2) Ham, I: 483.
Nettie[6] (2060.2.2), II: 174.
Nina Lou[8] (1223.4.2), I: 613.
Olive Ann[7] (1925.3), *m.* George E. Streeter, II: 146.
Patience[7] (3336), *m.* Ephraim Tibbets, II: 414.
Philena Jane[7] (1223.2), *m.* Francis M. Sellman, I: 613.
Rebecca[7] (3339), *m.* Ichabod Cowell, II: 414.
Reuben C., *m.* Cynthia[6] (1867.2.2) Jellison, II: *138, 788.
Rhoda, *m.* Noah Loomis, II: 291.
Richard, I: 548.
Robert, *m.* Sylvia Tozer[6] (1223) Wentworth, I: 612.
Royal, II: 163.
Rev. Dr. Rufus W., I: 74.
Sally, *m.* Enoch Blaisdell, II: 771.
Samuel, *m.* Lydia[6] (476.8) West, I: 362.
Samuel, *m.* Abigail[6] (1505) Hanson, II: 28, 784.
Samuel, *m.* Dorothy[6] (2370) Wentworth, II: 239.
Samuel, *m.* Harriet A.[7] (3097) Wentworth, II: 379.
Samuel[7] (2370.6), *m.* Lizzie C. Dame, II: 239.
Samuel C.[8] (3469.2) *m.* (1) Annie S. Perkins, (2) Naomi Menifee, II: 444.
Samuel H., *m.* Martha A.[6] (5779) Wentworth, II: 742.
Sarah, *m.* *Judge* Nicholas Gilman, I: 380, 382, 384; II: 82.
Sarah, *wife of* Thomas, I: 384.
Sarah, *m.* Nicholas[6] (2521) Wentworth, II: 269.
Sarah, *m.* Moses Jones, II: 716.
Sarah A.[8] (1239.5.1), *m.* Oliver P. Davis, I: 618.
Sarah Elizabeth[7] (710.2.1), *m.* David Rogers, I: 430, 703.
Sarah J.[8] (3469.4), *m.* John A. Jordan, II: 445.

Sarah W.[7] (1925.5), *m.* Levi Clark, II: 147.
Shubael Wentworth[7] (1223.4), *m.* Letitia T. Smith, I: 613.
Silas Wentworth[7] (2370.5), II: 239.
Sitney Jane, *m.* George Wallingford[8] (1648.4.3) Cogswell, II: 101.
Susan, *m.* John Singleton Copley, I: 548.
Susan, *m.* James[5] (614) Lord, I: 410.
Susan, *m.* George[7] (69.6.2.8.1) Hartford, I: 172.
Susan C., *m.* Darius Capen[8] (4875) Wentworth, II: 752.
Sylvanus[8] (3481.1), II: 446, 796.
Sylvia Ann[7] (1223.8), *m.* Amos W. Files, I: 614.
Thomas, *m.* Sarah ——, I: 384.
Thomas, *m.* Ruth[7] (3469) Wentworth, II: 444.
Waldo A.[8] (2060.2.1), II: 174.
Walter M.[8] (3481.5), II: 446.
Warren Hilyard[10] (5257.1.1), II: 681.
William, *m.* Amanda[5] (603) Wentworth, I: 407.
William, *m.* Mary Wilson[7] (2817) Wentworth, II: 337.
William[8] (2817.1), II: 337.
William H., *m.* Matilda Wentworth[9] (5257.1) Hilyard, II: 681.
William Wentworth[8] (1223.4.3), I: 613.
Wilmer[8] (4138.1), II: 547.
——, *m.* Olive[7] (358.2.1) Cutts, I: 213.
——, II: 403.

CLARKSON.

Elizabeth, *m.* Moses Oldham, I: 587.

CLARY.

Dr. George, II: 462.
Rev. Joseph W., *m.* (1) Anna Farrar, (2) Lucy (Farrar) Hall, II: 100, 102, 462.
Rev. Timothy F., II: 462.

CLAY.

Charles Henry, *m.* Armina Sophia[9] (1132.2.1.1) Wentworth, I: 581.
Henry Nelson[10] (1132.2.1.1.1), I: 581.

CLEMENT.

Mary, *m.* Aaron Varney, I: 696, 705; II: 545; of same descent as CLEMENTS, *next below.*
Mehitable, *m.* Jeremiah Cogswell, II: 93.

CLEMENTS.

Abner, I: 134.
Abner[5] (29*a*.6.3), I: 134.
Almira A.[7] (788.2.4), I: 457.
Arvilla S., *m.* Jeremiah Y.[7] (3611) Wingate, II: 470.
Betsey, *m.* Samuel Bragdon, I: 697.
Charles[5] (29*a*.1.2), I: 126.
Charles A.[7] (788.2.1), *m.* Mary J. Hurd, I: 457.
Daniel, *m.* Frances Wallingford, I: 391.
Deborah, *m.* *Rev.* James[5] (614) Lord, I: 410.
Ebenezer, *m.* Margaret[6] (204.8.8) Lord, I: 680.
Capt. Elijah, *m.* Mary Waldron, I: 402.
Elijah, *m.* Susan Carr, II: 64.
Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Waldron, I: 402.
Elizabeth[5] (29*a*.6.1), I: 134.
Elizabeth, *m.* Stephen[6] (1452) Wentworth, II: 393, 665.
Frank P.[7] (788.2.2), I: 457.
Fred[8] (788.2.1.2), I: 457.
Gershom[5] (29*a*.1.1), I: 126.
James, *m.* Sarah[4] (29*a*.6) Ricker, I: 125, 134, 665.
James, I: 125, 134.
James[5] (29*a*.6.2), I: 134.
James, I: 391.
Counsellor Job, I: 100, 102, 107, 113, 125, 155, 392.
Job, *m.* Abigail Heard, I: 125, 134, 160, 392.

Job, *m.* Dorcas[4] (29*a*.1) Ricker, I: 125, 134.
Job, I: 402.
John, II: 470.
Lydia[5] (29*a*.6.5), I: 134.
Lydia, *m.* Samuel Bragdon, I: 697.
Margaret, *m.* (?) Thomas Wallingford, I: 393.
Mary, *m.* Joseph Canney, I: 107.
Mary, *m.* Elijah[6] (29*a*.4.1.4) Ricker, I: 131.
Mary, *m.* Richard Philpot, I: 402–3.
Mary Dorcas[8] (29*a*.1.4), I: 126.
Mary E.[7] (788.2.3), I: 457.
Mary Etta[9] (788.2.1.3), I: 457.
Miriam[5] (29*a*.1.3), I: 126.
Miriam[5] (29*a*.6.4), I: 134.
Samuel, *m.* Sarah Ann[6] (788.2) Young, I: 457.
Sarah, *m.* Silas Hall, I: 481.
Willie[9] (788.2.1 1), I: 457.
——, *m.* Mary E. Sanborn, I: 231.

CLEVELAND, *Earl of.*

See Thomas[21] Wentworth.

CLEVELAND, CLEAVELAND.

Albion P.[8] (2723.5), II: 323.
Benjamin, *m.* Octavia[7] (2723) Wentworth, II: 322.
Charles, *m.* Emma[7] (1181.7) Wentworth, I: 600.
Clara A., *m.* George H.[7] (325*b*.13.14) Walker, I: 282.
Elden S.[8] (2723.4), *m.* Addie P. Adams, II: 323.
Ellen A.[8] (2723.3), *m.* George Savage, II: 323.
Elvira F., *m.* Edward F.[7] (3745) Wentworth, II: 721.
George Victor[9] (2723.4.1), II: 323.
Hannah B.[8] (2723.2), *m.* Charles Wiggins, II: 322.
Harry Wentworth[8] (1181.7.1), I: 600.
Homer P.[8] (2723.8), II: 323.
Lydia F.[8] (2723.1), *m.* Sumner W. Wiggins, II: 322.
Marshall B.[8] (2723.7), II: 323.
Martha J.[8] (2723.6), II: 323.
Samuel E., *m.* Parmelia[8] (5337) Wentworth, II: 693.
Sarah M., *m.* Jerry[7] (2724*d*) Wentworth, II: 323.

CLEVENZER.

Mary, *m.* William[6] (2543) Wentworth, II: 272.

CLIFFORD.

Francis, *4th Earl of* Cumberland, I: 22.
George, *m.* Jane Vroman[7] (3792) Van Slyke, II: 500.
Iantha S., *m.* Benjamin C.[7] (3011) Wentworth, II: 367.
John, *Lord*, *m.* *Lady* Elizabeth Percy, I: Ped. G, 39.
Joseph, *m.* Martha Jane[8] (1471.6.2) Grant, II: 22.
Margaret, *m.* Thomas[22] Wentworth, *1st Earl of* Strafford, I: 22.
Mary, *daughter of Lord* John, *m.* *Sir* Philip[15] Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 39.
Matilda, *m.* Richard, *Earl of* Cambridge, I: 46.
Silvina, *m.* Asel W.[6] (759.2) Rogers, I: 449.
Thomas, *Lord*, I: 46.
Thomas, *Lord*, I: 46.
Rev. William J., II: 367.

CLIFT.

Capt. Lemuel, I: 405.

CLIFTON.

Dr. John, *m.* Mary[2] (15) (Wentworth) Rymes, I: Ped. L, 118, 183.

CLINCH.

Edith Clementine Parker[9] (967.-1.1.5), I: 522.
John Morton[9] (967.1.1.1), I: 522.
Rev. Joseph Hart, *m.* Griselda E.[8] (967.1.1) Cunningham, I: 519, 521–2.

Joseph Howard[9] (967.1.1:6), I: 522.
Mary Griselda[9] (967.1.1.4), *m. Dr.* John S. H. Fogg, I: 522.
Mary Josephine[9] (967.1.1.3), *m.* Benjamin Gerrish Gray, I: 522.
Sarah Apthorp Cunningham[9] (967.-1.1.2), *m.* Richard F. Bond, I: 522.

CLINTON.

——, *m.* Mary Susan Sawyer (who *m.* (2) Merrill Pettengill[7] (4460) Wentworth), II: 586.

CLOBERY.

Sir John, I: Ped. G, 44.
Mary, *m. Sir* John[24] Noel, *Bart.*, I: Ped. G, 44.

CLOPTON.

Francis, *m.* Lora[17] (Wentworth) Everard, I: 36.

CLOUDMAN.

Anna[9] (3467.3.1), II: 444.
Mark, *m.* Lucy A.[9] (3467.3) Crockett, II: 444.

CLOUGH.

Alonzo[6] (805.5), I: 460.
Betsey, *m.* Ichabod[6] (2496) Wentworth, II: 603.
Charles Franklin[6] (805.8), I: 460.
Edith Wentworth[7] (805.9.1), I: 460.
Flora A., *m.* Merrill P.[7] (4460) Wentworth, II: 204.
George Edwin[6] (805.6), I: 460.
George Henry Augustus[7] (2371.1), *m.* Inez W. Blaisdell, II: 239.
Hannah, *m.* Wentworth[6] (173.4.6) Hayes, I: 229.
Jesse W., *m.* Sabrina[6] (2371) Wentworth, II: 239.
John, m. Sarah[5] (805) Wentworth, I: 460.
John Bowditch[6] (805.4), I: 460.
Jonathan, *m.* Mary ——, II: 603.
Joshua Holland[7] (2371.1.3), II: 239.
Lewis Franklin[6] (805.7), I: 460.
Martha Ann[6] (805.1), *m.* Samuel G. Sanford, I: 460.
Mary, *wife of* Jonathan, II: 603.
Nancy Jane[6] (805.2), *m.* (1) Henry S. Davis, (2) Eri N. Scates, I: 460.
Nancy W.[7] (2371.1.2), *m.* Woodbury F. Blaisdell, II: 239.
Samuel, I: 229.
Samuel Lorenzo[6] (805.9), *m.* Isabel M. Spence, I: 460.
Sarah Armine[6] (805.3), *m.* Asa Varney, I: 460.
William H., *m.* Martha Deering[6] (2362.1.2) Curtis, II: 236.

CLOUTMAN.

Frank A., *m.* Elizabeth W.[7] (2513.1) Broughton, II: 266.
James N., *m.* Almira[7] (319.1.3.1) Balch, I: 273.
Joseph Balch[8] (319.1.3.1.4), I: 273.
Martha Jane[8] (319.1.3.1.1), I: 273.
Mary Elizabeth[8] (319.1.3.1.2), I: 273.
Persis Abigail[8] (319.1.3.1.3), I: 273.

CLOYES.

Lydia, *m.* Simon Tozer, I: 145.

CLUTE.

Jethro W., II: 657.
Sarah H., *m. Dr.* James Lemuel[8] (4992) Wentworth, II: 657.

COASE.

Edwin F.[7] (457.6.1), *m.* Margaret A. Bills, I: 693.
Edwin F.[8] (457.6.1.1), I: 693.
Howard Bills[8] (457.6.1.3), I: 693.
James L.[8] (457.6.1.2), I: 693.
Robert, *m.* Susan[6] (457.6) Payson, I: 693.
Silas W.[7] (457.6.2), *m.* Esther Daggett, I: 693.
Susan C.[7] (457.6.4), *m.* Freeman H. Spear, I: 693.
Sylvanus[7] (457.6.3), I: 693.

COATES.

Emma, *m.* Lemuel S.[8] (3469.3) Clarke, II: 445.

COBAUGH.

Frank[8] (428.5.4.1), I: 349.
Samuel, *m.* Lucy J.[7] (428.5.4) Hawes, I: 349.

COBB.

Augusta, *m.* George[8] (428.1.4.5) Gill, I: 346.
Benjamin, *m.* Julia Ann[7] (4719) (Wentworth) Allen, II: 618.
Davis, II: 376.
Ellen N., *wife of* Samuel, II: 597.
Ernestine, *m.* Charles Henry[7] (2322.6) Fogg, II: 225.
Esther A. B., *m.* Asahel Hathaway[7] (4554) Wentworth, II: 597.
Lucy Ann, *m.* Delavan[7] (3071) Wentworth, II: 376.
Samuel, *m.* Ellen N. ——, II: 597.
Rev. Samuel Wyatt, *m.* Frances Augusta[7] (984.1) (Legge) Atkins, I: 535.
Thomas, *m.* Eliza F.[8] (1464*a*.4.6) (Wentworth) Blood, II: 9.

COBURN.

Benjamin Franklin, *m.* Sarah Elizabeth[7] (4106) Wentworth, II: 543.
Mary Ann, *m.* Henry Burt Smith, II: 315.
Nathan Parker[8] (4106.1), II: 543.

COCHRAN, COCHRANE.

Agnes, *m.* Stephen[6] (947.3.2) Higginson, I: 514.
Penelope, *m.* Joseph A. Willard, II: 314.
William, I: 514.

COCKE.

Elizabeth[23], I: 65.
John, *m.* Elizabeth[19] Wentworth, I: 41. [65.
John, *m.* Elizabeth[22] Wentworth, I:
Mary[23], I: 65.

COCKRAN.

John, I: 516.

COE.

Anna, *m.* Erastus[6] (1808) Wentworth, II: 127.
Charles, II: 316.
Ebenezer, *m.* Mehitable Smith, II: 316.
Ebenezer Smith, *m.* Mary (Upham) Barker, II: 60, 316.
Henry, II: 316.
Henry W., *m.* Hannah Huntington Smith, II: 316.

COFFIN.

Abiah, II: 5.
Abigail, *m. Dr.* Josiah Gilman, I: 384.
Abigail, *m.* Bartholomew Thing, I: 202.
Ann M., *m.* Nahum Stacy[7] (2401.1) Brown, II: 245.
Catherine, *m.* Moses Bradbury[7] (3972) Wentworth, II: 729.
Catherine Philbrook, *m.* Benjamin[7] (2313.3) Stanton, II: 222.
Charles, II: 729.
Charles, II: 313.
Charles, *m.* Mehitable Sheafe, II: 310, 313.
Charles B., *m.* Almira Blunt, II: 311.
Capt. Eliphalet, *m.* Judith Noyes, I: 384. [382.
Elizabeth, *m.* John Gilman, I: 191,
Emma F., *m.* John B.[8] (3670) Allen, II: 479.
Francis, II: 314.
Horatio, II: 314.
Sir Isaac, I: 554.
Joshua, I: 151, 154, 385.
Lydia, *m.* James Sterling, II: 5.
Maria, *m.* Albert R.[7] (4187) Wentworth, II: 552.
Mary, *m.* Paul[6] (1464*a*) Wentworth, II: 5.

Mary, II: 6.
Mary, II: 313.
Peter, *m.* Abigail Starbuck, I: 100, 111, 382, 385, 398.
Peter, *m.* Ann Martyn, I: 323.
Sarah, *m.* John Knight, II: 5.
Statira, *m.* Enoch[6] (1381) Richards, I: 648.
Thomas Sheafe, *m.* Ann Cushing, II: 310, 313.
Tristram, *the emigrant*, *m.* Dionis Stevens, I: 385.
Tristram, *m.* Deborah Colcord, I: 93, 202, 398.
Tristram, *m.* Judith (Greenleaf) Somerby, I: 385.
Tristram, II: 42.

COFRIN.

Viola, *m.* John[8] (835.4.1.3) Lowd, I: 475.

COGSWELL.

Abiah, *m.* Josiah Barker, II: 787.
Abigail, II: 92.
Abigail[7] (1648.4), *m. Dr.* Burleigh Smart, II: 95, 102.
Abigail[9] (1648.4.2.3), II: 101.
Adam, II: 92.
Alfred, II: 93.
Alice Brewster[8] (479.3.2.2), I: 365.
Col. Amos, *m.* Lydia[6] (1648) (Baker) Wallingford, I: Ped. Q, 92–5, 97, 99, 389, 505; II: 462–3, 708.
Amos[8] (1648.4.2), *m.* (1) Hannah Irene Clark, (2) *widow* Lucinda M. Dunning, II: 101.
Amos, II: 93, 176.
Amos, II: 787.
Annette[9] (1648.4.3.2), II: 101.
Annette Frances[8] (1648.4.5), II: 101.
Asa, II: 629.
Asa, II: 629.
Betsey, II: 786.
Charles, II: 786.
Charles, II: 787.
Charles, *m.* Lucy Hill, I: 128.
Charles M., II: 787.
Dana, II: 629.
Daniel, II: 629.
Dearborn S. M., II: 786.
Ebenezer, *m.* (1) Mary Stone, (2) Mary Stewart, II: 94, 786–7.
Edmund, II: 92.
Edward, II: 93.
Elizabeth, *wife of* John, II: 92.
Elizabeth, II: 92.
Elizabeth, *wife of* William, II: 92.
Elizabeth[7] (1648.3), II: 100.
Rev. Elliot C., II: 94.
Ferris, I: 629.
Francis, I: 372; II: 94.
Francis, II: 93.
Francis, II: 94.
Francis[7] (1648.4), *m.* Elizabeth (Smith) Tibbetts, II: 100.
Franklin F., II: 629.
Rev. Frederick, II: 93.
George W., II: 786.
Dr. George, II: 94.
George Wallingford[8] (1648.4.3), *m.* Sitney Jane Clark, II: 101.
Hannah, II: 92.
Hannah, II: 786.
Hannah, II: 787.
Hannah, *wife of* John, II: 92.
Hannah, *m. Rev.* Jonathan Searle, II: 93, 785.
Hannah Pearson, *m. Gov.* William Badger, II: 94, 468.
Helen C.[9] (1648.4.2.2), II: 101.
Helen Inez[10] (1648.4.2.1.1), II: 101.
Heman Clark[9] (1648.4.2 1), *m.* Alice Tiffany, II: 101.
Hester, II: 92.
Ida[9] (1648.4.3.3), II: 101.
Ira, II: 787.
James S., II: 786.
Jennett, II: 786.
Lieut. Jeremiah, *m.* Mehitable Clement, II: 93.
Jeremy, II: 786.
"Johannes," II: 92.
"Johannes," II: 92.
John, *the emigrant*, *m.* Elizabeth ——, II: 92.

John, *m.* —— ——, II: 92.
John, *m.* Hannah ——, II: 92.
John, *m.*[6] (1) Abiah Moody, (2) *widow* Pearson, II: 94, 786.
John, II: 94.
John, II: 95.
John, II: 95.
John, II: 95.
John, *m.* Abigail White, II: 95.
John, *m.* *Mrs.* Margaret Gifford, II: 92.
John, II: 486.
John, II: 629.
John B. D., II: 94.
Jonathan, *m.* Hannah Wiggins, II: 92.
Jonathan, *m.* Elizabeth Wainwright, II: 92.
Joseph, II: 93.
Joseph, II: 93.
Joseph, II: 93.
Dr. Joseph, *m.* Judith Colby, II: 94.
Joseph, II: 629.
Joseph B., II: 94.
Joseph H.[8] (479.3.2.1), I: 365.
Joseph Hubert[7] (479.3.2), *m.* Julia Brewster, I: 365.
Rev. Joseph Smith[8] (1648.4.6), *m.* (1) Mary Francis Darrah, (2) Ellen Victoria Hart, II: 102.
Judith, *m.* Nathaniel Upham, II: 93.
Judith, *m.* (1) Thomas Cogswell, (2) John Taylor, II: 786.
Judith, II: 93.
Judith, II: 93.
Judith, *m.* Greenleaf Clarke, II: 94.
Louisa, *m.* Asa French, II: 787.
Louisa Worden[8] (479.3.2.3), II: 365.
Lucy Nichols, II: 787.
Lydia[7] (1648.6), *mother of the author of this work*, *m.* Paul[6] (1564) Wentworth, I: Ped. Q, 95, 102, 505; II: 462–5, 708, 715.
Lydia, II: 629.
Lydia Baker[8] (1648.4.4), II: 109.
Martin, II: 629.
Mary, II: 92.
Mary, II: 786.
Mary Upham[9] (1648.4.6.1), II: 102.
May[9] (1648.4.3.1), II: 101.
Melinda, *m.* Ward P. Whipple, II: 787.
Moses, *m.* Hannah Foster, II: 93.
Nathaniel, *m.* Judith Badger, II: 92–4, 96, 785–6.
Nathaniel, II: 93.
Rev. Nathaniel, II: 94.
Dr. Nathaniel, *m.* Lois Searle, II: 95.
Nathaniel, II: 786.
Nathaniel Peaslee, II: 93.
Pearson, II: 93.
Ross C., II: 786.
Ruth, II: 786.
Ruth, *m.* James McConnell, II: 786.
Samuel, II: 629.
Samuel, *m.* Susan Hearn, II: 92.
Samuel B.[7] (479.3.1), I: 365.
Samuel O., *m.* Sarah E.[6] (479.3) Bloss, I: 365.
Sarah, *m.* Simon Tuttle, II: 92.
Sarah, II: 95.
Smith S., *m.* Ann Keene[8] (4787) Wentworth, II: 629.
Sophia[7] (1648.2), *m.* Jacob M. Currier, I: 449; II: 93, 99.
Sophia, *m.* —— Moody, II: 786.
Sophia C.[8] (1648.4.1), *m.* Samuel W. Brown, II: 100.
Capt. Thomas, *m.* Ruth Badger, II: 93, 96, 99, 176, 786.
Thomas, *m.* Judith Cogswell, II: 93, 786.
Thomas, II: 94.
William, *m.* Elizabeth ——, II: 92.
William, *m.* (?) Martha Emerson, II: 92.
Dr. William, *m.* Judith Badger, II: 93, 96–7.
William, II: 93.
Rev. Dr. William, II: 94.
Gen. William, II: 94.
William, II: 95.
——, *of Richmond, Mass.*, I: 365.

COIT.

Abigail, *m.* (1) Isaac Evelath, (2) *Lieut.* Thomas Millet, I: 386.
Mehitable, *m.* Parker[6] (1482) Wentworth, II: 403, 675.

COKE.

Anne Margaret, *m.* Thomas[26], *Viscount* Anson, I: Ped. E.

COLBATH.

John, *m.* Adeline Augusta[7] (4137) Wentworth, II: 547.
John L.[8] (4390.1), II: 575.
Leighton, *m.* Nancy[7] (726.6.4) Bradbury, I: 443.
Lyman A., *m.* Paulina[7] (4390) Wentworth, II: 575.
Mary Calista[8] (4390.2), II: 576.
Olive, *m.* James[5] (482) Wentworth, I: 645.
Sarah, *m.* Samuel[5] (489) Wentworth, I: Ped. O, 649; II: 388.

COLBURN.

Dorcas, *m.* Abraham White[7] (3167) Wentworth, II: 664.
Peter Upton, II: 664.

COLBY.

Abbie E., *m.* Charles P.[7] (2858) Wentworth, II: 648.
Abigail[7] (2436.7), II: 252.
Ada S.[8] (3386.7), II: 427.
Amanda M., *m.* Hugh Wentworth[7] (943.3) Green, I: 511.
Amos G.[8] (3382.5), II: 425.
Annie Sanford[8] (2004.2.2), II: 160.
Beniah, *m.* Rebecca[6] (2436) Wentworth, II: 252.
Beniah[7] (2436.1), *m.* Mary Stone, II: 252.
Charles, *m.* Hannah[7] (3382) Wentworth, II: 425.
Charles Edwin[8] (3382.1), II: 425.
Charles Edwin[8] (3386.6), II: 427.
Daniel H.[8] (3386.1), *m.* Abby Drew, II: 426.
Fred Weston[8] (2004.2.1), II: 160.
Hannah Parsons[8] (3386.2), *m.* Stephen Fowls, II: 426.
Hezekiah, *m.* Sarah Jane[7] (3386) Wentworth, II: 426.
Hezekiah[8] (3386.4), II: 427.
James Henry, *m.* Abbie Morrill[7] (2004.2) Ricker, II: 160.
Jessie Eloise[8] (2004.2.3), II: 160.
John E.[8] (3386.5), II: 427.
John Newton[8] (3382.2), II: 425.
John W.[7] (2436.6), II: 252.
Jonathan E.[7] (2436.3), II: 252.
Joseph[7] (2436 5), II: 252.
Judith, *m.* Joseph Cogswell, II: 94.
Mary, *m.* James[6] (614.2) Lord, I: 410.
Mary Ann[7] (2436.2), II: 252.
Mary Elizabeth[8] (3382.1), II: 425.
Mary Elizabeth[8] (3386.3), II: 127.
Rebecca H.[7] (2436.4), II: 252.
Samuel Nelson[8] (3382.4), II: 425.

COLCORD.

Deborah, *m.* Tristram Coffin, I: 202.
Edward, I: 71.
Edward John[8] (4530 2), II: 594.
Widow Elmira E., *m.* Mark Iretas[6] (718.8) Allen, I: 433.
Henry A.[8] (4530.1), *m.* Eva A. Moulton, II: 594.
Rufus, *m.* Roxanna[7] (4530) Wentworth, II: 594.
Rufus Judson[8] (4530.3), II: 594.

COLDBRAITH.

Cynthia, *m.* Allen[7] (1619.1) Roberts, II: 84.

COLE.

Abigail[5] (321.2), I: 277.
Ambrose, I: 393.
Capt. Amos, *m.* Elizabeth Wallingford, I: 384, 393.
Amos, I: 393.
Betsey, *m.* Webster Adams, I: 393.
Bradford, *m.* Sarah J.[7] (2141.3) Day, II: 690.

Caroline Julia, *m.* Hazard Morey[5] (5545) Wentworth, II: 775.
Christina, *m.* Frederick[5] (451) Wentworth, I: 598; II: 346.
Daniel, *m.* Eleanor Eliza[6] (2148) Wentworth, II: 191.
Ebenezer, *m.* Mary[4] (321) Wentworth, I: 277.
Ebenezer[5] (321.4), I: 277.
Elizabeth, *m.* John[4] (253) White, I: 250.
Ella[9] (3411.2.1), II: 433.
Enoch S., *m.* Sarah U.[8] (3411.2) Hatch, II: 433.
Esther[5] (321.3), *m.* (1) Stephen[5] (887) Wentworth, (2) William Newell, I: 277; II: 263, 793.
Esther, *m.* Joseph Tate, II: 473.
Judith, *m.* Benjamin Tate, II: 473.
Llewellyn Alvah[8] (2141.3.2), II: 190.
Mary[5] (321.5), *m.* Joseph Libbey, I: 277.
Mary, *m.* *Capt.* James Adams, I: [393.
Olive Jane[8] (2141.3.3), II: 190.
Oraville Adelaide[8] (2141.3.1), *m.* Amisia Greenlaw, II: 190.
Orissa Harriet, *m.* Jerome[8] (3173.2) Pease, II: 391.
Oscar C., *m.* Angie T.[8] (158.4.4.3.7) Libbey, I: 668.
Phebe[5] (321.1) Cole, I: 277.
Rose, *m.* Wilbur Fisk[7] (2254.6) Horne, II: 792.
Thomas Karr, *m.* Phebe[8] (4780) Wentworth, II: 628.
Uriah, II: 792.
William, I: 73, 75–6.
——, *m.* Mercy[8] (5138*b*) Wentworth, II: 669.

COLEMAN. *See also* COLMAN.

Betsey[6] (864.1), *m.* Peter Keay, I: 492.
Betsey, *m.* Enoch Hoyt, II: 32.
Calvin, I: 386.
Charles, *m.* Mary A.[8] (2594.2.1) Pinkham, II: 280.
Charles, *m.* Ursula[8] (2663.2) Garcelon, II: 296.
James, *m.* Dorcas[5] (864) Wentworth, I: 492.
James[6] (864.4), I: 492.
John[6] (864.3), *m.* Margaret Horne, I: 492.
Lucy[6] (864.6), *m.* John Chesley, I: 492.
Mary[6] (864.2), *m.* Stephen Wiggin, I: 492.
Nancy[6] (864.5), *m.* Ebenezer Small, I: 492.
——, *m.* —— Dawson, I: 516.

COLLAMORE.

——, *m.* Jesse W.[7] (457.1.5) Payson, I: 686.

COLLARD.

——, *m.* William[6] (1014) Fisher, I: 558.

COLLIE.

Josephine, *m.* George M.[8] (3278.1) Jackson, II: 406.

COLLINS.

Annie Cybella[9] (4783.7), II: 629.
Arthur D., *m.* Frances A.[8] (1615.2.2) Pike, II: 83.
Celia[8] (3096.1), II: 379.
Clarissa, *m.* Caleb[6] (1530) Wentworth, II: 31.
Delia[8] (3096.2), II: 379.
Dora Adeline[9] (4783.5), II: 629.
Eli, *m.* Susan Anderson[8] (4783) Wentworth, II: 628.
Elias, *m.* Naomi[7] (4040) Wentworth, II: 532.
Harris Elwell[8] (4040.2), II: 532.
Harry[8] (4040.1), II: 532.
Horace Edmond[9] (4783.3), II: 629.
James, *m.* Mary Abigail[7] (3096) Wentworth, II: 379.
Jesse Washington[9] (4783.6), II: 629.
Mary Esther[9] (4783.1), *m.* Jasper Yoho, II: 629.

Sarah Ellen[9] (4783.2), *m.* H. K. Swope, II: 629.
Willis Willmore[9] (4783.4), II: 629.
—— (*author*), I: 1.

COLLYER.

Charles W., *m.* Ellen M. Wentworth, III: 5.

COLMAN. *See also* COLEMAN.

Rev. Dr. Benjamin, *m.* (1) Sarah (Wheelwright) Clark, (2) Mary (Pepperrell) Frost, I: 74, 307, 309; II: 52.
Jane, *m.* *Rev.* Ebenezer Turell, I: 309.

COLOMORE.

Mary, *m.* Robert Stetson, I: 309.

COLOMY.

W. H. W., *m.* Matilda Eliza[8] (4563.2) Wakeham, II: 598.

COLTON.

Angelina, *m.* Elijah[7] (2814) Wentworth, II: 649.
Demas, II: 649.
Edward S., *m.* Maria Elizabeth[8] (2751*a*.3) Wentworth, II: 328.
Ephraim, *m.* (1) Mary Drake, (2) Hester Mansfield, II: 56.
George, *m.* Deborah Gardner, II: 55–6.
Margaret, *m.* (1) Joseph Frost, (2) Ichabod Rollins, I: 307, 388; II: 49, 53–6, 461.
Samuel, *m.* Margaret Bliss, II: 56.
Samuel, II: 56.

COMAN.

Emerancy Eliza, *m.* Ezra Lucien[7] (1796.1) Knowlton, II: 124.

COMPTON.

Henry W.[9] (5023.1), II: 659.
John, I: 71.
John Greene, *m.* Josephine M.[8] (5023) Wentworth, II: 659.
Johnson, *m.* Maria[7] (3068) (Wentworth) Peake, II: 376.

COMSTOCK.

Augustus, m. Lucinda A.[7] (3703) Wentworth, II: 485.
Edwin Benning[8] (3703.3), II: 485.
George Stanley Taber[8] (3703.2), *m.* Emily Hadley, II: 485.
Nathaniel William[8] (3703.1), II: 485.
Sarah Harriet[8] (3703.4), II: 485.
Sarah Harriet[9] (3703.2.1), II: 485.

CONANT.

Abram, *m.* Emily[6] (1239) Wentworth, I: 616; II: 368.
Abram[7] (1239.10), *m.* Hannah Jameson, I: 618.
Abram[8] (1239.4.7), I: 617.
Abram Walters[8] (3354.6), II: 419.
Albert[7] (1240.3), I: 618.
Albert R.[9] (2672.2.7), II: 300.
Alvin[8] (4868.1), *m.* Ellen Bessie, II: 640.
Amasa Lumbert[8] (3354.4), *m.* Abby M. Barstow, II: 419.
Amasa S., *m.* Betsey Woodman[7] (3354) Wentworth, II: 418, 430.
Annie Meserve[9] (4868), II: 641.
Azubah B.[7] (1239.3), *m.* William Moody, I: 617.
Benjamin, *m.* Lucy W.[6] (2672.2) Jennings, II: 300.
Benjamin D.[6] (1239.10.1), I: 618.
Benjamin W.[7] (1240.4), I: 619.
Carrie A.[9] (2672.2.4), II: 300.
Celestia M.[6] (1239.2.4), I: 616.
Celia E.[9] (1239.4.6), I: 617.
Charles M.[8] (1239.4.4), I: 617.
Charles S.[9] (2672.2.8), II: 300.
Deforest[8] (1239.4.2), *m.* Laura J. Newbit, I: 617.
Eddie C.[8] (1239.10.2), I: 618.
Edith A.[9] (2672.2.5), II: 300.
Edna Alice[8] (3354.3), *m.* Charles Moore[7] (3405) Wentworth, II: 419, 430.

Elisha H.[7] (1240.5), I: 619.
Eliza E.[8] (1239.4.1), *m.* Olive T. Burgess, I: 617.
Emily[7] (1239.5), *m.* Andrew J. Clark, I: 617.
Enoch Wentworth[7] (1239.1), *m.* Emily Bartlett, I: 616, 656; II: 368.
Eva[9] (2672.2.1), II: 300.
Flora A.[8] (1239.1.7), I: 616.
Francis Plimpton[8] (1239.2.3), I: 616.
Frank R.[9] (2672.2.2), II: 300.
George O.[8] (1239.7.2), I: 618.
George Wentworth[8] (3354.1), *m.* Martha Dow, II: 418. [419.
George Wentworth[9] (1354.1.1), II:
Ida Frances[9] (4868.6), II: 641.
Imogene[8] (1239.7.3), I: 618.
Isaac, *m.* Nancy[6] (1240) Wentworth, I: 618.
Isaac[7] (1239.2), *m.* Sarah Wellman, I: 616.
John H.[7] (1239.11), I: 618.
John Nason[8] (1239.1.3), *m.* Emily J.[7] (1431.3) Wentworth, I: 616, 656.
Joseph A.[7] (1240.6), I: 619.
Julia[7] (1239.8), I: 618.
Julia F.[8] (1239.4.9), I: 617.
Lilian Augusta[10] (4868.1.1), II: 641.
Lizzie E.[9] (2672.2.6), II: 300.
Lizzie V.[8] (1239.1.6), I: 616.
Lorenzo Dow[8] (3354.2), *m.* Maria Antoinette Trask, II: 419.
Lorenzo Dow[9] (3354.1.2), II: 419.
Louisa[9] (4868.2), II: 641.
Lucena[8] (1239.2.2), *m.* David S. Hall, I: 616.
Lucius[9] (4868.3), II: 641.
Marcus G.[7] (1239.4), *m.* Lucena Wellman, I: 617.
Marshall[9] (4868.4), II: 641.
Martha A.[8] (1239.4.3), I: 617.
Mary Amelia[6] (1239.1.4), *m.* Nelson L.[7] (3016*e*) Wentworth, I: 616; II: 368.
Mary Thankful[8] (3354.5), II: 419.
Medora E.[8] (1239.4.8), I: 617.
Nancy[7] (1239.6), I: 618.
Nancy[7] (1240.7), I: 619.
Nancy Silvinia[8] (1239.2), *m.* George W. Burgess, I: 616.
Nathan Bartlett[8] (1239.1.1), I: 616.
Percie R.[9] (1239.4.2.1), I: 617.
Rebecca[7] (1240.1), I: 618.
Rebecca[7] (1240.8), I: 619.
Royal, *m.* Hannah[7] (429.5.6) Littlefield, I: 350.
Sarah Jane[9] (4868.7), II: 641.
Sarah Snow, *m.* George Washington[7] (3357) Wentworth, II: 689, 768.
Seth Bartlett[8] (1239.1.2), I: 616.
Seth Wilder, *m.* Eliza[8] (4868) Wentworth, II: 640.
Silas[7] (1239.9), *m.* Victoria McIntyre, I: 618.
Sophronia Emily[8] (1239.1.5), I: 616.
Sylvanus[7] (1239.7), *m.* Catherine Brasier, I: 618.
Walter L.[9] (2672.2.3), II: 300.
William[8] (1239.4.5), I: 617.
William B.[7] (1240.2), I: 618.
William Sumner[9] (4868.9), II: 641.
William V.[8] (1239.7.1), I: 618.

CONDIT.

John S., *m.* Elizabeth W.[8] (1006.-1.1), Satterthwaite, I: 557.

CONDON.

Ada F.[8] (1250.5.8), I: 621.
Adelbert N.[8] (1250.5.6), I: 621.
Allen, *m.* Clara E.[7] (1255.1) Wentworth, I: 623.
Alvin T.[8] (1250.5.7), I: 621.
Charles F.[8] (1255.2.2), I: 623.
Henry A.[8] (1250.5.3), I: 621.
Lavina, *m.* Levi[7] (1250.1) Pease, I: 619.
Lucy A.[8] (1250.5.5), *m.* Elisha Haney, I: 621.
Mary J.[8] (1250.5.1), *m.* George Howard, I: 621.

Nathaniel, *m.* Mary V.[7] (1255.2) Wentworth, I: 623. [I: 621.
Thomas, *m.* Eliza[7] (1250.5) Pease,
Sarah C., *m.* Albert A.[7] (1259.1) Brown, I: 625.
Sarah W.[6] (1250.5.2), *m.* Job Tolman, I: 621.
Veranus[6] (1250.5.4), I: 621.
Willmer[6] (1255.2.1), I: 623.

CONDY.

Rev. Jeremiah, *m.* Sarah ——, I: 527.
Sarah, *wife of Rev.* Jeremiah, I: 527.

CONEY.

Mary A., *m.* James[6] (2027) Strout, II: 170.

CONFORTH.

Bateman, *m.* Sarah[7] (2731) Wentworth, II: 324.

CONINGSBY.

Robert, *m.* Mary[22] Wentworth, I: 11.

CONN.

Aaron, *m.* Jane[7] (2840) Wentworth, II: 343.
Mary Jane[8] (2840.1), *m.* Henry Young, II: 343.

CONNOR, CONNER.

Benjamin, *m.* Abigail[6] (340.3) Warner, I: 296.
Charles Warner[7] (340.3.3), I: 296.
Jerusha, *m.* John W.[6] (1423) Richards, I: 656.
John, II: 477.
Jonathan Warner[7] (340.3.2), I: 296.
Mary, *m.* Ebenezer[6] (1649) Baker, II: 477.
Mary McPhedris Warner[7] (340.3.1), *m.* Theodore J. Harris, I: 296.
Zenith, *m.* Samuel E.[7] (4208*b*) Wentworth, II: 555.

CONOLLY.

William, *m.* Anne[26] Wentworth, I: 19.

CONSTABLE.

Sir Robert, *m.* Agnes[15] Wentworth, II: 27.

CONVERSE.

Albert[7] (1322.4), I: 639.
Alvira[7] (1322.3), I: 639.
Charles[7] (1822.2), I: 639.
Harriet[7] (1322.1), I: 639.
Lorain, *m.* Lyman Bruce[7] (1797.1) Watkins, II: 125.
Palmer S., *m.* Martha Maria[7] (1797.2) Watkins, II: 125.
Winthrop, *m.* Laura[6] (1322) Wentworth, I: 639.

CONWAY.

Albert B.[8] (4545.1), II: 596.
Bell, *m.* Lauriston Fenno[8] (457.1.-10.2) St. Clair, I: 688.
Charles H.[8] (4545.2), II: 596.
Charles W., *m.* Sarah E.[7] (4545) Wentworth, II: 596.
George Edgar[8] (4545.5), II: 596.
Howard[8] (4545.3), II: 596.
Isabel[8] (4545.4), II: 596.

COOCH.

——, I: 210–11.

COOK, COOKE.

Abiah, *m.* Josiah[5] (513) Wentworth, II: 3, 391, 393.
Abigail, *wife of* Abraham, II: 3.
Abigail[6] (2080), *m.* John Blake, II: 178.
Abigail[7] (704.1.4), I: 428.
Abraham, *m.* Abigail ——, II: 3.
Adeline[7] (2106.3), II: 181.
Adeline R.[7] (704.3.4.), I: 428.
Alden Bradford, *m.* (1) Mary Elizabeth[7] (4648) Wentworth, (2) Abigail Jane[7] (4649) (Wentworth) Leathers, II: 607–8.
Alice Edna[9] (1840.2.1.1), II: 133.
Alice Parmelia[9] (5046.1), II: 661.
Andrew (704.3.2), I: 428.
Arthur B.[9] (428.2.3.3.1), I: 347.

Asenith Ann[7] (2085.7), II: 179.
Augustus, *m.* Abby S. (Hight) Palmer, II: 530.
Belinda J.[7] (704.3.3), *m.* Ivory Tuttle, I: 428.
Col. Benjamin, *m.* —— Burleigh, II: 212, 291.
Benjamin R.[7] (2039.3), II: 171.
Betsey[6] (704.7), *m.* John Pike, I: 429.
Betsey, *m.* David[6] (1858) Brackett, II: 137.
Bradley[7] (704.3.5), I: 428.
Celia Roxie[8] (4648.4), II: 608.
Charles[7] (704.1.10), I: 428.
Charles, *m.* Ellen Mary[8] (428.2.3.3) Hawes, I: 347.
Charles[7] (704.3.1), I: 428.
Charles[9] (428.2.3.3.2), I: 347.
Charles M. *m.* Lillian Emily[7] (1719.8) Merrifield, II: 110.
Clarissa[7] (704.1.3), I: 428.
Cynthia Orriville[8] (4648.5), II: 608.
Daniel, I: 256.
Deborah[7] (2084.2), II: 178.
Edgar Nelson[8] (1719.8.1), II: 110.
Edwin S.[8] (854.3.4.1), I: 488.
Elias S.[6] (704.6), *m.* Hannah[7] (854.-3.4) Howe, I: 428, 488.
Emma[8] (4648.1), II: 608.
Eliza[6] (2081), *m.* Joseph Pearl, II: 178.
Eliza[7] (2106.1), II: 181.
Eliza Jane[7] (2085.8), II: 179.
Elvira[7] (2106.6), II: 181.
Elwyn Sidney Smith[7] (704 6.1), I: 428.
Enoch, I: 654.
Eri[7] (2039.4), *m.* Lovina Hill, II: 171.
Eugene[8] (1719.8.3), II: 110.
Ezra L.[6] (704.8), *m.* Betsey Gilman, I: 429.
Frances J.[7] (704.5.1), *m.* Simon[6] (2570) Wentworth, I: 428; II: 277.
Frank P.[8] (854.3.4.2), I: 488.
Frank W.[8] (4473.1), II: 588.
Franklin[7] (704.8.2), I: 429.
George, *m.* Martha ——, II: 594.
George H.[7] (704.1.5), I: 428.
George W.[7] (2085.4), II: 179.
Gilman[7] (704.8.1), I: 429.
Hannah[6] (704.2), *m.* Elijah Kenniston, I: 428.
Hannah[7] (704.1.2), I: 428.
Hannah[7] (704.3.6), I: 428.
Harriet C., *m.* Homer[7] (4622) Wentworth, II: 741.
Hiram[6] (704.3), *m.* Hannah Rines, I: 428.
Horace[7] (2085.3), II: 179.
Ichabod, *m.* Mary Roberts, I: 249; II: 206.
Ida L.[8] (1719.8.2), II: 110.
James, *m.* Mercy[6] (2039) Wentworth, II: 171.
James A.[8] (4473 3), II: 588.
James L., *m.* Maria[7] (4473) Wentworth, II: 588.
Jeremiah, *m.* Hannah[5] (704) Wentworth, I: 427; II: 277.
John, *m.* Martha Ellen[6] (2307) (Wentworth) Bennett, II: 221.
John[8] (4473.2), II: 588.
John B., *m.* Maryette[8] (5046) Wentworth, II: 661.
John Grover, *m.* Hannah Jane[8] (1840.2.1) Keay, II: 133.
Jonathan, *m.* Triphena[5] (711) Wentworth, I: 431; II: 178.
Jonathan, *m.* Betsey[6] (700.1) Yeaton, I: 427.
Jonathan[6] (2085), *m.* —— Brooks, II: 179.
Jonathan W.[7] (2085.2), II: 179.
Joseph[6] (704.5), *m.* (1) Rebecca Ricker, (2) Lydia Blaisdell, I: 428; II: 277.
Joseph[7] (704.5.4), I: 428.
Joseph[7] (2084.4), II: 178.
Joseph Bradford[8] (4648.7), II: 608.
Joseph W.[7] (2039.1), II: 171.
Julia A., *m.* George L.[6] (2653) Wentworth, II: 212, 290.

Keziah, *m.* Ichabod[5] (698) Wentworth, II: 171, 545–6.
Lavern[9] (5046.2), II: 661.
Levi[7] (2084.3), II: 178.
Lorenzo D.[7] (2085.6), II: 179.
Lyman[7] (2106.5), II: 181.
Mark[7] (704.1.8), I: 428.
Martha, *widow of* George, *m.* (2) Ammiel[7] (4528) Wentworth, II: 594.
Martha Florence[8] (4648.3), II: 608.
Martin Van Buren[7] (704.5.3), I: 428.
Mary[6] (704.4), *m.* Samuel Pinkham, I: 428.
Mary B.[6] (854.3.4.3), I: 488.
Mary E.[7] (704.1.7), I: 428.
Mary Ella[8] (4648.2), II: 608.
Mary, *m.* Henry B.[6] (946.1.1) Williams, I: 512.
Mary J.[7] (704.5.2), I: 428.
Mary J., *m.* Charles D.[7] (1420.2) Richards, I: 654.
Mary Jane[7] (2085.9), II: 179.
Mary L. P., *m.* George P.[8] (678 3.2.1) Whitmore, I: 421.
Maynard Ellsworth[8] (4648.6), II: 608.
Milo S., *m.* Semantha[7] (1292.2) Shipman, I: 633.
Nathaniel, *m.* Rachel[6] (2106) Hawkins, II: 181.
Nathaniel[7] (2106.2), II: 181.
Polly[6] (2083), *m.* Michael Varney, II: 178.
Rhoda, *m.* Albra[6] (2179) Wentworth, I: 233; II: 564.
Rosanna[7] (2085.5), II: 179.
Ruth Ann, *m.* Edward[7] (3041) Wentworth, II: 372.
Sabrina B, *m.* Chester L.[7] (1293.1) Harrington, I: 633.
Sally[7] (2106.4), II: 181.
Samuel, *m.* Lydia[6] (1448) Wentworth, II: 3.
Sarah Ann[7] (2085.1), *m.* —— Pearl, II: 179.
Sarah H., *m.* Noyes States[7] (3044) Wentworth, II: 657.
Seth F.[7] (2039.2), *m.* Martha Page, II: 171.
Sophia[7] (704.1.1), I: 428.
Spencer[6] (2082), *m.* Susan Ordway, II: 173.
Susanna, *m.* Ephraim[5] (703) Wentworth, II: 172, 548.
William[6] (2084), *m.* Abigail Bickford, II: 178.
William[7] (2084.1), II: 178.
William P.[7] (704.1.6), I: 428.
William W.[6] (704.1), *m.* (1) Clarissa Davis, (2) Mary[6] (700.5) Yeaton, I: 427, 702.
Zimri[7] (704.1.9), I: 428.
——, *m.* Sophronia[6] (1352) Kennedy, I: 644.
——, *m.* Abigail Garland, I: 172.
——, I: 561.

COOLE, *same as* COLE.

William, I: 73.

COOLEY.

Albert Wallace[8] (2866.2), II: 347.
Chester W., *m.* Laura A. ——, II: 332.
Ellen Maria, *m.* Henry[7] (3108) Wentworth, II: 381.
Ida May[8] (2866.3), II: 347.
Laura A., *wife of* Chester W., II: 332.
Luella[8] (2866.4), II: 347.
Sarah Owen, *m.* Daniel Fisher[7] (2785) Wentworth, II: 332.
Proctor, II: 381.
Stephen Warren, *m.* Maria[7] (2866) (Wentworth) Freeman, II: 347.

COOLIDGE.

Henry F., *m.* Elizabeth A. Willard, II: 314.

COOMBS.

Caroline, *m.* Enoch[7] (719.4.1) Wentworth, I: 434.

Harriet, *m.* Thomas[8] (1464*a*.5.4) Wentworth, II: 11.

COONS.

Adam, *m.* Alice E.[8] (1194.2.4) Sherwood, I: 602.
Charlotte, *m.* James[7] (450.2.5) Wentworth, I: 356.
Henrietta[9] (1194.2.4.1.), I: 602.

COOPER.

John, I: 217.
Levi C., *m.* Jennie Mary[8] (3182.6) Wentworth, II: 393.
Rhoda, *m.* Edward[6] (1816) Wentworth, II: 129.

COPELAND.

Barbara, *m.* Benjamin[6] (1247) Wentworth, II: 366.
Fisher, *m* Lucy[6] (1120.4.5) Wales, I: 576.
Rev. George Washington Doane[7] (419.2.5), I: 343.
Harriet Augusta Wentworth[7] (419.2.2), I: 343.
Mary Susanna Holman[7] (419.2.3.), I: 343.
Robert McClary, *m.* Sarah Wentworth[6] (419.2) Ingraham, I: 342.
Sarah Winslow Ingraham[7] (419.-2.1), I: 343.
William Henry Croswell[7] (419.2.4), I: 343.

COPLEY.

Dorothy, *m.* *Sir* Michael[24] Wentworth, I: Ped. F, 13, 290.
Elizabeth, *m.* Gardiner Greene, I: 549.
Sir Godfrey, *Bart.*, I: Ped. F, 13.
John Singleton, I: 301–2, 318, 517, 548.
John Singleton, *Baron* Lyndhurst, I: 549.
Richard, *m.* Mary Singleton, I: 548.

COPP.

Amasa, *m.* (1) Charlotte Atkinson, (2) Eliza Langdon Remick, I: 301, 508.
Belinda[7] (2319.2), II: 224.
Charlotte King Atkinson, *m.* Elijah Wadleigh, I: 301.
Capt. David, I: 367.
Hannah, *m.* Elijah[5] (29*a*.4.3) Ricker, I: 130, 664, 680.
Ida J.[6] (2319.1.1), *m.* Albion J. McNeal, II: 224.
Isaac, *m.* Betsey[6] (2319) Wentworth, II: 224, 576.
Isaac[6] (2319.1.3), II: 224.
John[6] (2319.1.4), II: 224.
Joseph, *m.* Lydia[6] (1522) Wentworth, II: 30.
Mary Jane, *m.* George H. D.[8] (3177.2) York, II: 392.
Mary Wendell, *m.* John Tredick, I: 301.
Millett G., *m.* Rowena[7] (3511) Wentworth, II: 449.
Reuben H.[7] (2319.1), *m.* (1) Hannah J. Burke, (2) Betsey J. Burke, II: 224.
Rev. Robert, I: 130. *Should be* Roger, *which see.*
Rev. Roger, *m.* Polly[6] (204.8.6) Lord, I: *130, 664, 680.
Samuel, *m.* Sarah (Scates), *widow of* Nathaniel[5] (525) Wentworth, II: 30.
Sophronia[7] (2319.3), *m.* Moses L.[7] (4395) Wentworth, II: 224, 576.
Velzora[6] (2319.1.2), II: 224.
William, *m.* Margaret[5] (934) (Wentworth) Hanson, I: 508.
——, *m.* Martha Horne, II: 209.

CORBET, CORBETT.

Emma Sophia, *m.* William Hilkiah[9] (5257.4) Hilyard, II: 681.
James, II: 681.
Sir Richard, I: 41.
——, *m.* Philip[10] Wentworth, I: 41.

COREY.

Ellen V.[8] (3079.2), II: 377.
Julia T.[8] (3079.3), II: 377.
Lucien M.[8] (3079.1), II: 377.
Lucy Maria, *m.* *Rev.* Joseph[6] (2008) Ricker, II: 163.
Myron, *m.* Julia L.[7] (3079) Wentworth, II: 377.
Timothy, II: 163.
——[8] (3079.1), II: 48.

CORLIS, CORLISS.

J. M., *m.* Martha Jane[8] (5165) Wentworth, II: 671.
Joseph, *m.* Helen M.[7] (2556.1) Allen, II: 275.
Timothy, I: 357, 360.

CORNING.

B. A., *m.* Francena Hayes[8] (1596-5.7) Rollins, II: 72.
Erastus, *m.* Mary[8] (381.9.3.5) Parker, I: 332.
George F., *m.* Sophia Ann[7] (4242) Wentworth, II: 559.

CORNUE.

Alonzo, *m.* Alice[6] (3805.1) Grey, II: 503.

CORNWALL.

Hannah, *m.* Daniel Doolittle, II: 713.
John, *m* Martha Peck, II: 713.
William, II: 713.

CORSON.

Abigail, *wife of* James, II: 448.
Rev. Charles, *m.* Betsey[6] (176.2.6) Roberts, I: 135, 173, 677; II: 253.
Charlotte, *m.* Jeremy H. Titcomb, II: 69.
Charlotte, *m.* David[6] (2479) Wentworth, II: 599.
Elbridge, *m.* Eliza Ann[7] (870.6.4) Wiggin, I: 493.
Eliza[7] (176.2.6.1), *m.* Jeremiah[6] (69.6.5.1) Shorey, I: 173, 235; II: 253.
Eri F., II: 186.
Eveline R.[8] (4435.2), II: 584.
George W.[8] (4435. 1), II: 584.
Ichabod, *m.* (1) Mary Allen, (2) Joanna[5] (859) Twombly, I: *491, 696, 702, 708.
James, *m.* Abigail ——, II: 448.
James[7] (510.5.4), *m.* (1) —— Wingate, (2) —— Wingate, I: 696.
Joseph, *m.* Albra[6] (510.5) Horne, I: 696, 708.
Lavina[7] (510.5.10), *m.* —— Jackson, I: 696.
Leonard L.[8] (4435. 3), II: 584.
Lorana[7] (510.5.9), I: 696.
Lydia A.[8] (4435.4), II: 584.
Maria[7] (510.5.7), *m.* —— Gronard, I: 696.
Mary, *m.* Mark[4] (69.4) Hartford, I: 172.
Mary, *m.* Joseph Langton, I: *413, 702. *Should be* Mercy, *whom see.*
Mary Etta[8] (678.3.3.1), I: 421.
Mercy, *m.* (1) Joseph Langton, (2) William Wentworth[7] (623) Lord, I: *413, 702.
Nahum[7] (510.5.1), *m.* Betsey[6] (861.4) Twombly, I: *491, 696, 708.
Rachel[7] (510.5.6), *m.* Ezra Hayes, I: 696.
Rebecca[7] (510.5.8), *m.* —— Tibbetts, I: 696.
Richard Emerson[7] (510.5.3), *m.* Mary Butler, I: 696.
Samuel, *m.* (1) Mercy[5] (517) (Wentworth) Smith, (2) Betsey (Murphy) Wentworth, I: 370; II: 186.
Sophronia E., *m.* James G.[8] (3503.1) Stillings, II: 448.
Willard[7] (510.5.2), I: 696.
William, *m.* Cordelia N.[7] (678.3.3) Ambrose, I: 421.
Zimri[7] (510.5.5), *m.* Dorothy[7] (4435) Wentworth, I: 696; II: 584, 799.

CORTHELL.

Lovina, *m.* Joshua Whittemore[7] (2945) Wentworth, II: 358.

CORY.

Ellen, *m.* Daniel W.[8] (1470.10.2) Jacobs, II: 21.

CORWEN.

Jonathan, *m.* Elizabeth (Sheafe) Gibbs, II: 307.

COSSITT.

George F., *m.* Mary Aurelia ——, II: 572.

Widow Mary Aurelia, *m.* Samuel A.[6] (2279) Wentworth, II: 572.

COSTELLOE.

John, *m.* Lydia (Wallingford) Lord, I: 393.

COTTAGE.

Ann, *m.* John[6] (2608) Chadwick, II: 282.

COTTLE.

John, II: 175.

Lucy, *m.* Stephen[6] (2554) Wentworth, II: 610.

Sarah, *m.* Stephen[5] (707) Wentworth, II: 175, 550–1.

COTTON.

Charles P. *m.* Almira G.[7] (1846.8) Hamilton, II: 134.

Delphie A.[8] (319.1.7.2.3), *m.* Daniel A. Nevers, I: 274.

George D.[8] (319.1.7.2.1), *m* Elsie J. Turner, I: 274.

Henry, *m.* Esther A. W.[9] (2676.1.1) Penley, II: 301.

Isaac F.[8] (319.1.7.2.4), I: 274.

Isaac N., *m.* Sophronia W.[7] (319.-1.7.2) Spaulding, I: 274.

Mary, I: 99.

Mary, *widow* of Theophilus, *m.* *Rev.* John Newmarch, I: 181.

Magdalena Almira[8] (1846.8.1), *m.* William Pierce, II: 134.

Orrin Hamilton[8] (1846.8.2), II: 134.

Phebe A.[8] (319.1.7.2.2), *m.* Zebulon Twitchell, I: 274.

Sumner S.[8] (319.1.7.2.5), I: 274.

Susanna, I: 391.

Theophilus, *m.* Mary ——, I: 181.

Sir Thomas, *m.* Margaret[16] Wentworth, I: 39.

Thomas D'Avenant, *m.* Mary H. Brinley, I: 534.

William, I: 204.

COUCH.

Mary, *m.* *Rev.* Joseph Walton, I: 188.

Paul, I: 188.

COUNTRYMAN.

Cornelia B., *m.* John[6] (883.5) Wentworth-Marble, I: 498.

Cornelius, *m.* Rachel ——, I: 498.

Rachel, *wife of* Cornelius, I: 498.

Watkins, I: 498.

COURSER.

Alice Bertha[8] (4594.1), II: 601.

William M., *m.* Mary Elizabeth[7] (4594) Wentworth, II: 601.

COURSON.

James, *m.* Lydia[8] (5382) Wentworth, II: 696.

COURTLAND.

Charles, *m.* Sarah Elizabeth[7] (4766, Wentworth, II: 625.

COUSE.

Ashley[8] (2920), II: 354.

Ezra, *m.* Christina[7] (2920) Wentworth, II: *354, 795.

Ferris[8] (2920.1), II: 354.

Mary Elizabeth[8] (2920.3), II: 354.

COUSIN.

Ichabod, *m.* Joanna[5] (859) Twombly, I: 491. *Should be* CORSON, *which see.*

COUSINS.

Albert N.[8] (3531.2), II: 451.

Eben S., *m.* Lorinda[7] (3531) Wentworth, II: 451.

Lilian A.[8] (3531.1), II: 451.
Olive, *m.* Benjamin[5] (840) Wentworth, II: 241, 587–9.
Thomas, *m.* Sarah[7] (1783.7) Wentworth, II: 120.

COVAL.

Ann, *m.* Theodore F.[7] (1599.4) Rollins, II: 74.

COWAN. *See* COWEN.

COWELL.

Edmund Clark, *m.* Marianne[6] (2318) Wentworth, II: 223.
Hosea Ballou[7] (2318.3), II: 224.
Ichabod, *m.* Rebecca[7] (3339) Clark, II: 414.
Isaac Hall[7] (2318.7), II: 224.
John, *m.* Mercy[7] (3338) Clark, II: 414.
J. Bell[8] (2318.1.4), II: 224.
Laura Jane, *m.* Oren B. Cheney[7] (811.10.5) Prescott, I: 463.
Levi Samuel[7] (2318.1), *m.* Sarah Anne Frye, II: 224.
Mark, *m.* Elizabeth[7] (3341) Clark, II: 414.
Mary, *m.* Daniel[6] (2578) Wentworth, II: 611, 741–2.
Mary A.[7] (2318.2), *m.* Jonathan Rankin, II: 224.
Orrin Kossuth[8] (2318.1.1), II: 224.
Otho M.[8] (2318.1.2), II: 224.
Sabra[8] (2318.1.3), II: 224.
Sabra Brackett[7] (2318.6), II: 224.
Sally Wentworth[7] (2318.4), *m.* John Mills, II: 224.
Samuel, II: 611.
Shem Wentworth[7] (2318.5), *m.* Cynthia Story, II: 224.

COWEN, COWAN.

Carrie, *m.* Albert C.[7] (1817.6) Smith, II: 130.
——, *m.* Hannah Rennie, II: 312.

COWLES.

Josiah, I: 677.
Sarah, *m.* Amasa[7] (3760.2) Adams, II: 496.
Willard, *m.* Augusta M.[7] (177.1.1.8) Hayes, I: 677.

Cox.

Betsey Hawes[7] (1129.3), I: 580.
Caroline Matilda[9] (3244.5.4), II: 402.
Carrie Hurlburt[7] (2644*b*.3), II: 289.
Capt. Eli, *m.* Betsey P.[6] (2259) (Wentworth) Freeman, II: 214.
Elizabeth, *m.* William[6] (1372) Kelsey, I: 647.
Ellen Maria[8] (3244.4), II: 402.
Ellen Maria[9] (3244.5.3), II: 402.
George, *m.* Elizabeth[7] (3244) Wentworth, II: 401.
George[9] (3244.5.2), II: 402.
George Franklin[7] (2644*b*.2), II: 289.
George Washington[8] (3244.1), II: 402.
Gertrude Altkoff[7] (2644*b*.4), II: 289.
Isaac, *m.* Mary[6] (1129) Wentworth, I: 580.
Isaac[7] (1129.6), I: 580.
James A., *m.* Mary Ann[6] (2644*b*) Wentworth, II: 289.
Jane[7] (1129.6), I: 580.
John F., II: 497.
John Quincy[9] (3244.5.1), II: 402.
Julia Augusta[7] (2644*b*.1), *m.* John Glidden Wiley, II: 289.
Julia Wentworth[8] (3244.3), *m.* Edwin F. Hoyt, II: 402.
Lizzie[9] (3244.6.1), II: 402.
Loisa[7] (1129.4), *m.* Isaiah Rider, I: 580.
Margaret, *m.* Oliver[6] (1704) Wentworth, II: 497, 721–2.
Mary[7] (1129.1), I: 580.
Mary Elizabeth[8] (3244.2), *m.* Alexander Hall, II: 402.
Mary Elizabeth[9] (3244.5.5), II: 402.
Quincy Adams[8] (3244.4), *m.* (1) Caroline M. McCausland, (2) Helen Ingraham, II: 402.

Ruth[7] (1129.5), *m.* John R. Felton, I: 580.
Sarah[7] (1129.2), *m.* (1) John M. Brown, (2) James L. Jacobs, I: 580.
William Eugene[8] (3244.6), *m.* Sybil Ann Wood, II: 402.

COY.

Mary Ann, *m.* Nathaniel[7] (3426) Wentworth, II: 435.

CRAIG, CRAIGE.

George, I: 516.
Uriah L., *m.* Portia E[7] (1040*d*.6) Wentworth, I: 563.

CRAKE.

Anne, *m.* *Sir* John[17] Wentworth, I: Ped. H, 52.
Thomas, I: Ped. H, 52.

CRAM, CRAMME.

Benjamin, *m.* Argentine Cromwell, I: 75.
David S., *m.* Ann Marcia[8] (5623) Wentworth, II: 727.
Elizabeth, *m.* Jacob Brackett[7] (2324) Wentworth, II: 577.
Esther, *wife of* John, I: 75.
John, *m.* Esther ——, I: 73, 75.
Joseph, I: 75.
Laura A., *m.* Samuel D.[8] (3408.4) Winter, II: 432.
Lavinia, *m.* William[6] (2111) Wentworth, II: 555.
Lydia, I: 75.
Mary, *m.* Abraham Tilton, I: 75.
Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth Weare, I: 75.

CRAMPTON.

Augustus, *m.* Eunice[5] (650) Wentworth, I: 417.

CRANDALL.

David Sands, *m.* Lucy[6] (883.7) Wentworth, I: 499.
Sarah M., *m.* Edward Benning[8] (4863) Wentworth, II: 952.

CRANE.

Abigail, *m.* Nathan[5] (126.6) Gill, I: 197.
Abner[7] (1127.1), I: 579.
Abner P., *m.* Frances Leocade[8] (2775.1) Wentworth, II: 331.
Caroline, *m.* William[6] (441.12) Blackman, I: 352.
Charles[7] (1126.5), I: 579.
Elijah, I: 196.
Eliza Wentworth[7] (1126.4), I: 579.
Friend, II: 346.
Hannah Fenner[7] (1126.1), I: 579.
Harriet, *m.* (1) Bethuel Drake, (2) Elijah[6] (121.2.6) Atherton, I: 196.
Henry[7] (1126.8), I: 579.
Jeruthaniel, *m.* Annah[6] (1127) Wentworth, I: 579.
Joseph[7] (1126.6), I: 579.
Julia, *m.* Edwin[6] (1155) Wentworth, II: 346.
Louisa[7] (1127.2), *m.* *Dr.* Henry Starr, II: 579.
Lydia G.[7] (1126.7), I: 579.
Mary, *m.* Elisha[5] (649) Wentworth, II: 127, 516-17.
Mary Shurtleff[7] (1126.2), I: 579.
Polly, *m.* John[5] (442) Wentworth, I: 592; II: 346.
Silas, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (1126.2) Wentworth, I: 579.
Silas[7] (1126.3), I: 579.
Sophronia Martha, *m.* John[7] (3905) Wentworth, II: 725.

CRANFIELD.

Gov. Edward, II: 62.

CRAWLEY.

Phebe, I: 75.
Thomas (*sometimes* CROWLEY), I: 73, 75.

CRESSEY.

Rev. George W., *m.* Nancy[7] (4010) Wentworth, II: 528.
Mary Y., *m.* John G.[7] (1615.2) Pike, II: 82.

CRESWELL.

John, *added surname* WENTWORTH, *m.* Elizabeth[29] Wilcox, I: 33.
John[21] (*alias* WENTWORTH), I: 33.
John, *m.* (1) Penelope Cave, (2) Anne Johnson, I: 33.
Mary[21], I: 33.
Sarah[21], I: 33.
Sibilla[21], I: 33.
Susanna[21], I: 33.
William (*alias* WENTWORTH), *m.* Eleanor Clarke, I: 33.

CREW.

Bessie S.[8] (2910.2), II: 353.
Kate F.[8] (2910.1), II: 353.
Nellie[8] (2910.3), II: 353.
William, *m.* Eliza[7] (2910) Wentworth, II: 353.

CRICK.

Ann, *m. Rev.* East Apthorp, I: 520.

CRIS.

Ada[9] (4915.2), II: 647.
Harriet[9] (4915.3), II: 647.
Solomon, *m.* Amelia[8] (4915) Wentworth, II: 647.
Winnie[9] (4915.1), II: 647.

CRISPE.

Richard, *m.* Sarah Wheelwright, I: 74, 660.
Sarah, *m.* (1) William Harris, (2) John Leverett, (3) John Clark, (4) *Rev. Dr.* Benjamin Colman, I: 74.

CRITCHET.

Elias, *m.* Martha (Goddard) Thomas, I: 158.

CROCKETT.

Abba Anna[9] (2676.5.1), II: 303.
Abby J.[9] (2676.3.2), II: 302.
Abel S.[9] (2676.6.1), II: 303.
Alice May[8] (1997.4.3), II: 158.
Alice Rosina[9] (2676.2.6), II: 303.
Antoinette[8] (1872.2.1), II: 139.
B., *m.* Sally[7] (1872.2) Ricker, II: 139.
Benjamin, *m.* Eliza[7] (3467) Wentworth, II: 443.
Betsey Wentworth[8] (2676.4), *m.* (1) John Penley, (2) Albion Chapman, II: 302.
Charles[8] (3467.9), *m.* Lora A. Raines, II: 444.
Charles A. P[8] (2676.13), *m.* Sarah League, II: 304.
David B.[8] (2676.7), *m.* Laura A. Swift, II: 303.
Eliza Jane[8] (2676.12), *m.* Joseph M. Little, II: 304.
Emma[9] (2676.6.3), II: 303.
Ephraim, *m.* Sarah Bartlett[7] (2676) Wentworth, II: 301, 304.
Ephraim S.[8] (2676.3), *m.* Sarah D. Penley, II: 302.
Edgar L.[9] (2676.3.6), II: 302.
Ephraim Wentworth[9] (2676.2.2), *m.* Mary K. Babcock, II: 302.
Ephraim Warren[9] (2676.3.8), II: 302.
Ernest Amzi[8] (1997.4.6), II: 158.
Flora E.[9] (3467.1.1), II: 444.
Francis[8] (3467.2), II: 444.
George W., *m.* Hannah B.[7] (1997.4) Sanborn, II: 158.
Hannah J.[8] (2676.10), *m.* Thomas H. Richardson, II: 303.
Hannah Permelia[9] (2676.2.7), II: 302.
Harriet[8] (3467.7), *m.* William Mason, II: 444.
Henrietta[9] (2676.6.4), II: 303.
Henry[8] (3467.8), *m.* Margaret Davis, II: 444.
Inez Estelle[9] (2676.7.1), II: 303.
James Sewall[8] (2676.8), *m.* Salome Frank, II: 303.
Jetson[8] (3467.6), II: 444.
Joel[8] (3467.1), *m.* (1) Martha Tuck, (2) Lizzie C. Otis, II: 443.
John B.[8] (3467.5), *m.* Orra Ann Mooar, II: 444.
John F.[9] (2676.3.1), II: 302.
John Oran[9] (2676.13.1), II: 304.

Joseph, *m.* Betsey[7] (2677) Wentworth, II: 301, 304.
Joseph[8] (2677.3), II: 304.
Joseph Francis[8] (2676.9), *m.* Annette Stetson, II: 303.
Josephine Bonaparte[9] (2676 6.2), II: 303.
Joshua, *m.* Sarah Smith, II: 176.
Josiah P.[9] (2676.3.3), II: 302.
Lizzie[9] (3467.5.2), II: 444.
Louisa Frances[9] (2676.3.7), II: 302.
Lucy Ann[8] (3467.3), *m.* Mark Cloudman, II: 444.
Lydia Ellen[9] (2676.2.3), *m.* Henry Talmadge, II: 302.
Martha[8] (3467.10), II: 444.
Mary[8] (2677.1), II: 304.
Mary Amanda[8] (2676.11), *m.* Isaiah V. Penley, II: 304.
Mary Emeline[9] (2672.2.5), *m.* James D. Marshall, II: 302.
Mary Jane[9] (2676.8.2), II: 303.
Milton[9] (1997.4.2), II: 158.
Minerva E.[9] (2676.3.4), II: 302.
Nancy Ann[8] (3467.4), *m.* Charles Barron, II: 444.
Nancy Lucette[9] (2676.2.4), *m.* Edwin R. Buffington, II: 302.
Nathan M.[8] (2676.5), *m.* Mary D. Stowell, II: 303.
Oscar League[9] (2676.13.2), II: 304.
Oscar Ostis[9] (2676.3.9), II: 302.
Ralph Wardlaw[8] (1997.4.5), II: 158.
Rebecca[8] (2677.2), *m.* James Bowditch, II: 304.
Rose Emma[9] (2676.8.1), II: 303.
Samuel Wentworth[8] (2676.2), *m.* (1) Nancy Twombly, (2) Sarah Hurlburt, II: 301.
Sarah A.[9] (2676.3.5), II: 302.
Sarah Annette[8] (1997.4.1), II: 158.
Sarah Ella[9] (3467.5.1), II: 444.
Sarah Maria[9] (2676.2.1), *m.* Stephen G. Lampman, II: 302.
Sarah W.[8] (2676.1), *m.* Charles Penley, II: 301.
Wallace[8] (1997.4.4), II: 158.
William R.[8] (2676.6), *m.* Lydia B. Stetson, II: 303.

CROFFORD.

Elizabeth, *wife of* John, I: 110.
John, *m.* Elizabeth ——, I: 110.

CROFTS.

Anne, *m.* Thomas[21] Wentworth, *1st Earl of* Cleveland, I: Ped. G, 43.
Sir John, *m.* Margaret[19] (Wentworth) Drury, I: 41.
Sir John, I: Ped. G, 43.

CROMETT. *See* CROMWELL.

CROMWELL.

Argentine, *m.* Benjamin Cram, I: 75.
Alice, I: 157.
Ann, I: 157.
David, I: 158.
Dorothy, *m.* Samuel Pray, I: 157–8.
Eliphalet, *m.* (1) Esther Nock, (2) Kezia Mattson, I: *125, 157, *253, 663, 680.
Elizabeth, I: 157.
Jeremiah, I: 158.
Joanna, *m.* —— Hobbs, I: 157.
John, *m.* Elizabeth Thomas, I: 158.
John, *m.* (?) Mary Ridley, I: 157.
Joshua, I: 89, 157.
Lucy, *m.* Daniel Ricker, I: 125, 253.
Mary, I: 157.
Mercy, *m.* Hatevil Hall, I: 158, 480.
Oliver, *Protector*, I: 85, 137.
Philip, *of Salem*, *m.* Margaret ——, I: 157.
Capt. Philip, *of Dover*, *m.* Elizabeth Leighton, I: 157–8.
Philip, I: 157.
Rachel, *wife of* Samuel, I: 157.
Samuel, *m.* (1) Rachel ——, (2) (?) Elizabeth Pinkham, I: 157–8.
Sarah, *m.* Timothy[2] (8) Wentworth, I: Ped. S, 156–8, 248–9, 250; II: 136.
Sarah, I: 157.
Sobriety [Cromett], I: 158.

CRONK.

Arthema Adelaide[9] (5270.3), II: 684.
Charles W.[8] (1197.3.4), I: 604.
Edgar[8] (1197.3.2), I: 604.
Ida May[9] (5270.1), II: 684.
James, *m.* Charlotte[8] (5270) Wentworth, II: 684.
Jeremiah, *m.* Almira[7] (1197.3) Wentworth, I: 604.
John H.[8] (1197.3.1), I: 604.
Martha Maretta[9] (5270.2), II: 684.
Maud[9] (5270.4), II: 684.
Nelson Wentworth[9] (5270.5), II: 684.
Theodore[8] (1197.3.3), I: 604.

CROSBY.

Abigail, *m.* Eli[7] (1483.11) Fall, II: 26.
Abigail, *m.* Francis[7] (1470.4) Avery, II: 19.
Prof. Alpheus, II: 212, 710.
Dr. Asa, II: 212, 708, 710.
Flavile, *m.* Isaac[7] (1120.2) Parker, I: 575.
Geneva, *m.* Henry S. Smith, II: 316.
Lyman, *m.* Sarah Ann[7] (812.1.1) Aspinwall, I: 464.
Mary H., *m.* Austin[7] (2970) Wentworth, II: 361.
Nathan, II: 710.
Oliver, *m.* Harriet Chase, II: 55.
Sarah, *m. Dr.* Gilman Burleigh, II: 212.

CROSS.

Arthur Dudley[8] (2017.4.1), II: 165.
Caleb, *m.* Mercy[6] (1444) Wentworth, II: 3.
Eliza, *m.* William[7] (1132.11) Wentworth, I: 585.
Emily, *m.* Alpha[8] (1132.2.12) Wentworth, I: 583.
Widow Rebecca, *m.* John[7] (2110.3) Butterfield, II: 183.
Susan, *m.* Benjamin Randall, II: 213.
William B., *m.* Mary Ann[7] (2017.4) Hilton, II: 165.

CROSSMAN.

Abigail (*or* Sarah), *m.* Charles[5] (158.5) Butler, I: 669.
Adeline[8] (1199.4.1), *m.* Egbert W. Tompkins, I: 607.
Edward, *m.* Angenette[8] (3388.2) Rogers, II: 427.
Edward Oscar[8] (1199.4.4), I: 608.
Edward Sumner[9] (3382.2.2), II: 427.
Ellen Jane[8] (1199.4.2), I: 607.
Lucy, *m.* James Phinney, II: 544.
Mary[8] (1199.4.3), II: 608.
Minnie Nora[9] (3382.2.3), II: 427.
Nettie May[9] (3382.2.1), II: 427.
Sarah, *see* Abigail.
Savile, *m.* Loren[7] (3758) Wentworth, II: 494.
William Henry, *m.* Mary A.[7] (1199.4) Wentworth, I: 607.

CROUCH.

Emma S., *m.* John S.[7] (177.2.7) Hayes, I: 678.

CROWLEY.

Asahel, II: 347.
Ellen, *m.* Alexander[7] (2870) Wentworth, II: 347.
Thomas, I: 73, 75. *Now* CRAWLEY.

CRUGER.

Van Rennselaer, *m.* Julie[9] (947.1.1) Storrow, I: 513.

CRUMB.

Sylvester, *m.* Lucinda[7] (1290.7) Grummon, I: 632.

CUDWORTH.

Emma A.[8] (811.4.1.1), I: 462.
Frances[8] (811.4.1.2), I: 462.
Henry, *m.* Sophronia[7] (811.4.1) Nesbitt, I: 462.

CULVER.

Nellie[8] (1805.4.1), II: 127.
Nehemiah, *m.* Lydia[6] (1469.2.1) Bean, I: 16.
———, *m.* Nancy[7] (1805.4) Miller, II: 127.

CUMBERLAND.

Duke of, I: 163.
Earl of. *See* CLIFFORD.

CUMMINS. *See also* CUMMINGS.

Alice C.[8] (319.2.1.1.1), I: 276.
George A.[8] (319.2.1 1.4), I: 276.
George W., *m*. Delia Ann[7] (319.-2.1.1) Banfield, I: 276.
Katie M.[8] (319.2.1.1.3), I: 276.
Leonora Jane, *m*. Gorham[8] (3173.1) Pease, II: 391.
Lucy A.[8] (319.2.1.1.5), I: 276.
Mary E.[8] (319.2.1.1.2), I: 276.

CUMMINGS. *See also* CUMMINS.

Amos, *m*. Hannah[8] (1132.2.5.2) Wentworth, I: 584.
Emily Maria[9] (1132.2.5.2.1), I: 584.
Edward, *m*. Olive[7] (919.3.2) Abbott, I: 503.
Hubbard, *m*. Roxanna[7] (1132.4) (Wentworth) Wadleigh, I: 583.
Marcia Ann[9] (1132.2.5.2), I: 584.
Maria Drake, *m*. John[6] (1436) Wentworth, I: 657.
Mary Augusta[9] (1132.2.5.3), I: 584.
Melzar Amos[9] (1132.2.5.4), I: 584.
Samuel, I: 516.
Thomas, I: 516.

CUNNINGHAM.

Charlotte[6] (967.1.3), *m*. *Dr*. Howard Sargent, I: 523.
Griselda Eastwick[6] (967.1.1), *m*. *Rev*. Joseph H. Clinch, I: 520–2, 524.
John[6] (967.1.4), I: 524.
Perez Morton[6] (967.1.2), I: 523.
Richard, *m*. Sarah Apthorp[7] (967.1) Morton, I: 520, 522.
———, *m*. Mary[3] (158.4.4.4.6) (Butler) Gerrish, I: 668.

CURIE.

Laurie, *m*. Eugene[8] (2786.2) Mathivet, II: 333.

CROWELL.

Alice Josephine[9] (2748.1.2), II: 327.
Frederick Wentworth[9] (2748.1.1), II: 327.
Rosetta, *m*. Eugene[8] (3758.6) Wentworth, II: 495.
Timothy, *m*. Charlotte Augusta[8] (2748.1) Wentworth, II: 327.

CRUTTENDEN.

Alvah, II: 719.
Alvah Benning[8] (3705.2), *m*. Lucy Ann Mundy, II: 486.
Alvah E., *m*. Eliza Harriet[7] (3705) Wentworth, II: 486, 719.
Clayton M.[8] (3705.8), II: 486.
George G.[8] (3705.4), II: 486.
Louis E.[8] (3705.6), II: 486.
Lucy D.[8] (3705.5), II: 486.
Mary M.[8] (3705.1), *m*. Charles Blank, II: 486.
Sarah Eunice, *m*. George Benning[7] (3706) Wentworth, II: 719, 776.
Sarah H.[8] (3705.7), II: 486.
Susan A.[8] (3705.3), II: 486.

CURRAN.

John Philpot, I: 25.
Sarah, *m*. *Col*. Henry Robert[26] Sturgeon, I: 25.

CURRANT.

Anthony, II: 701.
Elizabeth, *m*. John J.[7] (3504) Wentworth, II: 701.
John F., II: 573.
Mary Jane, *m*. John Henry[7] (4368) Wentworth, II: 573.

CURRIAL.

Eliza T., *m*. James[8] (1464*a*.4.2) Wentworth, II: 8.

CURRIER.

Elizabeth[8] (1648.2.1), *m*. Joseph G. Moody, II: 99.
Emily[9] (1648.2.5.1), *m*. Thomas E. Jordan, II: 100.

Harriet Amanda[8] (1648.2.4), *m.* John Morris, II: 100.
Jacob M., *m.* Sophia[7] (1648.2) Cogswell, II: 99.
Jacob Morrill[8] (1648.2.5), *m.* Emily Johnson, II: 100.
Sarah Chase[8] (1648.2.3), *m.* Joseph B. Upham, II: 41, 93, 99.
Sophia[8] (1648.2.2), II: 99.
W. Frank, *m.* Olive W.[7] (2378.6) Peabody, II: 242.

CURSON.

Widow Agnes, *m.* Michael[20] Wentworth, I: 11.
Mary, I: 11.
——, *m.* Agnes ——, I: 11.

CURTIS, CURTISS.

Abena Frances[8] (2360.2.3), *m.* Samuel S. Hussey, II: 233.
Abigail C.[7] (2360.1), *m.* Asa York, II: 232.
Abigail Jane[8] (2360.1.4), *m.* Charles Frederick Hollom, II: *233, 792.
Adah V.[8] (2360.2.1.2), II: 233.
Adelia T.[6] (2363.3.5), II: 238.
Alfonzo G.[7] (2360.6), *m.* Lucinda S. Rice, II: 234.
Alice K.[6] (2363.3.7), II: 238.
Ardella N.[6] (2360.6.1), *m.* Jesse W. Forbes, II: 234.
Ariana[8] (2362.8.2), II: 237.
Bell Dora[8] (2360.11.1), II: 235.
Benjamin[7] (2363.1), II: 237.
Benjamin D.[7] (2360.4), *m.* Annie Good, II: 234.
Benjamin Franklin[8] (2362.2.1), II: 236.
Benjamin Wentworth[7] (2362.2), *m.* Susan Wilds, II: 236.
Betsey J.[7] (2363.5), *m.* Aldin Hurlburt, II: 238.
Carrie, *m.* Samuel Nelson[8] (1199.-1.6) Barner, I: 606.
Carrie Mabel[9] (2360.2.7), II: 233.
Catherine, *m.* Joseph[6] (1189) Wentworth, II: 347, 649.
Charles C.[6] (2363.3.3), *m.* Anna Luce, II: 238.
Charles Henry[8] (2362.1.1), *m.* Georgia Leavitt, II: 236.
Clara Ellen[8] (2362.1.3), II: 236.
Clara Sophia[8] (2362.6.3), II: 237.
Cyrus King[7] (2362.3), *m.* Rachel[7] (4433) Wentworth, II: 236, 584.
David B.[7] (2363.2), *m.* Ruth Noyes, II: 237.
Dorothy, *m.* James Wilson, II: 293.
Elijah, *m.* Betsey[6] (2363) Wentworth, II: 232, 236–7.
Elijah[7] (2363.4), II: 238.
Eliza[8] (2363.2.1), II: 237.
Eliza J.[7] (2363.3.6), II: 238.
Elsie A.[6] (2363.4), *m.* Orlman E. Kenney, II: 238.
Elvira[7] (2360.12), II: 235.
Emma A.[8] (2360.6.2), *m.* Augustus B. Clarke, II: 234.
Erastus Hayes[7] (2362.4), *m.* Theodosia Libbey, II: 236.
Fabian Franklin[9] (2360.2.1.1), II: 233.
Francis P.[7] (2363.6), II: 238.
Frank Herbert[8] (2360.2.9), II: 233.
Frederick Tristram[8] (2360.2.8), II: 233.
George Whitefield[7] (2362.8), *m.* Julia W. Webber, II: 237.
Hannah, *m.* Jesse[6] (1145) Wentworth, 344, 647–8.
Harriet Ann[8] (2360.2.2), *m.* Abram P. Andrews, II: 233.
Ida May[8] (2360.11.2), II: 235.
Irilla R.[7] (2360.5), II: 234.
Isaac, *m.* Abigail[6] (2360) Wentworth, II: 232, 236.
Isaac[8] (2360.2.1), *m.* Lucy McIntire, II: 233.
Ivory Edgar[9] (2360.2.6), II: 233.
Ivory W.[7] (2360.2), *m.* (1) Lucinda Maynard, (2) Catherine Mullin, (3) Ann C. Squire, II: 233.
Jacob Mitchell[7] (2362.11), II: 237.
James, *m.* Mary[6] (1087) Wentworth, I: 569.

James Lewis[7] (2362.7), *m.* Olive E. Daniels, II: 237.
Jane, *m.* Hall[6] (2409) Roberts, II: 247.
Jason Langdon[7] (2362.6), *m.* Susan Oakes, II: 237.
Jason Langdon[8] (2362.2.2), II: 236.
Jason Langdon[8] (2362.6.1), II: 237.
John Wesley[7] (2362.9), *m.* Sarah Merrill, II: 237.
Joseph, *m.* Rachel[6] (2362) Wentworth, II: 232, 236, 793.
Joseph[7] (2362.1), *m.* Lucy D. Perkins, II: 236.
Josiah, *m.* Chloe[6] (1116) Wentworth, I: 574.
Josiah[7] (1116.1), I: 575.
Lafayette[7] (2360.11), *m.* (1) Lucy P. Raymond, (2) Elizabeth E. Drew, II: 235.
Lillie Etta[8] (2360.11.3), II: 235.
Lizzie Lorana[8] (2360.11.5), II: 235.
Llewellyn H.[8] (2360.6.3), II: 234.
Lorena[7] (2360.9), *m.* Israel Drew, II: 235.
Lottie T.[8] (2363.3.8), II: 238.
Lucy Nettie[8] (2360.11.4), II: 235.
Lydia E.[8] (2360.6.4), II: 234.
Lydia Parker[8] (919.2.2.1), II: 502.
Lydia Rachel[8] (4433.1), *m.* Reuben T. Baker, II: 584.
Maria, *m.* William T.[8] (2829.1) French, II: 341.
Maria C., *m.* William F.[8] (5496) Wentworth, II: 706.
Maria W.[8] (2363.3.2), *m.* William Bennett, II: 237.
Martha Deering[8] (2362.1.2), *m.* William H. Clough, II: 236.
Mary, *m.* Thomas W.[7] (2249.3) Pierce, II: 208.
Mary A.[8] (2363.3.1), *m.* Ephraim H. Hall, II: 237.
Mary Elizabeth[8] (4433.2), II: 584.
Mary J.[7] (2360.3), *m.* John Hughes, II: 233.
Mary Lizzie[8] (2362.7.1), II: 237.
Mary Perkins[7] (2362.5), *m.* John Lord, II: 236.
Melvin E.[8] (2360.6.6), II: 234.
Melvina Hersey[8] (2360.8.1.), II: 234.
Milford Augustus[8] (2360.8.2), II: 235.
Minnie E.[8] (2360.2.1.3), II: 233.
Nancy, *m.* Nathaniel Morse, I: 340.
Nancy N.[7] (2360.7), *m.* Jehiel Rice, II: 234.
Nelson Wentworth[8] (2360.2.5), II: 233.
Olivia Brock[8] (2362.8.1), II: 237.
Olivia K.[8] (2363.3.9), II: 238.
Rachel Mary[8] (2362.2.5), II: 236.
Rachel Wentworth[7] (2362.10), II: 237.
Samuel[7] (2360.8), *m.* Martha Ann Hersey, II: 234.
Samuel[8] (4433.3), II: 584.
Samuel Wentworth[8] (2362.2.4), II: 236.
Sarah Ann[7] (2360.10), *m.* George Royal, II: 235.
Silas Wentworth[7] (2363.3), *m.* Albina E. Kimball, II: 237.
Sophia[7] (620.10.1), *m.* Richard Freeman, I: 701.
Stilman F.[8] (2360.6.5), II: 234.
Stilman Henry[8] (2360.8.4), II: 235.
Susan Emma[8] (2362.6.2), II: 237.
Susan Marilla[8] (2362.2.3), II: 236.
Thomas J., *m.* Elizabeth Ann[7] (919.2.2) Abbott, I: 502.
William Herbert[8] (2360.8.3), II: 235.
——, *m.* Olive[6] (620.10) Plaisted, I: 701.

CURZON.

Edward, I: 532.
Emily Ann, *m.* Augustus Frederick Wentworth[6] (979.4.2) Gore, I: 532.
Nathaniel, *2d Baron* Scarsdale, I: Ped. G, 44.

Nathaniel[26], *3d Baron* **Scarsdale**, I: Ped. G, 44–5.
——, *wife of* **Edward**, I: 532.

CUSHING.

Ann, *m.* **Thomas Sheafe Coffin**, II: 310, 313.
Anna, II: 310, 317.
Augustus[6] (178.5.1), *m.* **Rachel Parker**, I: *236, 678.
Rev. **Caleb**, I: 208.
Charles, II: 310.
Charles, *m.* **Ann Huske Sheafe**, II: 310, 313.
Clarissa W.[7] (178.4.7), I: 236.
Daniel, *m.* **Tamsen**[5] (178.4) **Hayes**, I: 236.
Daniel, *m.* **Lydia Gilman**, I: 381.
Eleazar, *m.* **Elizabeth** ——, I: 593.
Elizabeth, *wife of* **Eleazar**, I: 593.
Elizabeth, *m.* **John Wingate**, II: 61.
Emma M.[9] (4448.2), II: 565.
Harriet, II: 310.
James[6] (178.5.2), I: 226.
John, *m.* **Olive Wallingford**, I: 322–3.
Rev. **Jonathan**, I: 166, 236; II: 61, 87.
Rev. **Jonathan P.**, I: 166.
Jonathan H.[6] (178.4.1), I: 236.
Lucy, *m.* **Henry Sheafe**, II: 310.
Lydia W.[6] (178.4.3), *m.* **Denis Sargent**, I: 236.
Mabel L. C.[9] (4448.1), II: 565.
Mary, *m.* **Robert Israel**, II: 310.
Mary, *m.* **Horace**[6] (1166), **Wentworth**, I: 591.
Mary E.[6] (178.4.2), I: 236.
Matthew, I: 381.
Nathan[5] (178.3.1), *m.* —— **Prescott**, I: 236.
Peter (178.4.1), I: 236.
Peter, *m.* **Mary Lamson**, I: 236.
Robert H.[6] (178.4.4), I: 236.
Samuel, II, *m.* **Hannah Lowell**, **Wentworth**, I: 591.
Samuel W.[6] (178.4.5), I: 236.
Sarah M., *m.* **Charles Clinton**[7] (3867) **Wentworth**, II: 510.
Theodore Sheafe, *m.* **Lucy** (Cushing) **Sheafe**, II: 310, 317.
Thomas, I: 236.
Thomas[6] (178.5.1), *m.* **Rachel Parker**, I: *236, 678. *Should be* **Augustus**[6] (178.5.1), *whom see.*
Thomas[7] (178.5.1.1), I: 678.
William, *m.* **Nancy**[5] (178.5) **Hayes**, I: 236.

CUSHMAN.

Albert, *m.* **DeEtta**[8] (3758.8) **Wentworth**, II: 495.
Desdemona, *m.* **Samuel Wallingford**[7] (3668) **Baker**, II: 479.
Elizabeth, *m.* **James Henderson Haven**, II: 313.
Lorenzo, *m.* **Elizabeth**[9] (428.1.4.3) **Gill**, I: 346.
Mary, *m.* **Sebastian Streeter**[7] (812.2.2) **Swain**, I: 465.
Samuel, II: 313.
Sarah E., *m.* (1) **Edward B. Herrick**, (2) **Nathaniel**[7] (1320.2), **Wentworth**, II: 21.
——, *m.* **Louisa**[7] (420.5.5), **Little**, I: 270.

CUTLER.

Charles Herrick[8] (2001), II: 564.
Cora, *m.* **Jesse A.**[8] (3750.2), **Wentworth**, II: 676.
Nathan, II: 564.
Robert, *m.* **Frances E.**[7] (2001), **Wentworth**, II: 564.
Thomas, I: 3.
Zacchaeus, I: 3.

[illegible]

Bridget, *m.* **Thomas Coffin**, I: [illegible].
Catherine, *m.* **John Moffat**, I: 366.
John, *m.* **Sarah Nancy**, I: [illegible].
Joseph, I: 29.
Margaret, *m.* **William Vaughan**, I: 29.
Mary, *m.* **Samuel Jenkins**, I: 29.

Mehitable, *m.* Jotham Odiorne, jun., I: 320.
Richard, I: 297.
Robert, I: 320, 335.
Robert, I: 335.

CUTTER.

Charles, *m.* Sarah F. Appleton, II: 313.
Elizabeth, *m.* Nathaniel Hall, II: 320.
Gershom, *m.* Lydia Hall, II: 320.
Gershom, I: 320.
Lydia, *m.* Jonathan Hall, II: 320.
Mary, *m.* Timothy Hall, II: 320.

CUTTS. *See also* CUTT.

Edward, *m.* Mary H. ——, I: 214.
Edward, *m.* Mary Sheafe, II: 311.
Eunice, *m.* Thomas[6] (358.6) Cutts, I: 313.
Margarey Pepperrell[6] (358.8), *m.* Mark Furnald, I: 313.
Mary H., *wife of* Edward, I: 214.
Nancy[6] (358.9), I: 315.
Olive[7] (358.2.1), *m.* (1) —— Clarke, (2) Moses Hatch, I: 313, 315.
Oliver[6] (358.4), I: 313.
Polly[6] (358.3), *m.* John Clarke, I: 313.
Robert[6] (358.7), I: 313.
Robert, *m.* Margarey Pepperrell[5] (358) Wentworth, I: 312.
Samuel, I: 372, 376.
Samuel Solley[6] (358.1), *m.* —— Lewis, I: 313.
Theodore Atkinson[6] (358.2), *m.* Mary[6] (355) Furnald, I: 311, 313.
Thomas[6] (358.6), *m.* Eunice Cutts, I: 313.
Thomas[7] (358.2.2), I: 313.
William[6] (358.5), *m.* Hannah Gerrish, I: 313.

DAGGET.

Calvin F.[7] (1344.4), I: 643.
Ebenezer, *m.* Mary Pope[6] (1344) Kennedy, I: 642.
Edgar[7] (1344.10), I: 643.
Edward H.[7] (1344.8), I: 643.
Emma M.[7] (1344.9), I: 643.
Esther, *m.* Silas W.[7] (457.6.2) Coase, I: 693.
Helen M.[7] (1344.5), I: 643.
Henry B.[7] (1344.1), I: 642.
Mary L.[7] (1344.7), I: 643.
Rebecca J.[7] (1344.2), *m.* L. D. Morse, I: 642.
Sarah E.[7] (1344.6), I: 643.
William[7] (1344.3), I: 643.

DAKIN.

Cynthia, *m.* Enoch[8] (5262) Wentworth, II: 765.
Thomas, II: 765.

DALE.

William H., *m.* Ann Augusta[7] (4652) Wentworth, II: 608.

DALLING.

Mary, *wife of Capt.* Samuel, I: 325.
Molly, *m.* (1) Daniel[5] (376) Went worth, (2) *Dr.* Hall Jackson, I: 325.
Capt. Samuel, *m.* Mary ——, I: 325.

DALSTON.

Sir Charles, *Bart.*, *m.* Anne[25] (Wentworth) Pilkington, I: 14.

DALTON.

Dorothy, *widow of* Philemon, *m.* (2) Godfrey Dearborn, I: 75.
James, *m.* Mary Ann[7] (719.7.6) Wentworth, I: 439.
Philemon, *m.* Dorothy ——, I: 75.

DAME.

Annie M., *m.* Joseph[7] (4128) Wentworth, II: 731.
Augusta J., *m.* Martin Van Buren[7] (4462) Wentworth, II: 587.
Benjamin, *m.* Betsey[5] (754) Wentworth, I: 448-9, 450.
Charles Edwin[7] (760.1.2), I: 450.
Charles H.[6] (756.2), I: 449.

Charles Henry[7] (756.1.1), I: 449.
Charles S. W.[6] (76C.4), I: 451.
Elizabeth, *m.* Joseph Roberts, I: 234; II: 546.
Frank Herbert[7] (760.1.1), I: 450.
Hannah Stevens[6] (760.2), *m.* Franklin Freeman, I: 450–1.
Henry C.[7] (328.2.2.1), I: 283–4.
James, *m.* Dorothy[5] (756) Wentworth, I: 448–9, 450.
Jennie A., *m.* Albert Horne[7] (4464) Wentworth, II: 587.
John Albert[7] (756.1.2), I: 449.
Joseph, I: 234.
Joseph, I: 283.
Lizzie C., *m.* Samuel[7] (2370.6) Clark, II: 239.
Mahala, *m.* Moses[7] (1480.5) Horne, II: 782.
Moses, I: 429.
Olive Ann[6] (760.3), *m.* Amasa S. Rogers, I: 450.
Phebe Addie[6] (760.6), *m.* Franklin Freeman, I: 450–1.
Rosamond F., *m.* Ephraim[6] (710.1) Hayes, I: 429, 703.
Ruth W.[6] (760.4), I: 451.
Samuel, *m.* Phebe[5] (760) Wentworth, I: 448–9, 450.
Samuel, *m.* Harriet[6] (328.2) Spencer, I: 283.
Samuel Hiram[6] (760.1), *m.* Mary E. Henderson, I: 450.
Samuel L.[6] (756.1), *m.* Hannah Campbell, I: 449.
Sally, *m.* Stephen Jones, I: 387.
William, I: 387.
——, *m.* Sarah, *widow of* Samuel Downs, I: 256.

DAMON.

Nancy, *m.* John M.[7] (727.2.4) Farnham, I: 444.

DANA.

Albert, *m.* Sarah Ann[7] (2617.2) Gerry, II: 283.
Alfred Sanford[9] (381.2.2.2.3), I: 330.
Charles Peaslee[9] (381.2.2.2.2), I: 330.
Dolly, *m.* Ichabod Rollins[6] (548.4) Chadbourne, I: 390.
Frank, *m.* Isabella White, II: 314.
Frank, II: 314.
Hazen, II: 314.
Isabella, II: 314.
James, *m.* Thursta Dana, II: 314.
Julia Van Ness[8] (381.2.2.4), *m.* Jeremiah Page Whipple, I: 330.
Lucy, *m. Dr.* —— Kittredge, II: 314.
Mary, II: 314.
Mary Ann[8] (381.2.2.1), *m.* William Wallace, I: 330.
Mary E., II: 314.
Mary Langdon[9] (381.2.2.1), *m. Gen.* John C. Tidball, I: 330.
Matilda[8] (381.2.2.3), I: 330.
Gen. Napoleon Jackson Tecumseh[8] (381.2.2.2), *m.* Susan Sanford, I: 330.
Capt. Nathaniel Giddings, *m.* Mary Ann[7] (381.2.2) Harris, I: 330.
Olive, *m.* John R.[7] (65.8.1.1.4) Ham, I: 171.
Robert, *m.* Betsey[6] (2526) Wentworth, II: 269.
Thursta, *m.* James Dana, II: 314.
Rev. ——, *m.* Sophia Willard, II: 314.
Dr. ——, *m.* (1) Theodora Willard, (2) Augusta Willard, II: 314.

DANBY.

Sir Christopher, I: 52.
Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas[18] Wentworth, I: 52.
Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth[22] Wentworth, I: 15.

DANFORTH.

Rev. John, I: 193.
Capt. ——, II: 786.

DANIEL.

Harriet Lucette, *m.* Philip H.[7] (2762) Wentworth, II: 637.

DANIELS.

Addie Florence[8] (2932.1), II: 356.
Bethuel E.[7] (2979), *m.* Martha[7] (457.7) Payson, I: 694; II: *363.
Clara Josephine[8] (2982.1), II: 364.
Elizabeth, *m.* Benjamin Wood[7] (2864) Wentworth, II: 648.
Ellis, *m.* Freelove[6] (1222) Wentworth, II: 363.
Frederick[8] (2980.4), II: 363.
Freedom Fisher[7] (2980), *m.* (1) Adalenta Frances Teel, (2) Arthusa R. (Grinnell) Greeley, II: 363.
George F.[8] (2980.1), II: 363.
Greenleaf N., *m.* Sylvia Augusta[7] (2932) Wentworth, II: 356.
Henry L.[8] (2979.2), II: 363.
Henry Payson[8] (457.7.2), I: 694. *Same as* Henry L.[8] (2979.2).
Herbert Merrill[8] (2932.3), II: 356.
Judson Woodbury, *m.* Maria (Cooley) Wentworth, II: 381.
Lavinia Lois[7] (2977), *m.* Millard Gilmore Drake, II: 363.
Lucinda Ann[7] (2981), *m.* Daniel O. Whitman, II: 363.
Mary F.[8] (2980.3), II: 363.
Mary Loette[8] (2932), II: 356.
Millard E.[8] (457.7.1), I: 694. *Same as* Willard Ellis[8] (2979.1).
Nathan Shubael[7] (2982), *m.* Emily Merritt, II: 364.
Olive E., *m.* James Lewis[7] (2362.7) Curtis, II: 237.
Oramel Losea[8] (2980.2), II: 363.
Philander[7] (2982*b*), II: 364.
Rhoda Cordelia[7] (2982*a*), *m.* Edwin Lafayette Morse, II: 364.
Richard, *m.* Sarah ——, II: 648.
Sarah, *wife of* Richard, II: 648.
Sylvia Abigail[7] (2978), II: 363.
Willard Ellis[8] (2979.1), II: *363, 795.

DARCY.

Lord, I: 15.
Lord, I: 37. [I: 15.
Michael, *m.* Margaret[22] Wentworth,
Sir Roger, *m.* Elizabeth[17] Wentworth, I: 40.
Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth[21] Wentworth, I: 35.

DARLING.

Clement[7] (728.2.2), *m.* Octavia Howard, I: 445.
Elsie, *m.* Daniel Merrill[7] (3964) Wentworth, II: 522.
Emily, *m.* Elisha[6] (1811) Wentworth, II: 517.
Horace[7] (728.2.1), *m.* Addie Hammond, I: 445.
Jennie[7] (728.2.3), *m.* Frank Bixby, I: 445.
Louisa, *m.* John[7] (3239) Wentworth, II: 673, 762.
Mary E., *m.* James[7] (2922) Wentworth, II: 355.
Nathan, *m.* Eleanor[6] (728.2) Burrows, I: 445.
Nathan[7] (728.2.4), *m.* Nellie——, I: 445. [445.
Nellie, *wife of* Nathan[7] (728.2.4), I:
Orphia, *m.* Lyman[6] (1812) Wentworth, II: 517.

DARNIOUS.

Emma Althea, *m.* Albert Edgar[7] (2511.2) Wentworth, II: 266.

DARRAH.

Mary Frances, *m.* *Rev.* Joseph Smith[8] (1648.4.6) Cogswell, II: 102.

DARTMOUTH.

Earl of, I: 178.
Earl of, I: 292, 539, 540, 542.
Earl of, I: 535.

DAVENPORT.

Rev. Addington, *m.* Jane Hirst, I: 308.
Charles Francis, *m.* Abigail Tolman[7] (2751c) Wentworth, II: 328.
——, *m.* Sarah[6] (1921) Yeaton, II: 146.

DAVID.

Arthur Waterman[8](1407.2.2), I: 651.
Frank Langell[8] (1407.2.1), I: 651.
George W., *m.* Harriet Ann[7] (1409.4) Wentworth, I: 652.
James H., *m.* Achsah H.[7] (1407.2) Waterman, I: 651.

DAVIDSON.

Charles M.[9] (3677.2.1), II: 481.
Frank Upham[9] (3677.2.2), II: 481.
Frederick, *m.* Charlotte[8] (3677.2) Heard, II: 481.
Irena, *m.* Anson H.[7] (3078) Wentworth, II: 660, 757.
John, I: 516.
Mary, *m.* Joseph W.[8] (450.2.2.1) Hull, I: 355.

DAVIESS.

Col. Joe, II: 462.

DAVIS.

Abigail[6] (354.3), I: 310.
Albert Cole[8] (2108.1.5), II: 182.
Alfred, *m.* Susannah[7] (3425) Wentworth, II: 435.
Almira[7] (2132.3), *m.* Samuel Giles, II: 186.
Amelia[7] (2132.1.2), II: 186.
Anna, *m.* Joseph Allen[7] (3126*b*) Wentworth, II: 385.
Anna[8] (2108.1.4), II: 182.
Arvilda R.[8] (4706.1), *m.* William D. Severance, II: 616.
Augustus B.[8] (2132.4.4), II: 187.
Azalia, *m.* Daniel S.[7] (1997.1) Sanborn, II: 157.
Benjamin F.[7] (312.9.1.4), I: 265.
Betsey, *m.* Abraham[4] (201) Lord, I: 408.
Betsey, *m.* Paul Demeritt, II: 674.
Caroline[8] (854.6.3.2), I: 489.
Charles, *m.* Mary[7] (3318) Wentworth, II: 411.
Charles[8] (3425.1), II: 435.
Charles, *m.* Betsey[8] (5180) Wentworth, II: 672.
Charles F.[7] (312.9.1.1), I: 265.
Charles F., *m.* Abbie J.[7] (2140.7) Moore, II: 189, 791.
Charles Frederick[9] (5180.1), II: 672.
Charles S.[8] (2132.4.5), II: 187.
Clara, *m.* Walter[9] (379.1.3.6.1) Rowe, I: 326.
Clara M.[7] (2132.9), *m.* Edwin J. Hapworth, II: 187.
Clarissa, *m.* William W.[6] (704.1) Cook, I: 427.
Constant, *m.* Thomas Westbrook Waldron, I: 165.
Cynthia[8] (854.6.3.3), I: 489.
Cynthia Jane, *m.* Ezekiel[6] (2188) Wentworth, II: 197.
Daniel, I: 139.
David[8] (3318.4), II: 411.
Davis[8] (3318.1), II: 411.
Delia[7] (448.7.3), *m.* Peter P. Snyder, I: 355, 683.
Dolor, II: 319.
Dora E.[8] (2132.4.7), II: 187.
Ebenezer[8] (3318.3), II: 411.
Eleanor, *m.* Sylvanus[3] (38) Wentworth, I: 240.
Elias Henry, *m.* Martha Ann[7] (2960*a*) Wentworth, II: 360.
Eliza[7] (2132.5), *m.* William F. Day, II: 187.
Elizabeth (*perhaps* Cromwell *by birth*), I: 158.
Elizabeth C., *m.* Francis[5] (559) Wentworth, II: 85.
Emily A., *m.* Silas[7] (1846.6) Hamilton, II: 134.
Emily V.[9] (1239.5.1.3), I: 618.
Capt. Ephraim, *m.* Lois Drew, II: 85.
Esther, *m.* Henry[8] (4927) Wentworth, II: 755.
Eva A.[8] (2140.7.1), II: *189, 791.
Ezra, *m.* Mercy[6] (2055) (Wentworth) Burbank, II: 173.
Frances[7] (2132.7), *m.* Moses Giles, II: 187.
Fred[8] (854.6.3.4), I: 489.

Frederick, *m.* Roxanna[6] (1160) Wentworth, I: 592; II: 346.
Frederick[7] (1160.1), I: 592.
Fulton[8] (2108.1.3), II: 182.
George[8] (3425.2), II: 435.
George E., *m.* Ariana P.[8] (173.2.3.-7.1) Hayes, I: 676.
George W.[7] (312.9.1.2), I: 265.
Georgie Eldora[8] (2960*a*.2), II: 360.
Harry Linwood[9] (5180.2), II: 673.
Hattie E.[8] (2132.4.1), II: 187.
Henrietta[7] (1160.3), I: 592.
Henry C., *m.* Mary Susan[7] (4419) (Wentworth) Day, II: 579.
Henry S., *m.* Nancy Jane[6] (805.2) Clough, I: 460.
Herbert[8] (2140.7.2), II: 791.
Howard B.[8] (2132.4.6), II: 187.
Col. Ichabod, II: 721.
Ivory[7] (2132.1), *m.* Irene Welch, II: 186.
Izora, *m.* John A.[8] (2360.7.1) Rice, II: 234.
James[6] (354.2), I: 310.
Jane[6] (354.1), *m.* John Duran, I: 310.
Jefferson, I: 358; II: 493, 687.
Jennie, *m.* William H.[8] (5619) Wentworth, II: 777.
John[8] (854.6.3.1), I: 489.
John, *m.* Nancy B.[8] (5159) Wentworth, II: 671.
Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth Chesley, I: 221.
Joseph, *m.* Arelda Ann[6] (448.7) Calkins, I: 354; II: 650.
Joseph[8] (3318.2), II: 411.
Josephine, *m.* Samuel[9] (5865) Wentworth, II: 779.
Julia, *m.* Samuel Wilkinson, I: 708.
Julia C.[9] (1239.5.1.5), I: 618.
Kezia[7] (448.7.1), *m.* Alexander Worden, I: 354.
Lauretta H.[9] (1239.5.1.2), I: 618.
Lemuel Wentworth[8] (2960*a*.1), II: 360.
Lizzie[8] (2108.1.2), II: 182.
Lovina, *m.* (1) Levi Long, (2) James[6] (1306) Wentworth, II: 384, 661.
Lozier M.[9] (1239.5.1.1), I: 618.
Lucretia S.[7] (448.7.2), *m.* Jasper[7] (2895) Wentworth, I: 355; II: 650.
Lusette[8] (2108.1.1), II: 182.
March, *m.* Louisa[7] (854.6.3) Meserve, I: *489, 708.
Margaret, *m.* Henry[8] (3467.8) Crockett, II: 444.
Maria, *m.* Charles[7] (1807.4) Wentworth, II: 127.
Mary, *m.* Edward Sohier, I: 514.
Mary[8] (3318.5), II: 411.
Mary E.[8] (2132.4.2), II: 187.
Mary Emma, *m.* Amzi[7] (1997.5) Sanborn, II: 158.
Mary H., *m.* Oliver[7] (3770) Wentworth, II: 721, 776.
Miranda[8] (2132.1.1), II: 186.
Moses B., *m.* Martha[7] (2108.1) Ramsdell, II: 182.
Nicholas, I: 110.
Oliver P., *m.* Sarah A.[8] (1239.5.1) Clark, I: 618.
Osborn, *m.* Almeda C.[8] (5680) Wentworth, II: 733.
Oscar[7] (2132.6), II: 187.
Pamelia, *m.* Andrew[6] (833.8) Carpenter, I: 472.
Pamelia, *m.* (1) —— Pinkham, (2) John E. Goodwin, II: 547.
Phebe, *m.* Nathaniel[5] (613) Lord, I: 410.
Philena, *m.* Charles[6] (2107) Wentworth, II: 181.
Priscilla J., *m.* William Pillsbury[8] (5212) Wentworth, II: 764.
Robert[7] (2132.4), *m.* Mary Giles, II: 187.
Robert E.[8] (2132.4.3), II: 187.
Rosanna D.[8] (4706.2), *m.* Albion K. P. Parsons, II: 616.
Rosa G.[9] (5680.1), II: 733.
Roxanna[7] (1160.2), I: 592.

Ruth, *m.* Stephen Hall, II: 319.
Ruth, *m.* Nathaniel W.[6] (702.6) Burnham, I: 427.
Sally, *m.* Amaziah[4] (280) Wentworth, I: 456; II: 214.
Samuel, *m.* Phebe[6] (312.9.1) Roberts, I: 265.
Samuel, *m.* Sophia[6] (2132) Wentworth, II: 186.
Samuel F.[7] (312.9.13), I: 265.
Sarah[7] (2132.2), *m.* Eben Giles, II: 186.
Sarah, *m.* Joseph[8] (3941.2) Bickford, II: 519.
Sarah E., *m.* Albert[7] (1846.9) Hamilton, II: 134.
Sarah Ellen, *m.* Jesse Wentworth[7] (1213.1) Hilt, I: 610.
Sarah M.[9] (1239.5.1.4), I: 618.
Simeon, *m.* Jane[5] (354) Wentworth) Jordon, I: 310.
Sophronia, *m.* James[8] (3941.5) Bickford, II: 520.
Sylvester A.[7] (312.9.15), I: 265.
Tamsen, *m.* William[7] (65.8.1.1.2) Ham, I: 171.
Thalia M., *m.* Albert Henry[8] (3804.4) Adams, II: 503.
Theodore M., *m.* Margaret[7] (4706) Wentworth, II: 616.
William H.[7] (2132.8), *m.* Rosannah Tebbetts, II: 187.
William H.[9] (5079.1), II: 665.
William Henry, *m.* Elizabeth[8] (5079) Wentworth, II: 665.
——, *m.* Anna[6] (1054) (Wentworth) ——, I: 565.
——, *m.* —— Goldthwaite, I: 336.
——, *m.* Sarah[6] (716.2) Dearborn, I: 432.

DAWSON.

Alexander, I: 516.
Capt. George, I: 516.
George, *son of* Roper, I: 516.
Harriet, *m.* Thomas McDonōgh, I: 516–17.
John W., *m.* Sarah B.[8] (2669.1) March, II: 299.
Roper, *m.* Rachel Burnett, I: 516.
——, *m.* —— Coleman, I: 516.
——, *m.* Washington Jackson, I: 516.

DAY.

Alvah, *m.* Eliza[6] (2141) Wentworth, II: 189.
Alvin[8] (2132.5.1), II: 187.
Charity, *m.* John Heard, I: 201, 251, 458.
Charles, *m.* Mary Susan[7] (4419) Wentworth, II: 579.
Charles Larkin[8] (3868.3), II: 510.
Davis, III: 14.
Eliza Ann[7] (2141.5), II: 190.
Elizabeth, *m.* Moses[3] (29c) Wentworth (*or* Ezekiel[3] (28) Wentworth), I: 135, 200–1.
Frances, III: 14.
George[8] (2132.5.2), II: 187.
Herbert[8] (2132.5.5), II: 187.
Jerusha[7] (2141.1), *m.* Richard Hewins, II: 189.
John, *m.* Betsey Wentworth, III: 14.
John Wentworth[8] (3868.1), II: 510.
Lalla A.[9] (3061.4.1), II: 374.
Larkin B., *m.* Caroline Amelia[7] (3868) Wentworth, II: 510.
Louisa Jackson[7] (2141.8), *m.* Edward K. Johnson, II: 191.
Lydia Ann[7] (2141.2), *m.* Augustus C. French, II: 190.
Lucy Warren[8] (3868.2), II: 510.
Mary[8] (2132.5.3), II: 187.
Mary Clementine[7] (2141.6), *m.* Nehemiah Chatbourne, II: 190.
Olive[7] (2141.4), *m.* Elbridge G. Snow, II: 190.
Samuel W., *m.* Ella A.[8] (3061.4) Monk, II: 374.
Sarah Jane[7] (2141.3), *m.* Bradford Cole, II: 190.
Thomas, *m.* Mary[21] Wentworth, I: 51.
William, *m.* Helen[18] Wentworth, I: 29.

William[8] (2132.5.4), II: 187.
William F., *m.* Eliza[7] (2132.5) Davis, II: 187.
William Henry[7] (2141.7), II: 191.
William James[8] (3868.4), II: 510.

DEAN. *See also* DEANE.

Ebenezer, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (396.1) Morse, I: 340.
Elkanah, *m.* Ruth[6] (1150) Wentworth, I: 590.
Henry C., *m.* Sabrina[7] (3419) (Wentworth) Haskell, II: 434.
John, *m.* Esther A.[7] (1574.1) Butler, II: 62.
Lucia Ann, *m.* Hugh Wentworth[7] (9433) Green, I: 511.
Rebecca S., *m.* George W.[7] (2644.*a*.4) Barker, II: 289.
Reuben, *m.* Cynthia[7] (1795.3) Ross, II: 124.

DEANE. *See also* DEAN.

William, *m.* Anne[16] (Wentworth), *widow of Lord* Maltravers, I: 34.

DEARBORN.

Betsey, *m.* Jacob[7] (3445) Wentworth, II: 440.
Charles, *m.* Mary Ann[7] (1534.3) Hoyt, II: 33.
Charles H.[8] (1534.3.1), II: 33.
Clarinda[8] (3945.3), II: 520.
Edward, *m.* Sarah[5] (716) Wentworth, I: 432.
Godferye, *same as* Godfrey, I: 73.
Godfrey, *m.* (1) —— ——, (2) *widow* Dorothy Dalton, I: 73, 75.
Harriet[8] (1534.3.2), II: 33.
Henry[7] (1601.1), II: 75.
Gen. Henry, II: 59, 63.
Gen. Henry A. S., II: 59.
Jane[8] (3945.2), II: 520.
Jemima, *m.* William[5] (699) Wentworth, II: 172, 547.
John, *m.* Abigail[6] (1601) Rollins, II: 75.
[illegible] Colby[8] (3945.1), II: 520.
Joseph, *m.* Eliza[7] (3945) Bickford, II: 520.
Judith[6] (716.1), I: 432.
Julia, *m.* Joshua Wingate, II: 59, 63.
Julia Ann, *m.* Andrew T.[6] (2517) Wentworth, II: 606.
Mary, *m.* Parker Spinney, I: 230.
Mary, *m.* Benjamin Jewett, II: 143.
Mary, *m.* James Uran[7] (2357.1) Earl, II: 230.
Mary Ann[7] (1601.2), *m.* Jonathan Young Scammon, II: 75.
Naomi[6] (716.3), *m.* —— Pierce, I: 432.
Reuben, II: 463, 710.
Sarah[6] (716.2), *m.* —— Davis, I: 432.
Simon N., I: 75.
Viola, *m.* George[8] (5348) Wentworth, II: 769.
Dr. ——, *m.* Abra[6] (173.9.3) Hayes, I: 676, 708.
——, *m.* Hannah[7] (2583.2) (Whitehouse) Stevens, II: 278.

DE BUSLI.

Roger, I: 6.

DECATUR.

Annie Amanda[7] (2392.2), *m.* Perley Chandler Jones Cheney, II: 244.
Armine Augusta[7] (2392.1), *m.* Amo Jackson Foss, II: 243.
Isaac, *m.* Ruth[6] (2392) Wentwort II: 243.
John Wentworth[7] (2392.3), II: 2
Samuel Hall[7] (2392.4), *m.* Em Varrell Thayer, II: 244.
Commodore Stephen, I: 567.

DE CHAIRE.

Rev. Dr. John, *m.* Julia[24] worth, I: 50.

DECKER.

Abby, *m.* David Potter[6] Wentworth, I: 571.

Albert M., *m.* Amanda[6] (5347) Wentworth, II: 693.
Amelia[6] (4745.1), II: 622.
Charles, *m.* Margaret[7] (1197.8) Wentworth, I: 605.
Daniel A., *m.* Desdemona Baker, II: 479.
Frank W.[6] (1197.8.1), I: 605.
Jeremiah, *m.* Ann Maria[7] (4745) Wentworth, II: 621.
John C. F.[6] (4745.2), II: 622.
Lucretia E.[6] (4745.3), II: 622.
Ruth A.[6] (4745.4), II: 622.

DE COSTA.

Widow Martha M., *m.* Jeremiah[7] (429.9.1) Capen, I: 350.

DE COURCILLON.

Dr. Eugene, *m.* Adelaide[7] (2692) Wentworth, I: 544; II: 306.

DEERING.

Albert B.[6] (678.6.2.2), I: 422.
Almira, *m.* James Riley[6] (3231.1) Wentworth, II: 398.
Anne, *m.* James Monk, I: 116, 317, 528–9.
Clement, *m.* Mary Bray, I: 116, 307.
Delia J.[6] (678.6.2.6), I: 423.
Edwin[6] (678.6.2.4), I: 423.
Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel[4] (87) Wentworth, I: Ped. M, 115, 183, 299, 316–17, 519, 526, 529, 534.
Elizabeth, *m.* (?) Samuel Odiorne, I: 320.
Emma M.[6] (678.6.2.1), I: 422.
Etherlinda A., *m.* Benjamin[7] (312.2.3.1) Leavitt, I: 264.
Frederick[6] (678.6.2.5), I: 423.
Henry, *of Boston*, *m.* (1) *widow* Ann Benning, (2) Elizabeth (Mitchelson) Atkinson, I: 115, 299, 317.
Henry, *m.* Elizabeth Packer, I: 115, 183, 316.
Henry, I: 116.
Joseph, I: 116.
Marcia Ellen, *m.* John Livingston[7] (833.2.2) Wood, I: 469.
Margarey, *m.* Samuel Scammon, I: 116.
Mary, *m.* John Gooch, I: 116, 317–18.
Nathaniel, I: 116.
Nellie L.[6] (678.6.2.3), I: 422.
Dr. Nicols Haven, I: 115, 316.
Robert, *m.* Mary E.[7] (678.6.2) Burleigh, I: 422.
Roger, I: 116.
Sarah, *m.* Nathaniel Ray Thomas, I: 116, 317, 545–6.
Sylvester, I: 115, 316.
Thomas, 115, 316.
Thomas, *of Kittery*, I: 116.
William, I: 320.

DE GRANDPRE.

Don Carlos, II: 537.
Celeste, *m.* Thomas Beale, II: 537.
Louis, II: 537.

DEIMER.

Sophia C., *m.* George W. Wentworth, III: 17.

DE KAMP.

——, *m.* Eliza Kettleman, I: 639.

DELAFIELD.

Dr. Edward, *m.* Eleanor Elizabeth[7] (385.1.2) Elwyn, I: 337.

DELAND.

Hannah, *m.* Stephen[6] (4681) Wentworth, II: 612.

DELANEY.

Joseph, *m.* Olive[6] (61.2.4.6) Ham, I: 167.

DE LA TOUR.

D , *m.* Phebe M.[6] (3352.1) (Barnes) Littlefield, II: 417.

DE LONG.

——, *m.* Susan Elizabeth Upham, II: 486.

DELZELL.

Hattie A., *m.* Thomas S.[8] (4800) Wentworth, II: 749.

DEMERITT.

Aleric B., *m.* Hannah D.[7] (177.1.2.3) Hayes, I: 678.
Annie Elizabeth, *m.* Frank Gould[7] (4771) Wentworth, II: 745.
Emma B., *m.* Edward Payson[7] (678.8.2) Hodsdon, I: 423.
Hannah, *m.* Samuel[5] (177.1) Hayes, I: 677.
Martha E., *m.* William[6] (2187) Wentworth, II: 566.
Mercy, *m.* Hiram[7] (3319) Wentworth, II: 680.
Paul, *m.* Betsey Davis, I: 674.
Lois, *m.* Joseph[6] (169.2.7) Hayes, I: 674.
Samuel, II: 745.

DENHAM.

Ralph, *m.* Elizabeth[21] Wentworth, I: 11.

DENISON, DENNISON.

Almanzo E.[8] (3694.1), II: 484.
Daniel, *m.* Patience Dudley, I: 176.
Esther, *m.* Andrew Pepperell[7] (2662) Wentworth, I: Ped. L; II: 627, 747–8.
John, *m.* Patience ——, I: *116. *Should be* Daniel, *whom see.*
John, *m.* Martha Symonds, I: 116, 176, 201.
Patience, *wife of* John, I: 116. Was Patience (Dudley), *whom see.*
Martha, *m.* (1) Thomas Wiggin, (2) *Capt.* Jonathan Thing, I: 176, 201.
Titus M., *m.* Adeline R.[7] (3694) Wentworth, II: 484.

DENNETT.

Ephraim, II: 35.
John, *m.* *widow* Mary Shapleigh, II: 35.
John, *m.* Annie M.[8] (355.8.5.2) Thompson, I: 312.
John G.[9] (355.8.5.2.1), I: 312.
Mark, I: 312.
Mary A., *m.* Alexander[8] (379.1.3.6) Rowe, I: 326.

DENNIS.

Andrew[8] (3768.1), II: 497.
Ann, *m.* John[6] (1172) Wentworth, II: 346, 648.
Charles H.[8] (2865.4), II: 347.
Franklin P.[8] (3768.3), II: 497.
George D.[9] (5549.2), II: 719.
Helen[8] (2865.3), *m.* Joseph Tyler, II: 346.
Henry, *m.* Christina[7] (2865) Wentworth, II: 345.
Jedediah, *m.* Elizabeth[7] (3768) Adams, II: 497.
Joseph Henry[9] (4133.2.1), II: 547.
Mary L.[8] (2865.1), *m.* H. Wheeler, II: 346.
Sarah H.[8] (2865.2), *m.* Harrison Tyler, II: 346.
Seymour, *m.* Mary Jane[8] (5549) (Wentworth) Vaughan, II: 719.
William[8] (3768.2), II: 487.
William B., *m.* Leah Helen[8] (4133.2) Goodwin, II: 547.

DENNISON. *See* DENISON.

DENNY.

Mary A., *m.* Milton Hugh[9] (5842) Wentworth, II: 779.

DENSLOW.

Mary Estella[5] (1735.2.1), II: 112.
Oscar A., *m.* Ellen Elizabeth[7] (1735.2) Mallison, II: 112.

DENSMORE.

Fanny, *m.* Mark[7] (3416) Wentworth, II: 692.

DENTON.

Lucy L., *m.* Andrew Osborne[7] (2351.1) Pierce, II: 228.
William, II: 228.

DE PUMPELLY.

Elmira, *m.* James Doane, II: 537.
Harriet, *m.* Eben Smith[6] (1888) Ricker, II: 539.
John, *m.* Mary ——, II: 539.
Mary, *wife of* John, II: 539.

DERBY.

Alfred B.[8] (319.1.7.3.7), *m.* Louisa Blood, I: 275.
Charles G., *m.* Mercy J.[7] (2060.3) Burbank, II: 174.
Cynthia M.[8] (319.1.7.3.4), *m.* George Kennison, I: 275.
Earl of. *See* STANLEY.
Eliza, *m.* Orange S.[7] (873.3.6) Hayes, I: 494.
Ezra, *m.* Lydia Harmony[7] (317.1.7.3) Spaulding, I: 275.
Franklin[8] (2060.3.1), II: 174.
Harriet[8] (319.1.7.3.6), *m.* Henry Nesmith, I: 275.
John N.[8] (319.1.7.3.2), I: 275.
Mary[8] (319.1.7.3.8), *m.* Austin Walker, I: 275.
Moses W.[8] (319.1.7.3.1), I: 275.
Olive Jane[8] (319.1.7.3.3), *m.* Rufus Remick, I: 275.
Sally, *m.* Frederick Balch[7] (319.-1.7.1) Spaulding, I: 274.
William F.[8] (319.1.7.3.5), *m.* Susan Gage, I: 275.

DE ROOS.

John, *Lord*, *m.* Margery le Despencer, I: Ped. G, 26.

DE ROTHERFIELD.

Dionysia, *m.* William[10] Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 8.
Peter, I: Ped. A, 8.

DERRINGER.

William, *m.* Martha Ann[7] (1294.9) Bainbridge, I: 635.

DESCHAMPES.

George, *m.* —— Monk, I: 528.
Judge Isaac, I: 528.

DE VAUDREUIL.

Marquis, I: 179.

DEVONSHIRE.

Duke of. *See* CAVENDISH.

DEWEL.

Sarah, *m.* Harvey D.[7] (1275.5) Locke, I: 628.

DE WITT.

Alonzo Theodore[8] (3783.1), II: 499.
Christopher, *m.* Mary Ann[7] (3783) Wentworth, II: 499.
Eunice Ann[8] (3783.3), II: 499.
Harmon Christopher[8] (3783.5), II: 499.
John Wentworth[8] (3783.4), II: 499.
Margaret M.[8] (3783.2), II: 499.

DE WOLF.

Ellen Jane, *m.* Ethan A.[7] (4280) Wentworth, II: 735.
——, *m.* Nathaniel Thomas, I: 317.

DEXTER.

Aaron, *m.* Ada[6] (2376) Wentworth, II: 241.
Amanda[7] (2376.1), II: 241.
Andrew, *m.* Charlotte[7] (967.5) Morton, I: 525.
Andrew Alfred[8] (967.5.1), I: 525.
Charlotte Sophia[8] (967.5.2), I: 525.
Samuel[8] (967.5.3), I: 525.

DEYO.

Charles H.[8] (1814.3), II: 128.
Edward Wentworth[8] (1814.3.2), II: 128.
Hattie May[8] (1814.3.3), II: 128.
John G., *m.* Frances[7] (1814.3) Squares, II: 128.

DICKENS.

Augustus, III: 2.
Charles, III: 2.

DICKEY.

James, *m.* Ann Augusta[7] (2211.3) Smith, II: 201.

DILKE.

Charles Wentworth[23], *m.* Sarah Blewford, I: Ped. K, 32.
Charles Wentworth[24], *m.* Maria Dover Walker, I: Ped. K, 32.
Sir Charles Wentworth[25], *Bart.*, *m.* Mary Chatfield, I: Ped. K, 32-3.
Sir Charles Wentworth[26], *Bart.*, I: Ped. K, 33.
Charles Wentworth[27], I: Ped. K, 33.
Fisher, *m.* Sibilla[19] Wentworth, I: Ped. K, 32.
Samuel[20], *m.* Chrysogon Draper, I: Ped. K, 32.
Sir Thomas, *m.* Anne Fisher, I: Ped. K, 32.
Wentworth[21], *m.* Mary Gumbleton, I: Ped. K, 32.
Wentworth[22], *m.* Winifred Street, I: Ped. K, 32.

DILLINGHAM.

David M., *m.* Nellie Melissa[7] (4600) (Wentworth) Stanley, II: 602.
Dora Bell[8] (4600.5), II: 602.
Ira N.[8] (4600.4), II: 602.

DILLON.

James, *3d Earl of* Roscommon, *m.* Elizabeth[23] Wentworth, I: Ped. B, 17.
Wentworth[24], *4th Earl of* Roscommon, I: Ped. B, 17.

DILLOWS.

Iram Lord, *m.* Julia Ann[7] (833.2.5) Wood, I: 470.

DIMMICK.

Addie, *m. Gen.* Joseph Roberts, II: 309.
Edward Cutts, II: 310.
Fanny, *m. Lieut.* E. Parry, II: 309.
George, II: 309.
Col. Justin, *m.* Mary Constantia Waldron, II: 309.
Justin, II: 209.
Kate, *m. Capt.* O. A. Mack, II: 309.
Mary Ann, *m. Capt.* — Taylor, II: 309.
Otis Sheafe, II: 310.
Russell, II: 310.

DIMOND.

Mary, *m.* Gibbons[6] (1193) Wentworth, I: 602.

DINAH.

Negro, I: 215.

DINSMORE.

Abram, *m.* Mindwell (Stone) Wentworth, I: 415.

DIX.

John, *m.* Elizabeth Barnard, I: 110, 111.
Jonathan, I: 516.
Mattie Maria[8] (3021.3), II: 369.
Mary Almira[8] (3021.4), II: 369.
Nellie O.[8] (3021.2), II: 369.
Sarah L.[8] (3021.1), II: 369.
William, *m.* Lovina[7] (3021) Wentworth, II: 369.

DIXEY.

Charles, *m.* Louisa H. Wentworth, III: 17.
Georgianna, III: 17.
John, *m.* Hannah M.[6] (831.8) Knight, I: 468.
Mary Louisa, III: 17.

DIXON.

Achsah Stanton[8] (2313.1.1), *m.* Noah Horne[7] (2192.1) Roberts, II: 222, 792.
Frederick, *m.* Caroline[7] (2313.1) Stanton, II: 222.
Henrietta, *m.* John Henry[7] (4769) Wentworth, II: 745.
Horace Frederick[8] (2313.1.3), II: 222.
James Payson[8] (2313.1.2), *m.* Mary Abby Lord, II: 222.

DOANE.

James, *m.* Elmira de Pumpelly, II: 537.

Mary French, *m.* William Wilson[7] (4063) Ricker, II: 537.

DOCKHAM.

R. B., *m.* Sarah[6] (1896) Ricker, II: 144.

DODD.

Eleanor, *m.* John B.[7] (2670) Wentworth, II: 632, 749.

DODGE.

C. A., *m.* Frances Delana[7] (4534) (Wentworth) Jones, II: 594.
Eunice, *m.* James Sheafe Smith, II: 315.
Elizabeth, *m.* Abram[6] (612.4) Lord, I: 409.
Enoch, II: 726.
George, *m.* Eliza Ann[7] (4711) (Wentworth) Brown, II: 617.
Jane S., *m.* Hiram K.[8] (5610) Wentworth, II: 726.
Harriet, *m.* William Sylvanus[7] (3843) Wentworth, II: 507.
Susan, *m.* Abram[6] (612.4) Lord, I: 409.
William, *m.* Lydia[8] (1469.6.3) Randall, II: 17.

DOE.

Alvah, *m.* Susan Elizabeth[7] (612.-7.1) Moulton, I: 411; II: 697.
Col. Bartlett, *m.* Lydia[6] (612.7) (Lord) Moulton, I: 411; II: 697.
Charles, I: 128; II: 115.
Ebenezer Ricker, *m.* Susan[7] (1755.4) Hayes, I: 128; II: 115.
Freeland, *m.* Julia[8] (358.8.7.2) Furnald, I: 315.
Joseph, *m.* Mary Ricker, I: 128; II: 115.
Mary, *m.* Thomas Millson, I: 342.

DOERING.

Jay Clyde[9] (4001.2.3), II: 527.
Joseph Lorane[9] (4001.2.2), II: 527.
Lottie M.[9] (4001.2.1), II: 527.
Phaon P., *m.* Susan[8] (4001.2) Strout, II: 527.

DOLAN.

Catherine, *m.* George[6] (1598) Rollins, II: 73.

DOLAND.

Anna[8] (3299.1), II: 409.
Thomas, *m.* Hannah[7] (3299) Wentworth, II: 409.
Timothy[8] (3299.2), II: 409.

DOMINIQUE.

Eliza Matilda[7] (1114.1), *m.* D. N. Pickering, I: 574.
Joseph, *m.* Betsey[6] (1114) Wentworth, I: 574.

DONNELL.

David, *m.* Rebecca P.[7] (2681) (Wentworth) Grant, II: 305.

DONNELLY.

Ellen, *m.* William[7] (4029) Wentworth, II: 531.

DOOLITTLE.

Abraham, II: 713.
Charles Augustus, *m.* Mary Ann[7] (4071) Fitzpatrick, II: 538.
Daniel, *m.* Hannah Cornwall, II: 713.
Hannah, *m.* Joseph Atwater, II: 713.
Leonora[8] (4071.1), II: 539.

DORCHESTER.

Lord, I: 543.

DORE.

Abigail[6] (325*b*.2.1), *m.* Aaron[6] (2581) Wentworth, I: 279; II: 612, 742.
Amasa[6] (726.1), *m.* Sarah A. Ellis, I: 442.
Andrew[5] (325*b*.13), *m.* (1) Margaret Sargent, (2) Mary (Ricker) Downs, I: 134, 280.

Andrew[6] (781.8), *m.* Hannah Estes, I: 455.
Benaiah[5] (325*b*.8), *m.* (1) Experience Andrews, (2) Mary (Pray) Allen, I: 280.
Benjamin, *m.* Sarah Locke, I: 260, 279.
Benjamin[6] (325*b*.8.1), *m.* (1) Mary Brackett, (2) Deborah Brackett, I: 280.
Betsey[5] (325*b*.5), I: 279.
Charity[5] (325*b*.6), I: 279.
Charles[7] (726.1.1), I: 442.
Daniel[5] (325*b*.1), *m.* Dorcas Garland, I: 279.
Dorothy[5] (325*b*.14), I: 282.
Eleanor[6] (726.2), I: 442.
Elizabeth, II: 278.
Elizabeth, *m.* Paul Farnham, I: 279.
Emeline, *m.* Ira[7] (1631.2) Fox, II: 86.
Ezekiel, I: 279.
Frances, *m.* Abijah Stevens, I: 278.
George[6] (325*b*.1.1), I: 279.
Hannah[5] (325*b*.4), *m.* James Wooster, I: 279.
Hannah[6] (325*b*.13.1), I: 280.
Henry, *m.* Mary ——, I: 278.
Hiram[6] (325*b*.13.3), I: 280.
Hiram P.[6] (781.4), *m.* Alphida Wilkerson, I: 455.
James, *m.* Hannah Hussey, I: 279.
James, *m.* Patience[5] (781) Horne, I: 454–5.
James[5] (325*b*.9), *originally* Philip, *m.* Mary Greenough, I: 280; II: 253.
James[6] (781.7), I: 455.
John, *m.* Charity[4] (325*b*) Wentworth, I: 134, 251, 278, 409; II: 216, 253, 613.
John[5] (325*b*.2), *m.* Lucy Whitehouse, I: 279; II: 613.
John C., I: 279.
Jonathan[5] (325*b*.3), *m.* Rebecca Garland, I: 279.
Joseph, *m.* Patience Hussey, I: 279.
Joseph[5] (325*b*.7), *m.* (1) Sally Hussey, (2) Betsey Earle, I: 279, 280.
Joseph, *m.* Hannah[5] (726) Wentworth, I: 442.
Joseph[6] (726.4), I: 442.
Lydia, *m.* Jacob Hersom, I: 279.
Mary, *wife of* Benaiah, I: 280.
Mary, *wife of* Henry, I: 278.
Mary, *m.* Joseph Merrow, I: 260, 279; II: 284.
Mary[6] (325*b*.13.2), I: 280.
Mary E.[6] (781.5), *m.* William Goodwin, I: 455, 493.
Mehitable, *m.* Joseph Merrow, I: 260; II: 284.
Moses P.[6] (781.6), I: 455.
Olive, *m.* Ebenezer Tebbetts, I: 279.
Paul[5] (325*b*.11), I: 280.
Phebe, *m.* *Rev.* Tozer[5] (609) Lord, I: 279, 409.
Philip, *m.* Sarah ——, I: 278.
Philip[5], *afterwards* James[5] (325*b*.9), I: 280.
Philip, *m.* Lydia Mason, I: 260, 278–9, 409.
Philip, *m.* Mary Locke, I: 279.
Richard, *m.* Tamsen ——, I: 279.
Richard, *m.* Hannah Webber, I: 279.
Richard[6] (325*b*.7.1), I: 280.
Ruth Ann[6] (681.9), *m.* Ichabod[6] (780.4) Philpot, I: 454.5.
Ruth P.[6] (781.1), *m.* Samuel Stiles, I: 455.
Sally[5] (325*b*.12), *m.* John Downs, I: 280; II: 216.
Sally[6] (726.3), *m.* James Meserve, I: 442.
Samuel P.[6] (781.2), *m.* Eliza Stackpole, I: 455.
Sarah, *wife of* Philip, I: 278.
Smith, *m.* Rebecca R.[7] (2190.5) Nutter, II: 197.
Sophia[6] (325*b*.13.5), *m.* Nathan Walker, I: 280.
Tamsen, *wife of* Richard, I: 278.
Wentworth[5] (325*b*.10), *m.* Lydia[6] (261.1.2) Kimball, I: 251, 280.

Wentworth[6] (325*b*.13.4), I: 280.
Wentworth H.[6] (781.3), *m*. Sarah Meader, I: 455.
——, *m*. Mary Wallingford, I: 391.
——, *m*. Daniel[7] (510.3.4) Horne, I: 695.

DORR.

Orin, *m*. Mary Jane[5] (5749) Wentworth, II: 739.

DORRANCE.

Dr. James, *m*. Mary (Fisher) Wallingford, I: 390; II: 98.

DORSEY.

Agnes M.[8] (1530.4.1), *m*. E. H. Thurston, II: 31.
Eugene W.[8] (1530.4.2), *m*. Eva J. Rainey, II: 31.
Frederick E.[8] (1530.4.4), II: 31.
Katherine, *m*. James Monroe Wentworth, III: 15.
Widow Nancy Cowper, *m*. Stephen Wentworth, III: 15.
Richard, *m*. Sarah L.[7] (1530.4) Wentworth, II: 31.
Seymour[8] (1530.4.3), II: 31.

DOUBLEDAY.

——, *m*. Mary[5] (591) Wentworth, I: 406.

DOUGHERTY.

Elizabeth, *m*. John C.[6] (1700) Wentworth, II: 493, 721.
Ruth R., *m*. Daniel[6] (1073) Wentworth, I: 567.

DOUGHTY.

Cora B.[9] (5276.3), II: 685.
Hannah W., *m*. Hiram[7] (1368.6) Kelsey, I: 646.
James William, *m*. Sarah[8] (5276) Wentworth, II: 685.
James William[9] (5276.2), II: 685.
Joseph Noyes[9] (5276.1), II: 685.
Laura Eveline[9] (5276.6), II: 685.
Widow Margaret, *m*. William[7] (3343) Wentworth, II: 680.
Patience[9] (5276.5), II: 685.
Sarah Eliza[9] (5276.4), II: 685.

DOUGLAS, DOUGLASS.

F., *m*. Mary Hale[6] (2702.2) Sheafe, II: 317.
Lady Frances, *m*. William[21], *Viscount* Milton, I: 26.
Hannah, *m*. George[6] (2591) Wentworth, II: 279.
James, II: 764.
Jane, *m*. James Potter, II: 408.
John[9] (2702.2.1), II: 317.
Nancy, *m*. Edward W.[7] (3994) Hanson, II: 526.
Rev. Nathan, II: 526.
Patience Dakin, *m*. Thomas Rumery[8] (5254) Wentworth, II: 764.
Sholto, 18*th Earl of* Morton, I: 26.

DOW.

Abby, *wife of* James S., II: 774.
Abigail, *m*. (1) James[5] (503) Wentworth, (2) Benjamin Kimball, I: 367.
Abigail, *m*. Benjamin Bussey[7] (1056.5) Wentworth, II: 329.
Annie Rebecca, *m*. *Gen*. Edward Ward[8] (3381.3) Hinks, II: 425.
Betsey, *m*. *Rev*. John Hanson[6] (857.5) Twombly, I: 491.
Clara A., *m*. Charles Albert[8] (5459) Wentworth, II: 774.
Daniel W.[7] (1440.4), II: 2.
Elijah[7] (1440.3), II: 2.
James, S., *m*. Abby ——, II: 774.
John[7] (1440.1), II: 2.
Jonathan, *m*. Abra[6] (1440) Wentworth, II: 1.
Lydia, *m*. Spencer[5] (712) Wentworth, II: 179, 553.
Martha, *m*. George Wentworth[8] (3354.1) Conant, II: 419.
Moody, II: 425.
Moses, *m*. (? Judith) Wallingford, I: 392.

Richard[7] (1440.2), II. 2.
Dr. Samuel, *m.* Elizabeth Abigail[6] (1648.1.1) Wallingford, II: 98.
Weymouth, *m.* Mary Elizabeth[6] (5367) Wentworth, II: 694.
Widow ——, *m.* Ephraim[5] (713) Wentworth, II: 180.
Rev. ——, I: 491.

DOWD.

Lydia B., *m.* Chester[7] (3718) Claflin, II: 489.

DOWELL.

John, *m.* Amanda Ellen[6] (4702.1) Wentworth, II: 615.

DOWNE.

Earl of. *See* POPE.

DOWNES. *See also* DOWNS.

Frances, *m.* Michael[22] Wentworth, I: Ped. F, 11, 290.
George, I: Ped. F, 11.

DOWNEY.

Nancy, *m.* George Washington[7] (3129) Wentworth, II: 385.

DOWNING.

Ann, *m.* (1) *Capt.* Joseph Gardner, (2) *Gov.* Simon Bradstreet, I: 176.
Belinda[5] (1470.3.2), II: 19.
Dennis, II: 50.
Emanuel, I: 176.
Georgiana, *m.* Henry Harrison[7] (4578) Wentworth, II: 600.
Jeremiah[5] (1470.3.4), II: 19.
Jonathan, *m.* Sally[7] (1470.3) Avery, II: 19.
Josephine, *m.* George[7] (726.6.1) Bradbury, I: 443.
Josiah[5] (1470.3.5), II: 19.
Leah[5] (1470.3.3), II: 19.
Samuel, II: 600.

DOWNS. *See also* DOWNES.

Aaron, *m.* Abigail (Tibbetts) Hanson, II: *29, 783.
Abigail, I: 256.
Abigail Ann[6] (29*a*.4.2.5), *m.* George J. Smith, I: 130; II: 541, 678.
Abby Frances[6] (328.2.1.1), *m.* Lyford T. Graves, I: 283.
Adelaide, *m.* Thomas[6] (5289) Wentworth, II: 767.
Alanson W.[7], *m.* Roxy[7] (3724) Wentworth, II: 489.
Albert, *m.* Mary S.[7] (1635.3) Hilton, II: 87.
Alonzo, *m.* Hannah[7] (3713) Wentworth, II: 489.
Anna, *m.* Benjamin Heard, I: 256.
Aroline B., *m.* Charles[7] (2064.1) Greenfield, II: 175.
Benjamin, *m.* Eliza[7] (4685) Wentworth, II: 613.
Benjamin F., *m.* Lucretia[7] (3726) Wentworth, II: 490, 776.
Catherine, *wife of* Thomas, I: 254.
Charity, *m.* Amos Howard, I: 254.
Charles L.[6] (2194.1.1), II: 198.
Cornelia Lucretia[6] (3724.1), *m.* Seth Miller Huntley, II: 489.
Deborah, *m.* Ebenezer[7] (1469.1) Bean, II: 15.
Eben, I: 210.
Ebenezer, I: 255.
Elizabeth, *m.* James Tibbetts, II: 781–2.
Elizabeth, I: 254.
Elizabeth, *m.* John Garland, I: 256.
Elizabeth Ann[7] (2270.1), *m.* James Nourse Lindsay, II: 214.
Enoch Alphonzo[7] (2448.4), II: 254.
Eugene Radford[7] (2270.7), II: 215.
Frank Leslie[6] (2494.6.1), II: 261.
George H., *m.* Sarah A.[7] (2194.1) Horne, II: 198.
George Sumner[7] (2270.6), *m.* Clara Louise Gilbert, II: 215.
Gershom, *m.* Mary[5] (29*a*.5.4) Ricker, I: 134, *280, 682.
Gershom, *m.* Sarah Hall, I: 254, 256, 680.
Gershom, I: 199.

Gershom, I: 254.
Gershom, *m.* Sally P. ——, II: 175.
Gilbert Bradley[8] (2270.5.1), II: 215.
Hannah, *m.* John[6] (2579) Wentworth, II: 261.
Harriet Atwood[7] (2270.2), *m.* John Daniel Aymar, II: 215.
Henry[7] (2494.2), *m.* Elizabeth L. Drew, II: 261.
James, *m.* Judith[6] (2494) Wentworth, I: 134; II: 254, 257, 261, 612, 741.
James, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (173.5.2) Hayes, I: 229.
James, II: 687.
James, II: 767.
James B., II: 739.
John, I: 256.
John, *m.* Sally[5] (325*b*.12) Dore, I: 280; II: 216.
John Jay, *m.* Sarah[6] (2270) Wentworth, II: 214.
John Quincy Adams[7] (2270.5), II: 215.
John T.[7] (2494.6), *m.* Olive[7] (4610) Wentworth, II: 261, 603.
Jonathan, *m.* Abigail[5] (29*a*.4.2) Ricker, I: 130, *134, 255, 664; II: 541, 679.
Joseph, I: 256.
Joshua, I: 256.
Judith[6] (29*a*.4.2.4), *m.* Jacob Whitehouse, I: 130.
King, *m.* Isette Tibbetts, II: 4. *Should be* William King Downs, *whom see*, II: 781–2.
Lawrence Paine, I: 342.
Linus, *m.* Mary Ann[7] (3722) Wentworth, II: 489.
Lizzie, *m.* John Barnes[8] (5284) Wentworth, II: 687.
Louise Wentworth[8] (2270.6.2), II: 215.
Love, *m.* Charles Baker, I: 256; [II: 63.
Lucretia Ardelle[8] (3726.1), *m.* Welford Lebbeus[8] (5557) Wentworth, II: 490, 776.
Lydia, *m.* Stephen[7] (4672) Wentworth, II: 611.
Lydia, *m.* Daniel Tibbetts, II: 781–2.
Lyman, *m.* Ann[7] (3714) Wentworth, II: 488.
Marcia A., *m.* William W.[7] (5555) Wentworth, II: *489, 776, 797.
Maria[7] (2494.7), *m.* Wentworth R.[6] (29*a*.7.6.1) Ricker, I: 134; II: 261.
Maria A., *should be* Marcia A., *m.* William W.[7] (5555) Wentworth, II: *489, 776, 797.
Martha, *m.* John McElroy, I: 255.
Martha, I: 256.
Martha, *should be* Lydia, *m.* Daniel Tibbetts, II: *4.
Martha, *wife of* Thomas, I: 255.
Martha, I: 256.
Mary, I: 124.
Mary, I: 255.
Mary, I: 256.
Mary A., *m.* Albert F.[7] (4542) Wentworth, II: 739.
Mary H.[7] (2494.5), II: 261.
Mercy, *m.* Thomas Downs, I: 256.
Mercy[8] (4685.1), II: 613.
Moses[6] (29*a*.4.2.3), I: 130.
Moses, *m.* Abigail Nock, I: 253.
Moses, *m.* Sarah Tripe, II: 261, 612.
Moses J.[7] (2494.1), *m.* (1) Rebecca[6] (2448) (Wentworth) Blaisdell, (2) Sarah Roberts[7] (2462.1) Horne, II: 254, 257, 261.
Olive[7] (2494.3), *m.* (1) John[7] (4674) Wentworth, (2) John Rogers, (3) John Wallace, II: 261, 741.
Oliver, *m.* Louisa[6] (328 2.1) (Spencer) Thompson, I: 283.
Patience, *m.* Samuel[3] (58) Wentworth, I: Ped. T, 254–6, 451, 453–54, 456, 458.
Paul, I: 256.
Pauline Sewall[7] (2270.4), II: 215.
Peter, *m.* Sarah[6] (1499) Wentworth, II: 27.
Phebe, I: 255.
Rebecca, I: 254.

Rebecca, I: 256.
Richard, I: 256.
Sally[7] (2494.4), II: 261.
Sally[7] (2494.5), I: 531.
Sally P., *wife of* Gershom, II: 175.
Samuel, I: 130, 134, 210, 255, 680; II: 541.
Samuel, I: 255, 680.
Samuel, I: 256.
Samuel[6] (29*a*4.2.1), I: 130.
Samuel, *m.* Eunice[5] (631) Wentworth, I: 415.
Sarah, *wife of* Thomas, I: 254, 256.
Sarah, I: 256.
Sarah, *m.* Daniel Ham, I: 256.
Sarah Ada[7] (2270.3), *m.* Albert Philips Taber, II: 215.
Sarah Matilda[7] (2448.5), II: 254.
Sophia[6] (29*a*.4.2.2), I: 130.
Sophia, *m.* Edward[6] (3440.1) Grant, II: 439.
Thomas, *m.* Catherine ——, I: 101, 103, 151, 155, 254.
Thomas, *m.* (1) Martha ——, (2) Abigail (Roberts) Hall, I: 130, 134, 136, 159, 210, 212, 254–6, 479, 505; II: 541.
Thomas, *m.* Sarah ——, I: 254–6; II: 63.
Thomas, I: 255.
Thomas, I: 256.
Thomas, *m.* Mercy Downs, I: *256, 680.
Thomas, *m.* Phebe Lord, I: 369.
William, *m.* Mary Pitman, I: 209, 255.
William, I: 255.
Willie B.[8] (2194.1.2), II: 198.
William, *m.* Mercy Knox (*or* Nock), I: 412.
William, I: 210–11.
William King, *m.* Isette Tibbetts, II: *4, 781–3.
——, *m.* Maturin Ricker, I: 126.
——, *m.* Mary Payne, I: 342.

DOWSE.

Abigail, *m.* Samuel Foss, I: 480.
——, *m.* Jane Usher, I: 186.
——, *m.* Jane Walton, I: 188.

DOYLE.

Maria, *m.* Jeremiah[7] (724.4.3) Nason, I: 441.

DOYN.

Clara Ella[8] (2359.6.1), II: 232.
Eldora May[6] (2359.6.2), II: 232.
Jesse Martin, *m.* Caroline Almira[7] (2359.6) Ricker, II: 232.
Martha Manora[8] (2359.6.3), II: 232.
Sadie Bell[8] (2359.6.4), II: 232.

DRAKE.

Albert W., *m.* Catherine M.[7] (3789) Wentworth, II: 500.
Bethuel, *m.* Harriet Crane, I: 196.
Emma, *m.* Charles Augustus[8] (5626) Wentworth, II: 727.
Hannah, *m.* Jedediah[6] (121.2.2) Atherton, I: 196.
Harriet A.[6] (3789.1), II: 500.
Horace S.[6] (3789.2), II: 500.
Jacob, *m.* Mary Bissell, II: 56.
Job, *m.* Mary Wolcott, II: 56.
John, *and wife*, II: 56.
John, *m.* Hannah Moore, II: 56.
Julia Emma[7] (2977.1), II: 363.
Katie[6] (3789.3), II: 500.
Mary, *m.* Ephraim Colton, II: 56.
Millard Gilmore, *m.* Lavinia Lois[7] (2977) Daniels, II: 363.
Nancy, *m.* Samuel Tuttle, I: 421.
Priscilla Tisdale, *m.* Samuel Austin Whitney[7] (1120.5) Parker, I: 576.
Samuel G., I: 79, 288, 293, 519.
Sarah M., *m.* David[6] (1736) Wentworth, II: 509.
Washington, II: 206.
Widow of Washington, *m.* Joshua Roberts, II: 206.

DRAPER.

A., *m.* Lovina[8] (3407.1) Bryant, II: 431.

Benjamin, *m.* Hannah[7] (1038.1) Welch, I: 561.
Chrysogon, *m.* Samuel[20] Dilke, I: Ped. K, 32.
——, I: 32.

DRAX.

Henry, *m.* Dorothy[23], *daughter of Lord* Lovelace, I: 44.
Sir Henry, I: 44.
John, *m.* Beatrice Woodruff, I: Ped. B, 10.

DRESSER.

Cornelia H., *m.* John H.[8] (2594.2.2) Pinkham, II: 280.
Francis, *m.* Louisa C.[7] (3684) Wentworth, II: 483.
John, *m.* Rebecca ——, I: 155.
John, II: 483.
John B., *m.* Helen M.[8] (5174) (Wentworth) Snowball, II: 672.
Medora E.[9] (5174.1), II: 672.
Nathaniel, *m.* Elizabeth[3] (50) Wentworth, I: 155.
Rebecca, *wife of* John, I: 155.
Samuel F.[8] (3684.1), II: 483.

DREW.

Abby, *m.* Daniel H.[6] (3386.1) Colby, II: 426.
Abby A.[8] (2360.9.4), II: 235.
Abby E.[9] (4809.3), II: 632.
Abby Jane, *m.* Moses W.[7] (1539.2) Shapleigh, II: 34.
Agnes Ayer[8] (2018.8.1), II: 166.
Alonzo B.[8] (2360.9.1), II: 235.
Andrew, *m.* Hannah Weeks, II: 292.
Andrew, *m.* Margarey Pepperrell[7] (2659) Wentworth, I: 477; II: 292.
Anna[6] (4424.1), *m.* —— Nevers, II: 581.
Betsey, *m.* Joshua Ricker, I: 129.
Burroughs, *m.* Betsey[7] (4424) Wentworth, II: 581.
Catherine Wentworth[8] (2659.4), *m.* Asa W. Goodwin, II: 293.
Charles E.[7] (2214.2), II: 201.
Charles F.[8] (2360.9.1), II: 235.
Charles O.[9] (4809.4), II: 632.
Charles W.[6] (2216), *m.* Roxanna Howland, II: 201.
Clara M., *m. Rev. Dr.* John Brodhead[7] (3209) Wentworth, II: 667.
Cynthia Wentworth[7] (1143.1), *m.* (1) John Glover, (2) William Smith, I: 588.
Deborah, *m.* Ephraim[5] (319.5) Twombly, I: 276.
Elizabeth, *m.* Benjamin[4] (165) Wentworth, I: 395; II: 85, 88.
Elizabeth[7] (2251.2), *m.* Daniel Moulton, II: 210.
Elizabeth[8] (1599.6.1), II: 74.
Elizabeth E., *m.* Lafayette[7] (2360.-11) Curtis, II: 235.
Elizabeth L., *m.* Henry[7] (2494.2) Downs, II: 261.
Ella F.[9] (4809.2), II: 632.
Elvira R., *m.* Reuel[7] (4036) Wentworth, II: 532.
Emma H.[7] (2216.1), II: 201.
Esther J.[8] (2360.9.5), II: 235.
Eugene, *m.* Anna[8] (428.4.5.1) Hawes, I: 349.
Eugene[8] (1143.2.1), *m.* Anna Hawes, I: 588.
Ezra, *m* Susan[5] (747) Wentworth, I: 448; II: 201.
Ezra[6] (2215), II: 201.
Francis, *m.* Sarah ——, I: 395; II: 85.
Francis, *m.* Ann Wingate, II: 60.
Frederick W.[7] (2217.1), II: 201.
George E.[6] (2218), *m.* Harriet Haskell, II: 201.
George Edwin[8] (2018.8.2), II: 166.
George H.[7] (2214.1), II: 201.
Hannah[8] (2659.3), *m.* (1) Foxwell Curtis Wilson, (2) Daniel Hutchings, II: 293.
Henry P.[6] (2214), *m.* Harriet Hall, II: 201.
Horace G.[7] (2214.3), II: 201.

Isabella[8] (2659.5), *m.* Jesse Giles, II: 293.
Israel, *m.* Lorena[7] (2360.9) Curtis, II: 235.
Israel E.[8] (2360.9.6), II: 235.
John[7] (1143.2), *m.* Jane Haynes, I: 588.
John, *m.* Martha[6] (2251) Wentworth, II: 210.
John, *m.* Eloise Emeline[7] (2004.3) Ricker, II: 160.
John, *m.* Sarah Ann[7] (3526) Wentworth, II: 450.
John, *m.* Charlotte[6] (2473) (Wentworth), Richards, II: 258.
John, II: 632.
John E.[8] (2360.9.8), II: 235.
John F.[9] (4809.1), II: 632.
Joseph, II: 60.
Joseph, II: 210.
Joseph, *m.* Almira Augusta[7] (4589) Wentworth, II: 601.
Joseph H.[8] (2360.9.7), II: 235.
Lois, *m.* Ephraim Davis, II: 85.
Lorena L.[8] (2360.9.3), *m.* Rufus H. Townson, II: 235.
Lucy Jane[8] (2659.6), II: 294.
Luella A.[9] (4809.5), II: 632.
Lydia A.[6] (2219), II: 201.
Margaret, *m.* James[7] (3465) Wentworth, II: 698.
Martha[7] (2251.4), II: 210.
Mary, *m.* Zebulon Y. Wentworth, III: 5.
Mary Baker[7] (2251.3), *m.* *Dr.* Caleb Blakeslee, II: 210.
Moses Ayer, *m.* Annette McIntyre[7] (2018.8) Tripp, II: 166.
Nathan, I: 495.
Nicholas, *m.* Mary[6] (1143) Wentworth, I: 588.
Nicholas B., *m.* Frances Jane[8] (4809) Wentworth, II: 632.
Polly, *m.* Jonathan[5] (319.3) Twombly, I: 276.
Richard, *m.* Elizabeth S.[7] (1599.6) Rollins, II: 74.
Samuel Wentworth[8] (2659.1), *m.* Esther Wentworth[6] (838.6) Knox, I: 477; II: 138, 293.
Sarah, *wife of* Francis, I: 395; II: 85.
Sarah[7] (2251.1), *m.* David Watson Chapin, II: 210.
Sarah Ann[8] (2659.2), *m.* John Blaisdell, II: 293.
Dr. Stephen, II: 667.
Walter[8] (1143.2.2), I: 558.
William, *m.* Mary (Torr) Wingate, II: 469.
William C.[6] (2217), *m.* Louisa Mitchell, II: 201.
Widow ——, I: 210.
——, *m.* Paul[5] (169.1) Hayes, I: 223.

DRIGGS.

J. S., *m.* Alice P.[7] (2024.4) Ricker, II: 169.

DRISCO.

Cornelius, *m.* Mary ——, I: 252.
Jeremiah, I: 252.
Kezia, I: 252.
Mary, *wife of* Cornelius, I: 252.
Mary, I: 252.
Sarah, *m.* Sylvanus Nock, I: 125, 126, 252.
——, *m.* Adams, I: 393.

DROGHEDA.

Marquis of, I: 37.

DRONSFIELD.

Agnes, *m.* John[13] Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 26, 45, 50.
Sir William, I: Ped. A, 26.

DROWN. *See also* DROWNE.

Clara Adelia, *m.* Chandler E. Potter, I: 182.
Erwin Saville[8] (2401.1.1), II: 245.
Daniel P., I: 182.
Medora[7] (2401.2), II: 245.
Nahum Stacy[7] (2401.1), *m.* Ann M. Coffin, II: 245.
Oliver, *m.* Maria[6] (2401) Wentworth, II: 245.

Dea. Samuel, *m.* Mary Pickering, I: 182.
Sarah, *m.* John Underwood, I: 183.

DROWNE. *See also* DROWN.

Sarah, *m.* (1) *Rev.* Jeremiah Condy, (2) *Dr.* William Lee Perkins, I: 527.
Shem, I: 527.

DRURY.

Martin V. B., *m.* Charlotte Marian[7] (2101.2) Wentworth, II: 180.
Sir William, *m.* Margaret[19] Wentworth, I: 41.

DRYDEN.

Bridget, *m.* *Rev.* Francis Marbury, I: 82.

DUDLEY.

Ann, *m.* John Winthrop, I: 304.
Anne, *m.* *Gov.* Simon Bradstreet, I: 176.
Asa W.[6] (635.5), I: 415.
Charles[7] (833.8.5), I: 473.
Edmund W.[6] (635.1), I: 415.
Elizabeth, *m.* Kingsley Hall, I: 336.
Elizabeth[7] (833.9.4), I: 473.
Frederick[7] (833.9.2), I: 473.
Harriet[7] (833.9.1), I: 473.
Horace, *m.* Charlotte[7] (1781.8) Hutchins, II: 119.
James[7] (833.9.3), I: 473.
John, II: 43.
Gov. Joseph, I: 304.
Luther D.[6] (635.6), I: 415.
Mary[6] (635 3), I: 415.
Mary[7] (833.9.6), I: 473.
Patience, *m.* Daniel Denison, I: *116, 176.
Paul, I: 192.
Sally[6] (635.4), I: 415.
Rev. Samuel, I: 336, 381.
Samuel, *m.* Susanna[5] (635) Wentworth, I: 415.
Samuel R.[6] (635.2), I: 415.
Sarah F., *m.* Samuel Jellison[8] (4248.1) Wentworth, II: 560.
Stephen, *m.* Sarah Gilman, I: 381.
Gov. Thomas, I: 176, 336, 381.
Thomas, *m.* Polly[6] (833.9) Carpenter, I: 473.

DUE.

Mrs. ——, *m.* Richard Wibird, 292.

DUERELL. *See also* DURELL.

Nicholas, II: 459.

DUMAINE.

Letitia Louise, *m.* Robert Smith[7] (2789) Wentworth, II: 639.

DUMMER.

Richard, I: 121.
Rev. Shubael, *m.* Mary Rishworth, I: 77, 119, 121, 138, 308, 660–2.
Lt.-Gov. William, I: 179.

DUMMING.

John, *m.* Sarah Winslow, I: 322.

DUMOND.

Mary M., *m.* Benjamin F.[7] (1807.1) Wentworth, II: 126.

DUNAWAY, DUNNAWAY.

Abner Palmer, *m.* Armine[6] (2390) Wentworth, II: 66, 243.
Anna Elizabeth[7] (2390.1), *m.* Henry A. Johnson, II: 243.
Florida Wentworth[7] (2390.4), II: 243.
John Palmer[7] (2390.3), II: 243.
Laura Armine[7] (2390.2), *m.* John A. Binford, II: 243.
Rebecca, *m.* Andrew[7] (2249.2) Pierce, II: 207.
Samuel Carr[7] (2390.5), II: 243.

DUNBAR.

Abigail, *m.* James[6] (1115) Wentworth, II: 334, 640.
Caroline, *m.* William[7] (1717.3) Segars, II: 108.

Rev. Samuel, I: 121, 197–8, 362.
——, *m.* Lucinda[6] (589.1) Philip, I: 406.

DUNCAN.

Sebastian, *m.* Annie C.[9] (2738.1.1) Butts, II: 325.

DUNDAS.

Mary, *m.* Charles William[29], *Earl* Fitzwilliam, I: Ped. C, 25, 551.
Thomas, *Lord* Dundas, I: Ped. C, 25.

DUNKLEE.

Ellen Tilton, *m.* Paul[8] (5515) Wentworth, I: Ped. Q; II: 775.
Jacob C., *m.* Sarah Tilton, II: 775.

DUNLAP.

Abby[8] (2770.2), *m.* Andrew Ross, II: 330.
Eugene[8] (2770.6), II: 331.
Hugh, *m.* Mary Abigail[7] (2770) Wentworth, II: 330.
Jerome[8] (2770.5), II: 330.
Josephine[8] (2770.4), II: 330.
Theodore Francis[8] (2770.3), II: 330.
Thomas[8] (2770.1), II: 330.

DUNHAM.

Carrie Elizabeth[8] (3751.3), II: 493.
Charles A., *m.* Martha Anna[7] (3751) Wentworth, II: 493.
George Darius[8] (3751.1), II: 493.
Ida Elnora[8] (3751.3), II: 493.

DUNN.

Laura, *m.* William[7] (3766) Adams, II: 497.
Willard Doble, *m.* Mary Delia[8] (4919) Wentworth, II: 647.
Widow Martha (Learned), *m.* Elijah[6] (1167) Wentworth, I: 594.

DUNNELS.

Robert, II: 684.
Sarah C., *m.* Isaac Hobbs[9] (5271.2) Randall, II: 684.
Susan, *m.* Rufus McIntire[7] (2017.3) Hilton, II: 165.
William, *m.* Julia A. (Nealey) Rogers, I: 450.

DUNNING.

Widow Lucinda M., *m.* Amos[8] (1648.-4.2) Cogswell, II: 101.

DUNSTER.

Mary, *m.* Joseph Edwin Smith, II: 316.

DURAN.

John, *m.* Jane[6] (354.1) Davis, I: 310.
Matthew[7] (354.1.1), I: 310.
Matthew[8] (354.1.1.1), I: 310.
William[7] (354.1.2), I: 310.
William A.[8] (354.1.2.1), I: 310.

DURANT.

L. L., *m.* Julia Maria[7] (1771.6) Tenney, II: 118.

DURELL. *See also* DURRELL, DUERELL.

Charles[8] (2378.2.2), II: 241.
Charles James Fox[7] (3582), II: 470.
Daniel Meserve, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (1560) Wentworth, I: Ped. Q, 388; II: 53, 56, 249, 459.
David, *m.* Judith (Knight) Wentworth, II: 279.
Edward Henry[7] (3584), *m.* Mary Gebbard, II: 460.
Elizabeth Salter[7] (3580), II: 460.
George Clinton[7] (3585), I: 521; II: 249, 460.
Jessie Maud[9] (2378.2.1.1), II: 241.
John, II: 459.
John S., *m.* (1) Elizabeth[6] (173.3.4) Hayes, (2) Abra[5] (542) Wentworth, I: 227–8, 388; II: 68.
John Samuel Hayes[7] (173.3.4.1), *m.* Clarissa D.[6] (1589) Wentworth, I: 228, 388; II: 68.
Margaret Ann[7] (3583), II: 470.
Mary Jane[7] (3578), II: 459.
Nicholas, *m.* Abigail Meserve, II: 459.
Nicholas St. John[7] (3581), II: 460.

Oliver H.[8] (2378.2.1), *m.* S. Gertrude Eaton, II: 241.
Oliver H., *m.* Betsey G.[7] (2378.2) Peabody, II: 241.
Admiral Philip, II: 459.
Sarah Adeline[7] (3579), *m. Rev.* James D. Green, II: 459.

DURGAN.

Wade H., *m.* Sarah Daphne[8] (4247.1) Wentworth, II: 560.

DURGIN.

Ansel, *m.* Laura A.[8] (358.8.8.1) Furnald, I: 315.
Charles W., *m.* Eliza Ann[8] (5379) Wentworth, II: 695.
Chase, *m.* Mary (Perkins) Aspinwall, I: 465.
Edwin, *m.* Clara Amelia[8] (2374.1.3) Carl, II: 240.
Hannah, *m.* Ira[7] (2108.3) Ramsdell, II: 182.
Lydia Cushing, *m.* David[6] (2555) Wentworth, II: 610.
Simeon, *m.* Elizabeth W.[7] (4608) Wentworth, II: 603.

DURKEE.

Col. John, I: 405, 636.

DURRANT.

Isabella, *m.* William[16] Wentworth, I: Ped. B, 9.
Thomas, I: Ped. B, 9.

DURRELL. *See also* DURELL, DUERELL.

Asa M., *m.* Lucy[7] (854.3.3) Howe, I: 488.
Augusta A.[8] (854.3.3.1), *m.* John C. Plumer, I: 488.
Joseph B., *m.* Abigail[6] (284.6.3) Shannon, I: 257.
Thomas, I: 257.
Walter[8] (854.3.3.2), I: 488.

DUSTAN.

James, *m.* Sarah Jones[9] (2660.4.2) Calar, II: 294.

DUTTON.

Asa J., *m.* Betsey J.[7] (1807.5) Wentworth, II: 127.
Clara Belle[8] (1807.5.1), II: 127.
Eugene Wentworth[8] (1807.5.2), II: 127.

DWIGHT.

Rev. Dr. Timothy, I: 541.

DYER.

Abram, *m.* Rebecca[8] (428.1.9.1) Monk, I: 346.
Abram Morris[9] (428.1.9.1.1), I: 346.
Alfred L., *m.* Emily Clapp[6] (1747) Wentworth, II: 114.
Helen Maria, *m. Rev.* Alfred[8] (385.-1.5.1) Elwyn, I: 338.
Rev. Dr. Heman, I: 338.
Henry M., *m.* Eldora[8] (428.2.2.3) Hawes, I: 347.
Mary, *m.* Willard[6] (1378) Richards, I: 648.
Mary, *m.* Herbert[8] (3490.1) Wentworth, II: 447.
Mary E., *widow of* Samuel T., *m.* Ambrose[7] (1397.3) Foster, I: 649.
Rebecca, *m.* (1) —— Payne, (2) David[8] (466) Wentworth, I: 627; II: 375.
Roscoe G., *m.* Olive[7] (4749) Wentworth, II: 622.
Samuel T., *m.* Mary E. ——, I: 649.
Susan, *m.* Amariah Wilbur[8] (3389.3) Fowler, II: 428.

DYNELEY.

Anne, *m.* Thomas[17] Wentworth, I: Ped. I, 47.
Roger, I: Ped. I, 47.

DYSART.

Earl of, I: 40.

DYSINGER.

Angeline, *m.* Albert[7] (4005) Wentworth, II: 527.

EAMES.

Mehitable, I: 119.

EARL, EARLE.

Betsey, *m.* Joseph[5] (325*b*.7) Dore, I: 280.
Henry, *m.* Martha Ann[7] (3483) Wentworth, II: 447.
James Uran[7] (2357.1), *m.* Mary Dearborn, II: 230.
Martha Ann[8] (2357.1.4), II: 230.
Mary Ann[8] (2357.1.2), *m.* Alonzo J. Bradeen, II: 230.
Moses D.[8] (2357.1.3), II: 230.
Nancy Jane[8] (2357.1.1), II: 230.
Nancy Jane[8] (2357.1.5), *m.* Melville Ridlon, II: 230.
Olive, *m.* James[6] (158.5.1) Butler, I: 671.
Robert, *m.* Sarah Ann[8] (2668.9) Grubb, II: 299.
Samuel, *m.* Nancy[6] (2357) Wentworth, II: 229.
Silas[7] (2357.2), II: 230.
——, *m.* —— Nock, I: 253.

EARLY.

Rose, *m.* George Franklin[7] (1324.1) Goodale, I: 640.
Ruth, *m.* Benjamin[7] (1464*a*.5) Wentworth, II: 10.

EASLING.

Annie[7] (2151.3), II: 191.
George[7] (2151.6), II: 191.
Mary Ellen[7] (2151.2), II: 191.
Peter, *m.* Cordelia[6] (2151) Wentworth, II: 191.
Robert[7] (2151.4), II: 191.
Sarah Jane[7] (2151.1), II: 191.
William[7] (2151.5), II: 191.

EASTMAN.

Emma, *m.* Merrill[8] (5617) Wentworth, II: 777.
Hannah, *m.* Moses[7] (60.1.1.7.7) Kimball, I: 164.
Haskett, *m.* Mary Ellen[8] (4714.3) Wentworth, II: 617.
Hiram Washington Kimball[6] (804.2), I: 460.
Kimball, *m.* Mary[5] (804) Wentworth, I: 461.
Margaret E.[9] (4714.3.1), II: 617.
Martha Ann, *m.* George Hilton, II: 165.
Mary F.[6] (804.1), I: 461.
Mary F., *m.* Charles Henry[8] (5723) Wentworth, II: 778.
Mary K., *m.* *Rev.* Selden[7] (3195) Wentworth, II: 666.
Rosey L.[9] (4714.3.2), II: 617.
Samuel, *m.* Polly[6] (656.2) Barnes, I: 418.
Samuel[7] (656.2.1), I: 418.

EASTWICKE, EASTWICK.

Grizzell, *m.* Charles Apthorp, I: 519, 526.
John, *m.* Grizzell Lloyd, I: 519.
Stephen, I: 240.

EASTWOOD.

Edward, *m.* Frances Charlotte[7] (998.3) Minchin, I: 555.

EATON.

Caroline[7] (1233.3), I: 615.
Clara, *m.* Thomas[8] (5289) Wentworth, II: 767.
Daniel W.[7] (1233.6), I: 615.
David Parks, *m.* Sally[6] (786.5) Lord, I: 456.
George B.[8] (4523.1), II: 593.
Hannah W.[7] (1233.1), I: 615.
Harriet L., *m.* Joshua D.[7] (1606*i*.7) Rollins, II: 78.
Joseph C., *m.* Eveline[7] (4523) Wentworth, II: 593.
Mary, *m.* (1) Valentine Hill, (2) Ezekiel Knight, I: 138–9, 316, 329.
Mary Ann[7] (1233.2), I: 615.
Mary Ann, *m.* Daniel[7] (4004) Wentworth, II: 730.
Nathan[7] (1233.4), I: 615.

Osgood, *m.* Hannah[6] (1233) Wentworth, I: 615.
Osgood[7] (1233.5), I: 615.
S. Gertrude, *m.* Oliver H.[6] (2378.-2.1) Durell, II: 241.
Susanna A., *m.* Oliver[6] (1123) Wentworth, 339, 579.
Gov. Theophilus, I: 138, 316, 329.
Walter L.[8] (4523.2), II: 593.
William Reed[7] (1233.7), I: 615.
——, *m.* Rebecca[5] (393) Wentworth, I: 339.

ECKERSON.

Julia, *m.* Sherman[8] (4984) Wentworth, II: 756.

ECKLER.

Catherine, *m.* Jeremiah[6] (1175*b*) Wentworth, I: 598.

EDEN.

Elizabeth, *m.* Roger[20] Wentworth, I: 35.
Sir Thomas, I: 35.

EDGECOMB.

Aaron, II: 728.
Charles[5] (811.1.3.1), I: 461.
Harriet A.[6] (811.1.3.2), I: 461.
John, *m.* Clara E.[7] (811.1.3) Brackett, I: 461.
Lorana N., *m.* Isaac[7] (3967) Wentworth, II: 728.

EDGERLY.

Alvah Dana[7] (718.5.1), *m.* Anna L. Lake, I: 432.
Asa, *m.* Hannah[7] (3183) Wentworth, II: 393.
Betsey[7] (718.5.9), I: 433.
Charles Albin[7] (718.5.7), I: 433.
Charles Augustus[6] (4457.1), II: 586.
Charles W., *m.* Maria[7] (4457) Wentworth, II: 586.
David Brainerd[6] (718.5.4), I: 433.
Edward Travers[6] (4457 2), II: 586.
Elizabeth, *m.* Nathaniel[7] (3406) Wentworth, II: 431.
Emeline, *m.* Henry[7] (2519.4) Nutt, II: 268.
Emily Augusta[7] (718.5.2), *m.* Charles Henry Paine, I: 432.
Hannah Abby[7] (718.5.6), I: 433.
James, *m.* Temperance Knight, II: 431.
James Thomas Boyd[6] (4457.4), II: 586.
Juliet[7] (718.5.8), I: 433.
Lydia Angeline[7] (718.5.5), I: 433.
Moses, *m.* Eleanor[7] (3181) Wentworth, II: 392.
Russell Channing[6] (4457.5), II: 586.
Samuel, *m.* Susan[6] (158.4.12) Butler, I: 669.
Sarah Frances[7] (718.5.3), I: 432.
Sarah Jane[6] (3183.1), II: 393.
Silas Wentworth[6] (4457.2), II: 586.
Sylvester D., *m.* Sarah Elizabeth[6] (718.5) Allen, I: 432.

EDMONDS.

Cornelia H.[6] (2828.3), *m.* George H. Westfall, II: 341.
Francelia R.[6] (2828.2), *m.* Evart W. Lusk, II: 341.
Henry Clay[6] (2828.4), II: 341.
Reuel, *m.* Electa[7] (2828) (Wentworth) Western, II: 341.
Thomas, *m.* Mary[22] Wentworth, I: 49.

EDSON.

Betsey[6] (2805.3), *m.* George Leach, II: 335.
Ephraim F.[6] (2805.2), II: 335.
Ezra, *m.* Eliza[7] (2805) Wentworth, II: 335.
Joanna[6] (2805.1), II: 335.

EDWARD I.

King, I: 7.

EDWARD II.

King, I: 7.

EDWARD III.

King, I: 7.

EDWARD[19] VI.

King, I: Peds. A, G, 40.

EDWARD.

Sarah, *m.* Ichabod F.[5] (593) Wentworth, II: 108.

EDWARDS.

——, *m.* Axle[6] (590.2) Russell, I: 406.

Capt. ——, *m.* Mary Anna Wentworth, I: 554.

EGGLESTON.

Abby Harding[8] (4533.1), II: 594.

Ada, *m.* Jacob Benning[8] (2668.8) Grubb, II: 299.

Edwin, *m.* Sarah Odiorne[7] (1581.3) Carr, II: 64.

Elisha M., *m.* Ada[7] (799.3.1) Rogers, I: 459.

Harvey John, *m.* Lydia Matilda[7] (4533) Wentworth, II: 594.

EGLIN.

Ella Louisa[9] (2833.2.1), II: 342.

John F., *m.* Mary Louisa[8] (2833.2) Imerson, II: 342.

EGLINTOWN.

Alexander, *8th Earl of*, *m.* Catherine (St. Quintin) Wentworth, I: 12.

ELA.

Charles, *m.* Catherine[6] (2424) Wentworth, II: 249.

ELDEN.

Martha[5] (1857.4.1), II: 137.

Silas, *m.* Elizabeth[7] (1857.4) Brackett, II: 136.

ELDERKIN.

——, I: 360.

ELDREDGE. *See also* ELDRIDGE.

Deborah, *m.* Daniel[6] (1834) Wentworth, II: 528, 730.

Salome, *m.* Oliver[6] (1421) Richards, I: 655.

ELDRIDGE. *See also* ELDREDGE.

Abner James[7] (1105.2), I: 571.

Abigail, I: 139.

Abigail, I: 139.

Ann Blanche, *m.* David Franklin[7] (3861) Wentworth, II: 509.

Charles James[7] (1105.3), I: 572.

Daniel, *m.* Mary Calista[7] (4284) Wentworth, II: 564.

Daniel Atwood[7] (1105.1), *m.* Lucretia Fordham, I: 572.

Hannah, *m.* Isaac Buswell, I: 139.

Hannah, *m.* Valentine N.[8] (5349) Wentworth, II: 693.

Henry Jesup[7] (1105.4), I: 572.

James N., *m.* Phebe Jesup[6] (1105) Wentworth, I: 572.

John, *m.* Abigail Littlefield, I: 139.

John, *m.* Hannah Knight, I: 139.

Patience, I: 139.

Rebecca, I: 139.

William Daniel[8] (4284.1), II: 564.

ELIOT, ELLIOT.

Abigail A., *m.* John[6] (2136) Wentworth, II: 559.

Ann, II: 311.

Benjamin, *m.* Elizabeth (Jeffries) Sheepreeve, I: 184.

Dr. Charles A., *m.* Hannah A.[8] (839.3.4.1) Hayes, I: 478.

Elvira, *m.* Ellis[8] (4903*b*) Wentworth, II: 754.

Elizabeth, *m.* *Lieut.-Gov.* George Vaughan, I: 293.

Emma L.[9] (5726.2), II: 737.

Frances D., *m.* John[8] (4815) Wentworth, II: 633.

George W.[9] (5726.1), II: 737.

Hannah, II: 311.

Isaac Finley[9] (2666.1.2), II: 297.

James, *m.* Ann Sarah[8] (2666.1) Finley, II: 297.

Jane, *m.* (1) Andrew Pepperrell, (2) Charles Frost, I: 307; II: 51.

John, II: 311.

Louisa, *m.* *Rev.* Eli B.[7] (811.2.1) Fernald, I: 461.
Mary, *m.* Nicholas Woodbury, I: 336.
Richard McNutt[9] (2666.1.1), II: 297.
Robert, I: 297, 307; II: 51.
Ruth, *m.* *Rev.* *Dr.* Jeremy Belknap, II: 97.
Samuel, II: 97.
Samuel, *m.* Ann March, II: 311.
Tobias M., *m.* Lydia Jane[8] (5726) Wentworth, II: 737.
William, *m.* Hannah[6] (1367) Kelsey, I: 646.

ELIZABETH.

Queen, I: 28, 30.

ELKINS.

Albert, *m.* Luella E.[7] (4189) Wentworth, II: 552.
Henry, *m.* Mary ——, I: 73, 75, 83.
Henry, *m.* Esther Waldron, I: 298.
Maria, I: 75.
Mary, *wife of* Henry, I: 75, 83.
Mary Roberts, *m.* George Thomas[6] (2349) Wentworth, II: 580.

ELLIS.

Abigail[6] (726.10), *m.* (1) Samuel Moore, (2) Eli[7] (697.1.5) Varney, I: 426, 443.
Andrew, *m.* Rebecca S.[6] (1050) Wentworth, I: 564.
Cora[7] (726.7.1), I: 443.
Ephraim[6] (726.7), *m.* Abby Jones, I: 443.
Eliza, *m.* James[6] (856 5) Twombly, I: 490.
George[7] (1050.3), I: 564.
Isaac, *m.* Charlotte[6] (69.6.2.7) Hartford, I: 173.
Joel Freeman, *m.* Mary Frances[7] (1159.1) Swan, I: 592.
Jonathan, *m.* Jennie[5] (69.6.7) Hartford, I: 173.
Lucretia[7] (1050.1), I: 564.
Margaretta, *m.* George[7] (1139.5) Wentworth, I: 588.
Mary Jane[6] (726.8), *m.* Francis H. Mills, I: 443.
Nancy[6] (726.9), I: 443.
Nellie[7] (726.7.2), I: 443.
Paulina[6] (726.6), *m.* (1) George Bradbury, (2) Simpson Nutter, I: 442–3.
Phebe Ann[6] (726.5), *m.* David E. Frost, I: 442.
Robert, *m.* Hannah[5] (726) (Wentworth) Dore, I: 426, 442.
Robert[7] (726.7.3), I: 443.
Sarah A., *m.* Amasa[6] (726.1) Dore, I: 442.
Silas M., *m.* Mary Marsh[7] (2459.2) Mason, II: 256.
Welbore, I: 556.

ELLSWORTH.

Elmer O.[9] (4897.1) II: 645.
G. Berthier[9] (4897.2), II: 645.
Jeremiah, *m.* Anna[6] (1235) (Wentworth) Reed, I: 615.
Orlando, *m.* Julia J.[8] (4897) Wentworth, II: 645.

ELWELL.

Hannah, *m.* John[5] (660) Wentworth, II: 135, 528–9, 530, 532–3.

ELWOOD.

Dott[6] (2502.5.1), II: 263.
Wilson, *m.* Sarah Jane[7] (2502.5) Sergent, II: 263.

ELWYN.

Rev. Alfred[8] (385.1.5.1), *m.* Helen Maria Dyer, I: 338.
Dr. Alfred William[7] (385.1.5), *m.* Mary Middleton Mease, I: 337.
Catherine Cecilia[7] (385.1.1), *m.* Benjamin W. Rogers, I: 337.
Charles Henry[7] (385.1.6), I: 338.
Eleanor Elizabeth[7] (385.1.2), *m.* Edward Delafield, I: 337.

Emily Sophia[7] (385.1.4), *m.* *Col.* John Erving, I: 337.
Emma Matilda[7] (385.1.7), I: 338.
John Langdon[7] (385.1.3), I: 337.
Mary Middleton[8] (385.1.5.2), *m.* *Dr.* S Weir Mitchell, I: 338.
Thomas, *m.* Eliza Hulke, I: 337.
Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (385.1) Langdon, I: 329, 337.
Thomas Octavius[7] (385.1.9), I: 338.
William Octavius[7] (385.1.8), I: 338.

EMBODY.

Leah, *m.* (1) Isaac Hollenback, (2) Charles[7] (3034) Wentworth, II: 654.

EMERSON.

Albert, II: 460.
Alwilda, *m.* Jacob[6] (2308) Wentworth, I: 453–4; II. 221, 249.
Annie, *m.* John Henry[7] (457.4.8) Payson, I: 691.
Charles E.[8] (173.9.4.1), I: 233.
Clara E.[8] (173.9.4.5), I: 233.
Edward[6] (4644.2), II: 607.
Eliza, *m.* Asa[6] (2086) Wentworth, II: 553.
Florence[8] (173.9.4.8), I: 233.
Florence, *m.* Charles Ezra[6] (3579.5) Green, II: 460.
George E.[8] (173.9.4.2), I: 233.
Grace[8] (173.9.4.7), I: 233.
Hannah, *m.* Ephraim[5] (60.1.1) Kimball, I: 162: II: 173.
Hannah, *m.* William Allen, I: 412.
Henrietta[8] (4644.1), II: 607.
Henry, *m.* Marcia A.[7] (4644) Wentworth, II: 607.
Henry S.[8] (173.9.4.3), I: 233.
James C., *m.* Frances E.[7] (173.9.4.1) Hayes, I: 233.
Jeremiah, *m.* Phebe[5] (760) (Wentworth) Dame, I: 450.
John, *m.* Clara L.[6] (2421) Wentworth, I: 454; II: 221, 249.
John, *m.* Mary Pease, II: 325.
Joseph, *m.* Mercy[6] (169.2.1) Hayes, I: 673.
Martha, *m.* William Cogswell, II: 92.
Mary A.[8] (173.9.4.6), I: 233.
Minerva J., *m.* Ichabod[6] (780.4) Philpot, I: 453–4.
Sarah F.[8] (173.9.4.4), I: 233.
Sylvania M., *m.* Richard[6] (780.5) Philpot, I: 453–4.
——, *m.* Mary[6] (169.2.6) Hayes, I: 233.
——, I: 252.

EMERY. *See also* EMORY.

Adelaide Louisa[8] (2507.1.1), *m.* George Pilbro, II: 264.
Albert[8] (2507.3.2), II: 264.
Anthony, I: 88–9, 100, 102.
Anthony, *m.* Mary[4] (321) (Wentworth) Preble, I: 277.
Aseneth J.[8] (2594.4.5), II: 280.
Caroline E., *m.* Charles F.[7] (3284) Wentworth, II: 407.
Charles[8] (2507.5.3), II: 265.
Cynthia, *m.* Charles Roberts Powers[6] (2273) Wentworth, II: 571.
Daniel C.[7] (2594.4), *m.* Abigail Whitehouse, II: 280.
Edward H.[8] (2594.4.1), *m.* Fannie L. Jenkins, II: 280.
Eleanor, *m.* John Bailey, II: 96.
Elizabeth, I: 217.
Elizabeth, *m.* Sylvanus Nock, I: 252.
Elizabeth, *m.* John[6] (1877) Stanton, II: 140.
Elizabeth Hannah[7] (2507.6), *m.* (1) Marvin Fletcher, (2) Charles H. Weeks, II: 265.
Elsie Ann[7] (2507.7), *m.* John Carbe, II: 265.
Everett Joshua[8] (2507.5.1), II: 265.
Frances, *m.* John Roberts, I: 248.
Fletcher Stephen[8] (2507.3.1), II: 264.
Frederick H.[8] (2594.4.7), II: 281.
George Cass[7] (2507.2), II: 264.

George Irving[8] (2507.1.4), II: 264.
George W., *m.* Caroline A.[7] (2022.2) Ricker, II: 168.
Gleason R.[9] (2022.2.3), II: 168.
Harriet[8] (2507.5.2), II: 265.
Harriet Adeline[7] (2507.8), *m.* John Flanders, II: 265.
Helen R.[8] (2022.2.1), II: 168.
Henry H., *m.* Sarah Jane[8] (719.4.2.1) Shorey, I: 435.
Horace W.[7] (2594.3), II: 281.
Ira G.[8] (2594.4.4), II: 280.
Jacob, *m.* Victoria[6] (2385) Wentworth, II: 242.
James, I: 252.
James S.[8] (2594.5.2), II: 281.
Jane, *m.* William True[7] (1876.2) Haskell, II: 140.
John H.[8] (2594.5.3), II: 281.
John Pitman[7] (2507.1), *m.* Louisa Sanderson, II: 264.
Joshua, *m.* Hannah[6] (2507) Wentworth, II: 264.
Julia A.[7] (2594.1), *m.* John Perkins, II: 280.
King D.[8] (2594.4.6), II: 280.
Lester[8] (2594.4.3), II: 280.
Lizzie H.[8] (2594.5.1), II: 281.
Louisa Lucretia[7] (2507.4), *m.* Frank J. Hartshorn, II: 265.
Lucy[8] (2022.2.2), II: 168.
Luella Cornelia[8] (2507.1.2), *m.* Benjamin C. Gleason, II: 264.
Maggie Hannah[8] (2507.1.5), II: 264.
Margaret, *m.* Noah Ricker, I: 663–4, 701–2.
Martha, *m.* *Elder* Ebenezer[4] (203) Lord, I: 411, 664, 701–2.
Martha G., *m.* Jeremiah Goodwin, I: 326; II: 572.
Minnie Agnes[8] (2507.1.7), II: 264.
Mirtie Maud[8] (2507.1.6), II: 264.
Nancy S.[7] (2594.2), *m.* John Pinkham, II: 280.
Nellie Attara[8] (2507.1.3), II: 264.
Olive J.[7] (2594.6), *m.* William S. Kelly, II: 281.
Sabrina, *m.* Ezra[6] (2103) Wentworth, II: 555.
Rev. Samuel, I: 383.
Sarah, *m.* Nathaniel Gilman, I: 383.
Stephen Wentworth[7] (2507.3), *m.* Betsey Amy, II: 264.
Thankful, *m.* Paul[6] (1881) Stanton, II: 142.
Thomas D.[8] (2594.4.2), II: 280.
Timothy, *m.* Olive[6] (2594) Wentworth, II: 280.
Timothy K.[7] (2594.5) *m.* (1) Hannah E. Pinkham, (2) Irene P. Merrow, II: 281.
Warren Dana[7] (2507.5), *m.* Ruby Hendrick, II: 265.
William, I: 326.
William C.[8] (2022.2.4), II: 168.
——, *m.* Jonathan Tibbetts, I: 702.

EMLEN.

Martha, *m.* John Langdon[7] (2715) Wentworth, I: Ped. M; II: 636.

EMMET.

Robert, I: 25.

EMMONS.

Charles, *m.* Lydia[7] (4765) Wentworth, II: 625.
Newell[8] (4765.1), II: 625.
Peter W., *m.* Sarah[7] (1713.1) Fowler, II: 107.

EMORY. *See also* EMERY.

Lydia Cole, *m.* James[7] (3231) Wentworth, II: 398.
Samuel, *m.* Judith Ellen[9] (1464*a*.-4.3.2) Reed, II: 9.

EMPSON.

George, *m.* Margaret (Webster) Nevile, I: 13.

ENDICOTT.

Hannah, *m.* Samuel[4] (123) Wentworth, I: 351.

ENGLAND.

Elizabeth, *m.* Hiram[7] (2813) Wentworth, II: 643, 753.

ENGLISH.

Joel E., *m.* Priscilla[6] (2546) Wentworth, II: 273.
Penelope, *m.* Charles Edward Blunt, II: 311.
Samuel, *m.* Hannah[5] (506) Wentworth, I: 368.
Sarah, *m.* James Frederick[7] (2644-*a*.3) Barker, II: 289.

ENNIS.

Mary Frances[9] (2249.2.2.1), II: 208.
Capt. William, *m.* Andrine Luella[8] (2249.2.2) Pierce, II: 208.

ENSIGN.

——, *m.* Mary H.[6] (3731.1) Tilden, II: 491.

ENSWORTH.

William, I: 360.

EPES.

Daniel, *m.* Abigail Frost, II: 53.

ERCK.

Edwin Minchin[8] (998.2.3), I: 555.
Jane Caroline[8] (998.2.4), I: 555.
John Caillard, LL. D., *m.* Caroline[7] (998.2) Minchin, I: 555.
Rev. Dr. John Caillard[8] (998.2.2), *m.* Hannah Gabbat, I: 555.
Wentworth[8] (998.2.1), *m.* Charlotte A. Kingston, I: 555.

ERICKSON.

Aaron, II: 591.
Aaron, *m.* Susan M.[7] (4508) Wentworth, II: 591.

ERVIN.

Harriet, *m.* Lord Nelson[7] (3774) Wentworth, II: 722.
James, II: 722.

ERVING.

Gov. Andrew, I: 510.
Elwyn[8] (385.1.4.3), *m.* Lydia H. Adams, I: 337.
Emily Sophia[9] (385.1.4.2.1), II: 337.
Col. John, *m.* Emily Sophia[7] (385.-1.4) Elwyn, I: 337.
John[8] (385.1.4.1), *m.* Cornelia Van Rensselaer, I: 337.
Langdon[8] (385.1.4.2), *m.* Sophia C. Pennington, I: 337.
Lydia[9] (385.1.4.3.1), I: 337.

ESKRAS.

Cynthia, *m.* John P.[6] (1096) Wentworth, I: 571.

ESTES.

Ada Louisa[8] (719.6.3.1), I: 439.
Alverde[7] (1880.4.1), II: 142.
Anna L.[9] (2819.2.1), II: 338.
Augustus Gallagher[8] (2819.4), *m.* Martha A. Roach, II: 338.
Charles William, *m.* Louisa[7] (719.-6.3) Wing, I: 439.
Elijah, *m.* Martha Roberts, II: 206.
Elijah[9] (2819.2 3), II: 338.
Elijah S., *m.* Zebiah Walker[7] (2819) Wentworth, II: 338.
Emma Jane[8] (719.6.3.2), I: 439.
Eunice[7] (1880.2), II: 142.
Frederick[9] (2819.4.1), II: 338.
Hannah, *m.* David[5] (868) Wentworth, II: 256, 595.
Hannah, *m.* Andrew P.[6] (781.8) Dore, I: 455.
Joanna[7] (1880.1), *m.* William Thurlow, II: 142.
John H.[9] (2819.2.2), II: 338.
John Mitchell[8] (2819.3), *m.* Martha A. Martin, II: 338.
Langston Lorenzo[8] (2819.2), *m.* Mary A. Farmer, II: 238.
Lucy Ellen[8] (2819.1), *m.* *Rev.* Isaac Lineburger, II: 338.
Lydia, *m.* John[7] (29*a*.4.6.1.6) Grant, I: 133.
Malvina F.[7] (1880.3), II: 142.
Mary B.[7] (1880.7), *m.* George Strout, II: 142.
Mary Susannah[8] (2819.5), *m.* Horace Rising, II: 338.

Olive, *m.* Ransom D.[8] (3451.8) Lord, II: 442.
Rachel, *m.* William[6] (1882) Stanton, II: 143.
Rosette F.[7] (1880.5), *m.* Seward Schillenger, II: 142.
Samuel[7] (1880.4), *m.* Margaret Strout, II: 142.
Silas[7] (1880.8), II: 142.
William, *m.* Betsey[6] (1880) Stanton, II: 142.
William Carosso[8] (2819.7), II: 338.
William S.[7] (1880.6), II: 142.

ESTY.

Hannah, *m.* Samuel Morse, I: 339.

EUSTIS.

Ann, *m.* Henry S.[6] (381.1) Langdon, I: 329.
Gov. William, *m.* Caroline[6] (381.6) Langdon, I: 329, 331.

ETHRIDGE.

David, *m.* Polly Watson, I: 700.

EVANS.

Abra, *m.* *Capt.* William[3] (64) Wentworth, I: Ped. U, 214, 258, 460, 464, 466.
Alanson, *m.* Eleonora Wardrobe[8] (943.2.6) Thatcher, I: 511.
Ann Elizabeth, *m.* Albert[6] (1984) Wentworth, II: 155.
Benning Freeman[10] (4796.1.1), II: 631.
Clifton[8] (2063.4.1), II: 174.
Edgar, *m.* Alice P.[9] (4796.1) Abernethy, II: 631.
Eleanor, *m.* George Ricker, I: 124; II: 207.
Hannah, I: 215.
Hannah, *m.* Lorenzo[6] (1606*l*) Rollins, II: 79, 207.
James, *m.* Abby S.[7] (2063.4) Burbank, II: 174.
John, II: 207.
John, *m.* —— Tappan, I: 214, 258.
John, I: 124.
John, I: 124.
Joseph, *m.* Mercy Horne, II: 207.
Patience H., *m.* Daniel[7] (2393.1) Hayes, II: 260.
Sally, *m.* Ezra Brock, II: 543.
Samuel D., *m.* Susan ——, II: 155.
Col. Stephen, I: 278, 367, 451, 504; II: 91.
Susan, *wife of* Samuel D., II: 155.
Thomas, *m.* Hannah Brown, I: 208, 214–15, 258.
Tobias, *m.* Sarah Austin, II: 79.
——, *m.* —— Hall, I: 481.

EVELATH. *See also* EVELITH.

Isaac, *m.* Abigail Coit, I: 386.
Mary, *m.* *Lieut.* Thomas Millet, I: 386.
Sylvester, I: 386.

EVELITH. *See also* EVELATH.

Capt. Nathaniel, *m.* Sarah (Bartlett) (Wentworth) Jordon, I: 518.

EVERETT.

Isaac, *m.* Joanna ——, I: 118.
Joanna, *wife of* Isaac, I: 118.
Julia Ann, *m.* Calvin Howe[7] (1618.2) Odiorne, II: 84.
Margaret J., *m.* (1) —— Walt, (2) Adam Alonzo Wentworth[7] Van Slyke, II: 501.
William, I: 122.
William, *m.* Abigail[6] (870.9) Wiggin, I: 493.
——, *m.* Nathan Lord, I: 122.

EVERSON.

Hannah, *m.* Lewis[5] (798) Wentworth, II: 220, 574.

EWER.

Alonzo, *m.* Freelove Daniels[7] (2976*b*) Wentworth, II; 363.
Ann Matilda[8] (2976*b*.1), II: 363.
Mary, *m.* Eli[7] (1483.11) Fall, II: 26.
Sinai W.[8] (2976*b* 2), II: 363.

EYRE.

Thomas, I: 49.
Thomas, I: 190.
Susan, *m.* John[21] Wentworth, I: 49.

FADDEN.

James, *m.* Mehitable[5] (434) Wentworth, I: 351.

FAIRBANKS.

Abner Hollis, *m.* Sarah Elizabeth[7] (2957) Wentworth, II: 360.
Caroline, *m.* —— Gleason, II: 360.
Elizabeth Hill, *m.* Lewis[6] (1214) Wentworth, II: 359.
Sarah Noyes, *m.* Lewis[6] (1214) Wentworth, II: 359.

FAIRCHILD.

Erwin S., *m.* Alice A.[7] (3821) Wentworth, II: 505.
Hannah, m. Benning[6] (1672) Wentworth, II: 485, 719.

FAIRFAX.

Anne, *daughter of the 1st Lord, m. Sir* George[23] Wentworth, I: 12.
Thomas, *1st Lord*, I: 12.

FALES.

Aaron, II: 268.
Sally, *m.* Nicholas[6] (2521) Wentworth, II: 268.

FALL.

Abigail, *m.* Mark[6] (1497) Wentworth, II: 409, 434, 679.
Albert[7] (1942.10), II: 149.
Andrew[7] (1483.10), II: 26.
Angelina P.[7] (1942.1), II: 149.
Catherine A.[7] (2475.4), II: 258.
David[7] (1483.9), *m.* (1) Martha Taylor, (2) Caroline Rackliff, II: 26.
Dorcas[7] (1483.1), II: 25.
Eli[7] (1483.11), *m.* (1) Abigail Crosby, (2) Mary Ewer, II: 26.
Eli, *m.* Eliza ——, II: 449.
Eliza, *wife of* Eli, II: 449.
Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Roberts, I: 505.
Frank H.[7] (1942.9), II: 149.
Frank S., *m.* Emma F.[8] (3507.1) Chick, II: 449.
George, *m.* Tamsen[5] (837) Wentworth, I: 476, 707.
George, II: 414.
Harriet[7] (1483.12), *m.* Moses O. Stiles, II: 26.
Harriet W.[7] (1942.4), II: 149.
Henry C.[8] (2475.5.1), I: 431, 704; II: 258.
Henry R.[7] (1942.8), II: 149.
Isaac, *m.* Martha[6] (1942) Pray, II: 149, 412.
Isaac[7] (1942.7), II: 149.
James O., *m.* Lydia A.[6] (3507.2) Chick, II: 449.
John, *m.* (1) Dorcas[6] (1479) Wentworth, (2) Sarah[6] (1483) Wentworth, II: 25, 407.
John[7] (1483.3), *m.* Ruth Libby, II: 25.
Joshua[7] (1483.5), II: 26.
Katie Augusta[8] (2475.5.2), I: 431, 704; II: 258.
Louisa M.[7] (2475.3), II: 258.
Lydia[8] (1479.2), *m.* Andrew Abbot, II: 25.
Martha[7] (1483.2), *m.* Daniel Ford, II: 25.
Martha J.[7] (1942.6), II: 149.
Mary[7] (1479.4), *m.* Benjamin Abbot, II: 25, 407.
Mary E.[7] (1942.3), II: 149.
Orrin[7] (2475.2), II: 258.
Orrin T.[7] (2475.5), *m.* (1) Lydia[7] (710.3.3) Hayes, (2) Mary Annie[7] (710.3.5) Hayes, I: 431, 704; II: 258.
Otis[7] (1483.7), *m.* Julia Baker, II: 26.
Otis W.[7] (2475.1), II: 258.
Parker[7] (1483 4), *m.* Dorothy Stewart, II: 25–6.
Parnell, *m.* Hiram[6] (1502) Wentworth, II: 149, 412.

Sally[7] (2475.6), II: 258.
Samuel[7] (1479.3), *m.* Keziah Berry, II: 25.
Samuel P.[7] (1942.5), II: 149.
Stephen[7] (1942.11), II: 149.
Sylvester[7] (1942.2), II: 149.
Timothy[7] (1483.8), II: 26.
Tristram[7] (1479.1), *m.* Polly Hurd, II: 25.
Tristram, *m.* Sally[6] (2475) Wentworth, I: 431; II: 258.
Wentworth[7] (1483.6), *m.* Mary Washburn, II: 26.
——, *m.* Jonathan[7] (3342) Clark, II: 414.

FALLAN.

Rosena E., *m.* Samuel A.[7] (2519.7) Nutt, II: 268.

FANEUIL.

Benjamin, I: 318.

FANNIN.

Col. James W., II: 491.

FANSHAW.

David, II: 73.
Isabella, *m.* Gustavus A.[7] (1598.4) Rollins, II: 73.

FARMER.

Elizabeth (? PALMER), *m.* Stephen Wentworth, III: 15.
Hannah, *m.* Harry[6] (1286) Wentworth, I: 630.
John, I: 75, 79, 115–16, 149, 176, 221, 401; II: 44, 49.
Mary A., *m.* Langton Lorenzo[8] (2819.2) Estes, II: 338.

FARNHAM. *See also* FARNUM.

Adda S.[7] (727.4.4), I: 444.
Albert P., *m.* Laura A.[9] (2676.11 1) Penley, II: 304.
Alice, *m.* (1) Joseph Burrows, (2) Noah[5] (617) Lord, I: 411; II: 455.
Arvilla, *m.* Charles H.[7] (4698*b*) Wentworth, II: 615.
Bell A.[7] (727 2.8), I: 444.
Charles A.[7] (727.4.6), I: 444.
Charles P.[7] (727.2.12), I: 444.
Cora A., *m.* Joseph B.[7] (719.4.11) Wentworth, I: 437.
Daniel T.[7] (727.2.14), I: 444.
Eliza[6] (727.1), *m.* Asa Chesley, I: 443.
Eliza C.[7] (727.4.5), I: 444.
Ellen[6] (727.3), *m.* Reuel Jacobs, I: 444.
Ellen M.[7] (727.2.9), I: 444.
Elvira H.[7] (727.2.6), I: 444.
Emma S.[7] (727.2.15), I: 444.
Eunice[6] (727.6), *m.* William Whittier, I: 444.
Frank[7] (727.4.3), I: 444.
Frederic W.[8] (1464*a*.3.1.1), II: 8.
George W.[7] (727.2.13), I: 444.
Isaac[6] (727.2), *m.* Elizabeth Tibbetts, I: 443.
Isaac Leeman[7] (727.2.2), I: 444.
Jane, *m.* Lewis[7] (4698*a*) Wentworth, II: 615.
Dea. John, II: 194.
John, *m.* Jane[6] (3414.1) Blaisdell, II: 409, 434.
John E.[9] (3414.1.1), II: 434.
John F.[7] (727.4.2), I: 444.
John M.[7] (727.2.4), *m.* Nancy Damon, I: 444.
John N., *m.* Nancy M.[8] (1464*a*.3.1) Wentworth, II: 8.
Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth Ann[7] (838.4.2) Whitehouse, I: 477.
Leonard[6] (727.7), I: 445.
Leonard W.[7] (727.2.11), I: 444.
Louisa, *m.* Hezekiah[8] (1464*a*.6.2) Wentworth, II: 12.
Lucy M., *m.* John[6] (2169) Wentworth, II: 194.
Martindale[8] (1464*a*.3.1.2), II: 8.
Matthew, *m.* Abigail (Fall) Wentworth, II: 409, 434.
Mary, *m.* Solomon[4] (69.6) Hartford, I: 172, 667. *Should be* Mercy, *whom see.*

Mary A.[7] (727.4.7), I: 444.
Mary E.[7] (727.2.3), I: 444.
Mercy, *m.* Solomon[4] (69.6) Hartford, I: 667.
Nancy E.[7] (727.2.1) *m.* Peter H. Lang, I: 444.
Olive, *m.* Thomas Lang[6] (2118) Wentworth, II: 184.
Orson[9] (3414.1.4), II: 434.
Paul, *m.* Elizabeth Dore, I: 279.
Samuel [*or* VARNUM], *m.* Catherine[5] (727) Wentworth, I: 443.
Samuel[6] (727.4), *m.* Eliza C. Robinson, I: 444.
Samuel F.[7] (727.4.1), *m.* Phebe W. Johnson, I: 444.
Samuel T.[7] (727.2.5), *m.* Caroline Nason, I: 444.
Sarah J.[9] (3414.1.3), II: 434.
Susannah[9] (3414.1.2), II: 434.
William[6] (727.5), *m.* Adeline Langley, I: 444.
William[7] (727.2.10), I: 444.

FARNSWORTH.

Rev. Benjamin F., II: 708.
Daniel, I: 516.

FARNUM. *See also* FARNHAM.

Bertha B., *m.* John[7] (4729) Wentworth, II: 743.

FARR.

Chauncey L., *m.* Mary Ann Grey, II: 492.

FARRAGUT.

Admiral David G., II: 664.

FARRAR.

Anna, *m.* *Rev.* Joseph Ward Clary, II: 462.
Lucy, *m.* (1) *Rev.* Richard Hall, (2) *Rev.* Joseph W. Clary, II: 462.
Timothy, II: 462.

FARREN.

Jane, *m.* Jacob Smith[6] (2483) Wentworth, II: 600, 740.
Moses, II: 600.

FARRINGTON.

Abel, *m.* Abigail[7] (1147.2) Withington, I: 589.
Frank Bradbury, *m.* Abby Isabella[8] (5305*a*) Wentworth, II: 689.
Frederick M.[9] (428.2.3.4.1), I: 347.
Henry, *m.* Althea[8] (428.2.3.4) Hawes, I: 347.
John, *m.* Lucy A.[8] (428.2.3.1) Hawes, I: 347.
Mary Ann[9] (428.2.3.4.2), I: 347.
Walter Frank, *m.* Jennie Imogene[7] (4312) Wentworth, II: 567.
Walter Miller[9] (5305*a*.1), II: 689.

FARRIS.

Mary, *m.* William[8] (5261) Wentworth, II: 765.
Isaac, *m.* Sarah Jane[9] (6033) Wentworth, II: 766.
Marinda Jane[10] (6033.1), II: 766.

FARROW.

Lucy Ann, *m.* Edward Scribner[6] (2000) Perkins, II: 158.

FARRY.

Rosamie, *m.* John Andrew Jackson[8] (2816.1) Ray, II: 336.

FARWELL.

Henry, *m.* Martha[7] (4704) Wentworth, II: 616.

FAUNCE.

Alpheus Lester, *m.* Cybelia[8] (2663.3) Garcelon, II: 296.
——, *m.* Fidelia[7] (429.10.1) Littlefield, I: 350.

FAUQUIER.

William, *m.* Margaret[6] (1012) Fisher, I: 558.

FAXON.

Cynthia, *m.* John[7] (429.8.2) Howard, I: 350.

FAY.

Caroline S., *m.* Edmund[7] (422.2.5) Blake, I: 344.

FEDERHEN.

Caroline Augusta, *m.* Alexander[7] (2756) Wentworth, II: 329.

FEKE.

Robert, I: 519.

FELCH.

Medora M., *m.* Joseph Warren[7] (290.6.6.4) Roberts, I: 259.

FELKER.

Addie S., *m.* Joseph P.[7] (4314) Wentworth, II: 567.

FELLOWS.

Hannah, *m.* *Capt.* Nathaniel Brown, I: 208, 237.
Samuel, I: 208.
——, *m.* (?) Sarah (Odiorne) Morrill, I: 321.

FELTON.

John Richardson, *m.* Ruth[7] (1129.5) Cox, I: 580.

FELTZ.

Lillie Kate[8] (2917.1), II: 354.
Michael, *m.* Jane[7] (2917) Wentworth, II: 354.
Walter[8] (2917.2), II: 354.

FENDERSON.

Joshua, II: 763.
Olive, *m.* John Orson Valentine[8] (5199) Wentworth, II: 763.

FENNER.

John S., *m.* Cordelia[7] (3186) (Wentworth) Knight, II: 393.

FENNO.

Bethiah, *m.* Charles[3] (21) Wentworth, I: Ped. N, 195, 197, 343, 351, 580.
Charles[5] (126.1), *m.* Lydia (Tucker) Babcock, I: 197.
John, I: 195, 197, 580.
John, *m.* Jerusha[4] (126) Wentworth, I: 195, 197, 580.
Joseph, I: 195.
Mary[5] (126.2), *m.* Charles[5] (425) Wentworth, I: 197, 580; II: *795, 805.
Ruth, *m.* Eliphalet Leonard, I: 195.

FENTON.

John, I: 516.

FERGUSON.

Abigail, *m.* Nathaniel Frost, II: 53.
Alexander, I: 212.
Alfred H.[8] (173.9.2.1.1), I: 231.
Arthur C.[9] (2374.2.1.1), II: 241.
Charles F., *m.* Martha Olive[8] (2374.-2.1) Hersom, II: 240.
Cyrus, *m.* Susan A.[7] (173.9.2.1) Hayes, I: 231.
Capt. Hugh, II: 748.
Jane, *m.* Samuel[6] (1109) Wentworth, I: 573.
Jane Gardner, *m.* (1) Horace[8] (4782) Wentworth, (2) *Elder* John C. Martin, II: 748, *779, 802.
Mattie[9] (2374.2.1.2), II: 241.
Sarah, *m.* Nathaniel Frost, II: 51.
Sarah, *m.* Enos[6] (1284) Wentworth, II: 378, 631.
Sarah Elizabeth, *m.* Albert Harvey[9] (6017) Wentworth, II: 780.
William J., II: 780.

FERNALD. *See also* FURNALD.

Anna S., *m.* John W.[7] (678.5.6) Folsom, I: 422.
Benjamin Ayres, *m.* (1) Caroline Elizabeth[6] (788.4) Young, (2) Salome Bridges, I: 457.
Benjamin Chandler[7] (788.4.2), I: 457.
Benjamin Marvin[7] (788.4.4), I: 457.
Betsey, *m.* Henry[6] (312.2.12) Stevens, I: 265.
Betsey, *m.* George[6] (290.2.2) Heard, I: 680–1.
Caroline Elizabeth[7] (788.4.6), I: 457.
Cassius M.[7] (811.2.8), I: 461.

Clara, *m.* Horatio Sheafe Hale[7] (177.1.1.7) Hayes, I: 677.
Rev. Eli B.[7] (811.2.1), *m.* Louisa Elliott, I: 461.
George P.[7] (811.2.7), I: 461.
Hannah[7] (811.2.2), *m.* *Rev.* Daniel Jackson, I: 461.
Rev. James, *m.* Maria[6] (811.2) Brackett, I: 461.
James Alvah[7] (788.4.5), I: 457.
James W.[7] (811.2.6), I: 461.
John, *m.* Sarah[6] (3451.2) Lord, II: 441.
John Franklin[7] (788.4.1), I: 457.
Dr. John S., I: 677.
Judith, *m.* Nathaniel H.[7] (1633.2) Russell, II: 87.
Louisa N., *m.* George F.[7] (839.3.10) Furbish, I: 478.
Margaret, *m.* Tappan[5] (290.4) Heard, I: 681.
Mary Jane[7] (811.2.5), *m.* —— Leavitt, I: 461.
Sedelia Adeline[7] (788.4.3), I: 457.
Sophia N.[7] (811.2.3), I: 461.
Susan B.[7] (811.2.4), *m.* William Frye, I: 461.

FERRARS.

John, *m.* Ellen Gilby, I: Ped. A, 59.

FERRIS.

Henry J, *m.* Sarah Bartlett[8] (2667.4) Robinson, II: 298.
John H.[9] (2667.4.1), *m.* Emma Lakin, II: 298.

FERRY.

Betsey, *m.* William [Jeremiah?] Wentworth, III: 18.
Margaret, *m.* Peter[7] (1783.6) Wentworth, II: 120.

FESSENDEN.

Delia Jane[10] (4814.2.1), II: 623.
Francis, *m.* Eva A.[9] (4814.2) Gay, II: 623.
James, II: 727.
Octavia C., *m.* Zenas Oliver[8] (5624) Wentworth, II: 727.

FFRESIOR.

Colen, *m.* Sarah[3] (47) Wentworth, I: 154, 246.
John[4] (233), I: 246.
William[4] (234), I: 246.

FICKETT.

Alfred E. Ervin[9] (3227.2.3), II: 398.
Alfred Gilmore, *m.* Mary Ann[8] (3227.2) (Foss) Sargent, II: 397.
Carrie S.[8] (2021.3.3), II: 167.
Colin C.[8] (2021.3.1), II: 167.
Edith A.[8] (2021.3.4), II: 167.
George E.[8] (2021.3.5), II: 167.
Henry Scott[9] (3227.2.4), II: 398.
Lizzie F.[8] (2021.3.2), II: 167.
Moses, *m.* Abby R.[7] (2021.3) Campbell, II: 167.
Phebe, *m.* Ephraim[7] (4714) Wentworth, II: 617.

FIELD.

Daniel, *m.* Rachel ——, II: 522.
Darby, I: 71–2, 75.
Evelyn, *m.* Chester A.[6] (3102.2) Holbrook, II: 380.
Elizabeth, *m.* Stephen Jones, I: 387.
Grace Kincaid[8] (883.6.2.3), I: 499.
Hugh Wentworth[9] (943.3.1.1), I: 511.
John, *m.* Ellen Hochinson, I: 75.
Mary William[8] (883.6.2.1), I: 499.
Rachel, *wife of* Daniel, II: 522.
Rebecca Gay[8] (883.6.2.4), I: 499.
Richard, *m.* Frances J. (883.6.2) Wentworth, I: 499.
Sally, *m.* Paul[6] (1828) Wentworth, II: 522, 728.
Samuel G., *m.* Anna[6] (943.3.1) Green, I: 511.
Stephen Wentworth[8] (883.6.2.2), I: 499.
William H., I: 499.
Capt. ——, *m.* Mary Jaffrey, I: 304.

FIFIELD.

Mary Jane, *m.* Isaac[7] (3967) Wentworth, II: 728.
Nancy, *m.* Jarvis[7] (2722) Wentworth, II: 322.

FILES.

Adino Farrister[8] (1223.8.1), I: 614.
Amos W., *m.* Sylvia Ann[7] (1223.8.) Clark, I: 614.
Myra Vitule[8] (1223.8.2), I: 614.

FILKEN.

Richard, I: 67–8.

FILLMORE.

Pres. Millard, II: 580, 711.

FINCH.

Catherine, *m.* *Sir* John[29] Wentworth, *Bart.*, I: Ped. J, 38.
Daniel, *Earl of* Winchelsea, I: Ped. C, 23.
Heneage, *Earl of* Winchelsea, *m.* Catherine (Norcliffe) Wentworth, I: 54.
Mary, *m.* Thomas,[25] *1st Marquis of* Rockingham, I: Ped. C, 23.
Sir Moyle, *Bart.*, I: Ped. J, 38.
Thomas, *Earl of* Winchelsea, *m.* Cicell[20] Wentworth, I: 38.

FINET.

Sir John, *m.* Jane[21] Wentworth, I: 42.

FINLEY.

Ann Sarah[8] (2666.1), *m.* James Elliot, II: 297.
Elizabeth W.[8] (2666.2), *m.* Silas P. Nessell, II: 297.
Emma[9] (2666.5.2), II: 297.
Isaac Jackson[9] (2666.3), *m.* Maria Miller, II: 297.
James Foster[9] (2666.3.2), II: 297.
John, *m.* Mary W.[7] (2666) Wentworth, II: 297.
John Horace[9] (2666.5), *m.* Mary Ward, II: 297.
John Jackson[9] (2666.3.4), II: 297.
John Scott[9] (2666.5.3), II: 297.
Nancy Park[8] (2666.4), II: 297.
Nannie[9] (2666.3.3), II: 297.
Nathan[9] (2666.5.1), II: 297.
Susan Caroline[8] (2666.6), *m.* George Grubb, II: 297.
William A.[9] (2666.3.1), II: 297.
——, *m.* Charles Walker Morse, II: 308.

FINNEY.

Jane, *m.* *Rev.* John[6] (1785) Wentworth, II: 512, 725.

FISH.

Arthur R.[8] (173.9.3.2.1.), I: 232.
Charles, *m.* Cora[8] (457.4.2.1) Rackliffe, I: 690.
Charles[7] (173.9.3.2), *m.* Sarah E. Rogers, I: 232.
Charles D.[6] (173.9.3.1.2), I: 232.
Edwin[8] (173.9.3.2.5), I: 232.
Eleazer, *m.* Mary[6] (1501) (Wentworth) Guptill, II: 27.
Ellen[8] (173.9.3.1.1), I: 232.
Ezra Ober[7] (854.7.1), I: 489.
Fred O.[8] (173.9.3.2.4), I: 232.
Ira, *m.* (1) Louisa[6] (854.7) Twombly, (2) Abra[6] (173.9.3) (Hayes) Dearborn, I: 232, 486, 489, 708.
Ira D.[7] (173.9.3.1), *m.* Lucinda Miller, I: 232.
Ira L.[8] (173.9.3.2.3), I: 232.
John, *m.* Rebecca Ober, I: 232, 486.
Louisa[7] (173.9.3.3), I: 232.
Lucia, *m.* Seth[7] (1144.3) Stetson, I: 589.
Mary L.[8] (173.9.3.2.2), I: 232.
Sarah E., *m.* George Henry[7] (2207.3) Leighton, II: 200.
Sophia, *m.* Samuel[6] (854 2) Twombly, I: 230, 486, 489.

FISHER.

Abigail, *m.* Elijah[5] (1240.1) Gill, I: 197.
Abner, *m.* Rebecca Morse, I: 339.

Amelia[6] (1011), *m.* —— Freeman, I: 557.
Anne, *m.* *Sir* Thomas Dilke, I: 32.
Anne Mayne[6] (1005), I: 556.
Caroline Grace[6] (1013), I: 558.
Sir Clement, I: 32.
Comfort, *m.* George Boardman[6] (1101) Wentworth, II: 332.
Edward[6] (1003), I: 556.
Elizabeth[5] (2021.2.3), II: 167.
Elizabeth Brickenden[6] (1002), I: 556.
Frances Anne[6] (1007), I: 557.
Gertrude, II: 311.
Harvey, II: 311.
Harriet[5] (2021.2.1), II: 167.
Helen A., II: 311. [311.
Howell, *m.* Charlotte Sheafe, II:
Dr. Jacob, I: 389; II: 98.
James T., *m.* Caroline Martha[9] (2739.3) Butts, II: 326.
Jane Audery[6] (1015), I: 558.
John, *m.* Anna[5] (373) Wentworth,[7] I: 322, 516, 555; II: 315.
John[6] (1001), I: 556. [408.
John, *m.* ——[8] (3293.1) Lang, II:
Joseph, *m.* Mary E.[7] (2021.2) Campbell, II: 167.
Joseph[5] (2021.2.2), II: 167.
Julia Anna Harriet[6] (1008), I: 557.
Louisa[6] (1009), I: 557.
Margaret, *m.* Henry[27] Vernon, I: Ped. D.
Margaret[6] (1012), *m.* William Fauquier, I: 558.
Mark Wentworth[6] (1004), I: 556.
Mary, *m.* (1) George W.[7] (1648.1) Wallingford, (2) *Dr.* James Dorrance, I: 389; II: 98.
Mary[5] (2021.2.4), II: 167.
Mary H., II: 311.
Percy Sackville[6] (1010), I: 557.
Samuel, II: 311.
Sarah[6] (1006), *m.* James Sheafe, I: 321, 556, 558, 699; II: 315.
William[6] (1014), *m.* —— Collard, I: 558.

FISK, FISKE.

Clark, *m.* Adelia Emeline[7] (1324.3) Reynolds, I: 640.
David, *m.* Mary[6] (1806) Wentworth, II: 126.
Georgine, *m.* John Blunt, II: 312.
Helen[7] (1806.3), II: 126.
Henry[7] (1806.2), II: 126.
Mary[7] (1806.1), II: 126.
Nancy, *m.* Jonathan[6] (2243) Wentworth, II: 569.
Sarah, *m.* *Maj.* Sidney Willard, II: 315.

FITCH.

Rev. Jabez, *m.* Elizabeth Appleton, I: 117.
James, I: 117.

FITTS.

Jefferson, *m.* Esther[7] (1147.5) Withington, I: 589.

FITZALLEN.

Henry, *Lord* Maltravers, *m.* Anne[18] (Wentworth) Rich, I: 34.

FITZ LEWES.

Sir Richard, *m.* Jane (Fitz Simon) Wentworth, I: 27.

FITZPATRICK.

James[7] (4070), II: 538.
John, *m.* Susanna[6] (1887) Ricker, II: 143, 538.
Lura Ann[7] (4072), *m.* George Blumenstiel, II: 538.
Mary Ann[7] (4071), *m.* Charles Augustus Doolittle, II: 538.

FITZROY.

Gertrude Anna[8] (2693.1), II: 307.
Major William, *m.* Gertrude M.[7] (2693) Wentworth, II: 306.
William Wentworth[6] (2693.2), II: 307.

FITZ SIMON.

Henry, I: 27.

Jane, *m.* (1) Henry[15] Wentworth, (2) *Sir* Richard Fitz Lewes, I: 27.

FITZ WARINE.

Lord. See BOURCHIER.

FITZWILLIAM.

Charles William[29] Wentworth–, *3d Earl* Fitzwilliam, *m.* Mary, *daughter of 1st Lord* Dundas, I: Ped. C, 7, 25, 550–2.

Charles W.[30] Wentworth, I: 551.

Isabel, *m.* Richard[15] Wentworth, I: Ped. I, 46.

William, *1st Earl* [English] Fitzwilliam, *m.* Anne[27] Watson-Wentworth, I: Ped. C, 25.

William[21] Wentworth–, *m. Lady* Laura Maria Theresa, *daughter of Lord* Charles Beauclerck, I: 26.

William[26] Wentworth–, *3d Earl* Fitzwilliam, *m.* (1) *Lady* Charlotte Ponsonby, (2) Louisa, *daughter of 3d* Viscount Molesworth, *and widow of 1st Lord* Ponsonby, I: Ped. C, 7, 8, 24–5, 543, 548–9, 551.

William Charles[30] Wentworth–, I: 26.

William Thomas Spencer[30] Wentworth, *4th Earl* Fitzwilliam, *m. Lady* Frances Douglas, *daughter of 18th Earl of* Morton, I: Peds. A, C, 26.

Sir William, I: 46.

FITZWILLIAMS.

Isabel, *m.* William[18] Wentworth, I: Ped. B, 9.

Nicholas, *m.* Elizabeth[18] Wentworth, I: 51.

Sir Richard, I: Ped. B, 9.

FLAGG.

Augusta, *m.* Samuel[7] (1417.3) Richards, I: 653.

Isaac, I: 382.

Lydia A., *m.* Daniel R.[7] (4454) Wentworth, II: 586.

Thomas C., *m.* Abby Frances[8] (5213) Wentworth, II: 677.

FLAGLER.

Abby, *wife of* Sylvester, II: 646.

Phebe L., *m.* Ezra Perry[7] (2832) Wentworth, II: 646.

Sylvester, *m.* Abby ——, II: 646.

FLANDERS.

Charles[8] (728.4.4.1), I: 445.

George, *m.* Mary N.[7] (728.4.4) Saville, I: 445.

Jennie E., *m.* William[7] (2513.2) Broughton, II: 266.

John, *m.* Harriet Adeline[7] (2507.8) Emery, II: 265.

Mary Francela[9] (710.3.2.1.1), I: 703.

R. E., *m.* Jessie Helen[8] (710.3.2.1) Hayes, I: 703.

FLEIGHER.

Wentworth, I: 548.

Mrs. ——, I: 548.

FLEMING.

Anne, I: 64.

Isabel, *m.* Thomas[14] Wentworth, I: Ped. B, 9.

Jane, *wife of* Robert, I: 64.

Kate S., *m.* Albert N.[7] (678.7.2) Sanborn, I: 423.

Robert, *m.* Jane ——, I: 64.

Uther, *m.* Susanna Carter, I: Ped. A, 64.

Sir William, I: Ped. B, 9.

FLETCHER.

Catherine, *m.* Jacob[6] (1203) Wentworth, II: 352, 652.

Jonas, *m.* Mary Bond, I: *283, 683.

Lydia, *m.* John[6] (1466) Wentworth, II: 396, 672.

Marvin, *m.* Elizabeth Hannah[7] (2507.6) Emery, II: 265.

Mary Ann, *m.* Charles F.[7] (1040*d*.4) Wentworth, I: 563, 710.

Mary E., *m.* Alanson Wentworth[8] (783.11) Horne, I: 706.

William, *m.* Elizabeth[19] Wentworth, I: 52.

FLINT.

——, *m.* Anne[7] (510.3.6) Horne, I: 695.

FLINTALL.

Edward, I: 51.
Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas[18] Wentworth, I: 51.

FLOOD.

Eliza, *m.* Benjamin[6] (2599) Wentworth, II: 622.
Lizzie, *m.* Jared Perkins[7] (2550.3) Wentworth, II: 274.

FLOWER.

William, I: 1.

FLY.

Peace, *m.* Daniel Lumber[7] (3168) Wentworth, II: 391.

FLYNN.

Bartholomew, *m.* Priscilla[6] (2512) Wentworth, II: 266.
Mary Ann[7] (2512.1), *m.* Charles H. Atkinson, II: 266.

FOGG.

Alice Mary[7] (1989.1), II: 155.
Alphonzo[7] (2322.4), II: 225.
Angeline Brackett[7] (2322.1), *m.* Elisha Stanley, II: 225.
Avilda Catherine[7] (2322.2), II: 225.
Betsey P., *m.* Amos[7] (4430) Wentworth, II: 582.
Charles, II: 225.
Charles, *m.* Hannah[6] (2322) Wentworth, II: 225.
Charles F., *m.* Rebecca[7] (61.2.3.-10.5) Wentworth, I: 167.
Charles Henry[7] (2322.6), *m.* Ernestine Cobb, II: 225.
George H., *m.* Emma Shapleigh[6] (1989) Wentworth, II: 155, 791.
Jennie Augusta[8] (2322.6.1), II: 225.
Dr. John S. H., *m.* Mary Griselda[8] (967.1.1.4) Cluch, I: 522.
Joseph, *m.* Abigail (Nutter) Wentworth, II: 259.
Martha Wentworth[7] (2322.3), II: 225.
Meribah Wentworth[7] (2322.5), II: 225.
Phebe, *m.* Moses Nock[7] (1481.1) Twombly, II: 782.
Sarah, *m.* George William[7] (2538.1) Hardy, II: 270.
William Wallace[7] (2322.7), *m.* Susan E. Lord, II: 225.

FOGLAR.

Abigail C., *m.* John[6] (457.4) Payson, I: 689, 691.
Angie Louisa[9] (457.1.3.3.3), I: 685.
Elmer R.[9] (457.1.3.3.1), I: 685.
Fred Austin[9] (457.1.3.3.2), I: 685.
Grace E.[9] (457.1.3.2.2), I: 684.
Henry H.[8] (457.1.3.3), *m.* (1) Louisa A. Leach, (2) Mary A. Andrews, I: 685.
John, *m.* Martha D.[7] (457.1.3) Payson, I: 684.
John W.[8] (457.1.3.5), I: 685.
Lyman S.[8] (457.1.3.6), I: 685.
Martha A.[8] (457.1.3.4), *m.* John D. Leach, I: 685.
Nancy, *m.* Ephraim[6] (457.5) Payson, I: 359, 690–1.
Nellie M.[9] (457.1.3.2.1), I: 684.
Oscar A.[8] (457.1. 3. 1), I: 684.
Prentiss M.[8] (457.1.3.2), *m.* Carrie E. Hull, I: 684.

FOLEY.

——, *m.* Harriet[7] (678.10.2) Tuttle, I: 424.

FOLGER.

Mary, *m.* Charles E.[8] (1867.2.3) Jellison, II: 788.

FOLLETT.

Abigail, *m.* Andrew Wiggin, I: 176.

FOLSOM.

Andrew, *m.* Sally[6] (678.5) Hodsdon, I: 421.
Archy M.[8] (678.5.1.2), I: 422.
Asa[7] (678.5.1), *m.* Charlotte Bodge, I: 422.
Belinda B.[7] (678.5.3), *m.* Jacob[6] (811.11) Brackett, I: 422, 464.
Benjamin, *m.* Hannah[5] (820) Wentworth, I: 466.
Bertha S.[8] (678.5.6.1), I: 422.
Charles, *m.* Eliza A.[7] (2140.5) Moore, II: 189.
Deborah, *m.* *Gov.* John Taylor Gilman, I: 375, 383.
Dolly, *m.* James[6] (1599) Rollins, II: 73.
Dorothy, *m.* Nathaniel Gilman, I: 383.
Eldora Nancy[8] (2140.5.2), II: 791.
Eliza, *m.* Hiram[7] (3298) Wentworth, II: 409.
Elizabeth, *m.* Andrew Jackson[8] (5127) Wentworth, II: 759.
Elizabeth[6] (820.4), I: 466.
Emma B.[8] (678.5.6.2), I: 422.
Etta[8] (678.5.1.1), I: 422.
Eunice Wentworth[6] (820.2), *m.* Edwin C. Woodbridge, I: 466.
Florence E.[8] (678.5.6.4), I: 422.
Freeman[6] (820.1), I: 466.
George (*author*), I: 218.
Henry J.[8] (2140.5.1), II: 189.
James, *m.* Ann B. Bradbury, II: 524.
John, *m.* Mary Gilman, I: 380.
John Randolph, *m.* Mary Abigail[7] (2368.2) Chamberlain, II: 239.
John W.[7] (678.5.6), *m.* Anna S. Fernald, I: 422.
Joshua, II: 409.
Mabel G.[8] (678.5.6.3), I: 422.
Mary, *m.* Joseph Thing, I: 202.
Nancy[7] (678.5.2), *m.* Winslow Tuttle, I: 422.
Rev. Nathaniel S., *m.* Anne Wendell[7] (339.5.2) Penhallow, I: 294.
Col. Nathaniel, I: 374–5, 383.
Nathaniel, I: 383; II: 318.
Nathaniel, *m.* Hannah[7] (2703) Sheafe, II: 318.
Peter, I: 201.
Peter, I: 202.
Peter, *m.* Catherine Gilman, I: 382.
Sarah[6] (820.4), *m.* John Y. Scruton, I: 466.
Shadrach, *m.* Sally (Plummer) Wentworth, I: 448.
Uranus C.[7] (678.5.7), I: 422.
William[6] (2703.1), II: 318.
William H.[7] (678.5.4), *m.* —— Bailey, I: 422.
William Orin[6] (820.3), I: 466.
——[8] (678.5.6.5), I: 422.

FOOT, FOOTE.

Anna[7] (1183.4), I: 601.
Charles[7] (1183.3), I: 601.
Charles[8] (1183.1.4), *m.* Libbie Allen, I: 601.
Daniel[7] (1183.1), *m.* Margaret Hauser, I: 601.
Edwin[8] (1183.1.2), *m.* Mary Allen, I: 601.
Frank Wentworth[8] (2511.1), II: 266.
George, *m.* Elizabeth A.[7] (2511.3) Wentworth, II: 266.
James[7] (1183.2), I: 601.
Lewis, *m.* Polly[6] (1183) Wentworth, I: 601.
Louisa[8] (1183.1.1), *m.* Anson Bentley, I: 601.
Martin Wilson[8] (1183.1.5), I: 601.
Mary E.[8] (1183.1.3), I: 601.
——, *m.* Lurancy[7] (478.1.3) Pratt, I: 363.

FORBES.

Alonzo[8] (2360.6.1.4), II: 234.
Edmund E.[8] (2360.6.1.1), II: 234.
H. H., *m.* Sophia[8] (1464*a*.7.4) Tapley, II: 13.
Jesse W., *m.* Ardelia N.[8] (2360.6.1) Curtis, II: 234.

Lamont[9] (2360.6.1.3), II: 234.
Mary E.[9] (2360.6.1.1), II: 234.

FORCYTH. *See also* FORSYTH.

Eunice, *m.* John R.[7] (3099) Wentworth, II: 380.

FONDA.

John O., *m.* Catherine Jane[5] (3769.2) Bird, II: 498.
Lora B.[9] (3769.2.1), II: 498.

FORD.

Charles H.[8] (932.1.1.3), I: 507.
Clara A.[8] (932.1.1.2), I: 507.
Daniel, *m.* Martha[7] (1483.2) Fall, II: 25.
Daniel M., *m.* (1) Harriet Amanda[6] (933.10) Hussey, (2) Margaret Hathaway, I: 508, 710.
Ellen J.[8] (932.1.1.1), I: 507.
Francis W.[7] (932.1.1), *m.* Annie E. Jenkins, I: 507.
James, *m.* Clarissa W.[6] (932.1) Abbott, I: 507.
Lizzie J.[7] (849.3.1), I: 482.
Mary, *m.* John[7] (429.8.2) Howard, I: 350.
Mary E., *m.* (1) —— Pettengill, (2) George W. Wallingford, II: 99.
Miles, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (849.3) Nutter, I: 482.
Milton, *m.* Dorcas[8] (4779*e*) Wentworth, II: 628.
O. J., *m.* Mercy Elizabeth[7] (4239) Wentworth, II: 558.
Simeon J., *m.* Eunice[7] (3518) Wentworth, II: 450.
Stephen, II: 99.
William[9] (4779*e*.1), II: 628.
——, *m.* Lydia[6] (1337) Kennedy, I: 641.

FORDHAM.

Daniel, *m.* Phebe ——, I: 572.
Frances, *m.* (1) Isaac Atwood, (2) Josiah[5] (414) Wentworth, I: 572; II: 334.
Lucretia, *m.* Daniel Atwood[7] (1105.1) Eldridge, I: 572.
Phebe, *wife of* Daniel, I: 572.

FORDYCE.

William B., *m.* Ada[8] (3797.1) Van Slyke, II: 501.

FORREST.

Eunice, *m.* Paul[5] (891) Wentworth, II: 270, 608–9.
Isaiah, II: 270.
Lizzie, *m.* Everett Atwood[7] (1409.3) Wentworth, I: 652.

FORSEY.

Hannah, I: 626.

FORSTER.

John, I: 22.

FORSYTH. *See also* FORCYTH.

Edward, II: 377.
Julia Ann, *m.* Delavan[7] (3071) Wentworth, II: 377.

FORTESCUE.

Sir Adrian, I: Ped. G, 41.
Margaret, *m.* Thomas[18] *1st Baron* Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 41.

FOSS.

Alva H., *m.* Philena H.[6] (2077) Wentworth, II: 178.
Amos Jackson, *m.* Armine Augusta[7] (2392.1) Decatur, II: 243.
Ann E. W.[8] (3573.1), *m.* *Capt.* Isaac Knight, II: 457.
Anna Maria[7] (2096.1), *m.* Daniel J. Allen, II: 180.
Abigail[8] (3227.1), *m.* George P. Bramhall, II: 397.
Benjamin, *m.* Patience Horne, I: 675.
Caroline Amanda, *m.* Charles Freeman Wentworth, III: 5.
Charles Winslow, *m.* Mary Hanson[7] (4612) Wentworth, II: 604.
Daniel, *m.* Mary[4] (69.3) Hartford, I: 172.

Dearborn, *m.* Betsey[6] (2096) Wentworth, II: 180.
Ezra Warren[7] (2096.2), *m.* Nancy J. Haynes, II: 180.
Frederick Ellsworth[8] (4612.1), II: 604.
George W., *m.* Nancy[8] (3255.1) Smith, II: 404.
Hannah, *m.* Ebenezer Jones, I: 387, 698.
Hannah[8] (3227.3), *m.* Louis Carlow, II: 398.
Harriet, *m.* Owen Swain[7] (2444.1) Roberts, II: 253.
Hiram[8] (3227.6), II: 398.
Irilla[9] (2077.2), II: 178.
Isaac Newton[8] (2392.1.2), II: 244.
Isabel[8] (3227.4), *m.* Lewis Lambert, II: 398.
Jeremiah, *m.* Abra Hayes, I: 387, 698.
Jonathan H., *m.* Hannah[7] (3227) Wentworth, II: 397.
Luther, *m.* Addie A. Wentworth, II: 737.
Lucy Y.[6] (62.6.1.1), *m.* —— Thompson, I: 169.
Maria, *m.* Daniel Young[6] (718.9) Allen, I: 433.
Martha B.[8] (3227.6), *m.* George M. Harlow, II: 398.
Mary, *m.* Joseph Hall, I: 480.
Mary Ann[8] (3227.2), *m.* (1) Luther Sargent, (2) Alfred Gilmore Fickett, II: 397–8.
Mercy, *m.* James Locke, I: 279.
Perley Cheney[8] (2392.1.3), II: 244.
Polly, *m.* Samuel[5] (29*a*.7.6) Ricker, I: 134; II: 262.
Robert, *m.* Hannah Hill, I: 387.
Samuel, *m.* Abigail Dowse, I: 480.
Samuel, *m.* Susan[5] (69.6.4) Hartford, I: 173.
Samuel, *m.* Mary[7] (3573) Rollins, II: 457.
Sarah Jane, *m.* Charles[7] (169.2.8) Hayes, I: 675.
Silas Ernest[8] (2392.1.1), II: 243.
Susan, *m.* Daniel[6] (29*a*.4.6.1) Grant, I: 132.
Thomas, *m.* Sarah[5] (69.6.3) Hartford, I: 173.
Tristram, *m.* Mary[7] (3254) Wentworth, II: 403.
Wendell S., *m.* Octavia[8] (5620) Wentworth, II: 726.
William, *m. widow* Sarah Heard, I: 161.
William B., *m.* Sarah J.[7] (612.5.5) Haines, I: 409.
Willie E.[7] (2077.1), II: 178.
——, *m.* Belle[7] (726.6.7) Nutter, I: 443.
——, *m.* Hannah Roberts, I: 505.

FOSTER.

Abial, *m.* Hannah ——, II: 93.
Alexander, *m.* Margaret[6] (1397) Wentworth, I: 649.
Ambrose[7] (1397.3), *m. widow* Mary E. Dyer, I: 649.
Annie Regina[8] (2804.1), II: 335.
Asa, *m.* Elizabeth ——, II: 93.
Asa Emerson, II: 708.
Charles E., *m.* Mary Ann[7] (1397.4) Foster, I: 649.
Charlotte, *m.* Noah[6] (1898) Ricker, II: 144.
Elizabeth[7] (1397.1), I: 649.
Elizabeth, *wife of* Asa, II: 93.
Ellen, *m.* George G.[7] (812.3.3) Aspinwall, I: 465.
Fanny Luella[8] (1094.1.1), I: 569.
Hannah, *wife of* Abial, II: 93.
Hannah, *m.* Moses Cogswell, II: 93.
Hannah M., *m.* (1) Amos H.[7] (2751*a*) Wentworth, (2) Josiah Richardson, I: 563; II: 328.
Hetty, *m.* Green Grove[7] (2617.3) Gerry, II: 283.
Ira G., *m.* Emmogene[8] (5044) Wentworth, II: 661.
Jane, *m.* Samuel[6] (1373) Kelsey, I: 647.

John, I: 290.
Col. John, I: 290.
John J., *m.* Olive (Selden) Wentworth, II: 382.
Joseph Roper, *m.* Susan[7] (4060) Ricker, II: 536.
Leander[7] (1397.5), *m.* Hattie E. Selders, I: 649.
Lilla M.[8] (1397.4.1), I: 649.
Lucina, *m.* Frank[7] (2018.2) Tripp, II: 166.
Lydia H., *m.* George M.[7] (3288) Wentworth, II: 677.
Mabel[8] (1397.5.1), I: 649.
Margaret, *m.* Elbridge Gerry[7] (4059) Ricker, II: 535.
Mary Adeline[8] (4060.1), *m.* Elijah Gustavus Penn, II: 536.
Mary Ann[7] (1397.4), *m.* Charles E. Foster, I: 649.
Miles, I: 290.
Minnie B.[8] (1397.3.1), I: 649.
Moses, *m.* Sarah Jane[7] (1094.1) Grant, I: 569.
Parmelia,[7] *m.* James[6] (1409) Wentworth, I: 651.
Reginald, *m.* Anna Maria[7] (2804) Wentworth, II: 325.
Sarah, *m.* Thomas Hutchinson, I: 290.
Sarah[7] (1397.2), I: 649.
Solomon, *m.* Eunice[6] (1901) Ricker, II: 144.

FOULSHAM. *Same as* FOLSOM.

John, *m.* Mary Gilman, I: 380.

FOUNTAIN.

Abigail, *m.* William[7] (3343) Wentworth, II: 680, 764.
Emily Althea[9] (5277.2), II: 685.
George Clinton[9] (5277.3), II: 685.
Jane, *m.* John[7] (3345) Wentworth, II: 684, 766.
William, *m.* Elsie Jane[8] (5277) Wentworth, II: 685.
William Colon[9] (5277.1), II: 685.

FOWLE.

Daniel, II: 320.
Robert Luist, I: 516.

FOWLER.

Amariah Wilber[8] (3389.3), *m.* Susan Dyer, II: 428.
Charles, II: 713.
Charles Wentworth[8] (4429.2), *m.* Susan Hodsdon, II: 582.
Elisha T., *m.* Eliza Wentworth[7] (3389) Rogers, II: 428.
Elizabeth, II: 714.
Emma Adelaide[8] (4429.3), II: 582.
Francis Boynton[8] (3389.2), II: 428.
Henry A.[8] (3389.1), II: 428.
Jackson[7] (319.3.4.2), I: 276.
James, *m.* Lorian[6] (1713) Wentworth, II: 107.
Jesse, *m.* Eunice Frances[7] (4429*a*) Wentworth, II: 581.
Jesse Moulton[8] (4429*a*.1), II: 582.
John, II: 713.
Mary, II: 714.
Nellie Frances[8] (4429*a*.5), *m.* Edward A. Jewell, II: 582.
Rev. Dr. Philemon H., *m.* Jennette Hopkins, II: 572.
Porter, *m.* Sarah Atwater, II: 714.
Samuel, *m.* Elizabeth (Waldron) Hanson, I: 402.
Sarah[7] (1713.1), *m.* Peter W. Emmons, II: 107.
Sarah, *m.* Edward Dougherty[7] (3755) Wentworth, II: 493.
Stephen, *m.* Ann McDuffie, II: 493.
Sumner[7] (319.3.4.1), I: 276.
Walter Baker[8] (4429.4), *m.* (1) Maggie Bagley, (2) Emma J. Jewell, II: 582.
Walter Wentworth[9] (4429.4.1), II: 582.
Wells, II: 714.
Wilber[9] (3389.3.1), II: 428.
William, *m.* Margaret E. Watson, II: 309.
Capt. William, *m.* Laura Ann[7] (4359) Wentworth, II: 572.

William, *m.* Frances M. Atwater, II: 714.
——, *m.* Irena[6] (319.3.4) Twombly, I: 276.
——, *m.* Moses[5] (391) Wentworth, I: 339.

FOWLS.

Stephen, *m.* Hannah Parsons[6] (3386.2) Colby, II: 426.

FOX.

Aaron, *m.* Olive[6] (1734) Wentworth, II: 112.
Abigail E.[7] (1631.4), *m.* Thomas Sherman, II: 86.
Adelaide[7] (1734.5), II: 112.
Alonzo C.[8] (1631.1), *m.* Martha Ann[8] (5414) Wentworth, II: 86, 699.
Alvin N.[8], *should be* Elwyn N.[8] (1631.1.2), *whom see*, II: 86, *694.
Andrew W.[7] (1631.1), *m.* Mary Fox, II: 85, 699.
Betsey, *m.* Luther[6] (448.5) Calkins, I: 354.
Carrie[8] (1631.6.4), II: 86.
Charles[8] (1631.6.3), II: 86.
Charles H.[9] (1631.1.1.1), II: 86.
David Delos[7] (1734.2), II: 112.
Electa[7] (448.1.1), I: 354.
Elijah[7] (448.1.2), I: 354.
Elwyn N.[8] (1631.1.2), *m.* Ida J. (Mills) Wentworth, II: 86, *694.
Eva J.[9] (1631.1.2.1), II: 86.
Frances Henrietta[7] (1734.4), II: 112.
George Aaron[7] (1734.1), II: 112.
Hannah[7] (448.1.3), I: 354.
Hannah[7] (1631.5), *m.* Benjamin F. Titcomb, II: 86, 785.
Ida May[8] (1631.6.1), II: 86.
Ira[7] (1631.2), *m.* Emeline Dore, II: 86.
Ira[8] (1631.6.2), II: 86.
Jonathan, *m.* Betsey[6] (1631) Wentworth, II: 85, 694, 699.
Jonathan[7] (1631.7), *m.* Mary J. Salman, II: 86.
Mary[7] (448.1.4), I: 354.
Mary B., *m.* Andrew W.[7] (1631.1) Fox, II: 86.
Miner, *m.* Polly[6] (448.1) Calkins, I: 354.
Olive Elizabeth[7] (1734.3), II: 112.
Sally[7] (1631.3), *m.* Edward Hart, I: 482; II: 86.
Samuel, *m.* Ann[6] (646) Wentworth, I: 417.
——, Ezekiel[4] (194) Wentworth, I: 406.

FOYE.

James, I: 216.

FRACKER.

George, *m.* Fannie L.[7] (1041.1) Richardson, I: 563.

FRAME.

William, *m. widow* Jeffrey, II: 514.

FRANCIS.

David, I: 152, 239, 244.
Mary Ann, *m.* Elihu[6] (1146) Wentworth, II: 345.
Stephen, *m.* Hannah Hall, II: 320.
——, *m.* Elizabeth Usher, I: 186.

FRANCKLIN. *See also* FRANKLIN.

James Boutineau, I: 527.
Lieut.-Gov. Michael, *m.* —— Boutineau, I: 527.
——, *m. Rev.* R. F. Uniacke, I: 527.
——, *m.* John[6] (974) Gould, I: 527.

FRANK.

E. W., *m.* Clarissa[7] (1280.1) Clark, I: 630.
Capt. John, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (1055) Wentworth, I: 565.
Salome, *m.* James Sewall[6] (2676.8) Crockett, II: 303.

FRANKLAND.

Sir Henry, I: 318.

FRANKLIN. *See also* FRANCKLIN.

Benjamin, I: 287, 303, 527; III: 8, 9, 11.

James, *m.* Lucy M.[7] (4319) Wentworth, II: 568.
Rev. William, *m.* Maria[7] (984.1.2) Atkins, I: 535.

FRANKS.

Alice Hunt[9] (3971.2.3), II: 523.
Benjamin Mortimer, *m.* Georgiana[8] (3971.2) Tarbox, II: 523.
George Mortimer[9] (3971.2.2), II: 523.
Virginia Wentworth[9] (3971.2.1), II: 523.

FRAZEE.

Benjamin, *m.* Adeline[7] (4061) Ricker, II: 536.
Elizabeth, *wife of* John, II: 536.
John, *m.* Elizabeth ——, II: 536.

FREASE.

Dr. Hiram, *m.* Celia Pumpelly[7] (4073) Ricker, II: 539.

FREDERICK.

Abby S., *m.* (1) —— Langton, (2) John Beaver[7] (355.8) Furnald, I: 312.

FREEMAN.

Abigail Atkinson, *m.* *Dr.* Alfred W. Pike, I: 302.
Alice G.[10] (1464*a*.4.5.1.1), II: 9.
Annie C.[9] (3395.2.1), II: 429.
Asa, *m.* Frances Atkinson, I: 301, 318, 548; II: 42.
Asa Allen[8] (3396.1), *m.* Susanna Young, II: 429.
Carrie L.[7] (760.6.1), I: 451.
Charles F.[7] (760.2.1), I: 450.
Charles Howard[8] (3391.2), II: 428.
Charles W., *m.* Julia Ann[7] (3391) Rogers, II: 428.
Dyer, *m.* Jane[8] (4871) Wentworth, II: 641.
Ebenezer, *m.* Betsey Bromley, II: 492.
Edmund Warren[9] (3396.1.1), II: 429.
Dr. Edwin, *m.* Rosella Ann[8] (4059.2) Ricker, II: 536, 539.
Edwin Ricker[9] (4059.2.1), II: 536.
Emma Azubah[8] (3391.3), II: 428.
Emma D.[7] (760.2.2), I: 450.
Francis A., I: 301.
Frank Forest[9] (4871.2), II: 641.
Franklin, *m.* (1) Hannah Stevens, (760.2) Dame, (2) Phebe Addie[6] (760.6) Dame, I: 450–1.
George W.[7] (760.2.3), I: 450.
Herbert Atherton[9] (4871.1), II: 641.
James[7] (3395), *m.* Huldah B. Roe, II: 429.
James[8] (3395.2), *m.* Mary Gordon, II: 429.
John, *m.* Maria[7] (2866) Wentworth, II: 347.
Leonard[10] (1464*a*.4.5.1.2), II: 9.
Leonard G., *m.* Juliet[9] (1464*a*.4.5.1) Wentworth, II: 9.
Leonard Ricker[8] (4074.1), II: 539.
Marcia W.[8] (620.10.1.1), *m.* Levi F.[8] (1534.2.1) Hoyt, I: 701, 784.
Mark[7] (1011.1), *m.* Louisa[8] (1006.1) Haven, I: 557–8.
Martha, *m.* John[6] (724.9) Shorey, I: 441.
Mary, *m.* Jesse Rogers, II: 427.
Mary, *m.* Joseph Fuller[6] (1690) Wentworth, II: 492, 721.
Melvin Roscoe[8] (3391.1), II: 428.
Mercy, *should be* Marcia W.[7] (620.10.1.1), *m.* Levi F.[8] (1534.2.1) Hoyt, II: *82, 784.
Nettie M.[8] (2866.1), II: 347.
Philander, *m.* Betsey P.[6] (2259) Wentworth, II: 213.
Reuben, *m.* Sally[6] (1516) Wentworth, II: 29, 429.
Reuben[7] (3394), *m.* Shuah W. Roe, II: 429.
Reuben[8] (3395.3), *m.* Elizabeth J. Anderson, II: 429.
Reuben[9] (3395.3.1), II: 429.
Rhoda, *m.* Hiram[7] (1120.7) Parker, I: 576.
Richard, *m.* Sophia[7] (620.10.1) Curtis, I: 701.
Roscoe Selwyn[8] (3396.4), II: 430.
Rosella Margaret[9] (4059.2.3), II: 536.

Sarah, *m.* Sylvanus[6] (1686) Wentworth, II: 492, 721.
Sarah Huntington, *m. Rev. Dr.* Newton E. Marble, I: 302.
Sarah Jane[8] (3395.1), *m.* Stephen Chipman, II: 429.
Smith[7] (3396), *m.* Helen C. Boyd, II: 429.
Susan Dean[8] (3396.2), *m.* Henry W. Smith, II: 429.
William Jones[8] (3396.3), II: 430.
Dr. Zoeth, *m.* Ellen T.[7] (4074) Ricker, II: 536, 539.
Zolette Foster[9] (4059.2.2), 536.
——, *m.* Amelia[6] (1011) Fisher, I: 557.

FREEMONT.

A. L., *m.* James[7] (2800) Wentworth, II: 335.
Oliver, *m.* Abigail Jane[7] (4649) Wentworth, II: 608.

FREETHY.

——, *m.* —— ——, II: 205.

FRELEIGH.

Mary, *m.* William[5] (731) Wentworth, II: 188.
William, II: 188.

FRENCH.

Abigail[7] (511.2.6), *m.* —— Gilman, I: 697.
Alpheus[8] (2852.*a*.5), II: 345.
Asa[7] (511.2.7), I: 697.
Asa, *m.* Louisa Cogswell, II: 787.
Augustus C., *m.* Lydia Ann[7] (2141.-2) Day, II: 190.
Betsey, *m.* Theophilus[6] (1117) Wentworth, II: 335, 640–2.
Charles Grant[7] (1166*b*.5), I: 594.
David, I: 593.
Deborah, *m.* Ichabod[6] (173.2.3) Hayes, I: 226, 431.
Diantha, *m.* John[7] (1464*a*.6) Wentworth, II: 12.
Ebenezer, *m.* Abigail[6] (511.2) Walker, I: 697.
Ebenezer[7] (511.2.8), I: 697.
Edward, I: 123.
Eliza Abby[8] (2141.2.1), II: 190.
Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel[3] (27) Wentworth, I: 200.
Elizabeth[7] (1153.3), I: 591.
Elizabeth G., *m.* Henry Y.[7] (177 1.-2.1) Hayes, I: 678.
Emily, *m.* Hovenden[7] (429.8.1) Howard, I: 350.
Widow Emily F., *m.* George W.[7] (2636.3) Wentworth, II: 287.
Ethan, *m.* Sarah Leach[7] (2852*a*) Wentworth, II: 344.
Ethan Emery[8] (2852*a*.1), II: 344.
Hannah, *m.* Gershom[2] (4) Wentworth, I: Ped. O, 122–3, 199, 200.
Hannah D., *m. Dr.* James Henry[8] (3679.3) Wheeler, II: 482.
Harriet Blake[7] (1166*b*.4), I: 594.
Helen Maria[7] (1166*b*.1), I: 593.
Horace Wentworth[7] (1166*b*.3), I: 594.
Ira[7] (511.2.2), I: 697.
Irena Maria, *m.* Wales B.[8] (4866) Wentworth, II: 752.
Irvin[8] (697 1.4.1), I: 426.
John, *m.* Lydia[7] (2829) Wentworth, II: 341.
John T., *m.* Harriet Maria[6] (1166*b*) Wentworth, I: 593.
John Theodore[7] (1166*b*.2), I: 594.
Lilly Augusta[8] (2141.2.5), II: 190.
Lucy Adelaide[8] (2141.2.3), II: 190.
Lydia Abigail, *m.* Ezekiel[7] (2493.5) Hayes, II: 261.
Lydia W.[7] (511.2.4), *m.* Henry Hurd, I: 697.
Martha Agnes[8] (2852*a*.4), II: 344.
Mary, *m.* Seth[7] (2842) Wentworth, II: 647.
Mary Adna[8] (2852*a*.6), II: 345.
Mary Elizabeth[8] (2141.2.2), II: 190.
Nathaniel, *m.* Sophia[6] (1153) Wentworth, I: 591.
Nathaniel[7] (1153.2), I: 591.
Nellie D.[8] (697.1.4.2), I: 426.

Olive[7] (1153.4), I: 591.
Sally[7] (511.2.1), I: 697.
Sally Brett[8] (2852a.2), II: 344.
Samuel[7] (1153.1), I: 591.
Sarah, *m.* Ebenezer[4] (193) Wentworth, I: 406; II: 107.
Seth[7] (511.2.5), *m. widow* French, I: 697.
Simon, *m.* Hannah A.[7] (697.1.4) Varney, I: 426.
Sophia Howard[8] (2852a.3), II: 344.
Sophia Wentworth[8] (2141.2.4), II: 190.
Susan M., *m.* John C.[8] (5497) Wentworth, II: 774.
William, *m.* Abigail Wiggin, I: 176.
William T.[8] (2829.1), II: 341.
Williard[7] (511.2.3), I: 697.

FRESTON.

Alice, *m.* Richard Morris, I: 76.

FREW.

George W., *m.* Abigail M.[8] (2667.1) Robinson, II: 298.
Helen Marr[9] (2667.1.2), *m.* Isaac Brenberger, II: 298.
James Barcus[9] (2667.1.3), II: 298.
John Robinson[9] (2667.1.1), *m.* Kate Jay, II: 298.
William Sherman[10] (2667.1.1.1), II: 298.

FRINK.

Jay Lindsey, *m.* Alice Deborah[7] (4156) Wentworth, II: 549.
John S. H., *m.* Lucretia Morse Pickering, II: 308.
Linna Alietta Maria[8] (4156.1), II: 549.

FRITZ.

William, *m.* Jane[8] (2846.3) Pierce, II: 344.

FROBISHER.

Sir Martin, *m.* Dorothy[10] (Wentworth) Widmerpoole, I: 41.

FROST.

Abigail, II: 51.
Abigail, II: 51.
Abigail, II: 51.
Abigail, II: 52.
Abigail, *m.* Daniel Epes, II: 53.
Abigail, II: 53.
Abigail, II: 55.
Alice L.[7] (726.5.11), I: 442.
Andrew Pepperrell, II: 53.
Andrew Pepperrell, II: 53.
Anna Augusta, *m.* Daniel S.[7] (4143) Wentworth, II: 732.
Benjamin, II: 53.
Betsey M., *m.* Hezekiah[7] (1464a.8) Wentworth, II: 14.
Caleb S., *m.* Sarah A.[6] (313.5.2) Bracey, I: 268.
Caroline A., *should be* TIBBETTS, *which see*, II: *55, 785.
Carrie E.[7] (726.5.6), I: 442.
Catherine, *m.* (1) William Leighton, (2) *Major* Joseph Hammond, I: 181, 217–18; II: 49, 54.
Charles[7] (313.5.2.6), *m.* Lizzie Smith, I: 268.
Major Charles, *m.* Mary Bowles, I: 149, 217, 219, 372; II: 49, 50–1, 54.
Charles, *m.* (1) Sarah Wainwright, (2) Jane Elliot, I: 307; II: 50, 51.
Charles, *m.* Sarah Pepperrell, I: 307; II: 50–1.
Charles, *m.* Hannah (*or* Joanna) Jackson, I: 308; II: 53.
Charles, *m.* Sarah Rogers, II: 50–1.
Charles, II: 53.
David E., *m.* Phebe Ann[6] (726.5) Ellis, I: 442.
Dorothy, II: 53.
Dorothy, *m.* James Jewett, II: 55, 57, 461.
Edgar A.[7] (726.5.2), I: 443.
Edwin C., *m.* Helen Maria[8] (1648.-1.7) (Wallingford) Hooper, II: 99.
Elizabeth, *m.* Edwin P.[6] (783.8) Horne, I: 706.
Elizabeth, *m.* William Smith, II: 49.
Elizabeth, II: 51.
Elizabeth, II: 51.
Elizabeth, II: 53.

Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Daniel[4] (92) Wentworth, (2) Michael Henry Paschal, I: 324, 335, 558–9.
Elizabeth, *m.* William W.[6] (1609) Rollins, II: 81, 785.
Elliot, *m.* Miriam Frost, I: 307; II: 50–1.
Emeline A., *m.* Moses[7] (4694) Wentworth, II: 614, 800.
Francis, *m.* Sally Rait, II: 50–1.
Franklin P.[7] (726.5.3), I: 442.
Freeman F.[7] (726.5.5), I: 442.
George, II: 49.
Judge George, *m.* (1) *widow* Richards, (2) Margaret (Weeks) Smith, I: 371–2, 403; II: 53, 785.
George, II: 53, 81, 785.
George, II: 53.
George, *m.* Abigail Bell, II: 54.
George[8] (313.5.2.1.1), I: 268.
Harrison[7] (313.5.2.1), *m.* Ada F. Wood, I: 268.
Henry Martyn, II: 52.
Henry N.[7] (313.5.2.4), *m.* Hannah G. Staples, I: *268, 682.
Hiram P.[7] (726.5.9), I: 442.
Jane, II: 51.
Jane, II: 51.
Jane, II: 53.
Jane, *m.* John Salter, II: 55.
Jane Pepperrell, II: 52.
Jane, II: 53.
Jefferson D.[7] (726.5.8), I: 442.
Joanna, *m.* George Tuttle, I: 422.
John, *m.* Sarah ——, II: 49.
Counsellor John, *m.* Mary Pepperrell, I: 306, 372, 403; II: 50–4, 59, 307.
John, *m.* Elizabeth Whidden, I: 324.
John, II: 51.
John, II: 53.
John, *m.* Sarah Gerrish, I: 306; II: 52.
Col. John, *m.* Mary Nowell, I: 306; II: 52.
John, LL. D., II: 52.
John, *m.* Miriam Frost, II: 50.
John D., II: 52.
John F.[7] (726.5.4), I: 442.
Joseph, I: 268.
Joseph, *m.* Margaret Colton, I: 307, 388; II: 49, 50, 53–6, 59, 461.
Joseph, *m.* Mary Shapleigh, II: 52.
Joseph, *m.* Sarah Simpson, II: 54.
Laura[7] (313.5.2.3), *should be* Lucy M.[7], *m.* Levi Staples, I: *268, 682.
Lizzie, *m.* Charles Sewel C.[9] (2676.-4.2) Penley, II: 303.
Lucy M.[7] (313.5.2.3), *m.* Levi Staples, I: 682.
Lydia, II: 51.
Margaret, *m.* (1) John[5] (531) Wentworth, (2) *Col.* John Waldron, I: Ped. Q, 307, 403; II: 49–55, 90, 207, 459–60, 461.
Margarey, II: 52.
Martha Wentworth, *m.* Henry Mellen, I: 403; II: 53.
Mary, *m.* Andrew[4] (62.5) Twombly, I: 169.
Mary, *m.* Benjamin[6] (204.8.1) Lord, I: 679; II: 781.
Mary, *m.* *Capt.* John Hill, II: 51.
Mary, II: 51.
Mary, II: 53.
Mary, II: 53.
Mary, II: 53.
Mary, II: 53.
Mary, II: 53.
Mary, *m.* Stephen Chase, II: 54, 59.
Mary E.[7] (313.5.2.2), *m.* (1) John Wood, (2) William H. Archer, I: 268, 682.
Mehitable, II: 51.
Mehitable, II: 51.
Miriam, *m.* (1) John Frost, (2) Alexander Raitt, II: 50.
Miriam, II: 53.
Miriam, II: 55.
Nathaniel, *m.* Sarah Ferguson, II: 50–1.
Nathaniel, *m.* Abigail Ferguson, II: 53.
Nicholas, *from Tiverton, England*, I: 217; II: 49, 50–1, 54.

Nicholas, II: 49.
Nicholas, II: 51.
Nicholas, II: 51.
Orlando J.[7] (726.5.1), I: 442.
Pepperrell, I: 307.
Ralph C.[7] (726.5.7), I: 442.
Samuel, II: 53.
Capt. Samuel, I: 324, 515.
Samuel, I: 324.
Samuel, II: 55.
Samuel S.[7] (726.5.10), I: 442.
Sarah, *wife of* John, II: 49.
Sarah, *m.* (1) *Rev.* John Blunt, (2) *Major* John Hill, I: 219; II: 53.
Sarah, II: 51.
Sarah, II: 51.
Sarah, II: 52.
Sarah, *m.* *Capt.* Richard Salter Tibbetts, II: 55.
Sarah A.[7] (313.5.2.5), *m.* William Johnson, I: 268.
Simon, II: 51.
Timothy, II: 52.
Timothy, II: 99.
William, I: 325.
William, II: 52.
William, II: 52.
William, II: 53.
William Clark, II: 53.
——, *m.* *Col.* William Gardner, I: 324, 515.
——, *m.* Joseph Sayward, I: 324.
——, *m.* Elijah Hall, I: 324.

FRY.

Mary, *m.* John Tozer, I: 145.

FRYE.

George, *m.* Marianne P.[7] (4081) Wentworth, II: 540.
Alice M.[8] (811.2.4.1), I: 461.
George Henry[8] (4081.1), II: 540.
Lucy, *m.* Freeman A.[8] (1464*a*.10.2) Wentworth, II: 15.
Sarah Anne, *m.* Levi Samuel[7] (2318.1) Cowell, II: 224.
Susan[8] (811.2.4.3), I: 461.
William, *m.* Susan B.[7] (811.2,4) Fernald, I: 461.
William[8] (811.2.2), I: 461.

FRYER.

Counsellor James, I: 103.
Judge Nathaniel, I: 103.

FULLAM.

Judge Francis, I: 305.

FULLER.

Anna, *m.* Sylvanus[5] (581) Wentworth, II: 105, 491–2.
Asa, I: 626.
Asa[5] (206.3), I: 245.
Asa, *m.* Martha[6] (1472) (Wentworth) Page, II: 23.
Elizabeth[5] (206.2), I: 245.
Harriet, *m.* James[6] (733.3) Tibbetts, I: 447.
James, *m.* Margaret[7] (3024) Wentworth, II: 369.
John, *m.* Sally Bean, II: 217.
Joseph, *m.* Lydia[5] (753) Wentworth, I: 448.
Judah, *m.* Abigail[4] (206) Wentworth, I: 244.
Juliet Walker, *m.* Charles William[6] (2287) Wentworth, II: 217.
Lemuel[4] (206.5), I: 245.
Lucy[4] (206.5) I: 245.
Maria, *m.* Isaac[6] (732.1) Tibbetts, I: 446.
Samuel[4] (206.1), I: 245.
Simeon, II: 671.
Stephen, *m.* Maria Wentworth, III: 18.

FULLERTON.

Emma Maria[8] (3871.1), II: 510.
Frederick Eustace, *m.* Philetta A.[7] (3871) Wentworth, II: 510.
Frederick Harvey[8] (3871.3), II: 510.
Grace Wentworth[8] (3871.2), II: 510.
Mary, *m.* George Burroughs, I: 323.
Susan Norton[8] (3871.4), II: 510.

FULTON.

James, I: 516.

FURBER.

Dolly, *same as* FOLSOM, *which see*, II: 73.

John, *m.* Hannah[6] (700.2) Yeaton, I: 427.

William, I: 87.

FURBISH.

Abra[6] (839.8), I: 478.

Achsah S.[8] (4385.1), II: 196.

Ann[8] (3307.9), II: 410.

Belinda F.[7] (839.10.2), *m.* George Kelsea, I: 479.

Benjamin[5] (1548.1), *m.* Patience Varney, II: 38.

Betsey[6] (839.6), I: 478.

Betsey[8] (3307.1), II: 410.

Charles H.[7] (839.3.2), *m.* Olive Goodwin[7] (1551.1) Winn, I: 477; II: 38.

Charles H.[8] (1551.1.3), II: 39.

Cordelia[7] (839.10.1), *m.* Leander Monroe Nute, I: 478.

Daniel, *m.* Lydia[5] (839) Wentworth, I: 415, 477; II: 37, 456.

Daniel[6] (839.7), I: *478, 707.

Daniel[7] (839.3.6), *m.* Eunice J. Tibbetts, I 478, 707; II: 476.

David[6] (839.10), *m.* Sophia Jones, I: 478, 707; II: 706.

Dorcas J.[8] (4385.4), II: 575.

Dorothy, *m.* Joseph Hartford, I: 172, 493.

Edward[8] (1551.1.5), II: 39.

Edward B.[7] (839.3.9), I: 478.

Eli[7] (839.3.13), *m.* Emeline Hersom, I: 478.

Emma J.[9] (1551.1.4), II: 39.

Frances[8] (3307.5), II: 410.

George F.[7] (839.3.10), *m.* Louisa E. Fernald, I: 478.

Giles[7] (1548.4), *m.* Sabra Furbish, II: 38.

Giles W.[8] (4385.3), II: 575.

Hannah, *m.* Jesse[6] (839.3) Furbish, I: 477.

Hannah E.[7] (839.3.7), *m.* Jonathan Tebbetts, I: 478.

Hannah Jane[8] (1551.1.1), II: 38.

Harriet[8] (3307.7), II: 410.

Helen[8] (3307.10), II: 410.

Henrietta[8] (3307.4), II: 410.

James Bartlett[8] (4385.1), II: 575.

Jane[6] (839.1), I: 477.

Jane[7] (1548.3), *m.* Charles G. Tibbetts, II: 38, 784.

Jesse[6] (839.3), *m.* Hannah Furbish, I: 415, 477; II: 476.

Jesse[7] (839.3.8), *m.* Abby A. Jones, I: 478.

John[7] (839.3.5), I: 478.

John[8] (3307.2), *m.* Amanda Willey, II: 410.

John, *m.* Lydia (Buffum) Wentworth, II: 286.

Joseph, *m.* Sally[7] (3307) Wentworth, II: 409.

Josiah[8] (3307.6), II: 410.

Levi W.[8] (4385.2), *m.* Achsah S.[7] (4397) Wentworth, II: 575–6.

Lucinda[7] (839.3.11), *m.* David G. Legro, I: 478.

Lucinda A.[7] (1548.2), *m.* James W. Pike, II: 38.

Lydia[6] (839.4), I: 478..

Lydia[7] (839.3.4), *m.* Cyrus W.[6] (629.6) Hayes, I: 414, 477.

Mark W.[8] (3307.3), *m.* Lucinda Reeves, II: 410.

Widow Mary, *m.* Nathaniel[7] (2584.5) Weymouth, II: 278.

Mary E.[7] (839.3.12), *m.* Wesley B. Mills, I: 477–8; II: 476.

Polly[6] (839.11), I: 478.

Rachel[6] (839.2), *m.* Samuel[6] (1449) Wentworth, I: 477; II: 37, 456, 707.

Rebecca, *m.* William[7] (839.3.1) Furbish, I: 477.

Ruth[6] (839.12), I: 478. [II: 38.

Sabra, *m.* Giles[7] (1548.4) Furbish,

Sally[6] (839.5), I: 478.
Sally J.[7] (839.3.3), *m.* George Mills, I: 477–8; II: 476.
Sarah, *m.* Hatevil Hall, I: 480.
Sarah, *m.* Hall[6] (850.1.1) Ham, I: 483. [38.
Sarah[7] (1548.5), *m.* Levi Allen, II:
Sarah[8] (3307.8), *m.* Peter Gorman, II: 410.
Sarah E.[8] (4385.5), II: 575.
Stephen, *m.* Sally B.[7] (4385) Wentworth, II: 575.
Sylvester[6] (1551.1.2), II: 38.
Tamsen[6] (839.9), I: 478.
William[7] (839.3.1), *m.* Rebecca Furbish, I: 477.
William M., *m.* Love[6] (1548) Wentworth, II: 37, 456.
Mrs. ——, I: 493.

FURLONG.

Ardelia S., *m.* Thomas Pearne[7] (4618) Wentworth, II: 604.

FURNALD. *See also* FERNALD.

Abby Ann[6] (355.8.6.2), I: 312.
Ann Wentworth[7] (355.8.5), *m.* Henry Thompson, I: 311.
Benjamin[7] (355.8.2), I: 311.
Capt. Benjamin, *m.* Hannah[6] (355.8) Furnald, I: 311.
Betsey, *m.* Samuel[6] (355.2) Furnald, I: 310.
Betsey[6] (355.4), I: 311.
Betsey[7] (355.6.2), *m.* Solomon Libbey, I: 311.
Betsey, *m.* John[7] (2658) Wentworth, I: Ped. L; II: 627, 746–7.
Charles W.[8] (358.8.4.1), *m.* Mary A. Remick, I: 314.
Clara H.[8] (358.8.10.1), I: 315.
Cora Gertrude[7] (358.8.8.5), I: 315.
Edwin[8] (358.8.1.1), *m.* Josie A.[7] (314.2.8.1) Butler, I: *313, 682–3.
Eliza[7] (355.1.1), *m.* James Johnson, I: 310.
Elizabeth[7] (355.8.3), I: 311.
Elizabeth A.[7] (358.8.5), *m.* (1) Elisha Hammond, (2) John R. Hanscom, I: 314.
Ella[8] (358.8.7.3), I: 315.
Elliot, II: 578.
Elzira[7] (355.8.4), I: 311.
Emily Jane[8] (355.8.6.1), I: 312.
Emma J.[8] (358.8.8.3), I: 315.
George[8] (358.8.7.1), I: 315.
George Herbert[8] (358.8.8.2), I: 315.
Hannah[6] (355.8), *m.* *Capt.* Benjamin Furnald, I: 311.
Hannah, *m.* *Capt.* John[5] (353) Wentworth, I: Ped. L, 518; II: 292.
Harriet A.[8] (358.8.4.2), *m.* Charles Burnham, I: 314.
Hiram[7] (358.8.3), *m.* Maria Childs, I: 314.
Horace[8] (358.8.6.2), I: 314.
Ida[8] (358.8.8.4), I: 315.
James[6] (355.6), *m.* ——, I: 311.
James, *m.* Abigail[5] (356) Wentworth, I: 312.
James M.[7] (358.8.2), I: 314.
John, 3*d*, *m.* Sarah[5] (355) Wentworth, I: 310.
John[6] (355.7), *m.* ——, I: 311..
John Beaver[7] (355.8.6), *m.* (1) Prudence Lord, (2) Abby S. (Frederick) Langdon, I: 312.
John D.[7] (358.8.8), *m.* Mary A. Paul, I: 315.
Joseph, *m.* Polly[8] (3334.4) Nichols, I: 414.
Julia[8] (358.8.7.2), *m.* Freeland Doe, I: 314.
Julia A.[8] (358.8.4.3), *m.* John Shapleigh, I: 314.
Laura A.[8] (358.8.8.1), *m.* Ansel Durgin, I: 315.
Margarey[7] (358.8.10), *m.* William A. Furnald, I: 315.
Maria[7] (355.2.2), *m.* Samuel Paul, I: 311.
Mark, *m.* Margarey Pepperrell[6] (358.8) Cutts, I: 313.

Mark[7] (358.8.7), *m.* Julia A. Hanson, I: 314.
Mark, II: 627.
Martha C.[8] (358.8.6.1), I: 314.
Mary[6] (355.5), *m.* Theodore Atkinson[6] (358.2) Cutts, I: 311, 313.
Mary[7] (358.8.9), *m.* Moses Hammond, I: 315.
Mary O.[8] (358.8.6.3), I: 314.
Nancy[7] (355.1.2), I: 310.
Robert[8] (358.8.6.4), I: 314.
Robert C.[7] (358.8.6), *m.* (1) Caroline Nowell, (2) Eunice Lord, (3) Ann Pray, I: 314.
Sally[6] (355.3), *m.* —— Murgridge, I: 311.
Sally[7] (355.6.1), *m.* John York, I: 311.
Samuel[6] (355.2), *m.* Betsey Furnald, I: 310.
Samuel[7] (358.8.4), *m.* Lavina Wherren, I: 314.
Samuel, *m.* Ann (Tredick) Wentworth, II: 321.
Sarah, *m.* Thomas Bradbury[6] (2336) Wentworth, II: 579.
Sarah A. E.[7] (355.2.1), *m.* Warrington Paul, I: 310–11.
Waite[7] (355.1.3), I: 310.
Walter Elmore[8] (358.8.10.2), I: 315.
Wentworth[7] (355.1.4), I: 310.
William[8] (358.8.1.2), I: 314.
William, *m.* Elizabeth Langdon, I: 335.
William A., *m.* Margarey[7] (358.8.10) Furnald, I: 315.
William C.[7] (358.8.1), *m.* Jane[6] (627.1) Tibbetts, I: *313, 683, 702.
William F.[8] (358.8.4.4), I: 314.
William Wentworth[6] (355.1), *m.* Waite Salsbury, I: 310.
William Wentworth[7] (355.8.1), I: 311.
Willie Linswood[8] (358.8.10.3), I: 315.

FURNESS.

Susanna, *m.* Josiah F.[7] (854.2.2) Twombly, I: 487.

GABBAT.

Hannah, *m.* John Caillard[8] (998.2.2) Erck, I: 555.
Joseph, I: 555.

GAGE.

Caroline M.[9] (5064.2), II: 663.
Charles C., *m.* Hannah Ellen[8] (5064) Wentworth, II: 663.
Charles S.[9] (5064.1), II: 663.
Frank L.[9] (5064.3), II: 663.
George, *m.* Mary[26] Milbanke, I: 25.
Hannah, *m.* (1) Samuel Waldron, (2) Daniel Rogers, I: 403.
Henry, 3*d* *Viscount* Gage, I: 25.
Ida May[9] (5064.4), II: 663.
Capt. John, *m.* Judith Twombly, I: 403.
Col. John, I: 372, 393, 705.
Martha, *m.* —— Wentworth, III: 4.
Mary, *m.* Robert Varney, I: 705.
Mary D., *m.* David Wells Clark[6] (2184) Wentworth, II: 566.
Moses, I: 705.
Susan, *m.* William F.[8] (319.1.7.5) Derby, I: 275.
Gov. Thomas, I: 292, 378, 528–9, 539, 548.

GAGER.

John, I: 241.
Marshall, *m.* Mary Clarissa[9] (1132.-2.1.3) Wentworth, I: 581.

GAINS.

George, II: 43.

GALE.

Mehitable, *m.* Ezekiel Hayes, I: 674.
William S., *m.* Mary Johnson, I: 646.

GALLOWAY.

Milfred, *m.* Phebe Elizabeth[8] (3757.1) Tanner, II: 494.

GAMAGE.

Emeline O., *m.* George[7] (1368.1) Kelsey, I: 646.

Florence Mabel[8] (4306a.1), II: 566.
Hubbard Morton, *m.* Adelia Ann[7] (4306a) Wentworth, II: 566.

GAMMON.

Emma S., *m.* Joshua[7] (3553) Wentworth, II: 705.
Pamelia P., *m.* Josiah S.[7] (4736) Wentworth, II: 620.
Thomas J., *m.* Harriet E.[8] (5192) Wentworth, II: 674.

GANNETT.

Arianna Matilda, *m.* Joshua Jackson[7] (3527) Wentworth, II: 451.
Charles Warren[7] (2538.6), II: 271.
Lewis Warren[7] (2538.7), II: 271.
Louisa, *m.* William G.[6] (2071) Wentworth, II: 177.
Nancy, *m.* Spencer[5] (708) Went worth, I: 176; II: 552.
Nathaniel B., I: 176; II: 177.
Warren, *m.* (1) Harriet Newell[6] (2534) Wentworth, (2) Lucy[5] (2358) Wentworth, II: 271.

GANOUNG.

Ruanna, *m.* Ezekiel[5] (449) Wentworth, I: 594.

GANSE.

Julia A., *m.* Frederick William[7] (1584.1) Carr, II: 66.

GARCELON.

Cybelia[8] (2663.3), *m.* Alpheus Lester Faunce, II: 296.
Rev. James, *m.* Sarah Bartlett[7] (2663) Wentworth, II: 296.
Phebe[8] (2663.1), *m.* Orin Jones, II: 296.
Sarah[8] (2663.4), II: 296.
Ursula[8] (2663.2), *m.* Charles Coleman, II: 296.

GARDINALL.

William, *m.* Mary[16] Wentworth, I: 37.

GARDINER.

Frank[8] (2888.6), II: 349.
Frederick[8] (2888.3), II: 349.
Ida[8] (2888.7), II: 349.
James S.[8] (2888.4), II: 349.
Josephine[8] (2888.5), II: 349.
Susan E.[8] (2888.2), II: 349.
William H.[8] (2888.1), II: 349.
William Henry, *m.* Precilla[7] (2888) Wentworth, II: 349.

GARDNER.

Adolphus M., *m.* Emeline[6] (1739) Wentworth, II: 112.
Albert[7] (2252.3), II: 211.
Caroline[7] (2252.4), II: 211.
Charles A., *m.* Eleanor Eliza[7] (4418) Wentworth, II: 579.
Charles B.[7] (2252.6), II: 211.
Charles Bingham[7] (1739.2), II: 112.
Deborah, *m.* George Colton, II: 56.
Ella Wesley[7] (1739.1), *m.* Richard Peale, II: 112.
Emilie, *m.* Josiah Wentworth[8] (3246.2) Withee, II: 403.
James[7] (2252.7), II: 211.
Jane, II: *779, *should be* Jane Gardner FERGUSON, II: 802.
John, *m.* Mary[6] (2252) Wentworth, II: 211.
Capt. Joseph, *m.* Ann Downing, I: 176.
Mary A., *m.* Benjamin[6] (1434) Wentworth, I: 657.
Philura, *m.* Dexter Devastus[7] (1813.1) Smith, II: 787.
Susan[7] (2252.5), II: 211.
Thomas[7] (2252.1), II: 211.
Col. William, *m.* (1) —— Frost, (2) Betsey Hewes, (3) Sarah[6] (951) Purcell, I: 324, 515, 553.
William[7] (2252.2), II: 211.

GARGRAVE.

Thomas, *m.* Catherine[22] Wentworth, I: 15.
Thomas, *m.* Jane (Appleton) Wentworth, I: 52.

GARLAND.

Abigail, *m.* (1) —— Cook, (2) Richard[5] (69.1.1) Perkins, I: 172.
Adelbert[8] (2644*a*.1.1), II: 289.
Anna, *m.* Gershom Ricker, I: 125; II: 698.
Dodivah, I: 172.
Dodivah, I: 279.
Dorcas, *wife of* Jabez, I: 124, 128.
Dorcas, *m.* Ephraim Ricker, I: 124–5, 127–9, 172, 452.
Dorcas, *m.* Daniel[5] (325*b*.1) Dore, [I: 279.
Ebenezer, *m.* Anne Young, II: 474.
Elizabeth, *m.* Joseph Ricker, I: 124, 128.
Gilman B., *m.* Ann[7] (2644*a*.1) Barker, II: 289.
Hannah, *m.* William[6] (2042) Wentworth, II: 546.
Hannah, *m.* John Ricker, I: 124–5, 128, 248, 452; II: 698.
Helen B., *m.* Charles H.[8] (2171.1.1) Hodgdon, II: 195.
Jabez, *m.* Dorcas ——, I: 124, 128.
John, *m.* Elizabeth Downs, I: 256.
Josephine[8] (2644*a*.1.3), II: 289.
Luella[8] (2644*a*.1.2), II: 289.
Mary, *m.* (1) —— Allen, (2) William Wentworth[5] (623) Lord, I: 413.
Mary, *m.* Joseph Hall, I: 484.
Rebecca, *m.* Jonathan[5] (325*b*.3) Dore, I: 279.
Rebecca, *m.* Alexander Roberts, I: 249, 447, 505; II: 206, 227.
Roger F.[8] (2644*a*.1.5), II: 289.
Stella[8] (2644*a*.1.4), II: 289.

GARNRYCKE.

Elizabeth V., *wife of* Theophilus, II: 718.
Julia, *m.* Alonzo E.[7] (3693) Wentworth, II: 718.
Theophilus, *m.* Elizabeth V. ——, II: 718.

GARRITY.

Jesseney, *m.* William Wellington[8] (5278) Wentworth, II: 766.
John, II: 766.

GARTHE.

Charles, III: 9.

GARVIN.

Anna Bertha[8] (2406.1.1), II: 246.
Bertha Maud[8] (1644.1.1), II: 89.
Betsey[6] (1639), II: 89.
Clara Wentworth[8] (2406.1.2), II: 246.
Ebenezer[5] (315.2), *m.* Lydia[5] (561) Wentworth, I: 263, 271, 395; II: 87–8.
Ebenezer[6] (1644), *m.* Almira Lang, II: 89.
Eliza[7] (1638.1), *m.* Carr Ricker, II: 88.
Elizabeth, I: 395.
Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Roberts, II: 227.
Frank Samuel[7] (1644.3), II: 89.
James, *m.* Dorothy[4] (315) Wentworth, I: 271.
James[6] (1637), *m.* (1) Nancy Philbrick, (2) Mary Guptill, II: 88.
Capt. James, I: 395.
James, I: 395.
James Wentworth[7] (1644.1), *m.* Charlotte J. Matcham, II: 89.
John Herbert[7] (1644.5), II: 89.
John Wentworth[7] (1637.1), II: 88.
Joseph[6] (1640), II: 89.
Lois[6] (1643), II: 89.
Lydia Maria[7] (1644.4), II: 89.
Mary[6] (1642), *m.* Peter Young, II: 89.
Mary Eliza[7] (1644.2), II: 89.
Moses, I: 395.
Paul, I: 395.
Sally[5] (315.1), *m.* Charles Pray, I: 271.
Samuel, *m.* Susan[6] (2406) Roberts, II: 246.
Samuel Ham, *m.* Hannah Rebecca[8] (158.5.3.12.2) Quint, I: 670.
Sarah, I: 395.
Sarah Ann[6] (1641), II: 89.
Susan Edna[8] (2406.1.4), II: *246, 793.

Thomas, I: 395.
Wentworth[6] (1638), *m.* Sarah[6] (1634) Wentworth, II: 87–8.
William[6] (2406.1.3), II: 246.
William R.[7] (2406.1), *m.* Frances Helen[7] (2414.1) Yeaton, II: 246, 248.
——[6] (1637.1), I: 428.

GARY.

Nathaniel, I: 203. *Same as* GERRY.

GASCOIGNE.

Grace, *m.* Thomas[20] Wentworth, I: 10.
John, I: 10. [I: Ped. B, 15.
Margaret, *m.* Thomas[21] Wentworth,
Sir William, I: Ped. B, 15.

GASPEL.

Charles[6] (4052.1), II: 534.
Elmore[6] (4052.2), II: 534.
Jane, *wife of* Silas, II: 534.
Lydia Jane[6] (4052.3), II: 534.
Silas, *m.* Jane ——, II: 534.
Silas, *m.* Susan[7] (4052) Ricker, II: 534.

GATES.

Gen. Horatio, *and wife*, II: 45.
Jane Ann, *m.* Thomas King[6] (2461) Wentworth, II: 598.
Lovina, *m.* Wentworth[7] (1471.6) Grant, II: 21.
Lucy Caroline, *m.* Giles Merrill[6] (2338) Wentworth, II: 578.
Salmon, II: 578.
Capt. William, II: 598.

GAULT.

Samuel, *m.* Dorothy A.[7] (1599.8) Rollins, II: 74.

GAVITT.

Nancy Louisa, *m.* Orson[7] (3725) Wentworth, II: 720.

GAY.

Abigail Davenport, *m.* Henry Tisdale[7] (2856) Wentworth, II: 345.
Alverse R.[9] (4814.5), II: 633.
Augusta E.[9] (4814.1), *m.* George A. Hardy, II: 633.
Clarissa, *m.* Williamson[7] (428.1.4) Gill, I: 346.
Eva A.[9] (4814.2), *m.* Francis Fessenden, II: 633.
Frank E.[9] (4814.6), II: 633.
Isaac, *m.* Emeline[7] (428.1.5) Gill, I: 346.
Isaac N., *m.* Evelina[8] (4814) Wentworth, II: 633.
James, I: 499.
Lucy W.[9] (4814.3), II: 633.
Mary, *m.* Carpenter Bradford, I: 616.
Mary Ann, *m.* John G.[8] (1897) Ricker, II: 144. [I: 340.
Nancy, *m.* Samuel[6] (396.2) Morse,
Olena A.[9] (4814.4), II: 633.
Rebecca, *m.* (1) Lee Bird, (2) Stephen G.[6] (883.6) Wentworth, I: 499.
Sarah, *m.* Samuel[6] (1211) Wentworth, II: 356.

GAYLORD.

Edward L., *m.* Mary Rebecca[7] (1339.7) Miner, I: 641.

GEARY.

Amos Horne, *m.* Helen Frances[7] (4556) Wentworth, II: 597.

GEBBARD.

Mary, *m.* *Judge* Edward Henry[7] (3584) Durell, II: 460.

GEDDING.

John, I: 372.

GEE.

Sir Thomas, *m.* Mary[19] (Wentworth) Warner, I: 37.

GEER.

Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Elisha W.[7] (3872) Wentworth, (2) Dana Slade, II: 724.

GEFFREY.

George, I: 303. *Same as* JAFFREY.

GELLISON. *See also* JELLISON.

Caroline, *m.* Barnard[8] (1469.2.3) Bean, II: 16.

GENNETT.

Aaron, *m.* Margarette[7] (3807) Wentworth, II: 503.
Charles Westcott[8] (3807.2), *m.* Julia E. Park, II: 503.
Edward P.[9] (3807.2.1), II: 503.
Ida Amelia[8] (3807.1), *m.* William P. Morgan, II: 503.

GEORGE I.

King, I: 19.

GEORGE III.

King, I: 543, 546; III: 11.

GEORGE IV.

King, III: 11.

GEORGE.

Prince (*of Denmark*), I: 19.

GEORGE.

Benaiah, *m.* Lydia[5] (321.6) Preble, I: 277.
Charlotte, *m.* William[7] (428.2.2) Hawes, I: 347.
Elizabeth, *m.* Nathan[7] (1147.3) Withington, I: 589.
Samuel Hood, I: 549.
Simon (*Indian*), I: 192.

GERRISH.

Abigail, *m.* John[6] (1538) Wentworth, II: 450, 702–4.
Alexander[4] (255), I: 250.
Alphonso, II: 68.
Ann, *m.* Samuel Appleton, I: 511.
Bridget, *m.* Thomas[5] (158.4) Butler, I: 666, 680.
Caroline, II: 313.
Elizabeth, *m.* *Rev.* John Wade, I: 322.
Follett, II: 313.
George W., *m.* Eunice S.[7] (3557) Wentworth, II: 454.
Hannah, *m.* William[6] (358.5) Cutts, I: 313.
Hannah S., II: 313.
Hiram P., *m.* Laura A.[8] (3311.1) Clark, II: 410.
Isaac, *m.* Mary[6] (158.4.6) Butler, I: 668.
James, *m.* Mary[3] (54) Wentworth, I: Ped. S, 158, 250.
Capt. John, *of Dover*, *m.* Elizabeth Walderne, I: 124, 322.
John, II: 68.
Lavina, *m.* (1) —— ——, (2) James Granville[7] (4540) Wentworth, II: 799.
Lizzie Dell[8] (3557.1), II: 454.
Lucy, *m.* James[5] (546) Rollins, II: 64, 77.
Mary, *m.* *Dr.* Moses Carr, I: 219; II: 63.
Mary Follett, II: 313.
Olive[4] (256), *m.* Ebenezer Pierce, I: 250.
Orin[9] (3334.3.1), II: 414.
Col. Paul, *m.* Mary Leighton, I: 217, 219; II: 63, 68.
Pearl G.[8] (3557.2), II: 454.
Richard, I: 115.
Robert F., *m.* Sarah Caroline Lewis, II: 313.
Samuel, I: 120.
Capt. Samuel, I: 201, 251; II: 68.
Capt. Samuel, *m.* —— Brewster, II: 68.
Samuel, II: 68.
Sarah, *m.* John Frost, I: 306; II: 52.
Capt. Timothy, I: 137, 217, 219.
Timothy, *of Kittery*, II: 52.
Timothy, *m.* Betsey[8] (3334.3) Nichols, II: 414.
William, I: 156.
Col. ——, I: 518; II: 94.

GERRY.

Rev. Ebenezer, *m.* Betsey[6] (2617) Chadwick, II: 283.

Hannah, *m.* Caleb Phillips, I: 203.
Hattie P., *m.* Mark G.[8] (5081) Wentworth, II: 758.
Mary Abby[7] (2617.1), *m.* Charles Whall, II: 283.
Nathaniel, I: 203.
Sarah Ann[7] (2617.2), *m.* Albert Dana, II: 283.

GETCHELL.

Charles, *m.* Sarah E.[8] (2493.2.3) Hayes, II: 260.
Dolly, *m.* Rufus Nason, II: 5
Fred A., *m.* Ella Maria[7] (1931.1) Hazeltine, II: 789.
Louisa, *m.* Jonas[7] (3806) Wentworth, II: 503.
Rebecca, *m.* Stacy H.[6] (2380) Wentworth, II: 587.
Widow Susan, *m.* Nathaniel[6] (1606*f*) Rollins, II: 77.
——, *m.* Susan Pickering Walker, II: 308.

GETMAN.

Mary E., *m.* Ansley H.[7] (1275.10) Locke, I: 629.

GIBBENS.

James, I: 141.

GIBBONS.

Ambrose, I: 189, 190.
Mary, *m.* Ezekiel[4] (131) Wentworth, I: 353, 355, 595, 598–9, 601–2, 609.
Rebecca, *m.* Henry Sherburne, I: 116, 189, 190, 335; II: 34.
——, *wife of* Ambrose, I: 190.

GIBBS.

Amanda Melvina, *m.* Martin[7] (3115) Wentworth, II: 383.
Benjamin, *m.* Lydia Scottow, I: 74, 120.
Cynthia Ann, *m.* Daniel G.[6] (5897) Wentworth, I: 702, 773.
E. H., II: 422.
Heman, *m.* Joanna Langton, I: 702.
Louisa, *m.* Warren[8] (3364.2) Nickerson, II: 422.
Robert, *m.* Elizabeth Sheafe, II: 307.

GIBSON.

Albert Edgar[8] (4292.1), II: 565.
Delos D., *m.* Lucy[7] (3037) Wentworth, II: 371.
Edmund, I: 1.
Frederick M., *m.* Julia Ann[7] (4292) Wentworth, II: 565.
Julia Maria, *m.* Jeremiah Mason[7] (173.2.3.12) Hayes, I: *227, 676.
Mary, *m.* John Harkness[6] (641) Wentworth, II: 120, 512–14.
Mary, *m.* Erastus[7] (3035) Wentworth, II: 655, 756.

GIDDINGS.

Dr. John, *m.* Mehitabel Gilman, I: 382.

GIFFORD.

Widow Margaret, *m.* John Cogswell, II: 92.

GILBERT.

Benedict S., II: 490.
Clara Louise, *m.* George Sumner[7] (2270.6) Downs, II: 215.
Clara Marinda, *m.* Warren Burrell[7] (3728) Wentworth, II: 490.
Judson F., *m. the widow of* Samuel[7] (4084) Wentworth, II: 540.

GILBY.

Ellen, *m.* (1) John Ferrars, (2) William[16] Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 59, 60.
George, I: 58.
John, I: Ped. A, 59.
Thomas, I: 58.

GILE.

Sarah, *m.* George Tuttle, I: 423.

GILES.

Abbie E.[8] (2132.2.6), II: 187.
Anna Bell[9] (2659.5.1), II: 293.

Arvilla F.[8] (2132.3.8), II: 187.
Benjamin, II: 44.
Carrie I.[8] (2132.2.7), II: 187.
Catherine Ella[9] (2659.5.2), II: 293.
Charles Franklin[9] (2659.5.3), II: 293.
Davis H.[8] (2132.2.2), II: 187.
Delbert S.[8] (2132.3.7), II: 187.
Eben, *m.* Sarah[7] (2132.2) Davis, II: 186.
Edmund R.[8] (2132.3.3), II: 187.
Eva A.[8] (2132.3.1), II: 187.
Fannie Mabel[9] (2659.5.4), II: 293.
Franklin W.[8] (2132.3.2), II: 187.
George A.[8] (2132.2.4), II: 187.
Henry W.[8] (2132.2.9), II: 187.
Jesse, *m.* Natella[8] (2659.5) Drew, II: 293.
John H.[8] (2132.3.4), II: 187.
Lizzie A.[8] (2132.2.3), II: 187.
Martha J.[8] (2132.2.8), II: 187.
Mary, *m.* Robert[7] (2132.4) Davis, II: 187.
Moses, *m.* Frances[7] (2132.7) Davis, II: 187.
Nellie F.[8] (2132.3.5), II: 187.
Otis E.[8] (2132.3.6), II: 187.
Samuel, *m.* Almira[7] (2132.3) Davis, II: 187.
Sarah E.[8] (2132.2.1), II: 186.
William E.[8] (2132.2.5), II: 187.
——, I: 139.

GILFILLEN.

John Buchanan, *m.* Leontine Celeste Eliza[7] (4064) (Ricker) Lakin, II: 538.
William Leslie[8] (4064.3), II: 538.

GILKEY.

James, I: 243.
Phebe, *m.* John[6] (1857) Brackett, II: 136.

GILL.

Abbott[8] (428.1.3.4), I: 345.
Ann E.[8] (428.1.3.2), *m.* Capen Porter, I: 345.
Col. Benjamin, *m.* Bethiah[4] (124) Wentworth, I: 197, 340.
Benjamin[5] (124.4), *m.* Content (Porter) Glover, I: 197.
Bethiah[5] (124.3), *m.* Daniel Tucker, I: 197.
Charles[8] (428.1.4.10), I: 346.
Charlotte[7] (428.1.7), *m.* Nathan May, I: 346.
Elijah[5] (124.1), *m.* Abigail Fisher, I: 197.
Elijah, *m.* Rebecca[6] (482.1) Hawes, I: 345.
Elijah[8] (428.1.1.4), *m.* —— Mason, I: 345.
Elisha[7] (428.1.1), *m.* Adeline Vose, I: 345.
Elisha[8] (428.1.1.1), *m.* Huldah Capen, I: 345.
Elizabeth[8] (428.1.4.3), *m.* Lorenzo Cushman, I: 346.
Elvira[7] (428.1.7), *m.* Joseph Sylvester, I: 346.
Emeline[7] (428.1.5), *m.* Isaac Gay, I: 346.
Emerson[8] (428.1.4.1), I: 346.
Emily[8] (428.1.1.2), *m.* Veranus Snell, I: 345.
Enos[8] (428.1.1.3), *m.* Lizzie Holmes, I: 345.
Eunice, *m.* Simeon[8] (1131) Wentworth, II: 339, 645.
Francis[8] (428.1.4.8), I: 346.
George[8] (428.1.4.5), *m.* Augusta Cobb, I: 346.
Harriet[7] (428.1.3.3), *m.* Elijah B. Capen, I: 345.
Henry[8] (428.1.4.4), *m.* Ellen Madden, I: 346.
Herbert[8] (428.1.4.7), I: 346.
Jason[7] (428.1.3), *m.* Mary A. Talbot, I: 345.
Jason[8] (428.1.1.5), *m.* —— Morse, I: 345.
John[5] (124.9), *m.* Polly Wilkington, I: 197.
John, *m.* Elizabeth J.[8] (3108.3), II: 381.

Laura[8] (428.1.1.7), I: 345.
Lucy[8] (428.1.4.9), I: 346.
Marietta[8] (428.1.3.1), *m.* Frank Tower, I: 345.
Matilda[7] (428.1.2), *m.* Elisha Capen, I: 345.
Mary[7] (428.1.9), *m.* Emery Monk, I: 346.
Mary[8] (428.1.4.6), *m.* Henry C. May, I: 346.
Melvina E., *m.* Oliver M.[7] (4498) Wentworth, II: 590.
Col. Nathan[6] (124.6), *m.* Abigail Crane, I: 197.
Polly[6] (124.8), *m.* John Howard, I: 197.
Rebecca[6] (124.2), *m.* (1) Abijah Upham, (2) Joshua Wales, I: 197.
Sarah[6] (124.5), I: 197.
Sarah[5] (124.7), I: 197.
Sarah[7] (428.1.6), *m.* Ichabod Marcy, I: 346.
Watson[8] (428.1.4.2), I: 346.
Wendell[8] (428.1.1.6), I: 345.
William, *m.* Isabella[7] (1041.5) Richardson, II: 564.
Williamson[7] (428.1.4), *m.* (1) Elizabeth Johnson, (2) Clarissa Gay, I: 345–6.

GILLAND.

Mary Ann, *m.* Daniel[7] (2543.3) Wentworth, II: 272.

GILLILAND.

Hannah M., *m.* William H.[8] (1548.-2.1) Pike, II: 38.

GILLISPIE.

John, *m.* Jerusha[8] (2890.3) Worden, II: 350.
William Riley[9] (2890.3.1), II: 350.

GILLPATRICK.

Abbie J.[7] (411.2.1), *m.* Admiral Graves[7] (719.4.4) Wentworth, I: 341, 436, *704.
Christopher, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (411.2) Potter, I: 341, 436.

GILMAN.

Abigail, *m.* (1) *Rev.* John Strong, (2) *Rev.* Woodbridge Odlin, I: 191, 382.
Abigail, *m.* Samuel Thing, I: 202, 380–1.
Abigail, *m.* Jonathan Thing, I: 201–2, 380–1.
Alice, *m. Capt.* James Leavitt, I: 382.
Amelia, *m.* Charles E.[8] (3627.2) Beck, II: 474.
Andrew, *m.* Joanna Thing, I: 381–2.
Angie M., *m.* Herbert M.[7] (1158.8) Kinsley, I: 592.
Antipas, I: 380.
Antipas, *m.* Lydia Thing, I: 202, 380.
Anna, *m.* Joseph C.[8] (3541.1) Wentworth, II: 452.
Arthur (author of *Gilman Genealogy*), I: 384.
Benjamin, *m.* Elizabeth Thing, I: 382.
Benjamin, *m.* Mary Thing, I: 202.
Betsey, *m.* Ezra L.[6] (704.8) Cook, I: 429.
Catherine, I: 381.
Catherine, I: 381.
Catherine, *m.* (1) Peter Folsom, (2) Richard Calley, I: 382.
Charles, I: 380.
Charles Byron[8] (4575.1), II: 599.
Daniel, I: 380.
Col. Daniel, *m.* (1) Mary Lord, (2) Abigail Sawyer, I: 383; II: 48.
Deborah, I: 382.
Edward, *m.* Rose Ryase, I: 380.
Edward, *the emigrant*, *m.* Mary Clark, I: 176, 202, 380–1.
Edward, *m.* Mary Smith, I: 202, 380.
Edward, *m.* Abigail Maverick, I: 202, 380–1.
Edward, I: 380.
Elizabeth, I: 381.
Elizabeth, I: 381.
Elizabeth, *m. Rev. Dr.* Francis Brown, I: 384.

Elizabeth, *m.* *Col.* Robert Hale, I: 382.
Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Dudley Odlin, (2) Joseph Smith Gilman, I: 383.
Elizabeth, I: 384.
Elizabeth W., *m.* Enoch James Wentworth, III: 5.
Ephraim, I: 677.
Frank Irwin[8] (4575.3), II: 599.
Hannah, *m.* Paul Ricker, I: 125; II: 698.
Capt. Israel, *m.* Deborah Thing, I: 381-2.
James, *m.* ——, I: 381.
James, I: 381.
Capt. Jeremiah, *m.* Mary Wiggin, I: 176, 381-2.
Joanna, I: 382.
Joanna, I: 382.
Joanna, *m.* *Col.* John[4] (160) Wentworth, I: Ped. Q, 380-2, 384-5; II: 40-1, 82.
John, I: 380.
Counsellor John, *m.* Elizabeth Treworgie, I: 201-2, 381-2; II: 33.
John, *m.* Mary Thing, I: 191, 202, 381-3.
John, *m.* (1) Elizabeth Coffin, (2) Elizabeth (Clark) Hale, I: 191, 381-2.
John, I: 381.
John Bradley[8] (2202.1), II: 199.
John L., I: 272.
Gov. John Taylor, *m.* (1) Deborah Folsom, (2) *widow* Mary Adams, (3) *widow* Charlotte Hamilton, I: 375, 383; II: 48.
Joseph, I: 382.
Joseph Smith, *m.* Elizabeth (Gilman) Odlin, I: 383.
Joshua, I: 380.
Dr. Josiah, *m.* Abigail Coffin, I: 384.
Lorenzo, *m.* Lydia[6] (780.3) Philpot, I: 453.
Lydia, *m.* Daniel Cushing, I: 381.
Lydia, *m.* *Capt.* John White, I: 381.
Malvina A., *m.* *Rev.* Alonzo[7] (177.-1.1.1) Hayes, I: 677.
Mary, *wife of* Robert, I: 380.
Mary, *m.* John Folsom, I: 380.
Mary, *m.* *Capt.* Jonathan Thing, I: 201, 380-3.
Mary, *m.* Daniel Tilton, I: 382.
Mary Eliza[7] (2649.1), *m.* Albert Libbey, II: 290.
Mary Frances, *m.* Andrew[7] (2249.2) Pierce, II: 208.
Maverick, I: 380.
Mehitable, *m.* *Dr.* John Giddings, I: 382.
Molly, *m.* *Major* Jonathan Cass, I: 381.
Moses, *m.* Elizabeth Hersie, I: 176, 381-2.
Moses, *m.* Patience ——, II: 604.
Moses, I: 381.
Nathaniel, *m.* (1) Abigail Odlin, (2) Dorothy Folsom, I: 382-3.
Nathaniel, *m.* Sarah Emery, I: 383.
Nehemiah, I: 381.
Judge Nicholas, *m.* Sarah Clark, I: 202, 380-2, 384-5; II: 82.
Nicholas, *m.* Ann Taylor, I: 191, 304, 383; II: 43, 48.
Nicholas (*U. S. Sen.*), I: 383; II: 48.
Rev. Nicholas, *m.* Mary Thing, I: 202, 381, 383.
Nicholas, *m.* Mary Pike, I: 384; II: 83.
Patience, *wife of* Moses, II: 604.
Patience E., *m.* (1) Stephen[6] (2501) Wentworth, (2) Ira F.[7] (173.4.1.1) (2493.4) Hayes, I: 228; II: 261, 604.
Hon. Peter, *m.* (1) Mary (Thing) Gilman, (2) Dorothy[4] (104) (Sherburne) Taylor, (3) Jane (Bethune) Prince, I: 191, 202, 381-3; III: 9, 10.
Robert, I: 516.
Robert, *m.* Mary ——, I: 380.
Sally, *m.* Henry Watson, II: 249.
Judge Samuel, I: 383.

Samuel, I: 381.
Samuel, II: 43.
Sarah, *m.* —— Hersey, I: 381.
Sarah, *m.* Stephen Dudley, I: 381.
Sarah, *m.* *Rev.* James Pike, I: 238, 384, 403; II: 82.
Dr. Sumner, *m.* Susan H.[6] (2649) Wentworth, II: 290.
Theophilus, I: 381.
Thomas R., *m.* Ruth M.[6] (2202) Wentworth, II: 199.
Rev. Tristram, I: 384.
Trueworthy, I: 384; II: 83.
Vesta Elverna[8] (4575.4), II: 599.
Warren Randall[8] (2202.2), II: 199.
Winslow H., *m.* Lydia F.[7] (4575) Wentworth, II: 599.
Winslow Irvin[8] (4575.2), II: 599.
Wyatt, II: 474.
——, *m.* Abigail[7] (511.2.6) French, I: 697.

GILMORE.

Gov. Joseph A., *m.* —— Whipple, I: 330.
Laura, *m.* Elijah[6] (121.2.6) Atherton, I: 196.
Sarah, *m.* Solon Otis[7] (478.9.3) Thacher, I: 364.
Robert J., *m.* Lillah[7] (4415) Wentworth, II: 578.

GILPIN.

Rev. Edwin, *m.* Gertrude Aliph Brinley, I: 529.

GILSON.

Abijah, *m.* Susannah Whittemore[7] (2929) Wentworth, II: 356.
Harriet Viola[8] (2929.1), II: 356.

GINN.

Charlotte A., *m.* Amaziah[7] (2022.4) Ricker, II: 168.

GIPSON. *See also* GYPSON.

Amanda B.[7] (2548*a*.3), II: 274.
Eleazar, *m.* Rachel E.[6] (2548*a*) Wentworth, II: 274.
George W.[7] (2548*a*.2), II: 274.
Mary J.[7] (2548*a*.1), II: 274.
William A.[7] (2548*a*.4), II: 274.

GISBOURNE.

Joseph D., *m.* Eunice H.[7] (3980) Wentworth, II: 524.
Robert, *m.* Eunice H.[7] (3980) Wentworth, II: 524.

GIVEN.

Effie Ellen, *m.* Charles C.[8] (5401) Wentworth, II: 801.
Hannah, *m.* Samnel Given, II: 801.
Samuel, *m.* Hannah Given, II: 801.

GLASIER.

Joseph, II: 762.
Sarah J., *m.* Edwin Augustus[8] (5195) Wentworth, II: 762.

GLEASON.

Benjamin Charles, *m.* Luella Cornelia[8] (2507.1.2) Emery, II: 264.
Frances J., *m.* Tappan Wentworth[7] (2347.1) Morrill, II: 227.
Hannah, *m.* Rufus D.[7] (3030*b*) Wentworth, II: 370.
Loring, *m.* Jane A.[7] (3686) Wentworth, II: 484.
Martha Alice, *m.* Orville Seward[8] (3730.1) Tilden, II: 490.
——, *m.* Caroline Fairbanks, II: 360.

GLEMHAM.

Sir Christopher, *m.* Margary[18] Wentworth, I: 40–1.
Elizabeth[19], *m.* Henry[18] Wentworth, I: 41.

GLIDDEN.

Levi B., II: 599.
Nettie M., *m.* Daniel Gates[7] (4577) Wentworth, II: 599.

GLINES.

Effie Merton[8] (697.1.2.2), I: 426.
Elizabeth, *m.* Lyman[6] (2131) Wentworth, II: 557.

George, *m.* Mary A.[7] (697.1.2) Varney, I: 426.
Laura E.[8] (697.1.2.1), I: 426.

GLOUCESTER.

Duke of, I: 19.

GLOVER.

Widow Eunice, *m.* Elisha[7] (428.2.3), Hawes, I: 347.
Harrison[5] (1143.1.2), *m.* Sophia Alden, I: 588.
John, *m.* Cynthia Wentworth[7] (1143.1) Drew, I: 588.
Josephine[6] (1143.1.1), *m.* Joseph Bunker, I: 588.
Sarah[6] (1143.1.3), I: 588.
William, *m.* Content Porter, I: 197.

GODDARD.

Benjamin, I: 158.
John, I: 78, 158.
John, I: 158.
Martha, *m.* (1) James Thomas, (2) Elias Critchet, I: 158.
Jonathan, *m.* Charlotte Martyn, I: 323.

GODDING.

Byancy H., *m.* Jonah Gay[7] (2944) Wentworth, II: 358.
Esther, *m.* Edward D.[7] (1996.1) Nutting, II: 157.

GODFREY.

Lydia, *m.* David W.[7] (1077.4) Benson, I: 567.

GOFFE.

Abigail, *widow of* Christopher, *m.* Samuel[3] (12) Wentworth, I: 176–7.
Capt. Christopher, *m.* Abigail ——, I: 176.
Daniel, *m.* Elizabeth ——, I: 176–7.
Elizabeth, *wife of* Daniel, I: 176.
Rachel, *m.* William Partridge, I: 176–7.
Samuel, *m.* Hannah Barnard, I: 110.

GOLDING.

Alonzo J.[7] (2548.2), II: 274.
Lorin W.[7] (2548.4), II: 274.
Orlando M.[7] (2548.3), II: 274.
Thomas, *m.* Phebe D.[6] (2548) (Wentworth) Partington, II: 273.

GOLDSMITH.

Abigail, *m.* Isaiah[5] (3333.2) Smith, II: 413.
Hubbard, *m.* Joanna[5] (925 1) Roberts, I: 504.

GOLDTHORPE.

William, *m.* Jane[16] Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 51.

GOLDTHWAITE.

Alice Thompson[9] (2661.2 3), II: 295.
Catherine Wentworth[9] (2661.2.2), *m.* John W. Lingley, II: 295.
Cora F.[9] (2661.2.4), II: 295.
Ephraim Jones[9] (2661.2.1), *m.* Josephine Perrigny, II: 295.
Georgietta[10] (2661.2.1.1), II: 295.
Timothy, *m.* Hannah Maria[8] (2661.2) Jones, II: 295.
——, *m.* Elizabeth Langdon, I: 336.

GOOCH.

Georgianna, *m.* Frank H.[7] (2378.11) Peabody, II: 242.
Horace, *m.* Harriet D. Gould, II: 310.
John, *m.* Mary Deering, I: 116, 317–18.
Warwick, *m.* Mary Horatia[6] (2384) Wentworth, II: 242.

GOOD.

Annie, *m.* Benjamin D.[7] (2360.4) Curtis, II: 234.

GOODALE.

Abby, *m.* Charles[9] (5279.3) Staples, II: 686.
Fanny W.[6] (1324.2), I: 640.
George Franklin[7] (1324.1), *m.* Rose Early, I: 640.

Jacob, *m.* Hannah[6] (1324) Wentworth, I: 640.
Laura C.[7] (1324.3), I: 640.
Mary C.[7] (1324.4), *m.* George H. Burton, I: 640.
Nancy E.[7] (1324.5), I: 640.

GOODELL.

Carrie[8] (2638.4.5), II: 288.
Charles W.[8] (2638.4.2), II: 288.
Frank[8] (2638.4.4), II: 288.
Hiram, *m.* Elizabeth A.[7] (2638.4) Locke, II: 288.
Mabel[8] (2638.4.3), II: 288.
Percy H.[8] (2638.4.1), II: 288.

GOODFELLOW.

Jerusha, *m.* David[5] (1200) Wentworth, II: 349, 650–2.
John, II: 349.

GOODRICH. *See also* GOODRIDGE.

Alvah[7] (854.4.2), I: 488.
Ezra[7] (854.4.3), I: 488.
Hiram[7] (854.4.1), I: 488.
Isaac[7] (854.4.5), I: 488.
James, *m.* Sarah[6] (854.4) Twombly, I: 488. [261.
Joseph, *m.* Anna[5] (295.2) Heard, I:
Mary[7] (854.4.4), I: 488.

GOODRICKE.

Richard, I: Ped. H, 53.
Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas[2d] Wentworth, I: Ped. H, 53.

GOODRIDGE. *Now often* GOODRICH, *which also see.*

Asa[7] (1476.7), II: 24.
Betsey[7] (1476.3), II: 24.
Isaac[7] (1476.2), II: 24.
Jeremiah, *m.* Sarah[6] (1477) Wentworth, II: 24.
John, *m.* Betsey[6] (1476) Wentworth, II: 24.
John[7] (1476.1), II: 24.
Lydia[7] (1476.6), II: 24.
Samuel[7] (1476.5), II: 24.
arah[7] (1476.4), II: 24.

GOODSOE.

Augustus Octavius, *m.* Frances Emily[9] (2660.6), Jones, II: 295.
Catherine, *wife of* John, II: 295.
Emma Shirley[9] (2660.6.1), II: 295.
John, *m.* Catherine ——, II: 295.

GOODWIN.

Abbie Augusta[8] (4136.1), II: 547.
Abigail, *m.* Paul[6] (3336.6) Smith, II: 413.
Almira[7] (1839.1), II: 133.
Amos, *m.* Juliana[8] (3333.4) (Smith) Webber, II: 413.
Andrew[9] (3333.5.2), II: 413.
Ann[7] (2127.4), *m.* Leander Earl, II: 186.
Arista Seldon[8] (4177.1), II: 551.
Asa W., *m.* Catherine Wentworth[8] (2659.4) Drew, II: 293.
Barzilla F., *m.* Sarah Elizabeth[7] (4177) Wentworth, II: 551.
Belle, *m.* Colby[8] (4690.1) Remick, II: 613.
Benjamin Franklin[8] (3447.8), II: 440.
Benjamin Franklin[8] (3447.9), II: 440.
Betsey, *m.* William[4] (327) Chadwick. *See* Elizabeth.
Betsey, *m.* Paltiah[5] (60.4 8) Butler, I: 666.
Charles[7] (2127.1), II: 185.
Charles Henry, *m.* Susan Elizabeth[7] (4136) Wentworth, II: 546–7.
Cyrus[7] (2127.6), II: 186.
Daniel, II: 576.
Daniel, *m.* Sarah Hobbs, I: 326.
Daniel, *m.* Charlotte[6] (2316) Wentworth, II: 223.
David[7] (2127.3), *m.* Louisa Thompson, II: 186.
Elisha, I: 501.
Elisha, *m* Sarah[6] (204.8.5.1) Lord, I: 679, 796.
Elizabeth, *m.* William[4] (327) Chadwick, I: 501; II: 282–3.
Elizabeth[7] (1839 6), II: 133.
Ernest Scott[8] (4177.3), II: 551.

Ezra M., *m.* Mercy E.[7] (1534.2.2) Hoyt, II: 32.
Hannah, *m.* William[6] (2323) Wentworth, II: 576.
Hannah, *m.* Bradford Homer[7] (4094) Wentworth, II: 542.
Henry Clayton[8] (4133.1), II: 547.
Horace[8] (3447.2), II: 440.
Ichabod, *m.* Margaret Wallingford, I: 393.
Gen. Ichabod, *m.* Mary Wallingford, I: 393.
Isabel Sewall, *m.* Alonzo Bond Newton[7] (4360) Wentworth, I: 326; II: 572.
Isabel Sewall[8] (379.2.1.3), I: 328.
James[7] (1839.5), *m.* Sophia Hanson, II: 133, 788.
James W.[7] (781.5.1), *m.* Mary Fran ces[7] (870.6.3) Wiggin, I: 492.
Jennie, *m.* Crosby[8] (4690.2) Remick, II: 614.
Jeremiah, *m.* (1) Sarah Ann[7] (379. 2.1) Penhallow, (2) Martha G. Emery, I: 326, 501; II: 572.
Jeremiah Jordon, I: 326.
Joanna, *m.* Joseph Roberts, I: 269.
Joel, *m.* Elizabeth Hanscom, II: 442.
Joel, II: 442.
Joel[8] (3447.4), II: 440.
John[7] (1839.2), II: 133.
John, *m.* Amy[8] (3333.5) Smith, II: 413.
John E., *m.* (1) Leah H.[7] (4133) Wentworth, (2) Eliza Hayes, (3) Pamelia (Davis) Pinkham, I: 429; II: 546–7.
Joseph, II: 225.
Joseph Andrews[7] (2326.1), *m.* Adelphia Jane Littlefield, II: 225.
Joshua, *m.* Lucinda Merrill[6] (2326) Wentworth, II: 225.
Lavina M., *m.* Calvin Whitten Wentworth, III: 5.
Leah Helen[8] (4133.2), *m.* William B. Dennis, II: 547.
Lemuel[9] (3333.5.5), II: 413.
Leslie Morton[8] (4177.2), II: 551.
Lila[8] (2127.3.4), II: 186.
Lloyd A., *m.* Jennie Imogene[7] (4312) (Wentworth) Farrington, II: 567.
Lorenzo[9] (3333.5.4), II: 413.
Louisa[8] (2127.3.3), II: 186.
Lucinda, *m.* Noah[8] (5232) Wentworth, II: 678.
Lydia, *m.* Ichabod[8] (509) Wentworth, II: 281, 625.
Lydia, *m.* Jeremiah[6] (2600) Wentworth, II: 625.
Lydia, *m.* George F. Wentworth, III: 6.
Mark, *m.* Lydia[7] (3447) Wentworth, II: 440.
Martha, *m.* Davis[6] (159.3.3) Varney, I: 672.
Martha, *m.* Andrew[8] (809) Wentworth, II: 225, 576–7.
Martha, *m.* Ezekiel[7] (3295) Wentworth, II: 677, 764.
Martha Ann[8] (2127.3.1), II: 186.
Martha Jane[9] (3333.5.1), II: 413.
Martha Wentworth[7] (2172.2), II: 185.
Mary[7] (2127.5), *m.* —— Pillsbury, [II: 186.
Mary, *m.* Nehemiah[8] (261.1) Kimball, I: 251, 280.
Mary[7] (1839.3), II: 133.
Mary Ann[7] (204.8.5.1), *m.* Moses Butler, I: 679.
Mary Ann, *m.* Thomas[7] (4346) Wentworth, II: 735.
Mary E., *m.* Henry William[7] (812.-1.6) Aspinwall, I: 464.
Mary Eliza Rice[8] (379.2.1.1), *m.* John Treat Paine, I: 327.
Mary Frances[8] (3447.7), II: 440.
Miriam[8] (2127.3.2), II: 186.
Nancy, *m.* John[7] (3303) Wentworth, II: 409.
Nancy, *m.* Joseph Hersom, II: 440.
Nancy, *m.* John O.[8] (3676.1) Hanson, II: *481, 797.
Narcissa, *m.* Jacob[7] (3214) Wentworth, II: 668–9, 760.

Nathan, *m.* Annie[7] (158.5.3.1) Butler, I: 669.
Olive[7] (204.8.5.2), *m.* Albin[7] (3451) Lord, I: 680; II: *441, 796.
Olive[7] (1839.4), II: 133.
Phebe, *m.* Jacob G.[7] (4428) Wentworth, II: 737, 778.
Philena M., *m.* John H.[7] (4252*a*) Wentworth, II: 561.
Raspas[9] (3333.5.3), II: 413.
Richard, *m.* Sarah Hall, I: 479.
Ruth[8] (3447.3), II: 440.
Sally, *m.* John Ralt, II: 50–1.
Samuel, *m.* Betsey[6] (1839) Keay, II: 132.
Samuel, *m.* Nancy[6] (2127) Wentworth, II: 185.
Samuel F.[8] (3447.6), II: 440.
Sarah, *m.* Temple Hight, I: 188.
Sarah[7] (1839.7), II: 133.
Sarah Lord[8] (379.2.1.2), *m.* Ichabod Goodwin Jordon, I: 327; II: 71.
Simeon[8] (3447.5), II: 440.
Sophronia[8] (3447.1), II: 440.
Statira, *m.* John B.[6] (1587) Wentworth, I: Ped. Q; II: 471, 716.
Susan, *m.* Joseph C.[7] (3543) Wentworth, II: 543.
Susan, *m.* James Granville[7] (4540) Wentworth, II: 595.
Syrena, *m.* Reuben[7] (3218) Wentworth, II: 669, 750.
Thomas, *m.* Rebecca[5] (313.3) Quimby, I: 266.
Thomas, *m.* Olive[5] (919) Chadwick, I: 502.
Thomas L., *m.* Betsey[7] (3464) Wentworth, II: 443.
Wentworth[7] (2127.1), *m.* Amanda Perry, II: 185.
William, *m.* Mary E.[6] (781.5) Dore, I: 455, 493.

GOOKIN.

Judge Daniel, II: 59.
Love, *m.* *Rev.* Timothy Upham, II: 60.
Rev. Nathaniel, *m.* Love Wingate, II: 59.

GOOLD. *See also* GOULD.

Mary Ellen, *m.* Colyer Snow[8] (5326) Wentworth, II: 691.
Sylvester, II: 691.

GORDON. *See* BYRON.

GORDON.

Aurilla H., *m.* Samuel Thomas[7] (4091) Wentworth, II: 541.
Daniel, I: 391.
Julia A.[8] (3313.4), II: 411.
Levi J.[8] (3313.3), II: 411.
Lewis, *m.* Mary Ann[7] (3313) Wentworth, II: 411.
Mary, *m.* James[8] (3395.2) Freeman, II: 429.
Mary Ann, *m.* David S.[6] (718.4) Allen, I: 432.
Mehitable, *m.* Andrew[7] (3458) Wentworth, II: 697, 772–3.
Melissa[8] (3313.1), II: 411.
Melvina[8] (3313.2), II: 411.
Sarah, *m.* Joseph Pike, II: 83.

GORE.

Lieut. Augustus Frederick Wentworth[8] (979.4.2), *m.* Emily Ann Curzon, I: 531–3.
Cecilia Anne Mary[8] (979.4.1), *m.* *Lord* Edward Thynne, I: 531.
Capt. Charles Arthur, *m.* Catherine Frances[7] (979.4) Moody, *the novelist* (*whom see under* MOODY), I: 531, 552.
Gov. Francis, *m.* Annabella[6] (1000) Wentworth, I: 552, 555.
Col. ——, I: 555.

GORGES.

Sir Ferdinando, II: 33.
Gov. Thomas, I: 84, 119, 137.

GORMAN.

Peter, *m.* Sarah[8] (3307.8) Furbish, II: 410.

GOSS.

Stephen, *m.* Elizabeth S.[7] (678.6.1) Burleigh, I: 422.

GOSTWICK.

Sir Edward, *Bart.*, *m.* Anne[30] Wentworth, I: 38.

GOTWIN, (? GOODWIN).

John, *m.* Dorothy[5] (94.4) Rymes, I: 184.

GOUDY.

Eleanor, *m.* Isaac[5] (817) Wentworth, II: 226, 578–9.
Otis, *m.* Hannah[6] (1445) Wentworth, II: 3.
Sophia M., *m.* Stephen Ansell[7] (4179) Wentworth, II: 551.
Susan, *m.* Phineas[6] (2172) Wentworth, II: 562, 734.
Thomas, II: 226.
Wentworth[7] (1445.1), II: 3.

GOULD. *See also* GOOLD.

Annie Louise, *m.* Charles Benjamin[8] (833.2.3.1) Knox, I: 469.
Augustus, *m.* Nancy Aurelius[7] (1254.9) Pease, I: 623.
Benjamin Frank[8] (457.5.5.2), I: 360, 692.
Benjamin T., *m.* Elvira H.[7] (457.5.5) Payson, I: 359, 692.
Charles, II: 310.
Elbridge R.[8] (457.5.5.4), I: 360, 692.
Edward Cutts, II: 310.
Elizabeth, *m.* Frederick Thomas[27] Wentworth, *3d Earl of* Strafford, I: 20.
Elizabeth[6] (976), *m.* *Judge* George Henry Monk, I: 317, 528.
Freeman S.[8] (457.5.5.3), I: 360, 692.
Guilford Dudley[8] (457.5.5.1), *m.* Cora Robbins, I: 360, 692.
Harriet, *m.* David[6] (1274) Wentworth, II: 375, 659.
Harriet D., *m.* Horace Gooch, II: 310.
James, *m.* Mary[7] (2109.2) Wadsworth, II: 183.
John, *m.* Elizabeth[5] (364) Wentworth, I: 317, 526.
John, *m.* Emma[7] (1414.1) Sheldon, I: 652.
John[6] (974), *m.* —— Francklin, I: 527.
John, I: 527.
Joseph[7] (574.1.1), I: 405.
Joseph W. R.[8] (1414.1.1), *m.* Thankful G. Yound, I: 652.
Julia, II: 310.
Lizzie, *m.* Moses Sylvester[6] (718.11) Allen, I: 433.
Louis Agassiz, II: 310.
Lucy, *m.* Charles Richardson, II: 310.
Mary S., *m.* Andrew[7] (1254.2) Pease, I: 622.
Minnie[8] (457.5.5.5), I: 692.
Moses, *m.* Lydia[6] (656.1) Barnes, I: 418.
Samuel[6] (975), I: 527.
Sally, *m.* Nathaniel Blodgett, II: 218.
Thomas, I: 20.
William, II: 310.
——, Sarah Horne, II: 209.
Dr. ——, *m.* Harriet Sheafe, II: 310.
——, *m.* Eliza Shackley, II: 647.
——, *m.* ——[6] (574.1) Thurston, I: 405.

GOULDING.

Hannah, *m.* Williard W.[7] (1769.1) Partridge, II: 118.

GOVE.

Rebecca Jane[7] (2340.1), *m.* Jacob K. Young, II: 227.
Richard, *m.* Lydia[6] (2340) Wentworth, II: 226.

GOWAN. *See also* GOWEN.

Belinda, *m.* Silas Hanson[6] (2189) Wentworth, II: 566.
Melissa, *m.* Thomas Millet[7] (2550.1) Wentworth, II: 274.

GOWARD.

Sarah F., *m.* Warren Johnson[8] (4902) Wentworth, II: 754.

GOWELL.

Charles, *m.* Betsey[6] (2363) (Wentworth) Curtis, II: *237, 793.
Ellen[7] (1960.1), II: 152.
Esther, *m.* Horatio Gates[7] (3510) Wentworth, II: 702.
John C., *m.* Emma[6] (1960) Ricker, II: 152.
Lewis H.[8] (4437.3), II: 584.
Lydia, *m.* (1) Samuel[5] (520) Wentworth, (2) Lemuel Wooster, II: 24, 403–8.
Olivia E.[7] (1960.2), II: 152.
Sally, *m.* Benjamin Butler, I: 682.
Sewell, *m.* Lydia T.[7] (4437) (Wentworth) Wingate, II: 584.

GOWEN. *See also* GOWAN.

Abbie F., *m.* Ephraim[7] (4235) Wentworth, II: 558.
Clarissa, *m.* Ivory[6] (312.2.2) Stevens, I: 264.
Elizabeth, *widow of Capt.* ——, *m. Capt.* Hill, I: 255.
Lizzie A., *m.* (1) —— Poore, (2) Orrin[7] (1846.7) Hamilton, II: 788.
Lois, *m. Capt.* John Shapleigh, II: 696.
Mercy Ann, *m.* Samuel[7] (3939) Wentworth, II: 727.
Stephen, II: 727.
Capt. ——, *m.* Elizabeth ——, I: 255.

GOWER.

Edward, *m.* Dorothy[23] Wentworth, I: 54.
Sir Thomas, *Bart.*, I: 54.
Sir Thomas[24], *Bart.*, I: 54.

GOWING.

Franklin Patch[9] (2747.1.2), II: 327.
Henry Augustus, *m.* Clara Elizabeth[8] (2747.1) Patch, II: 327.
Mary Sophia[9] (2747.1.1), II: 327.

GRACE.

Clarissa[7] (1990.1), II: 155.
Francis, *m.* Agnes[6] (1990) Shores, II: 155.
Mary, *m.* Isaac Chatman, I: 241.

GRAFFAM.

Edward S., *m.* Emma P.[8] (457.1.13.1) Spear, I: 689.
Henry, *m.* Ann Maria[8] (1878.4.3) Brown, II: 141.
Mary J.[9] (1878.4.3.1), II: 141.

GRAFFORT.

Thomas, *m.* Bridget Cutt, I: 115.

GRAFTON.

Anna, *m.* Moses[4] (61.8) Ham, I: 167.

GRANDEY.

George W., *m.* Mary E.[7] (3083) Wentworth, II: 378.
George W.[8] (3083.1), II: 378.
Jesse Wentworth[8] (3083.2), II: 378.

GRAHAM.

Sarah Adelaide, *m.* George Finch[7] (4621) Wentworth, II: 605.

GRANGER.

Sophia, *m.* Benjamin L.[7] (1877.3) Stanton, II: 141.

GRANT.

Abigail[8] (3440.2), *m.* Frank Hamilton, II: 439.
Abigail Ann[7] (1471.5), II: 21.
Capt. Abner, II: 364.
Addie L.[9] (1867.2.1.2*a*), II: 788.
Albert J.[7] (1099.3), I: 571.
Albion Keith Paris[7] (1094.2), *m.* (1) Persis Chadbourne, (2) Frances Brackett, I: 569.
Albion W.[8] (1094.3.5), I: 570.
Alpheus, *m.* Hannah[6] (870.7) Wiggin, I: 493.
Alura M.[9] (2681.5), *m.* Augustus M. Perkins, II: 305.
Amasa, *m.* Mary E.[7] (1542.2) Spencer, II: 35.

Amelia Annette[6] (1471.6.6), II: 22.
Amelia P., *m.* Jeremiah[6] (2162) Wentworth, II: 193.
Anna, *m.* Wentworth[7] (1469.2) Bean, II: 16.
Anna[5] (1094.3.2), I: 570. [22.
Aristus Wentworth[6] (1471.6.7), II:
Belle B.[9] (1867.2.1.6), II: *138, 788.
Bertha, *wife of* Elbridge[7] (1094.8), I: 570.
Bertha[8] (1094.3.8), I: 570.
Bertha B.[9] (1867.2.1.5), II: *138, 788.
Betsey[7] (1471.3), II: 21.
Caroline A.[7] (29*a*.4.6.1.11), *m.* William Bennett, I: 133.
Catherine Wentworth[7] (1094.5), I: 570.
Catherine Wentworth[7] (1094.6), *m.* Joseph B. Mason, I: 570.
Charles, *m.* Joanna[7] (3440) Wentworth, II: 439.
Charles[8] (3440.7), *m.* Huldah Thompson, II: 439.
Christopher, *m.* Martha Mills, I: 78.
Cora Bell[8] (1094.3.7), I: 570.
Cynthia[9] (1867.2.1.3), II: 138. *Should be* Etta Cynthia[9], *whom see.*
Dana Boardman[7] (1094.11), I: 570.
Daniel[7] (1094.7), I: 570.
Daniel[7] (1094.10), I: 570.
Capt. Daniel, *m.* (1) Mercy[5] (29*a*.4.6) Ricker, (2) Sarah[5] (29*a*.4.7) Ricker, I: 132–3, 173, 664; II: 782.
Daniel[6] (29*a*.4.6.1), *m.* Susan Foss, I: 132.
Daniel[7] (29*a*.4.6.1.8), *m.* (1) Sarah A. Canney, (2) Fannie A. Sterritt, I: *133, 664.
Daniel[7] (1471.1), II: 21.
Daniel B.[8] (1471.6.1), II: 21.
Delia[7] (29*a*.4.6.1.7), I: 133.
Dependence[6] (29*a*.4.6.3), *m.* Mercy[6] (69.6.2.10) Hartford, I: 133, 173.
Docia, *m.* Stephen Meserve Mathes, I: 708.
Dorcas[5] (204.3), *m.* William Lord, I: 678.
Edward[6] (3440.1), *m.* Sophia Downs, II: 439.
Edward E.[9] (1867.2.1.4), II: *138, 788.
Edwin P.[8] (2681.3), *m.* Angerona M. Waterman, II: 305.
Elbridge, *m.* Lucretia C.[6] (1099) Wentworth, I: 571.
Elbridge[7] (1094.9), *m.* Bertha ——, I: 570.
Elisha[5] (204.9), I: 680.
Eliza Emily[6] (1471.6.8), II: 22.
Emily J., *m.* Daniel Jameson Wentworth, III: 5.
Esther[6] (1094.3.4), I: 570.
Etta Cynthia[9] (1867.2.1.3), II: *138, 788.
Flagg P.[9] (1867.2.1.2), II: 138, 788.
Frank Herbert[9] (3440.4.5), II: 439.
Franklin T.[8] (4227.2), II: 557.
Frederick[8] (1094.8.3), I: 570.
Frederick J.[8] (4227.1), II: 557.
George, *m.* Leonora[7] (4227) Wentworth, II: 557.
George[8] (3440.5), *m.* Maria Rounds, II: 439.
George Ambrose Martin[6] (1471.6.-10), *m.* Clarissa Headle, II: 22.
Georgianna[9] (3440.4.2), II: 439.
Grizzel[5] (204.8), *m.* Jeremiah Lord, I: 664, 678, 681; II: 781, 796.
Hannah, *m.* John Wentworth[7] (1094.3) Grant, I: 570.
Hannah[7] (1471.4), *m.* James Blake, II: 21.
Harriet Newell[7] (1094.9), *m.* Abner H. Herrick, I: 570.
Harvey[9] (3440.4.4), II: 439.
Helen Augusta[8] (3352.7), II: 418.
Henry Franklin[6] (1471.6.9), *m.* Huldah Abbott, II: 22.
Hiram, *m.* Mary[5] (785) Horne, I: 706.
Ira[9] (1867.2.1.1), II: 138. *Should be* Iva S.[9] (1867.2.1.1), *whom see.*

Isaac[8] (3440.4), *m.* Melissa[8] (5374) Wentworth, II: 439, 695.
Isaac Watts, *m.* Margaret[6] (1094) Wentworth, I: 569.
Iva S.[9] (1867.2.1.1), II: 788.
Ivan[8] (1094.8.1), I: 570.
James, I: 156.
James, I: 243. [*439, 796.
James Alphonso[9] (3440.4.1), II:
Jane Littlefield[8] (3352.3), *m.* *Capt.* Henry R. Powers, II: 418.
John[7] (29*a*.4.6.1.6), *m.* Lydia Estes, I: 133.
John M., *m.* Rebecca[7] (2681) Wentworth, II: 305.
John, *m.* Lucy[7] (3352) (Wentworth) Barnes, II: 417, 421.
John B.[7] (1099.1), I: 571.
John F.[7] (1099.2), I: 571.
John Wentworth[7] (1094.3), *m.* (1) Hannah Grant, (2) Esther Hodgdon, (3) Mary A. Chandler, I: 569.
Joseph, *m.* Esther Ann[8] (4829) Wentworth, II: 634.
Joseph[8] (2681.2), II: *305, 795.
Joshua, *m.* Patience[6] (1471) Wentworth, II: 21.
Joshua[7] (1471.2), II: 21.
Judith, *m.* Moses[5] (523) Wentworth, I: Ped. P; II: 28, 414, 417, 420, 422–4.
Julia Ann[8] (3352.5), *m.* *Capt.* Charles McCormick, II: 418.
Leander W.[8] (2681.4), II: 305.
Lewis[7] (29*a*.4.6.1.2), I: 132.
Lewis Watts[7] (1094.4), I: 570.
Lilian[8] (1094.8.2), I: 570.
Lois[7] (20*a*.4.6.1.3), I: 132.
Lucy[7] (29*a*.4.6.4.1), *m.* Edwin Coburn, I: 183.
Lucy Wentworth[8] (3352.4), *m.* Charles R. Powers, II: 418.
Lydia[5] (204.3), I: 678.
Lydia[5] (204.6), I: 678.
Lydia Frances[7] (1471.7), *m.* Henry McIntyre, II: 22.
Lydia Frances[8] (1471.6.3), II: 22.
Margaret Ann[8] (2681.1), II: 305.
Maria[7] (29*a*.4.6.1.5), *m.* Charles Hayes, I: 132.
Martha, *m.* Ephraim[3] (55) Wentworth, I: Ped. T, 250, 425, 429, 431, 433.
Martha[5] (204.5), *m.* Calvin Lombard, I: 678.
Martha[7] (29*a*.4.6.1.9), I: 133.
Martha Ann[7] (1471.7), *m.* Henry McIntyre, II: 22.
Martha Jane[8] (1471.6.2), *m.* Joseph Clifford, II: 22.
Mary[7] (29*a*.4.6.1.10), I: 133.
Mary[8] (2440.6), *m.* Henry Wilds, II: 439.
Mary, *m.* Charles W. H.[7] (177.1.2.5) Hayes, I: 678.
Mary Brackett[8] (1094.2.1), I: 569.
Mary Elizabeth[8] (3352.2), *m.* Lorain Rogers, II: 417.
Mary L.[8] (1471.6.4), *m.* Alvin Williams, II: 22.
Minnie, *m.* George Everett[7] (2985) Wentworth, II: 364.
Moses[6] (29*a*.4.6.4), *m.* Esther Blaisdell, I: 133.
Capt. Nathaniel, II: *21, 782. *Should be Capt.* Daniel, *whom see.*
Nellie S.[9] (2681.3.2), II: 305.
Nettie P.[9] (2681.3.1), II: 305.
Parker J., *m.* Lydia Esther[7] (838.4.3) Whitehouse, I: 477.
Peter, *m.* Mary[4] (204) (Lord) Stewart, I: 664, 678, 796.
Phebe Brown[8] (1094.3.3), I: 570.
Rachel[5] (204.11), I: 680.
Richard[8] (3440.3), *m.* Hannah Pierce, II: 439.
Roscoe[9] (3440.4.3), II: 439.
Samuel, I: 243.
Samuel[5] (204.7), I: 678.
Samuel[6] (29*a*.4.6.2), *m.* Esther Hanson, I: 133.
Sarah Caroline[8] (3352.6), *m.* George E. Powers, II: 418.

Sarah Jane[7] (1094.1), *m.* (1) Moses Foster, (2) Ephraim Penney, I: 569.
Solomon[7] (29*a*.4.6.1.4), *m.* Almira Manson, I: *132, 664.
Sophia Clark, *m.* Jared[6] (1794) Wentworth, II: 516.
Stephen, *m.* Mary[8] (1867.2.1) Jellison, II: 138, 788.
Stewart[5] (204.10), I: 680.
Susan E.[8] (1471.6.5), *m.* Stephen Bennett, II: 22.
Susan Elizabeth[7] (29*a*.4.6.1.1), *m.* (1) —— Bean, (2) Luther Lord, I: 132.
Wentworth[6] (785.1), I: 706.
Wentworth[7] (1471.6), *m.* Lovina Gates, II: 21.
Werner[8] (1094.3.6), I: 570.
William, *m.* Mary[5] (524) Wentworth, I: 373; II: 449.
William Brown[8] (1094.3.1), I: 570.
Capt. ——, I: 86.
——, *m.* Mary[4] (204) (Lord) Stewart, I: 243. *See* Peter GRANT *above*.
——, *m.* Abigail E., *widow of* John W.[8] (5344) Wentworth, II: 693.

GRANTHAM.

Thomas, *m.* Frances[24] Wentworth, I: 12.
Thomas, I: 67.

GRAVES.

Alice Wentworth[7] (478.8.1), I: 363.
Dea. Amos, *m.* Hannah[5] (478) Kennedy, I: 362, 365, 643.
Amos[6] (478.5), *m.* (1) Clarissa Saxton, (2) Harriet Wentworth[6] (479.1) Bloss, I: 363, *365, 694.
Amy Wentworth[6] (478 10), *m. Dr.* Patrick W. Gray, I: 364.
Asahel[6] (478.7), I: 363.
Betsey[6] (478.2), I: 363.
Chauncey[6] (478.6), *m.* Betsey Palmer, I: 362–3.
Cordelia Maria[6] (478.11), *m. Dr.* Joel C. Haynes, I: 364.
Cynthia[6] (478.12), *m.* Jonathan McCulloch, I: 364.
Esther[6] (478.3), *m. Dea* Abner Calkins, I: 363.
Hannah, *m.* (1) David Philbrick, (2) John[5] (735) Wentworth, II: 195.
Hannah Kennedy[6] (478.9), *m.* Otis Thacher, I: 363.
Hosena, *m.* Thomas Chadbourne[6] (2504) Wentworth, II: 605, 741.
Linus G[6] (478.4), I: 363.
Lurancy[6] (478.1), *m. Dr.* James Pratt, I: 364.
Lyford T., *m.* Abby Frances[7] (328.-2.1.1) Downs, I: 283.
Mandeville Byron[6] (478.5.1), I: 363.
Mary Ann[6] (478.13), *m.* Andrew Aiken, I: 364.
Milton[6] (478.8), *m.* Betsey Hervey, [I: 363.
Sarah J., *m.* Willys Huntley[6] (1801) Tracy, II: 125.
Spencer[8] (328.2.1.1.1), I: 283.
Tabitha, *m.* John Wellington[8] (4946) Wentworth, II: 756.

GRAY. *See also* GREY.

Abigail, *m.* David[5] (4122) Wentworth, I: 568.
Benjamin Gerrish, *m.* Mary Josephine[9] (967.1.1.3) Clinch, I: 522.
Carroll E[7] (478.10.1), I: 364.
Celia, *m.* William Jefferson Wentworth, III: 6.
Charles E, *m.* Sarah Howe Bacon[8] (2506.4.1) Lucas, II: 264.
Charles Henry[8] (3232.2), II: 399.
Earl Dean[8] (1223.1.4), I: 613.
Elizabeth, *wife of* Samuel, II: 551–2.
Frances Elizabeth Uniacke[10] (967.-1.1.3.4), I: 522.
George[8] (3232.1), II: 399.
Hannah, *m.* (1) Samuel Hayes[6] (2070) Wentworth, (2) John Patrick, II: 552.

Hannah E., *m.* John Amory[7] (4611) Wentworth, II: 603.
Huldah, *m.* John Miller, I: 232.
Idelette DeBuyre[8] (1223 1.1), I: 613.
James Riley, *m.* Catherine[8] (5176) Wentworth, II: 672.
Jethro L., *m.* Lucretia M. Pottle, II: 603.
Maria, *m.* John Sanders, II: 740.
Mary, *m.* Noah[6] (2057) Wentworth, II: 173.
Mary, *m.* Charles B.[6] (2068) Wentworth, II: 551, 733.
Mary Griselda[10] (967.1.1.3.2), I: 520.
Mary Hadessa[8] (1223.3), I: 613.
Mary Jane, *m.* Zebulon Y. Wentworth, III: 5.
Morton Wentworth[10] (967.1.1.3.3), I: 520.
Matilda S., *m.* Henry[7] (1815 3) Allen, II: 128.
Myron, *m.* Nancy[7] (3222) Wentworth, II: 399.
Dr. Patrick W., *m.* Amy Wentworth[6] (478.10) Graves, I: 364.
Phillips E.[10] (967.1.1.3.1), I: 520.
Rev. Robert, II: 175.
Robert E.[8] (1223.5), I: 613.
Robert Patton, *m.* Lucinda Wentworth[7] (1223.1) Clark, I: 612–13.
Samuel, *m.* Elizabeth ——, II: 551–2.
Susan Bertha[9] (5176.1), II: 672.
Victor Gerrish[10] (967.1.1.3.5), I: 520.
Waten Stewart[8] (1223.2), I: 613.

GREELEY, GREELY, GRELEY.

Daniel M., II: 772.
Lavina A., *m.* George O.[7] (457.1.11) Payson, I: 688.
Lucy M., *m.* Ebenezer[7] (3466) Wentworth, II: 443.
Martha Edwina, *m.* Nathaniel[8] (5391) Wentworth, II: 774.
Peter, I: 187.
——, *m.* Arthusa R. Grinnell, II: 363.

GREEN, GREENE.

Abram W., *m.* Azubah D.[7] (1294.2) Bainbridge, I: 634.
Albert Emerson[9] (3579.5.1), II: 460.
Anna, *m.* Joshua Winslow, I: 322.
Anna[9] (943.3.1), *m.* Samuel G. Field, I: 511.
Anna Durell[8] (3579.6), II: 460.
Bartholomew, I: 120.
Benjamin, I: 185.
Benjamin, *m.* Margaret Peirce, I: 324.
Benjamin, I: 324.
Charles, I: 324.
Judge Charles, II: 529.
Charles Ezra[8] (3579.5), *m.* Florence Emerson, II: 460.
Charlotte, *m.* Henry Newton, I: 324.
Charlotte Ann[7] (1195.4), I: 603.
Charlotte Ann[7] (1195.7), *m.* James White, I: 603.
Charlotte Elizabeth[8] (943.3.2), *m.* *Rev.* Chandler Hare, I: 511.
Clarissa[7] (1195.3), I: 603.
Edward, I: 322.
Edward Cornwallis, I: 324.
Edward Mitchelson, I: 324.
Electa[7] (1195.5), I: 603.
Elizabeth, *m.* John Hall, II: 320.
Elizabeth Wentworth[8] (3579.3), II: 459.
Ellen, *wife of* Percival, II: 320.
Dr. Ezra, I: 398; II: 97, 462.
Francis, *m.* Susan Green, I: 322, 324.
Frances Maria[7] (1195.12), I: 603.
Gardiner, *m.* Elizabeth Copley, I: 549.
George, I: 322.
Hannah Theodora[8] (478.9.1.2), I: 363.
Henry[7] (1195.1), I: 603.
Horace P., *m.* Sarah A.[7] (3658) (Wentworth) Thing, II: 477.
Hugh Wentworth[7] (943.3), *m.* (1) Amanda M. Colby, (2) Lucia Ann Dean, (3) Sarah Thompson, I: 511.

Jacob, *m.* Lydia Jane Wentworth, III: 6.
Rev. James D., *m.* Sarah Adeline[7] (3579) Durell, II: 459.
Col. James Durell[8] (3579.1), II: 459.
John, *m.* Beatrice[22] Wentworth, I: 11.
John, *m.* Mary[6] (204.1.1) Stewart, I: 244.
John Riley[7] (1195.9), *m.* Ellen Boyd, I: 603.
Rev. John Singleton Copley, I: 549.
Joseph, *m.* Anna Peirce, I: 322.
Joseph, I: 322.
Joseph, I: 324.
Joshua, I: 322.
Lydia Clarke, *m.* Llewellyn D. P.[7] (4019) Palmer, II: 529.
Margaretta, *m.* John Newton, I: 324.
Mary[7] (1195.11), I: 603.
Mary Adeline[8] (3579.4), II: 460.
Mary E., *m.* Charles Hiram[8] (2774.2) Wentworth, II: 331.
Nicholas St. John[8] (3579.2), *m.* Cornelia Henshaw, II: 459.
Otis Thacher[8] (478.9.1.1), I: 363.
Percival, *m.* Ellen ——, II: 320.
Judge Samuel, *m.* Ann Neveson[6] (943) (Wentworth) Wardrobe, I: 510.
Samuel[7] (1195.2), *m.* Sally Packard, [I: 603.
Sarah, *m.* William[7] (1147.7) Withington, I: 590.
Sarah[7] (1195.10), *m.* John Williams, I: 603.
Sion[7] (1195.6), I: 603.
Susan, *m.* Francis Green, I: 322, 324.
William, *m.* Mary[6] (1195) Wentworth, I: 603.
William Schuyler[7] (1195.8), I: 603.
Dr. William T., *m.* Helen Marian[7] (478.9.1.1) Thacher, I: 363.
——, *m.* Ebenezer Stone, I: 322.

GREENALGH.

Thomas, *m.* Eunice[7] (158.5.3.5) Butler, I: 669.

GREENFIELD.

Almira[7] (2064.2), *m.* Daniel Jacob Parsons, II: 175.
Charles[7] (2064.1), *m.* Aroline B. Downs, II: 175.
Ella S.[7] (2064.1.3), *m.* Justin M. Leavitt, II: 175.
Frank[8] (2064.1.6), II: 175.
George[7] (2064.4), *m.* Mary Frances Parshley, II: 175.
Hattie A.[7] (2064.1.5), II: 175.
John, *m.* Phebe[6] (2064) Wentworth, II: 175.
John[8] (2064.1.2), II: 175.
Millie A.[8] (2064.1.1), *m.* Horace L. Worster, II: 175.
Sarah E.[8] (2064.1.4), II: 175.
Sarah Esther[7] (2064.2), *m.* Ebenezer G. Wallace, II: 175.

GREENLAW.

Amisia, *m.* Oraville Adelaide[8] (2141.-3.1) Cole, II: 190.

GREENLEAF.

Capt. Edmund, *m.* Sarah ——, I: 385; II: 95.
Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Clark, I: 384.
Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Giles Badger, (2) Richard Browne, II: 95.
Hannah, *m.* John Apthorp, I: 520.
[Moses], I: 121.
Judith, *m.* (1) Henry Somerby, (2) Tristram Coffin, I: 385.
Sarah, *wife of Capt.* Edmund, I: 385; II: 95.

GREENOUGH.

John, *m.* Ann B.[7] (314.4.4.2) Hall, I: 267.
John J.[8] (314.4.4.2.1), I: 267.
Mary, *m.* (1) James[5] (325*b*.9) Dore, (2) John[5] (865) Wentworth, I: 280; II: 253.
Ruth[8] (314.4.4.2.2), I: 267.

GREENOWAY.

Mary, *m.* Thomas Millet, I: 385.
Ursula, I: 385.

GRELEY. *See* GREELEY.

GRENVILLE.

Lord, I: 556.
Thomas, I: 556.

GREY. *See also* GRAY.

Alice[6] (3805.1), *m.* Alonzo Cornue, II: 503.
Forde[23], *3d Baron* Grey of Werk, *and Earl of* Tankerville, I: Ped. J.
Mary Ann, *m.* (1) Chauncey L. Farr, (2) Levi B.[7] (3741) Wentworth, II: 492.
Peter, *m.* Elizabeth[7] (3805) Wentworth, II: 503.
William, *Baron* Grey of Werk, *m.* Cecilia[21] Wentworth, I: Ped. J, 39.

GRIFFIN.

Edwin F., *m.* Ann S.[7] (3623) Wentworth, II: 473.
Joseph M., *m.* Sarah E.[7] (3835) Wentworth, II: 506.
Martha Ellen, *m.* Frederick Augustus[8] (5186) Wentworth, II: 762.
Nancy, *m.* Stephen[6] (290.6.8) Roberts, I: 260.
Olive, *m.* Parker[7] (919.1.1) Beedle, I: 502.
Wentworth[8] (3623.1), II: 473.

GRIFFIS.

Rachel A., *m.* John Andrew[7] (3619) Wentworth, II: 716.
Sarah, *m.* Charles H.[7] (3621) Wentworth, II: 716.

GRIFFITH. *See also* GRIFFITHS.

Butler R., *m.* Mary[8] (5588) Wentworth, II: 723.
Charles[9] (5588.1), II: 723.
Nora[9] (5588.2), II: 723.

GRIFFITHS. *See also* GRIFFITH.

Annie M.[7] (2425.3), *m.* Chase G. Watson, II: 249.
Arioch W.[7] (2425.4), *m.* Sadie B. McDaniel, II: 250.
Edna May[8] (2425.2.1), II: 249.
Capt. Edward, II: 250.
Edward (*or* GRIFFITH), II: 591.
Edward B.[7] (2425.1), *m.* Clara A. Chapman, II: 249.
John B., *m.* Ruth[6] (2425) Wentworth, II: 249.
Martha Ann, *m.* William Hall[6] (2427) Wentworth, II: 250.
Susan Maria (*or* GRIFFITH), *m.* Arioch[6] (2423) Wentworth, II: 591.
William H.[7] (2425.2), *m.* Amy J. Robinson, II: 249.

GRIGSBY.

Anna Belle[8] (3132.2), II: 386.
James Lemuel[8] (3132.1), II: 386.
William, *m.* Mary Jane[7] (3132) Wentworth, II: 386.
William[8] (3132.3), II: 386.

GRINNELL.

Arthusa R., *m.* (1) —— Greeley, (2) Freedom Fisher[7] (2980) Daniels, II: 363.
James, II: 363.

GRISWOLD.

Egbert, *m.* Eliza H. (2675) Wentworth, II: 300.
Francis, I: 246.
John, *m.* Sally[5] (159.9) Brock, I: 206, 673.
Julia Ann[8] (2675.1), II: 300.
Lydia, *m.* Elijah[5] (467) Wentworth, I: 629.
Olive, *m.* Andrew[6] (1346) Kennedy, I: 643.
Ruth, *m.* Elijah[5] (467) Wentworth, I: 629; II: 376-9.
Sabrina, *m.* Ira[6] (1282) Wentworth, I: 630.
Sarah Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel Finley Breese Morse, II: 307.

GROSS, GROSSE.

Isaac, I: 83.
Isaac, *m.* Elizabeth Atherton, I: 83.

Marian, *m.* David[6] (878.2) Rollins, I: 496.
Thomas, II: 83.

GROSVENOR.

Cynthia A., *m.* Alonzo[7] (2018.4) Tripp, II: 166.
Richard, *Earl* Grosvenor, *m.* Henrietta[27] Vernon, I: Ped. D.
Robert[26], *Marquis of* Westminster, I: Ped. D.

GROUARD.

——, *m.* Maria[7] (510.5.7) Corson, I: 696.

GROUSE.

Edward, *m.* Ellen Dorothy[8] (4716.3) Wentworth, II: 618.
Edward[9] (4716.3.1), II: 618.
Frances Ellen[9] (4716.3.2), II: 618.

GROUT.

Mary Poole, *m.* Benjamin Merrill[8] (5614) Wentworth, II: 726.
Samuel P., II: 726.
——, *m.* ——[5] (130.1) Nixon, I: 198.

GROVE.

Joseph, *m.* Charlotte Ann[7] (3893) Wentworth, II: 513.
Willard Harkness[8] (3893.1), II: 513.

GRUBB.

Abigail[5] (2668.2), *m.* Hamilton Robinson, II: 298.
Andrew[8] (2668.4), II: 299.
Daniel[8] (2668.1), *m.* N. J. Woodland, II: 298.
David[8] (2668.6), II: 299.
Edward Finley[9] (2666.6.6), II: 297.
Emerson E.[9] (2666.6.1), II: 297.
George, *m.* Susan Caroline[8] (2666.6) Finley, II: 297. [297.
George Thurman[9] (2666.6.4), II:
Henry[9] (2668.3), II: 298.
Inez Leotia[9] (2666.6.3), II: 297.
Jacob, *m.* Susan M.[8] (2668) Wentworth, II: 298.
Jacob Benning[8] (2668.8), *m.* Ada Eggleston, II: 290.
John[8] (2668.5), II: 299.
Lucy May[9] (2666.6.2), II: 297.
May Florence[9] (2666.6.5), II: 297.
Oliver Franklin[9] (2666.6.7), II: 298.
Sarah Ann[8] (2668.9), *m.* Robert Earl, II: 299.
Susan[9] (2666.10), II: 299.
Susan Bertha[9] (2666.6.8), II: 298.
Ursula[8] (2668.7), *m.* Milton Elliot, II: 299.

GRUMMON.

Daniel[7] (1290.1), *m.* Hannah Randall, I: 632.
Emily[7] (1290.6), *m.* Michael Merricole, I: 632.
Ferdinand[7] (1290.2), I: 632.
Louisa[7] (1290.8), *m.* Jesse Jones, I: 632. [I: 632.
Lucina[7] (1290.3), *m.* Samuel Hall,
Lucinda[7] (1290.7), *m.* Sylvester Crumb, I: 632.
Nathaniel, *m.* Lydia[6] (1290) Wentworth, I: 632.
Nathaniel[7] (1290.9), *m.* Harriet Burrows, I: 632.
Sally[7] (1290.5), *m.* Peter Smith, I: 632.
William[7] (1290.4), *m.* Eliza Kinyon, I: 632.

GUBTAIL. *Now* GUPTILL, *which also see.*

Hannah[6] (654.2), *m.* Ephraim Twombly, I: 417.
James[6] (654.6), I: 417.
Martha[7] (1501.4), *m.* Dudley Tibbetts, II: 240. Also indexed elsewhere as GUPTILL, *which see.*
Mary, *m.* James[5] (261.2) Kimball, I: 251. [I: 417.
Olive[6] (654.5), *m.* Mathias Weeks,
Sabra, *m.* Samuel Harrison[5] (2374.-1.2) Carl, II: 240.
Samuel[6] (654.4), I: 417.
Sarah[6] (654.1), *m.* James Hill, I: 417.

Sarah[7] (1501.5). *See* GUPTILL.
Stephen, *m.* Sarah[5] (654) Barnes, I: 417.
Timothy[6] (654.3), I: 417.
William, *m.* Mary[6] (1501) Wentworth, II: 240, 580. *Also as* GUPTILL, *which see.*

GUICCIARDINE.

Mary, *m.* Thomas Ayloffe, I: 85.

GUILD.

Calvin[5] (1054.1.5), *m.* Margaret Ware, I: 565.
Clarissa[5] (1054.1.2), I: 565.
Eunice[5] (1054.1.4), I: 565.
Harriet[5] (1054.1.1), I: 565.
Horace, *m.* Clarissa[7] (1054.1) Wentworth, I: 565.
Newell[5] (1054.1.3), I: 565.
Rebecca, *m.* Henry[7] (428.4.3) Hawes, I: 348.

GULLISON.

Elihu, I: 238.
Joseph (*or* GUNNISON), I: 238.

GUMBLETON.

Jonathan, I: Ped. K, 32.
Mary, *m.* Wentworth[21] Dilke, I: Ped. K, 32.

GUNNISON.

Capt. Elihu, *m.* Margarey (Pepperrell) Whittemore, I: 308.
Joseph, I: 238.
Sarah, *m.* Paul[5] (182.6) Brown, I: 237.

GUPPY.

George, *m.* Elizabeth[5] (61.2.3) Ham, I: 166.
Mary, *m.* Moses R.[6] (2389) Wentworth, II: 589.

GUPTIL, GUPTILL. *See also* GUBTAIL, *an old form.*

Abigail, *m.* Cyrus[5] (314.4) Hall, I: 270.
Alfred, *m.* Catherine[8] (5256) Wentworth, II: 680.
Almira C.[9] (5256.2), II: 680.
Benjamin, *m.* Abigail Merrow, II: 88.
Ezekiel[7] (1501.2), II: 27.
Franklin W.[9] (5256.4), II: 681.
Hannah, *m.* Scammon Chadbourne, I: 670.
Martha[7] (1501.4), *m.* Dudley Tibbetts, II: 4, 27–8, 781. *Also as* GUBTAIL, II: 240, *which see.*
Mary, *m.* James[6] (1637) Garvin, II: 88.
Mary Jane[9] (5266.1), II: 680.
Moses[7] (1503), II: 27.
Phebe, *m.* *Capt.* Thomas Bond, II: 88.
Sarah[7] (1501.1), I: 27.
Sarah[7] (1501.5), *m.* Bartholomew T.[6] (2372) Wentworth, II: 28, 793. *Also as* GUBTAIL, II: *240, 580, *which see.*
William, *m.* Mary[6] (1501) Wentworth, II: 4, 27, 781. *Also as* GUBTAIL, II: 240.
William A.[9] (5256.3), II: 680.

GURNEY.

Mehitable, *m.* John[8] (1464*a*.5.1) Wentworth, II: 10.
Sarah Amelia, *m.* Henry Osgood[7] (3974) Wentworth, II: 729.
Silas, *m.* Mary Eliza[7] (2988) Wentworth, II: 365.
Willis G., II: 729.

GUSHEE.

Daniel Almond[8] (1213 2.3), I: 611.
Fidelia Adelaide[8] (1213.3.3), I: 611.
George Washington[8] (1213.2), I: 611.
Jesse Laroy[8] (1213.3.4), I: 611.
Joseph Amintus, *m.* Susan Fidelia[7] (1213.3) Hilt, I: 611.
Mary Angenette[8] (1213.3.5), I: 611.
Samuel Wood[8] (1213.3.1), I: 611.
Susan Adella[8] (1213.2.4), I: 611.

Thomas, *m.* Lucy Ann[7] (1213.2) Hilt, I: 611.
Thomas Jefferson[8] (1213.2.2), I: 611.
Wilbert Amintus[8] (1213.3.2), I: 611.

GUTIERREZ.

Joseph Justin, *m.* Octavia Clemence Eliza[7] (4065) Ricker, II: 538.
Joseph Justin[8] (4065.3), II: 538.
Marie Eliza[8] (4065.2), II: 538.
Robert E. Lee[8] (4065.1), II: 538.

GUTTRIDGE.

John, II: 24. *Indexed as* GOODRIDGE, *which see.*
James B., *m.* Julia Maria[8] (5441) Wentworth, II: 701.

GYPSON.

Robert, *m.* Sarah Wentworth, III: 18.

HABIG.

Nancy Tutein, *m.* John Henry[8] (5445) Wentworth, II: 701.
Capt. Nicholas H., II: 701.

HACKETT.

Angie[9] (4818.1), II: 634.
Flora A.[9] (4818.2), II: 634.
Lafayette, *m.* Lucy Jane[8] (4818) Wentworth, II: 633.

HADLEY.

Emily, *m.* George Stanley Taber[8] (3703.2) Comstock, II: 485.

HAGAR.

Sylvester D., *m.* Eunice[7] (3518) (Wentworth) Ford, II: 450.

HAGHE.

Nicholas, *m.* Bridget[16] Wentworth, I: 52.

HAINES. *See also* HAYNES.

Abigail S.[7] (612.5.2), I: 409.
Hannah L.[7] (612.5.3), I: 409.
James, *m.* Hannah[6] (612.5) Lord, I: 409.
Joshua B.[7] (612.5.6), *m.* Martha Jane Roberts, I: 410.
Margaret, *m.* (1) —— Horne, (2) Samuel[3] (58) Wentworth, I: 255.
Sally L.[7] (612.5.1), I: 409.
Sarah, *m.* Dominicus[6] (689) Ricker, II: 159.
Sarah J.[7] (612.5.5), *m.* William B. Foss, I: 409.

HALDENBY.

Francis, *m.* Elizabeth[16] Wentworth, I: 52.

HALE.

Anastacy, *m.* Henry[17] Wentworth, I: 28.
Ann, *m.* Jonathan Chesley Chadbourne, I: 389, 699.
Ann M.[7] (1610.3), II: 81.
Andrew Rollins[7] (1606.6), II: 76.
Calvin[9] (3408.2.1), II: 431.
Caroline, *m.* Lewis Turner, II: 709.
Charles[8] (930.3.1.2), I: 709.
Charles, *m.* Etta[8] (833.8.2.1) Carpenter, I: 472.
Edgar[9] (3408.2.4), II: 432.
Elizabeth, *m. Col.* Ebenezer Thompson, I: 699.
Elizabeth[7] (1606.3), *m. Judge* Jeremiah Smith, I: 167; II: 76.
Francis W.[7] (1610.2), *m.* Sophia[7] (607.1.1) Lord, I: 701; II: *81, 785.
George[9] (3408.2.3), II: 432.
Hannah, I: 699.
Rev. John, *of Beverly, m.* (1) Rebecca Byles, (2) *widow* Sarah Noyes, (3) Elizabeth (Somerby) Clark, I: 384–5, 698.
John, *m.* Sarah Somerby, I: 385.
John, I: 698.
John, I: 699.
John E.[9] (3408.2.2), II: 431.
John Parker, I: 698; II: 540.
John Parker, *of Dover, U. S. Senator, m.* Lucy Lambert, I: Ped. S, 128, 285, 698; II: 540.

Lydia[7] (1606.4), II: 76.
Martha, *m.* William[7] (1606.5) Hale, I: 390; II: 76. [II: 313.
Mary, *m.* Thomas Sheafe, I: 699;
Mary, *m.* *Capt.* John W.[6] (177.1.1) Hayes, I: 677, 699.
Mary[8] (930.3.1.3), I: 709.
Mary Anna[7] (1606.2), *m.* *Dr.* Nathaniel Low, II: 64, 76.
Mary Jane Parker, *m.* Thomas[6] (1923) Wentworth, I: Ped. S; II: 540, 730.
Moses, II: 709.
Nancy[8] (930.3.1.1), I: 709.
Capt. Nathan, I: 698.
Richard, I: 698. [I: 698.
Robert, *of Charlestown, emigrant,*
Dr. Robert, *of Beverly, m.* Elizabeth Clark, I: 382, 698.
Col. Robert, *m.* Elizabeth Gilman, I: 382, 698.
Judge Samuel, *m.* Mary[5] (550) Rollins, I: 390, 698–9; II: 75, 76, 81.
Samuel, I: 516.
Samuel, *m.* Apphia Moody, I: 698.
Major Samuel, *m.* Mary Wright, I: 389, 698; II: 75.
Samuel, *m.* Lydia Parker, I: 698.
Samuel[6] (550.1), *m.* Ann W.[6] (1610) Rollins, I: 390; II: 81.
Samuel, *m.* Mercy Adeline[7] (930.3.1) Roberts, I: 709.
Samuel[7] (1610.1), II: 81.
Samuel[8] (930.3.1.5), I: 709.
Simeon Rawson, *m.* Hephzibah E.[6] (3408) Winter, II: 431.
Stephen, *m.* Susan Waldron, I: 404.
Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth[8] (169.3.1.1.1), I: 675, 699.
Thomas Wright, I: 675, 677, 699.
Thomas Wright[7] (1606.1), II: 876.
William, I: 28.
William, *m.* Lydia[6] (1606) Rollins, I: 167, 390, 677, 699; II: 64, 75.
William[7] (1606.5), *m.* Martha Hale, I: 390; II: 76. [699, 709.
William, *m.* Eliza Shackford, I: 675,
William, *m.* Mercy Adeline[7] (930.-3.1) Roberts, I: 699. *Should be* Samuel, *whom see,* I: 709.
William[8] (930.3.1.3), I: 709.

HALEY.

John Rogers[8] (2657.1), *m.* Mary Abby Moulton, II: 292.
Josiah, *m.* Hannah[7] (2657) Wentworth, II: 292.
Josiah, *m.* Susan ——, II: 292.
Sarah M., *m.* Stephen Woodman[7] (7970) Wentworth, II: 523.
Susan, *wife of* Josiah, II: 292.
Wentworth[8] (2657.2), *m.* Mercy A. Adams, II: 292.

HALIBURTON. *See also* HALLIBURTON.

Thomas C., I: 544.

HALL.

Abigail, *m.* David Sands[6] (290.2) Roberts, I: 259.
Abigail, I: 479.
Abigail, I: 479.
Abigail, *m.* John Hanson, II: 203.
Albina[9] (2363.3.1.4), II: 237.
Alexander, *m.* Mary Elizabeth[8] (3244.2) Cox, II: 402.
Alice Amanda[8] (2975.3), II: 362.
Alice Katie, *m.* George Milnor, (1752) Wentworth, II: 114.
Allen[6] (3142.6), I: 269.
Alton[6] (2359.8.1), *m.* Mary Esther Elder, II: 231.
Amanda F.[7] (314.4.2.5), I: 270.
Ammi R., *m.* Elizabeth Seabury, II: 320.
Amos, *m.* Mary Ann[7] (4071) (Fitzpatrick) Doolittle, II: 539.
Andrew[6] (314.4.7), I: 270.
Andrew N.[7] (314.4.2.5), I: 270.
Ann B.[7] (314.4.2), *m.* John Greenough, I: 267.
Ann Frances[8] (2975.3), II: 362.
Anna, *m.* John Tucker, I: 481.
Annie Catherine[8] (2709.4), II: 818.

Armina W., *m.* William F.[7] (3569) Wentworth, II: 707.
Augusta A.[7] (314.2.9.3), I: 270.
Rev. Avery, *m.* (1) Hannah[5] (568) Chesley, (2) Abigail Pike, I: 368, 402; II: 82–3.
Benajah[6] (314.4.3), *m.* Sarah Langton, I: 270, 682; II: 543, 798.
Benjamin, *m.* Frances Willey, I: 480; II: 601.
Benjamin, *m.* Sarah[7] (3250) Wentworth, II: 403.
Benjamin[7] (314.2.6.1), I: 269.
Benjamin R., II: 475.
Benjamin T.[8] (3250.2), II: 403.
Betsey, I: 269, 481. *Same as* Elizabeth, *m.* John Roberts.
Betsey[6] (314.2.8), I: 270.
Calista Ann[7] (314.2.3), I: 270.
Calvin C.[7] (314.4.2.1), I: 270.
Cassia A., *m.* Mark Wentworth[8] (2699.1) Sheafe, II: 317.
Catherine Elizabeth[8] (2975.2), II: 362.
Catherine Henshaw, *m.* Ebenezer[6] (1021) Wentworth, I: Ped. M; II: 318–20, 636.
Charles[7] (314.2.6.7), I: 269.
Charles, *of Barbadoes*, I: 305.
Charles, *of Surinam*, I: 540.
Charles Carroll[8] (2709.1), *m. widow* Elizabeth Webbe, II: 318–19.
Charles E.[7] (314.2.9.1), I: 270.
Clarissa[6] (314.2.4), *m.* William H.[6] (2408) Roberts, I: 269; II: 246.
Clarissa J., *m. Rev.* James Jewett[6] (2485) Wentworth, I: 480; II: 600.
Conway P.[7] (314.2.9.2), I: 270.
Cyrus[5] (314.4), *m.* (1) Abigail Guptill, (2) Mary Neal, I: 269, 270.
Cyrus[6] (314.4.5), I: 270.
Cyrus[6] (314.4.9), I: 270.
Daniel, I: 480.
Daniel, *m.* Mary Cate, I: 677.
David S., *m.* Lucina[8] (1239.2.2) Conant, I: 616.
Deborah, *m.* John Hall, II: 601.
Deborah[5] (314.3), *m.* —— Barnes, I: 270.
Edward, I: 386.
Elijah, *m.* —— Frost, I: 324.
Elizabeth, *wife of* John, I: 479.
Elizabeth, *wife of* John, I: 479.
Elizabeth, *widow of* Joseph, *m. Col.* Thomas Packer, I: 183. [481.
Elizabeth, *m.* John Roberts, I: 249,
Elizabeth, *m.* Joshua Peirce, I: 322, 325. [336.
Elizabeth, *m.* Tobias Lear, I: 190,
Elizabeth, *m.* John Oldham, II: 320.
Elizabeth, *wife of* Stephen, II: 320.
Elizabeth, *2d wife of* Stephen, II: 320.
Elizabeth, *m.* Henry T.[7] (1199.5) Wentworth, I: 608.
Ellen M.[8] (3250.4), II: 403.
Ellen M.[8] (4041.2), II: 533.
Elmira[6] (314.4.4), I: 270.
Elmira Abby[7] (314.4.2.2), I: 270.
Elroy[9] (2363.2.1.3), II: 237.
Emily F., *m.* George F.[7] (457.4.7) Payson, I: 358. *Should be* HULL, *which see.*
Ephraim H., *m.* Mary A.[8] (2363.3.1) Curtis, II: 237.
Esther, I: 481.
Esther, *m.* John[5] (715) Wentworth, II: 181, 555–6.
Frank, *m.* Sarah Frances[7] (2538.3) Hardy, II: 271.
Frank Seabury[8] (2709.3), *m.* Maria Louisa Pope, II: 318.
George[6] (314.2.3), I: 269.
George[6] (314.2.7), I: 270.
George[7] (314.2.6.5), I: 269.
George A.[9] (1239.2.2.3), I: 616.
George F.[7] (314.4.3.5), I: 270.
George W.[6] (314.4.11), I: 270.
George W.[8] (3250.3), II: 403.
George Wentworth[8] (2709.6), II: 319.
Georgiana[7] (314.4.11.2), I: 271.
Giannetta, *m.* Edwin[7] (3091) Wentworth, II: 379.

Grace, I: 479.
Grace[8] (2883.2), II: 348.
Hannah, *wife of* Nathaniel, I: 479.
Hannah, *m.* Stephen Francis, II: 320.
Hannah A.[7] (314.4.3.4), *m.* Samuel Marshall[7] (4100) Wentworth, I: 270, 682; II: *543, 798.
Hannah J.[7] (314.4.4.5), *m.* Edward Abbot, I: 267, 681.
Harriet, *m.* Henry P.[6] (2214) Drew, II: 201.
Harriet[6] (314.2.10), I: 270.
Harriet Ann[7] (314.2.6), I: 269.
Hatevil, *m.* Mercy Cromwell, I: *158, 480, 708. [708.
Hatevil, *m.* Sarah Furbish, I: *480,
Hazen[7] (314.2.3), I: 269.
Helen M.[8] (4043), II: 533. [I: 267.
Hiram[7] (313.4.6), *m.* Sarah Powers,
Horace[6] (314.2.9), I: 270.
Judge Hugh, *of Boston*, I: 305, 308.
Isa[6] (1257.4.1), I: 625.
Isaac, I: 481.
Isaac, I: 481.
Isaac, *m.* Anna Whitney, I: 244.
Isaac, *m.* Eda[5] (645) Wentworth, I: 416.
Isaac[6] (645.2), I: 416.
Israel, II: 601.
Jacob[6] (314.1.3), *m.* Lydia B.[6] (313.-4.4) Quimby, I: 266, 269.
Judge Jairus, II: 320.
James, *m.* (?) Mary ——, I: 480.
James, I: 480. [I: 386.
Jemima, *m. Capt.* Benjamin Smith,
Joanna, *m.* John[5] (842) Wentworth, I: 222, 269, 481; II: 66, 243, 589–90.
Joanna[6] (314.1.1), *m.* Samuel Brackett, I: 269.
John, *of Dover, N. H.*, I: 479.
Sergeant John, *of Newington, N. H.*, I: 183.
Deacon John, *m.* ——, I: 91, 158, 222, 255, 261, 479, 480–1, 484, 504, 673, 708; II: 601.
John, *m.* Abigail Roberts, I: *222, 255, *268, 479, 504, 673, 682, 708.
John, *m.* Hester (*or* Esther) Chesley, I: 223, 268, 480–1, 673.
John, *m.* Elizabeth ——, I: 479.
John, *m.* (1) Anna Morrill, (2) Sarah Stackpole, I: 479–81.
John, I: 481.
John, I: 481.
John, I: 481.
John[5] (314.1), *m.* Lydia Randall, I: 266, 269.
John, *of Medford, m.* Elizabeth Green, II: 319–20.
John, II: 319.
John, *m.* Jemima Sill, II: 320.
Capt. John, *m.* Elizabeth Walker, II: 320.
John, *m.* Deborah Hall, II: 601.
John Amial[8] (2975.5), II: 362.
John C., *m.* Adriana[7] (1257.4) Luce, I: 624.
John F., *m.* Elizabeth[7] (2975) Wentworth, II: 362.
John J.[7] (313.4.3), I: 267.
John W., *m.* Delilah[7] (2883) Wentworth, II: 348.
John W.[7] (313.4.7), I: 267.
Jonathan, I: 480.
Jonathan, *m.* Lydia Cutter, II: 320.
Jonathan, II: 320.
Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth Smith, I: 183, 322, 325.
Joseph[7] (314.4.2.9), I: 270.
Joseph, *m.* Peniel Bean, I: 480.
Joseph, *m.* Esther Beard, I: 479.
Joseph, *m.* Mary Foss, I: 480; II: 195.
Joseph, *m.* (1) Mary Garland, (2) Mary S. Randall, I: 480, 484; II: 475.
Joseph A.[8] (3250.1), II: 403.
Joseph B., I: *480, 708.
Joseph E.[8] (4041.2), II: 533.
Joseph F., *m.* (1) Lois[6] (1852) Wentworth, (2) Esther Willey, II: 533.

Joshua G., I: 480.
Josiah, *m.* (1) Mary Woodbury, (2) ——, I: 190, 336.
Julia[9] (2361.3.1.1), II: 237.
Julia Ann[6] (314.2.12), I: 270.
Julia Ann[7] (314.2.6.2), I: 269.
Juliette[7] (314.2.9.4), I: 270.
Keziah, I: 481.
Judge Kinsley, *m.* Elizabeth Dudley, I: 76, 336.
Leonard F.[9] (1239.2.2), I: 616.
Lois, *m.* William Sanders, II: 195.
Lorenzo B., *m.* Eliza A.[7] (3630) Wentworth, I: 480, 484; II: 474.
Louisa, *m.* Edmund[7] (2521.1) Wentworth, II: 268.
Lucia, *m.* Asahel[6] (1281) Wentworth, II: 377, 659, 660.
Lucinda Ellen[8] (2975.4), II: 362.
Lucy, *m.* Peter Ball, I: 481.
Lydia, I: 481.
Lydia[6] (314.2.5), I: 269.
Lydia Olive[7] (313.4.1), *m.* Merrill Sherburne, I: 266.
Lydia, *m.* Gershom Cutter, II: 320.
Mabel[8] (2359.3 2), *m.* John Metcalf, II: 231.
Martin V.[7] (314.4.3.3), I: 270.
Widow Mary, *of Medford*, II: 319–20.
Mary, *wife of* Ralph *of Exeter*, 75–6, 336.
Mary[6] (314.4.6), I: 270.
Mary[6] (314.4.8), I: 270.
Mary, *widow of* James, *m.* Joseph Holmes, I: 480.
Mary, *m.* —— Meader, I: 479.
Mary, I: 481.
Mary, *m.* (1) Adam Winthrop, (2) *Capt.* William[4] (85) Wentworth, I: 305, 307, 315.
Mary, *m.* John Langdon, I: 329, 336.
Mary, *m.* Israel Meade, II: 319.
Mary, *m.* John Bradshaw, II: 320.
Mary A.[7] (314.4.3.2), I: 270.
Mary Elizabeth[8] (3630.1), II: 475.
Mary Frances[7] (314.4.11.1), I: 271.
Mary Wentworth[8] (2709.2), II: 318.
Mercy, I: 481.
Nancy, *m.* Wentworth Stewart, I: 244.
Nancy, *m.* Bartholomew[5] (851) Wentworth, I: 481; II: 249.
Nancy B., *m.* Thomas Arnold[7] (3017) Wentworth, II: 368.
Naomi, *m.* David[5] (605) Wentworth, II: 114.
Nathaniel, *m.* Hannah ——, I: 479.
Nathaniel[6] (314.4.1), I: 270.
Nathaniel, *m.* Elizabeth Cutter, II: 320.
Rev. Nathaniel, II: 320.
Orin[6] (314.2.11), I: 270.
Orin, *m.* Elizabeth Wentworth[7] (2359.3) Ricker, II: 231.
Orin Fremont[8] (2359.3.3), II: 231.
Pamelia Jane[7] (4042), *m.* George Pierce, II: 533.
Peace[6] (314.1.2), I: 269.
Percival, *m.* Jane Willis, II: 320.
Dr. Percival, II: 320.
Philip, I: 481.
Philip[5] (314.2), *m.* Joanna Nason, I: 269; II: 247.
Philura[6] (645.1), I: 416.
Rachel, I: 481.
Ralph, *of Exeter and Dover, emigrant*, *m.* Mary ——, I: 72–3, 75, 91, 122, 222, 329, 336, 479.
Ralph, *m.* Mary Chesley, I: 222, 480, 673, 682; II: 601.
Ralph, *m.* Elizabeth Willey, I: 480.
Rice, II: 485. [462.
Rev. Richard, *m.* Lucy Farrar, II:
Robert, *m.* Lois[6] (1852) Wentworth, II: 135.
Robert F.[7] (4041), *m.* Maria D. Pierce, II: 533.
Robert Morris[8] (2709.5), *m.* Ann Elizabeth Webbe, II: 318.
Ruth, *m.* Bartholomew[4] (310) Wentworth, I: Ped. U, 222, 268, 481; II: 241, 243–7, 249, 250.
Ruth, *m.* Benning[6] (1672) Wentworth, II: 485, 719.

Ruth Quimby[7] (313.4 4), *m.* Daniel H. Spinney, I: 267.
Sally Williams, *m.* George Quint, I: 480.
Samuel, I: 480.
Samuel, *of Portsmouth, N. H.*, I: 481.
Samuel[5] (314.6), *m.* Lydia Pitman, [I: 271.
Samuel[6] (314.2.2), *m.* Frances Butler, I: 269, 682.
Samuel, *m.* Lucina[7] (1290.3), Grummon, I: 632.
Samuel, II: 320.
Samuel L.[7] (314.4.3.1), I: 270.
Rev. Samuel R., II: 320.
Rev. Dr. Samuel R., II: 320.
Sarah, *m.* Clement Jackson, I: 325.
Sarah, I: *255, 479, 680.
Sarah, *m.* Richard Goodwin, I: 479.
Sarah, *m.* Gershom Downs, I: *255, 680.
Sarah, *m.* John[4] (84) Wentworth, I: Ped. L, 305–6, 308–9, 510–11, 515.
Sarah, II: 320.
Sarah F.[5] (314.5), I: 271.
Sarah Jane[7] (314.2.6.4), I: 269.
Silas, *m.* Sarah Clements, I: 259, 481.
Silas C.[9] (2363.3.1), II: 237.
Sobriety, *m.* Nicholas Brock, I: 205.
Solomon N.[6] (314.4.10), I: 270.
Stephen, *m.* Ruth Davis, II: 319.
Stephen, II: 319.
Stephen, II: 319.
Lieut. Stephen, *m.* Elizabeth ——, II: 320.
Stephen, II: 320.
Susan O.[7] (314.4.7), I: 270.
Susanna, II: 319.
Susannah, II: 320.
Thomas, *of Durham, N. H.*, I: 479.
Thomas, II: 320.
Thomas Warren[8] (2975.1), II: 362.
Timothy, II: 320.
Timothy, *m.* Mary Cutter, II: 320.
Timothy, *m.* Mary[7] (2709) Wentworth, II: 317, 320.
Verna Bell[8] (2883.1), II: 348.
Rev. Willard, I: 319.
Judge Willard, II: 319.
Willard E.[9] (1239.2.2.2), I: 616.
Willard P. (M. C.), II: 319.
Capt. William, *m.* (1) Lydia[4] (314) Wentworth, (2) Sarah Roberts, I: 222, 249, 259, 266, 268–9, 480–1, 682–3; II: 243, 246, 249.
William[6] (314.4.2), I: 270.
William[7] (314.4.2.8), I: 270.
William, *m.* Jane Maria[7] (1339.4) Miner, I: 641.
William, I: 481.
William, *m.* Sarah Merriam, II: 319.
William A.[7] (314.4.2.4), I: 270.
William Alexander[9] (3244 2.1), II: 402.
William H., *m.* Georgiana[9] (5308.1) Hutchins, II: 689.
William Henry[6] (645.3), I: 416.
Willis, II: 319.
Willis, II: 320.
Willis, II: 320.
——, *of Barbadoes*, I: 305, 307.

HALLAM.

The historian, I: 28.

HALLENBECK.

Jane, *m.* Isaac[7] (2885) Wentworth, II: 649, 755, 800.

HALLETT.

Elizabeth W., *m.* Ebenezer Wentworth[7] (3993) Hanson, II: 526.

HALLIBURTON. *See also* HALIBURTON, HALYBURTON.

Andrew, *m.* Sarah Ann[7] (954.1) Manning, I: 515.

HALLIDAY.

Eliza C., *m.* Elbridge A.[8] (719.4.1.2) Wentworth, I: 435.

HALLOWAY.

Richard, *m.* Sarah ——, III: 14.

Sarah, *wife of* Richard, III: 14.
Sarah, *m.* Joseph Wentworth, III: 14.

HALSEY.

Rev. J. F., *m.* Elizabeth Parker Brinley, I: 529.

HALYBURTON. *See also* HALLIBURTON.

Abigail, *m.* (1) —— Hamilton, (2) Jacob Sheafe, II: 307.

HAM.

Aaron[4] (61.4), *m.* Lucy Watson, I: 168.
Abbie A., *m.* Daniel[7] (3570) Wentworth, II: 456.
Abigail[6] (61.2.3.1), I: 166.
Abraham[7] (1202.8), I: 609.
Alice W., *m.* (1) —— Horne, (2) *Dr.* John G.[7] (1615.2) Pike, II: 82.
Andrew, *m.* Cornelia[7] (2921) Wentworth, II: 354.
Ann, II: 58.
Anna[4] (61.5), I: 166.
Anna[4] (61.7), I: 166.
Arthur Morris[8] (2418.1.1), II: 249.
Ashton[8] (2921.5), II: 355.
Benjamin, *m.* Patience Hartford, I: 171, 483; II: 210.
Benjamin, *m.* Rebecca[8] (65.8.1) Hobbs, I: 171.
Chancellor[8] (2921.1), II: 354.
Charles[6] (61.2.3.7), *m.* Abigail D. Bartlett, I: 166.
Charles Albert[8] (65.8.1.1.3.1), I: 171.
Charles Albert, *m.* Vera Hannah[7] (2418.1) Wentworth, II: 248.
Charles H.[9] (5119.2), *m.* Elizabeth Parker, II: 668.
Charles T., *m.* Mary E.[8] (5119) Wentworth, II: 668.
Charlotte[6] (850.2), *m.* Nathaniel Clark, I: 483.
Clement, *m.* Betsey Horne, I: 399.
Cornelius[7] (1202.9), I: 609.
Daniel, *m.* Sarah Downs, I: 256.
Dea. Daniel, I: 399.
Edward[6] (850.6), I: 484.
Edworth[5] (4640 1), II: 607.
Eliza[6] (61.2.3.5), I: 166.
Eliza[7] (61.2.3.2.1), *m.* Oliver K. Hayes, I: 166.
Eliza, *m.* Howard Henderson, I: 388.
Elizabeth[4] (61.9), *m.* James Hayes, I: 168.
Elizabeth[5] (61.2.2), *m.* George Guppy, I: 166.
Elizabeth[6] (850.5), *m.* Joseph Keay, I: 484.
Elizabeth, *m.* Jeremiah Rollins, I: 389.
Emma Augusta, *m.* Jason[7] (2754) Wentworth, II: 637.
Ephraim, *m.* Anna[3] (61) Wentworth, I: 161, 165, 400; II: 76.
Ephraim[4] (61.2), *m.* Lydia Ham, I: 165, 399, 400.
Ephraim[5] (61.2.3), *m.* Hannah Kelley, I: 166; II: 76.
Ephraim[5] (61.3.1), I: 167.
Ephraim[6] (61.2.3.9), I: 166.
Ephraim[6] (61.2.4.4), I: 167.
Eve[7] (1202.7), I: 609.
Frances E., *m.* James[8] (1548.2.5) Pike, II: 38.
Franklin[8] (2921.3), II: 354.
Frederick A.[9] (5519.3), II: 258.
George W.[9] (5119.3), II: 668.
George Washington[9] (5119.1), II: 668.
Gilman, *m.* Elizabeth L.[9] (4640) Wentworth, II: 607.
Hall[6] (850.1), *m.* Martha Furbish, I: 483.
Hannah[6] (61.2.3.10), *m.* Daniel K. Webster, I: 166–7; II: 76.
Harry[10] (5119.2.1), II: 668.
Ichabod[4] (61.6), I: 168.
Ichabod[5] (61.3.3), I: 168.
Isaac[3] (2921.4), II: 355.
Jacob[7] (1202.6), I: 609.

James, *m.* Olive[7] (1647.8) Waldron, II: 91.
Jane[6] (61.2.3.11), I: 167.
Joanna[4] (61.10), I: 168.
Joanna[5] (61.4.2), I: 168.
John, I: 165, 399; II: 210.
John, *m.* Mary Heard, I: 161, 165, 258, 399, 401; II: 207.
John, I: 483.
John, I: 260.
John, *m.* (1) Mercy[5] (850) Wentworth, (2) Martha[6] (2251) Wentworth, I: 171, 483; II: 210, 246.
John, II: 637.
John[7] (1202.1), I: 609.
John Kelley[6] (61.2.3.3), I: 166.
John R.[7] (65.8.1.1.4), *m.* Olive Dana, I: 171. [166.
Dr. John Randolph[7] (61.2.3.7.1), I:
John Thomas Wentworth[7] (2251 5), *m.* Abbie Maria Purinton, II: 211.
Joseph, I: 256; II: 58.
Joseph[6] (850.4), *m.* Mary Randall, I: 483–4.
Joseph Edward[7] (850.4), I: 484.
Joshua[4] (61.1), *m.* Martha[4] (60.3) Kimball, I: 165.
Joshua[6] (61.2.4), *m.* (1) Mehitable[6] (565 6) Horne, (2) Susanna[6] (565.-11) Horne, I: 167, 400.
Joshua[6] (61.2.4.7), I: 167.
Jotham[5] (61.3.4), I: 168.
Lois[5] (61.3.5), I: 168.
Lucy[5] (61.4.1), I: 168.
Lucy[6] (61.2.4.5), *m.* Elisha Watson, I: 167.
Lydia, *m.* Ephraim[4] (61.2) Ham, I: 165, 399.
Lydia[5] (61.4.3), I: 168.
Lydia[6] (61.2.3.4), *m.* John Kelley, I: 166.
Maria Theresa[7] (850.4), I: 484.
Martha[6] (850.8), *m.* (1) Daniel Varney, (2) John McDuffie, I: 484.
Mary[5] (61.3.12), I: 168.
Mary, *m.* (1) John Horne, (2) John Waldron, I: 400–1, 700; II: 207.
Mary, *m. Dea.* Shadrach Hodgdon, II: 58.
Mary, *m.* John[7] (2916) Wentworth, II: 354.
Mary E.[9] (5119.4), II: 668.
Mattie A.[6] (65.8.1.1.3.2), I: 171.
Morris[7] (65.8.1.1.3), *m.* Laura A. Warren, I: 171.
Moses, *m.* Betsey Roberts, II: 206.
Moses[4] (61.3), *m.* Anna Grafton, I: 167.
Moses[5] (61.3.7), I: 168.
Nancy[5] (61.3.6), I: 168.
Nancy, *m.* David[5] (772) Wentworth, II: 214, 571, 591.
Nathaniel[6] (65.8.1), *m.* Betsey Prime, I: 171.
Olive[6] (61.2.4.6), *m.* Joseph Delaney, I: 167.
Oliver[6] (2921.2), II: 354.
Peter T., *m.* Mary[6] (1202) Wentworth, I: 609.
Peter T.[7] (1202.4), *m.* Caroline Hammond, I: 609.
Rachel[7] (1202.2), *m.* Benjamin E. Hicks, I: 609.
Reuben[7] (1202.3), *m.* Sarah Jane Brush, I: 609.
Robert[5] (61.3.10), I: 168.
Ruth[6] (850.3), *m.* Hiram R.[6] (2407) Roberts, I: 483; II: 246.
Samuel[5] (61.3.8), I: 168. [399.
Samuel, *m.* Lydia Roberts, I: 165,
Samuel[5] (61.3.2), I: 167.
Samuel[6] (61.2.3.2), *m.* Lydia[6] (61.2.-1.2) Waldron, I: 166.
Samuel[7] (61.2.3.2.2), I: 166.
Samuel, I: 399.
Samuel, *m.* Sarah Wingate, II: 61.
Sarah[5] (61.3.11), I: 168.
Sarah[5] (61.4.4), I: 168.
Sarah, *daughter of* John, *m.* Thomas Downs, I: 256.
Sarah[6] (850.7), *m.* Edwin S.[6] (2416) Wentworth, I: 484; II: 591.
Sarah A., *m.* Lewis E.[6] (2306) Wentworth, II: 574.

Sarah B.[6] (61.2.4.2), I: 167.
Sarah F.[6] (61.2.3.8), *m.* Timothy Hussey, I: 166.
Sion[7] (1202.5), *m.* Catherine Rowe, I: 609.
Stephen[6] (61.2.3.6), I: 166.
Stephen, I: 399.
Susan[4] (61.8), I: 168.
Susan[7] (65.8.1.1.1), *m.* Ephraim Sterling, I: 171.
Susanna[5] (61.2.1), *m.* William Waldron, I: 165–6, 401; II: 408.
Susanna[6] (61.2.4.1), I: 167.
Tamsen, II: 58.
Thomas[5] (61.3.9), I: 168.
Walter[6] (61.2.4.3), I: 167.
William[7] (65.8.1.1.2), *m.* Tamsen Davis, I: 171.
——, *m.* Eunice Melissa Wait, I: 497.

HAMBLETON. *See also* HAMILTON.

Biall, I: 110, 152.
Hannah, *m.* Moses Carr, I: 286; II: 64.
Jonathan, *m.* Hannah Millett, I: 386; II: 64.

HAMBLIN.

Etta May, *m.* Jefferson[6] (173.2.3.4.1) Hayes, I: 676.

HAMERTON.

Paul, *m.* Isabel[19] Wentworth, I: 47.

HAMILTON. *See also* HAMBLETON.

Abby H.[6] (3170.5), II: 391.
Albert[7] (1864.9), *m.* Sarah E. Davis, II: 134.
Col. Alexander, II: 44.
Almira G.[7] (1846-8), *m.* Charles P. Cotton, II: 134.
Betsey Jane[6] (3170.3), II: 391.
Charles Albert[8] (1846.9.1), II: 134.
Widow Charlotte, *m. Gov.* John Taylor Gilman, I: 383.
Cyry M.[6] (3170.6), II: 391.
Edwin[6] (3170.1), II: 391.
Emily[9] (5255.2), II: 680.
Emily[6] (3170.2), II: 391.
Elizabeth J.[7] (1046.5), II: 134.
Frank Herbert[8] (1846.9.3), II: 135.
Frank, *m.* Abigail[6] (3440.2) Grant, II: 439.
Freeman, *m.* Elmira[6] (5274) Wentworth, II: 685.
Georgeanna[9] (5255.3), II: 680.
Hiram[7] (1846.2), II: 134.
Isabella, *m.* Henry[9] (2889) Wentworth, II: 349.
James, I: 156, 169.
Jerusha R.[7] (1846.1), II: 134.
John[7] (1846.4), *m.* Sarah A. Keay, II: 134.
John[9] (1132.2.2.4), I: 581.
John, *m.* Ruth[7] (3170) Wentworth, II: 391.
Jonathan, II: 6.
Josiah[6] (3170.4), II: 391.
Lucy, *m.* Irving Fitz Greene[6] (5101) Wentworth, II: 667.
Lucy A.[7] (1846.10), II: 135.
Maria Jane, *m.* Andrew Nelson[9] (1132.2.1.2) Wentworth, I: 581.
Mary[9] (1132.2.2.3), I: 581.
Mary[9] (5255.4), II: 680.
Orrin[7] (1846.7) *m.* Lizzie A. (Gowen) Poor, II: 134, 788.
Patience Dakin[9] (5255.1), II: 680.
Reuben, *m.* Joanna[6] (1846) Key, II: 134.
Reuben[7] (1846.3), II: 134.
Sarah[9] (1132.2.2.2.), I: 581.
Sarah Alice[8] (1846.9.2), II: 134.
Silas[7] (1846.6), *m.* Emily A. Davis, II: 134.
Susan A., *m.* James A.[6] (3162.2) Locke, II: 443.
William, *m.* Marinda[7] (1132.2.2) Wentworth, I: 581.
William[8] (1846.6.1), II: 134.
William[9] (1132.2.2.1), I: *581, 710.
William, *m.* Abigail[8] (5255) Wentworth) Langmaid, II: 680.
Col. ——, *m.* Charlotte ——, I: 383.
——, Abigail Halyburton, II: 307.

HAMLIN.

Albert Gershom[8] (2927.4), II: 356.
Allen J.[8] (4732.1), II: 620.
Allen T., *m.* Hannah J.[7] (4732) Wentworth, II: 620.
Anna[8] (4732.5), II: 620.
Anne Louisa[8] (2927.5), II: 355.
Cyrus[8] (4732.4), II: 620.
Edwin Sumner[8] (2927.7), II: 356.
Esther, *m.* Daniel[7] (4730) Wentworth, II: 743.
Gershom, *m.* Lydia T.[7] (2927) Wentworth, II: 355.
Julia Elizabeth[8] (2927.2), II: 355.
Lydia Ellen[8] (2927.1), *m.* Joseph Rackliff Littlefield, II: 355.
Martha[8] (4732.3), II: 620.
Mary[8] (4732.2), II: 620.
Mary Etta[8] (2927.3), II: 356.
Sarah, *m.* Andrew[7] (3605) Wingate, II: 469.
Susan Adelaide[8] (2927.6), II: 356.

HAMMERS.

George W.[7] (2547.1), II: 273.
John, *m.* Sarah[6] (2547) Wentworth, II: 273.
Mary E. J.[7] (2547.2), II: 273.

HAMMET.

Martha J., *m.* James[7] (4441) Wentworth, II: 737.

HAMMOND.

Addie, *m.* Horace[7] (728.2.1) Darling, I: 443.
Agnes, *m.* (1) Henry[17] Wentworth, (2) William Wilford, I: Ped. J, 36.
Bella S.[9] (5628.1), II: 727.
Caroline, *m.* Peter T.[7] (1202.4) Ham, I: 609.
Carrie E.[8] (3493.4), II: 447.
Charles, *m.* Mercy Thomas[8] (5628) Wentworth, II: 727.
Cora May[8] (3493.1), II: 447.
David, *m.* Betsey[7] (1473.7) Hanson, II: 24.
Ednah[9] (358.8.5.1.1), I: 314.
Elisha, *m.* Elizabeth A.[7] (358.8.5) Furnald, I: 314.
Flora Estelle[8] (3493.6), II: 447.
Gustavus, *m.* Caroline Maria[8] (3238.4) Wentworth, II: 401.
John P., *m.* Susan E.[7] (3493) Wentworth, II: 447.
Major Joseph, *m.* Catherine (Frost) Leighton, I: 218.
Col. Joseph, I: 218.
Joseph Willis[8] (3493.5), II: 447.
Mabel Grace[8] (3493.2), II: 447.
Mary A., *m.* Joseph[7] (2455.2) Remick, II: 255.
Mary C.[8] (358.8.9.1), I: 315.
Mary Harriet[8] (3493.3), II: 447.
Mary, *m.* Elwyn N.[7] (4636) Wentworth, II: 606.
Mattie R., *m.* Ervin[7] (1932.2) Chamberlain, II: 790.
Moses, *m.* Mary[7] (358.8.9) Furnald, I: 315.
Orin B.[8] (358.8.5.1), *m.* Mary E. Bartlett, I: 314.
Phineas, *m.* Irene[7] (1473.10) Hanson, II: 24.
Sir Reginald, I: Ped. J, 36.
William, I: 137.
Winfield, *m.* Julia E.[8] (5628*b*) Wentworth, II: 727.

HAMMONS.

Frances Inez[8] (5238 1), II: 679.
Henry, *m.* Harriet[8] (5238) Wentworth, II: 679.

HAMPDEN.

Griffith, I: 30.
Mary, *m.* Walter[18] Wentworth, I: 30.

HAMPTON.

Gen. Wade, I: 458.

HANCOCK.

Elizabeth[8] (3122.4), II: 384
George Washington[8] (3122.9), II: 384.
James Clinton[8] (3122.2), II: 384.
John[8] (3122.3), II: 384.

Gov. John, *m.* Dorothy Quincy, I: 287, 527.
Lavinia Ann[8] (3122.6), II: 384.
Martha, *m.* Samuel G.[7] (1996.2) Nutting, II: 157.
Mary[8] (3122.7), II: 384.
Richard[8] (3122.8), II: 384.
Robert, *m.* Nancy[7] (3125) Wentworth, II: 384.
Robert[8] (3122.1), II: 384.
Stephen Allen[8] (3122 5), II: 384.
William, *m.* Sally[7] (3122) Wentworth, II: 384.
Gen. Winfield Scott, II: 726.

HAND.

Jacob, *m.* Charlotte Ann[8] (1199.2.3) Woodruff, I: 607.

HANEY.

Elisha, *m.* Lucy A.[8] (1250.5.5) Condon, I: 621.

HANFORD.

Ann, *wife of* Thomas, I: 571.
Mary, *m.* Josiah Winslow[5] (414) Wentworth, I: 571; II: 332.
Nehemiah, I: 571–2.
Thomas, I: 571.
Thomas, *m.* Ann ——, I: 571–2; II: 332.
Thomas, I: 571.

HANKEY.

——, *m.* Catherine[7] (984.6) Atkins, I: 535.

HANNAFORD.

Sally, *m.* Tobias[6] (694) Ricker, II: 170.
Dr. Levi A., II: 170.
——, *m.* Rufus McIntire, II: 170.

HANNAH.

Andrew, *m.* Ann Wentworth, III: 1, 13.
Margaret, *m.* Albert E.[8] (4885) Wentworth, II: 643.
Martha, *m.* Samuel[7] (2768) Wentworth, II: 330.

HANSARD.

——, I: 67.

HANSCOM, HANSCOMB.

Aaron[6] (295.7.5), I: 262.
Abby S.[8] (2043.1.3), II: 172.
Charles H.[8] (2043.1.1), II: 172.
Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Joel Goodwin, (2) Lyman Walker[7] (3455) Lord, II: 442.
Elizabeth[6] (295.7.8.), I: 262.
Hannah[6] (295.7.2), I: 262.
Hebsibah, *m.* Samuel Solley[6] (965) Wentworth, II: 301, 634.
Ivory[6] (295.7.7), I: 262.
John R, *m.* Elizabeth A.[7] (358.8.5) (Furnald) Hammond, I: 314.
Joseph[6] (295.7.6), I: 262.
Mary[6] (295.7.1), I: 262.
Mary Jane, *m.* Gilman Lougee[8] (5622) Wentworth, II: 777.
Mary P.[8] (2043.1.2), II: 172.
Robert[6] (295.7.3), I: 262.
Robert, II: 777.
Sarah[6] (295.7.4), I: 262.
Simon, *m.* Betsey[5] (297.7) Heard, I: 262.
——, *m.* Mary J.[7] (2043.1) Pray, II: 172.

HANSON.

Abigail, *m.* Enoch Varney, I: 705.
Abigail[6] (1505), *m.* Samuel Clark, II: 28, 784.
Abigail[7] (1504.5), II: 784.
Abigail, *m.* John[6] (2095) Wentworth, II: 180.
Abigail A., *m.* Augustus Willard Walker, II: 308.
Adeline[9] (1473.5.5), II: 23.
Alexander[6] (1504.4.1), II: 784.
Alfretta H.[8] (173.9.2.4.3), I: 231.
Alice S., II: 316.
Alpheus G.[8] (3993.1), II: 526.
Annie[6] (934.2), I. 508.
Apphia[7] (1473.9), *m.* Isaac Buswell, II: 24.
Augusta L., *m.* Fitzhugh Smith[8] (3577.7) Rollins, II: 458.
Belinda[8] (1473.5.8), *m.* Joseph B. Lewis, II: 23.

Benjamin, I: 159.
Benjamin, II: 359.
Benjamin, *m.* Lydia[5] (858) Twombly, I: 491.
Betsey, *m.* Jedediah[6] (1537) Wentworth, II: 449, 702.
Betsey[7] (1473.7), *m.* David Hammond, II: 24.
Betsey[7] (1504.1), II: 28.
Carrie L., II: 316.
Cassius M.[8] (3993.2), II: 526.
Charles[7] (3998), II: 526.
Charles Frederick[7] (1980.1), II: 154.
Clara Ida[7] (2565.1), *m.* Herbert Andrews, II: 276.
Cora Belle[7] (2565.3), II: 276.
Cordelia[7] (934.1), *m.* Winthrop Morrill, I: 508, 710.
Cynthia Ann[7] (1980.4), II: 154.
Cyrus[6] (3996), II: 526.
Daniel[7] (1473.8), II: 24.
Deborah Sarissa Reynolds, *m.* Benjamin Redman[6] (2464) Wentworth, II: 597.
Dorcas, *m.* Sylvester[7] (835.4.1) Lowd, I: 474.
Ebenezer, *m.* Maria[6] (2237) Wentworth, II: 203.
Ebenezer, *m.* Martha[5] (522) Wentworth, I: 370; II: 28, 412.
Ebenezer S., *m.* Hannah Hilliard[6] (1980) Wentworth, II: 154.
Ebenezer Wentworth[7] (3993), *m.* Elizabeth W. Hallett, II: 526.
Edward W.[7] (3994), *m.* Nancy Douglass, II: 526.
Edward P.[8] (3994.2), II: 526.
Deacon Elijah, *m.* (1) —— ——, (2) Joanna[5] (659) Wentworth, I: 419; II: 783.
Eliza[6] (934.3), *m.* Elijah Hatch, I: 508; II: 286.
Elizabeth, *m.* Stephen[6] (861) Twombly, I: 491.
Elizabeth[7] (3995), *m.* Matthew Lincoln, II: 526.
Elmer Ellsworth[7] (823.1.2), I: 467.
Elmira[8] (3676.4), *m.* John K. Boynton, II: *481, 797.
Ephraim, *m.* Mercy[6] (1473) Wentworth, II: 23.
Ephraim[8] (1473.5.2), II: 23.
Esther, *m.* Samuel[6] (29*a*.4.6.2) Grant, I: 133. [412.
Esther, *m.* Gershom[5] (619) Lord, I:
Frank E.[6] (173.9.2.4.1), I: 231.
Frank W., II: 316.
Frederick Valorus[7] (823.1.4), I: 467.
George, *m.* Margaret[5] (934) Wentworth, I: 508.
George[6] (1473.5.9), II: 23.
Gershom[7] (1473.2), II: 23.
Gertrude[7] (1982.2), II: 154.
Hannah, *m.* John[5] (313.4) Quimby, I: 266, 269.
Hannah[7] (1504.2), *m.* John Whittier, II: 783.
Hannah[8] (1473.5.3), II: 23.
Hannah, *m. Col.* Benjamin Titcomb, II: 178.
Hannah J., *m.* John A.[6] (799.4) Rogers, I: 459.
Henry H.[7] (1980.2), II: 154.
Henry R., *m.* Elizabeth[7] (1952.1) Chick, II: 150.
Ichabod, *m.* Abigail[5] (173.1) Hayes, I: 225.
Ida May[7] (823 1.3), I: 467.
Irene[7] (1473.10), *m.* Phineas Hammond, II: 23–4.
Irene[8] (1473.5.4), II: 23.
Isaac, *m.* Sarah Horne, II: 208.
Isaac, *m.* Susanna Canney, II: 212.
Israel, *m.* (1) Sarah Howard, (2) Eunice[6] (854.5) Twombly, I: 488.
Israel T.[7] (854.5.1), *m.* Mary Horne, I: 488.
James, *m.* Sarah[7] (1504.4) Hanson, II: 783.
James T.[8] (3676.2), *m.* Lois A.[6] (2565) Wentworth, II: 276, 481, 794.
Jeremiah[7] (1473.3), *m.* Mary Bryant, II: 23.

Jeremiáh[8] (1473 5.7), II: 23.
John[7] (1473.1), II: 23.
John[8] (1473.5.6), *m.* Lydia C. Peavey, II: 23.
John, *m.* Abigail Hall, II: 203.
John, II: 597.
John, II: 783.
John[8] (3676.1), *m.* Nancy Goodwin, II: *481, 797. *Should be* John O.[8], *below, whom see.*
John F.[7] (2237.1), II: 203.
John I., *m.* Sarah B. Smith, II: 316.
John Malcomb R.[7] (1980.5), II: 154.
John O.[8] (3676.1), *m.* Nancy Goodwin, II: *481, 797.
Joseph, I: 210-11.
Joseph A., *m.* Clara J.[7] (173 9.2.4) Hayes, I: 231.
Judith, *m.* Samuel Twombly, I: 220, 272, 485.
Julia A., *m.* Mark[7] (358.8.7) Furnald, I: 315.
Lilla Estelle[8] (1952.2), II: 151.
Lizzie S.[7] (1982.1), II: 154.
Lucinda K.[7] (854.5.2), *m.* Ezra H. Twombly, I: 488.
Lucy Ella[7] (2565.2), II: 276.
Lutie M.[8] (173.9.2.4.4), I: 231.
Lydia, *m.* Benjamin Watson, II: 212.
Lydia, *m.* Thomas Burleigh, II: *290. *Should be erased. See* Susan WATSON.
Lydia[7] (1504.3), *m.* Lurad C. Heath, II: 783.
Lydia[8] (3676.3), *m.* John Lothrop, II: 481.
Martha[7] (1504.1), *m.* (1) Noah Hanson, (2) Barzillai Knox, II: 783.
Mary, *m.* Moses[6] (29*a*.4.5) Ricker, I: 132.
Mary, *m.* Richard Waldron, I: 403; II: 79.
Mary[6] (1473.5.1), II: 23.
Mary, *m.* Thomas Wallingford[8] (939) Wentworth, II: 290, 625.
Mary[7] (3992), II: 525.
Mary[8] (3994.3), II: 526.
Mary Chamberlain, *m.* George Clarence Scott[6] (2284) Wentworth, II: 217.
Mercy[7] (1473.6), II: 23.
Mercy, *m.* John Church, I: 210.
Michael, *m.* Sally[6] (1832) Wentworth, II: 132, 525.
Nathan D.[8] (3994 1), II: 526.
Nicholas, *m.* Lucy Jane[6] (1892) Wentworth, II: 154.
Nicholas, II: 154.
Nicholas S.[7] (1980.3), II: 154.
Noah, *m.* Martha[7] (1504.1) Hanson, II: 783.
Orrin[7] (3991), II: 525.
Patience[6] (1503), *m.* Josiah Clark, II: 28, 412, 796.
Paul[7] (1473.4), II: 23.
Perley[8] (1952.1.1), II: 150.
Peter[6] (1504), *m.* (1) Abigail[6] (1533) Wentworth, (2) Abigail Tibbets, II: *28, 32, 783.
Richard, II: 290.
Sally, *m.* Jacob[6] (2498) Wentworth, II: 603.
Samuel, *m.* (1) —— ——, (2) Mary[6] (854.1) Twombly, I: 485.
Sarah, *m.* John Odiorne, II: 64.
Sarah[7] (1504.4), *m.* James Hanson, II: 783.
Sophia, *m.* James[7] (1839.5) Goodwin, II: 788.
Stacey[7] (1473.5), *m.* (1) Jane Abbott, (2) Adeline Wood, II: 23.
Stephen, *m.* Eunice[5] (823) Wentworth, I: 96, 467.
Stephen[6] (823.2), I: 270.
Susie A.[8] (173.9.2 4.2), I: 231.
Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth Waldron, I: 402.
Thomas[7] (3997), II: 526.
Thomas Elwood[6] (823.1), *m.* (1) Elizabeth Welch, (2) Frances E. Senter, I: 467.
Timothy, I: 155.
Timothy, *m.* Lydia[7] (3676) Baker, II: 276, 481.

Tobias, *m.* Ann Lord, I: 124, 220, 485.
Walter J.[8] (3993.3), II: 526.
Zaccheus, *m.* Sarah Sawyer, I: 467.
Zenas Augustus[7] (823.1.1), I: 467.
——, *m.* Sophia Swasey, I: 230.
——, *m.* Mary (Nock *or* Knox) Wentworth, I: 370.
——, *m.* Richard Kimball, I: 402.
——[7] (1504.2), *m.* —— Whittier, II: 28.
——, *m.* Mehitable Wingate, II: 61.

HAPGOOD.

Sarah, *m.* Warren[6] (1780) Wentworth, II: 511, 724.

HAPWORTH.

Ann J.[8] (2132.1), II: 188.
Chester G.[8] (2132.2), II: 188.
Edwin J., *m.* Clara M.[7] (2132.9) Davis, II: 187.
Fannie M.[8] (2132.4), II: 188.
George E.[8] (2132.3), II: 188.

HARADON. *See also* HARIDEN.

Mary, *m.* Daniel[5] (599) Wentworth, II: 111, 509.

HARBINSON.

Capt. ——, I: 636.

HARBOM.

Maria, *m.* William Stuart, II: 591.

HARDIN.

Eunice, *m.* Robert[6] (1831) Wentworth, II: 524.
Sally, *m.* Robert[6] (1831) Wentworth, II: 524.

HARDING.

Eunice, *m.* (1) Theodore[7] (3427) Wentworth, (2) John Hunnewell, II: 435.
Job C., *m.* Lucy[8] (5279) (Wentworth) Staples, II: 686.
Nathaniel, II: 435.

HARDY.

David, *m.* Lucy[6] (2538) Wentworth, II: 270. [II: 270.
Emily[7] (2538.2), *m.* James F. Perry,
Frank Wilbert[8] (2538.1.2), II: 271.
Frederick Lester[10] (4814.1.1), II: 633.
George A., *m.* Augusta E.[9] (4814.1) Gay, II: 633.
George Otis[8] (2538.1.1), II: 271.
George William[7] (2538.1), *m.* Sarah Fogg, II: 270.
Lucy[7] (2538.4), *m.* (1) Otis Bond, (2) Alvah B. Clark, II: 271.
Mary, *m.* Daniel[6] (1019) Wentworth, II: 318.
Mary Elizabeth[7] (2538.5), *m.* Edward How, II: 271.
Sarah Alice[8] (2538.1.3), II: 271.
Sarah Frances[7] (2538.3), *m.* Frank Hall, II: 271.
Susan, *m.* Edward[7] (1856.3) Brackett, II: 136.

HARE.

Rev. Chandler, *m.* Charlotte Elizabeth[8] (943.3.2) Green, I: 511.
Charlotte Wentworth[9] (943.3.2.1), I: 511.
George H., *m.* Julia Leland[8] (1293.1.1) Harrington, I: 633.
Llewellyn[9] (1293.1.1.1), I: 633.
Winifred[9] (1293.1.1.2), I: 633.

HARFORD. *See also* HARTFORD.

Dorothy, *m.* Ebenezer[4] (318) Wentworth, II: 258–9. Elsewhere HARTFORD.

HARGER.

Eber L., *m.* Eliza Taylor, II: 649.
William Delaskey, *m.* Lucy Jane[7] (2882) Wentworth, II: 348.

HARIDEN. *See also* HARADON.

Adelaide E.[8] (1111.2.3), I: 574.
David T., *m.* Adelaide E.[7] (1111.2) Osgood, I: 574.

Edward Wentworth[8] (1111.2.2), I: 574.
Harriet Augusta[8] (1111.2.1), I: 574.

HARKER.

——, *m.* Harriet A. Watson, II: 596.

HARLOW.

George M., *m.* Martha B.[8] (3227.6) Foss, II: 398.

HARMON, HARMOND.

Asenath, *m.* Alexander[6] (1179) Wentworth, II: 347.
Charles N., *m.* Harriet E.[8] (5807) Wentworth, II: 745.
Ellen R., *m.* George W.[7] (697.1.3) Varney, I: 426.
Rev. Elias, II: 347.
Frederick R.[8] (3986.1), II: 525.
Freeman, *m.* Frances Ellen[7] (3986) Wentworth, II: 525.
George[8] (3986.2), II: 525.
Horatio, *m.* Martha Ella[8] (4707.5) Mason, II: 616.
John, I: 118.

HARRIGAN.

——, *m.* Olive (Hodsdon) Abbott, I: 503.

HARRIMAN. *See also* HERRIMAN.

Francella[8] (3392.2), II: 428.
Georgiana[8] (3392.1), II: 428.
Capt. James, *m.* Betsey W.[7] (3392) Rogers, II: 428.
Margaret, *m.* Joseph[6] (2288) Wentworth, II: 218.
Mary F., *m.* Andrew J.[8] (5730) Wentworth, II: 778.

HARRINGTON.

Charles[8] (1293.2.2), I: 633.
Chester L.[7] (1293.1), *m.* Sabrina B. Cook, I: 633.
Clara, *m.* Eugene H.[8] (5209) Wentworth, II: 763.
Emily[7] (1293.4), *m. Dr.* William D. Ollendorf, I: 634.
Emma A., *m.* Andrew E.[6] (2310) Wentworth, II: 221.
Erastus[7] (1293.2), *m.* Louisa A. Ollendorf, I: 633.
Janette Amelia[8] (1293.2.1), I: 633.
Julia Leland[8] (1293.1.1), *m.* George H. Hare, I: 633.
Lyman, *m.* Emily[6] (1293) Wentworth, I: 633.
Mary R., *m.* Thomas Augustus[9] (1464*a*.1.1.2), II: 6.
Morris[7] (1293.5), I: 634.
Otis O., *m.* Mary Isabella[9] (3352.2.8) Rogers, II: 418.
Sophronia[7] (1293.3), *m.* Whiting G. West, I: 634.

HARRIS.

Caroline[7] (381.2.5), I: 331.
Charles T., *m.* Abby Cynthia[8] (5102) Wentworth, II: 667.
Edith Kimball[9] (340.3.1.5.2), I: 296.
Elizabeth, *m.* Amos[7] (3765) Adams, II: 497.
Elizabeth Mary[8] (340.3.1.1), *m. Dr.* Elisha G. Tucker, I: 296.
Frederick A.[8] (2347.2.1), II: 227.
Georgianna[7] (381.2.7), *m.* Staunton Parker, I: 331.
James Duncan[8] (340.3.1.6), I: 296.
John, I: 198.
John, *m.* Hannah Andrew, I: 198.
John, I: 198.
Joseph Whipple[7] (381.2.4), I: 331.
Lieut. Joseph Whipple[8] (340.3.1.7) I: 296.
Margaret Pitts[8] (340.3.1.3), *m.* Philip J. Aubin, I: 296.
Mary, *m.* Benjamin Atwater, II: 712, 714.
Mary[8] (340.3.1.2), *m.* John E. Shackford, I: 296.
Mary Ann[7] (381.2.2), *m.* (1) *Capt.* Nathaniel Giddings Dana, (2) *Gen.* Charles Hazen Peaslee, I: 330.
Mary Aubin[9] (340.3.1.5.1), I: 296.

Mehitable, *m.* William[7] (833.8.1) Carpenter, I: 472.
Nancy Shapleigh[7] (381.2.6), I: 331.
Robert, I: 198.
Robert[7] (381.2.3), I: 331.
Robert, *m.* Sarah Sherburne[6] (381.2) Langdon, I: 330.
Robert Lewis[8] (340.3.1.5), *m.* Lucy Woodward Kimball, I: 296.
Widow Sallie H. J. Harris, *m.* Charles Augustus[7] (4286) Wentworth, II: 564.
Sarah Sherburne Langdon[7] (381.-2.1), *m.* *Capt.* Thomas W. Wyman, I: 330.
Stephen, *m.* Elizabeth Usher, I: 103.
Stephen, *m.* Mary Jones, II: 714.
Susan, *m.* Albert[7] (428.4.12) Hawes, I: 349.
Capt. Theodore J., *m.* Mary M. W.[7] (340.3.1) Connor, I: 296.
Theodore Sheafe[8] (340.3.1.4), I: 296.
William, *m.* Sarah Crispe, I; 74.
William A., *m.* Eleanor Frances[7] (2347.2) Morrill, II: 227.
William A.[8] (2347.2.2), II: 228.

HARRISON.

Harriet, *m.* George B.[8] (3541.4) Wentworth, II: 452.
Pres. William Henry, II: 461-2.

HARROWDEN.

Baron of. *See* Thomas[26] WATSON-WENTWORTH, I: 23.

HART.

Alfred W.[7] (2278.1), II: 216.
Almon, *m.* Rachel A.[8] (5501) Wentworth, II: 706.
Alzade Elizabeth[7] (2278.3), *m.* Lyman Shaw, II: 216.
Benjamin, I: 516.
Benjamin, *m.* Nancy A.[7] (1040*d*.1) Wentworth, I: 562.
Bertha Louisa[7] (2278.7), II: 216.
Caleb W.[6] (5501.1), II: 706.
Clara J., *m.* Hiram[7] (4696) Wentworth, II: 614.
Daniel, *m.* Sarah (Odiorne) Appleton, I: 320.
Edward, *m.* Sally[7] (1631.3) Fox, I: 482; II: 86.
Ellen Victoria, *m.* *Rev.* Joseph Smith[7] (1648.4 6) Cogswell, II: 102.
Ernest Lincoln[7] (2278.9), II: 216.
George E.[8] (1631.3.5), II: 86.
Hamlin Gay[7] (2278.5), II: 216.
Harriet A.[8] (1631.3.3), II: 86.
Henry C., *m.* Charlotte A.[6] (2382) Wentworth, II: 242.
John, *m.* —— Nutter, I: 482; II: 86.
John F.[8] (1631.3.4), II: 86.
Justin[7] (2278.6), II: 216.
Lucy, *m.* Benjamin[6] (339.6) Penhallow, I: 294.
Lyndon Simon[7] (2278.4), *m.* Emeline T. Buzzell, II: 216. [216.
Malcolm Allen Hayes[7] (2278.8), II:
Mark Hunking, *m.* ——[6] (325*b*.12.1) Downs, I: 280; II: 216.
Mary Ellen[8] (1631.3.2), II: 86.
Richard, I: 294.
Roscoe Cecil[7] (2278.2), II: 216.
Sarah Elizabeth[8] (1631.3.2), II: 86.
Simon, *m.* Mary Ann[6] (2278) Wentworth, I: 280; II: 216
William, *m.* Hannah (Sheafe) Henderson, II: 312.
William A., *m.* Loantha J.[7] (719.-6.4) Wing, I: 439.
Zerelda Corvin, *m.* (1) William Wentworth, (2) Elijah E.[8] (4887) Wentworth, II: 643, 753.

HARTFORD.

Abigail[6] (69.6.2.1), I: 172.
Alonzo[7] (69.6.2.8.2), I: 173.
Benjamin[6] (69.6.2.8), *m.* Betsey Kelley, I: 172.
Charity, I: 172.
Charity[4] (69.1), *m.* Gilbert Perkins, I: 172.

Charlotte[6] (69.6.2.7), *m.* Isaac Ellis, I: 172.
Cynthia[6] (69.6.2.3), I: 172.
David[6] (69.6.2.9), *m.* Mary (Hurd) Thurston, I: 173.
Dorothy, *m.* Ebenezer[4] (318) Wentworth, I: 172, 493; II: 258–9.
Dorothy[5] (69.4.3), I: 172.
Eliakim[5] (69.6.2), *m.* Charity[6] (69.-1.1) Perkins, I: 131, 133, 172–3.
Eliakim[6] (69.6.2.2), I: 172.
Eliza J.[6] (69.6.2.?), *m.* Lewis D.[6] (29*a*.4 3.6) Ricker, I: 131.
Elizabeth, *wife of* Nicholas, I: 171.
Elizabeth, *m.* James Butler, I: 205, 671.
Elsie[5] (69.6.1), *m.* Nathaniel Tuttle, I: *172, 667.
George[6] (69.6.2.11), *m.* Catherine Learned, I: 173.
George[7] (69.6.2.8.1), *m.* Susan Clark, I: 172.
Jennie[5] (69.6.7), I: 173.
Joseph, *m.* Dorothy Furbish, I: 172, 493.
Lorenzo[6] (69.6.2.6), I: 172.
Lydia[5] (69.4.2), I: 172.
Machias[5] (69.6.11), *m.* Abigail Kilburn, I: 174.
Maria A., *m.* Samuel[7] (732.1.2) Tibbetts, I: 446.
Mark[4] (69.4), *m.* Mary Corson, I: 172.
Martha[6] (69.6.2.4), I: 172.
Mary[4] (69.3), *m.* Daniel Foss, I: 172.
Mercy[5] (69.6.5), *m.* Jeremiah Shorey, I: 173, 235.
Mercy[6] (69.6.2), *m.* (1) Dependence[6] (29*a*.4.6.3) Grant, (2) Jeremiah[6] (64.6.5.1) Shorey, I: 131, 133, 173.
Meribah[5] (69.6.8), *m.* Thomas Tebbetts, I: 173.
Nellie E., *m.* Alonzo A.[6] (697.1.1.1) Varney, I: 426.
Nicholas, *m.* Elizabeth ——, I: 171.
Patience, *m.* Benjamin Ham, I: 171, 483.
Patience, *wife of* Stephen[4] (69.2), I: 172.
Richard[6] (69.6.2.5), *m.* Martha Nickerson, I: 172.
Sarah[5] (69 6.3), *m.* Thomas Foss, I: 173.
Sobriety[6] (69.6.9), *m.* Thomas Whitehouse, I: 174.
Solomon[4] (69.6), *m.* Mercy Farnham, I: *172, 235, 667.
Solomon[5] (69.6.10), *m.* Ruth Tebbetts, I: 174.
Stephen, *m.* Susannah[3] (69) Wentworth, I: 131, 133, 171–2.
Stephen[4] (69.2), *m.* Patience ——, I: 172.
Stephen, *m.* Hannah Waldron, I: 174, 224.
Susan[4] (69 5), *m.* Samuel Merrill, I: 172.
Susan[5] (69.6.4), *m.* Samuel Foss, I: 173.
Wentworth[5] (69.4.1), II: 172.
William[5] (69.6.6), *m.* Apphia Shorey, I: *173, 667.

HARTSHORN.

Frank J., *m.* Louisa Lucretia (2507.4) Emery, II: 265.
Frank M.[5] (2507.4.1), II: 265.
Margaret S., *m.* Albion K. P.[5] (1464*a*.8.2) Wentworth, II: 14.
Mary A., *m.* Thomas T.[5] (1464*a*.8.4) Wentworth, II: 14.

HARTWELL.

Abigail, *m.* Stephen[5] (399) Wentworth, II: 328. *Should be* TOLMAN, *which see.*
George, *m.* Jerusha Ann[5] (1120.1.5) Carr, I: 575.
Jonathan, *m.* Polly[6] (1765) (Sanders) Blood, II: 117.

HARVEY.

Charles, II: 460.
Dolly Wentworth[7] (3587), *m.* James Augustus Treat, II: 461.
Elizabeth, *m.* Elisha Plaisted, I: 298.

Edward, *m.* Mary[16] (Wentworth) Tymperley, I: 28.
Eunice, I: 387.
George[7] (3588), II: 461.
Col. John, II: 460.
Judge John, *m.* (1) Elizabeth Mead, (2) Dorothy Frost[6] (1563) Wentworth, I: Ped. Q; II: 57, 460.
John, II: 460.
Margaret Ann[7] (3586), *m.* Solomon Clark Buzell, II: 461.
Martha, *m.* William Gowen[5] (794) Wentworth, II: 218.
Mary, *m.* Mark Hunking, I: 181.
Judge Matthew, I: 335.
Nathaniel, *m.* [Martha?] Jones, I: 387.
Orville, *m.* Malina[5] (1132.7.1) Wentworth, I: 585.
William Jones, I: 387.

HARWOOD.

David Stephens, *m.* Hannah Abigail[7] (4552) Wentworth, II: 597.
Elizabeth, *m.* Charles W. Walker, I: 282.
William Perham[8] (4552.1), II: 597.

HASEY.

Albert, *m.* Sarah F.[8] (1479.4.1) (Abbott) Wentworth, II: 25, 407.
Harriet E., *m.* John F.[7] (3282) Wentworth, II: 407.
Rev. Isaac, *m.* Rebecca Owen, II: 57, 186.
Rebecca, *m.* Thomas Millet[5] (535) Wentworth, II: 57-8.

HASKELL.

Benjamin, *m.* Hannah[6] (1876) Stanton, II: 140, 434.
Benjamin Bradbury[7] (1876.1), *m.* Sabrina[7] (3419) Wentworth, II: 140, 142, 433-4.
Benjamin Franklin[8] (1876.1.4), (3419.4), II: 140, 434.
Clarence Edson[8] (1876.3.1), II: 140.
Elias, *m.* Mary Rogers, II: 148.
Freeman Brown[8] (1876.1.4), (3419.-3), II: 140, 434.
Hannah Perkins[8] (1876.1.2), (3419.-2), *m.* Freeman[7] (1878.6) Brown, II: *140, 142, 434, 789.
Harriet, *m.* George E.[6] (2218) Drew, II: 201.
Harriet, *m.* Mark P.[7] (4738) Wentworth, II: 743.
Henry Perkins[8] (1876.1.2), *should be* Hannah Perkins[8] (1876.1.2), *whom see*, II: *140, 789.
Martha, *m.* Thomas[5] (676) Wentworth, II: 147-8, 544.
Moses Kennard[7] (1876.3), *m.* Lydia Jane Morse, II: 140.
Moses True[8] (1876.1.1), (3419.1), II: 140, 434.
Nelcour D. Valson[8] (1876.2.2), II: 140.
Roswell Kennard[8] (1876.2.1), II: 140.
William True[7] (1876.2), *m.* Jane Emery, II: 140.

HASKIN. *See also* HASKINS.

Ann, *m.* Ebenezer[3] (40) Wentworth, I: 241, 406-7.
Rebecca Ann, *m.* William W.[7] (3709) Miller, II: 487.

HASKINS. *See also* HASKIN.

Ann, *m.* Ebenezer[4] (193) Wentworth, II: 108. *Should be* Sarah FRENCH, *whom see.*
Betsey S., *m.* Silas[6] (2369) Wentworth, II: 586, 738.
Ella Brown, *m.* George Bartlett[9] (4879) Wentworth, II: 753.
Nancy E., *m.* Otis[6] (4807) Wentworth, II: 750.
William, II: 750.

HASLETT.

William, *m.* Dorothy[5] (756) (Wentworth) Dame, I: 449.

HASSELL.

Thomas, *m.* Anne[23] Wentworth, I: 50.

HASTINGS.

Anne, *m.* John[18] Wentworth, I: Ped. H, 52.
Sir Brian, I: Ped. H, 52.
Fred S., *m.* Sylvia S.[8] (457.4.1.7) Hewett, I: 690.
Herbert S , *m.* Abbie E.[8] (457.4.1.5) Hewett, I: 690.
Sarah, *m.* Minot D.[8] (457.4.1.1) Hewett, I: 690.

HASTY.

Edwin, *m.* Mary A.[7] (811.8.1) Stevens, I: 462. [II: 136.
Jane, *m.* Joseph[7] (1857.3) Brackett,
Mary, *m.* Henry Tibbetts, II: 4.
Rosanna, *m.* Nathaniel[7] (1856.2) Brackett, II: 136.

HATCH.

Amos, *m.* Eunice[6] (158.4.8) Butler, I: 668.
Ann, *m.* Alford Richardson[6] (1913) Byram, II: 146.
Beulah A., *m.* William[7] (3409) Wentworth, II: 692.
Byron S.[7] (2631.5), II: 286.
Caroline Azelia, *m.* William Miller[8] (3711.1) Payne, II: 488.
Daniel G., II: 556. [II: 432.
David, *m.* Sarah[7] (3411) Wentworth,
Elijah, *m.* Eliza[6] (934.3) Hanson, I: 508; II: 286.
Emily Johnson, *m.* George Albert[6] (2123) Wentworth, II: 556.
Frank W.[9] (3411.6.1), II: 433.
Franklin W., *m.* Vesta[7] (429.8.4.) Howard, I: 350.
Gardner D.[8] (3411.6), *m.* Matilda McElroy, II: 433.
George W.[7] (2631.3), II: 286.
Hannah E.[7] (2631.2), *m.* Stephen Small, II: 286.
Ira M.[9] (3407.3.2), II: 431.
James M.[7] (2631.4), II: 286.
Jethro, *m.* Mary[6] (1195) (Wentworth) Green, I: 603.
John, I: 414.
Josephine[7] (2631.6), II: 286.
Josiah P., *m.* Hannah H.[6] (2631.6) Wentworth, I: 508; II: 286.
Lucy, *m.* John[6] (949) Clapham, I: 515.
Lucy Ann[8] (3411.1), *m.* George Ripley, II: 432.
Mabel F.[9] (3411.6.2), II: 433.
Mary[8] (358.2.1.1), I: 313.
Mary[9] (3407.3.1), II: 431.
Mary A.[7] (2631.1), *m.* Samuel Marble, II: 286.
Mary E., *m.* Orlando Ames[7] (3549) Wentworth, II: 453.
Mary L.[8] (3411.4), II: 433.
Minnie Ella[9] (1586.1.3.1), II: 67.
Moses, *m.* Olive[7] (358.2.1) (Cutts) Clarke, I: 313.
Moses[8] (358.2.1.4), I: 313.
Oliver[8] (358.2.1.3), I: 313.
Philander B., *m.* Lydia C.[8] (3407.3) Bryant, II: 431.
Capt. Samuel, I: 321.
Sarah, *m.* William Odiorne, I: 321.
Sarah U.[8] (3411.3), *m.* Enoch S. Cole, II: 433.
Stephen, *m.* Mary[5] (626) (Lord) Murray, I: 414.
Tamsen U.[8] (3411.2), II: 432.
Theresa M.[8] (3411.5), II: 433.
Theodore[9] (358.2.1.2), I: 313.
Thomas W., *m.* Ruth[5] (1586.1.3) Tompson, II: 67.
Zenas[9] (3411.7), II: 433. [388.
——, *m.* Elizabeth Henderson, I:

HATFIELD-KAYE. *See also* KAYE.

John, *m.* Augusta Anne[27] Wentworth, I: Ped. D, 20.

HATHAWAY.

Delphina H., *m.* (1) Luther[6] (2480) Wentworth, (2) Charles E.[7] (4543) Wentworth, II: 596, 600.

Margaret, *m.* Daniel M. Ford, I: 710.

HATHORN.

Adelia Ann, *m.* Daniel Dwight[7] (3834) Wentworth, II: 506.

HAUGHWOUT.

Sarah M., *m.* Edmund[7] (3148) Wentworth, II: 388.

HAUSER.

Margaret, *m.* Daniel[7] (1183.1) Foote, I: 601.

HAVEN.

Alexander, II: 313.
Alexander, II: 313.
Alexander, II: 313.
Alfred W., *m.* (1) Louisa[7] (1006.2) Sheafe, (2) Margaret Houston, I: 557–8.
Augusta, *m.* —— Ross, II: 313.
Augustus L, *m.* Agnes Poor, II: 313.
Charlotte, *m.* (1) Augustus[6] (1757) Lord, (2) *Rev. Dr.* Charles Brooks, II: 116.
Charlotte A., II: 313.
Charlotte A., *m.* Volney C. Mason, II: 313.
Hannah S., II: 313.
Harriet H., II: 313.
Isabella T., II: 313.
James, II: 313.
James Henderson, *m.* Elizabeth Cushman, II: 313.
Joseph, I: 510.
Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (942) Wentworth, I: 510.
Louisa Sheafe[8] (1006.3.1), *m.* Mark[7] (1011.1) Freeman, I: 557–8.
Mary, *m.* Jacob Sheafe, II: 310.
Nathan Parker, II: 308.
Dr. Nathaniel A., II: 116.
Richard, *emigrant*, I: 510.
Rev. Dr. Samuel, I: 510, 559; II: 310.
Samuel, *m.* Ann Churchill, II: 313.
Samuel Cushman, II: 313.
Sophia, *m.* Charles J. Appleton, II: 313.
Sophia, II: 313.
Sophia L., II: 313.
William, *m.* Sophia Henderson, II: 313.
William, II: 313.
William, II: 313.
William, II: 313.
William A., II: 313.
W. Roscoe, II: 313.

HAVEY.

Andrew, II: 689.
Emeline C., *m.* Nahum Jordan[8] (5309) Wentworth, II: 768.
John, II: 768.
Judith A., *m.* John Greenleaf[8] (5311) Wentworth, II: 768.
Sarah B., *m.* Joshua Hooper[7] (3366) Wentworth, II: 689.

HAWES.

Abbie A.[8] (428.4.3.3), I: 348.
Abbie M.[8] (3279.6), II: 406.
Abigail R.[7] (428.2.5), *m.* Charles Upham, I: 348.
Ada[8] (428.4.3.6), I: 348.
Addie R.[8] (422.2.7.1), I: 344.
Addison[7] (428.5.6), I: 349.
Albert[7] (428.4.12), *m.* Susan Harris, I: 349.
Alla[8] (428.2.3.6), I: 347.
Alpheus[7] (428.2.1), *m.* (1) Lucy A. Stevenson, (2) Jane Tucker, I: 347.
Althea[8] (428.2.3.4), *m.* Henry Farrington, I: 347.
Anna[8] (428.4.5.1), *m.* Eugene[8] (1143.2.1) Drew, I: 349, 588.
Anseline[7] (428.4.2), *m.* Luther Turner, I: 348.
Damaris, *m.* Shubael[3] (22) Wentworth, I: Ped. N, 198, 203, 353, 356, 360–1.
Charles[7] (428.4.10), *m.* Mary Small, I: 349.

Charles W.[8] (3279.2), II: 406.
Clara[7] (428.5.5), *m.* Benjamin Luther, I: 349.
Edward E.[8] (3279.8), II: 406.
Eldora[8] (428.2.2.3), *m.* Henry M. Dyer, I: 347.
Elijah[6] (428.5), *m.* Sarah Shaw, I: 349.
Elijah[7] (428.2.6), *m.* Betsey Wadsworth, I: 348.
Elisha, *m.* Sarah[5] (428) Wentworth, I: 345; II: 646.
Elisha[6] (428.7), I: 349.
Elisha[7] (428.2.3), *m.* (1) Hannah Tucker, (2) Eunice Glover, I: 347.
Elisha[8] (428.2.3.5), I: 347.
Elison[7] (428.4.11), *m.* Anna Taber, I: 349.
Ellen Mary[8] (428.2.3.3), *m.* Charles Cook, I: 347.
Elmer[8] (428.4.3.5), I: 348.
Ellsworth L.[8] (422.2.7.2), I: 344.
Emory[7] (428.2.7), *m.* Lucy Abbie[7] (2851) Wentworth, I: 348; II: 344.
Enos[6] (428.6), *m.* (1) Clarissa[7] (429.-2.1) May, I: 349, 350.
Enos[7] (428.4.5), *m.* Patience King, I: 348.
Forest G.[8] (428.2.4.1), *m.* Mary Fiske, I: 348.
Frances[7] (428.5.7), *m.* Charles Beswick, I: 349.
Frank M.[8] (428.2.4.2), I: 348.
Frederick[8] (428.4.5.2), I: 349.
Frederick B.[8] (422.2.7.3), I: 344.
Frederick M.[8] (3279.7), II: 406.
George E.[8] (3279.4), II: 406.
George H.[8] (428.4.3.1), I: 348.
George William[8] (428.2.2.1), *m.* Maria Jones, I: 347.
Georgianna[9] (428.2.2.1.1), I: 347.
Hannah[7] (428.4.6), *m.* William Hayden, I: 349.
Hannah[8] (428.4.3.4), I: 348.
Harriet[7] (428.4.1), *m.* Willard Howard, I: 348.
Harry[8] (428.4.10.1), I: 349.
Hattie A.[8] (428.4.12.1), I: 349.
Henry[7] (428.4.3), *m.* Rebecca Guild, I: 348.
Hiram[5] (428.4.4), I: 348.
Homer[7] (428.5.3), I: 348.
John[6] (428.2), *m.* Eunice Withington, I: 347; II: 344.
Jonathan C., *m.* Jerusha C.[7] (422.-2.7) Blake, I: 344.
Lizzie E.[8] (3279.3), II: 406.
Lucy A.[8] (428.2.3.1), *m.* John Farrington, I: 347.
LucyJ.[7] (428.5.4), *m.* Samuel Cobaugh, I: 349.
Luther[7] (428.5.2), I: 349.
Lydia F.[8] (428.2.2.4), I: 347.
Lysander[7] (428.4.9), I: 349.
Mary S. *m.* *Rev.* Lewis[7] (2728) Wentworth, II: 324.
Rev. Mather E.[7] (428.2.4), *m.* Laura Bond, I: 347.
Massena B.[8] (428.2.3.2), I: 347.
Matthew Edgar[8] (428.2.2.2), *m.* Mira Lucinda[8] (4903*h*) Wentworth, I: 377; II: 646.
Minnie[8] (428.4.10.3), I: 349.
Mira Edna[9] (428.2.2.2.1) (4903*h*.1), I: 347; II: 646.
Oliver, I: 198.
Rebecca[6] (428.1), *m.* Elijah Gill, I: 345.
Richard, I: 198.
Robert W., *m.* Emily[7] (3279) Wentworth, II: 406.
Ruth[6] (428.3), *m.* Abijah Upham, I: 348.
Samuel[6] (428.4), *m.* Hannah Henry, I: 348.
Samuel[7] (428.4.7), I: 349.
Sarah[7] (428.4.8), *m.* John Mitchell, I: 349.
Sarah[7] (4285.1), *m.* Luther Lansing, I: 349.
Susannah, *m.* Caleb Phillips, I: 203–4.
Timothy W.[8] (3279.1), II: 406.
Walter E.[8] (3279.5), II: 406.

William[7] (428.2.2), *m.* Charlotte George, I: 347.
William B.[8] (428.2.4.3), I: 348.
Winifred[8] (428.4.10.2), I: 349.
——, *m.* Damaris Bird, I: 198.
——, Jesse W.[7] (457.1.5) Payson, I: 686.

HAWKES.

James, *m.* Sally[6] (2432) Wentworth, II: 250.
Lowell Hall[7] (2432.1), II: 250.
Wilson L., *m.* Mary Jane[7] (2000.3) Perkins, II: 159.

HAWKINS.

Charlotte[6] (2105), *m.* (1) —— Bickford, (2) —— Abbott, II: 181.
Eunice, *m.* Edwin Wentworth[8] (2738.4) Butts, II: 326.
Eveline, *m.* Franklin[9] (1464*a*.5.1.1) Wentworth, II: 10.
James, *m.* Deborah[5] (714) Wentworth, I: 431; II: 181.
Newman, *m.* Mary Elizabeth[7] (3832) Wentworth, II: 506.
Rachel[6] (2106), *m.* Nathaniel Cook, II: 181.
Sally[6] (2104), *m.* Calvin Johnson, II: 181.
Sarah Eva[8] (3832.1), II: 506.
Stephen, *m.* Rachel Wallingford, I: 391.

HAWKSHAW.

Capt. Thomas, *m.* Grizzel[6] (966*a*) Apthorp, I: 520.

HAWKSWORTH.

Amelia, *m.* Godfrey Wentworth[28] Armytage-Wentworth, I: Ped. F.
Catherine[22], *m.* (1) William Lyster, (2) *Sir* John Bright, *Bart.*, I: 53.
Sir Richard, *m.* Anne[21] Wentworth, I: 53.
Walter, *m.* ——[17] Wentworth, I: 52.
Walter Ramsden, I: Ped. F.

HAWSUM. *Same as* HORSUM, *or* HOSSUM.

Bridget, *m.* John Brock, I: 206.

HAWVER.

Catherine, *m.* John[6] (1204) Wentworth, II: 353, 653.
Elizabeth, *m.* Isaac[5] (445) Wentworth, I: 609; II: 352–3, 355.

HAYDEN.

Elizabeth, *m.* Simeon[6] (1140) Wentworth, II: 343, 647.
Emeline Richards, *m.* Josiah Paul Wentworth, I: 394.
Mary, *m.* Simeon[7] (2842) Wentworth, II: 343.
William, *m.* Hannah[7] (428.4.6) Hawes, I: 349.

HAYES.

Aaron[5] (173.4), I: 229.
Aaron[7] (173.2.3.6), *m.* Mary Rand, I: 226.
Aaron, II: 585.
Abby[8] (173 2.3.4.2), *m.* Otis H. Wilmarth, I: 676.
Abbie L.[8] (173.9.1.3.3), I: 230.
Abbie May[8] (173.2.3.4.1.1), I: 676.
Abigail, *wife of* Ichabod, I: 425; II: 208.
Abigail, *m.* James[4] (147) Wentworth, I: 367.
Abigail, *m.* Levi[7] (173.2.3.4) Hayes, I: 226, 675.
Abigail[5] (170.3), I: 224.
Abigail[5] (173 1), *m.* Ichabod Hanson, I: 225.
Abigail[6] (173.4.2), *m.* Lemuel[6] (169.2.4) Hayes, I: *223, 227–8, 673.
Abra[4] (174), *m.* John Montgomery, I: 234.
Abra[5] (173.8), I: 230.
Abra[5] (175.3), I: 234.
Abra[6] (173.9.3), *m.* (1) *Dr.* —— Dearborn, (2) Ira Fish, I: 232, 489, 676, 708.

Abra, *m.* Jeremiah Foss, I: 385, 698.
Addie French[8] (710.3.2.2), I: 431, 704.
Albert G.[7] (873.3.4), I: 494.
Alexander Ladd[8] (1755.1.1), II: 115.
Almeda V.[8] (839.3.4.2), *m.* Samuel Brackett Abbott, I: 478, 707.
Rev. Alonzo[7] (177.1.1.1), *m.* Malvina A. Gilman, I: 677.
Almon Wallace[9] (3231.3.2), II: 399.
Althea[7] (873.3.7), I: 494.
Amos Main[5] (176.1), I: 234.
Andrew, *m.* Elizabeth[7] (177.1.1.3) Hayes, I: 677.
Andrew, II: 72.
Andrew Clark[6] (629.3), I: 414.
Andrew J.[7] (173.9.2.6), *m.* Susan M. Stevens, I: 232.
Annie, *m.* John W.[8] (3481.3) Clark, II: 796.
Ariana P.[8] (173.2.3.7.1), *m.* George E. Davis, I: 676.
Asa B.[7] (169.2.5.1), *m.* Mehitable Hayes, I: *223, 674.
Asa B.[7] (169.2.7.12), I: 675.
Asa B.[8] (169.2.5.1.1), I: 674.
Augusta[7] (873.3.9), I: 494.
Augusta M.[7] (177.1.1.8), *m.* Willard Cowles, I: 677.
Benjamin, *m.* Jane (Snell) Heard, I: 161.
Benjamin[5] (170.5), I: 224.
Benjamin[6] (873.3), *m.* (1) Eliza[6] (872.2.3) Twombly, (2) Eliza Lucas, I: *276, 494, 682.
Benjamin F.[7] (173.9.1.1), *m.* Sophia[7] (854.4) Twombly, I: 230, 487.
Benjamin F.[7] (873.3.5), I: 494.
Betsey[5] (176.2), *m.* Timothy Roberts, I: 173, 234; II: 253. *Should be* Elizabeth[5] (176.2).
Betsey[5] (178.8), *m.* Stephen Jackson, I: 236. [414.
Betsey, *m.* Daniel Quimby, I: 224,
Betsey, *m.* Joseph Pearl, I: 676.
Betsey C.[7] (173.4.6.2), I: 229.
Betty[5] (173.10), *m.* Joseph Mooney, I: 234.
Betty[5] (177.3), I: 677.
Brewster[7] (169.2.7.1), *m.* Maria Otis, I: 674.
Cassandra A.[7] (873.3.1), I: 494.
Charles, *m.* Maria[7] (29*a*.4.6.1.5) Grant, I: 132.
Charles[7] (169.2.7.8), *m.* Sarah Jane Foss, I: 675.
Charles Chesley[7] (173.9.1.3), *m.* Abbie Paul Spinney, I: 230.
Dr. Charles Cogswell[7] (1755 3), II: 115.
Charles Henry[7] (2040.1), II: 171.
Charles W.[8] (2493.2.2), *m.* Elizabeth A. Sampson, II: 260.
Charles W. H.[7] (177.1.2.5), *m.* Mary Grant, I: 678.
Charlotte Haven Lord[7] (1755.6), *m.* William P. Blake, II: 115.
Charlotte Jane[8] (2493.1.1), *m.* Charles B. Richardson, II: 260.
Chesley[6] (173.9.4), *m.* Betsey Sherman, I: 232.
Clara J.[7] (173.9.2.4), *m.* Joseph A. Hanson, I: 231.
Clarissa[7] (710.3.1), I: 431.
Clement, *m.* Joanna[5] (873) Wentworth, I: 274, 276, 493; II: 252, 592, 796.
Clement[6] (873.6), I: 495.
Clement[7] (873.5.5), I: 495.
Clement, II: 796.
Cyrus A.[7] (173.9.1.5), I: 230.
Cyrus E.[7] (173.3.6 1), I: 229.
Cyrus W.[8] (629.6), *m.* Lydia[7] (839 - 3.4) Furbish, I: 414, 477.
Daniel, *m.* Sarah Plummer, I: 166, *223, 226–7, 429, 674, 676.
Daniel, I: 223.
Daniel, I: 676.
Daniel[5] (173.4), *m.* Hannah[5] (172.5) Hayes, I: 223, 226–9, 673; II: 171, 260.
Daniel[6] (169.2.4), I: 223.
Daniel[6] (173.3.4), I: 227.

Daniel[6] (173.4.3), *m.* —— Rundlett, I: 228. [I: 674.
Daniel[7] (169.2.7.4), *m.* Emeline Bird,
Daniel[7] (2493.1), *m.* Patience H. Evans, II: 260.
Daniel, *m.* Betsey Pinkham, I: 695.
Daniel B.[6] (169.2.6), I: 674.
David[6] (169.2.2), I: *223, 673.
David[7] (169 2.7.2), *m.* (1) Mercy[6] (9302) Roberts, (2) Sophronia (Mathews) Adams, I: 674, 709.
David A., *m.* Dorcas Allen, I: 115.
Deborah[7] (173.3.9), *m.* John H. Hurd, I: 227.
Demeritt[7] (169.2.7.3), I: 674.
Diantha[7] (873.3.8), I: 494.
Dorothy[5] (175.1), I: 234.
Dudley, *m.* Polly[7] (1480.1) Horne, II: 782.
Ebenezer[5] (169.6), I: 223.
Edgar S.[8] (173.2.3.8.1), I: 676.
Edith Estelle[9] (4398.1), II: 576.
Edwin L.[7] (873.5.4), I: 495.
Eleazer[6] (172.8.3), I: 225.
Elihu[4] (171), *m.* Martha ——, [?] Martha[3] (73) Wentworth, I: 174, 214, 224, 414; II: 39.
Elihu, *m.* (1) Esther Jones, (2) Sarah[5] (629) (Lord) Clark, I: 224, 412, 414, 477; II: 39, 707.
Elihu[5] (171.3), I: 224.
Elihu[5] (171.6), I: 224.
Elihu[5] (172.4), I: 225; II: 83.
Elihu[5] (176.3), *m.* Elizabeth[6] (173.-2.1) Hayes, I: 226, 235.
Elihu[6] (173.4.4), *m.* Martha[6] (2040) Wentworth, I: 229; II: 171.
Elihu[6] (629.2), I: 414.
Elisha, *m.* —— ——, I: 402; II: 39.
Eliza, *m.* John E. Goodwin, I: 429; II: 546.
Eliza E.[7] (873.3.10), *m.* Vernon E. Smith, I: 494.
Elizabeth[4] (173), *m.* Ichabod Hayes, I: 164, 214, 223, 225, 235, 429, 431, 487, 489, 674; II: 171, 260, 604, 666.
Elizabeth[5] (172.1), *m.* Moses[5] (173.5) Hayes, I: 224–6, 228–9.
Elizabeth[5] (176.2), *m.* Timothy Roberts, *given as* Betsey[5] (176.2), *whom see.*
Elizabeth[6] (172.4.2), *m.* Solomon[6] (172.8.1) Hayes, I: 225.
Elizabeth[6] (173.2.1), *m.* Elihu[5] (176.3) Hayes, I: 226, 235.
Elizabeth[6] (173.3.4), *m.* John S. Durell, I: 228, 388; II: 68.
Elizabeth[6] (173.5.2), *m.* James Downs, I: 229.
Elizabeth, *m.* David Legro, I: 224.
Elizabeth[6] (177.1.3), *m.* (1) James C. Locke, (2) —— Blake, (3) —— Hill, I: 678.
Elizabeth[7] (169.3.1.2), *m.* Jeremiah Kingman, I: 223.
Elizabeth[7] (177.1.1.3), *m.* Andrew Hayes, I: 677.
Elizabeth[8] (169.3.1.1), *m.* Thomas Hale, I: 675, 699.
Elizabeth, *m.* Ebenezer[5] (874) Wentworth, II: 258, 598–9, 600.
Elizabeth, *m.* Richard[7] (1596.5) Rollins, II: 72.
Elizabeth W.[7] (169.2.7.9), *m.* Washington P. Hayes, I: 675.
Ellen Gertrude[8] (2493.1.2), II: 260.
Emily Ann[7] (710.1.2), *m.* George W. Meserve, I: 430, 703.
Ephraim[6] (710.1), *m.* Rosamond F. Dame, I: 429, 703.
Ernest A.[8] (173.9.2.5.1), I: 233.
Esther[6] (629.1), *m.* Nicholas Shapleigh, I: 414.
Eugene A.[8] (173.9.3.2), I: 230.
Eugene Blanchard[9] (173.4.3.1.1.1), I: 228.
Ezekiel[5] (170.1), I: 224.
Ezekiel[5] (173.3), *m.* Hannah Mooney, I: 227–8, 388; II: 68.
Ezekiel[6] (173.2.8), I: 227.
Ezekiel[6] (173.3.2), I: 228.
Ezekiel[6] (173.4.7), *m.* —— Neal, I: 229.

Ezekiel, *m.* Mehitable Gale, I: 674.
Ezekiel[7] (2493.5), *m.* Lydia A. French, II: 261. [I: 696.
Ezra, *m.* Rachel[7] (510.5.6) Corson,
Frances E[7] (173.9.4.1), *m.* James C. Emerson, I: 233.
Francis Brown[7] (1755.2), II: 115.
Frank[7] (873.3.11), *m.* Mary Winifred Young, I: 494; II: 455.
Frederick[7] (873.3.12), I: 495.
George[7] (873.3.14), I: 495.
George, II: 777.
George S.[8] (1552.1.1), II: 39.
George W.[7] (169.2.7.10), *m.* Harriet Varney, I: 675.
Hannah, *m.* William[4] (259) Wentworth, I: 250, 425; II: 171–2.
Hannah[5] (170.6), I: 224.
Hannah[5] (172.5), *m.* Daniel[5] (173.4) Hayes, I: 225–6, 228–9; II: 171.
Hannah[6] (173.2.7), I: 227.
Hannah[6] (173.4.8), *m.* —— Chamberlain, I: 229.
Hannah A.[8] (839.3.4.1), *m.* *Dr.* Charles A. Elliott, I: 478.
Hannah D.[7] (177.1.2.3), *m.* Aleric B. Demeritt, I: 678.
Hannah J.[7] (173.4.6.4), I: 229.
Hannah S.[7] (173.9.4.3), *m.* Sprague Adams, I: 233.
Hanson[6] (173.9.2), *m.* Sophia (Swasey) Hanson, I: 230, 676.
Hattie A.[7] (173.4.6.8), I: 229.
Henry B.[7] (2572.1), II: 277.
Henry S.[8] (173.9.2.5.3), I: 232.
Henry Thornton[8] (2493.2.5), II: 260.
Henry Y.[7] (177.1.2.1), *m.* Elizabeth G. French, I: 678.
Herbert Ellsworth[8] (2493.5.2), II: 261.
Herbert N.[7] (2572.2), II: 277.
Hezekiah[4] (172), *m.* Margaret Cate, I: 214, 224–5, 228–9; II: 83, 171.
Hezekiah[5] (172.8), *m.* Sophia Cate, I: 225.
Hezekiah[6] (173.2.5), *m.* Sarah Hayes, I: 163, 227; II: 666.
Hezekiah[6] (173.3.3), I: 228.
Hezekiah[6] (173.5.1), I: 229.
Hiram Ward[7] (873.5), *m.* Mary[6] (2443) Wentworth, I: 494–5; II: 252, 592–3.
Horatio Sheafe Hale[7] (177.1.1.7), *m.* Clara Fernald, I: 677.
Ichabod (*son of the emigrant* John), *m.* Abigail ——, I: 166, 223, 225–6–7, 425, 674; II: 208, 585.
Ichabod, *m.* Elizabeth[4] (173) Hayes, I: 164, 225, 234, 429, 431, 487, 489, 674; II: 171, 260.
Ichabod, I: 226.
Ichabod[5] (173.2), *m.* (1) Tamsen[5] (172.3) Hayes, (2) Mehitable Pray, I: 164, 226, 228–9, 235, 431, 674; II: 666.
Ichabod, *m.* (1) Lydia[5] (710) Wentworth, (2) Sally Card, I: 226, 429, 676, 703; II: 258, 546.
Ichabod[6] (173.2.3), *m.* (1) Deborah French, II: Sarah Plummer, I: 226–7, 431.
Ichabod[6] (176.3.3), I: 235.
Ichabod[8] (173.2.3.4.4), I: 676
Ichabod, *m.* Mary Twombly, I: 486.
Ichabod Bartlett[7] (173.2.3.10), *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Nichols, I: 227, 676.
Ida Marietta[8] (2493.4.1), II: 261.
Ida May[9] (3231.3.1), II: 399.
Ira F.[7] (173.4.1.1), *also* (2493.4), *m.* Patience E. (Gilman) Wentworth, I: 228; II: 261, 604.
Irene C.[7] (173.4.6.5), I: 229.
Isabella[7] (873.5.2), *m.* Charles Mariner, I: 495.
Jacob[6] (172.8.2), I: 225.
James, *m.* Elizabeth[4] (61.9) Ham, I: 168.
James[5] (169.3), II: 176, 223.
James[6] (173.4.9), *m.* —— Berry, I: 229. [230, 487, 676, 703.
James[6] (173.9.1), *m.* Effie Card, I:
James[7] (169.3.1.1), *m.* Desdemona Watson, I: 675, 700; II: 223.

James C., *son of* Ezekiel, I: 227.
James Chesley[5] (173.9), *m.* Betsey[5] (319.4) Twombly, I: 230, 276, 487, 489.
James Chesley[5] (173.9.1.1.1), *m.* Laura Seward, I: 230.
James E.[8] (173.4.3.1.1), I: 228.
James F.[8] (177.1.2.6), I: 678.
James H.[7] (873.3.3), I: 494.
James P.[7] (873.1.1), *m.* Eliza Ann[7] (319.1.3.11) Balch, I: 274, 494.
James Y., II: 277. [508.
Jane, *m.* Paul[6] (933.7) Hussey, I:
Jefferson[8] (173.2.3.4.1), I: 226, *m.* Etta May Hamblin, I: 226, 676.
Jeremiah Mason[7] (173.2.3.12), *m.* Julia Maria Gibson, I: 227, 676.
Jessie Helen[8] (710.3.2.1), *m.* R. E. Flanders, I: 431, 703.
Joanna, *m.* David Legro, I: 224,414.
Joanna[6] (873.4), *m.* Joseph[6] (2442) Wentworth, I: 494–5; II: 252, 592–3, 739.
John, *the emigrant*, *m.* Mary Horne, I: 161, 166, 221, 223, 225–7, 425, 674; II: 60, 115, 585.
John, *m.* Tamsen[3] (35) (Wentworth) Chesley, I: 123, 141, 212, 214, 221–2.
John, *m.* —— ——, II: 115.
John[4] (168), I: 214, 215.
John[5] (171.2), *m.* (?) Hannah Waldron, I: 224, 402, 414. *See next following.*
Capt. John, *m.* Hannah Waldron, I: 174, 224, 402, 414; II: 39. *See next preceding.*
John[5] (173.11), II: 234.
John[5] (176.6), I: 235.
John[6] (173.5.4), I: 229.
John[6] (177.1.1), I: 235; *same as* John W.[6] (177.1.1), *whom see*, I: 677.
John[6] (629.5), I: 414.
Dr. John A. *m.* Mary Abby[8] (1596.-7.1) Rollins, II: 72, 785.
John Fremont[8] (2493.2.4), II: 260.
John H.[7] (173.4.6.7), I: 229.
John H.[7] (173.9.2.5), *m.* Henrietta D. Stone, I: 231.
John Lord[7] (1755.1), *m.* Caroline S. Ladd, I: 115. [I: 430, 703.
John P.[7] (710.1.5), *m.* Susan Segel,
John S., *m.* Betsey W.[7] (1552.1) Shapleigh, I: 402; II: 39.
John S.[7] (177.1.2.2), I: 678.
John S.[7] (177.1.2.7), *m.* Emma S. Crouch, I: 678.
John Stark[7] (169.2.7.7), *m.* Augusta (Perkins) Nichols, I: 675.
Capt. John W. (177.1.1), *m.* Mary Hale, I: *235, 677, 699.
Jonathan[4] (178), *m.* Mary Wingate, I: 214, 235.
Jonathan[5] (178.3), I: 236.
Jonathan[6] (172.3.4), I: 225.
Joseph[5] (169.2), *m.* (1) Peggy Brewster, (2) Elizaabeth Wingate, I: 223, 227–8, 673.
Joseph[6] (169.2.7), *m.* Lois Demeritt, I: *223, 674.
Joseph[6] (173.3.1), I: 228.
Rev. Joseph[7] (169.2.7.5), *m.* (1) Mary Jane[6] (930.4) Roberts, (2) Sarah Mitchell, (3) Mary A. Bigelow, I: 674, 709.
Josephine[9] (3231.3.4), II: 399.
Joshua[5] (175.1), I: 234. [II: 620.
Julia, *m.* Orin[7] (4737) Wentworth,
Julia Adelaide[8] (2493 2.1), *m.* Hiram O. Tuttle, II: 260.
Leah[7] (173.2.3.1), *m.* Nathaniel Roberts, I: 226, 675.
Lemuel[5] (169.4), I: 223.
Lemuel[6] (169.2.4), *m.* Abigail[6] (173.-5.2) Hayes, I: *223, 227–8, 673.
Leonard, *m.* Eliza Ann[6] (2572) Wentworth, II: 277.
Levi[7] (173.2.3.4), *m.* Abigail Hayes, I: 226, 675.
Levi W.[8] (173.2.3.4.3), I: 676.
Louisa M.[8] (511.4.2.1), *m.* Henry Harrison[8] (5659) Wentworth, I: 698; II: 777.

Lucinda[6] (873.2), *m.* Benjamin[6] (2439) Wentworth, I: 494–5; II: 252, 592–3, *738, 801.
Lucinda, *m* Stephen[6] (2366) Wentworth, II: 585, 737–8.
Lucretia, *m.* Ira[6] (2569) Wentworth, II: 276.
Luther, *m.* Louisa Adeline[7] (511.4.2) Bragdon, I: 698; II: 777.
Lydia[5] (169.7), *m.* —— Cate, I: 223.
Lydia[6] (169.2.3), *m.* Timothy Brewster, I: *223, 673.
Lydia[6] (710.3), *m.* Simon F.[7] (173.-2.3.2) Hayes, I: 226, 430; II: 258.
Lydia[7] (710.3 3), *m.* Orrin T.[7] (2475.5) Fall, I: 431; II: 258.
Lydia M.[7] (169.2.7.11), I: 675.
Lydia S., *m.* John F.[6] (2574) Wentworth, II: 277.
Lydia Susan[7] (177.1.1.5), I: 677.
Lyman W.[7] (873.3.2), I: 494.
Mabel F.[8] (173.9.2.5.2), I: 232.
Margaret[5] (172.6), I: 225.
Margaret[6] (169.2.8), I: 223, 675.
Margaret[6] (173.2.2), I: 226.
Mark D.[7] (169 2.7.6), *m.* Mary Jane Chase, I: 675.
Martha, *m.* *Sir* Thomas[21] Wentworth, I: Ped. H, 53.
Martha, *probably* Martha[3](73) Wentworth, *m.* Elihu[4] (171.4) Hayes, 225.
Martha Jane[7] (173.5.4.2), I: 229.
Martin Luther[7] (173.2.3.7), *m.* Eliza Pearl, I: 226, 676.
Mary[5] (172.7), I: 225.
Mary[5] (178.1), I: 235.
Mary[6] (169.2.6), *m.* —— Emerson, I: 223.
Mary (*daughter of* Ezekiel[5] (173.3) Hayes?), I: 227. [229.
Mary[6] (173.5.3), *m.* —— Buzzell, I:
Mary[6] (176.3.2), I: 235.
Mary A.[7] (173.9.1.4), I: 230.
Mary A., *m.* George L.[7] (3624) Wentworth, II: 473.
Mary Abbie[8] (2493.2.6), II: 260.
Mary Ann, *m.* Peter J.[7] (1480.6) Horne, II: 782.
Mary Annie[7] (710.3.5), *m.* Orrin T.[7] (2475.5) Fall, I: 431, 704; II: 258.
Mary D.[7] (173.9.1.2), I: 230.
Mary D.[7] (173.9.2.2), *m.* (1) Brackett Merrill, (2) Michael Moltz, I: 231, 676.
Mary Ellen[8] (2493.5.1), II: 261.
Mary Esther, *m.* Moses W.[7] (1539.2) Shepleigh, II: 34.
Mary Hale[7] (177.1.1.4), *m.* David Sweetser, I: 677.
Mary J.[7] (173 9.1.7), I: 230.
Mary L.[8] (173.9.1.3.4), I: 230.
Mary P.[7] (710.1.4), *m.* George Henry Plummer, I: 430, 703.
Mary R.[7] (873.5.1), *m.* John Porter, I: 495.
Mehitable, *m.* Asa B.[7] (169.2.3.1) Hayes, I: *223, 674.
Melissa[7] (873.5.3), I: 495.
Mercy[5] (169.8), I: 223.
Mercy[6] (169.2.1), *m.* Joseph Emerson, I: 673.
Moses[5] (173.5), *m.* (1) Elizabeth[5] (172.1) Hayes, (2) Dolly Wingate, I: 225–6, 228–9.
Moses Wingate[7] (173.5.4.1), I: 229.
Nancy[5] (178.5), *m.* William Cushing, I: 236.
Nathaniel, *m.* Mary Young, I: 166.
Deacon Nathaniel, *m.* Elizabeth Bickford, II: 585.
Olive[7] (2493.3), *m.* Joshua Wright, II: 260.
Oliver K., *m.* Eliza[7] (61.2.3.2.1) Ham, I: 166.
Orange S.[7] (873.3.6), *m.* Eliza Derby, I: 494.
Oscar[7] (873.3.13), *m.* Lucy J. Wilder, I: 495.
Parmelia[7] (173.2.5.2), *m.* Lewis B.[7] (3190) Wentworth, I: 227; II: 666, 759.

Paul[4] (169), *m.* Tamsen ——, I: 212, 214, 222, 227–8; II: 176.
Paul[5] (169.1), *m.* —— Drew, I: 223.
Paul[6] (169.3.1), *m.* Eunice Horne, I: 223, 700; II: 176.
Paul, *m.* Mary Ann[8] (3231.3) Wentworth, II: 399.
Peter, *m.* Sarah Wingate, II: 60.
Phebe[7] (710.3.4), *m.* John M. Cate, I: 431, 704.
Polly[5] (177.5), I: 677.
Polly[6] (173.2.9), I: 227.
Polly, *m.* Calvin[7] (510.4 1) Horne, I: 695.
Polly[7] (1492.1), *m.* Cyrus Allen, II: 27.
Reuben[7] (172.4.3), I: 225.
Richard, *m.* —— ——, I: 227.
Richard, I: 429.
Richard R.[7] (173.4 3.1), I: 228.
Robert[4] (175), *m.* —— ——, I: 214, 234.
Robert[5] (178.2), I: 236.
Robert[5] 178.7), I: 236.
Sally[5] (177 4), I: 677.
Sally[6] (173.9.5), *m.* Rufus Junkins, I: 233.
Sally[7] (177.1.1 2), *m.* Stacy Hall, I: 677.
Sally J.[6] (629. 4), *m.* Ebenezer Winn, I: 414.
Samuel[4] (177), *m.* Sarah ——, I: 214, 235, 677.
Samuel[5] (169.5), I: 223.
Samuel[5] (177.1), *m.* Hannah Demeritt, I: 235, 677.
Samuel[6] (173 4.5), *m.* —— Horne, I: 228.
Samuel[6] (177.1.2), *m.* Lydia Young, I: 235, 677.
Samuel[7] (177.1.1.6), *m.* Caroline Shackford, I: 677.
Samuel, *m.* Abigail Rollins[6] (2500) Wentworth, II: 262.
Samuel C.[7] (173 4.6.3), I: 229.
Samuel D., *m.* Martha L.[7] (4398) Wentworth, II: 576.
Sarah, *wife of* Samuel[4] (177), I: 677.
Sarah[5] (178 6), *m.* Samuel Jackson, I: 236.
Sarah, *m.* Hezekiah[6] (173.2.5) Hayes, I: 164, 227.
Sarah[7] (710.1.1), *m.* John E. Locke, I: 429.
Sarah, *m.* Nathaniel Horne, II: 208.
Sarah A.[6] (172.4.1), *m.* Nicholas Pike, I: 225, 83.
Sarah C.[7] (173.9.1 6), I: 230.
Sarah E.[7] (173.9.2.3), *m.* Jacob S. Adams, I: 231.
Sarah E.[7] (177.1.2.4), I: 678.
Sarah E.[8] (2493.2.3), *m.* Charles Getchell, II: 260.
Sarah J.[7] (173.9.4.2), I: 233.
Sarah P.[7] (173.2.3.11), I: 227.
Sarah Plummer[6] (710.2), *m.* Enoch M. Clark, I: 430; II: 547.
Servesta A.[7] (173.4.6.6), I: 229.
Seth[7] (173.2.3.5), I: 226.
Seth[7] (710.3.2), *m.* Mary J. Libbey, I: 431.
Seth C.[8] (2493.1.3), II: 260.
Simon F.[7] (173 2.3.2), *m.* Lydia[6] (710.3) Hayes, I: 226, 430–1; II: 258.
Solomon[6] (172.8.1), *m.* Elizabeth[6] (172 4.2) Hayes, I: 225.
Stephen[6] (173 5.5), I: 229
Stephen[6] (873 1), *m.* Isabella Perkins, I: 274, 494.
Stephen[7] (173.2 3.8), *m.* Maria Morse, I: 226, 676.
Stephen W.[7] (2493.2), *m.* Abigail H Ross, II: 260.
Susan[5] (170.2), I: 224.
Susan[7] (1755.4), *m.* Ebenezer Ricker Doe, I: 128; II: 115.
Susan A.[7] (173 9 2.1), *m.* Cyrus Ferguson, I: 231.
Tamsen, *wife of* Paul[4] (169) Hayes, I: 222.
Tamsen[5] (170.7), I: 224.
Tamsen[5] (171.4), I: 224.
Tamsen[5] (171.5), I: 224.

Tamsen[5] (172.3), *m.* Ichabod[5] (173.5) (173.5) Hayes, I: 164, 225, 228-9, 235, 431.
Tamsen[5] (173 7), I: 229.
Tamsen[5] (176.5), Samuel Locke, I: 235. [677.
Tamsen[5] (177.2), *m.* —— Berry, I:
Tamsen[5] (178 4), *m.* Daniel Cushing, I: 236.
Tamsen, *m Rev.* Edward Blaisdell, I: 224.
Tamsen[6] (173.3 6), *m.* Wentworth (169.2.5) Hayes, I: 223, 227-8, 674.
Tamsen[6] (176.3.4), I: 235.
Tamsen[7] (173.2.3.3), *m.* Jeremiah Kimball, I: 226.
Tamsen M.[8] (169.2.5.1 2), *m.* John Yeaton[6] (930.6) Roberts, I: 674, 709.
Theodore[5] (176 4), I: 235.
Sir Thomas. I: Ped H, 53.
Thomas[4] (170), *m.* Hannah Twombly, I: 214-15, 224, 485.
Thomas[5] (170.4), I: 224.
Viola[9] (3231.3.3), II: 399.
Washington P., *m.* Elizabeth W.[7] (169.2.7.9) Hayes, I: 675.
Wentworth[4] (176), *m.* Mary Main, I: 123, 173, 212, 226, 234-5, 484; II: 253, 546.
Wentworth[6] (169.2.5), *m.* Tamsen[6] (173.3.6) Hayes, I: *223, 227-8, 674.
Wentworth, *of Alton, N. H.*, I: 223.
Wentworth[6] (173.4.6), *m.* Hannah Clough, I: 229.
Wentworth[6] (176.3.1), I: 235.
Wentworth[7] (173.2.5.1), *m.* Hannah[7] (60.1.1.7.3) Kimball, I: 163, 227.
William[5] (171.1), I: 224.
William[5] (172.2), I: 225.
William[6] (173.4.1), *m.* Polly[6] (2493) Wentworth, I: 228, 604.
William, *m.* Polly[6] (2493) Wentworth, II: 260.
William[7] (2493.6), *m.* Nancy R. McDuffie, II: 261.
William Allen, *m.* Susannah[6] (1755) Lord, I: 128; II: 115.
William H.[7] (710.1.3), I: 430.
Wilmar Wentworth[8] (4398.2), II: 576.
——, *m.* Martha[3] (73) Wentworth, I: 171. *See* Elihu[4] (171), *above.*
——, *m.* Rachel Twombly, I: 485.
——, *m.* Experience[6] (1492) (Wentworth) Lord, II: 27.
——, *m.* Abigail Horne, II: 209.

HAYFORD.

Elizabeth A., *m.* Daniel M.[7] (3142) Wentworth, II: 388.

HAYNES. *See also* HAINES.

Hattie E., *m.* Horace P.[7] (1925.8) Clark, II: 147.
James M.[7] (612.5.4), *m.* Nancy Mathews, I: 409; II: 35. [588.
Jane, *m.* John[7] (1143.2) Drew, I:
Dr. Joel C., *m.* Cordelia Maria[6] (478.11) Graves, I: 364.
Luella J., *m.* George Leighton[7] (4175) Wentworth, II: 551.
Nancy J , *m.* Ezra Warren[7] (2096.2) Foss, II: 180.
Stearns, *m.* Laura A. (Swift) Crockett, II: 303.

HAYWARD.

Frederick H., *m.* Lydia A.[8] (2739.5) Butts, II: 326.
John, I: 194.
Sarah, *m.* (1) Josiah Winslow, (2) Edward[3] (20) Wentworth, I: 194, 342.
Sarah, *m.* Andrew[6] (1043) Wentworth, II: *637. *Should be* Sally HOWARD, *whom see.*
Thomas, II: 45.

HAZELTINE. *See also* HAZELTON.

Ella Maria[8] (1931.1), *m.* Fred A. Getchell, II: 789.

Marietta[7] (1931.3), II: 790.
Mary Augusta[7] (1931.2), II: 790.
Timothy, *m.* Sarah[6] (1931) Wentworth, II: 147, 789.

HAZELTON. *See also* HAZELTINE.

Mary R., *m.* Samuel J.[6] (2138) Wentworth, II: 559.
——, I: 367.

HEAL. *See also* HEEL.

Clara E.[8] (1414.5.1), I: 653.
Isaac, *m.* Lydia J.[7] (1414.5) Sheldon, I: 653.
Isaac A.[8] (1414.5.2), I: 653.
Isaac D., *m.* Susan M.[7] (1431.2) Wentworth, I: 656.
Jane, *m.* Hiram[6] (1400) Wentworth, I: 650.

HEARD. *See also* HURD.

Abigail, *m.* Job Clements, I: 160, 392.
Abigail, *m.* Jenkin Jones, I: 161.
Abigail, I: 161.
Abigail, *mother of* Abigail, I: 257.
Abigail, *wife of* Tristram, I: 160–1.
Abigail, *m.* (1) Jonathan[3] (59) Wentworth, (2) John Whitehouse, I: Ped. S, 257.
Abigail[5] (295.5), *m.* John Staples, I: 261.
Abigail, I: 665.
Abra[5] (290.7), *m.* John Horne, I: 260, 681.
Anna[5] (295.2), *m.* Joseph Goodrich, I: 261.
Anna[6] (295.1 3), I: 261.
Ann, I: 665.
Benjamin, I: 160.
Benjamin, I: 160.
Benjamin, *m.* Anna Downs, I: 256.
Benjamin, *m.* Elizabeth Roberts, I: 504.
Betsey[5] (295 7), *m.* Simon Hanscomb, I: 262.
Charlotte[9] (3677.2), *m.* Frederick Davidson, II: 481.
Daniel, *m.* (2 ?) Anne[4] (264) Wentworth, I: 161, 201, 250–1, 458.
Daniel, I: 201.
Dorcas, I: 161.
Dorothy, *m.* Nicholas H.[6] (290.3) Roberts, I: 259.
Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel Small, I: 160.
Elizabeth, *m.* —— Knight, I: 161.
Elizabeth, *m.* James Nute, I: 161.
Elizabeth, I: 665.
Elizabeth[7] (290.2.2 1), I: 680.
Elizabeth, *m.* Joseph Roberts, II: 205–6.
Elizabeth, *m.* John Horne, II: 208.
Emily Ann[8] (3677 3), *m.* Nicholas Brock, II: 481.
Esther, *m.* Jacob Horne, II: 206, 209.
Experience (Otis), *wife of* Samuel, I: 160.
George[6] (290.2.2), *m.* Betsey Furnald, I: 680–1.
George, *m.* Mary Francisca[7] (4240) Wentworth, II: 559.
George W.[7] (290.2.2.2), I: 681.
Hannah, I: 161.
Hiram[6] (290 2 1), I: 680.
Isabel, *wife of* John *of Kittery*, I: 665.
James, *m.* Shuah (*or* Susanna) ——, I: *160, 397, 665.
Jane[6] (295 1.2), I: 261.
Jane[6] (295.3.5), I: 261.
Joanna[6] (290.2.6), I: 681.
John, *of Dover, emigrant, m.* Elizabeth Hull, I: 87, 95, 98, 124, *160, 400, 458, 665.
John, *of Kittery, emigrant, m.* Isabel ——, I: 665.
John, I: 160.
John, I: 161.
John, I: 161.
John, I: 161.
John, I: 161.
John, *of Kittery, m.* Phebe ——, I: 665; II: 50.
John, *m.* Charity Day, I: 201, 251, 458.

John[5] (290.2), *m.* Mary Roberts, I: 258, 679–80.
John[6] (295.3.6), I: 261.
John[6] (290.2.4), I: 681.
John[7] (290.2.2.2), I: 681.
Joseph, *m.* Sarah[4] (295) Wentworth, I: 261, 507.
Joseph[5] (295.3), *m.* Hannah Brackett, I: 261.
Joseph[6] (295.1.4), I: 261.
Joseph, I: 161.
Joseph, I: 161.
Joseph, I: 199.
Katherine, I: 665.
Kezia, *m.* Spencer[3] (56) Wentworth, I: 160–1.
Lucinda, *m.* John[7] (158.5.3.3) Butler, I: 669.
Lydia[6] (295.3.2), I: 261.
Mahala[6] (290.2.8), I: 681.
Martha, *m.* Jacob[4] (282) Wentworth, I: 161, 453, 458; II: 219–21.
Mary, *m.* —— Warren, I: 161.
Mary, *m.* Thomas[6] (1529) Wentworth, I: 249; II: 443, 699.
Mary, *m.* John Ham, I: 161, 399, 401; II: 207.
Mary, I: 161.
Mary, I: 665.
Mary[5] (290.8), I: 681.
Mary[6] (290.2.5), I: 681.
Miles[6] (295.3.3), I: 261.
Moses, I: 458.
Nathaniel, *m.* Sarah ——, I: 103, 161.
Nathaniel, I: 161.
Nathaniel, I: 161.
Olive[6] (295.8.1), *m.* Horace P.[6] (932.2) Abbott, I: 507, 681. *Indexed also as* HURD.
Paul[5] (295.1), *m.* Mary Stillings, I: 261.
Phebe, *m.* Jonathan Merrow, I: 260, 446.
Phebe[5] (290.6), *m.* John Roberts, I: 258.
Paul[6] (295.3.4), I: 261.
Phebe, *wife of* John *of Kittery*, II: 51.
Phebe[6] (295.8.1), I: *262. *Should be* Olive[6] (295.8.1), I: 681.
Rachel[6] (295.1.1), I: 261.
Samuel, *m.* Experience Otis, I: 156, 161.
Samuel, I: 161.
Samuel[5] (290.3), *m.* Elizabeth Stillings, I: 258, 681.
Sarah, *widow of* James, I: *160. *Should be* Shuah, I: 665.
Sarah, *wife of* Nathaniel, I: 161.
Sarah[6] (295.3.1), I: 261.
Sarah[6] (290.2.3), *m.* Jeremiah[6] (204.8) Lord, I: 679, 681.
Sarah Wentworth[6] (295.8.2), I: 262.
Shuah, *widow of* James, *m.* Richard Otis, I: 397, 665.
Sophia[5] (3677.1), *m.* (1) James Libbey, (2) Silas Tibbetts, (3) Hanford Odlin, (4) Joshua Hubbard, II: 481.
Susan[5] (295.6), *m.* John Brackett, I: 262.
Susan, *m.* James[7] (158.5.4 1) Butler, I: 670.
Susannah, *widow of* James Heard, I: 665. *See* Shuah, *above.*
Sophronia Baker[5] (3677.4), took name of Susan Elizabeth[5] UPHAM, *m.* —— De Long, II: 481.
Tappan[5] (290.4), *m.* Margaret Fernald, I: 258, 681.
Thirza[6] (290.2.7), I: 681.
Thomas, *m.* Mary[4] (290) Wentworth, I: 258, 681.
Thomas[5] (290.5), *m.* Hannah Stillings, I: 258, 681.
Dea. Thomas[6] (290.2.5), *m.* Mary[7] (620.5 1) Nason, I: *258, 681, 701.
Tristram, *m.* Abigail ——, I: 103, 155, 159, 160–1.
Tristram, *m.* Jane Snell, I: 161.
Tristram, *m.* (1) Anna[4] (250) Wentworth, (2) Elizabeth Hooper, (3) Mary Roberts, I: Ped. S, 249; II: 205–6, 414, 443, 680.
Tristram, I: 212.
Tristram, *m.* Mary Roberts, II: 205.

Wentworth[5] (295.8), *m.* Eunice Staples, I: 262, 507.
William, I: 161.
William[5] (290.1), *m.* Bridget[6] (158.-4.10) Butler, I: 258, 669, 680.
William, *m.* Anna[5] (723), Wentworth, I: 440.
William, *m.* Tamsen[7] (3677) Baker, II: 481.
——, I: 210.

HEARN.

Susan, *m.* Samuel Cogswell, II: 92.

HEATH.

Hattie E.[8] (1168.10.1), I: 596.
Henrietta M.[8] (1168.10.3), I: 596.
James, *m.* Jane M.[7] (1168.10) Vermilye, I: 596.
Lurad C., *m.* Lydia[7] (1504.3) Hanson, II: 783.
Mary, *m.* John[7] (3222) Wentworth, II: 670, 761.
Mary E.[8] (1168.10.2), I: 596.
Melissa, *m.* William[8] (5371) Wentworth, II: 770.

HEBBARD.

Allen C.[8] (1815.2.2), II: 128.
Alta Maud[8] (1815.4.2), II: 129.
Alvah, *m.* Clarissa C.[7] (1815.2) Allen, II: 128–9.
Charles A.[8] (1815.4.1.), II: 129.
Curtis J.[8] (1815.2.3), II: 128.
Hattie R. Wentworth[8] (1815.2.1), II: 128.
Ira A., *m.* Emogene F.[7] (1815.4) Allen, II: 129.

HECKER.

Anna Wentworth[8] (2793.6), II: 334.
Caroline[8] (2793.4), II: 334.
George A.[8] (2793.2), II: 334.
George F.[8] (2793.3), II: 334.
George V., *m.* Josephine[7] (2793) Wentworth, II: 334.
John T.[8] (2793.5), II: 334.
Josephine[8] (2793.1), II: 334.

HEEL. *See also* HEAL.

Adeline, *m.* Arthur[7] (2936) Wentworth, II: 357.

HEGAN.

Indians, II: 34.

HELION.

Isabel, *m.* Humphrey Tyrrell, I: 34.
John, I: 34.

HELLWIG.

Caroline, *m.* Charles Jellison[7] (4248) Wentworth, II: 560.

HELME, *or* HELMES.

Christopher[21], *m.* Margaret ——, I: Ped. A, 62, 68–9, 72, 76, 80.
Margaret, *wife of* Christopher[21], I: 68, 76.
William, *m.* Priscilla[20] Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 62, 68–9.
William[22], I: 68, 76.

HEMMINGWAY.

E., *m.* John Blunt, II: 312.

HENDERSON.

Aaron, *m.* Sarah Jane[6] (5062) Wentworth, II: 663.
Alexander, II: 313.
Augusta A., *m.* William S.[7] (2456.1) Locke, II: 256.
Benjamin, I: 387.
Bethia H., *m.* John P. Barnes, II: 761.
Daniel, I: 388.
Elizabeth, *m.* —— Hatch, I: 388.
Elizabeth, *m.* Zoath (*or* Loath) Henderson, I: 388.
Elmer C.[9] (5062.1), II: 663.
Hannah, *m.* John Turnbull, II: 312.
Harriet, *m.* Thomas S. Lewis, II: 313.
Henry, I: 388.
Howard, I: 388.
Howard, *m.* Eliza Ham, I: 388.
Howard, *m.* Elizabeth Roberts, I: 387.

Howard, *m.* Elizabeth Millet, I: 386–7.
Hugh, *m.* Hannah Sheafe, I: 516; II: 312.
James, II: 312.
Jennie, *m.* Jacob[7] (1180.5) Van Demark, I: 599.
John T., *m.* Sarah[6] (3427.3) (Andrews) ——, II: 436.
Laura, *m.* (1) William[6] (1299) Wentworth, (2) John Atwood, II: 381.
Loath. *See* Zoath, *below*, I: 388.
Love, *m.* Sylvanus Tripe, I: 387.
Mary, II: 312.
Mary E., *m.* Samuel Hiram[6] (760.1) Dame, I: 450.
Richmond, I: 387.
Robert, *m.* Sarah Ann March, II: 312.
Sarah, *m.* Samuel Pearse, II: 312.
Sarah A., *m.* Daniel[7] (3570) Wentworth, II: 456.
Sophia, *m.* William Haven, II: 313.
Stephen, I: 388.
Susan P., *m.* James Morrill[6] (788.1) Young, I: 457.
Thomas, I: 387.
Thomas, I: 388.
William, I: 388.
William, I: 388.
Zoath (*or* Loath), *m.* Elizabeth Henderson, I: 388.
——, *m.* Sarah (Wentworth) Gypson, III: 18.

HENDRICK.

Ruby, *m.* Warren Dana[7] (2507.5) Emery, II: 265.

HENDRY.

Nancy Jane, *m.* James Hamilton[8] (4966) Wentworth, II: 756.
Rev. R. M., II: 756.

KING HENRY III.

I: 7.

KING HENRY VI.

I: 9.

KING HENRY VII.

I: 40, 46.

KING HENRY VIII.

m. Jane Seymour[18], *etc.*, I: Ped. G, 10, 11, 28, 40, 46, 58.

HENRY.

Hannah, *m.* Samuel[6] (428.4) Hawes, I: 348.
Judah, *m.* Betsey[6] (423.4) Blake, I: 344.
Mary, *m.* William[6] (1790) Wentworth, II: 514, 725.

HENSHAW.

Cornelia, *m.* Nicholas St. John[8] (3579.2) Green, II: 459.
John, II: 459.

HERIOT, HERRIOT.

Rev. George, I: 45.
Fannie, *m.* Ralph Gordon Noel[30] Milbanke, 12*th Baron* Wentworth, I: 45.
Sally, *m.* Reuben[6] (2124) Wentworth, II: 556, 734.

HERRICK.

Abigail, *m.* Eliphalet C.[7] (3691) Wentworth, II: 717.
Abner H., *m.* Harriet Newell[7] (1094.9) Grant, I: 570.
Albion Wilmot[8] (1094.9.1), I: 570.
Arabella J.[9] (1464*a*.1.4.1), II: 7.
Benjamin J., I: 327.
Betsey, *m.* Tobias[6] (1495) Wentworth, II: 409.
Charles McKenney[8] (1094.9.7), I: 570.
Edgar Alton[8] (1094.9.4), I: 570.
Edgar Gray[8] (1094.9.2), I: 570.
Frances Tyler, *m.* Jesse[6] (1229) Wentworth, II: 364.
Frederick St. Clair[10] (379.2.1.1.3.1), I: 327.
George McClellan[8] (1094.9.3), I: 570.

Henry, *m.* Arabella[8] (1464*a*.1.4) Wentworth, II: 7.
Horatio G., *m.* Isabel Sewall[9] (379.-2.1.1.3) Paine, I: 327.
Joseph F., *m.* Francina J.[9] (2673.-1.3) Penley, II: 301.
Lilian Mabel[8] (1094.9.5), I: 570.
Linnie[8] (1094.9.6), I: 570.
Ophelia, *m.* Eliphalet C.[7] (3691) Wentworth, II: 717, 775.

HERRIDEN.

Drusilla, *m.* Foster[7] (2680) Wentworth, II: 634.

HERRIMAN.

Ambrose, *m.* Eliza Jane[6] (2277) Wentworth, II: 216.
Etta Pauline[7] (2277.1), *m.* George Orin Ross, II: 216.
Frank Ambrose[7] (2277.2), II: 216.

HERRINGTON.

Job, II: 653.
Miriam, *m.* *Rev.* Charles Myers[7] (3033) Wentworth, II: 653, 756.

HERRIOT. *See* HERIOT.

HERSEY. *See also* HERSIE.

Abigail, *m.* Joseph Morton, I: 521.
Almeda L., *m.* William R.[6] (1907) Pottle, II: 145.
James Augustus[8] (2757.1), II: 329.
Martha Ann, *m.* Samuel[7] (2360.7) Curtis, II: 234.
Nancy Elizabeth[8] (2757.2), II: 329.
Nathan, *m.* Mary[7] (2757) Wentworth, II: 329.
——, *m.* Sarah Gilman, I: 381.

HERSIE. *See also* HERSIE.

Elizabeth, *m.* Moses Gilman, I: 381.
William, I: 381.

HERSOM. *See also* HERSUM.

Abbie D.[8] (3320.2), II: 411.
Addie L.[9] (3449.4.1), II: 441.
Alton Everett[9] (3449.3.1), II: 441.
Andrew J.[8] (3449.4), *m.* Susan Pike Butler, II: 441.
Asa[8] (3449.2), *m.* Emily M. Parker, I: 678; II: 440.
Asa[9] (3449.2.5), II: 441.
Charles Sumner[8] (2374.2.5), II: 241.
Clement E.[9] (3449.2.3), II: 441.
Ebenezer, *m.* Mahala[7] (3320) Wentworth, II: 411.
Elihu, *m.* Drusilla[7] (2580.2) Wakeham, II: 277.
Elizabeth[8] (3449.5), *m.* Leonard J. Perkins, II: 441.
Emeline, *m.* Eli[7] (839.3.13) Furbish, I: 478.
Emeline A., *m.* Andrew F.[7] (1635.2) Hilton, II: 87.
Fannie Mary[8] (2374.2.2), II: 241.
Frank S.[9] (3449.2.2), II: 441.
Fred P.[9] (3449.2.1), II: 441.
George[8] (3320.4), II: 412.
George L.[8] (2580.2.1), *m.* Ann Adeline[7] (2587.9) Wiggin, II: 278.
Harry L.[9] (3449.2.4), II: 441.
Ivory W.[8] (3320.3), II: 412.
Jacob, *m.* Lydia Dore, I: 279.
Jesse, *m.* Mary Alvira[7] (2374.2) Smith, II: 240.
Joel[8] (3320.1), II: 411.
John, *m.* Asenath[6] (724.3) Shorey, I: 440.
John, *m.* Dorcas (Hubbard) Wentworth, II: 229.
Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth[7] (3449) Lord, II: 440.
Josephine[8] (3320.5), II: 412.
Lettie S.[8] (2374.2.4), II: 241.
Lorenzo R.[8] (3449.3), *m.* Martha E. Tebbetts, II: 441.
Lydia[8] (3449.1), *m.* Charles F. Mitchell, II: 440.
Lydia, *m.* Jedediah[6] (1537) Wentworth, II: 449.
Mabel Alice[8] (2374.2.6), II: 241.
Mahala, *m.* William[6] (811.9) Brackett, I: 463.
Martha Olive[8] (2374.2.1), II: 240.

Mary, *m.* Simon Lord[5] (618), II: 411–12.
Mary E., *m.* George W.[8] (835.4.1.4) Lowd, I: 475.
Dea. Nahum, II: 87.
Nellie Louisa[8] (2374.2.3), II: 241.
Olive, *m.* Maturin Ricker, I: 127.
Sarah, *m.* Ebenezer[5] (615) Lord, I: *411, 412, 701.
Susan, *m.* Horatio Gates[8] (5451) Wentworth, II: 702.
——, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (173.2.1) (Hayes) Hayes, I: 235. [205.
——, *m. widow of* —— Freethy, II:

HERSUM. *See also* HERSOM, HORSUM, HOSSUM.

Alice V.[9] (5141.3), II: 670.
Andrew J.[9] (5142.1), II: 670.
Arthur L.[9] (5141.6), II: 670.
Benjamin F.[9] (5140.4), II: 669.
Charles S.[9] (5141 2), II: 670.
Edward E.[9] (5140.3), II: 669.
Effie L.[9] (5142.3), II: 670.
Ernest L.[9] (5141.5), II: 670.
James R.[7] (5141.1), II: 670.
Joseph, *m.* Experience G.[8] (5142) Wentworth, II: 670.
Mary Luella[9] (5140 1), II: 669.
Noah, *m.* Mercy[8] (5140) Wentworth, II: 669.
Reuben W.[9] (5142.2), II: 670.
Syrena W.[9] (5141.7), II: 670
William H., *m.* Cintherilla E.[8] (5141) Wentworth, II: 670.
William O.[9] (5141.4), II: 670.
Wordsworth[9] (5140.2), II: 669.

HERTEL.

Canadian commander, I: 78, 104, 141, 149.

HERVEY.

Betsey, *m.* Milton[6] (478.8) Graves, I: 363.

HESS.

Mary, *m.* James S.[7] (1817.2) Smith, II: 129.

HEWES.

Betsey, *m.* William Gardner, I: 515.
J. M., II: 179.
Lucretia W., *m.* Horace[6] (2089) Wentworth, II: 179.

HEWETT. *See also* HEWITT.

Abbie E.[8] (457.4.1 5), *m.* Herbert S. Hastings, I: 690.
Ada F.[8] (457.4.1.3), *m.* Leander O.[7] (1259.2) Brown, I: 625, 690.
Albion K., *m.* Angeline[7] (719.4 10) Wentworth, I: 437.
Alice C.[8] (457 4.1.9), I: 690.
Arthur L.[9] (5334.2), II: 692.
Daniel, *m.* Mary H.[8] (5334) Wentworth, II: 692.
George F.[8] (457.4.1.4), I: 690.
Hannah, *m.* Asa[6] (457.1) Payson, I: 683.
Hattie B.[8] (457.4.1.2), *m.* Edward A. Knowlton, I: 690.
Henry J.[9] (5334.1), II: 692.
Lizzie E.[8] (457.4.1.6), I: 690.
Lucy Ann, *m.* Henry Washburn[7] (457.5.4) Payson, I: *359, 692.
Mary E.[8] (457.4.1.8), I: 690.
Minot D.[8] (457.4.1.1), *m.* Sarah Hastings, I: 690.
Sylvia S.[8] (457 4.1.7), *m.* Fred S. Hastings, I: 690.
William, *m.* Eliza F.[7] (457.4.1) Payson, I: 690.
Willie S.[8] (457.4.1.10), I: 690.

HEWINS.

Edward Hasley[8] (2141.1.3), II: 190.
George Frederick[8] (2141.1.4), II: 190.
Hattie Elizabeth[8] (2141 1.2), II: 190.
Mary Amanda[8] (2141.1.1), II: 190.
Richard, *m.* Jerusha[7] (2141.1) Day, II: 189.

HEWITT. *See also* HEWETT.

Betsey C., *m.* Ward[6] (1252) Wentworth, II: 370.

HEWLETT. *See also* HULETT.

Alonzo, *m.* Sarah J.[8] (3704.1) Billington, II: 486.
John B., *m.* Wealthy[8] (4947) Wentworth, II: 651.

HEYDON.

Sir Christopher, I: Ped. J, 37.
Elizabeth, *m.* *Sir* John[17] Wentworth, I: Ped. J, 37.

HIBBARD.

L. F., *m.* William P.[7] (3064) Wentworth, II: 658.

HIBBINS.

William, I: 116.

HICKOK.

Ambrose N., *m.* Eliza M.[7] (1288.6) Wright, I: 631.
Clarence[8] (1888.6.5), I: 631.
Daniel Wright[8] (1288.6.4), I: 631.
Elizabeth J.[8] (1288.6.3), I: 631.
Hannah E.[8] (1288.6.1), I: 631.
William H.[8] (1288.6 2), I: 631.

HICKS.

Benjamin E., *m.* Rachel[7] (1202.2) Ham, I: 609.

HICKOX.

Isaac, *m.* Prudence Wait, I: 497.

HIDDEN.

Price, *m.* Eunice Hodgskin, II: 464.
Rev. Samuel, *m.* Betsey Price, II.: 176, 464, 469.

HIGBY.

Theron S, *m.* Letitia Lodisa[8] (5580*a*) Wentworth, II: 722.

HIGGINS.

Angelina W., *m.* William[7] (4741) Wentworth, II: 744.
Bethany, *m.* Daniel[7] (4743) Wentworth, II: 744.
Catherine B., *m.* Rufus[7] (4055) Ricker, II: 535.
Daniel, II: 41.
Edmund, II: 41.
Edmund, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (1607*a*) Rollins, II: 80.
Elizabeth, II: 41.
Fanny, *m.* (1) Mark[7] (3225) Wentworth, (2) *Capt.* —— Sands, II: 672, 761.
Henry, *m.* Maria ——, II: 535.
Jesse, *m.* Rebecca[6] (1335) Kennedy, I: 641.
John, II: 41.
Maria, *wife of* Henry, II: 535.
Martin V. B., *m.* Syrena G.[8] (5146) Wentworth, II: 670.
Molly, *m.* Paul[5] (530) Wentworth, II: 40, 457.
Olive, *m.* Charles W.[7] (319.1.3.10) Balch, I: 274.
Samuel, *m.* Betsey Hopkins[7] (3381) (Wentworth) Hinks, II: 424.
Samuel Howard[8] (3381.4), *m.* Eva Ware, II: 425.
Sarah, *m.* —— Hollon, II: 41.
Tilly, *m.* Mary Woodsum, II: 40.

HIGGINSON.

Ann Storrow[8] (947.3.3.3), I: 511.
Dr. Francis John[8] (947.3.1), *m.* Susan Channing, I: 514.
Stephen, *m.* (1) Martha Salisbury, (2) Louisa[7] (947.3) Storrow, I: 514.
Stephen[8] (947.3.2.), *m.* Agnes Cochrane, I: 514.
Susan Louisa[8] (947.3.5), I: 514.
Col. Thomas Wentworth[8] (947.3.6), *m.* Mary Channing, I: 514.
Waldo[8] (947.3.4), *m.* Mary Sohier, I: 514.

HIGHT. *See also* HOYT, *the same name.*

Abby S, *m.* Gilbert M. L.[7] (4021) Palmer, II: 530.
Amanda B., *m.* George T.[7] (4518) Wentworth, II: 593.

Elizabeth, *m.* Joseph Brewster, I: 188. *On page* 403, *should be* Mary, I: 700.
Frances, I: 188.
Frances, I: 188.
George, *m.* Eunice Hill, I: 188, 667.
Jane, *m.* (1) William Plaisted, (2) *Elder* Ebenezer[4] (203) Lord, I: 188, 411–12.
John, II: 530.
Mary, *m.* (1) John[5] (199.3) Lord, (2) *Dr.* Ivory Hovey, I: 188, 243, 403, 700.
Sarah, *m.* Joseph Brewster, I: 188, 667.
Temperance, I: 188.
Temple, *m.* Sarah Goodwin, I: 188.
William, *m.* Elizabeth Walton, I: 188, 243, 411.

HIGHAM.

Viscount. See Thomas[26] Watson-Wentworth, I: 23.

HILDRETH.

Estelle Maria[9] (5077.1), II: 664.
George Varnum, *m.* Mary Jane[8] (5077) Wentworth, II: 664.
Margaret, *m.* Isaac Bradley, I: 559.

HILES.

Edward O.[8] (2876.4), II: 348.
Eleroy Clifton[8] (2876.5), II: 348.
Francis H.[8] (2876.1), II: 348.
Jeremiah, *m.* Rosannah[7] (2876) Wentworth, II: 348.
Marian Dwight[8] (2876.3), II: 348.
Marquis de Lafayette[8] (2876.2), II: 348.

HILL.

Aaron, *m.* Lucy Ann[8] (1491.1) Keays, II: 27.
Abigail, *m.* Thomas Wallingford, I: 127, 285, 393; II: 472.
Addison, *m.* Hannah H.[7] (2743) Wentworth, II: 326.
Albert, *m.* Elizabeth A.[8] (3542.1) Lord, II: 453.
Andrew, I: 257.
Anna, *m.* Ebenezer[8] (3666.7) Baker, II: 479. *Should be* Dorinda, *whom see below.* [II: 503.
Asahel, *m.* Julia Ann[7] (3808) Shultz,
Benjamin, II: 652.
Carrie P., *m.* Albert Edwin[7] (760.-3.2) Rogers, I: 450.
Charles, *m.* Mary[7] (678.4.4) Hodsdon, I: 421.
Charles E.[9] (3542 1.1), II: 453.
Charles Edwin[9] (5055.4), II: 662.
Charles W., *m.* Augusta[7] (4210) Wentworth, II: 556.
Cora S.[9] (5035.1), II: 660.
Cynthia Whiting[8] (2743.3), II: 326.
Dorinda, *m.* Ebenezer[8] (3667.7) Baker, II: 802.
Edward, *m.* Hannah[7] (1180.3) Van Demark, I: 599.
Elisha, *m.* Lucy Ricker, I: 128.
Elisha, I: 369.
Ellen Maria[9] (5055.2), II: 662.
Emma Lovejoy[8] (1413.1.2), I: 652.
Eunice, *m.* George Hight, I: 188, 667.
Eunice E., *m.* George W.[7] (622.6.1) Lord, I: 413.
Frances, *wife of* Valentine, I: 138.
George Franklin[9] (5055.3), II: 662.
Gideon, *m.* Patience[6] (1520) (Wentworth) Wentworth, II: 30, 399.
Grace[8] (1413.1.1), I: 652.
Hannah, *m.* Antipas Boyce, I: 138.
Hannah, *m.* Robert Foss, I: 387.
Harriet M., *m.* Alfred[7] (3968) Wentworth, II: 728.
Helen[8] (3808.1), *m.* William J. Hudson, II: 503.
Gov. Isaac, II: 709.
James, *m.* Sarah[6] (654.1) Gubtail, I: 417.
John, I: 138.
John, *m.* Lydia[7] (158.5.4 2) Butler, I: 670.

Capt. John, *m.* Mary Frost, II: 51.
Judge John, *m.* Sarah (Frost) Blunt, I: 203, 219, 392; II: 53.
John, *m.* Mehitable Jane[6] (2352) Wentworth, II: 229.
John, *m.* Anna (Young) (Garland) Wentworth, II: 474.
John S., *m.* Julia Eliza[5] (5035) Wentworth, II: 660.
Joseph, I: 139.
Joseph, I: 204.
Joseph, *m.* Susan Maira[8] (5055) Wentworth, II: 662.
Joseph Henry[9] (5055.1), II: 662.
Judith, *m.* Wentworth[7] (1470.1) Avery, II: 18.
Leonard, II: 479.
Lovina, *m.* Eri[7] (2039.4) Cook, II: 171.
Lucy, *m.* Charles Cogswell, I: 128.
Lucy[9] (5035 2), II: 660.
Lucy Mason[6] (2743.1), II: 326.
Maggie, *m.* Henry Newell[7] (3151) Wentworth, II: 389.
Mary, *m.* John Buss, I: 138.
Mary, *m.* John Leighton, I: 203, 219.
Mary, *m.* Ichabod[7] (2898) Wentworth, II: 652.
Mary Elizabeth[6] (2743.2), II: 326.
Mary Jane, *m.* Asa Lamson[6] (870.6) Wiggin, I: 493.
Capt. Nathaniel, *m.* Sarah Nutter, I: 136–8, 316, 329; II: 62.
Noel[27], *Baron* Berwick, I: Ped. G.
Polly, *m.* Moses W.[5] (284.7) Rand, I: 257.
Priscilla, *m.* Ebenezer[7] (4008) Wentworth, II: 730.
Richard, *m.* Georgiana Wentworth[7] (1413.1) Lovejoy, I: 652.
Rosanna, *m.* Samuel[4] (281) Wentworth, I: 456; II: 216–19.
Samuel, *m.* Hannah Barnes, I: 413.
Sarah, *m.* William Leighton, I: 392.
Sarah, *m.* Daniel Warner, I: 295, 316, 329. [I: Ped. G.
Thomas, *m.* Susanna-Maria[26] Noel,
Valentine, *m.* (1) Frances ——, (2) Mary Eaton, I: 138–9, 316, 329; II: 62.
Capt. ——, *m. widow* Elizabeth Gowen, *afterwards wife of* Samuel[3] (58) Wentworth, I: 255, 456.
——, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (177.1.3) (Hayes) (Locke) Blake, I: 678.
——, *m.* Mary (Langdon) Storer, I: 336.

HILLBOURNE.

Lydia G., *m.* Isaac[7] (3967) Wentworth, II: 728.

HILLIARD. *See also* HILYARD.

Clarissa, *m.* Jared[6] (1794) Wentworth, II: 516, 725.

HILLOCK.

Sarah, *m.* Robert[6] (1375) Kelsey, I: 647.

HILLS.

Mary Ann, *m.* Timothy[6] (1871) Ricker, II: 189.

HILLSBOROUGH.

Earl of, III: 8, 10.

HILT.

Adeline, *m.* William Jordon[8] (1464*a*.-8.1) Wentworth, II: 14.
Daniel, *m.* Susanna[6] (1213) Wentworth, I: 610.
Jesse Wentworth[7] (1213.1), *m.* Sarah Ellen Davis, I: 610
Lucy Ann[7] (1213.2), *m.* Thomas Gushee, I: 611.
Lydia B., *m.* Jesse[6] (1208) Wentworth, II: 355.
Mary Angenette[7] (1213.4), *m.* George Monroe Joslin, I: 611.
Mary Carter, *m.* Silas[6] (1218) Wentworth, II: 361.
Susan Fidelia[7] (1213.3), *m.* Joseph Amintus Gushee, I: 611.
Wilber Davis[6] (1213.1.1), I 611.

HILTON.

Alpheus Spring[7] (2017.5), *m.* Oraville Adams Parks, II: 165.
Andrew F.[7] (1635.2), *m.* Emeline A. Hersom, II: 87.
Carrie I.[8] (1635.1.1), *m.* Charles Bennett, II: 87.
Rev. Charles Augustus[7] (2017.9), *m.* Sarah Carpenter, II: 165.
Cyrus W.[7] (1635.1), *m.* Ida R. Williams, II: 87.
Daniel, *m.* Susan R.[7] (2725) Wentworth, II: 324.
Deborah, *m.* (1) Samuel Thing, (2) Benjamin Thing, I: 202.
Dudley, *m.* Rhoda Bickford, II: 165.
Edward, *the emigrant*, *m.* (1) ——, (2) Catherine (Shapleigh) Treworgie, I: 85, 288; II: 33.
Eva Abigail[8] (2017.3.1), II: 165.
Frank Arthur[8] (2017.5.1), II: 165.
Frank Arthur[8] (2017.5.2), II: 165.
Fred Lovejoy[8] (2017.8.1), II: 165.
George, *m.* Abigail F.[6] (2017) Ricker, II: 164.
George A.[8] (3501.2), II: 448.
Georgie A.[8] (1635.2.1), II: 87.
George Whitefield[7] (2017.7), *m.* Mary McEmerson, II: 165.
Grace[8] (2017.7.2), II: 165.
Henry, *m.* Maria Elizabeth[6] (1840.-4.2) Staples, II: 133.
James F.[8] (3501.1), II: 448.
Jennie[8] (2017.7.1), II: 165.
Joseph, *m.* Sarah[6] (1086) Wentworth, I: 569.
Joseph F.[8] (3501.4), II: 448.
Martha, *m.* (1) *Gov.* Benning[4] (80) Wentworth, (2) *Col.* Michael[26] Wentworth, I: Ped. F, 14, 288, 554.
Martha[8] (2725.1), *m.* —— Parks, II: 324.
Mary S.[7] (1635.3), *m.* Albert Downs, II: 87.
Mary Ann[7] (2017 4), *m.* William B. Cross, II: 165.
Moses Mason[7] (2017.5), II: 165.
Nathaniel, *m.* Hannah[6] (1635) Wentworth, II: 87.
Nellie J.[8] (1635.1.2), II: 87.
Pelatiah Ricker[7] (2017.8), *m.* Agnes Ricker, II: 165.
Judge Richard, I: 288.
Richard, *m.* Eunice[7] (3501) Wentworth, II: 449.
Rhoda J[7] (2017.1), *m.* William H. Hoyt, II: 165.
Richard S.[8] (3501.3), II: 448.
Rufus McIntire[7] (2017.3), *m.* Susan Dunnels, II: 165.
Sarah Priscilla, *m.* Frederick Ballard[7] (820.5 1) Scruton, I: 467.
Smith C.[8] (3501.5), II: 448.
Susan Elizabeth[7] (2017 2), *m.* Frederick Lovejoy, II: 165.
William, *the emigrant*, I: 85.
Col. Winthrop, I: 178, 202.
——, *m.* Mary Weymouth, II: 618.

HILYARD. *See also* HILLIARD.

Bertha[10] (5257.4.1), II: 681.
Charles David[10] (5259.1.5), II: 682
Charles Timothy[9] (5257.2), II: 681.
Chase, *m.* Sarah[8] (5257) Wentworth, II: 681.
Clara Estella[10] (5259.1.1), II: 682.
Daniel, *m.* Sophia[8] (5259) Wentworth, II: 682.
Daniel[9] (5259.1), *m.* Emily Blackwood, II: 682.
Emily Blackwood[9] (5257.7), II: 681.
Frank Chase[10] (5257.3.1), II: 681.
George Warren[9] (5257.3), *m* (1) Mary Emma Peters, (2) Susan Appleby, II: 681.
Hannah[9] (5257.5), *m.* Leonard R. Mitchell, II: 681.
Leonard Rosebrook[10] (5257.4.1), II: 681.
Martha[9] (5257.9), II: 682.
Matilda Wentworth[9] (5257.1), *m.* William H. Clark, II: 681.
Matthew Edward[10] (5259.1.4), II: 682.
Sarah[9] (5257.8), II: 682.

Thomas[9] (5257.6), II: 681.
Wesley Addison[10] (5259.1.1), II: 682.
William Hilkiah[9] (5257.4), *m.* Emma Sophia Corbett, II: 681.
William Warren[10] (5259.1.3), II: 682.

HINCHLIFFE.

Thomas, *m.* Frances[25] Wentworth, I: 14.

HIND.

Capt. ——, I: 610.

HINE.

Mary, *m.* Alexander Hamilton[7] (3754) Wentworth, II: 721.

HINES.

Henry, *m.* Betsey Howard, I: 498.

HINKS.

Alice Wealthy[9] (3381.2.5), II: 424.
Anson Burlingame[9] (3381.3.1), II: 425.
Bessie[9] (3381.3.2), II: 425.
Eddie Burlingame[9] (3381.2.3), II: 424.
Gen. Edward Ward[8] (3381.3), *m.* (1) Annie Rebecca Dow, (2) Lillie Pierce Nichols, I: 469; II: 424–5.
Capt. Elisha, *m.* Betsey H.[7] (3381) Wentworth, II: 424.
Major Elisha Albert[8] (3381.2), *m.* Lucy Maria Pinhorn, II: 424.
Harry Barton[9] (3381.2.6), II: 424.
Lizzie Maria[9] (3381.2.1), II: 424.
Mary Lizzie[9] (3381.2.2), II: 424.
Temperance Ann[8] (3381.1), *m.* Augustus Chapin, II: 424.
Vincent P.[9] (3381.2.4), II: 424.

HINSDALE.

Rev. Charles J., *m.* Mary (Atwater) Lloyd, II: 713–14.
Tryphena, *m.* Samuel Butterfield, II: 484.

HINTON.

Margaret, *m.* Samuel[4] (186) Wentworth, II: 405.

HIRSCH.

Joseph, *m.* Mary[7] (1181.1) Wentworth, I: 600.

HIRST.

Elizabeth, *m.* *Rev.* *Dr.* Charles Chauncey, I: 308.
Grove, I: 308.
Jane, *m.* *Rev.* Addison Davenport, I: 308.
Mary, *m.* *Sir* William Pepperrell, *Bart.*, I: 308.

HITCHCOCK.

Celia B.[8] (3742.1), *m.* George D. Kenyon, II: 492.
Clara Donatella, *m.* Samuel Bartlett[7] (1937.4) Shapleigh, II: 149.
Eunice, *m.* Titus Atwater, II: 713.
George W., *m.* Sarah[7] (3742) Wentworth, II: 492.
Hiram Washington, *m.* Mary Maria Andres, II: 149.
Lilian S.[8] (3742.2), II: 492.

HIXON.

Dwight, *m.* Mary Ann[8] (1464*a*.1.6) Wentworth, II: 7.

HOBART.

Henry, *m.* (1) Achsah[6] (1411) Wentworth, (2) Susan[6] (1412) Wentworth, I: 652.
Col. Samuel, II: 43.

HOBEN.

Celestia Frances[8] (3358.3), *m.* William P. Stubbs, II: 419.
Edwin[9] (5295.6), II: 688.
Edwin Parker[9] (3358.2.1), II: 419.
Elizabeth[9] (5295.5), II: 688.
Emma Cornelia[8] (3358.1), *m.* Simeon H. Rich, II: 419.
Emma Frances[9] (3358.2.2), II: 419.
Flora May[9] (3358.2.3), II: 419.

Frederick[8] (3358.8), II: 420.
James[8] (3358.2), *m.* Eliza Ann Wheelden, II: 419.
John, *m.* Lucy[8] (5295) Wentworth, II: 688.
John Wentworth[8] (3358.4), II: 419.
Julia[9] (5295.4), II: 688.
Lydia Ella[9] (5295.3), *m.* Frederick L. Stubbs, II: 688.
Marcellus[9] (5295.2), *m.* Josephine Rich, II: 688.
Mary Delphine[8] (3358.6), II: 420.
Richard, *m.* Mary Barnes[7] (3358) Wentworth, II: 419.
Richard Henry[8] (3358.5), II: 420.
Samuel Etson[8] (3358.7), II: 420.
Webster[9] (5295.1), *m.* Kate Bartlett, II: 688.

HOBBS.

Alice[9] (2374.1.4.1), II: 240.
David[5] (328.1), I: 283.
Earry Ann, *m.* Thomas J.[6] (2247) Wentworth, II: 204.
Capt. Ebenezer, *m.* Elizabeth[4] (328) Chadwick, I: 283.
Ellen, *m.* Edward Ashton[8] (1596.-3.3) Rollins, II: 71.
Henry, *m.* —— Canney, I: 107.
H. H., *m.* —— Cushing, I: 392.
Jacob, *m.* Kezia[5] (774) Wentworth, I: 453.
Joanna[5] (65.8.2), I: 171.
John Edward, *m.* Drusilla[7] (4293) Wentworth, II: 565.
Josiah H., II: 71. [II: 240.
Levi, *m.* Lucina A.[8] (2374.1.4) Carl,
Lois, *m.* Ephraim Alfred[7] (457.5.3) Payson, I: 359, 692.
Lydia[5] (328.2), *m.* Daniel Spencer, I: 283, 682, 784.
Mabel Ellen[8] (4293.1), II: 565.
Mahala[5] (65.8.3), I: 171.
Capt. Morris, *m.* Sarah[4] (65.8) Plummer, I: 171; II: 472.
Nathaniel, *m.* Sarah Ann Penhallow[9] (379.2.1.1.5) Paine, I: 327.
Pliny M., *m.* Lizzie H.[7] (4379*b*) Wentworth, II: 574.
Rebecca[5] (65.8.1), *m.* Benjamin Ham, I: 171.
Sally[5] (65.8.4), I: 171.
Sarah, *m.* Daniel Goodwin, I: 326.
Sarah A., *m.* Guilford M.[7] (457.5.1) Payson, I: 359, 691.
——, *m.* Joanna Cromwell, I: 157.

HOBBY.

Mary, *m.* Albert[7] (3110) Wentworth, II: 382.

HOBEY.

Sir Edward, *m.* Cecilia (Unton) Wentworth, I: 38.

HOCHINSON (*or* HUTCHINSON).

Ellen, *m.* John Field, I: 74.

HOCKLEY.

Joseph Lester[9] (1040*d*.7.3), I: 563.
Mary Amelia[8] (1040*d*.7.1), I: 563.
William, *m.* Amy Jane[7] (1040*d*.7) Wentworth, I: 563.
William Robert[8] (1040*d*.7.2), I: 563.

HODGDON, HODSDON.

Abigail, *m.* Paul Ricker, I: 125, 452; II: 212–13, 698.
Adelle[9] (2171.1.1.1), II: 195.
Albert[8] (2171.1.3), II: 195.
Alexander, *m.* —— Shackford, I: 492.
Amy, *m. Lieut.* Timothy[4] (248) Wentworth, I: Ped. S, 411, 420; II: 146–7, 149, 150–3, 155.
Amy Wentworth[6] (678.7), *m.* Calvin Sanborn, I: 423.
Belinda[6] (678.6), *m.* Hollis Burleigh, I: 422.
Betsey, *m.* (1) *Rev.* Henry Smith, (2) *Rev.* Sydney Turner, I: 420.
Charles, *m.* Naomi[7] (2171.1) Roberts, II: 195.
Charles G., *m.* Helen A[7] (4096) Wentworth, II: 542.
Charles H.[8] (2171.1.1), II: 195.

Cordelia E., *m* Daniel[7] (3570) Wentworth, II: 456.
Ebenezer, *m*. Sally[5] (678) Wentworth, I: 420.
Ebenezer[6] (678.8), *m*. Catherine Tuttle, I: 423.
Edward Payson[7] (678.8.2), *m*. Emma B. Demeritt, I: 423.
Elizabeth, *m*. (1) Timothy[3] (51) Wentworth, (2) John Pierce, I: Ped. S, 218, 417, 702.
Elizabeth, *m*. John Roberts, II: 246.
Ervin Wilber[8] (678.8.2.1), I: 424.
Esther, *m*. John Wentworth[7] (1094.3) Grant, I: 570.
Eunice, *m*. Simeon[5] (159.6) Brock, I: 206, 672.
Eva A.[8] (4096.2), II: 542.
George, *m*. Jane (Blaisdell) Wentworth, II: 446.
Hannah[7] (678.4.1), *m*. Abial Chase, I: 421. [II: 1.
Hannah, *m*. John[5] (512) Wentworth,
Harriet Newell[6] (678.10), *m*. Hiram O. Tuttle, I: 424.
Hattie M.[8] (4096.1), II: 542.
Henry M.[7] (678.4.2), II: 421.
Gen. Isaac[6] (616.1), *m*. Polly[5] (680) Wentworth, I: 411, 424.
Israel, *m*. Anne Wingate, II: 58.
Ivory, II: 758.
John E.[8] (2171.1.2), *m*. Lucinda Abbott, II: 195.
John W.[7] (678.8.1), I: 423.
Jonathan, II: 1.
Kezia, *m*. Moses Butler, I: 663, 666.
Lizzie, *m*. Hiram[7] (158 5.3.17) Butler, I: 670.
Lucinda[6] (678.9), *m* Nahum Perkins, I: 424, 702, 790.
Lucinda T., *m*. Ezra Thompson[6] (5073) Wentworth, II: 758.
Lydia Emily[7] (678.4.3), I: 421.
Widow Martha, *m*. Marshall P.[8] (5721) Wentworth, II: 736.
Mary[7] (678.4.4), *m*. Charles Hill, I: 421.
Mary, *m*. Daniel[5] (856) Twombly, I: 490.
Mary, *m*. Veranus[6] (783.5) Horne, I: 455.
Mary Josephine[9] (2171.1.1.2), II: 195.
Mary S.[8] (2171.1.5), II: 195.
Moses, *m*. Dorcas[6] (616) Lord, I: 411, 424.
Moses, II: 59.
Nancy J., *m*. Samuel L.[8] (5150) Wentworth, II: 761.
Nathan, *m*. Mary[5] (653) Barnes, I: 417.
Olive[6] (678.3), *m*. Jonathan Ambrose, I: 420.
Olive, *m*. William[6] (919.3) Abbott, I: 503.
Osman, *m*. Drusilla[8] (4430*a*.6) Wentworth, II: 582.
Rebecca, *m*. Benjamin[4] (317) Wentworth, I: 491–2; II: 252, 255–7.
Sally[6] (678.5), *m*. Andrew Folsom. I: 421.
Sarah, *m*. Francis[5] (159.8) Brock, I: 206, 673.
Sarah, *m*. Ebenezer[5] (615) Lord, I: 411, 420.
Sarah E.[7] (678.8.3), *m*. Alphonzo A. Spear, I: 424.
Sarah E., *m*. William T.[7] (1373.2) Kelsey, I: 647.
Sarah S.[8] (2171.1.6), II: 195.
Capt. Shadrach, *m*. Ann Wingate, II: 58, 61.
Dea. Shadrach, *m*. Mary Ham, II: 58.
Shore (*or* Shorey), *m*. Jedediah[5] (527) Wentworth, II: 32, 450, 454.
Susan, *m*. Charles Wentworth[8] (4429*a*.2) Fowler, II: 582.
Susan E.[8] (2171.1.4), II: 195.
Thomas, I: 420.
Dea. Thomas, I: 490.
Elder Thomas, I: 420.
Thomas[6] (678.4), *m*. *twice*, I: 421.

Wentworth[6] (678.2), I: 420.
——[6] (653.1), *m.* —— Spencer, I: 417.
——, *m.* Tamsen Twombly, I: 485.
——, *wife of* Jonathan, II: 1.

HODGE.

Joseph, *m.* Mary Ellen[8] (5745) Wentworth, II: 738.
Mary C., *m.* (1) Edward[6] (1951) Wentworth, (2) Edmund[6] (931.1) Roberts, I: 505; II: 194, 554.
Mary Nancy, *m.* Sanford[8] (2890.10) Worden, II: 351.
Samuel, II: 42.

HODGEMAN, HODGMAN.

Julia Ann, *m.* Eli[6] (2180) Wentworth, II: 196.
Willard, *m.* Caira[8] (1469.2.4) Bean, [II: 16.

HODGES.

Alton A.[8] (2729.3), II: 324.
Dea. Daniel, I: 637.
Emma E.[8] (2729.2), II: 324.
Lewis H.[8] (2729.1), II: 324.
Mary J., *m.* Frank L.[7] (1304.1) Wentworth, I: 637.
William H., *m.* Mary[7] (2729) Wentworth, II: 324.

HODGKINS.

Aaron, *m.* Phebe[5] (682) Wentworth, I: 415.
Nancy, *m.* Nathaniel[6] (1016) Wentworth, II: 318, 635.

HODGMAN. *See* HODGEMAN.

HODGSKIN.

Eunice, *m.* Price Hidden, II: 464.

HODSDON. *See* HODGDON, — *the same in descent.*

HODY.

John, I: 115.

HOES.

Cornelia, *m.* George[7] (3811) Shultz, II: 504.

HOFFSES.

Andrew J., *m.* Sarah M.[8] (1239.3.1) Moody, I: 617.
Emily[9] (1239.3.3.1), I: 617.
Ernest H.[9] (1239.3.1.3), I: 617.
Judson, *m.* Francelia[8] (1239.3.3) Moody, I: 617.
Lilla Maud[9] (1239.3.3.3), I: 617.
Lucy A.[9] (1239.3.3.2), I: 617.
Sarah A.[9] (1239.3.1.2), I: 617.
William M.[9] (1239.3.1.1), I: 617.

HOGG.

Sarah, *m.* William Fitzwilliam[6] (988) Wentworth, II: 366.

HOIT, HOITT. *See also* HOYT.

Gorham W., *m.* Abigail Page[6] (176.-5.1) Locke, I: 235.
Ira G.[7] (176.5.1.1), I: 235.
Capt. Moses, I: 458.

HOLBROOK.

Alice E.[8] (3102.4), II: 380.
Chester A.[8] (3102.2), *m.* Evelyn Field, II: 380.
George A.[8] (3102.3), II: 380.
George Keene[7] (2301.1), II: 219.
Hannah, *m.* Gideon Stetson, I: 588.
Hannah, *m.* George[8] (2846.1) Pierce, II: 343.
Harvey, *m.* Celyna[7] (3102) Wentworth, II: 380.
Helene[7] (2301.2), II: 219.
Henry Wing, *m.* Sarah Ann[6] (2301) Wentworth, II: 219.
Jacob Wentworth[7] (2301.5), II: 220.
Jennie May[7] (2301.4), II: 220.
Louis Henri[7] (2301.3), II: 219.
Mary P.[8] (3102.1), *m.* Edgar J. Jones, II: 380.
Milly, *m.* (1) Charles[8] (2841.1) Billings, (2) Charles[8] (2842.2) Wentworth, II: 343.
Robert, *m.* Polly Rymes, I: 183.

Silence Howard, *m.* Veranus[7] (2857) Wentworth, II: 647.
——, *m.* Abigail[6] (1330) Kennedy, I: 640.

HOLCOMB.

Charles, *m.* Martha M.[8] (3053.1) Wilder, II: 373.
Frederick E.[9] (3053.1.8), II: 373.
George F.[9] (3053.1.1.), II: 373.
Guy[8] (2817.4), II: 338.
Hattie Geneva[8] (3053.1.5), II: 373.
Henry C.[9] (3053.1.2), II: 373.
James William[9] (3053.1.4), II: 373.
John, *m.* Mary Wilson[7] (2817) Wentworth, II: 337.
Minnie W.[9] (3053.1.7), II: 373.
Nellie M.[9] (3053.1.3), II: 373.
Olive M. Wentworth[9] (3053.1.6), II: 373.
Semira, *m.* Warren[5] (1285) Wentworth, II: 379.

HOLDEN.

Edward, *m.* Elizabeth Caroline[8] (4716.2) Wentworth, II: 618.
Elizabeth, *m.* Nicholas Brock, I: 205, 673.
John, I: 205.
Mary Ellen[9] (4716.2.1), II: 618.
S. L., *m.* Adeline[6] (1342) (Kennedy) Nichols, I: 642.

HOLLAND.

John, I: 516.
Richard, I: 516.
Samuel, I: 516, 550; III: 8.
Stephen, I: 516.

HOLLENBACK.

Isaac, *m.* Leah Embody, II: 654.

HOLLES.

Lady Arabella, *m.* Thomas[23] Wentworth, *Earl of* Strafford, I: Ped. C, 22.
John, *1st Earl of* Clare, I: Ped. C, 22.

HOLLINGSWORTH.

Lizzie, *m.* Charles Lyman, II: 308.

HOLLIS.

Minnie, *m.* Lewis G.[8] (1491.3) Keays, II: 27.
Sarah Eliza, *m.* Anson[7] (2901) Wentworth, II: 652, 756.

HOLLISTER.

Lieut. John, I: 397.
Sarah, *m.* (1) *Rev.* Hope Atherton, (2) Timothy Baker, I: 397.

HOLLON.

——, *m.* Sarah Higgins, II: 41.

HOLLOM.

Charles Frederick, *m.* Abigail Jane[8] (2360.2.4) Curtis, II: *233, 792.
Frederick Burton[9] (2360.2.4.1), II: *232, 792.

HOLMAN.

Phebe, *m.* George W.[8] (5384) Wentworth, II: 772.

HOLMES.

Alfred, *m.* Sarah A.[8] (1122.1.3) Phinney, I: 577.
Barnabas, *m.* Elizabeth (Wilber) (Witherell) Wentworth, I: 592.
Daniel W., *m.* Lydia Ann (Moody) Wentworth, II: 575.
Ebenezer, *m.* Elizabeth Sheepreve, I: 185.
Erven, *m.* Esther[9] (5265.2) Porter, II: 683.
George, *m.* Sarah[4] (217) Chapman, I: 245.
Helen Nancy, *m.* Lewis Putnam[9] (5264.2) Blackwood, II: 683.
John, *m.* Elizabeth (Clapp) Wentworth, I: 339.
John E., *m.* Lucy A.[7] (4669) Wentworth, II: 611.
Joseph, II: 740.
Joseph, *m.* (?) Elizabeth[5] (395) Wentworth, I: 339.
Joseph, *m.* Mary, *widow of* James Hall, I: 480.

Julia, *m.* (1) Moses Warren[7] (4585) Wentworth, (2) Jacob Smith[7] (4588) Wentworth, II: 740.
Laura[10] (6016.3), II: 765.
Lizzie, *m.* Enos[8] (428.1.1.3) Gill, I: 345.
Lorain[10] (6016.2), II: 765.
Mary, *m.* Benjamin[6] (2353) Wentworth, II: 580, 736–7.
Mary Ann, *m.* Samuel[7] (319.1.3.4) Balch, I: 273.
Mary Elizabeth[10] (6016.1), II: 765.
Rev. Otis, II: 465, 467.
Sally, *m.* Jedediah Morse, I: 340.
Thomas, I: 217.
Thomas Lorain, *m.* Wealthy Ann[9] (6016) Wentworth, II: 765.
Timothy, II: 683.

HOLOM. *See* HOLLOM.

HOLT.

Elizabeth, *m.* *Rev.* Daniel[4] (1459) Wentworth, II: 394, 667.
Jennie, *m.* William F.[7] (457.5.10) Payson, I: 693.

HOLTON.

Elizabeth, *m.* David[6] (1788) Wentworth, II: 513.
John, *m.* Sarah ——, II: 513.
Sarah, *wife of* John, II: 513.

HOLWAY.

Amanda B., *m.* Josiah F.[7] (4050) Smith, II: 534.
Helen M., *m.* Nathaniel L.[7] (4048) Smith, II: 534.

HOLYOKE.

Mary E., *m.* Melville Parker[8] (3379.4) Nickerson, II: 423.

HOMAN.

Hannah, *m.* Thaddeus Wentworth, III: 17.
Mary, *m.* Ichabod[5] (935) Wentworth, II: 286.

HONY.

Ann, *m.* Moses[5] (637) Wentworth, II: 119, 511.

HOOKER.

Martha, *m.* Ichabod[6] (1608) Rollins, II: 80.
Capt. Michael, II: 80.

HOOLE.

Isabella Graham, *m.* Leonard Wentworth[6] (2210) Leighton, II: 200.

HOOPER.

Elizabeth, *m.* Tristram Heard, I: 249, 414, 680; II: 206, 443.
Florence W.[9] (1648.1.7.1), II: 99.
James P., *m.* Sarah F.[7] (2140.6) Moore, II: 189.
John, *m.* Jane[5] (628) (Lord) Wood, I: 249, 414; II: 206.
Joseph C., *m.* Helen Maria[8] (1648.-1.7) Wallingford, II: 99.
Josephine C.[9] (1648.1.7 2), II: 99.
Mary Frances, *m.* William Wentworth[6] (1840.2.3) Keay, II: 133.
Sarah, *m.* *Rev.* Joshua Roberts, I: 249, 414; II: 206.
Sarah J., *m.* Samuel A.[7] (2519.7) Nutt, II: 268.
Sarah S., *m.* Moses[6] (1511) Wentworth, II: 422, 689–90.

HOOTON.

Isabel, *m.* *Sir* William[12] Wentworth, I: Peds. A, B, 9. [I: 17.
Sir Richard, *m* Mary[23] Wentworth,
Robert, I: Peds. A, B, 9.

HOPKINS.

Charles, *m.* Ruth[7] (3701) Wentworth, II: 485.
Jennette, *m.* *Rev.* *Dr.* Philemon H. Fowler, II: 572.

HOPKINSON.

Caleb, *m.* Sarah Wallingford, I: 390.
Ellen, *m.* Samuel[8] (3941.6) Bickford, II: 520.

HOPPER.

Gertrude Annie[8] (4619.1), II: 604.
George Henry, *m.* Martha Ann[7] (4619) Wentworth, II: 604.

HOPSON.

Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel[3] (12) Wentworth, I: 176–7.

HOPTON.

Anne, *m.* (1) *Sir* William Pope, (2) Henry, *3d Baron* Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 42.
Christopher, I: Ped. F, 11.
Sir Owen, I: Ped. G, 42.
Susan, *m.* Thomas[21] Wentworth, I: Ped. F, 11, 290.
Sir William, *m.* Margaret[16] Wentworth, I: 15.

HORBY.

Henry, *m.* Lucy Viola[8] (4987) Wentworth, II: 656.

HORDE.

Juliana, *m.* Peter[25] Wentworth, I: Ped. D, 19.
Thomas, I: Ped. D, 19.

HORNE.

Abbie, *m.* Harrison[7] (60.1.1.11.5) Roberts, I: 164.
Abigail, I: 399.
Abigail, *m.* Thomas Watson, I: 399, 400.
Abigail, *m.* Stephen Palmer, I: 400.
Abigail[7] (510.3.8), I: 695.
Abigail[8] (2191), II: 198.
Abigail, II: 207.
Abigail, *m.* —— Hayes, II: 209.
Abigail Wentworth[7] (2462.3), II: 257.
Abra[6] (510.5), *m.* Joseph Corson, I: 695–6, 708.
Alanson Wentworth[6] (783.11), *m.* Mary E. Fletcher, I: *456, 706.
Amanda, *m.* Frank P.[7] (1952.8) Chick, II: 151.
Amasa, I: 700.
Andrew, *m.* Elizabeth Laud (*or* Lord), I: 125, 454; II: 206, 209, 211, 257, 792.
Andrew, *m.* (1) Mary[4] (278) Wentworth, (2) Dorcas Knox, I: 125, 256, 369, 454, 663, 705; II: 209, 676, 784.
Andrew[5] (784), *m.* Mehitable Kent, I: *456, 706.
Andrew[6] (783), *m.* Louisa Lord, I: 455.
Anne[7] (510.3.6), *m.* —— Flint, I: 695.
Ann G., *wife of* David, II: 89.
Arthur S.[7] (2194.3), II: 198.
Benjamin, I: 399.
Benjamin, *m.* Hannah Horne, I: 700.
Betsey, *m.* Clement Ham, I: 399.
Betsey[5] (786), *m.* Amaziah Lord, I: *456, 706. *Should be* Elizabeth[5] (786), *whom see.*
Calvin[7] (510.4.1), *m.* Polly Hayes, I: 695.
Charity, *m.* Otis Baker Watson, I: 700.
Charles, II: 209.
Charles Adams[7] (2254.5), *m.* Florence Allen, II: 211.
Charles B.[7] (2194.2), II: 198.
Charles C., *m.* Emily[7] (4298) Wentworth, II: 565.
Charlotte Wentworth[7] (2254.2), *m.* Walter Ordway, II: 211.
Chester W., *m.* Julia Ann[9] (2676.10.4) Richardson, II: 304.
Cotton, I: 49.
Daniel, *m.* Mary ——, I: 398–9.
Daniel, *m.* Lydia (Roberts) Ham, I: 399; II: 176.
Daniel, *m.* Relief Roberts, I: 234, 484.
Daniel[7] (510.3.4), *m.* —— Dore, I: 695.
Daniel[6] (565.5), *m.* Sarah Watson, I: 400.
David, *m.* Ann G. ——, II: 89.
Deborah, *m.* Michael Reade, I: 399.
Dorcas[7] (1480.4), II: 25, 782.
Drusilla, II: 207.

Ebenezer, *m.* Mary ——, II: 208.
Edmund[6] (510.2), I: 695.
Edwin P.[6] (783.8), *m.* Elizabeth Frost, I: *455, 706.
Eleanor, *m.* Gershom[6] (565.9) Horne, I: 400.
Elijah[6] (510.3), *m.* —— ——, I: 695.
Elijah[7] (510.3.3), I: 695.
Elizabeth, *m.* Benjamin Adams, I: 393.
Elizabeth[5] (786), *m.* Amaziah Lord, I: *456, 706, 784.
Elizabeth[6] (566.2), I: 399.
Elizabeth[6] (565.10), *m.* Aaron Watson, I: 400.
Elizabeth, *wife of* William, I: 125; II: 207.
Elizabeth, *wife of* William, II: 208.
Elizabeth, II: 207. [207.
Elizabeth, *m.* Moses Kimmin, II:
Emma, *m.* Austin[8] (319.1.7.6.2) Lovejoy, I: 275.
Ephraim, *m.* Mary[6] (1519) Wentworth, II: 30, 209, 784, 792.
Esther, *wife of* Thomas, I: 125; II: 207.
Esther W.[6] (2190), *m.* Nahum Nutter, II: 197.
Eunice, *m.* Paul[6] (169.3.1) Hayes, I: 223, 700; II: 176.
Fannie, *m.* Aurelius[7] (457.5.9) Payson, I: 360, 693.
Florence[8] (2254.5.1), II: 211.
Freeman, *m.* Elizabeth M.[7] (2203.8) Leighton, II: 199.
Gershom, *m.* Lydia Roberts, II: 206, 209, 211, 215, 257, 784.
Gershom, *m.* Abigail King[6] (2462) Wentworth, II: 209, 211, 253, 257, 261, 784.
Gershom[6] (565.9), *m.* Eleanor Horne, I: 400.
Gershom Henry[7] (2254.1), II: 211.
Gershom Henry[7] (2271.1), *m.* Mary Bartlett, II: 215.
Hannah, *m.* Samuel[6] (60.1.1.5) Kimball, I: 163, 665, 700.
Hannah, *m.* Benjamin Horne, I: 700.
Harry[8] (2271.1.2), II: 215.
Helen Sarissa[7] (2462.5), II: 257.
Henry Blake[7] (2462.4), II: 257.
Henry L.[7] (2194.4), II: 198.
Horace Bartlett[8] (2271.1.1), II: 215.
Ichabod, I: 125.
Ichabod, I: 125; II: 207.
Ichabod, *m.* Sarah[5] (565) Baker, I: 167, 398–9; II: 175, 480.
Ichabod, I: 399.
Ichabod[7] (510.3.2), I: 695.
Irving E.[7] (2194.5), II: 198.
Isaac, I: 401; II: 208.
Isaac, *m.* Abigail Plaisted, I: 393; II: 480.
Jacob, II: 209.
Jacob, *m.* Esther Heard, II: 206, 209.
Jacob[6] (510.1), I: 695.
James[6] (783.7), *m.* Martha Ann Roberts, I: 456, 706.
James, II: 209.
James Andrew[7] (2254.4), *m.* Annie L. Kingman, II: *211, 802.
James H.[7] (510.3.1), *m.* —— Roberts, I: 695.
Jesse, II: 209.
John, I: 162.
John, *m.* Abra[5] (290.7) Heard, I: 681.
John, *m.* Mary Ham, I: 401, 700; II: 207–8.
John, *m.* Elizabeth Heard, II: 207–8.
John, II: 208.
John, *m.* Ruth[6] (2254) Wentworth, II: 209, 211, 215, 257.
John[7] (1519.1), *m.* (1) Martha[6] (2271) Wentworth, (2) *Widow* Tibbetts, II: 209, 215, 784, 792.
John F., I: 700.
Jonathan Wentworth[6] (2194), *m.* Martha S. Bodge, II: 198.
Judith, *m.* *Sir* Matthew[21] Wentworth, *Bart.*, I: 49.
Judith, II: 207.

Julia E., *m.* David Stinson, I: 700.
Lena Stockwell[8] (4298.1), II: 565.
Lewis Edwin[8] (2203.8.1), II: 199.
Lydia, *m.* James[4] (167) Chesley, I: 401; II: 208.
Lydia, *m.* —— Twombly, II: 209.
Lydia[6] (565.1), *m.* *Capt.* William Twombly, I: 399; II: 480, 792.
Lydia[7] (510.4.2), *m.* (1) Beard Varney, (2) John Bragdon, I: 695.
Lydia D.[7] (1480.2), II: 25, 782.
Marcia A., *m.* Jacob C.[6] (2183) Wentworth, II: 565.
Margaret[5] (782), *m.* Joseph Varney, I: 455–6, 702–3, 705–7; II: 545.
Margaret[5] (786*a*), *is duplicate of* Margaret[5] (782), I: 456, 707.
Margaret, *m.* Charles D. Newell, I: 700.
Margaret, *m.* John[6] (864.3) Coleman, I: 492.
Margaret, II: 207.
Margaret, II: 207.
Mark Broughton[7] (2462.2), II: 257.
Martha, *m.* —— Copp, II: 209.
Mary, *m.* John Hayes, I: 221.
Mary, I: 399.
Mary, II: 209.
Mary, *m.* Winthrop Watson, I: 399, 400; II: 90.
Mary, *wife of* Daniel, I: 399.
Mary, *m.* Israel T.[7] (854.5.1) Hanson, I: 488.
Mary, *m.* Daniel Watson, I: 675.
Mary, *m.* (1) —— Walbridge, (2) Daniel Watson, I: 700.
Mary[5] (785), *m.* (1) Hiram Grant, (2) Enoch Simonds, I: 456, 703.
Mary[6] (783.3), *m* (1) Oliver[7] (3260) Wentworth, (2) Thomas R. Trippe, I: 455; II: 676.
Mary Louisa[7] (2254.2), II: 211.
Mary P., *m.* William H. H.[8] (5390) Wentworth, II: *772, 802.
Mary Wentworth[6] (2193), *m.* Jonathan[6] (2185) Wentworth, II: 197–8.
Mehitable[6] (565.6), *m.* Joshua[5] (61.-2.4) Ham, I: 167, 400.
Mercy, *m.* Joseph Evans, II: 207.
Mercy, *m.* —— Hussey, II: 209.
Mercy, *m.* (1) Stephen Chick, (2) Joseph[6] (2134) Wentworth, II: 558.
Mercy[7] (510.3.5), *m.* Isaac Nute, I: 695.
Moses, II: 208–9.
Moses, *m.* Hannah Rollins, II: 782, 792.
Moses[7] (1480.5), *m.* Mahala Dame, II: 25, 782.
Nancy[6] (565.3), *m.* James Kimball, I: 399, 400.
Nathaniel, *m.* Sarah Hayes, II: 208.
Nathaniel, *m.* Mary Libbey, II: 482.
Noah, *m.* Sarah[5] (740) Wentworth, I: 448; II: 197.
Oliver S., I: 402; II: 90.
Otis[6] (565.7), I: 400.
Otis Baker, I: 700.
Parker W.[7] (1480.3), *m.* (1) Lydia D. Willey, (2) Sybil[7] (3266) (Wentworth) Noyes, II: 25, 405, 782.
Patience[5] (781), *m.* James Dore, I: 454, 455.
Patience, *m.* Benjamin Foss, I: 675.
Patience[7] (1510.2), *m.* Isaac Pray, II: 784.
Paul, II: 399.
Paul, *m.* Hannah Smith, I: 223, 399, 665, 675, 700; II: 176.
Paul, *m.* Christinè Watson, I: 700.
Peter, *m.* Mercy[5] (510) Wentworth, I: 369; II: *209, 253, 695, 782, 792, 799.
Peter, *m.* Eunice[6] (1480) Wentworth, II: 25, *209, 782, 792.
Peter J.[7] (1480.6), *m.* Mary Ann Hayes, II: 25, 782.
Polly[7] (1480.1), *m.* Dudley Hayes, II: 25, 782.
Polly, *m.* Samuel Horne, II: 792.
Rachel[7] (510.3.7), *m.* —— Chisholm, I: 695.
Rebecca, *m.* John[5] (865) Wentworth, II; 209, 253, 594,

Rebecca P.[6] (2192), *m.* John L. Roberts, II: 198.
Richard[6] (510.4), *m*, Lucy Scates, I: 695.
Rosannah, *m.* Josiah[6] (1451) Wentworth, II: 391, 664.
Ruth[6] (783.1), *m.* David Bumford, I: *455, 706.
Ruth, *m.* Samuel[7] (4430*a*) Wentworth, II: 582.
Ruth, *m.* Samuel S.[6] (2557) Wentworth, II: 611.
Sally[6] (565.4), I: 400.
Sally, *m.* Samuel Snell, II: 470.
Samuel, I: 488.
Samuel, II: 207.
Samuel, *m.* Polly Horne, II: 228, 792.
Samuel[6] (565.8), I: 400.
Sarah, I: 125.
Sarah, *m.* Ephraim[4] (60.1) Kimball, I: 162.
Sarah, II: 207.
Sarah, *m.* (1) Isaac Hanson, (2) Thomas Tuttle, II: 208.
Sarah, *m.* —— Gould, II: 209.
Sarah, *m.* James Chesley[6] (1653) Baker, II: 482.
Sarah A.[7] (2194.1), *m.* George H. Downs, II: 198.
Sarah N., *m.* John B. Hull, II: 228, 792.
Sarah Roberts[7] (2462.1), *m.* Moses J.[7] (2494.1) Downs, II: 254, 257, 261.
Seth W.[6] (783.9), I: 456.
Stephen Wentworth, II: 208.
Susan, *m.* Noah Robinson, I: 700.
Susanna[6] (565.11), *m.* Joshua[5] (61.-2.4) Ham, I: 167, 400.
Sylvina[6] (783.10), *m.* James W. Chapman, I: 456.
Thayas[6] (783.6), *m.* Edmund Lord, I: 455.
Thomas, I: 125.
Thomas, *m.* (1) Judith Ricker, (2) Esther ——, I: 125; II: 207–8.
Thomas[6] (565.12), *m.* ——[8] (1647.-3.1) Waldron, I: 400. [455.
Thomas[6] (783.4), *m.* Sally York, I:
Thomas, II: 207–8.
Thomas, II: 207.
Timothy, *m.* Joanna Randall, I: 484.
Tristram, *m* Dorcas Ricker, I: 452.
Veranus[6] (783.5), *m.* Mary Hodgdon, I: 455.
Wentworth[5] (783), *m.* Ruth Jones, I: 455, 706; II: 676.
Wentworth[6] (783.11), I: 456. *Should be* Alanson Wentworth[6] (783.11), *whom see.*
Wilbur Fisk[7] (2254.6), *m.* (1) Rose Cole, (2) Mary Lowell, II: 211, 792.
William, *m.* Elizabeth ——, I: 125, 401; II: 206–8, 782.
William, I: 125, 663.
William, I: 700.
William, II: 207, 401, 700.
William, II: 207.
William, II: 208.
William, *m.* Mary Varney, II: 208.
William, *m.* Elizabeth ——, I: 369, 454, 695; II: 206, 208–9.
William, II: 208–9.
William, II: 208.
Winslow L., *m.* Adelaide[6] (2251.2.2) Moulton, II: 210.
Zebulon Gilman, *m.* Angelia[5] (1638.4) Ricker, II: 89.
——, *m.* Margaret Haines, *afterwards wife of* Samuel[3] (58) Wentworth, I: 255.
——, *m.* Alice W. Ham, II: 82.
——, *m.* Samuel[6] (173.4.5) Hayes, I: 228.

HORSEFIELD.

Anne, *m.* Sinai[6] (1220) Wentworth, II: 362.

HORSUM. *See also* HOSSOM, HERSOM.

Bridget, *m.* John[5] (159.2) Brock, I: 206, 671.

HOSSOM. *See also* HORSUM, HERSOM.

Benjamin, *m.* Sarah[3] (53) Wentworth, I: Ped. S, 158, 249.
Benjamin[4] (251), *m.* Mary Jones, I: 250.
John[4] (252), *m.* Olive Nock, I: 250, 254.

HOTCHKISS.

Mary, *m.* Orlando[8] (179.7) Brown, I: 237.

HOUCHIN.

Esther, *m.* Samuel Wheelwright, I: 73.
Jeremy, I: 73.

HOUGHTON.

Emma Frances, *m.* William Henry[8] (4853) Wentworth, II: 638.
George W., *m.* Julia A. ——, II: 638.
Isaac Smith, *m.* Jane[7] (1129.7) Cox, I: 580.
Julia A., *wife of* George W., II: 638.
Walter, *m.* Jane[30] Wentworth, I: 41.

HOUSE.

Charlotte, *m.* Thomas[6] (1420) Richards, I: 654.
Margaret Elliott, *m.* Alexander Potter[6] (1097) Wentworth, II: 331–2.

HOUSIER.

Columbus[8] (1310.2.1), I: 638.
James, *m.* (1) Elizabeth[7] (1310.2) Lewis, (2) Huldah[7] (1310.6) Lewis, I: 638.

HOUSTON.

John, I: 557.
Margaret, *m.* Alfred W. Haven, I: 557.

HOVEY.

Emma Frances, *m.* Thomas Wentworth[7] (1937.3) Shapleigh, II: 148.
Henrietta Failing, *m.* William Twining[7] (1937.1) Shapleigh, II: 148.
Dr. Ivory, *m.* Mary (Hight) Lord, I: 188, 243, 403.
James G., *m.* Harriet Lincoln, II: 148.
Samuel, *m.* Sarah[7] (4718) Wentworth, II: 618.
William, *m.* Hannah Carhart, II: 148.
——, *m.* Henry Mellen, I: 403.
——[9] (4718.1), II: 618.

HOW. *See also* HOWE.

Freeman, *m.* Adeline A.[7] (60.1.11.2) Roberts, I: 164.
Hannah, *m.* Nehemiah[6] (60.1.1.9) Kimball, I: 164.
Edward, *m.* Mary Elizabeth[7] (2538.5) Hardy, II: 271.
Mabel G.[8] (2538.5.1), II: 271.
John, *m.* Harriet[7] (60.1.1.7.6) Kimball, I: 164.
Sally, *m.* John[6] (60.1.1.10) Kimball, I: 164.

HOWARD OF EFFINGHAM.

Thomas, *6th Baron*, *m.* Mary[25] Wentworth, I: Peds. B, E, 17.

HOWARD.

Amos, *m.* Charity Downs, I: 256.
Ann, *m.* Charles[6] (429.5) Littlefield, I: 350.
Anna, *m.* Edwin H.[8] (3462.1) Locke, II: 243.
Anne[26], *m.* *Sir* William Yonge, *Bart.*, I: Ped. E.
Betsey, *m.* Henry Hines, I: 498.
Capen[7] (429.8.3), *m.* Mary E. Beals, I: 350.
Elijah, I: 498.
Elizabeth, *m.* Henry[15] Wentworth, I: Peds. J, K, 27, 33.
Ella Matilda[8] (3358*b*.4), II: 420.
George, *m.* Sarah Ann[7] (3358*b*) Wentworth, II: 420.
Georgia Anna, *m.* Martin Van Buren[8] (5152) Wentworth, II: 761.

Sir George, *m.* Lucy[26] Wentworth, I: 19.
George, *m.* Mary J.[8] (1250.5.1) Condon, I: 621.
Harriet A., *m.* Benjamin[7] (1417.1) Richards, I: 653.
Hattie O., *m.* Albert J.[8] (5006) Wentworth, II: 757.
Henry, I: Peds. J, K, 27.
Hovenden[7] (429.8.1), *m.* Emily French, I: 350.
Sir John, I: 27.
John, *m.* Polly[5] (124.8) Gill, I: 197.
John[7] (429.8.2), *m.* (1) Cynthia Faxon, (2) Mary Ford, I: 350.
Louisa, *m.* John[6] (883.4) Wentworth (*who added the name of* MARBLE), I: 498.
Lydia, *m.* Ezekiel Huntley, II: 121.
Mary[26], *m.* George Venables Vernon, *Baron* Vernon, I: Ped. E.
Mary Elizabeth[8] (3358*b*.1), *m.* Frederick Henry Cates, II: 420.
Michael Wentworth[8] (3358*b*.2), II: 420.
Octavia, *m.* Clement[7] (728.2.2) Darling, I: 445.
Sally, *m.* Andrew[6] (1043) Wentworth, II: 323. As HAYWARD, II: 637.
Sarah, *m.* Israel Hanson, I: 488.
Sophia, *m.* Alanson Curtis[7] (2853) Wentworth, II: 648
Sydney, *m.* Sally[6] (429.8) Littlefield, I: 350.
Vesta[7] (429.8.4), *m.* Franklin W. Hatch, I: 350.
Willard, *m.* Harriet[7] (428.4.1) Hawes, I: 348.
William[8] (3358*b*.3), II: 420.
——, *m.* Abigail[6] (1053) Wentwort, I: 565.

HOWE. *See also* HOW.

Christopher, *m.* Elizabeth[8] (1600) (Rollins) Pike, II: 41, 75.
Cora[9] (854.3.2.1.2), I: 488.
Edgar S.[7] (2073.1), II: 177.
Hannah[7] (854.3.4), *m.* Elias[6] (704.6) Cook, I: 428, 488.
John[8] (2445.7.1), II: 254.
Jonas, *m.* Abigail[7] (2445.7) Nutter, II: 254.
Ira[7] (854.3.2), *m.* Mary York, I: 487.
Jonathan, *m.* Mehitable[6] (854.3) Twombly, I: 428, 487; II: 731.
Jonathan, *m.* Abigail[6] (2038) Wentworth, II: 171.
Leander[8] (854.2.2.2), I: 488.
Lucy[7] (854.3.3), *m.* Asa M. Durrell, I: 488.
Lucy[9] (854.3.2.1.1), I: 488.
Marcia A., *m.* David S.[7] (3100) Wentworth, II: 661.
Mary[7] (854 3.1), *m.* Stephen Twombly, I: 487.
Mary Abbie[8] (854.3.2.3), I: 488.
Mehitable, *m.* Eli[7] (4126) Wentworth, II: *731, 801. *Should be* Mehitable J.[7] (854.3.5), *whom see.*
Mehitable J.[7] (854.3.5), *m.* Eli[7] (4126) Wentworth, I: 428, 488; II: *731, 801.
Mercy, *wife of* Samuel, II: 177.
Nathaniel, *m.* Rebecca[6] (1464) Wentworth, II: 4.
Samuel, *m.* Mercy ——, II: 177.
Sarah Emma[8] (2445.7.2), II: 254.
Selden C. B.[7] (2073.3), II: 177.
Sophia M.[7] (2073.2), II: 177.
Thomas J.[8] (854.3.2.1), *m.* Mary A. Plumer, I: 487.
William, *m.* Mary Jane[6] (2073) Wentworth, II: 177.

HOWELL.

Mary, *m.* Joseph Bowles, II: 50.
Morgan, II: 50.

HOWES.

Harriet, *m.* Philip L.[7] (4035) Wentworth, II: 730.
——, I: 175.

HOWLAND.

Althea, *m.* David[6] (1994) Scribner, II: 156.
Charles A., *m.* Catherine[5] (4811) Wentworth, II: 632.
Charles A.[9] (4811.1), II: 632.
Emma Jane[9] (4811.2), II: 632.
Phebe Tucker, *m.* Hiram Wales[5] (4876) Wentworth, I: 753.
Roxanna, *m.* Charles W.[6] (2216) Drew, II: 201.
Willie L.[9] (4811.3), II: 632.

HOWTH.

Baron. See ST. LAWRENCE, I: 37.

HOYT. *See also* HOITT, HIGHT.

Abby S., *m.* Samuel[6] (1930) Wentworth, II: 32, 542.
Alexander[5] (2359.1 4), *m.* Angie L. Porter, II: 230.
Augusta Ellen[8] (2359.1.2), *m.* Charles Carsley, II: 230.
Charles[6] (1534.2.6), II: 33.
Charles Wentworth[5] (2359.1.1), II: 230.
Christopher Columbus[8] (2359.1.6), II: 231.
Enoch, *m.* Betsey Coleman, II: 32.
Enoch, *m.* Mercy[6] (1534) Wentworth, II: 32, 542.
Daniel, *m.* Nancy[6] (861.1) Twombly, I: 491.
Daniel, *m.* Jane[6] (1450) Wentworth, II: 3.
David F.[8] (1534.2.4), II: 33.
Edwin F.[8] *m.* Julia Wentworth[5] (3244.3) Cox, II: 402.
Elmer[8] (1534.2.5), II: 33.
Eunice[7] (1534.5), II: 33.
Frank[8] (2017.1.2), II: 165.
George[8] (1534.4.1), II: 33.
George Cox[9] (3244.3.1), II: 402.
George F[8] (3180.1), II: 392.
Harriet[7] (1534.6), II: 33.
Hiram[7] (1534.1), *m.* Adeline Perkins, II: 32.
Hiram LaForest[9] (2359.1.5), *m.* Ada Spooner, II: 231.
James Arthur[8] (2017.1.3), II: 165.
Jeremiah[7] (1534.4), *m.* Jane Clark, II: 33.
John, II: 32, 542.
John Frank[8] (2359.1.3), *m.* Olive Weymouth, II: 230.
John P., *m.* Jane M.[7] (3981) Wentworth, II: 524.
Jonathan, *m* Mary[6] (724.1) Shorey, I: 440.
Joseph Warren[8] (2359.1.7), II: 231.
Levi[7] (1534.2), *m.* Margaret[6] (786.3) Lord, I: *456, 706; II: 32, 784.
Levi F.[8] (1534.2.1), *m.* Marcia W.[8] (620.10.1.1) Freeman, I: 701; II: 32.
Margaret Ann[8] (1534.2.3), II: 32.
Mary Ann[8] (1534.3), *m.* Charles Dearborn, II: 33.
Mary Ella[8] (2359.1.8), II: 231.
Mary Jane[8] (1534.4.2), II: 33.
Mercy E[8] (1534.2.2), II: 32.
Moses, *m.* Hannah Sedgley[7] (2359.1) Ricker, II: 230.
Nathaniel[7] (1534.7), II: 33.
Nathaniel[8] (1534.1.1), II: 32.
Timothy, *m.* Rebecca[7] (3180) Wentworth, II: 392.
William, *m.* Elizabeth Walton, I: 188. *Indexed as* HIGHT.
William A.[8] (2017.1.1), II: 165.
William H., *m.* Rhoda J.[7] (2017.1) Hilton, II: 165.

HUBBARD.

Betsey H., *m.* Levi H.[6] (2168) Wentworth, II: 194.
Clarence Leslie[9] (3469.1.1), II: 444.
Clinton P., *m.* Esther Jane[7] (4212) Wentworth, II: 556.
Daniel, *m.* Lucy Ricker, I: 127.
Dorcas, *m.* Jonathan[6] (2356) Wentworth, II: 229.
Eugene, *m.* Lucy Elizabeth[6] (5554) Wentworth, II: 720.

George, *m.* Isabella[6] (2388) Wentworth, II: 243.
Hope V.[7] (2388.1), II: 243.
John, II: 720.
John P., *m.* Love[7] (158.5.3.7) Butler, I: 669.
Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth[4] (180) Brown, I: 237.
Joseph, *m.* Oner Roberts, II: 205.
Joshua, *m.* Sophia[8] (3677.1) (Heard) (Libbey) (Tibbetts) Odlin, II: 481.
Mary, *m.* Tobias Langdon, I: 335.
Judge Leverett, *m.* Ann (Jaffrey) Peirce, I: 304, 324.
Pratt B., *m.* Amelia[9] (3469.1) Clarke, II: 444.
Rev. William, I: 143.
Major William Henry, *m.* Sarah Haley[7] (3978) Wentworth, II: 523.

HUDDLESON.

Hannah, *m.* John[6] (1785) Wentworth, II: 512.

HUDSON.

Sarah, *m.* Henry[6] (2668.3) Grubb, II: 298.
William H., *m.* Helen[6] (3808.1) Hill, II: 503.

HUFF.

Phebe A., *m.* Reuben Albert[8] (5124) Wentworth, II: 759.

HUFFNAGLE.

John, *m.* Mary E.[7] (3820) Wentworth, II: 505.

HUGGINS.

Thomas, *m.* Dorothy Southwell, I: 37.

HUGHES. *See also* HUSE.

Amanda Ellen[9] (2827.2.9), II: 341.
Caddie, *m.* William M.[8] (4970) Wentworth, II: 654.
Cynthia, *m.* Egbert N.[8] (2827.1) Wentworth, II: 340.
Cynthia Ann[9] (2827.2.4), *m.* John Marts, II: 341.
Daniel G[8] (2360.3.2), II: 234.
Daniel, *m.* Sarah Atwater, II: 713.
Elizabeth, *m.* (1) —— Nichols, (2) *Capt.* Joshua Roberts, I: 504.
Francelia[9] (2827.2 7), II: 341.
Isaac[8] (2360.3.3), II: 234.
James Henry[9] (2827.2.6), II: 341.
Jane, *m.* Thomas Storrow[7] (946.4) Brown, I: 512.
John, *m.* Mary J.[7] (2360.2.3) Curtis, II: 233.
John P.[8] (2360.3.1), II: 234.
Lewis Cass[9] (2827.2.6), II: 341.
Lorenzo Dow, *m.* Electa Desire[8] (2827.2) Smith, II: 340.
Mary, *m.* Isaac B.[7] (2511.4) Wentworth, II: 266.
Sarah, *m.* James Chesley, I: 221.
Phebe Ann[9] (2827.2.8), II: 341.
Sarah Jane[9] (2827.2.2), *m.* John Wagner, II: 341.
Semantha[9] (2827.2), *m.* C. M. Leeper, II: 341.
William, I: 512.
William, II: 654.
William Marshall[9] (2827.2.10), II: 341.
Winfield Scott[9] (2827.2.3), II: 341.

HUISHE.

Rowland, *m.* Anne[10] Wentworth, I: 35.

HUKELL.

Benjamin J.[9] (4799.4), II: 631.
Bertha Wentworth[9] (4799.3), II: 631.
Emma R., *m.* Robert P.[8] (4792) Wentworth, II: 630.
Frederick E., *m.* Margaret A. H.[8] (4799) Wentworth, II: 631.
Frederick E.[9] (4799.2), II: 631.
Henry P.[9] (4799.1), II: 631.

HULETT. *See also* HEWLETT.

Clara Dwight, *m.* Elias M.[6] (2200) Wentworth, II: 567.
Emily A., *m.* William[7] (3723) Wentworth, II: 720, 776.

Marcia Ann, *m.* Orson[7] (3725) Wentworth, II: 720.

HULKE.

Eliza, *m.* Thomas Elwyn, I: 337.

HULL.

Agnes, *wife of Rev.* Joseph, I: 160.
Anna[9] (450.2.2.1.2), I: 355.
Benjamin, I: 160.
Carrie E., *m.* Prentiss M.[6] (457.-1.3.2) Foglar, I: 684.
Elizabeth, *m.* John Heard, I: 160.
Emily F., *m.* George F.[7] (457.4.7) Payson, I: 691.
Jason, *m.* Anna[7] (450.2.2) Wentworth, I: 355.
John B., *m.* (1) Elizabeth Reed[6] (2350) Wentworth, (2) Sarah N. Horne, II: 228, 792.
Rev. Joseph, *m.* Agnes ——, I: 160.
Joseph W.[6] (450.2.2.1), *m.* Mary Davidson, I: 365.
Mary Eleanor[7] (2350.1), *m.* Parker S. Kimball, II: 228.
Minnie[9] (450.2.2.1.1), I: 355.
Sarah Elizabeth[8] (450.2.2.2), *m.* John Shook, I: 356.

HUMPHREY.

George W., *m.* Lydia[6] (1120.1.8) Carr, I: 575.
John[9] (3408.1.1), II: 431.
Kezia, *m.* Stephen Harris Atwater, II: 714.
Levi S., *m.* Betsey[8] (3408.1) (Winter) Whitney, II: 431.
Nettie, *m.* Asa H.[6] (5597) Wentworth, II: 724.
Rachel, *m.* Thomas[5] (676) Wentworth, II: 147, 543.

HUMPHREYS.

David, *m.* Mary King, I: 302.
Elizabeth P., *m.* James M.[7] (3502) Wentworth, II: 701, 773.

HUNKING.

Agnes, *wife of* John, I: 181–2.
Agnes, I: 181.
Agnes, I: 181.
Ann, *wife of* Mark, I: 182.
Archelaus, I: 181.
Archelaus, I: 181.
Elizabeth, I: 181.
Hercules, I: 181.
John, *m.* Agnes ——, I: 181–2.
John, I: 181.
John, I: 181.
John, I: 181.
John, *of Boston*, *m.* Mary Leighton, I: 181, 218.
Mark, I: 180–2.
Mark, *m.* Ann ——, I: 181.
Mark, I: 181.
Mark, I: 181.
Mark, *m.* Mary Harvey, I: 181.
Judge Mark, I: 181–2.
Mark, *m.* Mary ——, I: 181–2, 309.
Mark, I: 181–2.
Mary, *widow of* Mark, *m.* *Rev.* John Newmarch, I: 181, 309.
Mary, I: 181.
Peter, I: 181.
Sarah, *m.* *Lieut. Gov.* John[3] (14) Wentworth, I: Peds. L, M, 180–2, 286, 291, 297, 301, 305–6, 315–16, 319, 323–4.
William, I: 181.
William, *m.* Sarah Partridge, I: 181.

HUNNEWELL.

Adeline, *m.* Jacob M.[6] (2209) Leighton, II: 200.
John, *m.* Eunice (Harding) Wentworth, II: 435.

HUNT.

Abby, *m.* James[6] (204.8.3) Lord, I: 679.
Capt. Charles, *m.* Louisa[6] (1622) Wentworth, II: 84.
Edith M.[8] (3010.2), II: 367.
George, *m.* Mary Natt, I: 126.
George H. F., *m.* Olive J.[8] (1464*a*.-5.1.2) Wentworth, II: 10.

Hannah, *m.* Maturin Ricker, I: 126–7.
Dr. Harriot Kezia[6] (421.1), I: 343.
Inez[8] (3010.3), II: 367.
Job, *m.* Kezia[5] (421) Wentworth, I: 243.
Laura S.[8] (3010.1), II: 367.
Leigh, I: 532.
Sarah Augusta[6] (422.2), *m.* Edward Wright, I: 343.
Selden D., *m.* Jerusha L.[7] (3010) Wentworth, II: 367.

HUNTER.

George (*Indian*), I: 192.
Mary, *m.* Charles Jellison[7] (4248) Wentworth, II: 560.
Thomas H., *m.* Harriet Gertrude[7] (2990) Wentworth, II: 365.

HUNTING.

Mary, *m.* Isaac[6] (1048) Wentworth, II: 326.

HUNTINGTON.

Dea. Christopher, I: 240.
Eliza, II: 316.
George, II: 316.
Hannah, *m.* Henry Smith, II: 316.
Henry S., *originally* SMITH, *m.* Geneva Crosby, II: 316.

HUNTLEY.

Alanson Hart[9] (3724.1), II: 490.
Arthur Albert[9] (3724.2), II: 490.
Ezekiel, *m.* Mary Walbridge, II: 121.
Ezekiel, *m.* (1) Lydia Howard, (2) Sophia[6] (642) Wentworth, I: Ped. R, 416; II: 121, 514.
Lydia Howard[6] (1791), *m.* Charles Sigourney, I: Ped. R; II: 121, *467, 514, *515–16, 715, 796–7.
Seth Miller, *m.* Cornelia Lucretia[8] (3724.1) Downs, II: 489.

HUNTRESS.

Betsey, *m.* George[6] (620.7) Plaisted, I: 412.
Elizabeth[7] (725.1.2), I: 442.
Laura J.[6] (725.2), I: 441, 702.
Lizzie S.[7] (725.1.1), I: 702.
Nathaniel, *m.* Martha[5] (725) Wentworth, I: 441, 704.
Olive A., *m.* Mark[7] (1952.2) Chick, II: 151.
Reuben[6] (725.1), *m.* (1) Mary E. Tower, (2) Naomi Berry, I: 442, 702.
Reuben Wentworth[7] (725.1.1), *m.* Mary Kirk, I: 442, 702.

HURD. *Originally* HEARD, *which also see.*

Abby C., *m.* Charles L.[7] (4264) Wentworth, II: 198, 734.
Daniel, *m.* Anna[4] (264) Wentworth, I: 458. *Indexed also as* HEARD.
Ella, *m.* John[8] (4815) Wentworth, II: 633.
Ezekiel, *m.* Joanna Waldron, I: 404.
Fannie S., *m.* Luther Hayes[7] (4572) Wentworth, II: 598.
Judge Ezekiel, I: 404.
Hannah[6] (1658), *m.* Reuben Thayer, II: 103.
Hannah, *m.* Sidney Willard, II: 314.
Hartford, II: 404, 561.
Henry, *m.* Lydia W.[7] (510.2.4) French, I: 697.
James, *m.* Lydia L.[7] (4603) Wentworth, II: 603.
John, *m.* Abigail Waldron, I: 403.
John, *m.* Charity Day, I: 458. *Also as* HEARD.
Lieut. Jethro, I: 451.
John H., *m.* Deborah[7] (172.2.3) Hayes, I: 227.
Joseph[6] (1662), *m.* —— Casey, II: 103.
Josiah, *m.* Phebe[5] (572) Wentworth, I: 404; II: 103.
Luella, *m.* (1) George G.[7] (4255) Wentworth, (2) James C.[8] (3255.-3) Smith, II: 404, 561.
Martha, *m.* Jacob[4] (282) Wentworth, I: 453, 458; II: 219–21.

Martha[6] (1660), *m.* Solomon Place, II: 103.
Mary, *m.* (1) Thomas Thurston, (2) David[6] (69.6.2.9) Hartford, I: 173.
Mary F., *m.* Edward W.[7] (2162.1) Wentworth, II: 193.
Mary J., *m.* Charles A.[7] (788.2.1) Clements, I: 457.
Moses, I: 458.
Olive[6] (1656), *m* Amos Barret, II: 103.
Olive[6] (295.8.1), *m.* Horace P.[6] (932.2) Abbott, I: 507, 681.
Phebe[6] (1657), *m.* (1) Ezra Thurston, (2) —— Kenyon, II: 103.
Polly, *m.* Tristram[7] (1479.1) Fall, II: 25.
Rachel[6] (1659), *m.* Ezra[6] (1679) Pennery, II: 103, 105.
Rena, *m.* Moses[7] (4694) Wentworth, II: 800.
Rufus[6] (1655), II: 103.
Susan, *m.* Isaac[7] (3189) Wentworth, II: 665.
William[6] (1661), II: 103.

HURLBERT, HURLBURT.

Aldin, *m.* Betsey J.[7] (2363.5) Curtis, II: 238.
Lucy A., *m.* Chester[7] (3718) Claflin, II: 489.
Mary Ann, *m.* Luen Pope[6] (1343) Kennedy, I: 642.
Sarah, *m.* Samuel Wentworth[6] (2676.2) Crockett, II: 301.

HURLIN.

Rev. C., II: 519.
Mary S., *m.* James[6] (3932.7) Brown, II: 519.

HUSK. *See also* HUGHES.

Carrie, *m.* Moses Mason[7] (2017.6) Hilton, II: 165.
Susan, *m.* Jeremiah R.[7] (3385) Wentworth, II: 691.

HUSKE.

Ann, *m.* Edmund Quincy, I: 287; II. 309.
Counsellor Ellis, *m.* Mary Plaisted, I: 287, 298, 320; II: 309.
Ellis, I: 287.
John, I: 287.
Mary, *m.* John Sherburne, I: 286.
Olive, *m.* Daniel Rindge, I: 286, 320.
Gen. ——, I: 287.

HUSSEY. *See also* HUZZY.

Caroline A.[7] (933.3.2), I: 507.
Charles Henry[9] (2360.2.3.2), II: 793.
Charlotte, *m.* Benjamin[6] (719.2) Wentworth, I: 434.
Elizabeth Ann[6] (933.5), *m.* Samuel B. Bartlett, I: 508.
Eunice, *m.* Abraham[7] (3442) Wentworth, II: 695, 770–1.
Hannah, *m.* James Dore, I: 279.
Hannah[6] (933.2), I: 507.
Harriet Amanda[6] (933.10), *m.* Daniel M. Ford, I: 508, 710.
Hiram[6] (933.3), *m.* Louisa Stacy, I: 507.
Huldah, *m.* (1) William[5] (739) Wentworth, (2) Phineas Varney, I: 196–7; II: 566.
Iva Alba[9] (2360.2.3.1), II: 233, 793.
James A.[7] (933.3.3), I: 507.
James Buffum[6] (933.8), *m.* Eliza Jane Reed, I: 508.
John[6] (933.1), *m.* Lucinda Hussey, I: 507.
Joseph[6] (933.6), I: 508.
Josephine L.[7] (933.3.1), I: 507.
Lucinda, *m.* John[6] (933.1) Hussey, I: 507.
Maria Louisa[6] (933.11), *m.* Timothy A. Pendexter, I: 508.
Martha Frances[6] (933.9), *m.* Enos H. Sawyer, I: 508
Mary Jane[6] (933.4), *m.* James Jenkins, I: 507.

Mary L., *m.* Jared Wentworth[6] (1800) Tracy, II: 125.
Mehepsabah, *m.* Aaron Tibbetts, II: 4.
Micajah, II: 197.
Miriam L., *m.* Rufus W.[6] (811.1) Brackett, I: 461.
Nathaniel Lord[6] (933.12), *m.* Amelia Lougee, I: 508.
Patience, *m.* Joseph Dore, I: 279.
Paul, *m.* Mary[5] (933) Wentworth, I: 507.
Paul[6] (933.7), *m.* Jane Hayes, I: 508.
Sally, *m.* Joseph[5] (325*b*.7) Dore, I: 279.
Samuel S., *m.* Abena Frances[6] (2360.2.3) Curtis, II: 233.
Stephen Alfred[6] (933.13), *m.* Mary A. Lougee, I: 508.
Timothy, *m.* Sarah F.[6] (61.2.3.8) Ham, I: 166.
Winnetta E.[7] (933.3.4), I: 507.
——, *m.* Clara Augusta[6] (2265) Wentworth, II: 214.
——, *m.* Mercy Horne, II: 209.

HUSTLER.

Sir William, *m.* Anne (Osbaldeston) Wentworth, I: 49.

HUTCHINGS. *See also* HUTCHINS.

Capt. Daniel, *m.* Hannah[8] (2659.3) (Drew) Wilson, II: 293.

HUTCHINS. *See also* HUTCHINGS.

Abbie Victoria[9] (5308.3), II: 689.
Adeline[7] (1781.4), *m.* Giles Cheney, II: 119.
Ann Eliza[7] (1781.3), II: 119.
B. H., *m.* Nancy F.[7] (1542.4) Spencer, II: 36.
Charles[8] (1542.4.2), II: 36.
Charlotte[7] (1781.8), *m.* Horace Dudley, II: 119.
Caleb D., *m.* Mindwell[6] (1781) Wentworth, II: 119.
Calvin, *m.* Hester[6] (2404) Wentworth, II: 245.
Eastman[9] (5308.4), II: 690.
Edwin[8] (1542.4.4), II: 36.
Emma[8] (1542.4.1), II: 36.
Georgianna[9] (5308.1), *m.* William H. Hall, II: 689.
Hannah, *m.* Samuel[6] (622.8) Lord, I: 702.
Henry, *m.* Susan[6] (1384) Wentworth, I: 648.
John, *m.* Julia Grant[6] (5308) Wentworth, II: 689.
John William[9] (5308.7), II: 690.
Julia Sophia[9] (5308.2), II: 689.
Lillian Viola[9] (5308.6), II: 690.
Love, *m.* Samuel Sherburne, I: 189.
Marvin[7] (1781.5), *m.* Fidelia Button, II: 119.
Melvin[7] (1781.6), *m.* Louisa Pierson, II: 119.
Olive Merrill[9] (5308.5), II: 690.
Polly[7] (1781.2), II: 119.
Sabra, *m.* David Veazie[8] (3379.1) Nickerson, II: 423.
Sarah[7] (1781.1), *m.* Samuel Esty, II: 119.
Sarah Eliza, *m.* Henry Alden[7] (1406.-5) Kelsey, I: 651.
Solomon, II: 74.
Sophia W., *m.* (1) James William Atwill, (2) James Wingate[7] (1599.6) Rollins, II: 74.
Susannah[7] (1781.7), *m.* George Works, II: 119.
Warren[9] (1542.4.3), II: 36.
Willis[8] (1542.4.5), II: 36.

HUTCHINSON.

Mrs. Anne (Marbury), *wife of* William *below*.
Anne, *m.* —— Levitt, I: 76.
Edward, *m.* Susanna ——, I: 80, 659, 662.
Elizabeth, *m.* East Apthorp, I: 520.
Ellen [? HOCHINSON], *m.* John Field, I: 75.
Esther, *m. Rev.* Thomas Rishworth, I: 662.

Foster, I: 520.
John, I: 76, 659.
Lucy Ann, *m.* Edward[7] (2787) Wentworth, II: 638.
Mary, *m.* *Rev.* John Wheelwright, I: 73, 659–60, 662.
Samuel, I: 71, 660.
Sarah E., *m.* John[7] (4430*b*) Wentworth, II: 582.
Susanna, *m.* Augustine Storre, I: 69, 76, 78, 80.
Susanna, *wife of* Edward, I: 76, 80, 83, 659, 661–2.
Thomas, *m.* Sarah Foster, I: 290.
Gov. Thomas, I: 82, 290, 528–9, 548, 590.
William, *m.* Anne Marbury, I: 60, 66, 68–69, 74, 80, 82, 659–62.

HUZZY. *See also* HUSSEY.

Hannah, *m.* John R.[8] (3162.2) Smith, II: 390.

HYDE.

Elizabeth G. (586*a*.1.4), *m.* Russell Newell, I: 406.
Gertrude, *m.* Nathaniel Tracy Sheafe, II: 310.
Ira[7] (586*a*.1.3), I: 406.
James[7] (586*a*.1.2), I: 406.
John, I: 58.
Levi, *m.* Mary[6] (586*a*.1) Wentworth, I: 405.
Levi W.[7] (586*a*.1.1), I: 406.
Nancy Maria, II: 515.
Richard, I: 626.
Russell Fitz[9] (2701.1.1), II: 317.
Russell T., *m.* Lucy Augustina[8] (2701.1) Sheafe, II: 317.
William, *m.* Hannah Pember, I: 405–6.

HYMAN.

George Thomas[8] (2247.5.2), II: 205.
George W., *m.* Abigail C.[7] (2247.5) Wentworth, II: 205.
William H.[8] (2247.5.1), II: 205.

HYNDE.

Sir Francis, I: 42.
William, *m.* Elizabeth[20] Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 42.

IMERSON.

Charles E.[8] (2832.3.1), II: 342.
Ezra Harrison[8] (2832.3), *m.* Josephine Wells, II: 342.
George H., *m.* Caroline[7] (2834) Wentworth, II: 342.
George William[8] (2833.1), II: 342.
Mary Louisa[8] (2833.2), *m.* John F. Eglin, II: 342.

INGALLS.

Abbie Frances[8] (4159.1), II: 549.
Abel, *m.* Mary Jane[7] (4159) Wentworth, II: 549.
Almeda, *m.* Andrew C.[6] (614.8) Lord, I: 411.
Cordelia D., *m.* William Hall[6] (2427) Wentworth, II: 250.
Eveline, *m.* Job[6] (614.4) Lord, I: 411.

INGERSOLL.

Agnes F.[8] (3065 1), *m.* Edson H. Threcher, II: 375.
Ambrose S., *m.* Amanda[7] (3065) Wentworth, II: 375.
Ella Medora[8] (3065.2), *m.* George H. Stevens, II: 375.
Frank A.[8] (3065.4), II: 375.
Lucy, *m.* William[6] (1272) Wentworth, II: 374, 658.
William[8] (3065.3), II: 375.
——, *m.* David Pearce, I: 294, 328.

INGLES, INGLIS.

Andrew J., *m.* Helen Maria[7] (4150) Wentworth, II: 548.
Arloa, *m.* Darwin A.[8] (5034) Wentworth, II: 757.

INGRAHAM.

Anna, *m.* Joseph[5] (577) Wentworth, II: 104, 486, 488–9, 490–1.

George T., *m.* Ann Catherine Wentworth[8] (1026.2.1) Larkin, I: 560.
Capt. James, II: 104.
Ione Ada[3] (3798.1), *m.* Eli Norton, II: 501.
Capt. Joseph, *m.* Sarah Winslow[5] (419) Wentworth, I: 342.
Joseph Wentworth[6] (419.1), I: 342.
M. D., *m.* Isabella Cornelia[7] (3798) Van Slyke, II: 501.
Mary[8] (3798.2), II: 501.
Mary Sumner[6] (419.3), I: 343.
Sarah Wentworth[6] (419.2), *m.* Robert McCrary Copeland, I: 342.

IRELAND.

William, *m.* (1) Elizabeth Allen, (2) Mary (Wentworth) Scarlett, III: 7.

IRVING.

Washington, I: 25, 513.

IRWIN.

Agnes Lucretia, III: 16.
Mary, *m.* George Albert[7] (2347.4) Morrill, II: 228.
Walter Emmett, III: 16.
William N., *m.* Mary Margaret Wentworth, III: 16.

ISAAC.

Widow Anne, *m.* Roger[17] Wentworth, I: 34.

ISRAEL.

Charles, II: 310.
Josephine, *m.* —— McMahon, II: 310.
Kate, II: 310.
Mary, II: 310.
Robert, *m.* Mary Cushing, II: 310.
William, II: 310.

IVERSON.

Mary, *m.* Cassandra[7] (429.5.7) Littlefield, I: 350.

JACK.

Margaret, *m.* Jay[8] (4689.1) Reynolds, II: 613.

JACKMAN.

Eda, *m.* Albion[7] (4560) Rowell, II: 598.

JACKSON.

Abigail[7] (919.5.1), I: 503.
Allen[8] (2726.2), II: 324.
Pres. Andrew, II: 459.
Andrew W.[8] (2726.3), II: 324.
Annie[7] (919.5.3), I: 503.
Benjamin[7] (919.5.4), I: 503.
Benjamin, *m.* Betsey[6] (919.5) Abbott, I: 503.
Charles W., *m.* Lydia[7] (3278) Wentworth, II: 406.
Clement, *m.* Sarah Hall, I: 325.
Rev. Daniel, *m.* Hannah[7] (811.2.2) Fernald, I: 461.
Daniel, *m.* Laurette[7] (1041.3) Richardson, I: 563.
Dorothy, I: 308.
Eli, *m.* Hannah McKinney, II: 620.
Eliza[8] (2726.1), II: 324.
Elizabeth, I: 308.
Experience, *m.* John Tozer, I: 144.
Flora[8] (2726.8), II: 324.
Francis (*historian*), I: 145, 198.
Frederic A.[8] (2726.7), II: 324.
George, *m.* Joanna Pepperrell, I: 308.
George M.[8] (3278.1), *m.* Josephine Collie, II: 406.
Dr. Hall, *m.* Molly (Dalling) Wentworth, I: 292, 325; II: 1.
Hannah —— (?), *m.* Charles Frost, II: 53.
Ivory[7] (919.5.5), I: 503.
Dr. James, I: 514.
Jane, I: 308.
Joanna, *m.* Charles Frost, I: 308; II: 53.
John[7] (919.5.2), I: 503.
John Albert[8] (3278.2), II: 406.
John Henry, *m.* Clara[7] (4479) Wentworth, II: 588.
Joseph, *m.* Lucy[6] (883.7) (Wentworth) Crandall, I: 499.

Joseph, I: 188.
Lydia, *m.* Charles Storer[8] (947.1.3) Storrow, I: 514.
Lydia, *m.* John[8] (3333.1) Smith, II: 413.
Margarey, I: 308.
Martha, *m.* John[6] (2593) Wentworth, II: 620, 742–3.
Mary, I: 308.
Mary, *m.* John Sherburne, I: 190.
Mary[8] (2726.8), II: 324.
Gen. Michael, II: 70.
Miriam, I: 308.
Olive[8] (2726.6), II: 324.
Ralph[8] (4479.1), II: 588.
Rebecca, *m.* Daniel Sanborn[6] (2046) Wentworth, II: 547, 732.
Rosa, *m.* Charles W.[9] (3427.2.1) Wentworth, II: 436.
Sally, *m.* Moses[6] (1540) Wentworth, II: 450.
Samuel, *m.* Sarah[5] (178.6) Hayes, I: 236.
Sarah, I: 308.
Capt. Simon, II: 70.
Stephen, *m.* Betsey[5] (178.8) Hayes, I: 236.
Susan Binney, *m.* Daniel Gustavus[7] (1596.3) Rollins, I: 328; II: 70.
Sylvester[8] (2726 5), II: 324.
Thomas, *m.* Hannah Johnson, I: 190.
Washington, *m.* —— Dawson, I: 516.
William, I: 221.
William, *m.* Lois[7] (2726) Wentworth, II: 324.
William B[8] (2726.4), II: 324.
——, *m.* —— Walton, I: 188.
——, *m.* Mary Odiorne, II: 367.
——, *m.* Lavina[7] (510.5.10) Corson, I: 696.

JACOBS.

Alpheus Alonzo[9] (4001.1.3), II: 527.
Charles[9] (4001.1.4), II: 527.
Daniel, *m.* Elizabeth Badger, II: 97.
Daniel W.[8] (1470.10.2), *m.* Ellen Cory, II: 21.
Darius[8] (1470.10.1), *m.* Cynthia Briggs, II: 21.
Fanny, *m.* Aaron[7] (1470.8) Avery, II: 21.
Fred Strout[9] (4001.1.5), II: 527.
George W.[9] (4001.1.1), II: 527.
James Lawrence, *m.* Sarah[7] (1129.2) (Cox) Brown, I: 580.
Maroni P., *m.* Ellen[8] (4001.1) Strout, II: 527.
Mary E.[8] (1470.10.3), *m.* Alonzo Packard, II: 21.
Nicholas, *m.* Lavinia[7] (1470.10) Avery, II: 21.
Reuel, *m.* Ellen[6] (727.3) Farnham, I: 444.
William B., *m.* Harriet Pearce[7] (339.5.4) Penhallow, I: 294.
Zona[9] (4001.1.2), II: 527.

JACQUES.

Henry, *m.* Rebecca Pickering, I: 241.
Paul, I: 241.
Sarah, I: 241.

JAFFREY. *See also* JEFFREY *and* JEFFRIES.

Agnes, *wife of* George, I: 304.
Ann, *m.* (1) Nathaniel Peirce, (2) *Judge* Leverett Hubbard, I: 185, 304, 323–4, 559.
Anne, *wife of Counsellor* George, I: 303.
Anne, I: 304.
Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel Solley, I: 185, 287, 304.
Counsellor George, *emigrant*, *m.* (1) Anne ——, (2) Elizabeth Walker, (3) Hannah ——, I: 303.
George, *m.* Agnes ——, I: 304.
George (*originally* JEFFRIES), I: 304.
Judge George, *m.* (1) Sarah Jeffries, (2) Sarah[4] (83) (Wentworth) McPhedris, I: 181, 184–5, 287, 303–4, 324, 559.

Judge George, *same as preceding*, III: 10.
Judge George, *m.* Lucy Winthrop, I: 185, 304; III: 10.
Hannah, *widow of Counsellor* George, *m.* Penn Townsend, I: 103, 173. [205, 304.
James, *m. widow* Anne Brock, I:
Mary, *m. Capt.* —— Field, I: 304.
Sarah, I: 303. [304.
Sarah, *m.* David Jeffries, I: 184-5,

JAMES I.

King, I: 22, 29.

JAMES II.

King, I: 18.

JAMES.

Edwin[5] (4057), II: 535.
Eleanor, *m.* Reuben[4] (263) Wentworth, I: 250, 433-4; II: 185-6, 188.
Henry B., *m.* Gertrude Jane[7] (3825) Wentworth, II: 505.
John, *m.* Anne Lord, I: 369.
John, I: 433.
John[5] (4057.2), II: 535.
John K., *m.* Harriet E.[7] (4057) Ricker, II: 535.
Prudence, *wife of* Samuel, II: 535.
Samuel, *m.* Susannah[6] (2527) Wentworth, II: 269.
Samuel, *m.* Prudence ——, II: 535
Sarah, *m.* Caleb[5] (529) Wentworth, II: 36, 455-6.
William, *m.* Martha[6] (1393) Wentworth, I: 649.
William Reynolds, *m.* Lydia Minerva[7] (1796.2) Knowlton, II: 124.

JAMESON.

Elisha, *m.* Sarah[6] (1243) Wentworth, I: 619.
Hannah, *m.* Abram[7] (1239.10) Conant, I: 618.
Harriet[7] (1165.1), I: 593.
Isaac S., *m.* Lydia F.[6] (1239.5.4) Clark, II: 618.
John M., *m.* Althea H.[7] (1997.3) Sanborn, II: 158.
Winthrop, *m.* Emily[6] (1165) Wentworth, I: 593.

JANES.

Almond[8] (1199.6.4), I: 608.
Caroline[8] (1199.6.2), I: 608.
Eliza[8] (1199.6.3), I: 608.
George Leonard[8] (1199.6.2), I: 608.
Hamilton, *m.* Eda Loretta[7] (1199.6) Wentworth, I: 608.

JARVIS.

Dr. Charles, *m.* (1) —— Clapham, (2) Mary Hirst Sparhawk, I: 308.
Samuel, *m.* Susan Peirce, I: 322.
Stephen, *m.* Mary Ann Atwater, II: 713.
William, *Consul*, I: 308-9, 511.

JAY.

Kate, *m.* John Robinson[9] (2667.1.1) Frew, II: 298.

JEFFERSON.

Pres. Thomas, II: 461.

JEFFREY. *See also* JAFFREY *and* JEFFRIES.

Elizabeth, *m.* Andrew Thomas[7] (3900) Wentworth, II: 514.
James, II: 514. [II: 514.
Widow of James, *m.* William Frame,

JEFFRIES. *See also* JAFFREY *and* JEFFREY.

Ann, *wife of* John, I: 185.
David, *m.* Elizabeth Usher, I: 184-5, 304.
David, *m.* Deborah ——, I: 184-5.
David, *m.* (1) Sarah Jaffrey, (2) Deborah ——, I: 184-5, 188, 304.
Deborah, *wife of* David, I: 185.
Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Charles Sheepreve, (2) Benjamin Eliot, I: 184-5.
Frances, I: 185.
George (*became* JAFFREY), I: 304.
Jane, I: 184.

John, *m.* Ann ——, 184–5.
Dr. John, I: 304.
Peter, I: 185.
Rebecca, *m.* Ebenezer[3] (16) Wentworth, I: 184–5.
Sarah, *m.* George Jaffrey, I: 185, 287, 304, 324, 559.

JELLISON. *See also* GELLISON.

Abigail, *m.* William[5] (731) Wentworth, II: 188, 559, 561.
Blanche[6] (1867.2.5.1), II: 138.
Charles E.[6] (1867.2.5), *m.* Mary Folger, II: *138, 788.
Cynthia[6] (1867.2.2), *m.* Reuben C. Clark, II: *138, 788.
Electa[6] (1867.2.3), *m.* Henry J. Austin, II: 138.
Ellen L.[6] (1867.2.6), *m.* Thomas C. Brown, II: *138, 788.
Elizabeth, *m.* John McKenzie[7] (2767) Wentworth, II: 637.
Forrest[9] (1867.2 5.2), II: 138.
Ivory, *m.* (1) Eunice[7] (1867.2) Smith, (2) Esther Wentworth[6] (838.6) (Knox) Drew, I: 477; II: 138, 293, 788.
James Smith[6] (1867.2.4), *m.* Abby Pitts, II: 138.
John, II: 396.
Laura Brown[6] (1867.2.7), II: 788.
Lloyd J.[6] (1867.2.7), II: 138.
Mary[6] (1867.2.1), *m.* Stephen Grant, II: 138, 789.
Samuel, II: 188.
——, *m.* Sarah (Young) Wentworth, II: 396.

JENKIN. *Same as* JENKINS.

Experience (? OTIS), I: 161.

JENKINS. *See also* JENKIN, JUNKINS.

Annie E., *m.* Francis W.[7] (932.1.1) Ford, I: 507.
Fannie L., *m.* Edward H.[6] (2594.4.1) Emery, II: 280.
Henrietta, I: 267.
James, *m.* Mary Jane[6] (933.4) Hussey, I: 507.
Jedediah, *m.* Love[6] (158.5.7) Butler, I: 671.
Lucy, *m.* John[6] (411.4) Potter, I: 341.
Mary, I: 267.
Olivia, *m.* William H.[6] (3255.2) Smith, II: 404.
Thomas, *m.* Adrianna Wentworth, I: 267.
——, *m.* —— Marsh, I: 267.

JENKS.

Edwin Stackpole, *m.* Ann Maria (Mowry) Wentworth, I: 614.

JENNESS.

Charles Everett[6] (4289.1), II: 565.
George H, *m.* Frances Ellen[7] (4289) Wentworth, II: 565.
George Henry[6] (4289.1), II: 565.
Hannah, *m.* Samuel Langdon, I: 336.
Col. Isaac, *m.* Mercy[6] (1460) Wentworth, II: 4.
Lydia, *m.* *Dea.* Benjamin Scates, I: 695.
Minerva Seavey, *m.* Charles Edwin[5] (5183) Wentworth, II: 762.
Peter, II: 311.
Sarah, *m.* John Jacob[6] (2694.2) Pickering, II: 311.
Sarah H., *m.* Thomas D.[7] (3194) Wentworth, II: 666.
William R., *m.* Emma R.[6] (4681.1) Wentworth, II: 612.

JENNINGS.

Charles Edwin[9] (2672.1.2), II: 300.
Edwin, II: 316.
George, II: 316.
Grace Washburn[9] (2672.1.3), II: 300.
Mary, II: 316.
Samuel Wentworth[9] (2672.1.1), II: 300.
Isaac, *m.* Lucy[7] (2672) Wentworth, II: 300.

Lucy Wentworth[8] (2672), *m.* Benjamin Conant, II: 300.
Theodore S., *m.* Elmira Smith, II: 316.
Wentworth[8] (2672 1), *m.* Mary A. Benjamin, II: 300.

JEPSON.

John, I: 510.
John, *m.* Lydia[7] (1442.2) Runnels, II: 2.
Penelope, *m.* Hugh Hall[5] (343) Wentworth, I: 510.

JEWELL.

Bradbury, *m.* Mary Chapman, II: 269.
Edward A., *m.* Nellie Frances[8] (4429*a*.5) Fowler, II: 582.
Emma J., *m.* Walter Baker[8] (4429-*a*.4) Fowler, II: 582.
Judge Harvey, II: 284.
James Stewart, *m.* Mary C.[7] (719.-6.6) Warren, I: 439.
James Warren[8] (719.6.6.1), I: 439.

JEWETT.

Algernon C.[8] (3546.1), II: 453.
Benjamin, *m.* Mary Dearborn, II: 143.
Helen, *m.* John[8] (835.4.1.3) Lowd, I: 475.
James, *m.* Dorothy Frost, II: 55, 57, 461.
Joseph, *m.* Louisa E.[7] (3546) Wentworth, II: 453.
Nathaniel, I: 676.
Susanna, *m.* Samuel[5] (666) Ricker, II: 143, 534–5, 537–9.
——, *m.* Brackett Merrill, I: 676.

JOHNSON.

Abigail[7] (2104.4), II: 181.
Adeline Eleanor[8] (1294.4.1), I: 634.
Albert Andrew[9] (2890.8.7), II: 351.
Dr. Albion Wesley[8] (355.1.1.2), I: 310.
Alice[9] (2890.8.3), II: 351.
Pres. Andrew, II: 712.
Anne, *m.* Thomas[25], *Earl of* Strafford, I: Ped. D, 18.
Anne, *m.* John[21] Creswell (*or* Wentworth), I: 33.
Archer[8] (1168.8.3), I: 595.
Archibald B., *m.* Helen[7] (1168.8) Vermilye, I: 595.
Beatrice[3] (4576.4), II: 599.
Calvin, *m.* Sally[6] (2104) Hawkins, II: 181.
Chandler[5] (238.2), I: 247.
Charles Hunter[8] (2141.8.1), II: 191.
Daniel, *m.* Elizabeth[4] (238) Wentworth, I: 247.
Daniel[5] (238.1), I: 247.
Darius J.[9] (2890.8.1), II: 351.
Eda Irena[8] (3884.4), II: 512.
Edward K., *m.* Louisa Jackson[7] (2141.8) Day, II: 191.
Elbridge G.[7] (2104.1), *m.* Eliza Littlefield, II: 181.
Eleazer A., *m.* Hannah Y.[8] (3177.3) York, II: 392.
Elizabeth, *m.* Williamson[7] (428.1.4) Gill, I: 345.
Ella L., III: 17.
Emily, *m.* Jacob Morrill[8] (1648.2.5) Currier, II: 100.
Ethelinda[8] (313.5.2.5.1), I: 268.
Everett[8] (313.5.2.5.2), I: 268.
Everett B., *m.* Julia Etta[8] (3388*a*.3) Rich, II: 428.
Florida Dunaway[8] (2390.1.2), II: 243.
Franklin W., III: 17.
George A.[8] (4576.3), II: 599.
Hannah, *m.* Thomas Jackson, I: 190.
Helen E.[8] (4576.1), II: 599.
Henry A., *m.* Anna Elizabeth[7] (2390.1) Dunaway, II: 243.
Henry Allen[8] (2390.1.3), II: 243.
Henry Porter[8] (3884.2), II: 512.
Sir Henry, *m.* Martha[24], *Baroness* Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 44.
Sir Henry, I: Ped. D, 18.
Howard[9] (2890.8.8), II: 351.
Ida Dora[9] (2890.8.6), II: 351.

Ira D.[8] (1294.4.2), I: 634.
Ivory[7] (2104.3), II: 181.
James, I: 190.
James, *m.* Eliza[7] (355.1.1) Furnald, I: 310.
James Wallace[8] (3884.1), II: 512.
Jennie Lucinda[8] (1294.4.4), I: 634.
Jethro, *m.* Caroline[6] (1341) (Kennedy) Tenny, I: 641.
John, *m.* Susanna ——, I: 175.
John[7] (2104.2), II: 181.
John L., *m.* Catherine Rebecca[7] (3884) Wentworth, II: 512.
John N., *m.* Hannah Jane Wentworth, III: 17.
John N., III: 17.
John Wentworth[9] (1168.8.4), I: 595.
Joseph J., III: 17.
Julia A.[8] (355.1.1.1), I: 310.
Julia A., *m.* Cyrus[7] (1406.3) Kelsey, I: 651.
Kate, *m.* Charles[9] (379.1.3.2.1) Rowe, I: 326.
Laura[9] (2890.8.2), II: 351.
Laura Ann, *m.* Willard Wild[8] (4903*d*) Wentworth, II: 754.
Laurin Hezekiah[9] (1294.4.3), I: 634.
Lewis, *m.* Emily H.[7] (1294.4) Bainbridge, I: 634.
Lorle[9] (2390.1.1), II: 243.
Lucilla[8] (4576.5), II: 599.
Lucy, *m.* Nathaniel[6] (1606*f*) Rollins, II: 77.
Martha, *m.* John W.[7] (1368.2) Kelsey, I: 646.
Mary[9] (2890.8.5), II: 351.
Mary, *m.* John Odlorne, I: 320.
Mary, *m.* (1) William S. Gale, (2) John W.[7] (1368.2) Kelsey, I: 646.
Mary Helen[8] (1168.8.1), I: 595.
Matilda, *m.* Russell C.[6] (1530.6) Wentworth, II: 32.
Mesnah H.[8] (4576.2), II: 599.
Nathaniel, *m.* Sarah ——, II: 77.
Nathaniel C., *m.* Julia A.[7] (4576) Wentworth, II: 599.
Oscar[8] (313.5.2.5.3), I: 268.
Oscar D., III: 17.
Phebe W., *m.* Samuel F.[7] (727.4.1) Farnham, II: 445.
Royal[9] (2890 8.4), II: 351.
Sarah, *m.* Jesse Merrill[7] (2935) Wentworth, II: 356.
Sarah, *wife of* Nathaniel, II: 77.
Stephen[8] (1168.8.2), I: 595.
Susanna (? Wiggin), *m.* John Johnson, I: 175.
Thaddeus W., III: 17.
William, *m.* Sarah A.[7] (313.5.2.5) Frost, I: 268.
William, *m.* Betsey[8] (2890.8) Worden, II: 351.
William, *m.* Ada A.[8] (158.4.4.3.4) Libbey, I: 668.
William F., *m.* Betsey Ann[7] (4430*c*) Wentworth, II: 583.
William Henry[8] (2141.8.2), II: 191.
Willis F.[8] (4430*c*.1), II: 583.
Winfield Scott[8] (3884.3), II: 512.
——, *m.* Thomas[10] Wentworth, I: 30.
——, [? John], *m.* Susanna Wiggin, I: 175.
——, *m.* Joanna O. Wright, I: 639.

JOHNSTON, JOHNSTONE.

Judge Augustus, I: 529.
Judge James William, *m.* Louisa (Pryor) Wentworth, II: 306.
Mary, *m.* Edward Brinley, I: 529.

JOLLEY.

Frances[9] (5223.1), II: 678.
Frank, *m.* Miriam[8] (5223) Wentworth, II: 677.

JONES.

Abby, *m.* Ephraim[6] (726.7) Ellis, I: 443.
Abby A., *m.* Jesse[7] (839.3.8) Furbish, I: 478.
Abigail, *m.* Jeremy Wiggin, I: 387.
Abigail, *m.* Ivory[6] (1500) Wentworth, II: 411, 680.
Adela Wentworth[9] (2660.7.1), II: 295.

Adeline[8] (2660.4) *m.* Nathaniel Calar, II: 294.
Albert, *m.* Lucy Inez[9] (5899) Wentworth, II: 754.
Annie M.[9] (2660.5.1), I: 294.
Ann S. L., *m.* (1) Parry Lunt, (2) Mark H.[7] (2712) Wentworth, I: Ped. M; II: 636.
Benjamin, *m.* Elizabeth[4] (254) White, I: 250, 418.
Betsey[7] (319.1.4.3), I: 274.
Bradford, *m.* Emily Jane[8] (5368) Wentworth, II: 695.
Caroline M.[8] (2661.3), II: 296.
Charles Albert[9] (510.4.2.1.1), I: 695.
Charlotte, *m.* Lemuel[7] (2846*a*) Wentworth, II: 344.
Clara[8] (3005.2), II: 366.
Clifford[8] (3005.3), II: 366.
Daniel, *m.* Sarah Ann[7] (2660) Wentworth, II: 294, 747.
Daniel, *m.* Mary[6] (176.2.3) Roberts, II: 234.
Dr. Daniel Wentworth[8] (2660.5), *m.* Fannie M. Neal, II: 294, *454, 796.
David R., *m.* Frances Delana[7] (4534) Wentworth, II: 594.
David Herbert[8] (4534.2), II: 595.
Dorothy[9] (2660.2), *m.* Augustus Warren, II: 294.
Eastman, *m.* Sarah T.[7] (719.5.2) Wentworth, I: 438.
Ebenezer, *m.* Hannah Foss, I: 387, 698.
Ebenezer, *m.* Lydia ——, II: 771.
Edwin[8] (3005.4), II: 366.
Eleanor, *m.* Benjamin Stanton, I: 126–8; II: 37, 222, 440, 575.
Eliphalet, *m.* Ruth Roberts, II: 206.
Elizabeth, *m.* Jonathan Merrow, I: 260.
Ella Frances[9] (5368.1), II: 695.
Ellen F., *m.* Charles Henry[8] (5377) Wentworth, II: 771.
Ephraim, *m.* Catherine[7] (2661) Wentworth, II: 295, 454, 456.
Ernest Albert[10] (5899.1), II: 754.
Estelle[8] (719.5.2.2), I: 438.
Esther, *m.* Elihu Hayes, I: 224.
Eva, *m.* Christopher Columbus[7] (1223.6) Clark, I: 614.
Frances Emily[8] (2660.6), *m.* Augustus O. Goodsoe, II: 295.
Frank Everett[8] (4534.1), II: 595.
George H., *m.* Lucy Jane[8] (510.4.2.1) Varney, I: 695.
Ginking, I: 100.
Hannah, I: 126.
Hannah[8] (2660.3), *m.* Augustus A. Adams, II: 294.
Hannah Maria[8] (2661.2), *m.* (1) Timothy Goldthwait, (2) Salisbury H. Williams, II: 295.
Ira Wilbur[9] (510.4.2.1.2), I: 695.
Ivory[7] (2354.4), *m.* Harriet Parsons, II: 229.
James[7] (319.1.4.1), I: 274.
James, *m.* Caroline[7] (4699) Wentworth, II: 615
Jenkin, *m.* Abigail Heard, I: 161.
Jesse, *m.* Louisa[7] (1290.8) Grummon, I: 632.
John, *m.* Charlotte[7] (3005) Wentworth, II: 366.
John, I: 101.
John Edwin[7] (2660.7), *m.* Mariana Treadwell, II: 295.
John P., *m.* Louisa Maria[7] (4529) Wentworth, II: 594.
Capt. John Paul, II: 91, 95.
Josiah, I: 516.
Joshua[7] (319.1.4.2), I: 274.
Joshua R.[8] (4529.3), II: 594.
Leslie M., *m.* Ruth Hall[7] (4469) Wentworth, II: 587.
Lizzie[8] (3005.1), II: 366.
Lois, *m.* (1) *Dea.* Samuel[4] (246) Wentworth, (2) Daniel Libbey, I: Ped. S, 104, 250, 418–19; II: 132, 135.
Louisa[7] (2355.3), *m.* Joseph Chase, II: 229.
Lucinda J.[8] (2661.4), *m.* Samuel W.[7] (3572) Wentworth, II: 296, 456.

Lydia, *wife of* Ebenezer, II: 771.
Lydia Eggleston[8] (4529.4), II: 594.
Margarey Pepperrell[8], *m. Dr.* Samuel S.[7] (3556) Wentworth, II: 294, 296, 454.
Maria, *m.* George William[8] (428.-2.2.1) Hawes, I: 347.
Martha, *m.* Jacob B.[7] (811.8.2) Stevens, I: 462.
Martha, *m.* Nathaniel Meserve (*or* Harvey), I: 387.
Mary, I: 124.
Mary, *m.* Benjamin[4] (251) Hossum, I: 250.
Mary[9] (510.4.2 1.3), I: 695.
Mary A., *m.* (1) Samuel Calef, (2) Theodore S.[8] (5151) Wentworth, II: 800.
Mary Esther, *m.* Jonas March[8] (510.-4.2.2) Varney, I: 695.
Mary Jane[9] (4529.2), II: 594.
Mary, *m.* Stephen Harris, II: 714.
Matilda, *m.* Hiram[7] (3564) Wentworth, I: 478; II: 706.
Moses, *m.* Sarah Clark, II: 716.
Nancy[7] (319.1.4.4), I: 274.
Nancy, *m.* John[6] (441.13) Blackman, I: 352.
Nellie M.[8] (3005 5), II: 366.
Nettie J.[9] (510.4.2.1.4), I: 695.
Orin, *m.* Phebe[8] (2663.1) Garcelon, II: 296.
Peletiah, *m.* Sally ——, II: 295.
Rachel, *m.* Thomas[6] (1547) Wentworth, II: 455, 706–7.
Reuben, *m.* Alice Wentworth, III: 16.
Richard Y., *m.* Almira[7] (3562) Wentworth, II: 455.
Ruth, *m.* Wentworth[5] (783) Horne, I: 455.
Sally, *wife of* Peletiah, II: 295.
Sally French, *m.* Volney Augustus[7] (1158.3) Kinsley, I: 591.
Samuel, I: 224.
Samuel, *m.* Deborah[6] (319.1.4) Balch, I: 274.
Samuel, *m.* Rachel[6] (2355) Wentworth, II: 229.
Samuel N.[7] (2355.1), *m.* Eliza Parsons, II: 229.
Sarah, *m.* Daniel[5] (261.4) Kimball, I: 251.
Sarah Ann[8] (2660.1), *m.* Andrew Pepperrell[8] (4777*a*) Wentworth, II: 294, 747.
Sarah E.[8] (719.5.2.3), I: 438.
Sarah Jane[9] (2661.1), II: 295.
Sarah Payson, *m.* Joseph[7] (3591) Wentworth, I: Ped. Q; II: 716, 775.
Simeon, I: 516.
Sophia, *m.* David[6] (839.10) Furbish, I: 478, 707; II: 706.
Capt. Stephen, *m.* Abigail Bickford, I: 136–7, 221, 386.
Major Stephen, *m.* (1) Sally Dame, (2) Susanna Millet, I: 386–7.
Stephen, *m.* Elizabeth Field, I: 387.
Stephen, I: 387.
Stephen, I: 387.
Susan, *m.* Edmund Thompson, I: 387.
Susan Abby[8] (4529.1), II: 594.
Susan O., *m.* Mark Hunking[7] (2712) Wentworth, I: Ped. M.; II: 636, 752.
Thomas Millet, *m.* Elizabeth Chesley, I: 387.
Tryphena B., *m.* Thomas Young[6] (2452) Wentworth, II: 595.
Vianette[8] (719.5.2.1), I: 438.
Wentworth[7] (2355.2), II: 229.
William, *m.* Hannah Ricker, I: 126–8.
William, *m.* Love Smith, I: 387.
William, I: 126.
William, II: 636, 752.
William F., I: 387.
——, *m.* Ephraim Sands, I: 418.

JORDAN. *See also* JORDON.

Rev. Ebenezer S., *m.* Clarinda[7] (2313.10) Stanton, II: 223.

Harriet F., *m.* George P.[6] (2263) Wentworth, II: 571.
Horace G.[9] (3469.1.1), II: 445.
John A., *m.* Sarah J.[8] (3469.1) Clarke, II: 445. [223.
Robert Stanton[8] (2313.10.1), II:
Nancy, *m.* Clark[8] (3333.7) Smith, II: 413.
Nancy F., *m.* David Hooper[7] (3367) Wentworth, II: 690, 768.
——, *m.* Mary Martha Clark, II: 782.

JORDON. *See also* JORDAN.

Abigail[4] (24.1), *m.* Paul[4] (114) Wentworth, I: 121, 340, 566, 568, 579.
Abner, *m.* Hannah[6] (963) Wentworth, I: 518.
Abner[7] (963.4), I: 519.
Albert W.[9] (1878.4.1.3), II: 141.
Annie Penhallow[9] (379.2.1.2.2), *m.* Albert Henry Sweetser, I: 328.
Arabella Cazenove[9] (379.2.1.2.1), *m.* Franklin Jackson[8] (1596.3.2) Rollins, I: 328; II: 71.
Benjamin, *m.* Abigail[3] (24) Wentworth, I: 121, 340.
Benjamin, I: 341.
Benning W.[7] (963.8), *m.* Lydia A. Chase, I: 519.
Catherine, *m.* Nathaniel[7] (356.5.2) Jordon, I: 310.
Catherine, *m.* Foster[6] (962) Wentworth, II: 299, 632–3.
Capt. Clement, *m.* Sarah (Bartlett) Wentworth, I: 518; II: 298.
Clement, *m.* Abigail[5] (356) (Wentworth) (Furnald) Peoples, I: 312.
Dillon, II: 100.
Frederick S.[9] (1878.4.1.2), II: 141.
George Frederick, *m.* Clarinda[8] (1878.4.1) Brown, II: 141.
Hannah[7] (963.3), I: 519.
Ichabod Goodwin, *m.* Sarah Lord[8] (379.2.2) Goodwin, I: 327; II: 71.
James[7] (356.5.1), I: 310.
John, *m.* Margarey[6] (356.5) Peoples, I: 310.
John B.[9] (1878.4.1.1), II: 141.
John W.[7] (963.2), *m.* Mehitable Roach, I: 519.
Joseph, *m.* Jane[5] (354) Wentworth, I: 310.
Lydia H.[7] (963.9), *m.* William Stinchfield, I: 519.
Mary, *m.* (1) Jedediah[5] (407) Wentworth, (2) Samuel Morse, I: 340, 568; II: 330.
Nahum[6] (356.5.2.1), I: 310.
Nancy, *m.* Nathaniel[7] (963.5) Jordon, I: 519.
Nancy[9] (356.5.2.2.), I: 310.
Nathan B.[7] (963.1), *m.* Hannah True, I: 518.
Nathaniel[7] (356.5.2), *m.* Catherine Jordon, I: 310.
Nathaniel[7] (963.5), *m.* Nancy Jordon, I: 519.
Samuel, *m.* Sarah B.[7] (963.7) Jordon, I: 519.
Sarah B.[7] (963.7), *m.* (1) Samuel Jordon, (2) John Stinchfield, I: 519.
Shuah, *m.* Isaac Bradford, I: 518; II: 298.
Silence, *m.* William[6] (1049) Wentworth, II: 327.
Thomas E., *m.* Emily[6] (1648.5.1) Currier, II: 100.
Timothy[7] (963.6), *m.* Climena Welch, I: 519.
Zebulon, *m.* Abigail[4] (115) Wentworth, I: 194.
Zebulon, I: 340.

JOSCELYN. *See also* JOSLIN, JOSSELYN.

Clarissa, *m.* Benjamin[5] (748) Wentworth, II: 201.

JOSE.

Christopher, *m.* Jane ——, I: 298.
Damaris, *widow of* Richard, *m.* (2) Jeremiah Wheelwright, I: 483.
Jane, *wife of* Christopher, I: 298.

Jane, I: 298.
Joanna, I: 298.
John, I: 298.
Mary, I: 298. [298.
Mary, *m.* Ichabod Plaisted, I: 287,
Sheriff Richard, *m.* (1) Hannah Martyn, (2) Esther (Waldron) (Elkins) Lee, I: 116, 298.
Richard, *m.* Damaris ——, I: 483.
Samuel, I: 298.
Thomas, I: 298.

JOSLIN. *See also* JOSCELYN, JOSSELYN.

Clark, *m.* Margaret (Wooster) Wentworth, II: 262.
Clark, II: 262.
George Monroe, *m.* Mary Angenette[7] (1213.4) Hilt, I: 611.

JOSSELYN. *See also* JOSLIN.

Jane, *m.* *Sir* Nicholas (16) Wentworth, I: Ped. K, 28.
John, I: Ped. K, 28.
Sir Thomas, I: 28.

JOY.

Benjamin, I: 295.
Emily[9] (3223.3.1), II: 397.
Fanny, *m.* Emerson[8] (3240.1) Woods, II: 401.
George W.[9] (3223.3.2), II: 397.
Hannah, *m.* *Rev.* Daniel[7] (339 8) Austin, I: 295.
Jane, *m.* Oliver H.[7] (325*b*.13.5.9) Walker, I: 281.
Love, *m.* Almira[8] (3223.3) Bonsey, II: 397.
Marian[9] (3223.3.3), II: 397.
Phebe, *m.* John G. Wentworth, III: 5.
Sabra Frances, *m.* Joseph T.[8] (5074) Wentworth, II: 664.
Tabitha, *m.* Nathaniel[6] (158.4.4) Butler, I: 668.

JUDD.

John, III: 7.
Orange, *took surname of* WENTWORTH, III: 7.
——, *m.* —— Tucker, III: 7.

JUDGE.

Margaret, *m.* George Franklin[5] (5432) Wentworth, II: 700.

JUDKINS.

Charlotte[7] (833.3.4), I: 470.
Elizabeth[7] (833.3.3), I: 470.
George C., *m.* Harriet W.[7] (2000.5) Perkins, II: 159.
Hannah Mercy[7] (833.3.6), I: 470.
Lydia Jane[7] (833.3.7), I: 470.
Mary Ann[7] (833.3.5), I: 470.
Peter, *m.* Lydia[6] (833.3) Carpenter, I: 470.
Sally[7] (833.3.1), I: 470.
William[7] (833.3.2), I: 470.

JUNKINS.

Arthur Edna[8] (173.9.5.1.3), (4285.3), I: 233; II: 564.
Charles H., *m.* Ida Antoinette[9] (5821) Wentworth, II: 747.
Clarence Elmer[8] (173.9.5.1.1), (4285.1), I: 233; II: 564.
Emily L., *m.* Benjamin B.[7] (2367.1) Wentworth, II: 238.
Hiram, *m.* Ann Bessey, II: 238.
James Hayes[7] (173.9.5.1), *m.* Sally A.[7] (4285) Wentworth, I: 233; II: 564.
Rufus, *m.* (1) Sally[6] (173.9.5) Hayes, (2) Temperance Adams, I: 233, 676.
Rufus A.[7] (173 9.5.2), *m.* (1) Nancy M. Thurston, (2) Abbie Sawyer, I: 233. [I: 233; II: 564.
Rufus Albra[8] (173.9.5.1.2), (4285.2),
Samuel Howard[10] (5821.1), II: 747.
Washington, II: 747.

KANADA. *Same as* KENNEDY, I: 361.

KANE.

——, Lousia[7] (381.10.4) Langdon, I: 334.

KARL.

Richard, I: 139.
——, *m.* Samuel Knight, I: 139.

KAYE. *See also* KEAY. *See also* HATFIELD–KAYE.

Arthur, *m.* Beatrice[17] Wentworth, I: 47.
Sir John, *m.* Catherine (St. Quintin) Wentworth, I: 12.

KEAY. *See also* KAYE, KEAYS.

Anna[6] (1836), *m.* Samuel[6] (1824) Wentworth, II: 132, 518, 725–7.
Asenath, *m.* William Chadwick, I: 283.
Betsey[6] (1839), *m.* Samuel Goodwin, II: 132.
Caroline[7] (1840.1), II: 133.
Charity[6] (1838), II: 132.
Charles[7] (1840.2), *m.* Matilda McIntire, II: 133.
Daniel, *m.* Mercy (Lord) Wentworth, II: 396.
Edward[8] (850.5.2), I: 484.
Elizabeth Wentworth[7] (1840.5), II: 134.
Evelyn McIntire[8] (1840.2.2), *m.* George Florian Stone, II: 133.
George Fox[8] (850.5.3), I: 484.
George Washington[7] (1840.3), *m.* Sarah Brackett, II: 133.
Hannah Jane[8] (1840.2.1), *m.* John Grover Cooke, II: 133.
Hannah S.[7] (1840.4), *m.* David Staples, II: 133.
Hiram[6] (1845), *m.* Olive[6] (60.4.8.2) (Butler) Thompson, I: 666; II: *134, 788.
James C.[8] (2594.6.1), II: 281.
Jane[6] (1843), II: 134.
Joanna[6] (1846), *m.* Reuben Hamilton, II: 134.
John (*4th*), *m.* Betsey[5] (658) Wentworth, I: 419; II: 132.
Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (850.5) Ham, I: 484.
Lizzie M.[8] (1840.2.3.1), II: 133.
Lois[6] (1842), II: 134.
Lucy[6] (1844), II: 134.
Peter, *m.* Betsey[6] (864.1) Coleman, I: 492.
Polly[6] (1841), II: 134.
Samuel[6] (1837), II: 132.
Sarah A., *m.* John[7] (1846.4) Hamilton, II: 134.
Susan[8] (850.5.1), I: 484.
Susanna, *m.* Charles[7] (4675) Wentworth, II: 611.
Wentworth[6] (1840), *m.* Hannah Bartlett, II: 133.
William S., *m.* Olive J.[7] (2594.6) Emery, II: 281.
William Wentworth[8] (1840.2.3), *m.* Mary Frances Hooper, II: 133.

KEAYS. *See also* KEAY.

Betsey[7] (1491 2), II: 26.
Catherine[7] (1491.3), II: 26.
Ezekiel[7] (1491.5), II: 26.
Hannah Esther[8] (1491.6.2), *m.* Allen Maxfield, II: 27.
Lewis B.[7] (1491.6), *m.* Hannah[6] (838.3) Knox, I: 476; II: 26.
Lewis G.[8] (1491.6.3), *m.* Minnie Hollis, II: 27.
Lucy Ann[8] (1491.6.1), *m.* Aaron Hill, II: 27.
Lydia[7] (1491.4), II: 26.
Sally[7] (1491.1), II: 26.
William, *m.* Betsey[6] (1491) Wentworth, I: 476; II: 27.

KEBELL (*or* KEBLE).

——, *m.* Thomas[18] Wentworth, I: 30.

KEEGAN.

James, *m.* Hannah Louise[6] (5190) Wentworth, II: 674.

KEESE.

Henry, *m.* Elizabeth Walton, I: 187.

KEITH.

Anna Maria[9] (4877.1), II: 642.

Mary E., *m.* Simeon Dana[8] (3177.5) York, II: 392.
Solomon, *m.* Julia Anne[8] (4877) Wentworth, II: 642.

KEENE.

Edwin S., *m.* Martha Elizabeth[7] (4405) Wentworth, II: 577.
Robert Stein[8] (4405.1), II: 577.

KELLER.

Benjamin Franklin, *m.* Catherine[6] (1175c) Wentworth, I: 598.
Frederick E.[7] (1175c.4), I: 599.
George Harvey[7] (1175c.1), I: 599.
Mary Lettie[7] (1175c.5), I: 599.
Sarah Ida[7] (1175c.3), I: 599.
Willey B.[7] (1175c.2), I: 599.

KELLEY, KELLY.

Betsey, *m.* Benjamin[6] (69.6.2.8) Hartford, I: 172.
Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* Stephen[8] (5203) Wentworth, II: 763.
David, II: 765.
Emma, *m.* Nathan[8] (5395) Wentworth, II: 772.
Hannah, *m.* Ephraim[5] (61.2.3) Ham, I: 166.
Jane[8] (1197.2.3), I: 604.
John, I: 72, 77, 79, 183.
John, *m.* Lydia[6] (61.2.3.4) Ham, I: 166.
John, *m.* Angeline[7] (1197.2) (Wentworth) Becraft, I: 604.
Lilly[8] (1197.2.5), I: 604.
Margaret[8] (1197.2.4), I: 604.
Mary[8] (1197.2.2), I: 604.
Mary, *m.* Samuel[6] (1109) Wentworth, I: 573.
Mary, *m.* John[8] (5258) Wentworth, II: 765, 779, 780.
Samuel, *m.* Emeline[7] (3979) Wentworth, II: 524.

KELLOGG.

Giles M.[7] (1803.1), II: 126.
Milan, *m.* Irena[6] (1803) Wentworth, II: 126.
Nelson S.[7] (1803.2), II: 126.
Olivia A.[7] (1803.3), II: 126.

KELSEA. *See also* KELSEY.

George, *m.* Belinda F.[7] (839.10.2) Furbish, I: 479.

KELSEY. *See also* KELSEA.

Abigail[5] (485), *m.* James Richards, I: 366, 647.
Abigail[6] (1369), I: 646.
Abraham R.[7] (1374.3), I: 647.
Addie L.[8] (1368.2.4), I: 648.
Albert C.[8] (1368.2.1), I: 648.
Amy O.[8] (1368.1.5), I: 646.
Augusta[8] (1368.1.4), I: 646.
Betsey[7] (1359.2), *m.* John[6] (1401) Wentworth, I: 645, 650.
Caroline Doughty[8] (1368.6.1), I: 646.
Cornelia Esther[7] (1372.3), I: 647.
Cyrus[7] (1406.3), *m.* Julia A. Johnson, I: 651.
Edgar[8] (1368.2.2), I: 646.
Edward J.[7] (1373.4), I: 647.
Eliza[6] (1365), *m.* Charles Sprague, I: 645.
Eliza Jane[7] (1368.5), I: 646.
Ella H.[7] (1375.2), I: 647.
Emma A.[7] (1372.5), I: 647.
Enoch[6] (1360), I: 645.
Esther Ann[7] (1374.2), I: 647.
Eva A.[8] (1368.2.5), I: 646.
Everett P.[8] (1368.1.3), I: 646.
Francis W.[7] (1372.2), I: 647.
Frank B.[8] (1406.5.2), I: 651.
Franklin B.[7] (1406.2), I: 651.
Freeman W.[8] (1368.1.1), I: 646.
George[6] (1366), I: 645.
George[7] (1368.1), *m.* Emily O. Gamage, I: 646.
George W.[7] (1372.7), I: 647.
Hannah[5] (484), I: 366.
Hannah[6] (1362), *m.* Samuel[6] (1399) Wentworth, I: Ped. O, 645; II: 388.
Hannah[6] (1367), *m.* (1) William Elliot, (2) William C. Thompson, I: 645.

Helen Augusta[7] (1374.6), I: 647.
Henrietta[7] (1374.5), I: 647.
Henry Alden[7] (1406.5), *m.* Sarah Eliza Hutchins, I: 651.
Henry W.[7] (1374.8), I: 647.
Hiram[7] (1368.6), *m.* Hannah W. Doughty, I: 646.
Hugh[6] (1364), I: 645.
Ida Virginia[7] (1374.7), I: 647.
James[5] (482), *m.* (1) Olive Colbath, (2) Mary Kelsey, I: 366, 645, 650; II: 388.
James[6] (1361), *m.* Amy[6] (1406) Wentworth, I: 645.
James[7] (1359.5), I: 645.
James Edwin[7] (1406.1), I: 651.
Jennie E.[7] (1372.6), I: 647.
John[5] (481), I: 366.
John[6] (1359), *m.* Patience[7] (3415) Wentworth, I: 645, 650; II: 434.
John W.[7] (1368.2), *m.* (1) Martha Johnson, (2) Mary (Johnson) Gale, I: 646.
Julia H.[8] (1368.2.3), I: 646.
Kendall[6] (1370), I: 646.
Kate A.[7] (1372.4), I: 647.
Lucinda[6] (1371), I: 647.
Lydia[6] (1363), I: 645.
Mahala[7] (1406.6), *m.* William J. Page, I: 651.
Martha F.[7] (1373.3), I: 647.
Martha Jane[7] (1374.4), I: 647.
Mary, *m.* James[5] (482) Kelsey, I: 645.
Mary[7] (1368.7), I: 646.
Mary Frances[7] (1374.1), I: 647.
Minnie Myra[8] (1406.5), I: 651.
Nathaniel[7] (1359.3), I: 645.
Newell[7] (1373.1), I: 647.
Olive[7] (1359.1), I: 645.
Robert[6] (1375), *m.* Sarah Hillock, I: 647, 710.
Robert W.[7] (1375.1), I: 647.
Sabrina[7] (1359.7), I: 645.
Samuel[6] (1373), *m.* Jane Foster, I: 647.
Samuel J.[8] (1368 2.6), I: 646.
Sarah[7] (1359.6), I: 645.
Simon[7] (1368.4), I: 646.
Steward[7] (1359.4), I: 645.
Stillman H.[8] (1368.3.1), I: 646.
Thomas[6] (1368), *m.* Esther[6] (1394) Wentworth, I: 646, 649.
Thomas W[8] (1368.1.2), I: 646.
Walter L.[8] (1406.5.3), I: 651.
Warren[6] (1374), *m.* Magdalen Butler, I: 647.
Warren[7] (1368.8), I: 646.
William, *m.* Abigail[4] (140) Wentworth, I: Ped. O, 200, 366, 645, 647.
William[5] (483), *m.* Esther[5] (488) Wentworth, I: 366, 645, 649.
William[6] (1372), *m.* Elizabeth Cox, I: 647.
William Edwin[7] (1372.1), I: 647.
William H[7] (1368.3), *m.* Allura E. Patch, I: 646.
William John[7] (1406.4), *m.* Abbie Richards, I: 651.
William T.[7] (1373.2), *m.* Sarah E. Hodgdon, I: 647.

KEMP.

Sophia G., *m.* Pelatiah Ricker[7] (2018.7) Tripp, II: 166.

KENDALL.

Caretha, *m.* Isaac Randall[7] (1442.7) Reynolds, II: 2.
Charles E., *m.* Ann Louisa[8] (5525*a*) Wentworth, II: 717.
Dorothy, *m.* Lemuel[6] (1210) Wentworth, II: 356.
Frances Elvira, *m.* John B.[7] (2413.1) Paul, II: 247.

KENDRICK.

Charlotte[7] (1934.1), II: 148.
John, *m.* Nancy Underwood[6] (1934) Wentworth, II: 148.
Samuel Wentworth[7] (1934.2), II: 148.

KENEDY. *See* KENNEDY.

KENNARD.

Caroline, *m.* Charles H.[7] (1608.2) Rollins, II: 81.
James, II: 81.

KENNEDY.

Abigail[6] (1330), *m.* —— Holbrook, I: 640.
Adeline[6] (1342), *m.* (1) J. Nichols, (2) S. L. Holden, I: 641.
Adeline Smith[7] (1343.1), *m.* Edward Kennedy, I: 642.
Alice Eugenia[8] (1343.1.1), I: 642.
Allen[7] (1354.2), I: 644.
Amy[5] (479), *m.* Joseph Bloss, I: 364.
Capt. Andrew, I: 361.
Andrew, *m.* Amy[4] (135) Wentworth, I: 199, 361, 640–1, 643–4.
Andrew[5] (475), *m.* Electa Oles, I: 362,
Andrew[6] (1346), *m.* Olive Griswold, I: 643.
Andrew M.[7] (1348.4), I: 644.
Artemas[6] (1327), I: 640.
Arvin[6] (1338), I: 641.
Arvin[6] (1345), *m.* Rachel Patrick, I: 643.
Arvin B.[7] (1348.5), I: 644.
Benjamin[5] (472), *m.* Abigail Babcock, I: 362, 640.
Benjamin[6] (1326), I: 640.
Caroline[6] (1341), *m.* (1) Lyman Tenny, (2) Jethro Johnson, I: 641.
Caroline[6] (1358), I: 644.
Charles Edward[8] (1343.1.3), I: 642.
Clarissa[6] (1353), *m.* Joshua Tripp, I: 644.
Cynthia[6] (1357), I: 644.
Dora[8] (1343.4.2), I: 642.
Edward, *m.* Adeline Smith[7] (1343.1) Kennedy, I: 642.
Edwin[7] (1354.1), I: 644.
Emeline[6] (1350), *m.* William Church, I: 644.
Emma[6] (1339), *m.* David Miner, I: 641.
Emma Idora[8] (1343.1.3), I: 642.
Eva[8] (1343.4.1), I: 642.
Glencora[8] (1343.3.2), I: 642.
Hannah[5] (478), *m.* *Dea.* Amos Graves, I: 362, 365, 643.
Harriet[6] (1349), *m.* Baptiste Le Clerc, I: 644.
Harriet S.[7] (1348.6), I: 644.
Henry Martin[7] (1343.5), I: 642.
Horace[6] (1348), *m.* Deborah Miller, I: 643.
Horace D.[7] (1348.7), I: 644.
Jacob[5] (477), *m.* Urania Miner, I: 362, 643.
Jason[6] (1329), I: 640.
John[5] (480), *m.* Hannah Chamberlain, I: *366, 644, 694.
John[6] (1355), I: 644.
John, *m.* Martha Bell[9] (5868) Wentworth, II: 750.
John Napthali[7] (1343.4) *m.* Janette Campbell, I: 642.
Judson[7] (1354.4), I: 644.
Justin[6] (1354), *m.* (1) Lucy Rogers, (2) —— ——, I: 644.
Justin[7] (1354.3), I: 644.
Lemuel[5] (474), *m.* Rebecca Pope, I: 362, 641.
Lemuel[6] (1336), *m.* Lydia Weaver, I: 641.
Lovina[6] (1332), I: 640.
Lucretia[6] (1334), I: 640.
Lucy[7] (1354.5), I: 644.
Luen[7] (1343.3), *m.* Emily M. West, I: 642.
Dea. Luen Pope[6] (1343), *m.* (1) Mary Ann Hurlbert, (2) Samantha Mayo, I: 642.
Lydia[5] (473), I: 362.
Lydia[6] (1337), *m.* —— Ford, I: 641.
Mary Ann[7] (1343.6), *m.* Lyman Wilkins, I: 642.
Mary Pope[6] (1344), *m.* Ebenezer Dagget, I: 642.
Nathaniel[6] (1328), I: 640.
Newell[7] (1346.2), I: 643.
Newton Jacob[7] (1348.3), I: 644.

Orsamus[6] (1351), *m.* —— ——, I: 644.
Percilla, *m.* John B.[7] (2867) Wentworth, II: 648.
Persis[6] (1331), I: 640.
Rebecca[5] (476), *m.* Thomas West, I: 362.
Rebecca[6] (1335), *m.* (1) Jesse Higgins, (2) Charles Bingham, I: 641.
Rebecca Pope[7] (1343.2), *m.* John Parkhurst, I: 642.
Salem[7] (1346.1), I: 643.
Sally[6] (1333), I: 640.
Sally[7] (1340), *m.* —— Tibbals, I: 641.
Sally[6] (1347), *m.* Andrew Lincoln, I: 643.
Sanford[7] (1348.1), I: 643.
Sophronia[6] (1352), *m.* —— Cook, I: 644.
Theophilus[6] (1356), I: 644.
Urania[7] (1348.2), *m.* James Wilkeson, I: 644.

KENNEY, KENNY. *See also* CANNEY, KINNEY.

Abra[6] (159.1.6), I: 671.
Addie R.[7] (2282.3), II: 217.
Amos[6] (159.1.3), I: 671.
Ann Sophia[8] (4563.3), II: 598.
Edwin, *m.* Mary Ann[7] (4563) (Wentworth) Wakeham, II: 598.
Elizabeth[6] (159.1.4), I: 671.
Elizabeth, *m. Elder* William[1] Wentworth, I: 104, 107–8, 141. *Same as* CANNEY, *which also see.*
Emily E[7] (2282.2), II: 217.
Estella L.[7] (2282.1), II: 217.
Eunice[6] (159.1.5), I: 671.
Frank Edwin[6] (4563.4), II: 598.
Harriet Pinkham, *m.* John[7] (3245) Wentworth, II: 674.
Hiram H[9] (2363.4.2), II: 238.
James[6] (159.1.8), *m.* Mary Tuttle, I: 671.
James[7] (159.1.8.1), I: 671.
John[6] (159.1.2), I: 671.
John, *m.* Elizabeth[3] (23) Wentworth, I: 121, *197.
John, I: 195, 197.
John, *m.* Elizabeth[5] (159.1) Brock, I: 206, 671.
J. S., *m.* Olivia Rackliff, II: 453.
Mary, *m.* John Twombly, I: 214, 220, 485.
Mary[6] (159.1.9), I: 671.
Mary E., *m.* Daniel[8] (1464*a*.6.8) Wentworth, II: 13.
Meletiah, *m.* John[5] (431) Wentworth, I: 590.
Moses[6] (159.1 1), I: 671.
Nathaniel J., *m.* Elizabeth Aramanta D.[6] (2282) Wentworth, II: 217.
Oriman E., *m.* Elsie A.[9] (2363.4) Curtis, II: 238.
Ola C.[9] (2363.4.1), II: 238.
Paul[6] (159.1.7), I: 671.
Pauline, *m.* Stillman[6] (5173) Wentworth, II: 761.
Priscilla[6] (159.1.10), I: 671.
Relief Ann, *m.* Eli[7] (3514) Wentworth, II: 702, 774.
Sarah, *m.* Enoch[5] (404) Wentworth, I: 566; II: 330.

KENNISON. *See also* KENNISTON.

George, *m.* Cynthia M.[8] (319.1.7.3.4) Derby, II: 275.
Jane, *m.* Moses[5] (802) Wentworth, II: 220.
Jeremiah, II: 220.
Jude, I: 516.

KENNISTON. *See also* KENNISON.

Eli[7] (704.2.2), I: 428.
Elijah, *m.* Hannah[6] (704.2) Cook, I: 428.
Hannah[7] (704.2.3), I: 428.
Hiram[7] (704.2.1), I: 428.
Joseph[7] (704.2.5), I: 428.
Sabra, *m.* (1) James[5] (937) Wentworth, (2) John Luman, II: 288.
Simeon[7] (704.2.4), I: 428.

KENNON.

Sarah, *m.* Benjamin[7] (719.2.2) Wentworth, I: 434.

KENNY. *See* KENNEY, CANNEY.

KENT.

Edward, *Duke of*, I: 517, 532, 543–4, 552.

KENT.

Edward D., *m.* Abigail J.[7] (4253) Wentworth, II: 561.
Hannah, *m.* Moses[6] (29*a*.4.3.5) Ricker, I: 131.
Harriet, *m.* James[7] (1769.3) Partridge, II: 118.
John, *m.* Lydia A.[8] (5388) Wentworth, II: 696.
Joseph W., *m.* Amanda F.[9] (5880) Wentworth, II: 752.
Mehitable, *m.* Andrew[5] (784) Horne, I: 706.
Melville W.[9] (5388.1), II: 696.
Widow Sarah (? Little), *m.* (?) Bartholomew Thing, I: 202, 383.

KENYON.

George D., *m.* Celia B.[8] (8742.1) Hitchcock, II: 493.
Margaret Ann, *m.* Legh Richmond[7] (3823) Wentworth, II: 505.
——, *m.* Phebe[6] (1657) (Hurd) Thurston, II: 103.

KERBY.

Eloie R., *m.* John Russell[7] (3842) Wentworth, II: 507.

KETTLEMAN.

Eliza, *m.* (1) —— DeKamp, (2) Martin[6] (1323) Wentworth, I: 639.

KEY.

John, I: 158; III: 6.
John, I: 158; III: 7.
Mary, *m.* ——[3] (54*a*) Wentworth, I: 158-9.

KIDD.

James, I: 88, 122.

KIDDER.

Nancy, *m.* William[7] (3277) Wentworth, II: 676, 763.

KILBOURNE, KILBURN.

Abigail, *m.* Machias[5] (69.6.11) Hartford, I: 174.
Samuel, *m.* Margaret[6] (2633) Wentworth, II: 286.

KILBY.

Elvira Rice, *m.* Jesse[7] (3002) Wentworth, II: 366.
John, *m.* Tamsen[5] (884) Wentworth, I: 500.

KILL.

Daniel, *m.* Pattie[7] (3062) Wentworth, II: 374.
Ellen A.[8] (3062.2), *m.* Robert Bottom, II: 374.
Emma A.[8] (3062.5), II: 375.
George Lewis[8] (3062.6), II: 375.
Lucy M.[8] (3062.1), *m.* Peter George Winn, II: 374.
Martha A.[8] (3062 4), II: 375.
Mary C.[8] (3062.3), *m.* Oscar Young, II: 375.
Rosabel[8] (3062.7), II: 375.

KILLERAN.

Margaret A., *m.* Marcus C.[8] (1239.-5.2) Clark, I: 618.

KILLUM.

Albert, *m.* Caroline E.[7] (4318*a*) Wentworth, II: 568.
Emma M.[8] (4318*a*.2), II: 568.
Gussie M.[8] (4318*a*.1), II: 568.

KILMARTIN.

Harriet, *m.* Frederick[7] (2924) Wentworth, II: 355.

KILPATRICK.

Abbie J., I: *704. *Should be* GILLPATRICK, *whom see.*

KIMBALL.

Abigail[6] (60.1.1.8), I: 164.

Abigail[7] (60.1.1.7.4), *m.* Joseph Babb, I: 164.
Albina E., *m.* Silas Wentworth[7] (2363.3) Curtis, II: 237.
Anna[5] (261.7), I: 251.
Ann E.[6] (4018.2), II: 529.
Annie L., II: *211, 802. *Should be* KINGMAN, *which see.*
Benjamin, *m.* Abigail (Dow) Wentworth, I: 367.
Benjamin Franklin[7] (60.1.1.7.2), I: 163.
Bradford[8] (2591 2.3), II: 279.
Caroline, *m.* Tobias[6] (2639) Wentworth, II: 625.
Carter, *m.* Sarah[8] (1469.6.1) Randall, I: 17.
Charles, II: 580.
Charles A.[8] (4018.1), II: 529.
Charles E., *m.* Julia Ann[7] (4018) Palmer, II: 529.
Charles B.[7] (60.1.1.7.1), I: 163.
Clark, *m.* Lucilba[8] (4430*a*.2) Wentworth, II: 582.
Daniel[4] (60.5), *m.* Martha[4] (261) Wentworth, I: 165, 250, 261, 280.
Daniel[5] (261.4), *m.* Sarah Jones, I: 251.
Edward, *m.* Charlotte Rounds[7] (2591.2) Wentworth, II: 279.
Eleanor Cooper[6] (60.1.1.11), *m.* Hanson Roberts, I: 164.
Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Waldron, I: 402.
Elizabeth[6] (60.1.1.1), *m.* Jonathan[5] (706) Wentworth, I: 162; II: 173, 548–9.
Ellen[7] (60.1.1.7.5), *m.* James Locke, I: 164.
Emery, *m.* Cora F.[8] (457.1.7.4) Waterman, I: 687.
Emily[8] (2591.2.8), II: 279.
Ephraim[4] (60.1), *m.* Sarah Horne, I: 160, 162, 227; II: 173.
Ephraim[5] (60.1.1), *m.* Hannah Emerson, I: 162; II: 173.
Ephraim[6] (60.1.1.6), *m.* Rachel Akerman, I: 163.
Ephraim[7] (60.1.1.9.2), I: 164.
Ezra, *m.* Elizabeth Waldron, I: 401.
Frank[8] (2591.2.10), II: 279.
Frederick L. Wentworth[8] (4018.3), II: 529.
George Wentworth[8] (2591.2.4), II: 279.
Hannah[7](60.1.1.7.3), *m.* Wentworth[7] (173.2.5.1) Hayes, I: 163, 277.
Hannah Eliza[8] (2591.2.5), II: 279.
Hannah Jane, *m.* Thomas Adriel[7] (2118.1) Wentworth, II: 184.
Harriet[7] (60.1.1.7.6), *m.* John How, I: 164.
Harriet B., *m.* Charles Augustus[7] (4286) Wentworth, II: 564.
Isaac H.[7] (60.1.1.9.1), I: 164.
James[5] (261.2), *m.* Mary Gubtail, I: 251.
James, *m.* Nancy[6] (565.3) Horne, I: 399.
Jesse[6] (60.1.1.4), *m.* Abigail Varney, I: 163.
Joan, *m.* William[7] (2591.4) Wentworth, II: 280.
John[6] (60.1.1.10), *m.* (1) Sally How, (2) Mehitable Bucknell, I: 162, 164.
John, *m.* Abra A.[7] (4167) Wentworth, II: 550.
John William[7] (849.4.1), I: 482.
Jonathan E., *m.* Clara Josephine[8] (5087) Wentworth, II: 666.
Judith, *m.* *Col.* Nathaniel Peaslee, II: 96.
Lizzie Hale[7] (849.4.2), I: 482.
Lucy[8] (2591.2.2), II: 279.
Lucy Woodward, *m.* Robert Lewis[8] (340.3.5) Harris, I: 276.
Lydia[4] (60.4), *m.* Samuel Butler, I: 165, 665–6; II: 61.
Lydia[6] (261.1.2), *m.* Wentworth[5] (325*b*.10) Dore, I: 251, 280.
Martha[4] (60.3), *m.* Joshua[4] (61.1) Ham, I: 165.

Martha[5] (261.8), I: 251.
Martha L., *m.* Jonas R.[6] (2571) Wentworth, II: 277.
Mary[4] (60.2), I: 164.
Mary, *m. Dr.* Timothy Wilson, II: 798.
Mary[5] (261.3), *m.* David Morrison, I: 251.
Mary[6] (60.1.1.6), *m.* Lemuel Meader, I: 162.
Mary Ella[9] (4744.1.1), II: 621.
Mehitable, *m.* Isaac E.[7] (4421) Wentworth, II: 580.
Melville[8] (2591.2.9), II: 279.
Mercy[5] (261.6), *m.* —— Stockbridge, I: 251.
Moses[7] (60.1.1.7.7), *m.* Hannah Eastman, I: 164.
Nehemiah, *m.* Mary[3] (60) Wentworth, I: 160, 162, 165, 227, 251; II: 61, 173.
Nehemiah[5] (261.1), *m.* Mary Goodwin, I: 251, 280.
Nehemiah[6] (60.1.1.9), *m.* Hannah How, I: 164.
Parker S., *m.* Mary Eleanor[7] (2250.1) Hull, II: 228.
Paul[4] (60.4), I: 165.
Paul[5] (261.5), *m.* Louisa Knight, I: 251.
Richard, I: 401.
Richard, *m.* —— Hanson, I: 402.
Richard Everett[8] (2591.2.6), II: 279.
Sally[6] (261.1.1), I: 251.
Samuel[5] (60.1.1.5), *m.* Hannah Horne, I: 163, 664, 700.
Sarah[6] (60.1.1.2), *m.* Job Otis, I: 162, 164.
Sarah[7] (60.1.1.7.8), *m.* Abram Clark, I: 164.
Sarah How[7] (60.1.1.10.1), *m.* Andrew J.[7] (60.1.1.2.1) Otis, 162, 164.
Simeon O., *m.* Emily[8] (4744.1) Wentworth, II: 621.
Solomon[6] (60.1.1.7), *m.* Martha Babb, I: 163.
Susan Abby[8] (2591.2.7), II: 279.
Wilbur Edward[9] (4744.1.2), II: 621.
William[8] (2590.2.1), II: 279.
William, *m.* Frances Ellen[7] (3986) Wentworth, II: 525.
William Augustus, *m.* Nancy Ham[6] (849.4) Nutter, I: 482.

KIMMIN.

Elizabeth, *m.* John Evans, II: 207.
Moses, *m.* Elizabeth Horne, II: 207.

KINCAID.

David, *m.* Susan[8] (3451.1) Lord, II: 441.
Eliza Jane, *m.* Stephen Girard[6] (883.6) Wentworth, I: 499.

KING, *Lord. See* LOVELACE.

KING.

Abigail, *m.* John Sparhawk, I: 300.
Charles, I: 302.
Capt. Daniel, *m.* Mary Vaughan, I: 297, 300.
George, *took name of* ATKINSON, *m.* Susannah Sparhawk, I: 299, 300.
James Plutus, *m.* E. Waldron, I: 300.
John, I: 550.
Landen S., *m.* Maryette[8] (5046) (Wentworth) Cook, II: 661.
Louis, *m.* Virginia Jane[8] (2816) Ray, II: 337.
Mary, *m.* David Humphreys, I: 302.
Patience, *m.* Enos[7] (428.4.5) Hawes, I: 348.
Susannah, *m.* Alexander[8] (871) Wentworth, II: 257.
Thomas, I: *m. Widow* Brotton, I: 302.
William, *Earl of* Lovelace, *m.* Ada Augusta[29] Byron, I: Ped. G, 45.
Capt. William, *m.* Abigail Atkinson Oberne, I: 297, 300.
William, *m.* Mary Wendell, I: *300, 683.
William, *added name of* ATKINSON, *m.* Abigail Pickering, I: 300.

KING-NOEL. *See* NOEL.

KINGMAN.

Annie L., *m.* James Andrew[7] (2254.4) Horne, II: 802.
Jeremiah, *m.* Elizabeth[7] (169.3.2) Hayes, I: 223.
Olive, *m.* Samuel Winkley, II: 457.
Sophia, *m.* Soranus[7] (2810) Wentworth, II: 642, 753.

KINGSBURY.

Ephraim, I: 241.
Susanna, *m.* Joseph Pike, II: 82.

KINGSLEY. *See also* KINSLEY.

Martha E., *m.* Charles Edgar[7] (2272.1) Sewall, II: 215.
Ann Eliza, *m.* George Alexander[7] (3833) Wentworth, II: 506.
Stephen, *m.* Georgianna[9] (5954) Wentworth, II: 759.

KINNAMON.

Zachariah, *m.* Sally[7] (3122) (Wentworth) Hancock, II: 384.

KINNEY. *See also* KENNEY.

Marvin, *m.* Sarah Ann[7] (3689) Wentworth, II: 484.
Nathaniel, *m.* Eunice[6] (401) Wentworth, I: 340.

KINSLEY. *See also* KINGSLEY.

Adam, *m.* Avis[6] (1158) Wentworth, I: 591.
Albion Wentworth[7] (1158.4), *m.* Sarah Belcher, I: 591.
Avis Wentworth[7] (1158.2), *m.* Richard Paine, I: 591.
Bradford[7] (1158.6), *m.* Ann McKindry, I: 591.
Edward Gibbons[7] (1158.5), *m.* Eunice F. Porter, I: 591.
Esther Leonard[7] (1158.7), *m.* Henry Childs, I: 592.
Herbert M.[7] (1158.8), *m.* Angie M. Gilman, I: 592.
Maria[7] (1158.1), *m.* Luther Belcher, I: 591.
Susan, *m.* William[7] (1169.1) Wentworth, I: 596.
Volney Augustus[7] (1158.3), I: 591.

KINGSTON.

Charlotte Ann, *m.* Wentworth[8] (998.2) Erck, LL D., I: 555.
John, I: 555.

KINYON.

Eliza, *m.* William[7] (1290.4) Grummon, I: 632.

KIPP.

Peter, *m.* Ann Wentworth, III: 2.

KIRK.

Mary, *wife of* William, I: 704.
Mary, *m.* Reuben W.[7] (725.1.1) Huntress, I: 704.
William, *m.* Mary ——, I: 704.

KIRKPATRICK.

Fidelia, *m.* William Henry[8] (5318) Wentworth, II: 769.

KITCHELL.

Joanna, *m.* *Rev.* Jeremiah Peck, II: 713.

KITCHEN.

Alonzo M., *m.* Ellen[7] (2733) Wentworth, II: 324.
Charles H.[8] (2733.1), II: 324.
Mark M.[8] (2733.2), II: 325.
Seth M.[8] (2733.3), II: 325.

KITTREDGE.

Dr. Jacob, *m.* Abigail Wallingford, I: 393.
Sally, II: 314.
Dr. ——, *m.* Susan (Lyman) Haven, II: 308.
Dr. ——, *m.* Lucy Dana, II: 314.

KLING.

Catherine A., *m.* Erastus[7] (3035) Wentworth, II: 655.

KNAPP.

Jane Louisa, *m.* (1) —— Mallory, (2) Sylvanus[7] (3139) Wentworth, II: 387.
Jennie, *m.* Noah Melvin[6] (718.7) Allen, I: 433.
John, *m.* Sarah[5] (179.4) Brown, I: 237.
Sally, *m.* Stephen[6] (1993) Shores, II: 156.

KNARESFORTH.

Thomas, *m.* Alice[18] Wentworth, I: 47.

KNATCHBULL.

Sir Norton, *m.* Anne[18] Wentworth, I: 29.

KNEELAND.

Harriet, *m.* Andrew T.[6] (2517) Wentworth, II: 606.

KNIGHT. *See also* KNIGHTS.

Abigail, *wife of* John, I: 139.
Alminia[7] (1977.1), II: 154.
Ann, *wife of* Ezekiel, I: 137.
Benjamin, *m.* Grace Tucker, I: 467.
Benjamin, I: 467.
Dea. Benjamin, II: 5.
Caroline E. L.[6] (831.1), *m.* George A. Langford, I: 468.
Daniel, *of York, Me.*, I: 139.
Daniel[5] (826), I: 467.
Daniel[5] (830), I: 468.
David, *m.* Elizabeth[4] (306) Riggs, I: 263, 467.
David[5] (825), I: 467.
Edgar Melcher[7] (1977.2), II: 154.
Elizabeth, *daughter of* Ezekiel *of Wells, m. Elder* William[1] Wentworth *or his son* Ezekiel[2], I: 105, 108, 138–9.
Elizabeth, *wife of* Ezekiel *of Braintree*, I: 139.
Elizabeth[5] (828), I: 467.
Emma, *m.* Reuben[6] (5143) Wentworth, II: 670, 760.
Erastus, *m.* Olive Shapleigh[6] (1977) Wentworth, II: 154.
Esther C. R.[6] (831.7), *m.* Charles West, I: 468.
Ezekiel, *of Wells, m.* (1) Ann ——, (2) *widow* Esther Lovering, (3) Mary (Eaton) Hill, I: 76, 105, 108, 118, 137–9, 140, 316.
Ezekiel, *son of* Ezekiel, *of Wells, m.* Sarah ——, I: 108, 138–9.
Ezekiel, *of Braintree, m.* Elizabeth ——, I: 139.
Ezekiel, I: 139.
George[5] (827), I: 467.
George, *m.* ——, I: 139.
Grindall, II: 5.
Hannah, *m.* John Eldridge, I: 139.
Hannah D. *m.* Robert[6] (1831) Wentworth, II: 524.
Hannah M.[6] (831.8), *m.* John Dixey, I: 468.
Harriet[6] (831.9), I: 468.
Helen, *m.* William Llewellyn[7] (1257.2) Luce, I: 624.
Capt. Isaac, *m.* Ann E. W.[6] (3573.1) Foss, II: 457.
Jabez, I: 467.
Jane A.[6] (831.2), *m.* George T. Carter, I: 468.
Joan, I: 139.
John, *m.* Abigail ——, I: 139.
John, *m.* Sarah Coffin, II: 5.
John, *m.* (?) Mary Coffin, II: 6.
John, *m.* Leah ——, I: 139.
John, *m.* (1) —— ——, (2) Dorothy (Pike) Peirce, I: 321.
John N. L.[6] (831.6), I: 468.
Jonathan, *m.* (?) Abiah Coffin, II: 5.
Judith, *m.* (1) William[5] (907) Wentworth, (2) David Durell, II: 279, 615, 617, 619, 621–2.
Leah, *widow of* John, *m.* Benedictus Tarr, I: 139.
Louisa, *m.* Paul[5] (261.5) Kimball, I: 251.
Lucy, *m.* Charles G.[8] (5145) Wentworth, II: 670, 760.

Mary E. B.[6] (831.4), *m.* (1) James Giles Baker, (2) John Sabine, I: 468.
Richard, *of Dover*, I: 139.
Richard, *of Boston*, I: 139.
Robert, I: 110, 139.
Samuel, *m.* —— Karl, I: 139.
Samuel Clark[6] (831.5), I: 468.
Sarah, *wife of* Ezekiel, *jr.*, I: 139.
Sarah, I: 467.
Sarah[5] (829), *m.* William Thomas, I: 468. [431.
Temperance, *m.* James Edgerly, II:
Thomas, I: 139.
Wentworth[5] (831), *m.* Hannah Low, I: 468.
William, *m.* Cordelia[7] (3186) Wentworth, II: 393.
William L.[6] (831.3), I: 468.
——, *widow of* George, *m.* Henry Brooking, I: 139.
——, *m.* Elizabeth Heard, I: 161.
——, *m.* Lydia Roberts, I: 505.
——, I: 574. [139.
——, *m.* Moses[7] (1872.1) Ricker, II:

KNIGHTS. *See also* KNIGHT.

Albert[8] (1464*a*.2.6), II: 8.
Alpha[8] (1464*a*.2.1), II: 7.
Betsey, *m.* Amasa[6] (1617) Wentworth, II: 473, 716.
Caleb[8] (1464*a*.2.5), II: 8.
Joseph, *m.* Lydia ——, II: 473.
Leah[8] (1464*a*.2.3), II: 7.
Lydia, *wife of* Joseph, II: 473.
Mary[8] (1464*a*.2.7.), II: 8.
Noyes[8] (1464*a*.2.2.), II: 7.
Oliver, *m.* Patience[7] (1464*a*.2) Wentworth, II: 7.
Phebe, *m.* Joshua[6] (1893) Ricker, II: 144.
Sally[8] (1464*a*.2.9), II: 8.
Stephen[8] (1464*a*.2.8), II: 8.
Streeter[8] (1464*a*.2.4), II: 7.

KNIPE.

William, *m.* Adrianne[9] (2676.1.6) Penley, II: 301.

KNOLLES, *or* KNOLLYS.

Rev. Hanserd, I: 91–2.

KNOWER.

Emma, *m.* George Warren[8] (719.4.2) Wentworth, I: 436.

KNOWLES.

Sachem, I: 203.
H. Estelle, *m.* Freeman A.[7] (4503) Wentworth, II: 590.
John, *m.* Susan A.[7] (1817.4) Smith, II: 129.
J. R., *m.* Victoria[6] (2385) (Wentworth) Emery, II: 242.
Mary Ann, *m.* Owen[6] (2387) Wentworth, II: 589.

KNOWLTON.

Aaron, *m.* Susan[6] (1796) Wentworth, II: 124.
Edward A., *m.* Hattie B.[8] (457.4.1.2) Hewett, I: 690.
Ezra Lucien[7] (1796.1), *m.* Emerancy Eliza Coman, II: 124.
Henry P., *m.* Mary A.[7] (3058) Wentworth, II: 374.
James W.[8] (3058.1), II: 374.
Lydia Minerva[7] (1796.2), *m.* William Reynolds James, II: 124.
Maria Janette[7] (1796.4), II: 124.
Mary L[8] (3058.2), II: 374.
Olive Watson[8] (3058.4), II: 374.
Ralph Harrison[7] (1796.3), II: 124.
Wayland, *m.* Nancy M.[8] (1464*a*.-10.5) Wentworth, II: 15.
William H.[8] (3058.3), II: 374.

KNOX.

Amy, *m.* Thomas Chadwick, I: 283.
Asa W., *m.* Mary Abby[7] (6952.4) Chick, II: 156.
Augusta Ellen, *m.* John[7] (2110.3) Butterfield, II: 183.
Barzillai, *m.* Martha[7] (1504.1) Hanson, II: 783.
Benjamin Hall, *m.* Sarah Lyons[7] (833.2.3) Wood, I: 469.

Charles Benjamin[8] (833.2.3.1), *m.* Annie Louise Gould, I: 469.
Daniel, *m.* (1) Martha[6] (786.2) Lord, (2) Mary[6] (786.6) Lord, I: 456.
Dorcas, *m.* Andrew Horne, I: 705.
Dorothy (*also as* Nock), *m.* Lemuel[4] (29*a*.7) Ricker, I: 129, 134, 253; II: 262.
Edward M.[8] (1952.4.2), II: 151.
Elizabeth[6] (838.2), *m.* Hiram Watson, I: 476.
Ella Esther[7] (838.7.1), I: 477.
Emma Hannah Low[8] (833.2.3.2), *m.* Henry Savage, I: 470.
Esther Wentworth[6] (838.6), *m.* (1) Samuel Wentworth[8] (2659.1) Drew, (2) Ivory Jellison, I: 477; II: 138, 293.
Frank Caleb[8] (833.2.3.4), *m.* Carrie Kennard Bayley, I: 470.
George[8] (1504.1.1), II: 783.
Hannah[6] (838.3), *m.* Lewis B.[7] (1491.6) Keays, I: 476; II: 26.
Henry, *m.* Rachel[6] (838) Wentworth, I: 476; II: 138, 293.
Henry[6] (838.5), I: 477.
John Rogers[6] (838.7), *m.* Eliza Sink, I: 477.
Lovina, *m.* George Washington[8] (3334.1) Nichols, II: 414.
Lucy[6] (838.4), *m.* Christopher Columbus Whitehouse, I: 476.
Mary (*also as* Nock), *m.* Aaron[4] (29*a*.5) Ricker, I: 133, 253, 280, 368, 496.
Mary (*also as* Nock), *m.* Thomas[4] (157) Wentworth, I: 253, 368, 370; II: 28–9, 30, 32, 36.
Mary[6] (838.1), *m.* James Shepard, I: 476.
Mary Annie[8] (833.2.3.3), I: 470.
Mercy, *m.* (1) William Downs, (2) Nathan[5] (621) Lord, I: 412.
Rebecca (*also as* Nock), *m.* Richard[4] (155) Wentworth, I: Ped. P, 253, 368, 370; II: 1, 3.
Rebecca, *m.* Benjamin Franklin[6] (2550) Wentworth, II: 274.
Sarah (*also as* Nock), *m.* (1) Ezekiel[3] (57) Wentworth, (2) David Lyford, I: 105, 129, 252–3, 447–8.
Sarah Carrie[8] (833.2.3.5), I: 470.
Sobriety (*also as* Nock), *m.* Moses[4] (29*a*. 4) Ricker, I: 105–6, 126, 129, 134, 152, 173.
Walter H.[8] (1952.4.1), II: 151.
——, *m.* Angelina[9] (3334.3.2) Canney, II: 414.
——, *m.* Elizabeth Sigourney, II: 514.

Knudson.

William, *m.* Sarah E.[7] (3894) Wentworth, II: 513.

Kuhn.

Lizzie E., *m.* Edwin E.[7] (2108.6) Ramsdell, II: 182.

Kye.

John, I: 158. *See* Key.

Lacy.

Stephen, *m.* Frances[16] Wentworth, I: 47.

Ladd.

Alexander, II: 115.
Alexander, *m.* —— Jones, II: 752.
Caroline Sarah, *m.* John Lord[7] (1755.1) Hayes, II: 115.
Charles, II: 316.
Charlotte, *m.* John[6] (381.5) Langdon, I: 331.
Clarissa, II: 316.
Dolly, *m. Col.* Jacob Smith, II: 462.
Elizabeth Hamilton, *m.* Charles E.[9] (4835) Wentworth, I: Ped. M; II: 752.
Frances, II: 316.
Frederick, II: 316.
Lucien, *m.* Mary Jane Smith, II: 316.

Sophia, *m.* John Perkins[6] (1753) Lord, II: 114.
——, *m.* Mary Fletcher[6] (5084) Wentworth, II: 665.

LAIGHTON. *See also* LEIGHTON, LAYTON.

Benjamin D., *m.* Susan W.[7] (2455.1) Remick, II: 255.

LAKE.

George W., *m.* Mehitable Jane[6] (2352) (Wentworth) Hill, II: 229.
Hannah, *m.* Dorus T.[8] (3237.1) Seavey, II: 400.
Thomas, I: 76.

LAKIN.

Almeda E., *m.* John S.[8] (4753.2) Wentworth, II: 623.
Emma, *m.* John H.[8] (2667.4.1) Ferris, II: 298.
Frank Calhoun[8] (4064.2), II: 538.
John S., *m* Leontine Celeste Eliza[7] (4064) Ricker, II: 538.
Leontine Louisa[8] (4064 1), II: 538.
Louisa A., *m.* Albert[9] (2676.10 1) Richardson, II: 303.

LAMB.

Dr. Colby[7] (457.3.2), *m.* Rebecca J. Bean, I: 689.
George[9] (2890.9.2), II: 351.
George, *m.* Charlotte[8] (2890.9) Lamb, II: 351.
Hannah, *m.* Joseph Willis[8] (4750.5) Weeman, II: 623.
Henry A.[7] (457.3.1), *m.* Mary B. Whiting, I: 689.
Joseph B.[7] (457.3.5), *m.* Frances Sargent, I: 689.
Judith, *m.* Edward[16] Noel, *Viscount* Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 44.
Lewis[9] (2890.9.3), II: 351.
Mariot[9] (2890.9.1), II: 351.
Martin B.[7] (457.3.4), I: 689.
Rachel[7] (457.3.3), I: 689.
William, I: Ped. G, 44.
——, *m.* Hannah[6] (457.3) Payson, I: 689.

LAMBERT.

Daniel, *m.* Melinda Talbot[7] (1122.6) Russell, I: 578.
Daniel Webster[8] (1122.6.2), I: 578.
Francelia Annetta[8] (1122.6.1), I: 578.
Henry William Russell[8] (1122.6.4), I: 578.
Lewis, *m.* Isabel[8] (3227.4) Foss, II: 398.
Lucy, *m.* John Parker Hale (*U. S. Senator*), I: 128.
Mary Elizabeth[8] (1122.6.3), I: 579.
Rev. Dr. Thomas Ricker, I: 128.
William, *m.* Abigail Ricker, I: 128.

LAMBERTON.

Clara[7] (932.4.2), I: 507.
Melzar, *m.* Adeline F.[6] (932.4) Abbott, I: 507.
Walter[7] (932.4), I: 507.

LAME

Joshua H., *m.* Annie Wentworth[7] (2400.1) Stackpole, II: 244.

LAMOS.

Jesse W., *m.* Angeline[6] (724.6) Shorey, I: 441, 700, 704.

LANDON.

Alonzo, *m.* Lucia Ann[7] (3081) Wentworth, II: 377.

LANE.

Joseph, *m.* Eliza Ann[7] (3490) (Wentworth) Smith, II: 447.
Lettice, *m.* Peter[17] Wentworth, I: 30.
Marcena, *m.* Sarah A.[8] (5509), II: 708.
Mary Ann, *m.* Cyrus[6] (2078) Wentworth, II: 178.
Sir Ralph, I: 30.
Miss ——, I: 319.

LAMOURE.

Martha, *m.* Lorenzo[7] (3797) Van Slyke, II: 501.

LAMPMAN.

Stephen George, *m.* Sarah Maria[9] (2767.2.1) Crockett, II: 302.

LANG.

Almira, *m.* Ebenezer[5] (1644) Garvin, II: 89.
Eliza, *m.* Edmund[5] (717) Wentworth, II: 184, 556.
Mark, *m.* Patience[7] (3293) Wentworth, II: 408.
Peter H., *m.* Nancy E.[7] (727.2.1) Farnham, I: 444.
Samuel, II: 89.

LANGDON.

Abigail, *m.* —— Goldthwaite, I: 336.
Caroline[6] (381.5), *m.* *Gov.* William Eustis, I: 329, 331.
Catherine Whipple[6] (381.9), *m.* Edmund Roberts, I: 331.
Cecilia[7] (381.10.6), *m.* —— Nottbeck, I: 334.
Eliza Astor[7] (381.10.3), *m.* —— Wilkes, I: 334.
Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Butler, I: 301, 335.
Elizabeth[6] (385.1), *m.* Thomas Elwyn, I: 337.
Elizabeth, *m.* William Furnald, I: 335.
Elizabeth, *m.* George Peirce, I: 335.
Elizabeth, *m.* Colburne Barrell, I: 336.
Eugene[7] (381.10.8), I: 324.
Harriet[6] (381.8), I: 331.
Henry Sherburne[6] (381.1), *m.* Ann Eustis, I: 329. [34.
John, *m.* Mary Hall, I: 329, 336; II:
Gov. John, *m.* Elizabeth[5] (385) Sherburne, I: 76, 189, 301, 321, 329, 335–6, 375, 451; II: 34, 47, 49, 94.
John[6] (381.5), *m.* Charlotte Ladd, I: 331.
John Jacob Astor[7] (381.10.1), I: 334.
Joseph, *m.* Mary Banfield, I: 336.
Rev. Joseph, *m.* Patience Pickering, I: 336.
Joshua[6] (381.7), I: 331.
Louisa[7] (381.10.4), *m.* —— Kane, I: 334.
Margaret, *m.* —— Morrill, I: 335.
Mark, I: 336.
Martha, *m.* Nicholas Shapleigh, I: 336; II: 34.
Martha, *m.* (1) William Barrell, (2) —— Stimpson, (3) *Gov.* James Sullivan, I: 321, 336.
Mary, I: 335.
Mary, *m.* (1) John Storer, (2) —— Hill, (3) —— McCobb, I: 336.
Mary Ann[6] (381.3), I: 331.
Oner, *m.* John Leighton, I: 190, 218, 335; II: 49, 63.
Richard, I: 336.
Samuel, I: 336.
Samuel, *m.* Hannah Jenness, I: 336.
Rev. Dr. Samuel, I: 117.
Sarah[7] (381.10.2), *m.* Robert Borell, I: 334.
Sarah, I: 335.
Sarah Sherburne[6] (381.2), *m.* Robert Harris, I: 330.
Tobias, *m.* Elizabeth Sherburne, I: 116, 189, 190, 218, 335; II: 34.
Tobias, *m.* Mary Hubbard, I: 189, 335; II: 34.
Tobias, *m.* Sarah Winkley, I: 301, 335.
Tobias, I: 335.
Walter[6] (381.10), *m.* Dorothea Astor, I: 334.
Walter[7] (381.10.5), I: 334.
William, *m.* Sarah Partridge, I: 336.
Judge Woodbury, *m.* Sarah[5] (381) Sherburne, I: 316, 329, 336; II: 34.

Woodbury[6] (381.4), I: 331.
——, *m.* Ann[4] (105) Sherburne, I: 192.
——, *m.* Abby S. Frederick, I: 312.

LANGFORD.

George A., *m.* Caroline E. L.[6] (831.1) Knight, I: 468.

LANGLEY.

Adeline, *m.* William[6] (727.5) Farnham, I: 444.
Richard, *m.* Mary[23] Wentworth, I: [12.
Delia, *m.* Benjamin Foster[7] (838.4.1) Whitehouse, I: 476.
Susan, *m.* Joseph Sanborn, II: 771.

LANGMAID.

Robert, *m.* Abigail[8] (5255) Wentworth, II: 680.

LANGSTAFF.

Henry, I: 87, 187; II: 62.
Sarah, *m.* Anthony Nutter, I: 138; II: 62.

LANGSTAR. *Same as* LANGSTAFF, *which see.*

LANGTON.

Joanna, *m.* Heman Gibbs, I: 702.
Joseph, *m.* Mercy Corson, I: *413, 702.
Rev. Samuel, I: 682, 702; II: 798.
Sarah, *m.* Benajah[6] (314.4.3) Hall, I: 682; II: 543, 798.
Timothy, I: 682; II: 798.

LANSING.

John V. A., *m.* Julia Ann[7] (1180.8) Van Demark, I: 600.
Luther, *m* Sarah[7] (428.5.1) Hawes, I: 349.

LARABEE.

Hannah, *m.* Arnold[7] (2674) Wentworth, II: 633.

LAREY, LARY.

Fannie H.[8] (4219.1), *m.* Edward A.[7] (2163.2) Wentworth, II: 193, 557.
Francis Eugene, *m.* Lucy B.[7] (4661) Wentworth, II: 609.
Jennie, *m.* Moses Varney, I: 705.
Sarah, *m.* Nathaniel S.[7] (3473) Wentworth, II: 699.
Stephen, *m.* Mary[7] (4219) Wentworth, II: 193, 557.
Ward B.[8] (4661.1), II: 609.

LARKHAM.

Rev. Thomas, I: 91.

LARKIN.

Ann Catherine Wentworth[8] (1026.-2.1), *m.* George T. Ingraham, I: 560.
Lucretia[7] (1026.5), I: 560.
Mary O.[7] (1026.4), I: 560.
Samuel, *m.* Ann Jaffrey[6] (1026) Wentworth, I: 560.
Lieut. Samuel[7] (1026.2), *m.* Mary Pierrepont, I: 560.
Sarah Pierce[7] (1026.1), *m.* E. L. Childs, I: 560.
Susan Caroline[7] (1026.3), *m.* Alexander N. Zevely, I: 560.

LARY. *See* LAREY.

LASSELL.

Jeremiah, *m.* Sally[6] (457.8) Payson, I: 694.
Louisa, *m.* Jeremiah[7] (1257.3) Luce, I: 624.

LATHROP.

Capt. Thomas, I: 396.

LATTERELL.

Francis M., *m.* Mary[6] (1784) Went worth, II: 12.

LATTEY.

Hannah, *m.* Andrew J.[7] (1081.2) Walls, I: 568.

LAUD.

Archbishop, I: 91.
Elizabeth [? LORD], *m.* Andrew Horne, II: 792.

LAUGHTON.

Addie Maria[9] (3348.3.4), II: 415.
Asa Kingman[9] (3348.3.2), II: 415.
Elias, *m.* Melissa[8] (3348.3) Smith, II: 415.
Laura Jane[9] (3348.3.3), II: 415.
Rosina, *m.* (1) Frank Perry, (2) —— Barton, (3) Levi[7] (1250.1) Pease, I: 619.
William Edgar[9] (3348.3.1), II: 415.

LAUNDARY.

Mary, *m.* James Franklin[8] (5317) Wentworth, II: 769.

LAWD.

I: 122. *Same as* LORD.

LAWRENCE.

Jessie, *m.* John[8] (4957) Wentworth, II: 756.
Mary, *m.* (1) —— Pease, (2) Phineas[6] (1047) Wentworth, II: 325.
Sophronia, *m. Dr.* William[7] (3958) Wentworth, II: 521.
Ella A., *m.* John Q.[8] (3764.1) Adams, II: 496.

LAWSON.

Christopher[21], I: Ped. A, 69, 73, 76, 80, 84; II: 355.
Rev. John, *m.* Anne[30] Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 61, 69.
William, *m.* Frances Mary[7] (983.1) Brinley, I: 534.
William[8] (983.1), I: 534.

LAYTON. *Now* LEIGHTON, *which see.*

Thomas, *emigrant, elsewhere* LEIGHTON, *which also see*, I: 504; II: 62.
Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth Nutter, II: 62.

LEA.

Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth[19] Wentworth, I: 10.

LEACH.

Anne, *m.* Hiram[7] (2809) Wentworth, II: 642, 753.
Annie Elizabeth[9] (2805.3.3), II: 335.
Aravilla E., *m.* Asa Payson[8] (457.1.4.3) St. Clair, I: 685.
Cordelia Elizabeth, *m.* Lewis[7] (2811) Wentworth, II: 642.
E., *m.* Henrietta[8] (3307.4) Furbish, II: 410.
Dr. Ephraim, II: 642.
Frank[10] (2805.3.1.1), II: 335.
George, *m.* Betsey[8] (2805.3) Edson, II: 335.
George Myron[9] (2805.3.1), *m.* Bessie Pratt, II: 335.
Giles[9] (2805.3.2), II: 335.
Hannah, *m.* (1) —— Roroback, (2) John[5] (450) Wentworth, I: 355.
John D., *m.* Martha A.[8] (457.1.3.4) Foglar, I: 685.
Louisa A., *m.* Henry H.[8] (457.1.3.3) Foglar, I: 685.
Matilda Brackett, *m.* Lewis[7] (2811) Wentworth, II: 642.
Nancy, *m.* Sherman[6] (1264) Wentworth, II: 371, 654–6.
Sarah, *m.* Oliver[5] (427) Wentworth, I: 589; II: 344.

LEAGUE.

Sarah, *m.* Charles A. P.[8] (2676.13) Crockett, II: 304.

LEAR.

Elizabeth, I: 189.
Hannah, *wife of* Tobias, I: 190.
Tobias, *m.* Elizabeth (Sherburne) Langdon, I: 117, 189, 335.
Tobias, *m.* (1) Hannah ——, (2) —— ——, I: 189.
Tobias, *m.* Elizabeth Hall, I: 190, 336.
Tobias, I: 190, 336.

LEARNED.

Catherine, *m.* George[6] (696.2.11) Hartford, I: 173.
Grace, *m.* Bartlett A.[7] (2023.5) Campbell, II: 169.
Martha, *m.* (1) —— Dunn, (2) Elijah[6] (1167) Wentworth, I: 594.

LEARY.

Hannah, *m.* George[6] (29*a*.4.3.4.*b*) Ricker, I: 664.

LEATHERMAN.

Baxter Franklin[8] (3120.1), II: 384.
Daniel, *m.* Mananda[7] (3120) Wentworth, II: 384.

LEATHERS.

Edward, I: 161.
John W. P., *m.* Abigail Jane[7] (4649) (Wentworth) Freemont, II: 608.
Susan Frances[8] (4649.1), II: 608.

LEAVITT, LEVITT, LEVET.

Addie L.[8] (811.2.5.1), II: 461.
Addie M.[7] (312.2.5.6), *m.* John Pickard, I: 265. [I: 264.
Albert[7] (312.2.5.2), *m.* Ellen Bagley,
Alonzo[7] (312.2.5.5), *m.* Eunice H. Sweet, I: 264.
Angelette[7] (312.2.5.4), *m.* Richard Campbell, I: 264.
Angie, *m.* George B.[6] (2573) Wentworth, II: 611.
Benjamin[7] (312.2.3.1), *m.* Etherlinda A. Deering, I: 264.
Byron C.[8] (312.2.3.1.1), I: 264.
Charles F.[8] (312.2.5.1), I: 264.
Dudley[7] (719.1.3), I: 434. [710.
Dudley (*mathematician*), II: 708,
Elizabeth[7] (719.1.2), *m.* Wentworth[6] (724.7) Shorey, I: 434, 441.
Frank C.[8] (312.2.5.5.2), I: 265.
Frederick A.[8] (312.2.5.5.1), I: 265.
Georgia, *m.* Charles Henry[8] (2362.-1.1) Curtis, II: 236.
Ida S.[8] (312.2.5.5.2), I: 265. [382.
Capt. James, *m.* Alice Gilman, I:
James, *m.* (1) Lovey[6] (312.2.3) Stevens, (2) Nancy[6] (312.2.5) Stevens, I: 264.
James, *m.* Olive[6] (719.1) Wentworth, I: 434, 441.
James[7] (719.1.5), I: 434.
James W.[8] (312.2.5.5.5), I: 265.
Joseph Gilman[7] (719.1.1), I: 434.
Justin M., *m.* Ella S.[8] (2064.1.3) Greenfield, II: 175.
Lucinda[7] (312.2.5.3), *m.* J. E. Libbey, I: 264.
Luella A.[8] (312.2.3.1.2), I: 264.
Mabel E.[8] (312.2.3.1.3), I: 264.
Nellie M.[8] (312.2.5.5.3), I: 265.
Olive[7] (719.1.4), I: 434.
Ralph, I: 76.
Sally, *m.* Robert[6] (1850) Wentworth, II: 532, 730.
Sarah P., *m.* Ebenezer[6] (1849) Wentworth, II: 530.
Thomas, I: 72–3, 76, 79.
——, *m.* Anne Hutchinson, I: 76.
——, *m.* Mary Jane[7] (811.2.5) Fernald, II: 461.

LE BARRON.

Addie Wentworth[8] (3018.3), II: 368.
Frank Russell[8] (3018.2), II: 368.
George L.[8] (3018.4), II: 368.
Lydia Almira[8] (3018.1), II: 368.
Russell, *m.* Ruhamah Adeline[7] (3018) Wentworth, II: 369.

LE BEAU, *or* LÉ BUE.

——, *m.* Christiné Otis, I: 396.

LECHMERE.

Lucy, *m.* Samuel Solley, I: 287.
Thomas, *m.* Ann Winthrop, I: 287.

LE CLERC.

Baptiste, *m.* Harriet[6] (1349) Kennedy, I: 644.

LE DESPENCER.

Margary, *m.* (1) John, *Lord* de Roos, (2) *Sir* Roger[14] Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 26, 39, 56.
Sir Philip, I: Ped. G, 26.

LEE. *See also* LEIGH.

Abraham, *m.* Esther (Waldron) Elkins, I: 298.
Rev. Dr. Andrew, II: 106.
Dr. Arthur, III: 9.
George William[8] (3590.3), II: 465–6.
George William[9] (3590.1.1), II: 466.

John, II: 465.
John, II: 465.
John, II: 465.
John Wentworth[8] (3590.2), II: 466.
Jonathan, II: 465.
Joseph Wentworth[8] (3590.4), II: 466.
Rev. Samuel, *m.* (1) Emily Fiske, (2) Lydia C.[7] (3590) Wentworth, (3) Mary Jane (Chandler) Smith, I: Ped. R; II: 464–6, 468.
Samuel, *m.* Sarah Burnett, II: 465.
Rev. Samuel Wentworth[8] (3590.1), *m.* Sarah E. Wheeler, II: 466.
Sarah, *daughter of Rev.* Samuel and Emily (Fiske) Lee, II: 465.
T. H., *m.* Annie Louise White, II: 312.
Thomas H., *m.* Lydia Cogswell Wentworth[8] (3594.1) Morrill, II: 468.
Wentworth[9] (3590.1.2), II: 466.

LEEDS.

Sophia, *m.* Frederick[7] (3285) Wentworth, II: 673.

LEEPER.

C. M., *m.* Semantha[9] (2827.2.1) Hughes, II: 341.

LEFAVOUR.

Susan, *m.* Allen W.[9] (4914) Wentworth, II: 755.

LEFFARTS.

Alice[8] (1167.1.3), I: 594.
Edward[8] (1167.1.2), I: 594.
Edward V., *m.* Mary[7] (1167.1) Wentworth, I: 594.
Laura Eve[8] (1167.1.4), I: 594.
Mary[8] (1167.1.1), I: 594.

LEGGE.

Rev. George Augustus, *m.* Frances Augusta[7] (984.1) Atkins, I: 535.
——, *Earl of* Dartmouth, I: 535.

LEGRO.

Anna, *m.* William[6] (2317) Wentworth, II: 576.
Daniel, II: 73.
David, *m.* Joanna Hayes, I: 224, 414.
David, *m.* Elizabeth Hayes, I: 224.
David G., *m.* Lucinda[7] (839.3.11) Furbish, I: 478.
Eliza, *m.* Joseph[6] (319.1.3) Balch, I: 273.
Harriet H., *m.* Andrew Wentworth[7] (1596.11) Rollins, II: 73.
Thomas, *m.* Jane Brock, I: 673.

LEIGET. *Same as* LIDGETT, *which see.*

Peter, I: 184.

LEIGH. *See also* LEE.

——, *m.* Abra Stackpole, II: 219.

LEIGHTON. *See also* LAIGHTON, LAYTON.

Albert Weeks[7] (2207.2), *m.* Kate C. Smith, II: 200.
Amos, II: 260.
Benjamin[6] (2212), II: 201.
Betsey, *m.* Jonathan[6] (2066) Wentworth, II: 550.
Catherine, *m.* Dependence Shapleigh, II: 696.
Charles B.[6] (2207), *m.* Sally[6] (2225) Wentworth, II: 199, 202.
Charles Byron[7] (2207.4), II: 200.
Charles H.[7] (2203.4), II: 199.
Charles Howard[8] (2207.2.1), II: 200.
Charles Wellington[8] (3387.1), *m.* Jane Boynton, II: 427.
David, *m.* Judith Veazie[7] (3387) Wentworth, II: 427.
Edward, *m.* Lydia[5] (284.3) Rand, I: 257.
Edward[7] (2209.1), II: 200.
Elizabeth, *m.* Philip Cromwell, I: 157.
Elizabeth, I: 218.
Elizabeth, *m. Capt.* Benjamin[3] (33) Wentworth, I: Ped. Q, 190, 217–19, 335, 371, 388, 390; II: 49, 54, 462.

Elizabeth M.[7] (2203.8), *m.* Freeman Horne, II: 199.
Elizabeth Wentworth[6] (2208), *m.* Israel Leighton Sanders, II: 200, 550.
Elvira M.[6] (2211), *m.* (1) Benjamin B. Smith, (2) Samuel F. Allen, (3) Gustavus Additon, II: 201.
Ephraim[6] (2203), *m.* —— ——, II: 199.
Florence Isabella[7] (2210.2), II: 200.
Frank[6] (2203.2.1), II: 199.
George E.[7] (2203.7), II: 199.
George Henry[7] (2207.3), *m.* Sarah E. Fish, II: 200.
Jacob, *m.* Sarah[5] (744) Wentworth, I: 448; II: 199, 202.
Jacob M.[6] (2209), *m.* Adeline Hunnewell, II: 200.
Jacob[7] (2203.2), *m.* Susan Young, II: 199.
James, *m.* Harriet E.[7] (4095) Wentworth, II: 542.
Jane, *m.* Pelatiah[5] (690) Ricker, II: 164, 226.
Jane, *m.* Enoch[5] (866) Wentworth, II: 255.
Joanna H., *m.* Benning Wentworth, [III: 2.
John, *of Saco*, I: 218.
Sheriff John, *m.* Oner Langdon, I: 190, 217–19, 335; II: 49, 54, 63.
John, *m.* Mary Hill, I: 203, 219.
John[6] (2205), II: 199.
John, *m.* Abigail Shackford, II: 458.
John M.[7] (2203.1), II: 199.
John W.[6] (2206), II: 199.
Joseph E.[7] (2210.1), II: 415.
Joseph Edward[7] (2210.1), II: 200.
Dr. Leonard Wentworth[6] (2210), *m.* (1) Isabella Graham Hoole, (2) Hannah Moulton Littlefield, II: 200.
Lewis[7] (2203 6), II: 199.
Lizzie Wilkins[6] (2207.3.1), II: 200.
Lydia, *m.* (1) Jonathan Place, (2) Stephen[5] (880) Wentworth, II: 260.
Mary, *m.* John Hunking, I: 181, 218.
Mary, *m.* *Col.* Paul Gerrish, I: 219; II: 63.
Mary, *m.* Thomas Roberts, I: 504.
Mary[7] (2209.2), II: 200.
Mary A., *m.* John A.[7] (3577) Rollins, II: 458.
Olive J.[7] (2207.1), II: 199.
Samuel, I: 219.
Sarah A.[7] (2203.3), *m.* Joseph Morrill Woodman, II: 199.
Susan[6] (2213), II: 200.
Susanna, *m.* Ephraim Ricker, I: 127.
Thomas, *of Dover* (*usually* LAYTON), I: 157, 218, 221; II: 62.
Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth Nutter, II: 62.
Tobias, *m.* (1) Grace Staples, (2) Sarah Chadbourne, I: 219.
Washington W.[7] (2203.5), II: 199.
William, *of Kittery*, *emigrant*, *m.* Catherine Frost, I: 181, 217–18; II: 49, 54.
William, I: 218.
William, *m.* Sarah Hill, I: 219.
William[6] (2204), II: 199.

LELAND.

Betsey King, *m.* *Rev.* *Dr.* Nathan[6] (1756) Lord, II: 116.

LEMUNYON.

Mary Ann, *m.* Charles Augustus[7] (3756) Wentworth, II: 494.

LENNOX.

Mary, *m.* John Fisher[7] (1006.4) Sheafe, I: 327.
Robert, I: 318, 557.

LENTON.

Agnes, *m.* William Marbury, I: 60, 82.
John, I: 60, 82.

LENTZ.

Laura, *m.* Joseph B.[7] (2247.4) Wentworth, II: 205.

LEONARD.

Allen Melvin[9] (4874.2), II: 642.
Clarence Foster[9] (4874.1), II: 642.
Eliphalet, *m.* Ruth Fenno, I: 195.
Enoch, *m.* Mary[5] (433) Wentworth, I: 351, 591.
Enoch[6] (433.2), I: 351.
Esther[6] (433.1), *m.* Abel[5] (438) Wentworth, I: 351, 591.
Hannah[6] (433.6), I: 351.
John, II: 56.
Mary[6] (433.7), I: 351.
Mary E., *m.* John C.[8] (3666.3) Baker, II: 478.
Mary, *m.* Orin Hayes[7] (4306) Wentworth, II: 566.
Mary, *m.* Samuel Bliss, II: 56.
Melvin, *m.* Olive Frances[8] (4874) Wentworth, II: 642.
Nancy[6] (433.8), I: 351.
Nathaniel, *m.* Jerusha[4] (126) (Wentworth) Fenno, I: 197.
Nathaniel[5] (126.3), I: 197.
Phineas[6] (433.3), I: 351.
Rebecca, *m.* Soranus[7] (2810) Wentworth, II: 642.
Samuel[6] (433.4), I: 351.
Uriah[6] (433.5), I: 351.
Zadoc, *m.* Caroline[6] (441.7) Blackman, I: 352.

LERMOND.

Caroline, *m.* Halsey H.[7] (457.4.4) Payson, I: 358, 690.
Andrew J., *m.* Harriet F.[7] (457.4.5) Payson, I: 358, 691.
Effie F.[8] (457.4.5.1), I: *358, 691.
Elbridge G., *m.* Francina A.[8] (2944.4) Wentworth, II: 358.
Sidney Bird[9] (2944.4.1), II: 358.

LEROY.

——, I: 520.

LESEUR.

Caroline, *m.* Harvey L.[7] (1297.1) Washburn, I: 635.

LESLIE.

Cynthia, *m.* Elijah Wentworth[7] (1168.4) Vermilye, I: 594.
Milton, I: 594.

LESTER.

Andrew M., *m.* Mary Louisa[6] (4893) Wentworth, II: 644.

LE TYAS.

Joan, *m.* John[12] Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 26, 70.
Richard, I: Ped. A, 26, 70.

LEVENSELLER.

Francis Henry, *m.* Jane Humphrey[7] (1256.5) Luce, I: 624.
John Wesley[8] (1256.5.1), I: 624.

LEVERETT.

Pres. John, *m.* Sarah (Crispe) Harris, I: 74.

LEVERICH.

Rev. William, I: 91.

LEVERIDGE.

I: 91. *Same as* LEVERICH, *which see.*

LEVITT, *now* LEAVITT, *which see*, I: 73.

LEWIS.

Abraham, *m.* Hannah[6] (1312) Wentworth, I: 639.
Anna Meredith, *m.* *Rev. Dr.* Erastus[7] (3040) Wentworth, II: 656.
Brainerd, *m.* Julia[6] (1177) Wentworth, I: 599.
Charity[7] (1310.3), I: 638.
Elizabeth[7] (1310.2), *m.* James Housier, I: 638.
Elsy, *m.* Edmund[6] (2522) Wentworth, II: 606–7.
Enoch, II: 656.
Emily H., II: 313.
Esther, *m.* Nathan[6] (1304) Wentworth, I: 637.
Rev. George, *m.* ——[8] (——) McLellan, I: 244.

Huldah[7] (1310.6), *m.* James Housier, I: 638.
James[7] (1310.4), *m.* Euphrasia Clark, I: 638.
John Clark, *m.* Priscilla Russell[7] (4555) Wentworth, II: 597.
John M., *m.* Julia Ann Volumnia[7] (1311.3) Moore, I: 338.
Joseph B., *m.* Belinda[8] (1473.5.8) Hanson, I: 23.
Joseph J., *m.* —— Miner, II: 656.
Joseph, *m.* Sophia[6] (1310) Wentworth, I: 638.
Julia[7] (1310.7), I: 638.
Julia Ann Rebecca[8] (1310.4.1), I: 638.
Lavinia, *m.* Richard Tozer, I: 612.
Martha, *m.* Wentworth[7] (2359.2) Ricker, II: 231.
Mary Ann, *m.* Oliver Stiel[6] (1313) Wentworth, II: 386.
Mary P., *m.* Jacob Sheafe Smith, II: 315.
Nancy[7] (1310.1), *m.* William Kirk, I: 638.
Oliver[7] (1310.5), *m.* Mary Mooreland, I: 638.
Rachel, *m.* Benjamin[5] (392) Wentworth, I: 563; II: 322–3.
Robert, *m.* Nancy[6] (1040c) Wentworth, I: 562.
Sally[7] (1310.8), I: 638.
Sarah, *m.* Charles[7] (3810) Shultz, II: 504.
Sarah Caroline, *m.* Robert F. Gerrish, II: 313.
Susanna H., *m.* Joseph Willard, II: 315.
Thomas, I: 141.
Thomas S., *m.* Harriet Henderson, II: 313.
William, I: 612.
William Arthur[8] (1310.4.1), I: 638.
——, *m.* Samuel Solley[6] (358.1) Cutts, I: 313.
——, *m.* —— Gibbens, I: 141.

LEYBOURNE.

Gen. ——, I: 510.

LIBBEY, LIBBY.

Ada A.[8] (158.4.4.3.4), *m.* William Johnson, I: 668.
Adah, *m.* Levi Abbott, I: 506.
Adeline, *m.* George William[7] (2972) Wentworth, II: 362.
Albert, *m.* Mary Eliza[7] (2649.1) Gilman, II: 290.
Almira E., *m.* Edward E.[8] (5208) Wentworth, II: 763.
Angie T.[8] (158.4.4.3.7), *m.* Oscar C. Cole, I: 668.
Anna, *m.* Drisco[4] (270) Wentworth, I: 448; II: 192, 199, 201.
Apphia, *m.* Nehemiah[7] (158.4.4.1) Butler, I: 668.
Athelbert E.[7] (1949.1), II: 150.
Daniel, *m.* Lois (Jones) Wentworth, I: 419.
Daniel Sumner[8] (2649.1.1), II: 290.
Ebenezer, *m.* Susan[7] (158.4.4.3) Butler, I: 668.
Elias, *m.* Mehitable[7] (158.4.4.2) Butler, I: 668.
Elizabeth, *m.* Moses[6] (1518) Wentworth, II: 430, 692.
Ellen D., *m.* George[7] (3283) Wentworth, II: 407.
Emily, *m.* Jeremiah[7] (3517) Wentworth, II: 703, 774.
Emily[8] (622.2.2.1), *m.* Frank Simmons, I: 413.
Experience, *m.* Samuel Brock, I: 673.
Eunice, *m.* John Lord, I: 419.
Frances M., *m.* Royal W.[8] (4714.1) Wentworth, II: 617.
George, *m.* Abigail Nutter, II: 269.
H., *m.* Almira[8] (2360.1.1) York, II: 233.
Ham, *m.* Sarah[4] (308) Wentworth, I: 263.
Hannah Batchelder, *m.* Paul[6] (2541) Wentworth, II: 609.

Hebron, *m.* Harriet[6] (1949) Pray, II: 150.
Isaac, *m.* Sarah Waldron, I: 401.
Ivory, *m.* Mary[7] (158.4.4 4) Butler, I: 668.
Ivory[8] (158.4.4.3.5), *m.* Augustus Stevens, I: 668.
James, I: 419.
Capt. James, I: 504.
James B., *m.* Hannah Catherine Morrill, II: 471.
Jeremiah, *m.* Lydia Badger, II: 96.
Jesse, *m.* Sophia[8] (3677.1) Heard, II: 481.
John[8] (158.4.4.3.1), I: 668.
Joseph, *m.* Mary[5] (321.5) Cole, I: 277.
Joseph[6] (321.5.1), I: 277.
J. E., *m.* Lucinda[7] (312.2.5.3) Leavitt, I: 264.
Luther[8] (158.4.4.2.1), *m.* Rowena[8] (158.4.4.3.3) Libbey, I: 668.
Mary, *m.* Nathaniel Horne, II: 482.
Mary E.[9] (3677.1.1), II: 481.
Mary J., *m.* Seth[7] (710.3.2) Hayes, I: 431.
Moses[8] (158.4.4.3.2), I: 668.
Nathaniel[8] (158.4.4.2.2), *m.* Susan J.[8] (158.4.4.3.6) Libbey, I: 668.
Rhoda, *m.* Nehemiah[7] (158.4.4.1) Butler, I: 668.
Rowena[8] (158.4.4.3.3), *m.* Luther[8] (158.4.4.2.1) Libbey, I: 668.
Ruth, *m.* John[7] (1483.3) Fall, II: 25.
Samuel[7] (1949.2), II: 150.
Samuel, I: 401.
Samuel[9] (2360.1.1.1), II: 233.
Sarah, *m.* Paul[7] (3212) Wentworth, II: 668, 759.
Solomon, *m.* Betsey[7] (355.6.2) Furnald, I: 311.
Stephen, *m.* Sarah[6] (158.4.6) Butler, I: 668.
Susan J.[8] (158.4.4.3.6), *m.* Nathaniel[8] (158.4.4.2.2) Libbey, I: 668.
Theodosia, *m.* Erastus Hayes[7] (2362.4) Curtis, II: 286.
Thurston, *m.* Emily[7] (622.2.2) Lord, I: 413.
——, *m.* Mehitable (Wingate) Hanson, II: 61.

LIDGETT.

Col. Charles, I: 185.
Elizabeth, *m.* *Gov.* John Usher, I: 185.
Peter, I: 185.

LIFE.

Thomas, III: 9.

LIMRICK.

Ella, *m.* James[7] (883.6.1) Wentworth, I: 499.
William, I: 499.

LINCOLN.

Pres. Abraham, II: 460, 712, 730.
Amy[7] (1347.7), I: 643.
Andrew, *m.* Sally[6] (1347) Kennedy, I: 643.
Andrew[7] (1347.3), I: 643.
Charles M.[8] (3995.1), II: 526.
Charlton[7] (1347.4), I: 643.
Ella Ann[8] (4000.4), II: 527.
Francis W.[8] (3995.2), II: 526.
Hannah, *m.* Ichabod Rollins[6] (548.4) Chadbourne, I: 390.
Harriet, *m.* James G. Hovey, II: 148.
Harriet[7] (1347.1), I: 643.
Harriet Elizabeth (4000.2), II: 527.
Hosea, *m.* Sarah Litch, II: 526.
Jedediah, *m.* Mary Scarlett, III: 7.
Dr. John, *m.* Harriet[7] (4000) Wentworth, II: 526–7.
John Fremont[8] (4000.5), II: 527.
Josiah[7] (1347.5), I: 643.
Matthew, *m.* Elizabeth[7] (3995) Hanson, II: 526.
Sarah[7] (1347.6), I: 643.
Sarah Jane[8] (4000.3), II: 527.
Theodore, I: 390.
Thomas W.[8] (4000.1), II: 527.
Urania[7] (1347.2), I: 643.

LIND.

Charles Walker, II: 307.
Edward, *m.* Susan Walker Morse, II: 307.

LINDELL.

Amos[8] (3111.2), II: 382.
James Perry, *m.* Maria[7] (3111) Wentworth, II: 382, 662.
James William[8] (3111.1), *m.* Mary Jane Mitchell, II: 382.
John W.[9] (3111.1.2), II: 382.
John Wesley[9] (3111.3), II: 382.
Nancy Ann[8] (3111.4), *m.* John[8] (5053) Wentworth, II: 382, 662.
Pleasant Samuel[9] (3111.1.1), II: 382.

LINDSAY, LINDSEY. *See also* LINSEY.

Betsey, *m.* Joshua[6] (1509) Wentworth, II: 417.
Florence[8] (2270.1.1), II: 214.
James Nourse, *m.* Elizabeth Ann[7] (2270.1) Downs, II: 214.
Susan M., *m.* John W.[8] (5383) Wentworth, II: 771.

LINEBURGER.

Charles E.[9] (2819.1.4), II: 338.
George Estes[9] (2819.1.1), II: 338.
Rev. Isaac, *m.* Lucy Ellen[8] (2819.1) Estes, II: 338.
John B.[9] (2819.1.5), II: 338.
Mary L.[9] (2819.1.2), II: 338.
Zebiah[9] (2819.1.3), II: 338.

LINGLEY.

Annie Valvarette[10] (2661.2.2.1), II: 295.
John W., *m.* Catherine Wentworth[9] (2661.2.2) Goldthwait, II: 295.

LINNELL.

Ann Elizabeth, *m.* Daniel Merrill[7] (3964) Wentworth, II: 522.

LINSCOTT.

Addie, *m.* Walter L.[8] (697.1.1.4) Varney, I: 426.

LISCOM, LISCOMB.

Lucy, *m.* Shadrach[6] (1632) Wentworth, II: 476, 717.
Miriam, *wife of* Philip, I: 198.
Philip, *m.* Miriam ——, I: 198–9, 353.

LINSEY. *See also* LINDSAY.

Harriet Hipsy, *m.* Michael[7] (3358*a*) Wentworth, II: 421.

LISLE.

Lady Alicia, I: 185.

LISSON.

Mary, *m.* Joseph[6] (158.5.4) Butler, I: 670.

LITCH.

John, II: 527.
Sarah, *m.* Hosea Lincoln, II: 527.

LITCHFIELD.

Henry C., *m.* Harriet[8] (1606*i* 7.1) Rollins, II: 78.

LITTLE.

Delia, *m.* Darius[6] (1405) Wentworth, I: 650.
Rev. Ephraim, I: 246.
Frank B.[9] (2676.12.2), II: 304.
Frederick Jesse[9] (2676.12 1), II: 304.
Hannah, *m.* John[5] (493) Wentworth, I: 656; II: 389.
Huldah, *m.* Samuel[5] (489) Wentworth, I: 649.
Jay P., *m.* Rosaline[8] (5184) Wentworth, II: 673.
Capt. Joseph, I: 202.
Joseph Morrill, *m.* Eliza Jane[8] (2676.12) Crockett, II: 304.
Lillian[9] (2676.12.3), II: 304.
Mary, *m.* James[6] (494) Wentworth, I: 367.
Michael, *m.* (1) —— ——, (2) Elizabeth Ricker, I: 128.
Sarah, *m.* Bartholomew Thing, I: 202.
Stephen, I: 516.

LITTLEFIELD.

Abigail, *m.* John Eldridge, I: 139.
Abigail[6] (429.7), I: 350.
Abigail[7] (429.5.2), *m.* Jonathan Blanchard, I: 350.
Adelphia Jane, *m.* Joseph Andrew[7] (2326.1) Goodwin, II: 225.
Alice, *m.* Gilbert[7] (429 5.3) Littlefield, I: 350. [II: 791.
Annie, *m.* John H.[7] (2140.8) Moore,
Cassander[6] (429.10), *m.* Sybil Reynolds, I: 350.
Cassander[7] (429.5.7), *m.* Mary Iverson, I: 350. [I: 350.
Charles[6] (429.5), *m.* Ann Howard,
Charles[7] (429.5.4), I: 350.
Charles A., *m.* Mary Frances[8] (5446) Wentworth, II: 701. [612.
Charles Thaddeus[8] (1217.3.1), I:
Dorcas, *m.* *Capt.* John Shapleigh, II: 34, 696.
Dorothy[6] (429.1), I: 349.
Dorothy[6] (429.2), *m.* John May, I: 349, 350.
E., II: 748.
Edmond, I: 73, 76.
Eliza, *m.* Elbridge G.[7] (2104.1) Johnson, II: 181.
Eliza S., *m.* Henry R.[8] (2233) Wentworth, II: 568.
Elvira J., *m.* Ambrose Jackson[6] (2234) Wentworth, II: 569.
Fannie Alberta[9] (5445.1), II: 701.
Fidelia[7] (429 10 1), *m.* —— Faunce, I: 350.
Capt. Francis, I: 139, 143.
George W., *m.* Phebe M.[8] (3352.1) Barnes, II: 417.
Gilbert[7] (429.5.3), *m.* Alice Littlefield, I: 350.
Hannah[6] (429.9), *m.* Nathan M. Capen, I: 350.
Hannah[7] (429.5.6), *m.* Royal Conant, I: 350.
Hannah Moulton, *m.* *Dr.* Leonard Wentworth[7] (2210) Leighton, II: 200.
Hovenden[6] (429.6), I: 350.
John Shepherd[6] (429.4), I: 350.
Joseph Rickliff, *m.* Lucy Ellen (2927.1) Hamlin, II: 355.
Lois, *m.* William[6] (158 4.2) Butler, I: 667.
Louisa[7] (429.5.5), *m.* —— Cushman, I: 350.
Sally, *m.* (1) —— Morgridge, (2) Ichabod (909) Wentworth, II: 282.
Sally[6] (429.8), *m* Sidney Howard, I: 350.
Major Samuel, *m.* Hannah[6] (429) Wentworth, I: 349.
Samuel[6] (429.3), I: 350.
Samuel[7] (429.5 1), I: 350.
Sophia, *m.* Elisha[7] (4218) Wentworth, II: 734.
Temperance S., *m.* Daniel[7] (2591.3) Wentworth, II: 279.
Thaddeus W., *m.* Arcannah Celestia[7] (1217.3) Smith, I: 612.
William Henry Wilson[9] (2927.1.1), II: 355.

LITTLE JOHN.

Indian, I: 89.

LIVERMORE.

Mary Lizzie, *m.* Gilbert Piper[8] (5464) Wentworth, II: 703.
Samuel, II: 43.

LIVINGSTON.

Mary E., *m.* Henry J.[7] (4209*a*) Wentworth, II: 555.
——, *m.* Jane Wolfe, I 605.

LIVIUS.

Counsellor Peter, *m.* Ann Elizabeth Mason, I: 516, 540; III: 10.

LIVY.

Mary Jane, *m.* Samuel Winkley[8] (3575.1) Rollins, II: 457.
Dr. David F., II: 457.

LLOYD. *See also* LYDE.

Almon, II: 714.
Almon J., *m.* Mary Atwater, II: 714.
Col. Arthur, *m.* Ann[7] (976.2) Monk, I: 528.
Caroline, *m.* —— Nichols, II: 714.
David, I: 528.
Edward (*generally* LYDE, *which see*), *m.* Mary Wheelwright, I: 660.
Frances, *m.* Nathaniel Mendum, I: 323.
Grizzell, *m.* John Eastwicke, I: 519.
Harriet, *m.* Lucius[7] (3069) Wentworth, II: 659, 757.
Heman, *m.* Betsey Siecles Shipman, II: 723.
Henry, I: 528.
James, I: 519.
Jarvis James, II: 714.
Sir John, I: 519.
Rebecca, *m.* James Oliver, I: 185.
——, *m.* Joshua Loring, I: 528.
——, I: 543.
——, *m.* William Taylor, I: 544.
Lieut. ——, I: 544.
——, *m.* Rufus Taylor, II: 544
——, *m.* John W. Pyke, II: 544.

LOCKE.

Abigail Page[6] (176.5.1), *m.* Gorham W. Hoitt, I: 235.
Abner W.[7] (1275.6), *m.* Marietta Bliss, I: 628.
Widow Agnes, *m.* Edmund[7] (60.1.-11.4) Roberts, I: 164.
Andrew J.[7] (2638.5), II: 288.
Anna May[8] (1275.7.2), I: 628.
Annie L.[8] (2638.1.2), II: 287.
Ansley H[7] (1275.10), *m.* Mary E. Getman, I: 629.
Charles H.[8] (3462.3), *m.* Lettie H. Blaisdell, II: 443.
Charlotte, *m.* Charles B.[7] (60.1.7.1) Kimball, I: 163.
Charlotte A.[7] (2456.2), *m.* Henry F. Shaw, II: 256.
Christopher H.[7] (1275.7), *m.* Mary Warmouth, I: 628
Clara May[8] (1275.10.5), I: 629.
David[7] (1275.4), *m.* Aurelia P. Clarke, I: 628.
Edwin[9] (3462.2 3), II: 443.
Edwin A.[8] (1275.10.4), I: 629.
Edwin H.[8] (3462.1), *m.* Anna Howard, II: 443.
Ellen A., *m.* Frederick G.[8] (719.4.-3.2) Thompson, I: 436.
Eliza, *m.* Amos[6] (2348) Wentworth, II: 579.
Elizabeth A.[7] (2638.4), *m.* Hiram Goodell, II: 288.
Eugene Oscar[8] (1275.7.1), I: 628.
Eunice Belle[9] (5393.1), II: 697.
Frank L.[8] (1275.6.1), I: 628.
Frank W.[8] (1275.10.3), I: 629.
Frederick C.[8] (2638.1.5), II: 288.
George A.[8] (2638.1.1), II: 287.
Guy H.[9] (3462.2.1), II: 443.
Henry Lamotte[8] (1275.4.2), I: 628.
Ida Bell[8] (2638.1.4), II: 288.
Ira A.[7] (2638.1), *m.* Lydia V. Church, II: 287.
James, *m.* Ellen[7] (60.1.7.5) Kimball, I: 164.
James, *m.* Mercy Foss, I: 279.
James A.[8] (3462.2), *m.* Susan A. Hamilton, II: 443.
James C., *m.* Elizabeth[6] (177.1.3) Hayes, I: 678.
James J.[8] (2638.1.6), II: 288.
James W.[7] (2638.7), II: 288.
Jeremiah, *m.* Betsey[6] (2638) Wentworth, II: 287.
Jeremiah Y.[7] (2638.8), II: 288.
John E., *m.* Sarah[7] (710.1.1) Hayes, I: 429
John Francis[8] (1275.10.6), I: 629.
John Parker[8] (1275.11.3), I: 629.
Jonathan[7] (1275 3), I: 628.
Lewis Clark[8] (1275.4.1), *m.* Nancy Vanderhyden, I: 628.
Lilla Josephine[8] (1275 11 2), I: 629.
Lizzie Augusta[8] (2456.1.3), II: 256.

Luther, *m.* Cynthia[6] (1741) Wentworth, II: 413.
Margaret A.[7] (2638 9), II: 288.
Mark W.[7] (2638.2), II: 288.
Mary, *m.* Philip Dore, I: 279.
Mary F.[7] (2456.4), *m.* William S. Nutting, II: 256.
Nancy[7] (1275 1), I: 279.
Norman R.[8] (1275.10.1), I: 629.
Norman V.[7] (1275.6), I: 628.
Norman Wentworth[8] (1275.11.1), I: 629.
Oliver B.[7] (2638.6), II: 288.
Rebecca[7] (1275.2), *m.* David Ames, I: 627.
Rhoda Ann[7] (1275.8), I: 628.
Roy H.[9] (3462.2.2), II: 443.
Samuel, *m.* Tamsen[5] (176.5) Hayes, I: 235.
Samuel, *m.* Anna[6] (1275) Wentworth, I: 627.
Sarah, *m.* Benjamin Dore, I: 260, 279.
Sarah M.[7] (2456.3), II: 256.
Sarah M.[8] (2456.1.2), II: 256.
Susan J.[7] (2638.3), II: 288.
Susan P.[7] (2456.5), II: 256.
Sylvanus D.[7] (1275.11), I: 629.
Sylvanus D.[8] (1275.11.4), I: 629.
William, *m.* Charlotte Hildreth[6] (2456) Wentworth, II: 256.
William D.[8] (1275.10.1), I: 629.
William E.[8] (2638.1.3), II: 287.
William S.[7] (2456.1), *m.* Augusta A. Henderson, II: 256.
William S.[8] (2456.1.1), II: 256.

LOCKHART.

Mary A., *m.* (1) —— Centre, (2) Stephen W.[7] (3970) Wentworth, II: 523.

LOCKLIN.

Thomas, *m.* Ann Allen, I: 186.

LOCKWOOD.

Eliza, *m.* James Orville[6] (479.7) Bloss, I: 365.

LODER.

——, I: 544.

LODGE.

Primrose, *m.* Harmon[8] (1132.10.1) Wentworth, I: 585.

LOGAN.

Johnson C., *m.* Elizabeth[8] (5079) (Wentworth) Davis, II: 665.
Charles Evanson, *m.* Frances Hannah[7] (2687) Wentworth, II: 306.

LOMBARD. *See also* LUMBARD.

Ada L.[8] (4260.3), II: 562.
Calvin, *m.* Martha[5] (204.5) Grant, I: 678.
Emma Estelle[8] (4260.2), II: 562.
John G., *m.* Mary[7] (4260) Wentworth, II: 562.
Susan A.[8] (4260.1), II: 562.
Rev. Solomon, I: 244.
Susanna, *m.* *Capt.* Wentworth[5] (204.1) Stewart, I: 243.

LONG.

Elizabeth, *wife of* John, II: 597.
Joanna, *m.* William Broughton[7] (4551) Wentworth, II: 597.
John, *m.* Elizabeth ——, II: 597.
Levi, *m.* Lovina Davis, II: 384.
Pierse, *m.* Abigail Walton, I: 187.
Sally, *m.* Abraham[6] (614.5) Lord, I: 411.
Samuel, *m.* Hannah Lyman, II: 309.

LONGFELLOW.

Henry W., I: 288.

LONSDALE, *Viscount.* *See* LOWTHER.

I: 54.

LOOMIS.

Prof. Elias, II: 712.
Ham, II: 712.
Jesse, *m.* Lucy Miller, II: 355.
Joseph, *m.* —— ——, II: 712.

Lucy, *m.* Abraham[6] (1207) Wentworth. II: 355.
Milton C., *m.* Clara[7] (2512.2) Winchester, II: 267.
Noah, *m.* Rhoda Clark, II: 290–1.
Noah, II: 712.
Riley, *m.* Roxanna Atwater, II: 712–15.
Riley Atwater, II: 712.
Roxanna Marie, *m.* John[7] (3589) Wentworth, LL. D., *author of this work*, I: Ped. Q, 548; II: 48, 50, 55, 712–15.
Samuel, II: 712.
William, II: 712.

LORD.

Abbie C.[8] (3542.3), II: 453.
Abigail[8] (622.7), *m.* Oliver Worster, I: 413, 701; II: 784.
Abra[7] (1546.1), *m.* Jason Bickford, II: 37.
Abraham, I: 146.
Abraham[4] (201), *m.* Betsey Davis, I: 150, 242–3, 408, 506.
Abraham[6] (614.5), *m.* Sally Long, I: 411.
Abram[6] (610), I: 409.
Abram[6] (612.4), *m.* (1) Elizabeth Dodge, (2) Susan Dodge, I: 409.
Ada J.[8] (3542.4), II: 453.
Albert W., *m.* Sarah E.[8] (1464*a*.10.3) Wentworth, II: 15.
Albin[7] (3451), *m.* Olive[7] (204.8.5.2) Goodwin, I: 680; II: 441, 796.
Albion[7] (614.2.1), *m.* Olive[7] (3542) Wentworth, I: 411; II: 453.
Amaziah, *m.* Betsey[5] (786) Horne, I: 456; II: 784.
Ann, *m.* Tobias Hanson, I: 220, 485.
Ann, *m.* Charles[7] (158 5.3.10) Butler, I: 670.
Ann[6] (204.8.6.7), *m.* —— Alden, I: 680.
Ann[7] (204.8.2), *m.* Ebenezer Blackmar, I: 679.
Anne, I: 146.
Anne, *m.* John James, I: 369.
Andrew C.[6] (614.8), *m.* Almeda Ingalls, I: 411.
Augustus[6] (1757), *m.* Charlotte Haven, II: 116.
Austin[9] (833 6.1.2.1), I: 471.
Belinda[6] (3454), *m.* Layton Pierce, II: 442.
Benjamin, *m* Betsey Stanton, I: 127; II: 440.
Benjamin, I: 369.
Benjamin, II: 438.
Benjamin, II: 440.
Benjamin[6] (204.8.1), *m.* Mary Frost, I: 679; II: 781.
Benjamin, *m.* Kezia[6] (617.1) Lord, II: 581.
Benjamin, II: 626.
Betsey[6] (614 6), *m.* —— Sanborn, I: 411.
Betsey[6] (612.2), *m.* Colman Young, I: 409.
Bridget, *wife of* John[4] (199) Lord, I: 242.
Caleb[7] (1546 2), *m.* Mary Sheldon, II: 37.
Calvin[7] (1546.6), *m.* Abby Nutter, II: 37.
Caroline[7] (204.8.1.7), I: 679.
Caroline F.[8] (4389.3), II: 575.
Charles, *m.* Charlotte[8] (3223.1) Bonsey, II: 397.
Charles[8] (3455.2), II: 442.
Charles[8] (4389.1), II: 575.
Charles C., II: 193.
Charles E.[9] (1464*a*.10.3.3), II: 15.
Rev. Charles Eliphalet[7] (1753.3), II: 115.
Clara Augusta[8] (622.6.2), I: 413.
Cora M.[9] (1464*a*.10.3.1), II: 15.
Rev. Daniel[5] (611), *m.* (?) Olive Pierce, I: 409.
David[6] (614.1), I: 410.
David, *m.* Anna Munson, II: 545.
David A., *m.* Hattie S.[8] (833.6.1.2) Cate, I: 471.
Dorcas[7] (204.8.1.5), *m.* Elisha Tibbetts, I: 679; II: 781.

Dorcas[5] (616), *m.* Moses Hodsdon, I: 411, 424.
Dorcas, II: 581.
Rev. Ebenezer[4] (203), *m.* (1) Martha Emery, (2) Jane (Hight) Plaisted, I: 147, 188, 238, 242–3, 411, 413–14, 664, 701–2; II: 206.
Ebenezer[6] (615), *m.* (1) Sarah Hersom, (2) Sarah Hodgdon, I: *411, 412, 420, 701.
Edmund, *m.* Thayas[6] (783.6) Horne, I: 455.
Edson A.[8] (3542.2), II: 453.
Edwin[6] (607.1), *m.* —— Philpot, I: 701.
Elbin[8] (3455.1), II: 442.
Eleanor, *m.* Clark[6] (1531) Wentworth, I: 127; II: 437, 440, 446.
Eli B., *m.* Betsey[7] (4389) Wentworth, II: 575.
Elias[7] (1546.4), II: 37.
Elisha, I: 369.
Elisha, I: *473, 707; II: 581.
Eliza, *m.* Ephraim K.[7] (60.1.11.3) Roberts, I: 164.
Eliza, II: 581.
Elizabeth, *m.* *Gen.* Thomas[23] Wentworth, I: 49.
Elizabeth[7] (622.2.4), I: 413.
Mrs. Elizabeth, I: 416.
Elizabeth[7] (3449), *m.* Joseph Hersom, II: 440.
Elizabeth[8] (3451.5), *m.* John Chick, II: 442. [792.
Elizabeth, *m.* Andrew Horne, II:
Elizabeth A.[8] (3542.1), *m.* Albert Hill, II: 453.
Ellen[8] (3429.5), II: 437.
Ellen A.[7] (1753.4), *m.* Theodore Atkinson[8] (3577.4) Rollins, II: 115, 458.
Emily[7] (622.2.2), *m.* Thurston Libbey, I: 413.
Emily A., *m.* *Dr.* Stephen E.[7] (4763) Wentworth, II: 624–5, 800.
Esther[5] (606*a*), *m.* Robert Rogers, I: 408.
Eunice, *m.* Robert C.[7] (358.8.6) Furnald, I: 314.
Eunice, *m.* Joseph[6] (2354) Wentworth, I: 473; II: 581.
Eunice, *m.* Josiah Emery[7] (4758) Wentworth, II: 624.
Florentina O. W.[7] (2386.1), II: 242.
Francis Brown[7] (1756.8), II: 116.
Frank C.[9] (833.6.1.2.2), II: 471.
Frederick A.[7] (622.1.1), I: 412.
Frederick Richardson[7] (1756.3), II: 116.
George[6] (199.3.1), I: 243.
George[6] (612.8), *m.* Patience Titcomb, I: 410.
George, *m.* Lydia M. ——, II: 624–5.
George W.[7] (622.6.1), *m.* Eunice E. Hill, I: *411, 413, 701.
George W.[7] (204.8.4.5), I: 679.
Gershom[5] (619), *m.* Esther Hanson, I: 412.
Hannah[5] (612.5), *m.* James Haines, I: 409.
Hannah[6] (622.4), I: 413.
Hannah[6] (786.1), *m.* Hosea Varney, I: 456, 705–6; II: 545.
Hannah, *m.* John[7] (1596.4) Rollins, II: 71.
Hannah, *m.* Noah[6] (1494) Wentworth, II: 408, 677–8.
Hannah[7] (3452), *m.* Thomas Butler, II: 442.
Hannah Wentworth[7] (2315.1), *m.* Jonathan Young[7] (4384) Wentworth, II: 223, 735.
Henry[8] (4389.2), II: 575.
Henry Clark[7] (1756.5), II: 116.
Hiram Heard[7] (204.8.4.1), I: 679.
Hope, *m.* Timothy Franklin[7] (4226) Wentworth, II: 557.
Horace, *m.* Alwilda (Emerson) Wentworth, II: 221.
Hosea[8] (3429.4), II: 437.
Humphrey, II: 412.
Ira[7] (3453), II: 442.
Ivory, *m.* Mary[7] (3429) Wentworth, I: 127; II: 437, 440, 446.

Ivory[8] (3429.2), II: 437.
Jabez, *m.* Sarah Nason, II: 545.
Jacob, II: 396, 438.
Jacob[6] (786.4), *m.* Martha E. Stanley, I: 456.
Rev. James[5] (614), *m.* (1) —— Nichols, (2) Deborah Clement, (3) Susan Clark, I: 150, 409, 410; II: 453.
James[6] (614 2), *m.* Mary Colby, I: 410; II: 453.
James[6] (612 6), I: 410.
James[6] (622.1), I: 412.
James[6] (204.8.3), *m.* Abby Hunt, I: 679.
James[7] (204.8.1.1), *m.* Anna Tibbetts, I: 679; II: *4, 781.
James, II: 624.
James Kilgore, *m.* Lucy[6] (2315) Wentworth, II: 223, 735.
Jane[5] (628), *m.* (1) Job Wood, (2) John Hooper, I: 249, 414.
Jane O.[8] (3542 5), II: 453.
Jemima[6] (612.12), *m.* John Brackett, I: 410.
Jeremiah[6] (204.8.4), *m.* Sarah[6] (290.-2.3) Heard, I: 679, 681.
Jeremiah, *m.* Grizzel[5] (204.8) Grant, I: 661, 678, 681; II: 781.
Jeremiah[7] (204.8.1.4), *m.* Lizzie Tibbetts, I: 679; II: 781, 796.
Jeremiah[7] (204.8 4.4), I: 679.
Jeremiah[7] (204.8.4.8), I: 679.
Jennie[8] (3451.6), *m.* Howard Chick, II: 442.
Job[6] (614.4), *m.* Eveline Ingalls, I: 411.
Joel[5] (3455.1), II: 90.
John, I: 146.
John[4] (199), *m.* Bridget ——, I: 242.
John[5] (199.3), *m.* Mary Hight, I: 188, 243, *403, 700.
John[5] (625), I: 414.
Gen. John[5] (608), *m.* Mehitable Perkins, I: 408; II: 114.
John, *m.* Susan Palmer, II: 581.
Rev. John[6] (614.3), I: 411.
John, *m.* Mary Perkins[7] (2362.5) Curtis, II: 236.
John[6] (622.2), *m.* Abra Chadwick, I: 282, 412; II: 218.
John[7] (LL.D.) (1753.1), II: 114.
John, *m.* Eunice Libbey, I: 419.
John, *m.* Anna Tibbetts, II: 4.
John F., *m.* Cassandra[6] (2386 Wentworth, II: 242.
John H., II: 558.
Rev. John Heard[7] (204.8.4 9), I: 679.
Rev. John King[7] (1756.1), II: 116.
John Perkins[6] (1753), *m.* (1) Sophia Ladd, (2) —— Noble, II: 114, 458.
Joseph, II: 70–1.
Joseph Leland[7] (1756.2), II: 116.
Joseph, *m* Hannah[6] (1546) Wentworth, II: 37.
Judith, I: 146.
Julia[8] (3451.9), II: 442.
Keziah[6] (617.1), *m* Benjamin Lord, II: 581.
Laura[8] (3451.3), *m.* True William Thompson, II: 441.
Lillian Jane[8] (2362.5 1), II: 236
Louisa, *m.* Andrew[6] (783.2) Horne, I: 455.
Louisa J.[8] (3542.6), II: 453.
Louisa J.[8] (3542.7), II: 453.
Lucina[7] (1546.7), *m.* Brackett Chamberlain, II: 37.
Lucinda[8] (3429.6), II: 437.
Luther, *m.* Susan Elizabeth[7] (29*a*.4.-6.1.1) (Grant) Bean, I: 132.
Lydia[6] (1612.7), *m.* (1) Cutting Moulton, (2) *Col.* Bartlett Doe, I: 410.
Luther[7] (1546.5), *m.* Sally Sheldon, II: 37.
Lydia, *m.* Richard[6] (1524) Wentworth, II: 396, 438, 695.
Lydia, *m.* Nathaniel[7] (3456) Wentworth, II: 696, 771–2.
Lydia[6] (612.7), *m.* (1) Cutting Moulton, (2) *Col.* Bartlett Doe, I: 410; II: 697.

Lydia M., *wife of* George, II: 624–5; *also* *624–5, 800.
Lyman W.[8] (3451.7), *m.* (1) Sarah Roberts, (2) Maria Roberts, II: 442.
Lyman Walker[7] (3455), *m.* Elizabeth Hanscom, II: 442.
Margaret, *m.* James Brackett, I: 369.
Margaret[6] (612.10), *m.* John Morrison, I: 410.
Margaret[6] (204.8.8), *m.* Ebenezer Clements, I: 680.
Margaret[6] (786.3), *m.* Levi[7] (1534.2) Hoyt, I: 456, 706; II: *32, 784.
Margaret[7] (204.8.4.2), I: 679.
Marilla H., *m.* Daniel[6] (2656) Wentworth, II: 626.
Martha, I: 146.
Martha, I: 217.
Martha[5] (199 2), *m.* Nahum Marshall, I: 242–3.
Martha, *m.* Ezekiel[4] (156) Wentworth, I: Ped. P, 369; II: 4, 24, 26.
Martha[5] (620), *m.* John Plaisted, I: *412, 701; II: 784.
Martha[6] (622.3), I: 413.
Martha[6] (786.2), *m.* Daniel Knox, I: 456.
Martha[7] (622.2.5), I: 413.
Mary, I: 146.
Mary, *m. Col.* Daniel Gilman, I: 383.
Mary[4] (204), *m.* (1) Joseph Stewart, (2) Peter Grant, I: 242, *243, 664, 678; II: 781.
Mary, *m.* John[6] (441.13) Blackman, I: 352.
Mary, *m.* Edward[4] (240) Wentworth, I: 416; II: 125, 127.
Mary[5] (624), I: *414, 702.
Mary[5] (626), *m.* (1) Thomas Murray, (2) Stephen Hatch, I: 414.
Mary[6] (614.7), *m.* —— Stanley, I: 411.
Mary[6] (623.2), *m.* Charles Ricker, I: 413; II: 778.
Mary[6] (786.6), *m.* Daniel Knox, I: 456.
Mary, *wife of* Richard, II: 545.
Mary Abby, *m.* James Payson[8] (2313.2) Dixon, II: 222.
Mary Ann[7] (204.8.4.3), I: 679.
Mary W., *m.* Reuben J.[7] (4692) Wentworth, II: 614.
Mary Minerva, *m.* Charles W.[7] (3485) Wentworth, II: 700.
Mercy, *m.* (1) Benjamin[5] (1465) Wentworth, (2) Daniel Keay, II: 396, 438, 668–9, 670.
Nahum[6] (204.8.2), *m.* Charlotte Waterhouse, I: 679.
Nahum[7] (204.8.4.7), I: 679.
Nancy[7] (622.2.3), I: 413.
Nathan, *m.* —— Everett, I: 122.
Nathan, *m.* Martha Tozer, I: 143, 146–7, 242.
Nathan, I: 146.
Nathan[4] (200), *m.* Esther Perkins, I: 242–3, 408; II: 114.
Nathan[5] (607), *m.* Betsey Brewster, I: 408, 700; II: 785.
Nathan[5] (621), *m.* (1) Mercy (Knox) Downs, (2) Sarah Wingate, I: 412; II: 595.
Rev. Dr. Nathan[6] (1756), *m.* Betsey King Leland, II: 116.
Nathan[6] (621.1), *m.* Mary (Twombly) Wentworth, I: 412; II: 595.
Nathan[7] (1756.7), II: 116.
Nathaniel[5] (199.1), I: 242.
Rev. Nathaniel[5] (613), *m.* (1) Phebe Davis, (2) Elizabeth (Roberts) Wentworth, I: 410, 506; II: *206, 792.
Noah[5] (617), *m.* (1) Keziah Brackett, (2) Alice (Farnham) Burrows, I: 411; II: 581.
Noah[6] (612.1), I: 409.
Noah O.[7] (622.8.1), *m.* Adelaide[7] (4294) Wentworth, I: 702, *565, 799.
Olive[7] (204.8.4.6), I: 679.
Olive[8] (3451.4), *m.* Thomas F. Marston, II: 442.

Olive, *m.* (1) Warren Woodbury, (2) Mark Ricker[6] (1953) Wentworth, II: 545.
Ora, *m.* Martin Van Buren[7] (2163.1) Wentworth, II: 193.
Orlando[8] (3455.3), II: 442.
Patience[6] (612.9), *m.* Moses Brown, I: 410.
Phebe, *m.* Thomas Downs, I: 369.
Polly[6] (204.8.6), *m.* *Rev.* Roger Copp, I: 664, 680.
Polly[7] (3450), *m.* Dominicus[7] (3294) Wentworth, II: 441, 677.
Polly[7] (204.8.1.6), I: 679.
Prudence, *m.* John Beaver[7] (355.8.6) Furnald, I: 312.
Prudence, *m.* Elisha[7] (1596.2) Rollins, II: 70.
Ransom D.[8] (3451.8), *m.* Olive Estes, II: 442.
Richard, I: 146.
Richard, *m.* Mary ——, II: 545.
Richard, II: 545.
Robert, I: 50.
Robert, *of Ipswich*, I: 383.
Roxana[8] (3249.7), II: 437.
Roxy Eleanor[8] (622.6.1.1), I: 413.
Sabrina, *m.* David Sands[7] (60.11.-1.1) Roberts, I: 164.
Sally[6] (623.1), *m.* Jedediah[5] (29*a*.-7.1) Ricker, I: 134, 506.
Sally[6] (612.11), I: 410.
Sally[6] (786.5), *m.* David P. Eaton, I: 456.
Sally[7] (204.8.1.3), I: 679.
Sally, *m.* Hiram[6] (1502) Wentworth, II: *412, 796.
Capt. Samuel, *m.* Martha[3] (41) Wentworth, I: Ped. R, 144, 146–7, 150, 153, 242–3, 408, 411, 506.
Samuel[4] (202), I: 242–3, 678.
Samuel, 3*d*, *m.* Lydia Wallingford, I: 393.
Samuel[5] (606), I: 408.
Samuel[5] (622), *m.* (1) Abigail Allen, (2) Mary (Roberts) Wentworth, I: 282, 412, 696, 708; II: 206, 218.
Samuel[6] (622.8), *m.* Hannah Hutchins, I: 413, 702.
Samuel[6] (1754), *m.* (1) —— McLeary, (2) —— Withered, II: 115.
Samuel Augustus[7] (1756.4), II: 116.
Sarah, I: 146.
Samuel[8] (3429.3), II: 437.
Samuel, *m.* Abigail Wentworth, III: 1.
Sarah[5] (629), *m.* (1) Andrew Clark, (2) Elihu Hayes, I: 224, 402, 414, 477; II: 39, 707.
Sarah[6] (204.8.5), *m.* Elisha Goodwin, I: 679, 796.
Sarah, *m.* Douglass Stackpole, II: 212.
Sarah[7] (1546.3), *m.* Josiah Winn, II: 37.
Sarah[8] (3451.2), *m.* John Fernald, II: 441.
Sarah E., *m.* George W.[7] (2636.3) Wentworth, II: 287.
Sarah M., *m.* Henry F.[7] (4759) Wentworth, II: 624.
Simon[5] (618), *m.* Mary Hersom, I: 411.
Solomon (*or* LOWD, *which see*), *m.* Deborah[5] (835) Wentworth, I: 473, 707; II: 581.
Sophia[7] (607.1.1), *m.* Francis W.[7] (1640.2) Hale, I: 701; II: *81, 785.
Sophia[7] (622.2.1), *m.* William Gowen[5] (794) Wentworth, I: *413, 701; II: 218.
Stephen D., *m.* Francena Eveline[8] (2318.2.1) Rankin, II: 224.
Susan, *m.* Bradbury[7] (4236) Wentworth, II: 558.
Susan[8] (3451.1), *m.* (1) David Kincaid, (2) —— Harvey, II: 441.
Susan E., *m.* William Wallace[7] (2322.7) Fogg, II: 225.
Susannah[6] (1755), *m.* *Judge* William Allen Hayes, I: 128; II: 115.
Susannah[8] (622.5), I: 413.
Tirzah[5] (627), *m.* Simon Tibbetts, I: 414, 683, 702.

Rev. Tozer[5] (609), *m.* Phebe Dore, I: 279, 409, 434.
Rev. Wentworth[5] (612), *m.* Patience Brackett, I: 409; II: *697, 801.
Wentworth[6] (612.2), *m.* —— Nay, I: 409.
Wentworth[6] (835.4), I: 697. *Should be* LOWD, *which see.*
Wentworth, *m.* Joanna[6] (1525) Wentworth, I: 127; II: 30, 437, 440, 446, 677.
Wentworth W.[8] (3429.1), II: 437.
William, I: 146.
William, *m.* Dorcas[5] (204.4) Grant, I: 678.
William, *m.* Experience[6] (1492) Wentworth, I: 386; II: 27.
William A.[9] (1464*a*.10.3.2), II: 15.
William Allen[6] (622.6), *m.* Clarissa Lyman, I: 413, 698, 701.
Rev. Dr. William Hayes[7] (1756.4), II: 116.
Rev. William Henry[7] (1753.2), II: 115.
William Wentworth[5] (623), *m.* (1) Mary (Garland) Allen, (2) Mercy (Corson) Langton, I: 134, *413, 506, 702; II: 778.
——, *m.* Emily Augusta Webb, II: 596.

LOREN.

Adam D.[9] (5533.1), II: 718.
Charles, *m.* Mary[8] (5533) Wentworth, II: 718.
Hattie[9] (5533.3), II: 718.
Wallace F.[9] (5533.2), II: 718.

LORING.

Rev. Henry Lloyd, I: 528
John Wentworth, I: 528.
Joshua, *m.* —— Lloyd, I: 528
Lucretia R., *m.* Henry Oliver[6] (1911) Byram, II: 145.
Mary M., *m.* Philip H.[7] (2762) Wentworth, II: 637.
W. M., *m.* Ann C. L.[7] (2760) Wentworth, II 329.

LOUDON.

Archibald, *m.* Betsey[8] (5222) Wentworth, II: 677.

LOUGEE.

Amelia, *m.* Nathaniel Lord[6] (933.12) Hussey. I: 508.
Clarinda S., *m.* Thomas W.[8] (3932.-2) Brown, II: 518.
Gilman, *m.* —— Buzzell, II: 727.
Mary Ann, *m.* Augustus[7] (3937) Wentworth, II: 727, 777.
Mary A., *m.* Stephen Alfred[6] (933.-13) Hussey, I: 508.
Widow Victorine E., *m.* Andrew Jackson[7] (2095.1) Wentworth, II: 180.

LOVEJOY.

Abbie Hilton[8] (2017.2.1), II: 165.
Austin S.[8] (319.1.7.6.2), *m.* Emma Horne, I: 275.
Caroline, *m.* Daniel Nathaniel[7] (319.1.7.5) Spaulding, I: 275.
Frederick, *m.* Susan Elizabeth[7] (2017.2) Hilton, II: 165.
George Henry, *m.* Sarah C.[6] (1413) Wentworth, I: 652.
George Hilton[8] (2017.2.1), II: 165.
Georgianna Wentworth[7] (1413.1), I: 652.
Lorin D.[8] (319.1.7.6.1), *m.* Mary Ellen[8] (5745) (Wentworth) Hodge, I: 275; II: 738.
Mary Ellen[9] (5745.2), II: 738.
Maud Maria[9] (5745.1), II: 738
Prescott, *m.* Cynthia Charlotte[7] (319.1.7.6) Spaulding, I: 275
Sophia F., *m.* George[6] (2381) Wentworth, II: 588.

LOVELACE.

Anne[23], *daughter of Lord* John, I: Ped. G, 44.
Anne Isabella Noel[36], *daughter of the Earl of* Lovelace, I: 45.
Dorothy[22], *daughter of Lord* John, *m.* Henry Drax, I: 44.

Earl of, I: 45. *See* KING.
Lord John, *m. Lady* Anne[22] Wentworth, I: Ped G, 43.
John[23], *3d Lord, m.* Margery Pye, I: Ped. G, 43–4.
Margaret[23], *m. Sir* William Noel, *Bart.*, I: Ped. G, 44.
Martha[24], *Baroness* Wentworth, *m. Sir* Henry Johnson, I: Ped. G, 44.

LOVELL.

Frederick William[8] (2007.1.3), II: 162.
Julia Alice[8] (2007.1.2), II: 162.
Thomas, *m.* Mary Ellen Larrabee[7] (2007.1) Ricker, II: 162.
Walter D.[8] (2007.1.1), II: 162.

LOVERING.

Caroline C., *m.* Jacob Samuel[6] (2298) Wentworth, II: 573.
Eliza L., *m.* John P.[7] (3164) Wentworth, II: 663, 758.
Esther, *widow of* John, *m.* Ezekiel Knight, I: 138
Harlan P, *m.* Eliza A.[8] (5067) Wentworth, II: 663
John, *m.* Esther ——, I: 138, 148, 217.
John, I: 138, 217.
John T., II: 663.

LOVEWELL.

Capt. John, I: 179.
Jonathan, II: 44.

LOW, LOWE.

Edward Harrington, I: 547.
Hannah, *m.* Wentworth[5] (831) Knight, I: 468.
Julia Frances, *m.* Charles Augustus[8] (2824.4) Capen, II: 339.
Martha, *m.* Henry Horace[7] (1041.4) Richardson, I: 564.
Mary Sheafe[8] (1606.2), *m. Dr.* William Bourne Swett, II: 76.
Dr. Nathaniel, *m.* Sarah Carr, II: 64.
Dr. Nathaniel, *m.* Mary Anna[7] (1606.2) Hale, II: 64, 76.
Sarah, *m.* Joseph Murphy, II: 64.

LOWD.

Almira[7] (835.4.5), I: 475.
Archie[8] (835.4.7.6), I: 475.
Bethiah[6] (835.2), *m.* Josiah Chamberlain, I: 473–4.
Bethiah[7] (835.1.3), *m.* Charles Whipple, I: 474.
Charles[6] (835.1), *m.* Clarissa Chamberlain, I: 473–4.
Charles E.[8] (835.4.1.7), I: 475.
Charles J.[7] (835.1.4), *m.* Olive Mallard, I: 474.
Charles W.[7] (835.4.6), I: 475.
Clara[7] (835.1.5), *m.* Seth H. Mason, I: 474.
Clara[8] (835.4.7.3), I: 475.
Clarissa[7] (835.4.8), *m.* James Parker, I: 475.
Cleopatra[7] (835.1.2), *m.* Jacob Sherman, I: 473.
Crosie[8] (835.4.7.5), I: 475.
Daniel[6] (835.3), I: 474.
Eda B.[8] (835.4.9.1), I: 476.
Effa[9] (835.4.1.4.2), I: 475.
Elbridge[7] (835.4.9), I: 475.
Elmer[8] (835.4.7.4), I: 475.
Freeman H.[8] (835.4.1.8), I: 475.
George[9] (835.4.1.4.1), I: 475.
George W.[8] (835.4.1.4), *m.* Mary E. Hersom, I: 475.
Hannah E.[8] (835.4.1.5), *m.* Edward J. Brierly, I: 475.
Hannah R.[7] (835.4.4), I: 475.
Hattie[8] (835.4.9.2), I: 475.
John, *m.* Elizabeth[4] (89) Wentworth, I: 182.
John[8] (835.4.1.3), *m.* (1) Helen Jewett, (2) Viola Cofrin, I: 474.
Joseph H.[8] (835.4.1.9), I: 475.
Laura E.[8] (835.4.1.1), *m.* Charles H. Marland, I: 474.
Louisa J., *m.* Charles B.[8] (5082) Wentworth, II: 759.

Mary[7] (835.4.2), I: 475.
Mary E.[8] (835.4.1.2), *m.* Edward S. Simes, I: 474.
Mary Etta[9] (835.4.1.3.1), I: 475.
Nellie[8] (835.4.7.1), I: 475.
Sally W.[7] (835.4.3), I: 475.
Solomon (*or* LORD), *m.* Deborah[5] (835) Wentworth, I: 707; II: 581. *See* LORD.
Sylvester[7] (835.4.1), *m.* Dorcas Hanson, I: 474.
Sylvester C.[8] (835.4.1.6), *m.* Cora N. Ricker, I: 475.
Thomas[7] (835.1.1), I: 473.
Wentworth[6] (835.4), *m.* (1) Hannah Roberts, (2) Martha Witham, I: 474, 707.
Wentworth[7] (835.4.7), *m.* (1) Abby Roberts, (2) Sarah Tasker, I: 475, 707.
Willie[8] (835.4.7.2), I: 475.

LOWDEN.

Anthony, I: 124.

LOWE. *See* LOW.

LOWELL.

Hannah, *m.* Thomas Hanford[6] (1102) Wentworth, II: 333.
Lois Ann, *m.* Edwin[8] (5296) Wentworth, II: 767.
Mary, *m.* Wilbur Fisk[7] (2254.6) Horne, II: 211.

LOWTHER.

John, *Viscount* Lonsdale, I: Ped. H, 54.
Mary, *m.* *Sir* John[24] Wentworth, I Ped. H, 54.

LUCAS.

Betsey Ann, *m.* Josiah[7] (3182) Wentworth, II: 392.
Eliza, *m.* Benjamin[6] (873.3) Hayes, I: 494.
Harvey H., *m.* Annie Lucretia[7] (2506.4) Moore, II: 264, 794.
Jared Williams[8] (2506.4.2), II: 264.
Julia Lucretia[8] (2506.4.4), II: 264.
Laura Martha[8] (2506.4.3), II: 264.
Sarah Howe Bacon[8] (2506.4.1), *m.* Charles E. Gray, II: 264.

LUCE.

Adolphus S., *m.* Emma[7] (3106) Wentworth, II: 381.
Adriana[7] (1257.4), *m.* (1) John C. Hall, (2) Lewis Paul, I: 624.
Anna, *m.* Charles C.[8] (2363.3) Curtis, II: 238.
Clara J.[8] (457.4.3.1), I: 690.
Cynthia Maria[7] (1257.7), I: 625.
Daniel[6] (3106.1), II: 381.
Elbridge, *m.* Sylvia Wentworth[7] (457.4.3) Payson, I: 690.
Elijah, *m.* Mary[6] (1257) Wentworth, I: 623–4.
George Sylvanus[7] (1257.8), I: 625.
Hanford Augustus[7] (1257.9), I: 625.
Inez Maria[8] (1256.3.1), I: 624.
James C., *m.* Lovina[6] (1256) Wentworth, I: 623–4.
James Obed[7] (1256.3), *m.* Julia Ann Burgess, I: 624.
Jane Humphrey[7] (1256.5), *m.* Francis Henry Levenseller, I: 624.
Jeremiah[7] (1257.3), *m.* Louisa Lassell, I: 624.
John[8] (3106.2), II: 381.
John Humphrey[7] (1256.7), I: 624.
Judson[8] (1257.5), I: 624.
Leonard Wentworth[7] (1256.8), I: 624.
Lucy Arnette[7] (1256.4), *m.* David S. Seavey, I: 624.
Mary Jane[7] (1157.1), I: 624.
Mary Wentworth[7] (1256.6), *m.* Elisha Lorenzo Bean, I: 624.
Nancy Zidania[7] (1256.2), *m.* John Wesley Mores, I: 623.
Sion Wentworth[7] (1256.1), *m.* Sarah E. Sweetland, I: 623.
Susanna[7] (1257.6), I: 625.
William[9] (1257.2.1), I: 624.
William Llewellyn[7] (1257.2), *m.* Helen Knight, I: 624.

LUDWYCHE.

Edward Goldstone, I: 517.

LUFKIN.

Albert, *m.* Sophia Augusta[8] (5182) Wentworth, II: 673.
Cornelia Harris[9] (5182.2), II: 673.
Sophia Elizabeth Wentworth[9] (5182.1), II: 673.

LUKE.

Emma Susan[6] (788.1.2.1), I: 457.
George W., *m.* Sarah Semantha[7] (788.1.2) Young, I: 457.

LUKENS.

Edith, *m.* Edward C.[7] (4056) Ricker, II: 535
Joel, *m.* Mary ——, II: 535.
Mary, *wife of* Joel, II: 535.

LUMAN.

John, *m* Sabra (Kenniston) Wentworth, II: 289.

LUMBARD. *See also* LOMBARD, LUMBER.

Julia D., *m.* Russell C.[7] (1279.2) Wheeler, I: 630.

LUMBER. (LUMBARD?)

Eunice, *m.* (1) Daniel[6] (1447) Wentworth, (2) John Randall, II: 390–1.

LUND.

S Jennie, *m.* William A.[7] (2455.3) Remick, II: 255.

LUNN.

Mary E., *m.* John G.[8] (1122.1.4) Phinney, I: 577.

LUNT.

Andrew, II: 780.
Henry, II: 59.
Henry, II: 59.
Jennie, *m.* William Grant[9] (6055) Wentworth, II: 780.
Mary, *m. Col.* Joshua Wingate, II: 59.
Parry, *m.* Ann S. L. Jones, II: 636.

LUSK.

Benjamin, *m.* Clara[7] (428.5.5) Hawes, I: 349.
Evart W., *m.* Francelia R.[6] (2828.2) Edmonds, II: 341.

LYDE.

Edward (*sometimes* LLOYD), *m.* Mary Wheelwright, I: 74, 299, 660.
Edward, I: 73–4.

LYFORD.

David, *m.* Sarah (Nock) Wentworth, I: 252.
David, I: 252.

LYMAN.

Abby, *m.* Joseph G Sise, II: 308.
Charles, *m.* Lizzie Hollingsworth, II: 308.
Charles Augustus, II: 308.
Clarissa, *m.* William Allen[6] (622.6) Lord, I: *413, 696, 698, 701.
Emilia Redwood, II: 308.
Emma Jane[6] (1795.2.1), II: 124.
Fanny Hollingsworth, II: 308.
Hannah, *m.* Thomas Wallingford, I: 393.
Hannah, *m.* Samuel Long, II: 309.
Isaac, *m.* Lucretia Pickering, II: 308.
Isaac, II: 309.
James R., *m.* Cornelia[7] (1795.2) Ross, II: 134.
John D., I: 413, 701.
John Pickering, *m.* Mary Peabody, II: 308.
John Pickering, II: 308.
Lucretia, II: 308.
Mary Pickering, II: 308.
Parker, II: 309.
Susan, *m.* (1) William Haven, (2) *Dr.* —— Kittredge, II: 308.

Theodora, II: 308.
Theodore, *m.* Dorothy Allen, I: 696.
Theodore, *m.* Betsey[7] (511.4.1) Bragdon, I: 697.
Thomas Hollingsworth, II: 308.

LYNDHURST.

Baron, I: 549. *See* COPLEY.

LYON. *See also* LYONS.

Benjamin, *m.* Ruth (Blackmer) Wentworth, I: 193.
G. Parker, III: 9.
Jerusha, I: 338.
Pliny, *m.* Lydia[7] (3249) Wentworth, II: 403.

LYONS. *See also* LYON.

Benjamin R., *m.* Sally[6] (2225) (Wentworth) Leighton, II: 199, 203.
Chloe Ann[9] (3348.1.3), II: 415.
Euphemia, *wife of* Richard, III: 14.
Eva Imogene[9] (3348 1.8), II: 415.
Ezra Wellington[9] (3348.1.1), II: 415.
Harriet Adelia[9] (3348.1.7), II: 415.
Widow Hattie, *m.* John Robinson[8] (4779*f*) Wentworth, II: 748.
Maria, *m.* Ira[8] (2890.4) Worden, II. 350.
Mary Harris, *m.* Richard Halloway Wentworth, III: 14.
Melissa Jane[9] (3348.1.9), II: 415.
Nancy Emeline[9] (3348.1.4), II: 415.
Niles Simpson[9] (3348.1.5), II: 415.
Richard, *m.* Euphemia ——, III: 14.
Silas Ward[9] (3348.1.6), II: 415.
Thomas Hazen, *m.* Elizabeth Wentworth[8] (3348.1) Smith, II: 415.
Thomas Hazen[9] (3348.1.2), II: 415.

LYSTER.

Christopher, *m.* Catherine Norcliffe, I: Ped. H, 54.
William, *m.* Catherine Hawksworth, I: 53.

MABRY.

Royal, m. Dorcas[7] (2063.1) Alexander, II: 174.

MACK.

Amanda M., *m.* Herman[7] (2455.5) Remick, II: 255.
Emma D., *m.* Edgar[7] (3105) Wentworth, II: 381.
Capt. O. A., *m.* Kate Dimmick, II: 309.

MACOMBER.

Hannah, *m.* Samuel H.[8] (4831) Wentworth, II: 635.
Marietta, *m.* John Martin[8] (4869) Wentworth, II: 641.

MADDEN.

Ellen, *m.* Henry[8] (428.1.4.4) Gill, I: 346.
——, *m.* Lucy[6] (1044) (Wentworth) Nye, I: 564.

MADOCKS, MADDOCKS. *See also* MADOX.

Margaret, *m.* Dodivah[6] (1422) Richards, I: 655.
Nancy, *m.* Alonzo[6] (5346) Wentworth, II: 693.
Nathaniel, *m.* Jane Whitcomb, II: 693.
William, I: 655.

MADOX. *See also* MADDOCKS.

Susan, *m.* Moses[6] (1518) Wentworth, II: 431.

MAGLEY.

Elizabeth, *m.* Isaac[6] (1205) Wentworth, II: 353.

MAGRATH. *See also* MCGRATH.

——, *m.* Rebecca Park, II: 519.

MAHONEY.

Charles, *m.* Leonora[7] (2941) Wentworth, II: 357.
Elizabeth, *m.* Nathaniel[7] (3456) Wentworth, II: 696.
Elvira Ethel[8] (2938.1), II: 357.
Joanna, *m.* (1) George Granville[7] (4234) Wentworth, (2) George Peirce, II: 558.

Philip, *m.* Elvira[7] (2938) Wentworth, II: 357.

MAIN. *See also* MAINE, MAYNE.

Rev. Amos, *m.* —— ——, 123, 234.
Mary, *m.* Wentworth[4] (176) Hayes, I: 123, 234.

MAINE. *See also* MAIN, MAYNE.

Albert Stanley[7] (1737.3), II: 112.
Charles[7] (1737.1), II: 112.
Milo M.[7] (1737.2), II: 112.
Myron M.[7] (1737.4), II: 112.
Oreanna Maria[7] (1737.5), II: 112.
Sydney O., *m.* Eliza L.[6] (1737) Wentworth, II: 112.

MAINS.

Eliza A., *m.* Benjamin[7] (4722) Wentworth, II: 619.

MAKER.

Amelia Etta Wentworth[8] (3385.5), II: 426.
Caroline[8] (3383.3), *m.* Isaac Brastow, II: 426.
Frederick Leslie[9] (3383.4.1), II: 426.
Hannah Elizabeth[8] (3383.2), *m.* John Taylor Nickerson, II: 426.
Hattie May[9] (3383.4.2), II: 426.
Joseph, *m.* Mary Rich[7] (3383) Wentworth, II: 426.
Joseph Henry[8] (3383.4), *m.* Abigail Thaxter Page, II: 426.
Mary Jane[8] (3383.1), *m.* William McKenney, II: 426.

MAKLEY.

Catherine, *m.* John[6] (1204) Wentworth, II: 353.

MALACE.

Polly, *m.* Benjamin[5] (459) Wentworth, I: 360.

MALCHAM. *Same as* MALCOMB, *which see.*

Mary, *m.* Stephen[4] (320) Wentworth, I: 496.

MALCOLM, MALCOMB.

Josephine, *m.* Charles Brittan[9] (3707.2.1) Casterline, II: 487.
Molly, *or* Mary, *m.* Stephen[4] (320) Wentworth, I: 406; II: 259, 260.

MALLARD.

Olive, *m.* Charles J.[7] (835.1.4) Lowd, I: 474.

MALLET.

Margaret, *m.* Lathrop L. Smith, II: 315.

MALLISON.

Clara Isabel[7] (1735 3), *m.* Julius H. Barnard, II: 112.
Ellen Elizabeth[7] (1735.2), *m.* (1) Oscar A. Denslow, (2) Flavel F. Slade, II: 112.
Mary Jane[7] (1735.1), *m.* Hulbert Royce, II: 112.
Thomas J., *m.* Mary[6] (1735) Wentworth, II: 112.

MALLORY.

Calvin, *m.* Lovica[6] (1289) Wentworth, I: 631.
——, *m.* Jane Louisa Knapp, II: 387.

MALLOY.

Charles, *m.* (1) Elizabeth H.[6] (2032) Ricker, (2) Ellen Jane[7] (4772) Wentworth, II: 170, 626.
Elizabeth Augusta[8] (4772.1), II: 626.
Harriet Emma[7] (2032.1), II: 170.

MALOON.

Joseph, *m.* Abigail[7] (511.3.1) Tibbetts, I: 697.

MALTBY.

Christopher, I: 12.
Everild, *m.* George[23] Wentworth, I: 12, 49.

MALTON.

Earl of, I: Ped. C, 7, 8, 23. *See* Thomas[26] Watson-Wentworth; *also* Charles[27] Watson-Wentworth.

MALTRAVERS.

Henry, *Lord*, *m.* Anne[18] (Wentworth), *widow of Lord* Rich, I: 34.

MANCHESTER.

Eunice, *m.* Samuel[6] (1080) Wentworth, II: 330, 637.

MANES.

Mary, *m.* Benjamin S.[7] (1878.4) Brown, II: 141.

MANN.

Alicia, *m.* John Apthorp, I: 520.
Hannah, *m.* Levi Stephens, II: 443.
Sir Horace, I: 520.
Lucius, *m.* Elizabeth A.[8] (1147.3.1) Withington, I: 589.
Lucy, *m.* James Chesley[7] (3671) Twombly, II: 480.
Margaret, *m.* (1) —— Williams, (2) Silas[4] (116) Wentworth, I: 341, 568–9.
Martha, *m.* Joel[6] (1305) Wentworth, II: 382.
Walter, *m.* Sarah L.[8] (1147.3.2) Withington, I: 589.

MANNING.

Ephraim, *m.* Ann[6] (1426) Wentworth, I: 656.
Mary, *m.* Marston Ames, II: 553.
Sarah Ann[7] (954.1), *m.* Andrew Halliburton, I: 515.
Capt. Thomas, *m.* Margaret[6] (954) Purcell, I: 515.
Capt. ——, *m.* Sarah Walker, II: 309.

MANNOCK.

——, *m.* ——[18] Wentworth, I: 34.

MANON.

Edward, *m.* Mary (Gibbons) Wentworth, I: 353.

MANRY.

Lena E., *m.* Henry Martyn[6] (1750) Wentworth, II: 114.

MANSFIELD.

Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Henry Merrill, (2) Samuel Wellington[6] (4934) Wentworth, II: 755.
Helen M.[8] (2861.1), II: 346.
Hester, *m.* Ephraim Colton, II: 56.
Horace H., *m.* Mary[7] (2861) Wentworth, II: 346.
Julia A., *m.* *Rev.* Granville C.[7] (1407.1) Waterman, I: 651.
Thomas, *m.* Sarah Wright, II: 755.

MANSON.

Almira, *m.* Solomon[7] (29*a*.4.6.1.4) Grant, I: 664.

MANY.

Frances, *m.* *Col.* Samuel Wentworth, III: 14.
Francis, III: 14.

MAPES.

William H., *m.* Maria Margaret[8] (5065) Wentworth, II: 663.

MARBLE. *See also* MARBLE, WENTWORTH–.

Benjamin, I: 498.
Henry, I: 498.
Hiram, II: 238.
Martin, *m.* Mary[7] (1168.5) Vermilye, I: 595.
Rev. Dr. Newton E., *m.* Sarah Huntington Freeman, I: 302.
Samuel, *m.* Mary A.[7] (2631.1) Hatch, II: 286.
Susanna, *m.* James[8] (883) Wentworth, I: 497.

MARBLE, WENTWORTH–.

Catherine[7] (883.5.4), I: 498.
Cornelius[7] (883.5.2), I: 498.
Elias[7] (883.5.7), I: 499.
James Henry[7] (833.5.3), I: 498–9.
John[6] (883 5) Wentworth, *m.* (1) Louisa Howard, (2) Cornelia B. Countryman. *Added his mother's family name, and is known, as well as his children by second wife, as "Wentworth-Marble."* I: 498.

Orlina[7] (883.5.6), I: 498.
Rachel[7] (883.5.5), I: 498.
Sheridan[7] (883.5.8), I: 499.

MARBURY.

Anne, *m.* William Hutchinson, I: 60, 69, 78, 80–2, 659, 660–1.
Anne, *m.* William Broxholme, I: 61.
Catherine, *m.* Christopher[19] Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 60–3, 68–9, 78, 80.
Rev. Francis, I: 60, 69, 78, 80, 82, 659. [A, 60, 82.
William, *m.* Agnes Lenton, I: Ped.

MARCH.

Almira, II: 311.
Ann, *m.* Samuel Elliot, II: 311.
Charles, I: 301.
Clement, I: 301.
Clement, I: 372.
Clement[6] (2669.2), II: 299.
Frank, I: 301.
George M., II: 312.
Joseph Wainwright, *m.* Susan Sparhawk Atkinson, I: 301.
John W.[6] (2669.5), II: 299.
John, *m.* Sarah Sheafe, II: 311.
John, II: 311.
Joseph, II: 311.
Joseph, II: 312.
Lewis B.[6] (2669.3), II: 299.
Lucy, *m.* John Hale[6] (2702.4) Sheafe, II: 317.
Mathew, *m.* Sarah C. Massey, II: 311. [312.
Mathew S., *m.* Martha J. Short, II:
Mary Wainwright, I: 301.
Mehitable, *m.* John Blunt, II: 311.
Samuel Solley Foster[6] (2669.6), II: 299. [Dawson, II: 299.
Sarah B.[6] (2669.1), *m.* John W.
Sarah Ann, II: 311.
Sarah Ann, II: 312.
Stephen, *m.* Abigail Peoples[7] (2669) Wentworth, II: 299.
Stephen[6] (2669.4), II: 299..
Susan, *m.* —— St. Clair, I: 301.
William King Atkinson, I: 301.
——, *m.* John Wallingford, I: 393.

MARCHANT.

Henry, II: 45.

MARCY.

Charles[8] (428.1.7.2), I: 347.
Hattie[8] (428.1.7.1), I: 347.
Ichabod, *m.* Sarah[7] (428.1.7) Gill, I: 347.

MARDEN.

Frederick B.[6] (4250 2), II: 560.
Hannah, *m.* Elijah D.[6] (319.3.1) Twombly, I: 276.
John A., *m.* Amanda D.[7] (4250) Wentworth, II: 560.
Lydia, *m.* Enoch[4] (276) Wentworth, I: 453; II: 214.
Martha S., *m.* Francis H.[7] (4184) Wentworth, II: 552.
Olive E.[6] (4250.1), II: 560.
Sarah Ann, *m.* Horatio Gates[7] (4557) Wentworth, II: 597.

MARKHAM.

Rev. Christopher, *m.* Barbara[19] (Wentworth) Baynes, I: 56–7.
Cynthia A., *m.* Benning[8] (4825*a*) Wentworth, II: 634.
Dr. Theodore[20], I: 57, 68.

MARKS.

Anna, *m.* David[5] (466) Wentworth, I: 627; II: 373.
Fannie J., *m.* John H.[7] (3839) Wentworth, II: 506.

MARLAND.

Charles[9] (835.4.1.1.1), I: 474.
Charles H., *m.* Laura E.[8] (835.4.1.1) Lowd, I: 474.

MARLETT.

Mary Elizabeth, *m.* —— Andrews, II: 445.
Daniel, II: 445.

MARRINER, MARINER.

Charles, *m.* Isabella[7] (873.5.2) Hayes, I: 495.

Lydia Marie, *m.* Loren H. G.[7] (4548) Wentworth, II: 596.

MARLBOROUGH.

Duke of, I: 18.

MARSH.

Amelia[8] (3801.8), II: 502.
Benjamin[8] (3801.10), II: 502.
Celia F., *m.* Henry Horace[7] (1041.4) Richardson, I: 564.
Clinton[8] (3801.1), II: 502.
David, *m.* (1) Sarah[7] (158.5.3.2) Butler, (2) Love[7] (158.5.3.7) (Butler) Hubbard, I: 669.
Dolly, *m.* John Wentworth, I: 267.
Elizabeth[8] (158.5.3.2.1), *m.* William M. Pray, I: 663, 669.
Forest J.[8] (2163.3.1), II: 194.
Grace, *m.* *Lieut.* Timothy Baker, I: 396.
John[8] (3801.6), II: 502.
John[8] (3801.7), II: 502.
Joseph[8] (3801.2), II: 502.
Margaret[8] (3801.4), II: 502.
Mary Jane[8] (3801.3), II: 502.
Seymour[8] (3801.5), II: 502.
Seymour N., *m.* Jane Ann[7] (3801) Wentworth, II: 502.
Stephen, *m.* Martha J.[7] (2163.3) Wentworth, II: 194.
William[8] (3801.9), II: 502.
——, *m.* —— Jenkins, I: 267.

MARSHALL.

Anna, I: 83.
Betsey, *m.* Joseph[6] (668) Ricker, II: 143.
Bridget[6] (199.2.3), I: 243.
Christopher, I: 83.
James Dustin, *m.* Mary Emeline[9] (2676.2.5) Crockett, II: 302.
Martha[6] (199.2.1), 243.
Nahum, *m.* (1) Martha[5] (199.2) Lord, (2) Mary Tibbetts, I: 242–3.
Thomas[6] (199.2.2), I: 243.

MARSTON.

Alvah, *m.* Mary[7] (1994.2) Scribner, II: 156.
Daniel, *m.* Anna Wingate, II: 59.
John, *m.* Eliza Nason, II: 5.
John M., *m.* Ellen Maria[7] (1041.6) Richardson, I: 564.
Thomas, II: 442.
Thomas F., *m.* Olive[8] (3454.4) Lord, II: 442.

MARTIN. *See also* MARTYN.

Adrianna, *m.* Judson[7] (2027.2) Strout, II: 170.
Ella, II: 748.
Elder John C., *m.* Jane Gardner (Ferguson) Wentworth, II: 748.
Martha A., *m.* John Mitchell[8] (2819.3) Estes, II: 338.
Nancy, *m.* Thomas Bradbury[6] (2299) Wentworth, II: 219.
Nancy[10] (5832.1), II: 747.
Walter, II: 748.
William, *m.* Abigail[9] (5832) Wentworth, II: 747.

MARTINUS.

Lucretia, *m* James Edward[7] (870.-6.1) Wiggin, I: 493.

MARTS.

John, *m.* Jerusha[6] (2547) Wentworth, II: 273.
John, *m.* Cynthia Ann[9] (2827.2.4) Hughes, II: 341.

MARTYN. *See also* MARTIN.

Ann, *m.* Peter Coffin, I: 323.
Charlotte, *m.* (1) Jonathan Goddard, (2) Robert Rice, I: 323.
Elias, I: 116.
Elizabeth, I: 116.
Hannah, *m.* *Sheriff* Richard Jose, I: 116, 298.
John, I: 116.
John, *m.* Hester Roberts, I: 504.
Joshua, I: 323.
Mary, I: 116.
Capt. Michael, *m.* Sarah ——, I: 116.
Counsellor Richard, *m.* (1) Sarah Tuttle, (2) Martha (Symonds) Denison, (3) Elizabeth (Sherburne) Lear, (4) Mary (Benning) Wentworth, I: Ped. L, 115–16, 138, 190, 298, 335.

Richard, I: 116.
Richard, I: 116.
Sarah, *m.* John Cutt, I: 116.
Sarah, *wife of Capt.* Michael, I: 116.
Susan, *m.* William Boyd, I: 323.
Thomas, *m.* Ann Pierce, I: 323.

MARVIN.

Barney[8] (2893.3), II: 351.
Benjamin, *m.* Betsey[7] (2893) (Wentworth) Mead, II: 351.
Eli[7] (2893.4), II: 351.
Selden E.[9] (381.9.3.6.1), I: 333.
Gen. Selden Erastus, *m.* Catherine Langdon[8] (381.9.3.6) Parker, I: 333.

MARWOOD.

Sir Henry, *Bart.*, *m.* Martha[22] (Wentworth) Wombwell, I: 53.

MARY.

Queen, I: 42.

MASH.

Rebecca, *m.* Larra Edwin[8] (2860) Wentworth, II: 648.

MASON.

Amasa K., *m.* Pamelia[7] (4016) Wentworth, II: 529.
Amos F.[8] (4707.1), II: 616.
Ann Elizabeth, *m.* Peter Livius, III: 10.
Benjamin W., *m.* Mary[7] (4709) Wentworth, II: 616.
Charles A.[8] (4707.2), II: 616.
Charles S.[8] (1223.5.1), I: 613.
Courtland[9] (3467.7.1), II: 444.
Daniel Bowman[8] (4016.3), II: 529.
Edith, II: 313.
Eliza J.[8] (4707.3), II: 616.
Widow Elizabeth, *m.* William Brock, I: 206, 672.
Elizabeth, *m.* Nathaniel Roberts, I: 504.
Frederick Almon[8] (4016.1), II: 529.
Gertrude, II: 313.
Harriet, II: 313.
Harriet Frances[7] (2459.4), II: 256.
Haven, II: 313.
Helen Atwood[7] (2459.3), *m.* Edwin Smith, II: 256.
Hiram, *m.* Abigail[6] (2459) Wentworth, II: 256.
Isaac, *m.* Elizabeth ——, I: 206, 672.
Capt. John, I: 78, 85, 107, 158, 175.
John Tufton, III: 10.
John Wentworth[8] (4016.6), II: 529.
Joseph B., *m.* Catherine Wentworth[7] (1094.6) Grant, I: 570.
Josephine Eaton[7] (2459.1), *m.* Samuel Ricker, II: 256.
Judith[8] (4016.5), II: 529.
Louisa Mary[8] (4016.4), II: 529.
Lydia, *m.* Philip Dore, I: 260, 279.
Mary Anna[8] (4707.4), *m.* Charles H. Andrews, II: 616.
Martha Ella[8] (4707.5), *m.* Horatio Harmon, II: 616.
Mary, *m.* William[6] (159.3.2) Varney, I: 672.
Mary Louise[6] (1223.5.2), II: 613.
Mary Marsh[7] (2459.2), *m.* Silas M. Ellis, II: 256.
Mial, *m.* Lavinia Tozer[7] (1223.5) Clark, I: 613.
Robert, *originally* TUFTON, I: 113, 114, 175, 186.
Robert Tufton, *m.* Catherine Wiggin, I: 175–6.
Seth[8] (1094.6.1), I: 570.
Seth H., *m.* Clara[7] (835.1.5) Lowd, I: 474.
Vesta Avice[8] (4016.2), II: 529.
Volney C., *m.* Charlotte A. Haven, II: 313.
William, *m.* Harriet[8] (3467.7) Crocket, II: 444.
William, *m.* Mary J.[7] (2043.1) (Pray) Hanscom, II: 172.
William W.[8] (2043.4), II: 172.
——, *m.* Elijah[8] (428.1.1.4) Gill, I: 345.
——, *m.* Andrew Jackson[7] (399.5.5) Penhallow, I: 294.

. MASSEY.
Sarah C., *m.* Mathew March, II: 311.

MASTINE.
Jacob, *m.* Charlotte[9] (1132.2.3) Wentworth, I: 581.
Jacob[9] (1132.2.3.8), I: 582.
Joseph[9] (1132.2.3.6), I: 582.
Melzar[9] (1132.2.3.3), I: 581.
Nelson[9] (1132 2.3.5), I: 581.
Oscar[9] (1132.2.3.2), I: 581.
Raymond[9] (1132.2.3.4), I: 581.
Rosa[9] (1132.2.3.7), II: 582.
Sylvester[9] (1132.2.3.1), I: 581.
William[9] (1132.2.3.9), I: 582.

MATCHAM.
Charlotte J., *m.* James Wentworth[7] (1644.1) Garvin, II: 89.
William A., II: 89.

MATHER.
Rev. Dr. Cotton, I: 82, 121, 160.
Jane Lucy, *m.* Cyrus King[6] (2275) Wentworth, II: 572.
John, II: 572.
L. J., *m.* Ebenezer[6] (1720) Wentworth, II: 504.

MATHES. *See also* MATHIS, MATHEWS.
Annie Ruth[7] (2433.1), *m.* Charles H. Bunker, II: 251.
Bowen Tufts[7] (2433.4), II: 251.
Elizabeth, *m.* John[6] (2430) Wentworth, II: 250–1.
Frederick[8] (854.6.3.1), I: 708.
George, *m.* Mary Ann[6] (2433) Wentworth, II: 250–1.
George Hall[7] (2433.2), *m.* Georgiana Perkins, II: 251. [251.
George Lawrence[8] (2433.2.1), II:
John Wentworth[7] (2433.3), *m.* Eliza Reilly Sanborn, II: 251.
Stephen Meserve, *m.* (1) Clarissa Watson, (2) Docia Grant, (3) Lydia Watson, (4) Louisa[7] (854.-6.3) Meserve, I: 489, 708.
Valentine, II: 250.

MATHEWS. *See also* MATTHEWS, MATHES.
Andrew[9] (5260.3), II: 682.
Charles[10] (5263.1.1), II: 683.
Daniel, *m.* Catherine[8] (5256) (Wentworth) Guptil, II: 680.
Eva Maud[9] (5256.5), II: 681.
Francis, *m.* Nancy Page, I: 409, 674.
Frances Jane[9] (5265.7), II: 684.
George, *m.* Rebecca Jane[9] (5263.1) Bridges, II: 683.
George A.[8] (1542.3.5), II: 36.
George Albert[9] (5265.6), II: 684.
George Warren[10] (5263.1.2), II: 683.
Harry N.[8] (1542.3.6), II: 36.
Horatio N., *m.* Lydia A.[7] (1542.3) Spencer, I: 409; II: 35.
John[8] (1542.3.1), II: 36.
John, *m.* Rebecca[6] (5260) Wentworth, II: 682.
Joseph M.[8] (1542.3.3), II: 36.
Martha, *m.* Thomas[7] (3344) Wentworth, II: 681, 764–5.
Martha A., *m. Dr.* Thomas J. W. Pray, II: 482.
Mary Sophia[9] (5260.1), *m.* Thomas Bridges, II: 682.
Melissa A., *m.* Albert Bingham[7] (2933) Wentworth, II: 356.
Nancy, *m.* James M[7] (612.5.4) Haynes, I: 409; II: 35.
Ruth, *m.* Ezekiel[5] (741) Wentworth, II: 198, 567.
Samuel S.[8] (1542.3.4), II: 36.
Sarah[9] (5265.8), II: 684.
Sarahette[9] (5260.4), *m.* Matthew Peacock, II: 682.
Sophronia, *m.* (1) William Adams, (2) David[7] (169.2.7.2) Hayes, I: 674.
Stephen Edgar[9] (5260.5), II: 682.
Stephen, *m.* Susan[8] (5265) (Wentworth) Porter, II: 683.
Susan Elizabeth[9] (5260.2), *m.* Joseph Riley, II: 682.
Stephen Renfrew[9] (5265.5), II: 684.
Willard[9] (5256.7), II: 681.

William S.[9] (1542.3.2), II: 36.
Willifred[9] (5256.6), II: 681.
——, *m.* Chloe[6] (1116) (Wentworth) Curtiss, I: 574.

MATHEWSON.

Josephine, *m.* John Woods[8] (2738.1) Butts, II: 325.

MATHIVET.

Eugene[8] (2786.2), *m.* Laurie Curie, II: 333.
Mary Wentworth[9] (2786.1.2), II: 333.
Jean Victor[8] (2786.1), *m.* Mary Chidgey, II: 333.
Dr. Pierre, *m.* Mary[7] (2786) Wentworth, II: 333.
Victor Pierre[9] (2786.1.1), II: 333.

MATTESON. *See also* MATTSON.

Mary, *m.* Allen Perry[8] (4904) Wentworth, II: 755.

MATTHEWS. *See also* MATHEWS.

Benjamin, I: 76.
Francis, *m.* Thomasine ——, I: 73, 76.
Joseph S., II: 194.
Lizzie Rogers, *m.* Samuel F.[8] (355.-2.1.2) Paul, I: 310.
Martha, *m.* (1) —— Snell, (2) —— Browne, I: 76.
Sarah M., *m.* John[6] (2169) Wentworth, II: 194.
Thomasine, *wife of* Francis, I: 76.
Walter, I: 76.

MATTOON.

Almira[7] (1685.1), II: 105.
Amanda[7] (1685.2), II: 105.
Angeline[7] (1685.9), II: 106.
Anna[7] (1685.4), II: 105.
David, *m.* Hannah[6] (1685) Wentworth, II: 105.
David[7] (1685.7), II: 105.
Eunice[7] (1685.6), II: 105.
Hannah[7] (1685.3), II: 105.
Jane[7] (1685.10), II: 106.
Jane S., *m.* John Wesley[7] (3859) Wentworth, II: 508
Lavinia[7] (1685.12), II: 106.
Laura[7] (1685.5), II: 105.
Mervin[7] (1685.8), II: 105.
Nancy[7] (1685.11), II: 106.

MATTSON. *See also* MATTESON.

Kezia, *m.* Eliphalet Cromwell, I: 663.

MAUD, MAUDE.

Rev. Daniel, I: 92–3, 99.
John, *m.* Anne[25] (Wentworth) Dalston, I: 14.

MAVERICK.

Abigail, *m.* Edward Gilman, I: 202, 380–1.
Antipas, I: 380.
Mary, I: 73–4.
Samuel, *m.* Rebecca Wheelwright, I: 74.

MAXFIELD.

Allen, *m.* Hannah Esther[8] (1491.6.2) Keays, II: 27.
Charlotte[8] (2890.1.4), II: 350.
Darius[8] (2890.1.3), II: 349.
Hannah A., *m.* Isaac Hodgdon[7] (1926.1) Moulton, II: 789.
James, *m.* Clarissa[8] (2890.1) Worden, II: 349.
Mary Jane[9] (2890.1.1), II: 349.
James Henry[9] (2890.1.2), II: 349.

MAXEY.

Anthony, I: 35.
Bridget, *m.* Edward[19] Wentworth, I: 35.
Edward H.[9] (457.1.4.2.2), I: 685.
Frank A.[9] (457.1.4.2.5), 685.
Harriet W., *m.* Freedom Wentworth[7] (457.4.6) Payson, I: 691.
Martha L.[9] (457.1.4.2.1), I: 685.
Rose S.[9] (457.1.4.2.3), I: 685.
William H., *m.* Leonora A.[8] (457.-1.4.2) St. Clair, I: 685.
William H.[9] (457.1.4.2.4), I: 685.

MAXWELL.

Charles[7] (356.6.1), I: 313.
James, *m.* Nancy[6] (356.6) Peoples, I: 313.
James[7] (356.6.3), I: 313.
William[7] (356.6.2), I: 313.

MAY.

Adelaide Maria[8] (2826.4), II: 340.
Albert[8] (428.1.8.2), I: 346.
Amelia, *m.* Ebenezer[5] (390) Wentworth, I: 561.
Arthur[8] (428.1.8.4), I: 346.
Caroline[8] (428.1.8.1), *m.* Abner Tilden, I: 346.
Clarissa Elizabeth[8] (2826.3), II: 340.
Clarissa[7] (429.2.1), *m.* Enos[6] (428.6) Hawes, I: 349, 350.
Elmira[8] (428.1.8.3), I: 346.
Etta, *m.* John T.[7] (4193) Wentworth, II: 553.
Frederick Alonzo[8] (2826.1), II: 340.
George Houghton[8] (2826.5), II: 340.
Gideon, *m.* Mary Stone, I: 128.
Hannah[7] (429.2.2), *m.* Edwin Reynolds, I: 350.
Henry C., *m.* Mary[8] (428.1.4.6) Gill, I: 346.
Henry Starr[8] (2826.2), II: 340.
Jefferson, *m.* Clarissa[7] (2826) Wentworth, II: 340.
John, *m.* Dorothy[6] (429.2) Littlefield, I: 349, 350.
John N., *m.* Mary Lucinda[8] (3563.1) Wentworth, II: 455.
Mary, *m.* Joseph Ricker, I: 128.
Nathan, *m.* Charlotte[7] (428.1.8) Gill, I: 346.

MAYHEW.

Myra, *m.* David[6] (1230) Wentworth, II: 365, 653.
Izora A., *m.* Henry H.[8] (5502*c*) Wentworth, II: 707.

MAYNARD.

Aaron, *m.* Abigail[6] (441.2) (Blackman) Virgin, I: 352.
Lucinda, *m.* Ivory W.[7] (2360.2) Curtis, II: 233.
Lucy J., *m.* Clark E.[7] (4047) Smith, II: 533.

MAYNE. *See also* MAIN, MAINE.

Edward, I: 662.
Robert, I: 662.
Thomas, I: 662.
Sir William, I: 662.

MAYNOR.

Zachariah, I: 247.

MAYO.

Edward, *m.* Frances Melissa[7] (4158) Wentworth, II: 549.
Frank Irving[8] (4158.1), II: 549.
Isaiah, *m.* Lucy[6] (5279) (Wentworth) Harding, II: 686.
Samantha, *m* Luen Pope[6] (1343) Kennedy, I: 642.

MCALLISTER.

Edwin, *m.* Vesta[7] (29*a*.4.3.2.2) Ricker, I: 130.

MCCARTY.

Donough, *Earl of*, I: Ped. C, 23.
Justin, *m.* Arabella[24] Wentworth, I: Ped. C, 23.

MCCAFFREY.

Virginia, *m.* Thomas[7] (3565) Wentworth, II: 707.

MCCANN.

Eliza, *m.* William[6] (1891) Ricker, II: 143.
Isaac, *m.* Betsey[7] (1881.1) Stanton, II: 142.
Mary Eliza[8] (1881.1.2), II: 142.

MCCAUSLAND.

Caroline M., *m.* Quincy Adams[8] (3244.5) Cox, II: 402.
Gardiner, II: 407.
Nancy, *m.* David[6] (1489) Wentworth, II: 407, 676–7.

McCLARY.

John, II: 44.

McCLELLAN. *See also* McLELLAN.

Gen. George B., I: 459.
Mary Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Joseph Wentworth, III: 14.

McCLINTOCK.

Rev. Dr. Samuel, I: 554; II: 318.

McCLURE.

Almira, *m.* Ebenezer[6] (1849) Wentworth, II: 530.

McCOBB.

——, *m.* Mary (Langdon) Hill, I: 336.

McCORMICK.

Capt. Charles, *m.* Julia Ann[8] (3352.5) Grant, II: 418.
Grace Mabel[9] (3352.5.6), II: 418.
Leah Estella[9] (3352.5.2), II: 418.

McCONNELL.

James, *m.* Ruth Cogswell, II: 786.

McCOY.

Betsey, *m.* George[5] (1181) Wentworth, I: 600.
Widow ——, *m.* Frederick[5] (451) Wentworth, I: 598.

McCRILLIS.

Abbie A.[8] (2140.1.2), II: 189, 791.
Elihu, *m.* Elizabeth C.[7] (2140.1) Moore, II: 189.
Elizabeth, *m.* Henry[5] (29*a*.4.1) Ricker, I: 129.
Ida M.[8] (2140.1.1), II: 189.

McCULLOCH.

Jonathan, *m.* Cynthia[6] (478.12) Graves, I: 364.

McCURTIN.

Rufus, *m.* Nancy Jane[8] (3286.1) Ransom, II: 408.

McDADE.

Nancy, *m.* Benning B.[6] (4791) Wentworth, II: 748.

McDANIEL.

Frank, II: 250.
Sadie B., *m.* Arioch W.[7] (2425.4) Griffiths, II: 250.

McDONALD.

Angles[7] (1187.1), I: 601.
Joseph, *m.* Mary[8] (1464*a*.7.3) (Tapley) Powers, II: 13.
Lucinda P., *m.* William T.[6] (4161) Wentworth, II: 732.
Margaret, *m.* William A.[7] (3145) Wentworth, II: 388.
Peletiah, *m.* Dorcas[6] (204.1.6) Stewart, I: 244.
Thomas, *m.* Rosanna[6] (1187) Wentworth, I: 601.

McDONNELL.

Frances, *m.* John Theodore Wentworth, III: 4.
Thomas, III: 4.

McDONÖGH.

Anna, I: 517.
Caroline, I: 517.
Charles-Mary Wentworth, I: 517.
Charlotte, *m.* Peter O. Thacher, I: 517.
Edward, I: 517.
Eliza, *m. Dr.* George Parkman, I: 517.
Felicia, I: 517.
George, I: 517.
Harriet, I: 517.
Mary George, *m.* Daniel Parkman, I: 517.
Rachel Anne, I: 517.
Thomas, *m.* Harriot Dawson, I: 516–17, 550–1.
Thomas, I: 517.

McDONOUGH.

Thomas, I: 516. *Same as* Thomas McDONÖGH, *whom see.*

McDuffie.

Ann, *m.* Stephen Fowler, II: 493.
Dana[7] (1621.2), II: 84.
Capt. Daniel, 367, 500.
David, *m.* Abigail Waldron, I: 402.
Deborah[7] (1621.6), *m.* Nathaniel Chase, II: 84.
Franklin[7] (1621.3), II: 84.
Hiram[7] (1621.1), II: 84.
James, *m.* Joanna[6] (1621) Wentworth, II: 84.
Lieut.-Col. John, I: 451.
John F., *m.* Martha[6] (850.8) (Ham) Varney, I: 484.
Louisa[7] (1621.5), *m.* Enos Whitehouse, II: 84.
Lyman[7] (1621.4), II: 84.
Nancy, *m.* John Higgins[7] (1606*l*.2) Rollins, II: 79.
Nancy Rust, *m.* William[7] (2493.6) Hayes, II: 261.
Samuel, *m.* Huldah Tibbetts, II: *4, 781.

McDugal.

Addie Florence[9] (2890.7.3), II: 350.
Alexander, *m.* Mary[8] (2890.7) Worden, II: 350.
Marcellus[9] (2890.7.4), II: 350.
Nora Ellen[9] (2890.7.5), II: 351.
Seth Wesley[9] (2890.7.2), II: 350.
William Riley[9] (2890.7.1), II: 350.

McElroy.

Jeanette Luella[7] (2152.5), II: 192.
John, *m.* Martha Downs, I: 255.
Julia[7] (2152.4), II: 192.
Mary[7] (2152.3), II: 192.
Niel, *m.* Sarah Ann[6] (2152) Wentworth, II: 191.
Olivia[7] (2152.1), II: 191.
William[7] (2152.2), II: 191.
Matilda, *m.* Gardner D.[8] (3411.6) Hatch, II: 433.

McEmerson.

Mary, *m.* George Whitefield[7] (2017.7) Hilton, II: 165.

McEvers.

James, *m.* Rebecca Apthorp, I: 520.
M., *m.* Charles Ward Apthorp, I: 520.
——, *m.* Robert Bayard, I: 521.

McFarland.

Jane, *m.* Andrew William[8] (5369) Wentworth, II: 770.
Mary Jane, *m.* Samuel Mabbatt Wentworth, III: 15.

McGinnis.

Isaac, *m.* Sarah Maria[8] (4958) Wentworth, II: 652.

McGooch.

Robert, *m.* Jane[6] (620.2) Plaisted, I: 412.

McGrath. *See also* Magrath.

Dora Steele, *m.* *Rev.* William Ricker[7] (2006.3) Thompson, II: 162.

McIntire, McIntyre.

Charles Henry[8] (1471.7.1), *m.* Susan Maria Williams, II: 22.
Cora May[9] (457.1.7.3.2), I: *358, 687.
Emily E., *m.* Simon H.[8] (719.4.3) Wentworth, I: 435.
Frances Lydia[8] (1471.7.5), II: 22.
Capt. George, *m.* Inez I.[8] (457.1.7.3) Waterman, I: *358, 687.
George Rains[8] (1471.7.2), *m.* Ellen L. Stackpole, II: 22.
Henry, *m.* (1) Lydia Frances[7] (1471.7) Grant, (2) Martha Ann[7] (1471.8) Grant, II: 22.
Capt. John W., *m.* Lucy Copeland[7] (3007) Wentworth, II: 366.
John W.[8] (3007.1), II: 366.
Lena Bell[9] (457.1.7.3.3), I: *358, 687.
Lewis W.[9] (457.1.7.3.2), I: *358, 687.
Lucy, *m.* Isaac[8] (2360.2.1) Curtis, II: 233.

Lydia Frances[8] (1471.7.3), II: 22.
Lydia Frances[8] (1471.7.4), II: 22.
Mary E., *m.* Lewis Bates[8] (5121) Wentworth, II: 668.
Matilda, *m.* Charles[7] (1840.2) Keay, II: 133.
Rufus, *m.* —— Hannaford, II: 170.
Victoria, *m.* Silas[7] (1239.9) Conant, I: 618.

McKay.

Jennie, *m.* William Augustus[7] (3858) Wentworth, II: 508.

McKenney. *See also* McKinney.

Alice Mabel[10] (3383.1.1.2), II: 426.
Grace Eveline[10] (3383.1.1.1), II: 426.
Helen E., *m.* Frederick W.[8] (3236.2) Taylor, II: 400.
William, *m.* Mary Jane[8] (3383.1) Maker, II: 426.
William Arthur[9] (3383.1), *m.* Abigail Overlook, II: 426.

McKenzie.

Emma A., *m.* Albert J.[8] (5006) Wentworth, II: 757.

McKindrey.

Ann, *m.* Bradford[7] (1158.6) Kinsley, I: 592.

McKinney. *See also* McKenney.

Abigail, *m.* Josiah Sanborn, II: 742.
Hannah, *m.* Eli Jackson, II: 620.
Mary, *m.* Joseph[6] (2589) Wentworth, II: 615.
Ruth Ann, *m.* Silas[6] (1218) Wentworth, II: 361.

McKivett.

Bridget, *m.* Charles[7] (4431) Wentworth, II: 583.

McLain.

Alfred Payson[8] (457.5.6.3), I: 360, 693.
Charles Wesley, *m.* Vesta[7] (457.5.-6.3) Payson, I: 360, 692.
Chester B., Oraville A.[7] (457.1.14) Payson, I: *358, 689.
Eunice E.[8] (457.1 14.5), I: 689.
Flora P.[8] (457.1.14.1), I: *358, 689.
Frank G.[8] (457.5.6.1), I: 360, 692.
George O., *m.* Elvira G.[8] (457.1.2.1) Smith, I: 684.
Helen A.[8] (457.1.14.3), I: *358, 689.
Llewellyn H.[8] (457.1.14.2), I: *358, 689.
Marie Louise[8] (457.5.6.4), I: 360, 693.
William W.[8] (457.5.6.2), I: 360, 693.
Willie E.[8] (457.1.14.4), I: 689.

McLaughlin.

Frank W.[8] (3650.1), II: 476.
John, *m.* Sarah[7] (3650) Wentworth, II: 476.
Joseph W.[8] (3650.2), II: 476.

McLawlen.

Edith A.[7] (759.5.1), I: 450.
Henry, *m.* Martha J.[6] (759.5) Rogers, I: 450.

McLeary.

Gen. ——, II: 115.
——, *m.* Samuel[6] (1754) Lord, II: 115.

McLeod.

George Dean, I: 547.

McLellan. *See also* McClellan.

Adeline, *m.* Hiram[7] (158.5.3.17) Butler, I: 670.
Hugh D.[7] (——), II: 244.
——[8] (——), *m. Rev.* George Lewis, I: 244.

McMahan. *See also* McMahon.

John, *m.* Nancy G.[6] (2075) Wentworth, II: 178.
Lizzie Idela[7] (2075.2), II: 178.
Phebe Jane[7] (2075.1), II: 178.

McMahon. *See also* McMahan.

——, *m.* Josephine Israel, II: 310.

McMasters.

James, I: 516.
John, I: 516.

McMillan, McMillen.

Daniel, *m.* Eda Sophia[7] (3888) Wentworth, II: 513.
John Elmer[8] (3888.1), II: 513.
Sarah, *m.* James M.[7] (2836) Wentworth, II: 647.

McMullen.

Elbert[10] (5893.1), II: 753.
Horace, *m.* Lucy E.[9] (5893) Wentworth, II: 753.

McNeal. *See also* McNeil.

Albion J., *m.* Ida J.[9] (2319.1.1) Copp, II: 224.

McNees.

Harriet E., Cyrenius Governor[7] (1123.3) Clark, I: 513.

McNeil, *or* McNiel. *See also* McNeal.

Ann, *m.* Tappan[6] (2342) Wentworth, II: 579.
Frances Maria, *m.* *Judge* Chandler E. Potter, I: 182.
Gen. John, I: 182; II: 579.
Gen. Solomon, II: 579.

McNutt.

Mary, *m.* Edward Dougherty[7] (3755) Wentworth, II: 493.
William, II: 493.

McPhedris.

Capt. Archibald, *m.* Sarah[4] (83) Wentworth, I: 181, 302–4, 316.
Mary[5] (342), *m.* (1) John Osborne, (2) Jonathan Warner, I: 302, 316, 322; III: 10.
Sarah, I: 302.
——, I: 138, 217.

McQuestion.

Harriet A., *m.* Henry T.[6] (2087) Wentworth, II: 553.

McReavey.

Abbie Etta[9] (3349.3.1), II: 416.
Harriet Delia[9] (3349.3.2), II: 417.
William, *m.* Martha Ann[8] (3349.3) Smith, II: 416.

McSoo.

Olive, *m.* Rufus[6] (856.1) Twombly, I: 490.
Rose, *m.* Rufus[6] (856.1) Twombly, I: 490.

McVey.

John, *m.* Mary[8] (5156) Wentworth, II: 671.
William, *m.* Eliza Jane[8] (5052) Wentworth, II: 662, 800.

McWhorter.

Mary Jane, *m.* Francis Stebbins[7] (1339.3) Miner, I: 641.

Mead, Meade.

Benjamin, II: 460.
Elizabeth, *m.* *Judge* John Harvey, II: 460.
Ezra, *m.* Betsey[7] (2893) Wentworth, II: 351.
Ezra[8] (2893.1), II: 351.
Israel, *m.* Mary Hall, II: 319.
Jacob, II: 351.
Lorania[9] (2893.2), II: 351.
William, *m.* Abigail Tolman[7] (1056.4) (Wentworth) Davenport, II: 328.

Meader.

Abigail[7] (60.1.1.3.1), *m.* Solomon Babb, I: 162.
Darius, *m.* Fannie[7] (2644*a*.5) Barker, II: 289.
David[8] (60.1.1.3.3.1), I: 162.
Ephraim Kimball[7] (60.1.1.3.6), *m.* Lovina Otis, I: 163.
Hannah, *m.* Benning[5] (773) Wentworth, II: 214.
James, *m.* Catherine E.[7] (4092) Wentworth, II: 541.
Jasper Y.[8] (60.1.1.3.3.2), I: 163.

Rev. Jesse[7] (60.1.1.3.3), *m* Hannah D. York, I: 162.
John[7] (60.1.1.3.5), *m.* Mary Thompson, I: 163. [II: 214.
John F., *m.* Deliverance Varney,
Lemuel, *m.* Mary[6] (60.1.1.3) Kimball, I: 162.
Levi, II: 478.
Nathaniel, I: 479.
Sarah, *m.* Wentworth H.[6] (781.3) Dore, I: 455.
Sarah F., *m.* Asa S.[5] (3666.4) Baker, II: 478.
Sarah Worth[7] (60.1.1.3.4), *m.* Nathaniel Brock, I: 163.
Timothy Eaton[7] (60.1.1.3.2), *m.* Miriam Trickey, I: 162.
Vienna[7] (60.1.1.3.8), *m.* James Bodge, I: 163.
William Worth[7] (60.1.1.3.7), *m.* (1) Lovina Trickey, (2) Martha Allen, I: 163.
——, *m.* Mary Hall, I: 479.

MEANS.

Adelaide R., *m.* Mark T.[6] (5175) Wentworth, II: 761.
Hezekiah, II: 761.

MEARS.

George, *m.* (1) Abigail[6] (1398) Wentworth, (2) —— ——, I: 649.
John[7] (1398.2), I: 650.
Parker[7] (1398.1), I: 650.
Sarah, *m.* John Piper, II: 693.
William Hayden, *m.* Crissie Abbie Wentworth, I: 394.

MEASE.

James, *m.* Sarah Butler, I: 337.
Mary Middleton, *m.* Alfred William[7] (385.1.5) Elwyn, I: 337.

MECUM.

Sarah L., *m.* Austin Merrick[6] (1745) Wentworth, II: 113.

MEHAN.

Maria, *m.* Cyrus[7] (2939) Wentworth, II: 357.

MELCHER.

Edward, I: 115.

MELLEN.

Henry, *m.* (1) —— Hovey, (2) Martha W. Frost, I: 403; II: 53.
Rev. John, I: 403.
Pamelia, *m.* (1) *Rev.* Caleb Prentiss, (2) *Col.* John Waldron, I: 403; II: 53.

MELOLING.

Melinda, *m.* Morris Marks[7] (3060) Wentworth, II: 658.

MELTON.

Rev. ——, I: 78.

MELVIN.

Charles T., *m.* Ella Merilda[8] (2936.3) Wentworth, II: *357, 795.
Edwin B., *m.* Ellen C.[8] (5415) Wentworth, II: 699.
Edwin L.[9] (5415.1), II: 699.

MENDUM.

Mary, *m.* Ebenezer[4] (91) Wentworth, I: Ped. M, 323, 558.
Nathaniel, *m.* Frances Lloyd, I: 323.

MENIFEE.

Naomi, *m.* Samuel C.[8] (3461.2) Clarke, II: 444.

MERCER.

Eunice[9] (4933.1), II: 651.
George D.[9] (4933.2), II: 650.
Jane E.[9] (4933.3), II: 650.
Thomas, *m.* Loany[8] (4933) Wentworth, II: 650.
Samuel Wellington[9] (4933.4), II: 650.

MERIAM, MERRIAM.

Aaron Brooks, *m.* Hannah Matilda Smith[7] (2792) Wentworth, II: 333.
Ada Virginia[8] (2792.1), II: 333.

Alfred Brooks[8] (2792.5), II: 333.
Amos, *m.* Jane[7] (3965) Wentworth, II: 522.
Charles E.[8] (2792.4), II: 333.
Harriet, *m.* Joseph[7] (2455.2) Remick, II: 255.
John Wentworth[8] (2792.2), II: 333.
Mary Wentworth[8] (2792.3), II: 333.
Sarah, *m.* William Hall, II: 319.

MERICOLE, MERRICOLE.

Michael, *m.* Emily[7] (1290.6) Grummon, I: 632.
Olive, *m.* William[7] (3740) Wentworth, II: 492.

MERRIAM. *See* MERIAM.

MERRICK.

Nancy, *m.* Benjamin[7] (4436) Wentworth, II: 584.

MERRICOLE. *See* MERICOLE.

MERRIFIELD.

Annette Almira[7] (1719.5), *m.* Dennison M. Sturtevant, II: 110.
Catherine, *m.* Moses Wentworth, I: 339.
Charles Albert[8] (1719.7 3), II: 110.
Charles Franklin[7] (1719.6), II: 111.
Cordelia Jane[7] (1719.3), II: 110.
Rev. Cyrenus Nelson, *m.* (1) Sarah Elvira Oakes, (2) Carrie I. Scott, II: 109.
Fanny Maria[7] (1719.4), II: 110.
Frank Cyrenus[8] (1719.1.3), II: 109.
Frederick Silas[8] (1719.1.2), II: 109.
George Ernest[8] (1719.7.1), II: 110.
John Goodwin[8] (1719.1.4), II: 109.
Lillian A.[8] (1719.1 1), II: 109.
Lillian Emily[7] (1719.8), *m.* Charles M. Cook, II: 110.
Lucius William[7] (1719.7), *m.* Orissa L. Scott, II: 110.
Nelson, *m.* Sarah[6] (1719) Wentworth, II: 109
Pamelia S.[7] (1719.2), *m.* William Ervill Trim, II: 109.
Silas Scott[8] (1719.7.2), II: 110.

MERRILL.

Alfred H.[9] (173.9.2.2.1.1), I: 231.
Almon[8] (4715.1), II: 617.
Ansel[9] (3959.2), II: 521.
Arthur[9] (3959.1), II: 521.
Aurelia[8] (4715.3), II: 618.
Betsey, *m.* William[6] (1826) Wentworth, II: 521.
Blanche Ella[9] (2540.3.1), II: 794.
Brackett, *m.* Mary D.[7] (173.9.2.2) Hayes, I: 231.
Carrie Ward[9] (2540.2.1), II: 271.
Charles J.[8] (173.9.2 2.1), *m.* Mary A. Turner, I: 231.
Charles K.[9] (173.9.2.2.1.2), I: 231.
Charles Wentworth[10] (5878.1), II: 751.
Charlotte Willie[8] (2003.1.1), II: 159.
Clair Bowditch[7] (2302.2), II: 220.
Edith Barrows[8] (2003.1.2), II: 159.
Edward, *m.* Mehitable[7] (4715) Wentworth, II: 617.
Edward Wentworth[9] (4852.1), II: 638.
Effie Isadore[9] (3173.3.1), II: 391.
Enoch, *m.* Eliza[7] (3959) Wentworth, II: 521.
Enoch, II: 725.
Everett Idan[9] (3173.3.3), II: 391.
Ezekiel, *m.* Lucy Hoben[9] (6056) Wentworth, II: 767.
Francis Russell[7] (2540.2), *m.* Sarah Bigney, II: 271.
Frank[8] (173.9.2.2.2), I: 234.
Frank Russell[8] (2540.2.2), II: 271.
Franklin[8] (4715.1), II: 617.
George Washington, *m.* Lucy Martha[6] (2302) Wentworth, II: 220.
Gilman, *m.* Katherine[6] (1390) Wentworth, I: 648.
Georgiana[8] (4715.4), II: 618.
Henry, *m.* Elizabeth Mansfield, II: 755.
Hiram Osgood, *m.* Mary Jane[8] (3173.3) Pease, II: 391.
Iora Estelle[9] (3173.3.2), II: 391.
Isaac, *m.* Abigail Brown, I: *208, 673. *Should be* MORRILL, *which see.*

Jane, *m.* Ebenezer[5] (657) Wentworth, II: 132, 517, 519, 521–22, 524–26, 528.
Joel F.[8] (1877.7 1), II: 141.
Joel W., *m.* Hannah H.[7] (1877.7) Stanton, II: 141.
John, II: 72.
John M., *m.* Hannah E[9] (5878) Wentworth, II: 751.
Josiah, *m.* (1) Eunice[6] (2540) Wentworth, (2) Sarah Thompson[6] (2533) Wentworth, II: 270–71.
Louise Harding[8] (2003.1.3) II: 169.
Marcia, *m* George A.[8] (1596.5.1) Rollins, II: 72.
Minnie Bradbury[8] (2003 1 4), II: 159.
Nancy Etta[7] (2540.4), *m.* James S. Wiggin, II: 271.
Capt. Nathaniel W., *m.* Caroline A. Tibbetts, II: *55, 785, 802.
Oscar Patten[8] (2003.1.5), II: 159.
Polly, *m.* Ebenezer[7] (3933) Wentworth, II: 725.
Richard[7] (2540.3), *should be* Richard Wentworth[7], *m.* Josephine Boynton, II: *271, 794.
Rosette[7] (2540.1), II: 271.
Rev. S. P., *m.* Amanda Hutchinson[8] (4852) Wentworth, II: 638.
Samuel, *m.* Susan[5] (69.5) Hartford, I: 172.
Lieut. Samuel, II: 132.
Sarah, *m.* John Wesley[7] (2362.9) Curtis, II: 237.
Sarah Etta[8] (2540.2.3), II: 271.
Sophronia, *m.* Justin[7] (3015) Wentworth, II: 367.
Susan Frances, *m.* George Edwin[7] (4303) Wentworth, II: 567.
Walter Fremont[7] (2302.1), II: 220.
William P., *m.* Sarah H.[7] (2003.1) Ricker, II: 159.
William Wentworth[10] (6056.1), II: 767.
——, *m.* John Salter, II: *55. *Should be erased.*

MERRIMAN.

Lucette, *m.* Alfred[7] (3716) Claflin, II: 488.

MERRITT.

Caroline Lovisa, *m.* John Livingston[7] (833.2.2) Wood, I: 469.
Emily, *m.* Nathan Shubael[7] (2982) Daniels, II: 364.

MERROW.

Abigail, *wife of* Samuel, I: 260, 279.
Abigail, *m.* Benjamin Guptill, II: 88
Abigail, *m.* Nicholas Canada, I: 260, 446.
Anna, *m.* Gershom[5] (553) Wentworth, I: 260, 394.
Benjamin, I: 260, 394.
Deborah, *wife of* Jonathan, I: 260, 446, 464.
Deborah, *m.* Ephraim[4] (265) Wentworth, I: 260, 446; II: 192.
Dorcas, *m.* Daniel[4] (293) Wentworth, I: 260, 446, 464.
Henry, *emigrant*, I: 260.
Irene P., *m.* Timothy K.[7] (2594.5) Emery, II: 281.
Isaac, *m.* Mary (Ricker) Wentworth, II: 678.
Isaac[5] (291.1), *m.* Hannah Smith, I: 260.
James, *m.* Sally Rogers, I: 260, 394.
Jefferson, *m.* Mary Ann Nason, II: 5.
Jonathan, *m.* (1) Elizabeth Jones, (2) Deborah ——, I: 260, 394, 446, 464.
Jonathan, *m.* (1) Phebe Heard, (2) Hannah[4] (291) Wentworth, I: 260, 446.
Jonathan, I: 260.
Joseph, I: 260.
Joseph, *m.* Mary Dore, I: 260, 279; II: 285.
Joseph, *m.* Mehitable Dore, I: 260; II: 285.
Mary, *wife of Dr.* Samuel, I: 260.
Mary, II: 364.

Mary, *m.* Moses[6] (2624) Tuttle, I: 260; II: 285.
Mary, *m.* Jonathan Nute, I: 260.
Phebe[5] (291.2), I: 261.
Rachel, I: 260.
Rose Adele, *m.* Madison Stacy[7] (2101.1) Wentworth, II: 180.
Ruth, I: 260.
Sally[5] (291.3), I: 261.
Dr. Samuel, *m.* Mary ——, I: 260; II: 284.
Samuel, *m.* Abigail ——, I: 260, 279.
Thomas, I: 260.

MERTON.

Amity, *m.* Nathan[6] (121.2.9) Atherton, I: 196.

MESERVE. *See also* MESERVEY.

Abigail, *m.* Nicholas Durell, II: 459.
Addie[8] (854.6.6.1), I: 489.
Albert[7] (1959.1), II: 152.
Alice[8] (854.6.4.2), I: 489.
Almira[8] (854.6 1.1), I: 489.
Andrew J., *m.* Elizabeth P.[6] (1950) Ricker, II: 152.
Anne, *m.* James Nute, II: 284.
Arthur[8] (854.6.2.3), I: 489.
Augusta Hannah[7] (2628.2), II: 286.
Charles Y.[7] (854.6.4), *m.* Betsey Roberts, I: 489.
Charles Y.[8] (854.6.1.4), I: 489.
Ellen[8] (854.6.4.1), I: 489.
Emery G., *m.* Mary Jane[6] (1963) Ricker, II: 152.
George, *m.* —— Newmarch, I: 321, 516, 556; II: 315.
George S.[7] (2561.1), II: 275.
George W., *m.* Emily Ann[7] (710.1.2) Hayes, I: 430.
Georgie[8] (854.6.1.3), I: 489.
Harriet, *m.* James[6] (1255) Wentworth, I: 623.
Helen M., *m.* Alonzo[7] (4266) Wentworth, II: 734–5.
Col. Henry, *m.* Elizabeth Abbie[6] (2628) Tuttle, II: 285.
Hopley Y., *m.* Joanna[6] (854.6) Twombly, I: 488.
Hopley Y.[7] (854.6.1), *m.* Almira Bowditch, I: 489.
Ida[8] (854.6.2.4), I: 489.
James, *m.* Sally[6] (726.3) Dore, I: 442.
Jenny Lind[7] (1959.3), II: 152.
Joanna Morse[7] (2628.1), II: 285.
John[7] (854.6.6), I: 489.
Col. John, II: 152.
John L[8] (854.6.1.2), I: 489.
John W.[7] (2561.2), II: 276.
Louisa[7] (854.6.3), *m.* (1) —— Davis, (2) Stephen Meserve Mathes, I: 489, 708.
Lucler[7] (1959.2), II: 152.
Lydia L., *m.* Daniel[7] (4761) Wentworth, II: 624.
Mary[7] (854.6.5), I: 489.
Mary, *m.* Jotham Odiorne, I: 320.
Mary Belle[8] (854.6.2.2), I: 489.
Col. Nathaniel, *m.* (1) —— ——, (2) Mary (Odiorne) Jackson, I: 320–1, 566; II: 315.
Capt. Nathaniel, I: 321.
Nathaniel, *m.* Martha Jones, I: 387.
Orin Emery[7] (1963.1), II: 152.
Sarah, *m.* James Sheafe, I: 321, 556; II: 315.
Sarah, *m.* Jotham Odiorne, II: 366.
Sarah Jane[8] (854.6.2.1), I: 489.
Seth, *m.* Mary[6] (2561) Wentworth, II: 275.
Stephen Y.[7] (854.6.2), *m.* Jane Stackpole, I: 489.

MESERVY. *See also* MESERVE.

Nancy H., *m.* Richmond[6] (1253) Wentworth, II: 370.

MESSER.

Daniel, *m.* Julia Priscilla[7] (290.6.6.1) (Roberts) Whittier, I: 259.

MESSEROLE.

Cordelia, *m.* James E.[7] (3696) Wentworth, II: 718.

METCALF.

Attal E., *m.* Freeman W.[8] (457.-1.2.3) Smith, I: 684.
Mary Antoinette, *m.* Veranus[7] (3016) Wentworth, II: 367.
John, *m.* Mabel[8] (2359.3.2) Hall, II: 231.

MEYS.

Helen, *m.* George[7] (1298.2) Butler, I: 636.

MICHELL. *See also* MITCHELL.

Francis, *m.* Cicely[15] Wentworth, I: 28.

MICKLETHAYTE.

Nathaniel, I: 138.

MIDDLETON.

Edward Livingston, *m.* Nancy Ann Wentworth, III: 16.
Edward Livingston, III: 16.
Ella Lucretia, III: 16.
Jonathan, *m.* Martha[6] (1083) Wentworth, I: 568.
Maud, *m.* Matthew[15] Wentworth, I: Ped. I, 47.
Sir William, I: Ped. I, 47.
Sir William, *Bart.*, *m.* Mary[22] Wentworth, I: 53.

MILBANKE.

Anne Isabella[26], I: 45. *See* NOEL.
Bridget, *m.* (1) *Sir* Butler Cavendish[25] Wentworth, (2) Joshua Murray, I: Ped. H, 55.
John, *m.* Mary[27] Wentworth, I: 24.
Mary[28], *m.* George Gage, I: 25.
Sir Ralph, *Bart.*, I: 24.
Sir Ralph, *Bart.*, *m.* Judith[29] Noel, I: Ped G, 45. *Added surname of* NOEL.
Sir Ralph, *Bart.*, I: Ped. H, 55.
Ralph Gordon Noel[30], King-Noel, *12th Baron* Wentworth, *took name of* MILBANKE, I: Peds. A, G, 45.

MILDRAM.

Frank, *m.* Nancy Jane[8] (5236) Wentworth, II: 679.

MILES.

Fanny, *m.* Allen Thomas[8] (3129.1) Wentworth, II: 386.
Helen Francelia[8] (1297.2), I: 635.
Jessie May[8] (1297.3.1), I: 635.
Marcus W., *m.* (1) Sarah W.[7] (1297.2) Washburn, (2) Melinda C.[7] (1297.3) Washburn, I: 635.
Maria, *m.* Daniel[7] (3773) Wentworth, II: 722.
——, *m.* Mary (Hanford) Wentworth, I: 572.
——, III: 18.

MILLARD.

Lucy, *m.* Henry[7] (3800) Wentworth, II: 723, 776.

MILLER.

Abner, *m.* Sally (Morgan) Wentworth, II: 125.
Abner A.[7] (3708), *m.* Abigail A. Starr, II: 487, 720.
Abner A.[8] (3710.2), II: 488.
Albert[7] (1805.5), II: 126.
Ann E.[7] (3711), *m.* Dexter C. Payne, II: 488.
Ann Experience[8] (3709.1), II: 487.
Austin F.[7] (3712), *m.* Amelia Casterline, II: 488.
Azel A.[8] (3708.2), II: 487.
Catherine Sarah, *m.* John Chester[7] (1816.2) Wentworth, II: 129.
David H.[8] (3709.3), II: 487.
Deborah, *m.* Horace[6] (1348) Kennedy, I: 643.
Elijah B.[8] (3709.2), II: 487.
Elizabeth, *m.* Sylvester[7] (1180.6) Van Demark, I: 599.
George[7] (1805.6), II: 126.
George A., *m.* Ellen[8] (1539.5.1) Shapleigh, II: 34.
George A.[9] (1539.5.1.1), II: 34.

Grace, *widow of* Richard, *m.* Christopher Banfield, I: 159, 204.
Harriet Ann[8] (3710.3), II: 488.
Isaac W.[8] (3712.1), II: 488.
James[7] (1805.1), II: 126.
James D., *m.* Eunice[6] (1805) Wentworth, II: 126.
John, *m.* Huldah Gray, I: 232.
Joseph M.[7] (3710), *m.* Eunice Starr, II: 488.
Ladorskey[8] (3710), *m.* —— Gage, II: 488.
Louisa, *m.* Noah[6] (2057) Wentworth, II: 173.
Lucinda, *m.* Ira D.[7] (173.9.3.1) Fish, I: 232.
Maria, *m.* Isaac Jackson[6] (2666.3) Finley, II: 297.
Martha, *m.* John[3] (31) Wentworth, I: Ped. P, 120, 159, 204, 368–9, 370; II: 28.
Mary, *m.* Ephraim[3] (10) Wentworth, I: Ped. T, 159, 160, 204, 250–1, 254, 257.
Mary I., *m.* Henry R.[7] (1294.6) Bainbridge, I: 635.
Mary, *wife of* Samuel, I: 204.
Minerva, *m.* Gary[6] (1807) Wentworth, II: 126.
Nancy[7] (1805.4), *m.* —— Culver, II: 126.
Nellie[8] (3712.2), II: 488.
Nelson, *m.* Louisa (Howard) Wentworth, I: 498.
Preston[7] (1805.3), II: 126.
Richard, *m.* Grace ——, I: 159, 204, 368.
Richard, I: 204.
Samuel, *m.* Mary ——, I: 159, 204.
Sarah, *m.* Ebenezer Roberts, I: 249.
Sarah[7] (1805.2), *m.* Daniel Aiken, II: 126.
Susan[7] (3707), *m.* Luke K. Bennett, II: 486, 720.
Susan A.[8] (3708.1), *m.* Loren Lebbeus[7] (3727) Wentworth, II: 487, 720.
Sylvina[8] (3709.4), II: 487.
Capt. Thomas, *m.* Deborah Roberts, I: 125, 248, 452.
William, *m.* Experience[6] (1673) Wentworth, II: 104, 486.
Dr. William H., *m.* Frances Ann[7] (3045) Wentworth, II: 372.
William W.[7] (3709), *m.* Rebecca Ann Haskin, II: 487.

MILLERD. *See* MILLARD, MILWARD.

MILLET.

Abigail, *m. Col.* John[4] (160) Wentworth, I: Ped. Q, 382, 385–6; II: 57–8, 60, 62, 66.
Abigail, *m. Capt.* Thomas Roberts, I: 387.
Bethiah, *m.* Moses Ayers, I: 386.
Elizabeth, *m.* Howard Henderson, I: 386–7.
Hannah, *m.* Jonathan Hambleton, I: 386; II: 64.
John, I: 385.
John, I: 386.
John, I: 386.
Jonathan, I: 385.
Lydia, *m. Lieut.* John Smith, I: 386–7.
Mary, I: 386.
Mehitable, I: 386.
Nathaniel, I: 386.
Nathaniel, I: 386.
Susanna, *m. Major* Stephen Jones, I: 386–7.
Thomas, *the emigrant*, *m.* Mary Greenoway, I: 385–6.
Lieut. Thomas, *m.* (1) Mary Evelath, (2) Abigail (Coit) Evelath, I: 385–6.
Capt. Thomas, *m.* Love Bunker, I: 382–3, 385–6; II: 64.
Thomas, I: 386.

MILLIKEN.

Abby L., *m.* Granville[8] (3971.1) Tarbox, II: 523.

Mehitable, *m.* Obed Foss[7] (3973) Wentworth, II: 729.
Sarah Jane, *m.* (?) Daniel[7] (719.4.6) Wentworth, I: 436. [496.
——, *m.* Ann[6] (878.7) Rollins, I:

MILLS.

Aaron, *m.* Dora C.[8] (1420.1.1) Richards, I: 654.
Aaron L.[9] (1420.1.1.1), I: 654.
Asenath, *m.* Hiram Tibbetts, I: 478; II: 476. [403.
Charles Cunningham[9] (3246.1.2), II:
Charlotte B., *m.* Hiram[7] (3073) Wentworth, II: 376.
Ella Lucinda[8] (2825.4), II: 339.
Francis H., *m.* Mary Jane[6] (726.8) Ellis, I: 443.
George, *m.* Sally J.[7] (839.3.3) Furbish, I: 477–8; II: 476.
George Henry, *m.* Julia Ann[b] (3246.-1) Withee, II: 403.
George Henry[9] (3246.1.1), II: 403.
Ida J. [Ida M.?], *m.* (1) Joseph F.[8] (5365) Wentworth, (2) Elwin N.[8] (1631.1.2) Fox, II: 86, 694.
Rev. James, II: 213.
John, *m.* Sally Wentworth[7] (2318.4) Cowell, II: 224.
Julia Fidelia[8] (2825.2), *m.* Alonzo T. Raymond, II: 339.
Martha, *m.* (1) James Smith, (2) Christopher Grant, II: 78.
Norman, *m.* Lucinda[7] (2825) Wentworth, II: 339.
Norman Ellis[8] (2825.1), II: 339.
Rosina Augusta[8] (2825.3), *m.* Lyman H. Thayer, II: 339.
Roswell B., *m.* Martha[6] (799.1) Rogers, I: 459.
Thomas, *m.* Mary Wardell, I: 78.
Wesley B., *m.* Mary E.[7] (839.3 12) Furbish, I: 477–8; II: 476.
William F., *m.* Susan J.[7] (2257.6) Randall, II: 213.

MILLSON.

Thomas, *m.* Mary Doe, I: 342.

MILNE.

Andrew, *m* Lizzie Ellen[6] (2660.4.1) Calar, II: 294.
Ralph[10] (2660.4.1.1), II: 294.

MILNES.

Jabez, I: 686.
Jane, *m.* *Lieut.-Col.* Edward Alonzo[6] (457.1.6.1) True, I: 686.

MILTON.

Viscount, I: 25. *See* William, *Earl* Fitzwilliam.

MILWARD.

Ann, *m.* Daniel Peirce, I: 321.

MIMMS.

Celia Ann, *m.* George Washington[8] (4969) Wentworth, II: 756.

MINCHIN.

Caroline[7] (998.2), *m.* John Caillard Erck, LL.D., I: 555.
Edward, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (998) Wentworth, I: 554.
Elizabeth Ann[7] (998.1), *m.* William Sullivan, I: 555.
Frances Charlotte[7] (998.3), *m.* Edward Eastwood, I: 555.

MINER.

Bement Parker[7] (1339.2), I: 641.
Charles, II: 656.
Daniel[7] (2544.1), II: 273.
David, *m.* Emma[6] (1339) Kennedy, I: 641.
Edwin Moseley[7] (1339.6), I: 641.
Emma Kennedy[7] (1339.8), I: 641.
Francis Stebbins[7] (1339.3), *m.* Mary Jane McWhorter, I: 641.
James, *m.* Patience[6] (2544) Wentworth, II: 273.
Jane Maria[7] (1339.4), *m.* William Hall, I: 641.
John H[7] (2544.2), II: 273.
Maria[7] (1339.1), I: 641.
Mary J.[7] (2544.3), II: 273.
Mary Rebecca[7] (1339.7), *m.* Edward L. Gaylord, I: 641.

Nancy Elizabeth[7] (1339.5), *m.* James P. Perry, I: 641.
Seth, II: 656.
Urania, *m.* Jacob[5] (477) Kennedy, I: 643.
William A.[7] (2544.4), II: 273.
——, *m.* Joseph J. Lewis, II: 656.

MINK.

Mary Ann, *m.* (1) Lemuel[7] (2947) Wentworth, (2) Horace[7] (2948) Wentworth, II: 359.

MIRFIELD.

Jane, *m.* Thomas[16] Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 51, 55.
Oliver, I: Ped. A, 51.

MITCHELL, MITCHEL.

Abbie, *m.* Nathan Alden[8] (3363.4) Nickerson, II: 421.
Abner, *m.* Eda Frances[8] (457.1.10.3) St. Clair, I: 688.
Almira Wentworth[7] (2403.5), II: 245.
Alton[9] (457.1.10.3.2), I: 688.
Arabella Maria[7] (2403.4), II: 245.
Aramantha[7] (2403.1), II: 245.
Capt. Charles, *m.* Ruth[6] (2403) Wentworth, II: 245.
Charles Augustus[7] (2403.3), II: 245.
Charles F., *m.* Lydia[8] (3449.1) Hersom, II: 440.
Charles M., *m.* Lydia[9] (6020) Wentworth, II: 765.
Clarence[8] (428.4.8.2), I: 349.
Eliza, *m.* Daniel[7] (2732) Wentworth, II: 324.
Ellen[7] (2165.2), II: 194.
Estella[8] (428.4.8.3), I: 349.
Eugene Usher[7] (2403.9), II: 245.
Frances E.[7] (2165.1), II: 194.
Francis C.[9] (1648.4.4.3), II: 101.
Francis Wentworth[7] (2403.2), II: 245.
George, *m.* Lydia Baker[8] (1648.4.4) Cogswell, II: 101.
George Edgar[7] (2403.10), II: 245.
George Edgar[9] (1648.4.4.1), II: 101.
Jeremiah, II: 324.
Joanna, *m. Capt.* Robert Oram, I: 483.
John, *m.* Sarah[7] (428.4.8) Hawes, I: 349.
John, *m.* Miriam ——, II: 245.
Rev. John, *m.* Elizabeth B.[6] (2165) Wentworth, II: 194.
Jonathan, II: 43.
Leonard R., *m.* Hannah[9] (5257.5) Hilyard, II: 681.
Louisa, *m.* William C.[6] (2217) Drew, II: 201.
Lovina D., *m.* John R.[6] (2304) Wentworth, II: 574.
Lyman[9] (457.1.10.3.1), I: 688.
Mary, *m.* Charles[6] (2402) Wentworth, II: 590.
Mary Jane, *m.* James William[8] (3111.1) Lindell, II: 382
Miriam, *wife of* John, II: 245.
Nahum Wentworth[7] (2403.6), II: 245.
Nahum Wentworth[8] (2403.8.1), II: 245.
Oliver[7] (2403.7), II: 245.
Quincy[7] (2403.8), *m.* Emma Carlton, II: 245.
Richard, *m.* Sarah ——, I: 483.
Sally, *m.* Lewis[6] (1214) Wentworth, II: 359.
Samuel, II: 421.
Sarah, *wife of* Richard, I: 483.
Sophia Elizabeth[9] (1648.4.4.2), II: 101.
Dr. S. Weir, *m.* Mary Middleton[8] (385.1.5.2) Elwyn, I: 338.
Wilber[8] (428.4.8.1), I: 349.

MITCHELSON.

Edward, I: 115, 299, 317.
Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Theodore Atkinson, 2d, (2) Henry Deering, I: 115, 299, 316.

MIX.

Wentworth, III: 1.
Dr. ——, *m.* —— Wentworth, III: 1, 13.

MOFFAT.

Catherine, *m.* William Whipple, I: 335.
John, *m.* Catherine Cutt, I: 335.
Mary, *m.* John[4] (103) Sherburne, I: 335.

MOLESWORTH.

Richard, *Viscount*, I: 25.
Louisa, *daughter of Viscount*, *m.* (1) *Lord* Ponsonby, (2) William[26], *Earl* Fitzwilliam, I: 25.

MOLONY.

Matthew S., II: 710.

MOLTZ.

Michael, *m.* Mary D.[7] (173.9.2.2) (Hayes) Merrill, I: 231.

MOLYNEUX.

Lord Richard, *m.* *Lady* Henrietta Maria Stanley, I: 22.

MONIHAN.

Nancy, *m.* Thomas Brainerd[8] (2816.-4) Ray, II: 336.

MONK.

Ann[7] (976.2), *m.* *Col.* Arthur Lloyd, I: 528.
Celia[8] (428.1.9.4), I: 347.
Charles, I: 529.
Edward Gould[7] (976.6), I: 529.
Elizabeth[7] (976.1), I: 528.
Emery, *m.* Mary[7] (428.1.9) Gill, I: 346.
Ella A.[8] (3061.4), II: 374.
Judge George Henry, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (976) Gould, I: 317, 528.
Helen R.[8] (3061.2), II: 374.
Henry[7] (976.3), I: 528.
Ida Ann[8] (3061.3), II: 374.
Ida S.[8] (3061.5), II: 374.
Judge James, *m.* Anne Deering, I: 116, 317, 528.
Sir James, I: 317, 528.
James[7] (976.4), I: 528.
Lewis, *m.* Hannah[7] (3061) Wentworth, II: 374.
Loring[8] (428.1.9.2), I: 347.
Lotta[8] (428.1.9.3), I: 347.
Lucy M.[8] (3061.1), II: 374.
Judge Samuel Wentworth[7] (976.5), I: 316–17, 528.
Rebecca[8] (428.1.9.1), *m.* Abram Dyer, I: 346.
Wendell, *m.* Sarah[8] (428.1.2.2) Capen, I: 345.
——, *m.* George Deschamps, I: 528.

MONKTON.

Marmaduke, *m.* Elizabeth[19] Wentworth, I: 47.

MONMOUTH.

James, *Duke of*, I: 43.

MONROE. *See also* MUNROE.

Elizabeth, *m.* (1) —— Young, (2) Ebenezer[3] (68) Wentworth, I: 272.
George A., *m.* Olive Sumner[8] (3388.3) Rogers, II: 427.
Sophie Olive[9] (3388.3.1), II: 427.

MONTAGUE.

Marquess of, I: 39. *See* NEVILL.

MONTANIE.

Chauncey[9] (4956.1), II: 652.
Sarah Louisa[9] (4956.2), II: 652.
William, *m.* Elizabeth Ann[8] (4956) Wentworth, II: 652.

MONTFORT.

Christopher, *m.* Muriel[21] Wentworth, I: 15.
Lancelot, *m.* Margaret[21] Wentworth, I: 15.

MONTGOMERY.

John, *m.* Abra[4] (174) Hayes, I: 234.
Jonathan[5] (174.1), I: 234.
Matilda, *m.* Ezra Walter[7] (4209) Wentworth, II: 555.
William E., *m.* Eliza[8] (4884) Wentworth, II: 643.

MOOAR. *See also* MOORE.

Orra Ann. *m.* John B.[6] (3467.5) Crocket. II: 444.

MOODY. MOODEY.

Abiah, *m.* John Cogswell. II: 756.
Adah Francena[6] (4515.3). II: 592.
Alden B.[6] (2190.2.1), II: 197.
Andrew, II: 116.
Apphia, *m.* Samuel Hale, I: 698.
Bartlett, *m.* Sarah A.[7] (2190.2) Nutter, II: 197.
Catherine Frances[7] (979.4), *the novelist*, "Mrs. Gore," *m.* *Capt.* Charles Arthur Gore, I: 530–3, 543–4, 549, 552; III: 11.
Charles, *m.* Mary[6] (979) Brinley, I: 531.
Lieut. Charles[7] (979.1), I: 530–1.
Clarence Melvin[6] (4515.2), II: 592.
Elizabeth, *m.* Lewis Josiah H.[6] (5316) Wentworth, II: 690.
Emily C.[6] (1239.3.2), I: 617.
Emma Lovilla[6] (4515.1), II: 592.
Francelia[6] (1239.3.3), *m.* Judson Hoffses, I: 617.
Frank Preston[6] (4515.4), II: 592.
George[6] (1648.2.1.2), II: 99.
George Wentworth[7] (971.3), I: 530–1.
Hannah, *m.* (1) Ebenezer Pearson, (2) Joseph Badger, II: 96, 176.
Hannah, *m.* Isaac Randall[7] (1442.7) Reynolds, II: 2.
Col. James, I: 545.
Joseph G., *m.* Elizabeth[6] (1648.2.1) Currier, II: 99.
Joseph, *m.* Joanna[7] (1530.3) Wentworth, II: 31.
Rev. Joshua, *of Portsmouth*, I: 99.
Lydia Ann, *m.* Levi H.[7] (4387) Wentworth, II: 575.
Maria Elizabeth[6] (1648.2.1.1), II: 99.
Martha A., *m.* Thomas[7] (1926.2) Moulton, II: 789.
Mary Jane[7] (979.2), *m.* J. W. Roberts, 530–1.
Robert F.[6] (1239.3.4), I: 617.
Ruth, *m.* James Carr, II: 65.
Rev. Samuel, *of York*, I: 308.
Samuel, II: 176.
Sarah, *m.* *Rev.* John Pike, I: 99.
Sarah M.[6] (1239.3.1), *m.* Andrew J. Hoffses, I: 617.
Thomas Plummer, *m.* Lucene Berry[7] (4515) Wentworth, II: 592.
William, *m.* Azubah B.[7] (1239.3) Conant, I: 617.
William, *m.* Hannah[7] (1442.2) Reynolds, II: 2.
——, *m.* Sophia Cogswell, II: 756.

MOONE.

Elizabeth, *m.* *Rev.* Peter[5] Wentworth, I: 37.

MOONEY.

Catherine[7] (2499.2), II: 262.
Charles[7] (2499.4), II: 262.
Clara A., *m.* Stephen Clough[7] (4607) Wentworth, II: 603.
Dana J., *m.* Abigail[7] (4609) Wentworth, II: 603.
Edith A.[6] (4609.1), II: 603.
Eleanor[7] (2499.3), II: 262.
Hannah, *m.* Ezekiel[5] (173.2.3) Hayes, I: 227, 388; II: 68.
Hannah[7] (2499.5), II: 262.
Jeremiah B., *m.* Olive N.[6] (2499) Wentworth, II: 262.
John[7] (2499.6), II: 262.
Major Joseph, *m.* Betty[6] (173.10) Hayes, I: 234.
Olive N.[7] (2499.1), II: 262.

MOORE.

Major A., I: 365.
Abbie J.[7] (2140.7), *m.* Charles F. Davis, II: 189, 791.
Ann Maria, *m.* George B.[7] (1598.3) Rollins, II: 73.
Anna Atwood[6] (1582.2.3), II: 65.
Annie Lucretia[7] (2506.4), *m.* Harvey H. Lucas, II: 264.
Anson A.[7] (726.10.1), I: 443.

Charlotte, *m.* Jonathan[7] (3359) Barnes, II: 421.
Deborah, *m.* Amasa F.[6] (2288) Wentworth, II: 569.
Sir Edward, *m.* Dorothy (Southwell) Wentworth, I: 37.
Eliza A.[7] (2140.5), *m.* (1) Charles Sleeper, (2) Charles Folsom, II: 189, 791.
Eliza A., *m.* Ephraim[7] (3369) Wentworth, II: 690.
Elizabeth[7] (1311.5), I: 639.
Elizabeth, *wife of* Marmaduke, II: [73.
Elizabeth C.[7] (2140.1), *m.* Elihu McCrillis, II: 189.
Emerson[7] (1311.2), I: 638.
Francis, *m.* Bathsheba[4] (134) Wentworth, I: 199.
Frederic Carr[8] (1582.2.5), II: 65.
George Washington[7] (2506.3), *m.* Belinda Stewart, II: 264.
Georgie Martha[8] (2506.3.1), II: 264.
Hannah, *m.* John Drake, II: 56.
Isaac, *m.* Amy Kennedy[6] (479.4) Bloss, I: 365.
Jacob B., I: 176; II: 44.
Sir John, I: 558.
John, II: 690.
John H.[7] (2140.8), *m.* (1) Amanda Blaisdell, (2) Annie Littlefield, II: 189, 791.
John M., *m.* Sabrina[7] (2174.6) Seward, II: 196.
Joshua, *m.* Sarah[6] (2140) Wentworth, II: 188, 799.
Joshua James, *m.* Susan R.[7] (1582.2) Carr, II: 65.
Joshua James[8] (1582.2.2), II: 65.
Julia Volumnia[7] (1311.4), *m.* John M. Lewis, I: 638.
Laura[7] (1311.3), I: 638.
Luetta Marian[8] (2506.1.1), II: 264.
Marmaduke, *m.* Elizabeth ——, II: 73.
Martha E.[7] (2140.4), *m.* (1) Moses B. Clark, (2) John Pierce, II: 189, 791.
Martha Jane[8] (2506.2), II: 264.
Mary, *m.* Reuben J.[6] (2139) Wentworth, II: 561, 799.
Mary A.[7] (2140.2), *m.* Simon R. Murray, II: 189, 791.
Mary Weston[8] (1582.2.1), II: 65.
Robert C., *m.* Belle L.[8] (3718.2) Claflin, II: 489.
Samuel, *m.* Abigail[6] (726.9) Ellis, I: 426, 443.
Col. Samuel, *m.* Mary Pierce, I: 321–2, 698; II: 75.
Sarah F.[7] (2140.6), *m.* James P. Hooper, II: 189.
Stephen Weeks[7] (2506.1), *m.* Julia Rideout, II: 264.
Sybil, *m.* Albert[6] (724.11) Shorey, I: 441.
Wilhelmene[7] (1311.1), I: 638.
William, *m.* Sarah Wiggin, I: 176.
William, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (1311) Wentworth, I: 638.
William, *m.* Lucretia Wentworth, III: 4.
William Arlington[8] (1582.2.4), II: [65.
William Augustus[7] (2140.3), II: 189, 791.
William W., *m.* Esther[6] (2506) Wentworth, II: 263.
——, *m.* Josiah[7] (812.1.2) Aspinwall, I: 464.

MOORELAND.

Mary, *m.* Oliver[7] (1310.5) Lewis, I: 638.

MORAN.

Mary E., *m.* William Coolidge[7] (4620) Wentworth, II: 605.

MORDANNT.

Capt. Benjamin, I: 483.
Margaret, *m.* *Capt.* Benjamin Randall, I: 483.

MORDOUGH.

James, *m.* Temperance[6] (1458) Wentworth, II: 4.

MORES.

John Wesley, *m.* Nancy Zidania[7] (1256.2) Luce, I: 623.

MOREY.

Amos, *m.* Lydia H.[7] (1288.5) Wright, I: 631.
Ann Maria, *m.* James W.[6] (1228) Wentworth, II: 403.
Betsey, *m.* Otis[6] (1040*b*) Wentworth, I: 561.
Charles, *m.* Orilla A.[6] (3379.6) Nickerson, II: 423.
Cordelia[8] (1288.5.4), I: 631.
Eleanor[8] (1288.5.2), I: 631.
Elizabeth R., *m.* Zabdiel Charles[7] (3698) Wentworth, II: 719, 775.
Emily[8] (1288.5.6), I: 631.
Franklin[8] (1288.5.7), I: 631.
George[8] (1288.1.3), I: 631.
Hannah[8] (1288.5.3), I: 631.
Henry[8] (1288.1.1.), I: 631.
Lametta[8] (1288.1.4), I: 631.
Maria[8] (1288.1.2), I: 631.
Milton[8] (1288.5.1), I: 631.
Rhoda[8] (1288.5.5), I: 631.
Temperance, *m.* Lyman[6] (1040*a*) Wentworth, I: 561.
Thomas R., *m.* Olive Bond[7] (1288.1) Wright, I: 631.

MORFITT.

Anna Louisa, *m.* Thomas Newcomb, II: 202.

MORGAN.

Charles E., *m.* Mary Elmira[7] (1254.8) Pease, I: 623.
Charles Edward[8] (1254.8.3), I: 623.
Charles G., *m.* Clarissa[7] (1139.2) Wentworth, I: 587.
Frederick A.[9] (3807.1.3), II: 503.
Gennett Wentworth[9] (3807.1.2), II: 503.
Lizzie Lincoln[8] (1254.8.1), I: 623.
Margaretta F.[9] (3807.1.1), II: 503.
Mary, *m.* Sion[5] (462) Wentworth, I: 619; II: 367-9, 370.
Mary Elmira[8] (1254.8.4), I: 623.
Mercy Edith[8] (1254.8.2), I: 623.
Sally, *m.* (1) Benjamin[5] (647) Wentworth, (2) Abner Miller, II: 125.
William P., *m.* Ida Amelia[8] (3807.1) Gennett, II: 503.
——, *m.* Elizabeth Walton, I: 188.

MORGRIDGE.

——, *m.* Sally Littlefield, II: 282.

MORIN.

——, I: 544.

MORIS.

Richard, I: 72. *Same as* MORRIS, *which see.*

MORRELL. *See also* MORRILL.

Harriet N., *m.* William[6] (2007) Ricker, II: 162.

MORRIGNOTTE.

Maria, *m.* Abraham[6] (1207) Wentworth, II: 355.

MORRILL. *See also* MORRELL.

Albert Everett[8] (2347.1.1), II: 227.
Abigail, *m.* Benjamin[5] (182.4) Brown, I: 237.
Angenett[8] (3309.9), II: 410.
Anne, *m.* John Hall, I: 481.
Ann Lawrence[8] (3594.2), II: 468.
Charles, *m.* Mary Jane[7] (29*a*.4.2.5.1) Smith, I: 130; II: 541.
Charles[7] (934.1.8), I: 508.
Charles E.[8] (3309.8), II: 410.
Cordelia[8] (3309.2), II: 410.
David C., *m.* Mary Mansfield[6] (2347) Wentworth, II: 227.
David Clifford[8] (2347.4.2), II: 228.
Gov. David L., II: 468.
David Lawrence, *m.* Margaret Jane[7] (3594) Wentworth, I: Ped. Q; II: 464, 468.
David Lawrence[8] (3594.3), II: 468.
Edward G.[7] (934.1.5), I: 508.
Eleanor Frances[7] (2347.2), *m.* William A. Harris, II: 227.

Elizabeth R.[7] (2347.3), *m.* Augustus O. Bourn, II: 228.
Eloisa A., *m.* John H.[6] (2003) Ricker, II: 159.
Ephraim[7] (934.1.1), I: 508.
Frederick Wentworth[6] (2347.4.4), II: 228.
George[7] (934.1.2), I: 508.
George Albert[7] (2347.4), *m.* Mary Irwin, II: 228.
George Irwin[8] (2347.4.1), II: 228.
Hannah B., *m.* Elijah[7] (422.2.3) Blake, II: 344.
Hannah Catherine, *m.* James B. Libby, II: 471.
Henry A.[8] (3309.4), II: 410.
Isaac, *m.* Abigail Brown, I: *208, 215, 673.
James H.[8] (3309.6), II: 410.
Jedediah[7] (934.1.3), I: 508.
Joseph, *m.* Nancy A.[8] (1647.5.1) Quimby, II: 90.
Julia A.[8] (3309.7), II: 410.
Laforest[8] (3309.10), II: 410.
Lewis[7] (934.1.4), I: 508.
Lydia Cogswell Wentworth[8] (3594.-1), *m.* Thomas H. Lee, II: 468.
Mary, *m.* Samuel Brown, I: 237.
Mary, *m.* Joshua[6] (1893) Ricker, II: 144.
Mary E.[7] (934.1.6), I: 508.
Mary E.[8] (3309.5), II: 410.
Mary Wentworth[7] (2347.5), II: 228.
Moses, *m.* Mary Wise, II: 471.
Nathaniel, *m.* Sarah Odiorne, I: 321.
Nathaniel, *m.* Ann[7] (3309) Wentworth, II: 410.
Nathaniel[8] (3309.3), II: 410.
Oliver, *m.* Abra[5] (179.2) Brown, I: 237.
Paul Wentworth[8] (3594.4), II: 468.
Sarah[8] (3309.11), II: 410.
Sewell[8] (3309.12), II: 410.
Sophia[7] (934.1.9), I: 508.
Stephen Orin[8] (3309.1), II: 410.
Susan[7] (934.1.7), I: 508.
Tappan Wentworth[7] (2347.1), *m* Frances J. Gleason, II: 227.
Thomas Thaddeus, *m.* Francena Stanton[8] (2313.5.1) White, II: 223.
William Dickson[8] (2347.4.3), II: 228.
William Harris[8] (2347.1.2), II: 227.
Winthrop, *m.* Cordelia[6] (934.1) Hanson, I: 508, 710.
——, *m.* Margaret Langdon, I: 335.
——, *m.* Zilpha L. Roberts, II: 541.

MORRIS.

Amanda Currier[9] (1648.2 4.1), *m.* Bradbury L. Cilley, II: 100.
Harriet Agnes[9] (1648.2.4.2), II: 100.
John, *m.* Harriet Amanda[8] (1648.2.4) Currier, II: 100.
Lenora, *wife of* Richard, I: 76, 83.
Richard, *m.* Lenora ——, I: 72, 83.
Richard, *m.* Alice Freston, I: 76.
Thomas, *m.* Barbara[19] Wentworth, I: 52.

MORRISON.

Albra, *m.* Lucretia[7] (158.5.3.14) Butler, I: 570.
Alice Wentworth[8] (2988.2), II: 365.
David, *m.* Mary[5] (261.3) Kimball, I: 251.
Elizabeth, *m.* Philip[5] (402) Wentworth, I: 565; II: 329.
Harriet May[8] (2988.1), II: 365.
John, *m.* Margaret[6] (612.10) Lord, I: 410.
John, I: 516.
Mary Ellen, *m.* Alvah[6] (2335) Wentworth, II: 578.
Moses B., *m.* Mary Eliza[7] (2988) (Wentworth) Gurney, II: 365.
Nancy C., *m.* Samuel[7] (3220) Wentworth, II: 670, 760–1.
Samuel C., *m.* Abigail[7] (3644) Wentworth, II: 476.

MORROW.

Deborah[7] (1992.2), II: 156.
Granville[7] (1992.3), II: 156.

Mary[7] (1992.4), II: 156.
Thomas, *m.* Clarissa[6] (1992) Shores, II: 156.
Thomas[7] (1992.1), II: 156.

MORRYS.

Richard, I: 83. *Same as* MORRIS, *which see.*

MORSE. *See also* MOSS.

Alvin Strickland[8] (2359.4.4), II: 231.
Andrew, *m.* Emily Caroline[7] (1166*a*.-2) Wentworth, I: 593.
Annie Louise[8] (1166*a*.2.1), I: 593.
Augusta J., *m.* John[6] (5144) Wentworth, II: 760.
Bertha Eudora[8] (2982*a*.2), II: 364.
Blanche Mabel[8] (2982*a*.1), II: 364.
Charles Edward[7] (2435*a*.5), II: 251.
Charles Walker, *m.* —— Finley, II: 308.
Daniel, *m.* Hannah Pottle, I: 340.
Edward M., *m.* Caroline[6] (2435*a*) Wentworth, II: 251.
Edwin Lafayette, *m.* Rhoda Cornelia[7] (2982*a*) Daniels, II: 364.
Elijah, I: 340.
Eliza, *m.* Thomas L.[6] (1431) Wentworth, I: 656.
Elizabeth[6] (396.1), *m.* Ebenezer Dean, I: 340.
Emmogene[8] (2359.4.3), *m.* William Patten, II: 231.
Ernest Roswell[7] (2435*a*.1), II: 251.
Experience, *m.* Joseph[5] (577) Wentworth, II: 104, 485.
Evangeline Mary[7] (2435*a*.3), II: 251.
Eveline Frances[8] (1166*a*.2.2), I: 593.
Eunice, *m.* Joshua Whittemore, I: 340.
Dea. Ezra, I: 339.
Finley, II: 308.
Hannah P., I: 340.
Hersom, *m.* Mary Sedgley[7] (2359.4) Ricker, II: 231.
Ida Flora[8] (2982*a*.3), II: 364.
Ida Belle[7] (2435*a*.2), II: 251.
Rev. Dr. Jedediah, II: 307.
Jedediah, *m.* Sally Holmes, I: 340.
Jessie Lilian[7] (2435*a*.4), II: 251.
Joel Esty, I: 340.
John, I: 339.
John, I: 339.
Jonathan, *m.* Judith[5] (179.5) Brown, I: 237.
Elder Joshua, II: 104.
Josiah, I: 593.
L. D., *m.* Rebecca J.[7] (1344.2) Dagget, I: 642.
Lemuel, I: 340.
Levi Humphrey[8] (2359.4.1), *m.* Esther Rand, II: 231.
Lizzie, *m.* Charles Sanborn, II: 793.
Lois[6] (396.3), *m.* Joseph Stearns, I: 340.
Lydia Jane, *m.* Moses Kennard[7] (1876.3) Haskell, II: 140.
Maria, *m.* Stephen[7] (173.2.3.8) Hayes, I: 226, 676.
Nathaniel, *m.* Nancy Curtis, I: 340.
Oliver, *m.* Betsey Pierce, I: 340.
Rebecca, *m.* Abner Fisher, I: 339.
Samuel, *emigrant*, I: 339.
Samuel, *m.* (1) Lois[5] (396) Wentworth, (2) Hannah Esty, (3) Mary (Jordon) Wentworth, I: 339, 568.
Samuel[6] (396.2), *m.* (1) Hannah Smith, (2) Nancy Gay, I: 340.
Samuel Finley Breese, *m.* Lucretia Pickering Walker, II: 307.
Sarah Irene, *m.* Hiram[7] (1120.7) Parker, I: 576.
Simeon Weymouth[8] (2359.4.2), II: 231.
Susan Walker, *m.* Edward Lind, II: 307.
——, *m.* Jason[6] (428.1.1.5) Gill, I: 345.
——, *m.* Mary[6] (1023.1.1) Swan, I: 559.

MORSEMAN.

William, *m.* Abigail[7] (158.5.3.9) Butler, I: 669.

MORTON.

Anna Louisa[7] (967.2), I: 524, 530, 547. [524.
Charles Ward Apthorp[7] (967.4), I:
Charlotte[7] (967.5), *m.* Andrew Dexter, I: 524.
Clara[9] (4779.3), II: 628.
Frances Wentworth[7] (967.3), I: 524.
Joseph, *m.* (1) Anna Bullock, (2) Abigail Hersey, I: 521.
Joseph, I: 521.
Joseph Benning[9] (4779.1), II: 628.
Juliette Dickey[9] (4179.4), II: 628.
Mary, *m.* Jesse[6] (1229) Wentworth, II: 364.
Perez, *m.* Sarah Wentworth[6] (967) Apthorp, I: 520–1, 524, 530.
Dr. Samuel A., *m.* Mary[8] (4779) Wentworth, II: 627.
Sarah Apthorp[7] (967.1), *m.* Richard Cunningham, I: 522.
Theresa Jane[9] (4179.2), II: 628.
William Saxton, I: 521.

MOSELEY.

Hannah, *m.* Titus Atwater, II: 714.

MOSES.

Capt. L. M., *m.* Mary Wingate[8] (1594.1.1) Titcomb, II: 69.
Aaron, *m.* Ruth Sherburne, I: 106, 190.
——, *m.* Hannah Ayers, I: 188.

MOSHER, MOSHIER.

Abby, *m.* Tristram G.[8] (5139) Wentworth, II: 760.
Charles[8] (1717.5.1), II: 109.
Henry, *m.* Lovina D.[7] (1717.5) Segars, II: 108.

MOSS. *See also* MORSE.

Phebe, *m.* Benjamin Atwater, II: 713.

MOTT.

Jared[6] (573.2), I: 404. [I: 404.
John, *m.* Martha[5] (573) Wentworth,
John[6] (573.1), 1: 404.

MOULTON.

Abby Cora[8] (3977.1), II: 523.
Abby Cora[8] (1926.2.4), II: 789.
Abby Florence[8] (2251.2.3), II: 210.
Adelaide[8] (2251.2.2), II: 210.
Agnes Genevieve[8] (1926.2.1), II: 789.
Agnes J.[9] (1470.6.4.2), II: 20.
Almira, *m.* Shackford[6] (2441) Wentworth, II: 592.
Amanda[7] (728.3.3), *m.* John G. Stevens, I: 445.
Andrew J., *m.* Sarah E.[8] (1470 6.4) Avery, II: 20.
Ann Elizabeth[8] (2251.2.1), *m.* Benajah Varney, II: 210.
Capt. Charles Dodge, *m.* Lydia Wentworth[6] (2622*a*) Chadwick, II: 283.
Cutting, Lydia[6] (612.7) Lord, I: 410; II: 697.
Daniel[7] (313.4.2.4), I: 266.
Daniel, *m.* Elizabeth[7] (2251.2) Drew, II: 210.
David, *m.* Phebe[6] (1926) Wentworth, II: 147, 789.
David, *m.* Elizabeth Johnston[7] (3977) Wentworth, II: 523.
David, *m.* Dorothy Moulton, II: 789.
Dorothy, *m.* David Moulton, II: 789.
Eben, *m.* Mary[6] (314.4 1) Quimby, I: 266.
Elizabeth N., *m.* Samuel Shackford[7] (4521) Wentworth, II: 739.
Emery Brackett[7] (612.7.3), *m.* Hannah[8] (5394) Wentworth, I: 410; II: 697.
Eva A., *m.* Henry A.[8] (4530.1) Colcord, II: 594.
Freddie A.[9] (1470.6.4.3), II: 20.
George Albert[8] (3977.4), II: 523.
Henry Clifford[8] (3977 2), II: 523.
Herman[8] (728.3.2.1), I: 445.
Horace[7] (728.3.2), *m.* Judith Applebee, I: 445.
Hattie Eugenia[8] (1926.1.2), II: 789.

Isaac Hodgdon[7] (1926.1), *m.* Hannah A. Maxfield, II: 789.
James Wentworth[9] (5394.1), II: 697.
Jeremiah[7] (313.4.2.5), I: 266.
John[8] (2251.2.4), II: 210.
John W.[7] (728.3.1), I: 445.
Johnson[7] (313.4.2.1), I: 266.
Jonas, *m.* Mary[6] (728.3) Burrows, I: 445.
Gen. Jonathan, *m.* Abigail Smith, I: 388.
Josiah, II: 44.
Lydia B.[7] (612.7.2), *m.* Andrew[7] (3458) Wentworth, I: 410; II: 697.
Martha[7] (313.4.2.3), I: 266.
Mary Abby, *m.* John Rogers[8] (2657.1) Haley, II: 292.
Mary, *m.* Frederick[6] (314.4.1) Quimby, I: 266.
Mary Maria[7] (1926.3), *m.* Joshua Stillman Stevens, II: 789.
Mary C., *m.* Ebenezer Wentworth[7] (678.3.4) Ambrose, I: 421.
Mary Madeline[8] (1926.2.3), II: 789.
Mary E.[8] (728.3.2.2), I: 445.
Mary E.[9] (1470.6.4.1), II: 20.
Mary Lizzie[9] (3977.5), II: 523.
Priscilla, *wife of* William E., II: 594.
Robert, *m.* Mary[5] (728) (Wentworth) Burrows, I: 445.
Salome K., *m.* Daniel[7] (4761) Wentworth, II: 625.
Samuel[7] (313.4.2.2), II: 266.
Sarah Agnes[8] (3977.3), II: 523.
Sarah Abby[8] (1926.1.1), *m.* Frank A. Burton, II: 789.
Susan Elizabeth[7] (612.7.1), *m.* Alvah Doe, I: 410; II: 697.
Theodore M., *m.* Mary[7] (457.7.3) Payson, I: 694.
Theodosia, *m.* Jonathan[6] (314.4.3) Quimby, I: 266.
Thomas[7] (1926.2), *m.* Martha A. Moody, II: 789.
Thomas[8] (1926.2.2), II: 789.
William E., *m.* Priscilla ——, II: 594.
William Pitt, *m.* Abra[5] (542) Wentworth, I: 388.

MOWRY.

Ann Maria, *m.* (1) James Warren[6] (1228) Wentworth, (2) Edmund Stackpole Jenks, I: 614.
Bradley R., I: 614.

MUDGE.

Augustus, *m.* Lucy Ann[6] (2220) Wentworth, II: 202.
Clara H.[7] (2220.1), II: 202.
Lucius A.[7] (2220.3), II: 202.
Mary Braman[7] (2220.4), II: 202.
Pamelia J.[7] (2220.2), II: 202.

MUDGETT.

Frederick[8] (811.6.1.1), I: 462.
James H., *m.* Hannah B.[7] (811.6.1) Stevens, I: 462.
Samuel M., *m.* Alphena M.[7] (2072.1) Smith, II: 177.
Sarah Helen[8] (2072.1.1), II: 177.

MUGFORD.

Enoch, *m.* Martha J.[7] (2519.2) Nutt, II: 268.

MUGRIDGE.

Benning[7] (355.3.3), I: 311.
Samuel[7] (355.3.2), I: 311.
——, *m.* Sally[6] (355.3) Furnald, I: 311.

MUIR.

Sarah Dean, *m.* Luther Harford[7] (4599) Wentworth, II: 602.

MULLEN. *See also* MULLIN.

Ada[10] (4797.3.1), II: 631.
Annie[10] (4797.3.2), II: 631.
——, *m.* Emma[9] (4797.3) Shepherd, II: 631.

MULLIN. *See also* MULLEN.

Catherine, *m.* Ivory W.[7] (2360.2) Curtis, II: 233.

Jane, *m.* Jessie[7] (2723c) Wentworth, II: 323.

MUMFORD.

William, *m.* Sarah[6] (1786) Wentworth, II; 120.

MUNDY.

H. S., II: 776.
Lucy Ann, *m.* Alvah Benning[8] (3705.2) Cruttenden, II: 486.
Mary E., *m.* George Cruttenden[8] (5553) Wentworth, II: 776.

MUNN.

——, *m.* Ada C.[9] (2817.2.3) Sayre, II: 337.

MUNROE. *See also* MONROE.

Sarah Jane, *m.* Millard Fillmore[8] (5685) Wentworth, II: 733.

MUNSON.

Abigail, *m.* Samuel[6] (1856) Brackett, II: 136.
Almira, *m.* Solomon[7] (29a.4.6.1.4) Grant, I: *132. *Should be* MANSON, *which see.*
Anna, *m.* David Lord, II: 545.
Mary, *m.* William Sellew, I: 587.

MURCH.

Andrew J., *m.* Ella Maria[7] (2161.5) Wentworth, II: 193.

MURDOCH. *See also* MURDOCK.

Beamish, *the historian*, I: 545–7, 549.

MURDOCK. *See also* MURDOCH.

Julia G., *m.* *Capt.* George W.[8] (5047) Wentworth, II: 661.

MURPHY.

Betsey, *m.* Ephraim[5] (730) Wentworth, II: *186, 558–9, 791.
Ella M.[7] (2549.3), II: 274.
Hiram, *m.* Elizabeth[8] (5163) Wentworth, II: 671.
Joseph, *m.* Sarah Low, II: 64.
John, II: 466, 710.
Laura B.[7] (2549.2), II: 274.
Nancy E., *m.* George Rolla[6] (2644c) Wentworth, II: 290.
William A.[7] (2549.1), II: 274.
William J., *m.* Margaret Elizabeth[6] (2549) Wentworth, II: 274.

MURRAY.

Charles A.[8] (2140.2.3), II: 189.
George A.[7] (2102.1), II: 180.
George A.[8] (2140.2.1), II: *189. *Should be*
Georgianna A.[8] (2140.2.1), *m.* Calvin Blaisdell, II: 791.
Hattie E.[8] (2140.2 2), II: 189.
Howard[8] (2140.2.4), II: 189.
James, *m.* Abigail[6] (158.5.6) Butler, I: 671.
John, *m.* Bridget (Milbanke) Wentworth, I: 55.
Love, *m.* William Randall, I: 483–4; II: 347–8.
Mary, *m.* Gibbons[5] (453) Wentworth, I: 601.
Melissa J.[7] (2102.2), II: 181.
Nettie A.[7] (2102.3), II: 181.
Simon R., *m.* Mary A.[7] (2140.2) Moore, II: 189.
S. Ward[7] (2102.4), II: 181.
Thomas, *m.* Mary[5] (626) Lord, I: 414.
William, *m.* Martha[6] (2126) Wentworth, II: 185.
William W., *m.* Mary[6] (2102) Wentworth, II: 180.

MYERS.

Widow Elmina L., *m.* Elijah[7] (2814) Wentworth, II: 644.
Emma Matilda, *m.* Francis[7] (2624.7) Tuttle, II: 285.
Susannah R., *m.* Benjamin Libbey[7] (4003) Wentworth, II: 729.

MUSSEY.

Maria, *m.* Horace N.[8] (3799.1) Rice, II: 501.

NANNY.

Robert, *m.* Catherine Wheelwright, I: 74, 76.

NASH.

Isaac, I: 122.
James F., *m.* Hannah Wentworth, III: 2.
Lucinda P., *m.* Henry[6] (1438) Wentworth, I: 658.
Rebecca, *m.* Tobias R.[6] (2030) Strout, II: 170.
Richard, *m.* Lucy Ann[6] (970*a*) Apthorp, I: 525.
Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth[7] (2744) Wentworth, II: 327.

NASON.

Aaron, *m.* Mary Bean, II: 5.
Abby[8] (724.4.3.4), I: 441.
Abra[8] (724.4.3.1), I: 441.
Ardra[8] (724.4.4.3), I: 441.
Arlberry Mandelbert[6] (914.2), I: 502.
Benjamin E. S., *m.* Harriet Augusta[7] (4088) Wentworth, II: 541, 798.
Caroline, *m.* Samuel T.[7] (727.2.5) Farnham, I: 444.
Charles, III: 6.
Clarissa Harlow[6] (914.1), I: 502.
Edgar Mandelbert[6] (914.4), I: 502.
Ellen[8] (724.4.3.2), I: 441.
Eliza, *m.* John Marston, II: 5.
Flora[8] (724.4.4.1), I: 441.
Frank, III: 6.
Freeman[7] (2597.1), II: 281.
Hannah, *m.* Daniel D. Clark, II: 5.
Hattie[8] (4088.2), II: 798.
Helen E.[8] (4088.1), II: 798.
Irena, *m.* Phineas[6] (2172) Wentworth, II: 5, 562.
Isaac, *m.* Elizabeth S.[7] (4262) Wentworth, II: 5, 562.
Jane R., *m.* Samuel P.[8] (1464*a*.4 1) Wentworth, II: 8.
Jeremiah[7] (724.4.3), *m.* Maria Boyle, I: 441.
Jeremiah G., *m.* Hannah[6] (724.4) Shorey, I: 440.
Joanna, *m.* Philip[5] (314.2) Hall, I: 269; II: 246.
John[7] (2597.2), II: 281.
John S.[7] (724.4.4), *m.* Margaret Pentland, I: 441. [II: 5.
Joseph, *m.* Mehepsabah Tibbetts,
Jotham Hoyt[7] (724.4.2), I: 440.
Mary[7] (620.5.1), *m.* Thomas[6] (290.-2.9) Heard, I: 681, 701.
Mary Ann, *m.* Jefferson Merrow, II: 5.
Maud[8] (724.4.3.2), I: 441.
Melissa, III: 6.
Meribah, *m.* Elisha[5] (729) Wentworth, II: 185, 556–7.
Nahum[7] (724.4.1), *m.* Betsey Tucker, I: 440.
Nathan, *m.* Mary[6] (2597) Wentworth, II: 281.
Nathan[7] (2597.3), II: 281.
Nathaniel, *m.* Sarah[6] (620.5) [*not* Olive[6] (620.4)] Plaisted, I: *412, 701.
Nathaniel, *m.* Betsey[5] (914) Chadwick, I: 502. [III: 6.
Oliver, *m.* Hannah Y. Wentworth,
Rufus, *m.* Dolly Getchell, II: 5, 562.
Sarah, *m.* Jabez Lord, II: 545.
Susan, *m.* Alonzo[7] (312.2.5.5) Leavitt, I: 265.
Thomas Jefferson[6] (914.3), I: 502.
Ursula, *m.* James Berry, II: 5.
Wentworth[8] (724.4.4.2), I: 441.
William, III: 6.
William B., *m.* Ann Maria[7] (2519.6) Nutt, II: 268.
——, *m.* Sarah[5] (158.10) Butler, I: 671.

NATT.

Mary, *m.* George Hunt, I: 126.

NAY.

Albion K. P. L., *m.* Elizabeth Neil[7] (4027) Wentworth, II: 530.

Flora A., *m.* Robert[7] (4032) Wentworth, II: 531.
Fannie E.[8] (4027.3), II: 531.
Flora Louisa[8] (4027.2), II: 531.
Julia Bell[8] (4027.1), II: 531.
——, *m.* Wentworth[6] (612.2) Lord, I: 409.

NAYLOR.

Deborah, *m.* Paul[5] (554) Wentworth, II: 84, 473.
Edward, *m.* Catherine (Wheelwright) Nanny, I: 74.
——, *m.* Zachariah Nock, II: 84.

NEAL, NEALE.

Abigail, *m.* Thomas Card, I: 676.
Ann, *m.* Allen[6] (1820) Wentworth, II: 130.
Enoch Wedgewood, *m.* Lucy Jane[6] (2013) Ricker, II: 164.
Fannie M., *m.* *Dr.* Daniel Wentworth[6] (2660.5) Jones, II: 294.
Florence E.[7] (2013.1), II: 164.
George (1991.5), II: 156.
John, *m.* —— Badger, II: 294.
Joseph[7] (1991.4), II: 156.
Martha[7] (1991.6), II: 156.
Mary, *should be* Abigail, *m.* Thomas Card, I: *230, 676.
Mary, *m.* Cyrus[5] (314.4) Hall, I: 270.
Mary[7] (1991.3), II: 156.
Widow Mary W. W., *m.* Daniel[6] (2177) Wentworth, II: 563.
Nancy[7] (1991.1), II: 156.
Sarah, *m.* John Roberts, I: 258.
Stephen[7] (1991.8), II: 156.
Walter, I: 190.
Walter, *m.* Polly[6] (1991) Shores, II: 156.
Walter C.[7] (1991.2), II: 156.
William[7] (1991.7), II: 156.
William, *m.* Frances C. Wentworth.
William, *m.* Adelaide[8] (1120.4.7) Wales, I: 576.
——, *m.* Ezekiel[6] (173.4.7) Hayes, I: 229.

NEALEY.

Julia A., *m.* (1) *Rev.* John A.[6] (759.3) Rogers, (2) William Dunnels, I: 450.

NEEDHAM.

Nicholas, I: 71–2, 77, 79.

NEEDOME.

Nicholas, I: 71. *Same as* NEEDHAM, *which see.*

NEFF.

Ella Matilda, *m.* Hollis[8] (1132.5.8) Wentworth, I: 584.
Capt. E. M., I: 584.

NELSON.

John, *m.* Elizabeth Tailer, I: 315.
John[5] (361), I: 316.
John, I: 316.
Mary[5] (360), *m.* *Col.* Jonathan Warner, I: 316, 329; II: 10.
Robert, *m.* Mary Temple, I: 315.
Temple, *m.* Mary[4] (86) Wentworth, I: 182, 315–16.

NESBIT.

Rachel, *m.* Charles[7] (3771) Wentworth, II: 721.
Samuel, *m.* Sophia[6] (811.4) Brackett, I: 462.
Sophronia[7] (811.4.1), *m.* Henry Cudworth, I: 462.

NESMITH.

Henry, *m.* Harriet[8] (319.4.7.3.6) Derby, I: 275.

NESSELL.

Joseph Edwin[9] (2662.2.3), II: 297.
Mahala Perill[9] (2666.2.2), II: 297.
Mary Ann[9] (2666.2.1), II: 297.
Silas P., *m.* Elizabeth W.[8] (2666.2) Finley, II: 297.
Willie Sherman[9] (2666.2.4), II: 297.

NESTELLE.

Anna, *m.* Charles Franklin[6] (805.8) Clough, I: 460.

NEWLETON.

Alice F., m. Charles G.[8] (3062.1.1) Rollins, II: 79.

George W., m. Georgie A.[8] (2944.5) Wentworth, II: 358.

NEYERS.

Addie M.[7] (2236.1), II: 263.

Albion, m. Sarah Jane[8] (2591.1.1) Porter, II: 279.

Charles A., m. Harriet J.[6] (2236) Wentworth, II: 263.

Daniel A., m. Delphie A.[8] (319.1.7.-2.3) Cotton, I: 274.

Georgia Adella[9] (2591.1.1.3), II: 279.

Jane, m. Sidney Turnbull, II: 312.

Minnie Adelaide[9] (2591.1.1.2), II: 279.

Sarah Lillie[9] (2591.1.1.1), II: 279.

——, m. Anna[8] (4424.1) Drew, II: 581.

NEVILE.

Rev. Cavendish, m. Catherine Pilkington, I: 13.

Francis, m. Margaret Webster, I: 13.

John, m. Annie Sill, I: 13.

NEVILLE.

Elizabeth, m. (1) Thomas, *Lord* Scrope, (2) *Sir* Henry[16] Wentworth, I: 39.

John, 1*st Marquess of* Montague, I: 39.

NEVINSON.

Dr. Charles D., m. Mary[6] (979) (Brinley) Moody, I: 530–1.

——[7] (979.5), II: 466.

NEWBERRY.

Benjamin, m. Mary Ann[7] (1077.3) Benson, I: 567.

Benjamin B[8] (1077.3.1), I: 567.

NEWBERT.

Adam, m. Lucy[6] (1217) (Wentworth) Smith, I: 611.

NEWBY.

Ann, m. John Dorfler[8] (1219) Wentworth, II: 361.

Laura J., m. Deforest[8] (1229.4.2) Conant, I: 617.

NEWCOMB.

Clarence Julien[8] (3032.6.1), II: 519.

Eleazar Whitney, m. Ellen[8] (3032.6) Brown, II: 518.

Grace Josie[8] (3032.6.3), II: 519.

Julia Ella, m. William H.[6] (2228) Wentworth, II: 262.

Mabel Lilian[8] (3032.6.2), II: 519.

Rebecca, m. Simeon Presbrey, II: 345.

Thomas, m. Anna Louisa Moritt, II: 202.

NEWCOMEN.

Sir Robert, *Bart.*, m. Elizabeth[10] (Wentworth), widow *of Baron* Howth, I: 37.

NEWELL.

Axie[6] (590.2), m. —— Edwards, I: 406.

Charles D., m. Margaret Horne, I: 700.

Erastus[6] (590.1), I: 406.

Irene, m. Amos[7] (4430) Wentworth, II: 582.

Julia Ann, m. John[7] (3355) Wentworth, II: 419.

Lavinia, m. Joseph[7] (4432) Wentworth, II: 583.

Russell, m. Sarah[5] (590) Wentworth, I: 406.

Sylvester[6] (590.3), I: 406.

William, m. Esther[5] (321.3) (Cole) Wentworth, I: 682; II: 263, 793.

——, m. Ruth[6] (2508) Wentworth, I: 265. *Should be erased*, II: 794.

NEWKIRK.

Catherine, m. Frederick[5] (451) Wentworth, I: 598.

NEWMAN.

Dr. John, *m.* Elizabeth Wingate, II: 60.

NEWMARCH.

Sir Adam, I: Ped. A, 8.
Rev. John, *m. widow* Mary Hunking, I: 181–2, 309.
John, I: 181.
Joseph, *m.* Dorothy (Pepperrell) Watkins, I: 181, 309.
Lucy, *m.* William[10] Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 8.
——, *m.* George Meserve, I: 321.

NEWT.

James, I: 88. *Same as* NUTE, *which see.*

NEWTON.

Charles H., *m.* Mehitable F. Wentworth, III: 6.
Henry, *m.* Charlotte Green, I: 324.
John, *m.* Margaretta Green, I: 324.
Nathaniel, *m.* Abigail Tozer, I: 144.
Samuel, *m.* Mary Tozer, I: 144.

NICHOLS, NICHOLLS. *See also* NICOLS.

Alonzo[8] (2014.1.1), II: *164. *To be erased, see* II: 791.
Arthur Ricker[8] (2023.1.4), II: 168.
Betsey[8] (3334.4), *m.* (1) Timothy Gerrish, (2) Lemuel Canney, II: 414.
C. P., *m.* Frances S.[7] (2023.1) Campbell, II: 168.
Charles Fremont[8] (2023.1.1), II: 168.
Charles Whittier[8] (2014.1.1), II: 791.
E., *m.* Hannah B.[8] (4423.3) (Sceggell) Sceggell, II: 580.
Ebenezer[8] (3334.2), II: 414.
Ellen Dodge[8] (2023.1.5), II: 168.
Frank Campbell[8] (2023.1.2), II: 168.
Frederick Snow[8] (2023.1.3), II: 168.
George, *m.* Abigail[7] (3334) Clark, II: 413.
George, II: 425.
George Washington[8] (3334.1), *m.* Lovina Knox, II: 414.
J., *m.* Adeline[6] (1342) Kennedy, I: 642.
Lillie Pierce, *m. Gen.* Edward Ward[8] (3381.3) Hinks, II: 425.
Ninian, *m.* Cora[7] (2014.1) Wing, II: 164.
Polly[8] (3334.1), II: 414.
Rodney L., *m.* Mary Jane[8] (5560) (Wentworth) Pickett, II: 720.
Sarah Elizabeth, *m.* Ichabod Bartlett[7] (173.2.3.10) Hayes, I: 676.
Sophia, *m.* Charles[6] (1137) Wentworth, II: 342, 647.
——, *m.* Elizabeth Hughes, I: 504.
——, *m. Rev.* James[5] (614) Lord, I: 410.
——, *m.* Augusta Perkins, I: 675.
——, *m.* Caroline Lloyd, II: 714.

NICKERSON.

Albert, *m.* Eliza E.[7] (1418.2) Richards, I: 654.
Albert Warren[9] (3364.2.1), II: 422.
Ann Elizabeth[9] (3363.3), *m.* D. M. Barker, II: 421.
Arthur C.[9] (3363.4.2), II: 422.
Charles F.[9] (4813.1), II: *633, 800.
David Veazie[8] (3379.1), *m.* Sabra Hutchins, II: 423.
Elijah, *m.* Nancy[8] (4813) Wentworth, II: 633.
Frank H.[9] (3379.1.1), II: 423.
George R.[9] (3363.4.1), II: 422.
Hannah, *m.* Pearl[8] (1417) Richards, I: 653.
Hannah Maria[8] (3364.1), *m. Capt.* Charles F. Smith, II: 422.
Rev. Heman, II: 689.
Jane Mitchell, *m.* George Washington,[7] (3357) Wentworth, II: 689, 768.
Capt. Jesse H., *m.* Phebe Morse[7] (3364) Barnes, II: 422.
Joanna Kilby, *m.* Howard[8] (5304) Wentworth, II: 689.

John Taylor, *m.* Hannah Elizabeth[6] (3383.2) Maker, II: 426.
Judith Eliza[8] (3379.5), *m.* Horace E. Baker, II: 423.
Katie J.[9] (4813.2), II: 663.
Lizzie May[9] (3363.4.3), II: 422.
Lysander Herbert[9] (3383.2), *m.* Ruth Sweetser, II: 426.
Martha, *m.* Richard[6] (69.6.2.5) Hartford, I: 172.
Mary Ellen[8] (3363.1), *m.* James B. Bartlett, II: 421.
Mary Reed[8] (3379.3), *m.* James S. Young, II: 423.
Melville Parker[8] (3379.4), *m.* Mary E. Holyoke, II: 423.
Nathan, *m.* Mary[7] (3363) Barnes, II: 421.
Nathan Alden[8] (3363.4), *m.* Abbie Mitchell, II: 421.
Nehemiah, II: 689.
Oliver Moore[8] (3379.2), *m.* Clara A. Babcock, II: 423.
Orilla A.[8] (3379.6), *m.* Charles Morey, II: 423.
Robert, *m.* Sarah Ann[7] (3526) (Wentworth) Drew, II: 450.
Sadie A.[8] (3526.1), II: 450.
Solomon, *m.* Sarah Wentworth[7] (3379) Veazie, II: 423.
Warren[8] (3364.2), II: 422.
William, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (1088) Wentworth, I: 569.
Willis C.[9] (3379.2.1), II: 423.
Zaccheus Barnes[8] (3363.2), II: 421.
——, *Capt.*, II: 635.

NICOLS. *See also* NICHOLS.

Elizabeth, *m.* Ichabod Bartlett[7] (172.2 3.10) Hayes, I: 227.

NIGHTINGALE.

Mary, *m.* Ebenezer Warren, I: 588.

NILES.

Daniel, II: 210.
Sarah Jane, *m.* George H.[7] (2249.7) Pierce, II: 210.
Thomas, *m.* Abby D.[7] (622.7.4) (Worster) Tuttle, I: 701.

NIXON.

John, *m.* Catherine[4] (130) Wentworth, I: 198.
——[5] (130.1), *m.* —— Grout, I: 198.

NOBLE.

Alexander, *m.* Elizabeth[8] (1132.2.11) Wentworth, I: 583.
Alexander[9] (1132.2 11.3), I: 583.
Annie[9] (1132.2.11.2), I: 583.
Carrie[9] (1132.2.11.1), I: 583.
Helen Maria, *m.* Charles[7] (2108.4) Ramsdell, II: 182.
Helen Maria[8] (4711.1), *m.* Charles Ranzel, II: 617.
John, *m.* Rachel[7] (4703) Wentworth, II: 616.
Lydia, *m.* David Ricker, I: 128.
Mary Etta[8] (2108.4.1), II: *182, 791. *Should be* RAMSDELL, *which see.*
Mary H., *m.* (1) —— Simes, (2) Hiram[6] (1594) Rollins, II: 69, 457.
Rufus W., *m.* Eliza Ann[7] (4711) Wentworth, II: 617.
——, *m.* John Perkins[6] (1753) Lord, II: 114.

NOCK. *See also* KNOX, *a later form.*

Abigail, *wife of* Thomas, I: 253, 368.
Abigail, *wife of* James, I: 254.
Abigail, I: 254.
Abigail, *m.* Moses Downs, I: 253.
Ann, I: 254.
Benjamin, I: 254.
Dorothy (*also as* KNOX), *m.* Lemuel[4] (29*a*.7) Ricker, I: 129, 134, 253; II: 262.
Drisco, I: 253.
Ebenezer, *m.* (1) Elizabeth Ricker, (2) Mary (Randall) Ricker, I: 125–6, 253.
Elizabeth, I: 252.
Elizabeth, I: 252.
Elizabeth, *m.* Joseph Simons, I: 254.

Esther, *m.* Eliphalet Cromwell, I: *125, *253, 663, 680.
Hannah, I: 253.
Henry, *m.* Sarah Adams, I: 252.
Henry, I: 253.
James, *m.* Abigail ——, I: 252, 254.
James, *m.* Ann Twombly, I: 253, 485.
Jonathan, I: 254.
Joseph, I: 254.
Joshua, I: 254.
Love, I: 253, 368.
Love, I: 254.
Mary, I: 252.
Mary, I: 253.
Mary, I: 254.
Mary, I: 254.
Mary (*also as* KNOX), *m.* Aaron[4] (29*a*.5) Ricker, I: 133, 253, 280, 368, 496.
Mary (*also as* KNOX), *m.* Thomas[4] (157) Wentworth, I: 253, 368, 370; II: 28-9, 30, 32, 36. [253.
Mercy, *m.* Nathaniel Ricker, I: 125,
Nathaniel, I: 253.
Olive, *m.* John[4] (252) Hossum, I: 250, 254.
Patience, *m.* Ichabod Tibbetts, I: 254.
Rebecca, I: 252.
Rebecca (*also as* KNOX), *m.* Richard[4] (155) Wentworth, I: Ped. P, 253, 368, 370; II: 1, 3.
Samuel, *m.* Abigail Ricker, I: 125-6, 252.
Sarah, I: 252.
Sarah, I: 253.
Sarah (*also as* KNOX), *m.* (1) Ezekiel[3] (57) Wentworth, (2) David Lyford, I: 105, 129, 252-3, 447-8.
Sarah, *wife of* Zachariah, I: 254.
Sobriety (*also as* KNOX), *m.* Moses[4] (29*a*.4) Ricker, I: 105-6, 126, 129, 134, 173, 252.
Sobriety, I: 254.
Sylvanus, *m.* (1) Elizabeth Emery, (2) *widow* Esther Beard, I: 252-4.
Sylvanus, *m.* Sarah Drisco, I: 125-6, 252.
Sylvanus, *m.* Mary Pappoon, I: 253.
Sylvanus, I: 253.
Temperance, I: 254.
Thomas, *m.* Rebecca Tibbetts, I: 252.
Thomas, I: 252.
Thomas, *m.* Abigail ——, I: 252-3, 368.
Thomas, I: 253.
Thomas, I: 254.
Thomas, I: 254.
Thomas, *m.* Sarah Scates, II: 30.
Zachariah, *m.* Sarah ——, I: 250, 252, 254.
Zachariah, I: 254.
Zachariah, *m.* —— Naylor, II: 84.

NOEL. *See also* KING-NOEL.

Anne Isabella[28] Milbanke, *10th Baroness* Wentworth, *m.* George Gordon, *Lord* Byron, I: Peds. A, G, 45.
Byron Noel[30] King, *11th Baron* Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 45.
Sir Cloberry[25], *Bart.*, *m.* Elizabeth Rowney, I: Ped. G, 44.
Sir Edward[26], *1st Viscount* Wentworth, *m.* Judith Lamb, I: Ped. G, 44.
Elizabeth[27], *m. Sir* James Bland Burgess, *Bart.*, I: 44.
Sir John[24], *Bart.*, *m.* Mary Cloberry, I: Ped. G, 44.
Judith[27], *m. Sir* Ralph Milbanke, *who added name of* NOEL, I: Ped. G, 44-5.
Ralph Gordon Noel[30] King, *12th Baron* Wentworth, *took name of* MILBANKE, *which see*, I: 45.
Sir Ralph Milbanke-, *originally* MILBANKE, *which see.*
Sophia Susanna[27], *m.* Nathaniel, *2d Baron* Scarsdale, I: Ped. G, 44.
Susanna Maria[26], *m.* Thomas Hill, I: Ped. G.

Sir Thomas[24], *Bart.*, I: Ped. G, 44.
Thomas[27], *2d Viscount* Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 44.
Sir William, *Bart.*, *m.* Margaret[22] Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 44.
Judge William[25], *m.* —— ——, I: Ped. G.

NOKES.

Charlotte R., *m.* Frederick Gilmore[9] (1464*a*.1.2.1) Wentworth, II: 7.

NORCLIFFE.

Catherine, *m.* (1) Christopher Lyster, (2) *Sir* John[22] Wentworth, (3) Heneage Finch, *Earl of* Winchelsea, I: Ped. H, 54.
Sir Thomas, I: Ped. H, 54.

NORRIS.

Mary Ann, *m.* Joshua[5] (507) Wentworth, I: 658; II: 389.

NORTH.

Lord, II: 546; III: 11.

NORTHROP.

Alda Eugene[9] (3098.2.2), II: 380.
Joseph, *m.* Lydia A.[8] (3098.2) Anthony, II: 380.
Lydia Maria[9] (3098.2.1), II: 380.

NORTON.

Charles, *m.* Alpharetta Cecilia[9] (3109.1) Wentworth, II: 382.
Eli, *m.* Ione Ada[8] (3798.1) Ingraham, II: 501.
Joseph Stillman, *m.* Emily J.[7] (1081.8) Walls, I: 568.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

Henry, *Earl of*, I: 39. *See* PERCY.

NOTTBECK.

——, *m.* Cecilia[7] (381.10.6) Langdon, I: 334.

NOWELL.

Annie, *m.* Timothy E.[8] (5453) Wentworth, II: 702.
Annie W.[6] (3616.5), II: 473.
Caroline, *m.* Robert C.[7] (358.8.6) Furnald, I: 314.
Charles Millet[6] (3616.1), II: 473.
Eben Lincoln[6] (3616.6), II: 473.
Ebenezer S., *m.* Abra Durell[7] (3616) Wentworth, II: 473, 571.
Edward Everett[6] (3616.2), II: 473.
Jessie Fremont[6] (3616.3), II: 473.
Mary, *m.* John Frost, II: 52.
Mary Wentworth[6] (3616.4), II: 473, 796.
Silas, *m.* Rachael Wallingford, I: 393.
Susan W., *m.* Amasa[6] (2274) Wentworth, II: 473, 571.
——, *m.* Laura Jane[6] (5448) (Wentworth) Wentworth, II: 802.

NOYES.

Henry, *m.* Harriet E.[7] (3273) Wentworth, II: 406.
Henry James[8] (3266.2), II: 405.
James B., *m.* Sybil[7] (3266) Wentworth, II: 25, 405, 782.
Judith, *m.* *Capt.* Eliphalet Coffin, I: 384.
Mary[8] (3266 1), II: 405.
Phebe, *m.* Eli[7] (1553.2) Blaisdell, II: 40.
Ruth, *m.* David B.[7] (2363.2) Curtis, II: 237.
Col. ——, I: 518.

NUGENT.

Rev. Edmund, *m.* Sarah G.[6] (2021) Ricker, II: 167.
George E.[7] (2021.7), II: 167.
Harriet E.[7] (2021.8), II: 167.
Sarah F.[7] (2021.6), II: 167.

NUTE. *See also* NUTT, NUTTER, NUTTING.

Annie F., *m.* Herbert A. B.[7] (2232.1) Canney, II: 203.
Anna, *m.* John Tuttle, II: 284.
Betsey, *m.* Edmund H.[6] (1927) Wentworth, II: 541.

Daniel, *m.* Ellen Eliza[7] (710.2.8) Clark, I: 430.
Elizabeth, *m.* John Tuttle, II: 284.
Elizabeth Joanna[7] (2629.1), II: 286.
Isaac, *m.* Mercy[7] (510.3.5) Horne, I: 695.
James, *the emigrant*, I: 88–9.
James, *m.* Elizabeth Heard (*who m.* (2) William Furber), I: 161.
James, *m.* Prudence ——, II: 284.
James, *m* Anne Meserve, II: 284.
John C., II: 730.
Jonathan, *m.* Mary Merrow, I: 260.
Capt. Joseph Augustus, *m.* Hannah Cushing[6] (2629) Tuttle, II: 286.
Josiah, *m.* Rebecca[6] (1449) Wentworth, II: 3.
Jotham, I: 479.
Leander Monroe, *m.* Cordelia[7] (839.3.10.1) Furbish, I: 479.
Lydia, *m.* George[6] (1467) Wentworth, II: 398, 672.
Mary J., *m.* Hiram Varney[7] (4125) Wentworth, II: 730, 777.
Prudence, *wife of* James, II: 284.
Ensign Samuel, I: 451.
Susan, *m.* Samuel Bragdon, I: 697.
Susan E., *m.* Frederick Moses[8] (3481.2) Clark, II: 446.

NUTT. *See also* NUTE, NUTTER, NUTTING.

Alberta C.[8] (2519.5.2), II: 268.
Andrew Jackson[7] (2519.3), II: 268.
Ann Maria[7] (2519.6), *m* William B. Nason, II: 268.
Betsey[7] (2519.1), *m.* David Richards, II: 268.
Ezra[7] (2519.4), II: 268.
Frank Nelson[7] (2519.8), *m.* Grace Tebbetts, II: 268.
Henry[7] (2519.5), *m.* Emeline Edgerly, II: 268.
Henry Napoleon[8] (2519.5.1), II: 268.
John, *m.* Joanna[6] (2524) Wentworth, II: 269.
Martha J.[7] (2519.2), *m.* Enoch Mugford, II: 268.
Samuel, *originally* NUTTER, *m.* Sally[6] (2519) Wentworth, II: 268–9.
Samuel A.[7] (2519.7), *m.* (1) Rorena E. Fallan, (2) Sarah J. Hooper, II: 268.
William[8] (2519.5.3), II: 268.

NUTTER. *See also* NUTE, NUTT, NUTTING.

Abigail, *m.* *Sergeant* John Roberts, I: 255, 391, 479, 503–4; II: 62.
Abby, *m.* Calvin[7] (1546.6) Lord, II: 37.
Abigail, *m.* Isaac[5] (514) Wentworth, II: 3, 394-5.
Abigail, II: 62.
Abigail, *m.* (1) Dudley[5] (879) Wentworth, (2) Joseph Fogg, II: 259.
Abigail, *m.* (1) George Libbey, (2) Phineas[5] (890) Wentworth, II: 269.
Abigail[7] (2445.7), *m.* Jonas Howe, II: 254.
Alpheus, *m.* Hannah ——, II: 551.
Anne, *wife of Elder* Hatevil, II: 61.
Anna W.[7] (718.1.4), I: 432.
Annie Mabel[7] (849.6.2), I: 483.
Lieut. Anthony, *m.* Sarah Langstaff, I: 138, 482; II: 61–2.
Anthony, II: 62.
Belle[7] (726.6.7), *m.* —— Foss, I: 443.
Charles[7] (726.6.6), I: 443.
Charles[8] (4182.1), II: 551.
Charles Everett[8] (2445.4.2), II: 254.
Charles Francis[8] (2445.5.1), II: 254.
Eleanor, II: 62.
Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Layton, jr., II: 62.
Elizabeth[6] (849.3), *m.* Miles Ford, I: 482.
Elizabeth, II: 62.
Emily[7] (2445.1), II: 253.
Emory A.[7] (2190.1), II: 197.
Eunice, *m* (1) Jonathan Worcester, (2) Oliver[5] (634) Wentworth, I: 415.

Fannie[7] (726.6.8), *m.* John Burrows, I: 443.
Frederick C.[8] (2445.5.4), II: 254.
Hannah[6] (849.1), I: 482.
Hannah, *wife of* Alpheus, II: 551.
Elder Hatevil, *m.* Anne ——, I: 93, 138, 482, 503-4; II: 58, 61-2.
Hatevil, *m. twice*, I: 482; II: 62.
Hatevil, *m.* Susanna Shackford, I: 482; II: 62.
Hatevil, II: 62.
Henry, *m.* Mary Shackford, II: 62.
Jacob[8] (2445.5.1), II: 254.
James[7] (718.1.6), I: 432.
James Matthias[8] (2445.4.3), II: 254.
James W.[7] (2445.9), *m.* Ruth Varney, II: 254.
John[7] (726.6.5), I: 443.
John, II: 62.
John, *m.* Anna Sims, I: 482; II: 62.
John Ellsworth[8] (2445.5.5), II: 254.
John Jones, *m.* Marietta[8] (5421) Wentworth, II: 699.
John W.[7] (2445.5), *m.* Ruth Pike, II: 254.
Joshua, II: 62.
Katherine Wentworth[7] (849.6.1), I: 483.
Lydia Ann[7] (718.1.3), I: 432.
Margaret[7] (2445.3), *m.* John Weston[7] (2442.2) Roberts, II: *253, 793.
Martha Ann[7] (2445.2), *m.* Elbridge Towle, II: 253.
Mary, *m.* John Wingate, II: 58, 62.
Mary Ann[6] (849.1), I: 482.
Mary E.[7] (2190.3), II: 197.
Mary H., *m.* David[5] (876) Wentworth, II: 259.
Mary Jane[7] (718.1.5), *changed name to* Kate M. CHAMBERLAIN, I: 432.
Mathias, *m.* Sarah[6] (2445) Wentworth, II: 253.
Matthias[7] (2445.10), II: 254.
Nahum, *m.* Esther W.[6] (2190) Horne, II: 197.
Nancy Ham[6] (849.4), *m.* William Augustus Kimball, I: 482.
Noah H.[7] (2190.5), *m.* Anna Pease, II: 197.
Olive, II: 62.
Olive, *m.* Ichabod Rollins, II: 259.
Oliver, *m.* Roxanna C.[7] (4182) Wentworth, II: 551.
Rebecca[7] (2445.5), II: 254.
Rebecca E.[7] (2190.5), *m.* Smith Dore, II: 197.
Ruth Hall[6] (849.5), *m.* Seth Philpot, I: 482.
Samuel[7] (718.1.2), I: 432.
Samuel, *m.* Sally[6] (2519) Wentworth, *changed name to* NUTT, II: 268.
Sarah, *m. Capt.* Nathaniel Hill, I: 138, 317, 329; II: 62.
Sarah, II: 62.
Sarah[7] (2445.6), II: 254.
Sarah, *m.* Stephen[6] (1523) Wentworth, II: 435, 693-5.
Sarah A.[7] (2190.2), *m.* Bartlett Moody, II: 197.
Sarah Hanson[8] (2445.5.3), II: 254.
Sidney[8] (2445.4.1), II: 254.
Simpson, *m.* Paulina[5] (726.6) (Ellis) Bradbury, I: 443.
Stephen, *m.* Abigail[6] (1454) Wentworth, II: 3.
Stephen[7] (2190.3), *m.* Sarah E. Roberts, II: 197.
Thomas[7] (2445.4), *m.* Elizabeth Pinkham, II: 254.
Wesley J.[8] (2190.4.1), II: 197.
William, *m.* Caroline[6] (718.1) Allen, I: 432.
William[7] (718.1.1), I: 432.
William Augustus[6] (849.6), *m.* Sarah A.[6] (2420) Wentworth, I: 482; II: 249.
William Shackford, *m.* Ruth[5] (849) Wentworth, I: 482; II: 62, 249.

NUTTING. *See also* NUTE, NUTT, NUTTER.

Benjamin N.[7] (1996.5), II: 157.
Edward D.[7] (1996.1), *m.* Esther Godding, II: 157.

Edward D.[8] (1996.2.2), II: 157.
Frances Maria, *m.* Nathan[7] (3476) Wentworth, II: 445.
Hattie F.[8] (1996.2.1), II: 157.
Jacob, II: 445.
Rev. Josiah P.[7] (1996.4), *m.* Hannah E. Ball, II: 157.
Mary A.[7] (1996.6), II: 157.
Newell, *m.* Deborah[6] (1996.6) Scribner, II: 157.
Newell C.[8] (1996.4.1), II: 157.
Rev. Peter[7] (1996.3), *m.* Amanda J. Allen, II: 157.
Samuel G.[7] (1996.2), *m.* Martha Hancock, II: 157.
William P.[8] (2456.4.1), II: 256.
William S., *m.* Mary F.[7] (2456.4) Locke, II: 256.

NYE.

Jeremiah, II: 768.
Moses, *m* Lucy[6] (1044) Wentworth, I: 564.
Rebecca W., *m.* Arthur Wellington[8] (5297) Wentworth, II: 768.

OAKES.

Capt. Bradford, *m.* Phebe[6] (1864) Brackett, II: 137.
Judith, *m.* (1) John Buzzell, (2) Nahum[5] (843) Wentworth, II: 244, 590.
Sarah Elvira, *m.* Cyrenus Nelson[7] (1719.1) Merrifield, II: 109.
Susan, *m.* Jason Langdon[7] (2362.6) Curtis, II: 237.

OAKEY.

Capt. Daniel, *m.* Ella Coolidge[9] (967.1.3 5) Sargent, I: 523.
Daniel[10] (967.1.3.5.1), I: 523.
William[10] (967.1.3.5.2), I: 523.
William F., *m.* Sally Sullivan, I: 523.

OATMAN.

James, *m.* Louisa[7] (2832) Wentworth, II: 342.

OBER.

Rebecca, *m.* John Fish, I: 232, 486.

OBORNE, *or* OBERNE. *See also* OSBORN.

Abigail Atkinson, *m.* *Capt.* William King, I: 297, 299, 300.
Dr. James, *m.* Abigail (Atkinson) Winslow, I: 293, 299.
James, I: 300.
William, I: 300.

O'BRIAN.

William, *m.* Mary[7] (1869.1) Brackett, II: 139.

OCKHAM.

Viscount, I: 45. *See* NOEL.

O'CONNOR.

——, *m.* Julia[7] (1310.7) Lewis, I: 638.

ODIORNE.

Ann, *m.* (1) John Rindge, (2) *Sheriff* Thomas Packer, I: 182, 320.
Avis, *m.* —— Bodge, I: 321.
Benjamin, I: 320.
Benjamin[8] (1618.3), *m.* Louisa O. Ayers, II: 84.
Calvin Howe[7] (1618.2), *m.* Julia Ann Everett, II: 84.
Daniel, *m.* Abigail Vickery, I: 320.
Hiram W.[7] (1618.1), II: 84.
Joanna, *m.* *Rev.* *Dr.* Jonathan Strong, II: 94.
John, *m.* Lydia[6] (1618) Wentworth, II: 84.
John, *m.* Mary Johnson, I: 320.
John, I: 320.
John, I: 320.
John, *m.* Sarah Hanson, II: 64.
Judge Jotham, *m.* Sarah Bassum, I: 182, 187, 287, 320.
Jotham, *m.* Mehitable Cutt, I: 320.
Jotham, *m.* Mary Meserve, I: 320.
Lydia, *m.* Thomas[6] (1456) Wentworth, II: 394, 665 6.

Mary, m. [illegible] —— Jewett, 2 Col. Nathaniel Moores, I: [illegible].
Mary, m. Peter Pearce, I: [illegible].
Mehitable, m. William Earl Trumbull, I: [illegible].
Mehitable, m. Gen. James Sullivan, I: [illegible].
Rebecca H., m. Samuel Wentworth[4] (1[illegible]), Capt. II: 64.
Rebecca, I: 320.
Samuel, m. Elizabeth Deering, I: 320.
Sarah, m. (1) Henry Appleton, (2) William Appleton, (3) Daniel Hart, I: 320.
Sarah, m. (1) Nathaniel Morrill, (2) —— Fellows, I: 321.
Temperance, m. George Walton, I: 187, 320.
Thomas, II: 44.
William, m. (1) Sarah Hatch, (2) Avis Adams, I: 321, 336.

ODLIN.

Abigail, m. Nathaniel Gilman, I: 382-3.
Charlotte, II: 38.
Dudley, m. Elizabeth Gilman, I: 383.
Dudley, II: 382.
Elizabeth, II: 382.
Hanford, m. Sophia[8] (3677.1) (Heard) Libbey, II: 481.
John, II: 382.
Mary Ann, II: 382.
Peter, II: 382.
Rev. Woodbridge, m. Abigail (Gilman) Strong, I: 191, 382-3.
Woodbridge, II: 382.

O'HALA.

Dennis, I: 516.

OLDFIELD.

Thomas, m. Elizabeth[23] Wentworth, I: 12.

OLDHAM.

John, m. Elizabeth Hall, II: 320.
Moses, m. Elizabeth Clarkson, I: [illegible].
Sarah, m. Luther[4] (36) Wentworth, I: [illegible].

OLIS.

Elenor, m. Andrew[4] (37) Kennedy, I: [illegible].

OLIVER.

Dr. James, m. Mercy Bradstreet, I: [illegible].
James, m. Rebecca Lloyd, I: 185.
Jane, m. George[4] (33.1) Carpenter, I: 479. [illegible]
Nathaniel, m. Elizabeth Brazie, I: [illegible].
Rebecca, m. Samuel[4] (37) Wentworth, I: 185.
Sarah, m. Jacob Wendall, I: 293.

OLLENDORF.

Georgene Caroline[9] (1293.4.1), I: 634.
Louisa A., m. Erastus[7] (1293.2) Harrington, I: 633.
Dr. William D., m. Emily[7] (1293.4) Harrington, I: 634.

ORAM.

Betsey, I: 483.
Joanna, m. *Elder* Benjamin Randall, I: 483-4.
John, m. Mary Wheelwright, I: 483.
Mary, m. —— Simpson, I: 483.
Capt. Robert, m. Joanna Mitchell, I: 483.
Robert, m. Abigail Bond, I: 483.
Susan, m. Spencer[6] (2082) Cook, I: 486.

ORCUTT.

Capt. Hosea Louis, m. Mary Abby[6] (5327) Wentworth, II: 691.
Jane, m. Joshua Warren, I: 588.
William, I: 588.

ORDWAY.

Asa, m. Polly[6] (1778) Wentworth, II: 119.

Betsey Pierce[8] (2254.3 1), II: 211.
Isaiah R.[9] (4834*a*.3), II: 636.
Jane A.[9] (4834*a*.4), *m*. Charles Wood, II: 636.
Orin, *m*. Anna A.[9] (4834*a*.1) Rogers, II: 636.
Sherman A.[10] (4834.1.1), II: 636.
Susan, *m*. Spencer[6] (2082) Cook, II: 178.
Walter, *m*. Charlotte Wentworth[7] (2254.3) Horne, II: 211.
Walter, *m*. Salome B.[8] (4834*a*) Wentworth, II: 635.
Walter S.[9] (4834*a*.1), *m*. —— Sleeper, II: 636.
William A.[9] (4834*a*.2), II: 636.

ORR.

Eliza, *m*. George[6] (443.2) Reed, I: 353.

ORRILL.

William, *m*. Lydia[7] (2523.1) Stevens, II: 269.

ORROK.

Elizabeth, *m*. Philip[6] (1062) Wentworth, II: 329, 637.

OSBALDESTON.

Anne[23], *m*. (1) *Sir* Matthew[21] Wentworth, *Bart*., (2) *Sir* William Hustler, I: 12, 49.
Elizabeth[23], *m*. *Sir* Matthew[22] Wentworth, I: Ped. I, 12, 49.
William, *m*. Anne[24] Wentworth, I: Ped. I, 12, 49.

OSBORN, OSBORNE *See also* OBORNE, OSBURN, OZBUN.

Abigail Smith, *m*. *Col*. Andrew Pierce, II: 228.
Amelia Jane, *m*. Franklin B. Atwater, II: 714.
Arthur, II: 311.
Chapman[8] (2543.4), II: 272.
Charles, II: 311.
Frank, II: 311.
Isaac Leroy[8] (2543.5), II: 272.
John, *m*. Mary[5] (342) McPhedris, I: 302, 304, 316, 322.
John, *m*. Elizabeth Peirce, I: 304, 319, 322.
Jonathan, *m*. Annie Eliza[7] (2543.1) Wentworth, II: 272.
Joseph, II: 311.
Mary Frances[8] (2543.1), II: 272.
Samuel[8] (2543.3), II: 272.
William[8] (2543.2), II: 272.
William, *m*. Augusta Sheafe, II: 311.

OSBURN. *See also* OSBORNE.

Pamelia, *m*. Charles[6] (1040*d*) Wentworth, I: 562.

OSGOOD.

Adelaide E.[7] (1111.2), *m*. David T. Hariden, I: 574.
Arthur J., *m*. Lydia Ellen[8] (5097) Wentworth, II: 666.
Asa, *m*. Hannah Smith[6] (2058) Wentworth, II: 173.
Charles[8] (2058.1.2), II: 173.
Charles Asa[7] (2058.1), *m*. Elizabeth Cate, II: 173.
Edward A.[7] (1111.1), I: 574.
Edwin Francis[9] (5097.2), II: 666.
Gamaliel Beman, *m*. Sarah[6] (1111) Wentworth, I: 574.
James Wentworth[7] (111 3), I: 574.
Jane A., *m*. Ira[7] (2061.2) Seavy, II: 174.
Louisa[8] (2058.1.1), II: 173.
Mary, *m*. John L.[7] (4641) Wentworth, II: 607.
Sophia, *m*. Alexander Hamilton[7] (3754) Wentworth, II: 721.
Thomas Wentworth[9] (5097.1), II: 666.
Capt. ——, I: 517.

O'SHEA.

John, *m*. Frances Jane[7] (4196) Wentworth, II: 553.

OTES. *Same as* OTIS, *which see*.

OTICE.

Nicholas, I: 124. *Same as* OTIS, *which see.*

OTIS.

Abbie E., *m.* David[8] (422.2.1) Clapp, I: 344.
Andrew Jackson[7] (60.1.1.2.1), *m.* Sarah How[7] (60.1.10.1) Kimball, I: 162, 164.
Christiné, *m.* (1) —— Lé-Bue, (2) *Capt.* Thomas Baker, I: 168, 396–8; II: 176, 212.
Eliza, *m.* Adam Alonzo[7] (3796) Wentworth, II: 501.
Experience, *m.* Samuel Heard, I: 161.
Grizoll, I: 398.
Hannah, I: 397.
Job, *m.* Sarah[6] (60.1.1.2) Kimball, I: 162.
John, I: 398.
Joshua, *m.* Abigail Young, I: 163.
Judith, *m.* John Tuttle, II: 284.
Lovina, *m.* Ephraim Kimball[7] (60.1.-1.3.6) Meader, I: 163.
Lizzie C., *m.* Joel[8] (3467.1) Crocket, II: 443.
Maria, *m.* Brewster[7] (169.2.6.1) Hayes, I: 674.
Nicholas *and wife*, I: 124.
Richard, *m.* (1) Rose Stoughton, (2) *widow* Shuah Heard, (3) Grizzell Warren, I: 63, 88, 100, 113, 160, 232–3, 275, 277, 396–8, 483–4, 504–5, 543, 665; II: 176, 210, 212, 284, 356.
Richard, I: 124.
Rose, *m.* John Pinkham, I: 398; II: 212.
Sarah Ann Winkley, *m.* Andrew Wentworth[7] (1586.1) Tompson, II: 67.
Stephen, I: 397.
Stephen, I: 398.
Rev. ——, II: 501.

OVERLOCK.

Abigail, *m.* William Arthur[9] (3383.-1.1) McKenney, II: 426.

OVERTON.

William, *m.* Hannah Jane[9] (5283.4) Staples, II: 687.

OWEN.

Esther Ann, *m.* Alvin[7] (450.2.4) Wentworth, I: 356.
Rebecca, *m.* *Rev.* Isaac Hasey, II: 57.
Sarah M., *m.* Chester[6] (1823) Wentworth, II: 131.

OZBUN. *See also* OSBORNE.

Bartholomew H., *m.* Helen Augusta[8] (5041*a*) Wentworth, II: 661.
Oliver G.[9] (5041*a*.1), II: 661.

PACKARD.

Abiezar, *m.* Mary[6] (121.2.8) Atherton, I: 196.
Caleb, *m.* Mary[5] (1120.4.1) Wales, I: 575.
Cora L.[8] (3030*c*.1), II: 371.
Frederick A., *m.* Sarah A.[7] (3030*c*) Wentworth, II: 370.
Sally, *m.* Samuel[7] (1195.2) Green, I: 603.
Sarah E., *m.* David[7] (2993) Wentworth, II: 653.
Sylvia E., *m.* George[7] (2822) Wentworth, II: 644, 755.

PACKER.

Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Deering, I: 115, 183, 316.
John[5] (90.2), I: 183.
Molly, I: 183.
Col. Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth (Smith) Hall, I: 115, 183, 325.
Sheriff Thomas, *m.* (1) Rebecca[4] (90) Wentworth, (2) Ann (Odiorne) Rindge, I: 182–3, 287, 316, 320.
Thomas[5] (90.1), I: 183.
Thomas, I: 182–3.

PAGE.

Abigail Thaxter, *m* Joseph Henry[8] (3383 4) Maker, 426.
Benjamin P., *m*. Delana Frances[7] (4538) Wentworth, II: 595.
Cyrus W., *m*. Harriet W.[6] (284.6.1) Shannon, I: 257.
Daniel, *m*. Martha[5] (1464*a*.5 9) Wentworth, II: 12.
David, *m*. Martha[6] (1472) Wentworth, II: 22.
Rev. Enos G., *m*. Sarah[5] (898) (Wentworth) Wentworth, I: 500; II: 27.
Enoch, *m*. Hannah[4] (139) Wentworth, I: 200.
George, I: 402.
Hannah[7] (1473.2), *m*. William Brown, II: 23.
Isaiah[7] (1473.1), II: 23.
Gov. John, II: 715.
Lanie Prescott[8] (4538.2), II: 595.
Martha, *m*. Seth F.[7] (2039.2) Cook, II: 171.
Mary C., *m*. Charles Henry[7] (1552.4) Shapleigh, II: 40.
Nancy, *m*. Francis Mathews, I: 409.
Ruth Elizabeth, *m*. Isaiah[6] (2535) Wentworth, II: 608. [23.
Sally[7] (1473.3), *m*. —— Brown, II:
Taylor, I: 402.
Tilda Shannon[8] (4538.2), II: 595.
William, *m*. Elizabeth[4] (179.1) Brown, I: 237.
William J., *m*. Mahala[7] (1406.6) Kelsey, I: 651.

PAINE. *See also* PAYNE.

Charles Henry, *m*. Emily Augusta[7] (718.5.2) Edgerly, I: 432.
Comstock, *m*. Jerusha[8] (2890.3) Worden, II: 350.
Isabel Sewall[9] (379.2.1 1 3), *m*. Horatio G. Herrick, I: 327.
Jeremiah Goodwin[9] (379.2 1 1.2), I: 327. [327.
Jeremiah Goodwin[9] (379.2.1.1.4), I:
John St. Clair[9] (379.2.1.1.1), I: 327.
Lucy Maria Allen[9] (379.2.1.1.8), I: 327.
Mary Alice[9] (379.2.1.1.9), I: 327.
Mary Louise[9] (379.2.1 1 6), I 327.
Mary Louise[9] (379 2.1 1.7), I: 327.
Miranda, *m*. Lewis E.[6] (2306) Wentworth, II: 574.
Reuben[9] (2890.3.2), II: 350.
Richard, *m*. Avis Wentworth[7] (1158.2) Kinsley, I: 591.
Robert Treat, *m*. Mary Eliza Rice[8] (379.2.1 1) Goodwin, I: 327.
Sarah Ann Penhallow[9] (379.2.1.1.5), *m*. Nathaniel Hobbs, I: 327.
Thomas, I: 136.
——, I: 521.

PALMER.

Capt. A. P., II: 13.
Aaron, II: 764
Augustus B.[7] (4017), II: 329.
Benjamin, *m*. Hannah[7] (1470.5) Avery, II: 19.
Betsey, *m*. Chauncey[6] (478.6) Graves, I: 363.
Caroline Augusta[7] (4023), *m*. Abraham Sheeley, II: 530.
Charles[8] (1470.5.4), II: 20.
Christopher[8] (1470.5.2), II: 19.
Daniel, *m*. Jane (Richards) Wentworth, I: 199
David P., *m*. Mary[6] (1848) Wentworth, II: 135, 529.
Dorothy, *m*. (1) James[7] (1464*a*.4) Wentworth, (2) Joshua Thompson, II: 8. [I: 390.
Elizabeth, *m*. Nicholas Wallingford,
Ellen M., *m*. Ira Alven[8] (3182.8) Wentworth, II: 393.
Exa Ann[8] (1470.5.1), II: 19.
Gilbert M. L.[7] (4021), *m*. Abby S. Hight, II: 530.
Gustavus A.[7] (4024), II: 530.
Gustavus L.[8] (4021.1), II: 530.
Hannah[8] (1470.5.5), II: 20.
John[6] (1681), II: 105.

Joshua, *m.* Jemima (Dearborn) Wentworth, II: 172.
Joshua, II: 172.
Julia, *m.* Jonathan[6] (470.3) Chase, I: 361.
Julia Ann[7] (4018), *m.* Charles E. Kimball, II: 529.
Llewellyn P.[7] (4019), *m.* Lydia Clarke Green, II: 529.
Lillie A., *m.* John Albert Wentworth, III: 4.
Lydia Jane, *m.* David[8] (5231) Wentworth, II: 764.
Louisa Jane[7] (4020), II: 529.
Martha, *m.* Theodore Atkinson, I: 301.
Mary Alida, *m.* Charles Melvin[8] (3730.3) Tilden, II: 491.
Mary Ann[8] (1470.5.3), II: 20.
Mary Jane[7] (4022), II: 530.
Nancy H., II: 172.
Paul, *m.* Sarah[5] (580) (Wentworth) Pennery, I: 405; II: 104.
Shubael[6] (1682), II: 105.
Stephen, *m.* Abigail Horne, I: 400.
Susan, *m.* John Lord, II: 581.
Trueworthy D., II: 172.
——, I: 80.

PALMETER.

——, I: 597.

PAPPOON.

Mary, *m.* Sylvanus Nock, I: 253.

PARDEE.

Melvina A., *m.* Henry T.[8] (3764.2) Adams, II: 497.

PARIS.

Sarah, *m.* Thomas W.[8] (947.1.1) Storrow, I: 513.

PARISH.

Cynthia, *m.* *Dr.* William Prescott, II: 97.
Eliza Jane, *m.* Milo Milton[6] (1746) Wentworth, II: 113.
Dr. Obadiah, *m.* Hannah Badger, II: 97.
Rufus, *m.* Sarah Badger, II: 97.

PARK.

Clark A., *m.* Charlotte E.[8] (4932) Wentworth, II: 649.
John C., II: 284.
Mary Louisa, *m.* Charles Wesley[7] (2624.1) Tuttle, II: 284.
Rebecca, *m.* (1) —— Magrath, (2) Merrill[7] (3940) Wentworth, II: 519.
Sarah Ann, *m.* Austin[7] (3739) Wentworth, II: 721.
Thomas N., *m.* Eliza[8] (1464*a*.7.2) Tapley, II: 13.

PARKHURST.

Cora Elizabeth[8] (1343.2.2), I: 642.
John, *m.* Rebecca Pope[7] (1343.2) Kennedy, I: 642.
John Walter[8] (1343.2.3), I: 642.
Luen[8] (1343.2.1), I: 642.

PARKER.

Abbie Frances, *m.* Eli Plumer[7] (4567) Wentworth, II: 598.
Albert[8] (1120.7.2), I: 576.
Judge Amasa J., *m.* Harriet Langdon[7] (381.9.3) Roberts, I: 322.
Amasa J.[8] (381.9.3.4), *m.* Cora R. Strong, I: 332.
Amasa J.[9] (381.9.3.4.1), I: 332.
Ann Mary[8] (2720.1), *m.* William Henry Sise, I: 321.
Ann Fewn[8] (381.9.3.2), *m.* John V. L. Pruyn, I: 332.
Augusta, *should be* Rachel, *m.* Augustus[6] (*not* Thomas[6]) (178.-5.1) Hayes, I: *236, 678.
Austin[9] (1120.5.1.1), I: 576.
Cadie[8] (835.4.8.3), I: 475.
Catherine Langdon[8] (381.9.3.6), *m.* *Gen.* Selden Erastus Marvin, I: 332.
Charles[8] (1120.9.1), II: 576.
Charles[8] (835.4.8 1), I: 475.
Charles[9] (5368.2), II: 695.

Charlotte Ann[10] (967.1.3.6.1), I: 523.
Charlotte Jenkins, *m.* Rufus Oliver[8] (5455) Wentworth, II: 773.
Chloe[7] (1120.1), *m.* Caleb Carr, I: 575.
Rev. Clement, I: *236, 678; II: 441.
Clement, *m.* Maria ——, II: 441.
Cora[8] (381 9.3.8), I: 333.
Cynthia, *m.* George[7] (3767) Adams, II: 497.
Daniel Manley[7] (1120.8), *m.* Mary Ann Andrews, I: 576.
Edmund Roberts[8] (381.9.3.1), I: 332.
Elisha Hobbs[7] (1120.3), I: 575.
Elisha, *m.* Jerusha[6] (1120) Wentworth, I: 575.
Ellen Josephine, *m.* Sylvanus D.[7] (1275.11) Locke, I: 629.
Elizabeth, *m.* Charles H.[9] (5119.2) Ham, II: 668.
Estella Inez[8] (1120.5.4), *m. Dr.* Walter Ellery Channing Swan, I: 576.
Emily M., *m.* Asa[8] (3449.2) Hersom, I: 678; II: 441.
Emma[8] (835.4.8.2), I: 475.
Eri[8] (835.4.8.5), I: 475.
Eugene[8] (4208*a* 1), II: 554.
Francis E., II: 309.
George, *m.* Ada[6] (2376) (Wentworth) Dexter, II: 241.
Hon. George Wentworth[8] (4777.3), II: 588.
Grace[9] (381.9.3.7), I: 333.
Gertrude[8] (4777.1), II: 588.
Hannah[7] (1120.6), *m.* John Smith, I: 576.
Harriet Langdon[8] (381.9.3.3), I: 332.
Henrietta, *m.* Jonathan Wesley[7] (1553.4) Blaisdell, II: 40.
Hiram, II: 511.
Hiram[7] (1120.7), *m.* (1) Rhoda Freeman, (2) Sarah Irene Morse, I: 576.
Hiram Evans[8] (1120.7 1), I: 576.
Ida Bell[8] (835.4 8.4), I: 475.
Isaac, I: 118.
Isaac[7] (1120.2), *m.* Flavila Crosby, I: 575.
Jacob Anslem, *m* Elizabeth[7] (4777) Wentworth, II: 588.
James, *m.* Clarissa[7] (835.4.8) Lord, I: 475.
Janet, *m.* Edward Brinley, I: 529.
Jeremiah, *m.* Emily Jane[8] (5368) (Wentworth) Jones, II: 695.
John D, *m.* (1) Charlotte H.[9] (967.-1.3.2) Sargent, (2) Alice Wentworth[9] (967.1.3.6) Sargent, I: 523.
John Frank[8] (1120.5.3), I: 576.
John Wentworth[10] (967.1.3.6.2), I: 523.
Jonas, *m.* Delilah[7] (3020) Wentworth, II: 369.
Jonas, II: 441.
Jonathan Capen[7] (1120.9), *m.* Martha Briggs, I: 576.
Joseph, *m.* Mary P.[6] (1380) Richards, I: 648.
Joshua, *m.* Mary[7] (3598) (Wingate) Williams, II: 469.
Lavinia[8] (1120.9.1), I: 576.
Lewis Rathbone[9] (381.9.3.4.2), I: 332.
Lydia, *m.* Samuel Hale, I: 698.
Maria, *wife of* Clement, II: 441
Mary[8] (381.9.3.5), *m.* Erastus Corning, I: 332.
Mary[8] (4777.2), II: 588.
Mary Ann, *m.* George[6] (1379) Richards, I: 648.
Melvin[8] (1120.9.2), I: 576.
Rev. Nathan, *m.* Susan Pickering, II: 309.
Nathan J., II: 773-4.
Priscilla[8] (1120.5.2), *m.* William H. White, I: 576
Rachel, *m.* Augustus[6] (178.5.1) Hayes, I: 678.
Rebecca Rand[7] (1120.4), *m.* Martin Wales, I: 575.
Reed P., *m.* Nancy J.[8] (1469.6.2) (Randall) Booth, II: 17.

Robert, *m.* Caroline Eustis[7] (381.-9.5) Roberts, I: 333.
Robert Rice[8] (2720 2), I: 321.
Roger, *m.* Anne[18] Wentworth, I: 34.
Ruth E.[10] (967.1.3.2.1), I: 523.
Sally, *m.* (1) Samuel Solley[6] (965) Wentworth, (2) William Parker, II: 301, 634.
Rev. Dr. Samuel, I: 520.
Samuel, *m.* Mary Nancy[7] (4208) Wentworth, II: 554.
Samuel Austin Whitney[7] (1120.5), *m.* Priscilla Tisdale Drake, I: 576.
Samuel Austin Whitney[8] (1120.5.1), *m.* Harriet Wade, I: 576.
Sarah[8] (2720.3), II: 16.
Sarah Wentworth[8] (2720.3), *m.* Percival C. Pope, I: 321.
Sophia, *m.* George[7] (3421) Wentworth, II: 275.
Staunton, *m.* Georgianna[7] (381.2.7) Harris, I: 331.
Susie Wetherbee, *m.* *Lieut.-Colonel* George Edgar[7] (3877) Wentworth, II: 511.
Thatcher Anslem[8] (4777.4), II: 588.
Rev. Theodore, II: 511.
Thomas William, *m.* Ann Maria[7] (4208*a*) Wentworth, II: 554.
Judge William, I: 187, 698; II: 41.
William, I: 395.
William, *m.* Sally (Parker) Wentworth, II: 301.
Capt. William, *m.* Sarah Jane[7] (2720) Wentworth, II: 321.
Dr. ——, *m.* Hannah Walker, II: 308.

PARKMAN.

Rev. Charles M., I: 517.
Charles-Mary Wentworth, I: 517.
Daniel, *m.* Mary George McDonōgh, I: 517.
Dr. George, *m.* Eliza McDonōgh, I: 517.
——, *m.* Charles Shimmin, I: 517.

PARKS.

Abigail, *m.* Samuel[7] (2891) Wentworth, II: 650-1.
Asenath, *m.* John[7] (2897) Wentworth, II: 651.
Caroline, *m.* Zimri[6] (29*a*.4.3.3) Ricker, I: 130.
Jehiel, II: 650.
Nancy, *m.* Benjamin Sawyer[7] (2665) Wentworth, II: 630, 748-9.
Oraville Adams, *m.* Alpheus Spring[7] (2017.5) Hilton, II: 165.
Sarah, *m.* Henry[7] (2896) Wentworth, II: 651, 756.
Thomas C., *m.* Frances E.[8] (1596.-3.1) Rollins, II: 70, 781.
——, *m.* Martha[8] (2725.1) Hilton, II: 324.

PARMER.

Elizabeth (*or* FARMER), *m.* Stephen Wentworth, III: 15.

PARR.

Queen Katherine, *m.* Thomas[16] *Lord* Seymour, I: 40.
Sarah, *m.* Isaac Rindge, I: 320.

PARRIS.

Elizabeth, *m.* Benjamin Barnard. I: 111.
Rev. Samuel, I: 111.

PARROTT.

Bertha, *m.* Napoleon Dana[8] (381.2.-2.1) Whipple, I: 331.
William F., *m.* Elizabeth Wentworth[8] (2694.3) Pickering, II: 311.

PARRY.

Lieut. E., *m.* Fanny Dimmick, II: 309.
Edward, I: 516.

PARSHLEY.

Mary Frances, *m.* George[7] (2064.4) Greenfield, II: 175.

PARSON.

James, II: 500.
Jane, *m.* James Wentworth[7] (3795) Van Slyke, II: 500.

PARSONS.

Albion K. P., *m.* Rosanna D.[8] (4706.2) Davis, II: 616.
Charles, *m.* Eliza[8] (450.2.5.2) Wentworth, I: 356.
Charles Albion[9] (4706.2.3), II: 616.
Charlotte[9] (450.2.5.2.1), I: 356.
Daniel Jacobs, *m.* Almira[7] (2064 3) Greenfield, II: 175.
Elizabeth, *m* Joseph Badger, II: 96.
Eliza, *m.* Samuel N.[7] (2355.1) Jones, II: 229.
George (*or* PEARSON), *m.* Elizabeth Wheelwright, I: 74.
Harriet, *m.* Ivory[7] (2355.4) Jones, II: 229.
Joseph, I: 74.
Joseph, *m.* Frances Usher, I: 186.
Josiah, *m.* Sarah Badger, II: 175.
Libbie E.[9] (450.2.5.2.2), I: 356.
Mahlon H.[9] (4706.2.2), II: 616.
Mary Lizzie[9] (4706 2.1), II: 616.
Polly, *m.* John[5] (597) Wentworth, II: 111, 506–8.
Stephen, *m.* Margaretta Frederica Randall, I: 484.
Dr. Usher, I: 290; II: 49, 50.
Wheelwright, I: 74.
Rev. William, II: 96.

PARTINGTON.

Thomas, *m.* Phebe D.[6] (2548) Wentworth, II: 273.
Amanda Ann[7] (2458), II: 273.

PARTRIDGE.

Alfred W.[7] (1769.2), II: 118.
James[7] (1769.3), *m.* Harriet Kent, II: 118.
Rachel, *m.* Joseph Chase, I: 176.
Sarah, *m.* William Hunking, I: 336.
Sarah, *m.* William Hunking, I: 181.
Theron, *m.* Lydia[6] (1769) Wentworth, II: 117.
William, *m.* Rachel Goffe, I: 177.
Williard W.[7] (1769.1), *m.* (1) Hannah Goulding, (2) Charlotte E. Smith, II: 118.

PASCHAL.

Michael Henry, *m.* Elizabeth (Frost) Wentworth, I: 324.

PATCH.

Allura E., *m.* William H.[7] (1368.3) Kelsey, I: 646.
Clara Elizabeth[8] (2747.1), *m.* Henry Augustus Cowing, II: 327.
Dr. Franklin F., *m.* Mary Ann[7] (2747) Wentworth, II: 327.
George A.[8] (2745.1), II: 327.
Rev. George W., *m.* Silence Jordon[7] (2749) Wentworth, II: 327.

PATRICK.

Coleman[8] (4751.1), II: 623.
Dexter B., *m.* Jane[6] (1432) Wentworth, I: 656.
Dexter B.[7] (1432 2), *m.* Lucy Brown, I: 656.
John, *m.* Hannah (Gray) Wentworth, II: 552.
Lorenzo[8] (4751.2), II: 623.
Mary E.[7] (1432.1), I: 656.
Rachel, *m.* Arvin[6] (1345) Kennedy, I: 643.
Thomas, *m.* Martha[7] (4751) Wentworth, II: 623.

PATTEE.

Clara Lovice[9] (5189.1), II: 674.
Rev. John Calvin, *m.* Elizabeth[8] (5189) Wentworth, II: 674.
William Drew[9] (5189.2), II: 674.

PATTEN.

James, *m.* Jane[6] (1835) Wentworth, II: 132.
Capt. Moses, I: 393.
Robert, *m.* Phebe[5] (673) Ricker, I: 420.

William, *m.* Emmogene[9] (2359.4.3) Morse, II: 231.

PATTERSON, PATTISON.

Betsey, *m.* John[6] (1446) Wentworth, II: 390, 662–4.
Jane, *m.* Charles Waldron[7] (1606*l*.1) Rollins, II: 79.
John, II: 390.
Richard, *m.* Mehitable (Colt) Wentworth, II: 79.
Robert, II: 79.
Col. ——, I: 367.

PAUL.

Ada A.[8] (355.2.1.3), I: 310.
Ambrose B.[7] (1629.1), II: 85.
Arabella E.[7] (2413.6), *m.* Richard Wills, II: 247.
Caroline H.[7] (2413.5), *m.* Joseph Edward Tuttle, II: 247.
Carrie J.[8] (355.2.1.5), I: 310.
Ella F.[8] (719.5.1.1), *m.* Frederick M. Ward, I: 437.
Eliza, *m.* James[6] (2250) Wentworth, II: 570, 735.
Emma Frances[8] (2413.1.1), II: 247.
Flora Ella[8] (355.2.1.7), I: 311.
Forrest Edgar[8] (2413.1.2), II: 247.
George, *m.* Ruth Bussey[7] (2751*b*) Wentworth, II: 328.
George Wentworth[7] (2413.4), II: 247.
George Wentworth[8] (2413.1.4), II: 247.
Ivory, *m.* Judith S.[6] (2413) Wentworth, II: 247.
J. F.[8] (719.5.1.3), I: 437.
Jeremiah, *m.* Rebecca[5] (313.3) Quimby, I: 266.
John B.[7] (2413.1), *m.* Frances Elvira Kendall, II: 247.
John B.[8] (355.2.1.9), I: 311.
John H., *m.* Elizabeth C.[7] (719.5.1) Wentworth, I: 437.
John Herbert[8] (2413.1.1), II: 247.
John M.[8] (352.2.1.2.1), I: 310.
Lewis, *m.* Adriana[7] (1257.4) (Luce) Hall, I: 624.
Martha F.[8] (719.5.1.4), I: 437.
Mary A., *m.* John D.[7] (358.8.8) Furnald, I: 315.
Mary E.[8] (355.2.1.1), I: 310.
Minnie E.[8] (355.2.1.8), I: 311.
Moses, II: 570.
Rebecca J.[7] (2413.2), II: 247.
Roxanna L.[7] (2413.3), II: 247.
Samuel, *m.* Adeline[6] (1629) Wentworth, I: 220, 699; II: 85, 785.
Samuel, *m.* Maria[7] (355.2.2) Furnald, I: 311.
Samuel, I: 395.
Samuel F.[8] (355.2.1.2), *m.* Lizzie Rogers Matthews, I: 310.
Sarah, *m.* Nathaniel Wentworth, I: 394, 699; II: 785.
Warrington, *m.* Sarah A. E.[7] (355.2.1) Furnald, I: 310–11.
Willard E.[8] (355.2.1.6), I: 310.
William A.[8] (719.5.1.2), I: 437.

PAULET.

——, *m.* Mary[16] (Wentworth) Harvey, I: 28.

PAXTON.

Charles, I: 534.

PAYNE. *See also* PAINE.

Cacy Ann[9] (3711.1.1), II: 488.
Dexter C., *m.* Ann E.[7] (3711) Miller, II: 488.
Irene May[9] (3711.1.2), II: 488.
Josiah Hereford, *m.* Anne Elizabeth Susan[7] (1584.3) Carr, II: 66.
Lawrence, *m.* Martha ——, I: 342.
Louisa, *m.* Horatio Wentworth[7] (3729) Tilden, II: 490.
Maggie Ethel[9] (3711.1.3), II: 488.
Martha, *wife of* Lawrence, I: 342.
Mary, *m.* (1) —— Downs, (2?) *Capt.* —— Reed, (3) Edward[4] (117) Wentworth, I: 342.
Ruth, I: 627.
Thomas, I: 100.
William Miller[8] (3711.1), *m.* Caroline Azelia Hatch, II: 488.
——, *m.* Rebecca Dyer, I: 627.

PAYSON.

Addie F.[8] (457.5.4.1), 1: 359, 692.
Addin Adelbert[8] (457.7.8.2), 1: 694.
Albert L.[8] (457.4.4.1), 1: *358, 690.
Alda E.[8] (457.4.6.2), 1: 691.
Amon R.[8] (457.7.1.2), 1: 693.
Annie[6] (457.9), 1: 694.
Annie M.[8] (457.5.1.4), 1: 359, 692.
Arthur[8] (457.4.2 5), 1: 358.
Arthur C.[8] (457.5.4.3), 1: 359, 692.
Asa[6] (457.1), *m.* Hannah Hewett, 1: *357, 683, 691.
Asa Additon[7] (457.1.8), *m.* Clara Clark, 1: 687.
Aura A.[7] (457.1.13), *m.* Thomas [Spear, 1: 689.
Aurelius[7] (457.5.9), *m.* Fannie Horne, 1: 693.
Aury[7] (457.5.9), 1: *360. *Should be* Aurelius[7] (457.5.9), *whom see.*
Bertha E.[8] (437.5.3.5), 1: 692.
Carrie P.[8] (457.4.7.6), 1: 691.
Catherine D.[7] (457.4.2), *m.* John C. Rackliffe, 1: 690.
Charles A.[8] (457.5.3.2), 1: 359, 692.
Charles F.[8] (457.4.6.1), 1: 691.
Clara A.[8] (457.1.8.3), *m.* Warren Storrer, 1: 687.
Clara L.[8] (457.5.4.4), 1: 359, 692.
Clarence A.[8] (457.4.6.5), 1: 691.
Cora E.[8] (457.1.1.5), 1: 684.
Cordelia R.[7] (457.5.8), 1: 693.
Daniel[7] (457.5.7), 1: *360. *Should be* Daniel G.[7] (457.5.7), 1: 693.
Delia R.[7] (457.5.8), 1: *360. *Should be* Cordelia R.[7] (457.5.8), *whom see.*
Rev. Edward, 1: 151.
Edward True[8] (457.1.8.4), 1: 688.
Eliza F.[7] (457.4.1), *m.* William Hewett, 1: 690.
Ellery E.[8] (457.7.1.1), *m.* Ella M. Baker, 1: 693.
Elvira H.[7] (457.5.5), *m.* Benjamin T. Gould, 1: 359, 692.
Emma L.[8] (457.4.4.3), 1: *358, 690.
Ephraim, *m.* Hannah[5] (457) Wentworth, 1: 357, 683.
Ephraim[6] (457.5), *m.* Nancy Foglar, 1: 359, 690–1.
Ephraim Alfred[7] (457.5.3), *m.* Lois Hobbs, 1: 359, 692.
Erastus Augustus[7] (457.7.1), *m.* Acelia E. Robinson, 1: 693.
Flora[8] (457.8.3), 1: 694.
Flora R.[8] (457.4.6.3), 1: 691.
Florence A.[8] (457.5.3 3), 1: 359, 692.
Florence May[8] (457.4.4.5), 1: *359, 690.
Frances[8] (457.1.8.2), *m.* Joshua Allen, 1: 687.
Frances E.[7] (457.1.12), 1: 689.
Frank E.[8] (457.1.11.3), 1: 689.
Frank F.[8] (457.5.1.1), *m.* Nellie Varney, 1: 359, 692.
Frank L.[8] (457.4.4.2), 1: *358, 690.
Frederick L.[8] (457.5.3.1), 1: 359, 692.
Frederick Lincoln[8] (457.4.7.3), 1: *359, 691.
Freedom Wentworth[7] (457.4.6), *m.* Harriet W. Maxey, 1: 691.
George B.[8] (457.5.1.5), 1: 359, 692.
George F.[7] (457.4.7), *m.* Emily F. Hull, 1: *359, 685, 691.
George O.[7] (457.1.11), *m.* (1) Vesta A. Bills, (2) Lavina A. Greely, 1: 688–9.
George W.[8] (457.1.11.2), 1: 689.
Gilford N.[7] (457.5.1), 1: *359. *Same as* Guilford M.[7] (457.5.1), *whom see.*
Grace[8] (457.5.9.1), 1: 360, 693.
Guilford E.[8] (457.5.1.3), 1: *359, 692.
Guilford M.[7] (457.5.1), *m.* Sarah A. Hobbs, 1: 691.
Halsey H.[7] (457.4.4), *m.* Caroline Lermond, 1: *358, 690.
Hannah[6] (457.3), *m.* —— Lamb, 1: 358, 689.
Hannah E.[7] (457.1.7), *m.* Lewis B. Waterman, 1: *357, 686.
Harriet F.[7] (457.4.5), *m.* Andrew J. Lermond, 1: *358, 691.
Henry[6] (457.2), 1: 357, 689.

Henry H.[8] (457.5.3.4), I: 359, 692.
Henry L.[7] (457.7.8), m. Josie S. Twitchell, I: 694.
Henry Washburn[7] (457.5.4), m. Lucy Ann Hewett, I: *359, 692.
Ida Frances[8] (457.4.7.1), m. Madan K.[8] (457.1.4.4) St. Clair, I: *359, 685, 691.
Isabel[8] (457.1.8.5), m. Herbert Allen, I: 688.
James M.[8] (457.1.1.2), I: 684.
Jennie W.[8] (457.4.4.4), I: *358, 690.
Jesse W.[7] (457.1.5), m. (1) —— Hawes, (2) —— Collamore, I: 686.
John[6] (457.4), m. Abigail C. Foglar, I: 358, 685, 689, 691.
John H.[8] (457.5.1.2), I: 359, 692.
John Henry[7] (457.4.8), m. Annie Emerson, I: 691.
Julia H.[8] (457.1.8.1), m. Albion Allen, I: 687.
Leonora H.[7] (457.1.10), m. Gilford D. St. Clair, I: 688.
Lizzie A.[8] (457.7.15), I: 694.
Lois A.[8] (457.1.1.3), I: 684.
Lucy[7] (457.7.6), m. John P. Busher, I: 694.
Lula Estelle[9] (457.7.8.1), I: 694.
Mabel S.[8] (457.4.6.4), I: 691.
Madan K.[7] (457.1.9), I: 688.
Martha[7] (457.7.2), m. Bethuel Daniels, I: 694. *See* Marthella *below.*
Martha R.[7] (457.1.2), m. Lyman Smith, I: 684.
Marthella, m. Bethuel E.[7] (2979) Daniels, II: 363. *See* Martha[7] (457.7.2).
Mary[7] (457.7.3), m. Theodore M. Moulton, I: 694.
Mary Abby[8] (457.4.7.4), I: *359, 691.
Mary Ann[8] (457.1.1.1), I: 684.
Mary D.[7] (457.1.3), m. John Foglar, I: 684.
Mary E.[8] (457.1.8.6), I: 688.
Medora S.[8] (457.7.1.4), I: 694.
Melissa C.[7] (457.4.9), m. Alden T. Boggs, I: 691.
Rev. M[illegible][7] (457.7.[illegible]), m. Flora Bassett, I: 694.
Nancy E.[8] (457.5.[illegible]), I: 359, 692.
Olive R.[7] (457.1.[illegible]), m. Edward True, I: 686.
Olivia K.[7] (457.2.1), I: *357. *Should be* Olive R.[7] (457.1.5), m. [illegible] see.
Oraville Ann[7] (457.1.14), m. Chester B. McLain, I: *358, 689.
Orinda B.[7] (457.1.4), m. James M. St. Clair, I: 685, 691.
Orleana[7] (457.7.5), m. Charles L. Thompson, I: 694.
Oscar Foglar[8] (457.4.7.2), I: *359, 691.
Rosa A.[8] (457.4.5.1), I: 691.
Rosa B.[8] (457.1.11.1), I: 688.
Sally[6] (457.8), m. Jeremiah Lassell, I: 360, 694.
Samuel Hewett[7] (457.1.1), m. (1) Mary Boynton, (2) Ellen Billington, I: 683.
Samuel Hewett[8] (457.1.1.4), I: 683.
Sarah Augusta[7] (457.7.4), I: 694.
Sion[6] (457.7), m. Mary St. Clair, I: 360, 693.
Sion Wentworth[7] (457.7.7), I: 694.
Sophronia B.[7] (457.5.2), I: 359, 692.
Stepy R.[8] (457.7.1.3), I: 694.
Susan[6] (457.6), m. Robert Coase, I: 360, 693.
Sylvia Wentworth[7] (457.4.3), m. Elbridge Luce, I: 690.
Vesta[7] (457.5.6), m. Charles Wesley McLain, I: 360, 692.
William F.[7] (457.5.10), m. Jennie Holt, I: 360, 693.
William G.[8] (457.5.4.2), I: 359, 692.

PEABODY.

Alice W.[8] (2378.5.2), II: 242.
Andrew, m. Mary Rantoul, I: 331.
Rev. Dr. Andrew Preston, m. Catherine Whipple[7] (381.9.1) Roberts, I: 331.
Andrew Preston[8] (381.9.1.1), I: 331.
Betsey G.[7] (2378.2), m. Oliver H. Durell, II: 241.

Caroline Eustis[8] (381.9.1.7), I: 332.
Catherine Langdon[8] (381.9.1.2), I: 331.
Charles A.[7] (2378.5), *m.* Mary O. Shay, II: 241.
Ellen Langdon[8] (381.9.1.6), I: 332.
Elmer E.[8] (3030*a*.1), II: 370.
Elvira[8] (2378.11.1), II: 242.
Frank H.[7] (2378.11), *m.* Georgianna Gooch, II: 242.
George E.[7] (2378.7), II: 242.
Helen Townsend[8] (381.9.1.8), I: 332.
Henry H.[7] (2378.8), *m.* Jane Bowes, II: 242.
Horace W.[7] (2378.4), II: 241.
Horatio G.[8] (2378.5.1), II: 242.
Jason, *m.* Orintha J.[7] (3030*a*) Wentworth, II: 370.
John, *m.* Elvira[6] (2378) Wentworth, II: 241.
John, *m.* Ruth[8] (4430.*a*.3) Wentworth, II: 582, 794.
Mary, *m.* John Pickering Lyman, II: 308.
Mary Ladd[8] (381.9.1.4), I: 332.
Mary Rantoul[8] (381.9.1.3), II: 332.
Col. Nathaniel, II: 43–4.
Olive W.[7] (2378 6), *m.* W. Frank Currier, II: 242.
Porter T.[7] (2378.10), II: 242.
Robert Rantoul[8] (381.9.1.5), I: 332.
Stephen R.[7] (2378.9), II: 242.
Theodore G.[7] (2378.1), *m.* Florilla Bagger, II: 241.

PEACH.

William, *m.* Mary Jane[7] (4243) Wentworth, II: 559.

PEACOCK.

Claud Travale[10] (5260.4.1), II: 682.
Matthew, *m.* Sarahette[9] (5260.4) Mathews, II: 682.

PEAKE.

Urial S., *m.* Maria[7] (3068) Wentworth, II: 376.

PEALE.

Richard, *m.* Ella Wesley[7] (1739.1) Gardner, II: 112.

PEARCE. *See also* PEARSE, PEIRCE, PIERCE.

David, *m.* —— Ingersoll, I: 294, 328.
Harriet, *m.* (1) John Scott, (2) Hunking[6] (339.5) Penhallow, I: 294.
Susanna Stevens, *m.* (1) William Black, (2) Benjamin[6] (339.6) Penhallow, I: 294, 328.
Col. William, *m.* Tamasin Brown, I: 294.

PEARL.

Benjamin, *m.* Elizabeth Twombly, I: 486.
Eliza, *m.* Martin Luther[7] (173.2.3.7) Hayes, I: 226, 676.
Joseph, *m.* Betsey Hayes, I: 676.
Joseph, *m.* Eliza[6] (2081) Cook, II: 178.
——, *m.* Sarah Ann[7] (2085 1) Cook, II: 179.

PEARNE.

William, *m.* Mary Wallingford, I: 393.

PEARSE. *See also* PEARCE, PEIRCE, PIERCE.

Ann Treadwell, II: 312.
Harriet Sheafe, *m.* Joshua B. Whidden, II: 312.
Hugh Henderson, II: 312.
Mary, II: 312.
Mary, *m.* John Peirce, I: 320, 323.
Peter, *m.* Mary Odiorne, I: 320, 323.
Samuel, *m.* Sarah Henderson, II: 312.
Sarah Henderson, *m.* John J. White, II: 312.

PEARSON.

Charles Albert[7] (2119.2), II: 185.
Ebenezer, *m.* Hannah Moody, II: 96, 176.

Elizabeth, *m.* Joseph Badger, II: 111.
Frank Edmund[8] (2119.1.1), II: 185.
George, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (2119) Wentworth, II: 185.
George Edmund[7] (2119.1), *m.* Rebecca Jane Webber, II: 185.
George Henry[7] (2612.1), II: 282.
Hannah, *m. Gen.* Joseph Badger, II: 93, 96, 176.
Capt. Henry, *m.* Sarah[9] (1464*a*.1.2.2) Wentworth, II: 7.
Joseph (*or* PARSONS), *m.* Elizabeth Wheelwright, I: 74.
Joseph, *m.* Dorcas[6] (2612) Chadwick, II: 282.
——, *m.* Jonathan Smith, II: 176.
Widow ——, *m.* John Cogswell, II: 786.

PEARY.

Anne R.[9] (5060.3), II: 662.
Ellen M.[9] (5060.2), II: 662.
Emily A.[9] (5060.2), II: 662.
Towle, *m.* Lucinda Bean[8] (5060) Wentworth, II: 662.

PEASE.

Aaron[7] (1250.10), I: 621.
Almira, *m.* Herbert A.[8] (5534) Wentworth, II: 718.
Andrew[7] (1254.2), *m.* Mary S. Gould, I: 622.
Andrew Lincoln[8] (1254.2.1), I: 622.
Anna, *m.* Noah H.[7] (2190.6) Nutter, II: 197.
Anson Colby[8] (1254.2.2), I: 622.
Araminta[8] (1250.1.5), I: 620.
Artist[8] (1250.1.9), I: 620.
Artiste[7] (1250.2), I: 620.
Cora F.[9] (3173.2.2), II: 391.
Carsca V.[8] (1254.1.5), I: 622.
David B.[8] (1250.1.7), I: 620.
Dora[8] (1250 1.3), I: 620.
Edgar Bishop[8] (1254.4.1), I: 622.
Eliza[7] (1250.5), *m.* Thomas Condon, I: 621.
Emily[7] (1250.3), *m.* (1) James Thorndike, (2) Hezekiah Thorndike, I: 620.
Emory G.[8] (1254.1.1), I: 621.
Flora[8] (1250.1.4), I: 620.
Frank[9] (3173.2.1), II: 391.
Gorham[8] (3173.1), *m.* Leonora Jane Cummins, II: 391.
Henry P.[8] (1254.4.2), I: 622.
Isaac, *m* Nancy[7] (3173) Wentworth, II: 391.
Jerome[8] (3173.2), *m.* Orissa Harriet Cole, II: 391.
John M., *m.* Lucy[6] (1254) Wentworth, I: 621.
John Merchant[7] (1254.4), *m.* Anna Stevens, I: 622.
John Q. Adams[7] (1250.7), I: 621.
John W.[8] (1254.1 4), I: 622.
Jonathan G.[7] (1250.8), I: 621.
Lavina Wentworth[7] (1254.3), *m.* Martin Augustine Sweetland, I: 622.
Lizzie A.[8] (1254.1.6), I: 622.
Levi[7] (1250.1), *m.* Lavina Condon, I: 619–20.
Lucy[7] (1250.4), *m.* Ezekiel H. Athearn, I: 620.
Lucy, *m.* Tobias[7] (930.3.2) Roberts, [I: 709.
Lucy Amanda[7] (1254.7), *m.* (1) George F. Strong, (2) John Bacheller, I: 622.
Lydia, *m.* Alden[6] (1251) Wentworth, II: 369.
Marthus B.[8] (1254.1.3), I: 622.
Mary, *m.* John Emerson, II: 325.
Mary Arvilla[7] (1250.9), I: 621.
Mary E., *m.* Andrew[7] (1606*l*.3) Rollins, II: 79.
Mary Elmira[7] (1254.8), *m.* Charles E. Morgan, I: 623.
Mary Jane[8] (3173.3), *m.* Hiram Osgood Merrill, II: 391.
Mary W.[8] 1250.1.1), I: 619.
Merchant A.[8] (1254.1.2), *m.* Caroline N.[7] (1434.6) Wentworth, I: 622, 657.

D.[7] (1254.5), *m.* James Pick-
I: 622.
Aurelia[7] (1254.9), *m.* Augus-
Gould, I: 623.
(1250.1.6), I: 620.
II: 79.
, *m.* Waitstill[6] (1250) Went-
h, I: 619.
ond[7] (1254.6), I: 622.
l, *m.* Hannah Read, II: 325.
l D., *m.* Helen A.[7] (3032*a*)
twoth, II: 371.
(1250.6), I: 621.
E.[8] (1250.1.2), I: 620.
s[7] (1250 11), *m.* Mary E.[7]
4.2) Wentworth, I: 621, 657.
(1250.1.8), I: 620.
Wetherbee[7] (1254.1), *m.* Mary
Barton, I: 621, 657.
a. Mary Lawrence, II: 325.

PEASLEE.

harles Hazen, *m.* Mary Ann[7]
.2.2) (Harris) Dana, I: 330.
h, *m.* Joseph Badger, II: 93,

II: 251
, *the emigrant*, *m.* Mary ——,
3. [96.
seph, *m.* Ruth Barnard, II:
wife of Joseph, II: 96.
Lizzie, *m.* Gustavus[6] (2435)
tworth, II: 251.
athaniel, *m.* Judith Kimball,
3.

PEAVEY, PEAVY.

(3477.1), II: 445.
m. Betsey[7] (3477) Went-
h, II: 445.
Cora[8] (3477.4), II: 445.
anna[8] (3477.5), II: 445.
a[8] (3477.3), II: 445.
., *m.* John[8] (1473.5.6) Han-
II: 23.
V.[8] (3477.6), II: 445.
m D.[8] (3477.2), II: 445.
, I: 516.

PECK.

Ira B., II: 713.
Rev. Jeremiah, *m.* Joanna Kitchell, II: 713.
Martha, *m.* John Cornwall, II: 713.
Dea. Paul, II: 713.
Ruth, *m.* Jonathan Atwater, II: 713.
Dea. William, II: 713.

PECKHAM

Emma Augusta[8] (3070.2), II: 376.
Harriet Maria[8] (3070.1), II: 376.
Josephine, *m.* William[8] (2702.3) Sheafe, II: 317.
Kingsley, *m.* Harriet (Gould) Wentworth, II: 375.
Lowell Mason[8] (3070.3), II: 376.
Mary, *m.* (1) —— Carr, (2) Eliphalet[6] (1670) Wentworth, II: 484.
P. P., *m.* Louisa[7] (3070) Wentworth, II: 376.

PEIRCE. *See also* PEARCE, PEARSE, PIERCE.

Ann, *m.* Joseph Barrel, I: 322.
Anna, *m.* Joseph Green, I: 322.
Ann, *m.* Thomas Martyn, I: 323.
Anne Burroughs[9] (2698.5.3), II: 317.
Ann Rindge, *m.* *Rev. Dr.* Charles Burroughs, I: 323.
Ann Wentworth[8] (2698.3), II: 315.
Daniel, *emigrant*, *m.* (1) Sarah ——, (2) Ann Milward, I: 321-2.
Daniel, *m.* Anna Rindge, I: 320-2.
Daniel, *m.* Joanna ——, I: 321.
Daniel Hall, I: 323.
Elizabeth, I: 322.
Elizabeth, *m.* John Osborne, I: 304, 322.
Emily Milnor[9] (2698.5.2), II: 316.
George, I 324.
George, *m.* Elizabeth Langdon, I: 335.
Joanna, *wife of* Daniel, I: 321.
John, *m.* Mary Pearse, I: 320-1, 323, 552; II: 313.
John Peter[8] (2698.1), II: 314.
Joseph, *m.* Sarah Reed, I: 322.

Joseph, I: 323.
Joseph Parish[9] (2698.5.4), II: 317.
Joseph Wentworth[8] (2698.4), II: 316.
Joshua, *m.* Dorothy Pike, I: 321.
Joshua, *m.* (1) Elizabeth Hall, (2) Elizabeth Wade, I: 304, 320, 322, 325.
Dr. Joshua, I: 322.
Joshua, I: 323.
Rev. Joshua Rindge[8] (2698.5), *m.* Marcia Robinson, II: 316.
Col. Joshua Winslow, *m.* Emily[7] (2698) Sheafe, I: 323, 552; II: 313.
Margaret, *m.* Benjamin Green, I: 324.
Mark Hunking Wentworth, *m.* Margaret Sparhawk, I: 323, 552.
Mark Wentworth[9] (2698.5.1), II: 316.
Martha, I: 321.
Mary, *m. Col.* Samuel Moore, I: 322.
Mary Odiorne, I: 323.
Mary Pearse[8] (2698.6), II: 317.
Nathaniel, *m.* Ann Jaffrey, I: 185, 304, 323–4, 559.
Nathaniel, I: 324.
Robert Cutts[8] (2698.8), II: 317.
Sally, *m.* Joshua[5] (378) Wentworth, I: 559.
Samuel Fisher, I: 323.
Sarah, *m.* (1) *Dr.* Humphrey Bradstreet, (2) Edward Sargent, I: 321–2.
Sarah, *m.* (1) John Winslow, (2) —— Sargent, I: 322.
Sarah, *m. Col.* Joshua[5] (378) Wentworth, I: 304, 324.
Sarah Coffin[8] (2698.2), II: 315.
Susan, *m.* Samuel Jarvis, I: 322.
William, *m.* Magdalena Almira[8] (1846.8.1) Cotton, II: 134.
William Augustus[8] (2698.7), II: 317.

PEKE.

Sir Edward, *m.* Elizabeth[24] Wentworth, I: 17.

PEMBER.

Hannah, *m.* William Hyde, I: 406.

PENDEXTER.

Timothy A., *m.* Maria Louisa[6] (933.-10) Hussey, I: 508.

PENDLETON.

Betsey, *m.* Hiram[6] (1258) Wentworth, I: 625.
Lucinda C., *m.* Abram P.[6] (1464a.-4.8) Wentworth, II: 10.

PENHALLOW.

Andrew Jackson[7] (339.5.5), *m.* (1) Mary Pickering, (2) —— Mason, I: 294.
Ann C.[7] (339.6.4), I: 295.
Anne Wendell[7] (339.5.2), *m. Rev.* Nathaniel S. Folsom, I: 294.
Benjamin[6] (339.6), *m.* (1) Lucy Hart, (2) Susannah (Pearce) Black, I: 294–5.
Benjamin Hunking[7] (339.6.6), *m.* Hepsibah Shepherd, I: 295.
Hunking[6] (339.5), *m.* Harriet (Pearce) Scott, I: 294–5, 296, 328.
David Pearce[7] (339.5 1), I: 294.
Elizabeth Wibird[7] (339.1.1), I: 293.
Harriet Pearce[7] (339.5.4), *m.* William B. Jacobs, I: 294.
John, *m.* (1) Sarah[5] (339) Wentworth, (2) Ann Wendell, I: 293, 296, 326.
John, *m.* Elizabeth (Butler), *widow of* John Watts, I: 295.
John[6] (339.1), *m.* Sarah Phillips, I: 293.
John Pearce[7] (339.5.3), I: 294.
Lucy Elizabeth[7] (339.6.2), I: 295.
Mary[6] (339.6.8), *m.* Daniel Austin, I: 295.
Nancy[7] (339.4.1), *m. Judge* Richard Evans, I: 294.
Oliver Wendell[7] (339.6.1), *m.* Margaret Scott, I: 294–5.
Pearce Wentworth[7], *m.* Elizabeth[8] (340.2.1.3) Sherburne, I: 294, 296.

Richard[6] (339.2), I: 294.
Richard, I: 293.
Richard, I: 299.
Judge Samuel, *m.* (1) Mary Cutt, (2) Abigail (Atkinson) Oberne, I: 115, 293, 299.
Samuel[6] (339.4), *m.* Hannah[5] (381.*a*) Sherburne, I: 294, 334.
Samuel, I: 293.
Sarah[6] (339.7), I: 295.
Sarah Ann[7] (379.2.1), *m.* Jeremiah Goodwin, I: 326, 501.
Susan Stevens[7] (339.6.3), I: 295.
Thomas[6] (339.3), *m.* Hannah[5] (379.2) Bunbury, I: 294, 326.
Thomas Wibird[7] (379.2.2), *m.* (1) Mary Beach, (2) Susanna Stevens Pearce, I: *294, 328.
Thomas Wentworth[7] (379.2.2), I: *294. *Should be* Thomas Wibird[7] (379.2.2), *whom see.*
William Pearce[7] (339.6.5), I: 295.

PENLEY.

Adrianne[9] (2676.1.6), *m.* William Knipe, II: 301.
Charles, *m.* Sarah W.[8] (2676.1) Crockett, II: 301.
Charles Sewell C.[9] (2676.4.2), *m.* Lizzie Frost, II: 303.
Ephraim C.[9] (2676.1.2), II: 301.
Esther A. W.[9] (2676.1.1), *m.* Henry Cotton, II: 301.
Francina J.[9] (2676.1.3), *m.* Joseph F. Herrick, II: 301.
Harriet[9] (2676.11.4), II: 304.
Hannah Parmela[9] (2676.1.7), II: 301.
Isaiah V., *m.* Mary A.[8] (2676.11) Crocket, II: 304.
Capt. John, II: 301.
John, *m.* Betsey Wentworth[8] (2676.-4) Crockett, II: 302.
Laura A.[9] (2676.11.1), *m.* Albert P. Farnham, II: 304.
Mary D.[9] (2676 4.1), *m.* William Churchill, II: 302.
Mary Eva[9] (5075.1), II: 664.
Nathan N.[9] (2676.1.4), *m.* Ada Chapman, II: 301.
Rufus C.[9] (2676.1.5), II: 301.
Rufus L. S.[9] (2676.4.3), *m.* Ella Abbott, II: 303.
Sarah B.[9] (2676.11.2), *m.* Albert P. Farnham, II: 304.
Sarah D., *m.* Ephraim S.[8] (2676.3) Crockett, II: 302.
Sullivan Haines, *m.* Mary Eliza E.[8] (5075) Wentworth, II: 664.
True D.[9] (2676.11.3), II: 304.

PENN.

Elijah Gustavus, *m.* Mary Adeline[8] (4060.1) Foster, II: 536.
Philena May[9] (4060.1.2), II: 536.
Susan Foster[9] (4060.1.1), II: 536.

PENNELL.

Aaron, II: 415.
Hannah, *m.* Asa Kingman[8] (3348.4) Smith, II: 415.
Laura, *m.* Calef[8] (3348.5) Smith, II: 415.

PENNERY.

Ezra, *m.* Sarah[5] (580) Wentworth, I: 405; II: 104.
Ezra[6] (1679), *m.* Rachel[6] (1659) Hurd, II: 103, 105.
Joanna[6] (1680), *m.* Comfort Ames, II: 105.

PENNEY.

Ephraim, *m.* Sarah Jane[7] (1094.1) Grant, I: 569.
Mary Ann, *m.* George Washington[7] (1420.5) Richards, I: 655.

PENNIMAN.

Amos, *m.* Elizabeth[7] (2854) Wentworth, II: 345.
Evelyn Frances[8] (2854.2), II: 345.
George Wallace[8] (2854.3), II: 345.
Lizzie Wentworth[8] (2854.1), II: 345.

PENNINGTON.

Josiah, I: 337.
Sophia Clapham, *m.* Langdon[8] (385.1.4.2) Erving, I: 337.

PENTLAND.

Margaret, *m.* John S.[7] (722.4.4) Nason, I: 441.

PENNOCK.

Flora May[8] (1169.6.1), I: 597.
Laban Ira, *m.* Lovisa[7] (1169.6) Wentworth, I: 597.
John Purl[8] (1169.6.2), I: 597.

PEOPLES.

Charles, *m.* Abigail[5] (356) (Wentworth) Furnald, I: 312.
Charles[6] (356.2), I: 312.
Jane[6] (356.4), I: 312.
John[6] (356.3), I: 312.
Margarey[6] (356.5), *m.* John Jordon, I: 312.
Nancy[6] (356.6), *m.* James Maxwell, I: 312.
William[6] (356.1), I: 312.

PEPPERRELL.

Capt. Andrew, *m.* Jane Elliot, I: 306–7; II: 51.
Andrew, I: 309.
Dorothy, *m.* (1) John Watkins, (2) Joseph Newmarch, I: 309.
Elizabeth, I: *m.* *Col.* Nathaniel Sparhawk, I: 308–9.
Jane, *m.* (1) Benjamin Clark, (2) *Rev.* Ebenezer Turell, I: 309.
Joanna, *m.* George Jackson, I: 308.
Margarey, *m.* *Capt.* William[4] (85) Wentworth, I: Ped. L, 307–9, 517.
Margarey, *m.* (1) Pelatiah Whittemore, (2) *Capt.* Elihu Gunnison, I: 308.
Margarey, I: 309.
Margarey, *should be* Elizabeth, *m.* *Col.* Nathaniel Sparhawk, I: *511.
Mary, *m.* (1) *Counsellor* John Frost, (2) *Rev. Dr.* Benjamin Colman, (3) *Judge* Benjamin Prescott, I: 74, 306–7, 372, 403; II: 51, 53, 59.
Miriam, *m.* Andrew Tyler, I: 308.
Sarah, *m.* Charles Frost, I: 307; II: 51.
William, *the emigrant*, *m.* Margarey Bray, I: 116, 307.
Sir William, *Bart.*, *m.* Mary Hirst, I: Ped. L, 148, 201, 250, 290, 297, 304, 306–9, 321, 372, 382, 517, 520; II: 51, 149.
Sir William, *Bart.* (*originally* SPARHAWK), *m.* Elizabeth Royall, I: 309.
William, I: 309.
William, I: 309.

PERCY.

Elizabeth, *m.* John, *Lord* Clifford, I: 39.
Henry, *1st Earl of* Northumberland, I: 39.

PERKINS.

Rev. A., *m.* Mary Elizabeth[6] (4777*b*) Wentworth, II: 627.
Abbie L.[8] (3479.3), II: 446.
Adeline, *m.* Levi[6] (2515) Wentworth, II: 606.
Adeline, *m.* Hiram[7] (1534.1) Hoyt, II: 32.
Alice[7] (2069.1), II: 176.
Amy Wentworth[8] (4105.1), II: 543.
Anna[6] (978), *m.* George Henry[6] (971) Apthorp, I: 525, 529.
Anna Frances, *m.* Samuel E.[7] (4049) Smith, II: 534.
Annie S., *m.* Samuel C.[8] (3469.2) Clarke, II: 444.
Archie Chipman[8] (2000.1.1), II: 158.
Augusta, *m.* (1) —— Nichols, (2) John Stark[7] (169.2.7.7) Hayes, I: 675.
Augustus M., *m.* Alura M.[8] (2681.5) Grant, II: 305.

Bertha L.[8] (2000.1.2), II: 158.
Betsey[6] (2002), II: 159.
Carrie A.[9] (3449.5.1), II: 441.
Charity[6] (69.1.1.1), *m.* Eliakim[5] (69.6.2) Hartford, I: 131, 172.
Charles, *m.* Abigail[7] (3479) Wentworth, II: 445.
Charles[8] (4089.5), II: 798.
Charles M.[7] (2069.8), II: 177.
Charles Nelson[8] (3479.1), II: 446.
Daniel L., *m.* Sophia Elizabeth[7] (4105) Wentworth, II: 543.
Diantha L.[7] (2069.5), II: 177.
Edward A.[8] (2594.1.1), II: 280.
Edward Scribner[6] (2000), *m.* Lucy Anne Farrow, II: 158.
Edwin Leroy[8] (4089.1), II: 798.
Eldora, *m.* Thomas[7] (4653) Wentworth, II: 608.
Eliza Jane[8] (4089.3), II: 798.
Elizabeth, *m.* Richard[7] (4660) Wentworth, II: 609.
Elizabeth R., *m.* Levi L. Chick, II: 150.
Ella F.[9] (3449.5.2), II: 441.
Emma Marie, *m.* Moses W.[7] (1539.2) Shapleigh, II: 34.
Ephraim, *m.* Susan[6] (2050) Wentworth, II: 173.
Esther, *m.* Nathan[4] (200) Lord, I: 408; II: 114.
Eunice[7] (2069.2), *m.* David Butler, II: 176.
Eva C.[9] (2681.5.2), II: 305.
Ezra G.[7] (2069.4), II: 177.
Fannie H.[8] (4089.4), II: 798.
Frank[8] (4089.6), II: 798.
Frank C.[9] (3449.5.6), II: 441.
Francis L.[8] (2969.3), II: 177.
Fred Warren[8] (3479.5), II: 446.
George F., *m.* Florinda[6] (2069) Wentworth, II: 176.
Georgiana, *m.* George Hall[7] (2433.2) Mathes, II: 251.
Gilbert, *m.* Charity[4] (69.1) Hartford, I: 172.
Grace W.[9] (3449 5.7), II: 441.
Harold Wentworth[9] (4777.*b*.1), II: 627.
Harriet W.[8] (2000.5), *m.* George C. Judkins, II: 159.
Hattie Maria[8] (3479.6), II: 446.
Hattie P., *m.* Phineas[6] (422.6) Blake, I: 344.
Henry S.[7] (678.9 1), I: 424.
Horace, *m.* Mavilla (Branton) Wentworth, II: 571.
Ida May[8] (3479.2), II: 446.
Isabella, *m.* Stephen[6] (873.1) Hayes, I: 494.
Jacob Eugene[8] (4089.2), II: 798.
James E.[7] (2069.7), II: 177.
James S., *m.* Eliza W.[7] (4089) Wentworth, II: 541, 798.
Jennie E.[9] (2681.5.1), II: 305.
Joan[6] (1999), II: 158.
Capt. John, II: 114.
Dr. John, I: 526.
John, *m.* Julia A.[7] (2594.1) Emery, II: 280.
John, *m.* Nancy[8] (3438.5) Staples, II: 439.
Josiah, *m.* Molly[5] (688) (Ricker) Scribner, I: 425; II: 156.
Josiah W.[7] (2000.1), *m.* Lydia Chipman, II: 158.
Lafayette[7] (2069.11), II: 177.
Laura A.[7] (2069.10), II: 177.
Leonard J.[9] (3449.5.3), II: 441.
Levi[7] (678.9.2), I: 424.
Lizzie B.[9] (3449.5.4), II: 441.
Louisa[7] (2069.9), II: 177.
Lucinda[7] (2069.6), II: 177.
Lucy D., *m.* Joseph[7] (2362.1) Curtis, II: 236.
Maria, *m.* John Wentworth[7] (2396.1) Sanborn, II: 244.
Maria A., *m.* Charles Augustus[7] (2992) Wentworth, II: 653.
Mark, *m.* Betsey H.[6] (2481) Wentworth, II: 258.
Mary (*probably* THOMAS *by birth*), I: 158.
Mary, *m.* Daniel Wentworth[6] (812.3) Aspinwall, I: 465.

Maude Pepperrell[8] (4777b.2), II: 627.
Nahum, *m.* (1) Lucinda[6] (678.9) Hodsdon, (2) Mary[6] (1943) (Pray) Wood, I: 424, 702, 790.
Mehitable, *m.* *Gen.* John[5] (608) Lord, II: 114.
Richard[5] (69.1.1), *m.* Abigail (Garland) Cook, I: 131, 172.
Nancy, *m.* Jonathan[5] (383b) Sherburne, I: 335.
Nancy[6] (2001), II: 159.
Nancy[7] (2000.2), *m.* (1) Sidney S. Wright, (3) C. C. Spear, II: 158-9.
Nathaniel, I: 527.
Nettie[6] (3479.7) II: 446.
Samantha T., *m.* *Dr.* John Butler[7] (2005.1) Wilson, II: 160.
Samuel Linwood[6] (2000.4.1), II: 159.
Samuel S.[7] (2000.4), *m.* Cora Babcock, II: 159.
Susanna, *m.* Dominicus[5] (689) Ricker, II: 159.
Rev. Thomas, II: 34.
Timothy, II: 176. [446.
Vallencourt Onelisky[6] (3479.4), II:
William H.[9] (3449.4.5), II: 441.
Dr. William Lee, *m.* Elizabeth[5] (364) (Wentworth) Rogers, I: 317, 525–7.
——, *m.* —— (——) Coit, II: 403.

PERRIGNY.

Josephine, *m.* Ephraim Jones[9] (2661.2.1) Goldthwait, II: 295.

PERRIGO.

Hannah M., *m.* (1) Freedom[6] (1224) Wentworth, (2) Ambrose Arnold, II: 364.

PERRY.

Albert G.[8] (2538.2.4), II: 270.
Albertina[8] (2538.2.3), II: 270.
Alvarado, *m.* Sarah Louisa[7] (1260.3) Wentworth, I: 625.
Amanda, *m.* Wentworth[7] (2127.1) Goodwin, II: 185.
Charles Benjamin[8] (381.9.4 1), I: 333.
Charles E , *m.* Marianne Langdon[7] (381.9.4) Roberts, I: 333.
Charles E., *m.* Delia Augusta[8] (5319) Wentworth, II: 691.
Charles Ephraim[9] (5319.1), II: 691.
Desire, *m.* Nathan[6] (1133) Wentworth, II: 340, 646.
Emma Roberts[8] (381 9.4.3), I: 333.
Fanny R.[7] (381.9.4.4), I: 333.
Florence[8] (2538.2.1), II: 270.
Frederick Howard[9] (5319.3), II: 270.
George Delvin[9] (5319.2), II: 691.
James, *m.* Polly[6] (638) Wentworth, I: 415.
James F., *m.* Emily[7] (2538.2) Hardy, II: 270.
James P., *m.* Nancy E.[7] (1339.5) Miner, I: 641.
Julia Ann[7] (1040c.2), *m.* —— Burdett, I: 562.
Lucy[8] (2538.2.2), II: 270.
Maria[7] (1040c.3), I: 562.
Miles, *m.* Nancy[6] (1040c) Wentworth, I: 562.
Capt. Nathaniel, I: 199.
Sabra Maria[8] (1260.3.1), I: 625.
William[7] (1040c.1), I: 562.

PETERS.

David, II: 681.
Eloise, *m.* John T.[7] (1598.5) Rollins, II: 73.
Hannah B., *m.* John F.[7] (1607.5) Rollins, II: 80.
John, II: 73.
Mary Emma, *m.* George Warren[9] (5257.3) Hilyard, II: 681.
Judge Onslow, II: 80.

PETTENGILL. *See also* PETTINGILL.

Hannah Jane, *m.* George Walker[7] (4134) Wentworth, II: 193.
Isaac, II: 193.

William, *m.* Elizabeth[7] (4231) Wentworth, II: 557.
——, *m.* Grace Whiting, II: 343.
——, *m.* Mary E. Ford, II: 99.

PETTIGREW.

Margaret, *m.* Wilson Finney[7] (3886) Wentworth, II: 513.

PETTINGILL. *See also* PETTENGILL.

Hannah, *m.* (1) Sion[4] (132) Wentworth, (2) Joshua Whittemore, I: 357, 610, 612, 614, 616, 619.
Capt. Moses, *m.* Harriet Newell[7] (3210) Wentworth, II: 395.

PETTIS.

Elizabeth, *m.* Sylvester[6] (1317) Wentworth, II: 387.
Sarah, *m.* John Tozer, I: 147.

PETTIT.

Thomas, I: 73, 76–7.

PHAGINS.

Elizabeth B., *m.* Benning[8] (4804) Wentworth, II: 749.

PHELPS.

William, *m.* Mary A.[8] (4423.2) (Sceggell) Salshin, II: 580.
William H., *m.* Hannah[8] (3407.2) Bryant, II: 431.

PHENIX.

John, *m.* Joanna Wilson, II: 621.
Sarah, *m.* Daniel[6] (2596) Wentworth, II: 621, 743–4.

PHILBRICK. *See also* PHILBROOK.

Alice B., *m.* John Rogers[9] (5820) Wentworth, II: 747.
David, *m.* Hannah Graves, II: 195.
Eliphalet, II: 88.
Ira A., *m.* Lucy Jane[6] (2013) (Ricker) Neal, II: 164.
James, *m.* Anna Roberts, I: 504.
Jesse, II: 747.
Nancy, *m.* James[6] (1637) Garvin, II: 88.

PHILBROOK. *See also* PHILBRICK.

Clarence W.[9] (5080.1), II: 665.
George A., *m.* Anna Judson[7] (2008.2) Ricker, II: 163.
George A.[9] (5080.3), II: 665.
Jennie, *m.* Elias Pike[7] (4770) Wentworth, II: 745.
John C.[9] (5080.2), II: 665.
Thankful Irish, *m.* William Otis[7] (2958) Wentworth, II: 360.
William H., *m.* Mary Jane[8] (5080) Wentworth, II: 665.

PHILIP.

Lucinda[6] (589.1), *m.* —— Dunbar, I: 406.
Sarah[6] (589.2), I: 406.
Thomas, *m.* Mehitable[5] (589) Wentworth, I: 406.

PHILLIPS, PHILIPS.

Abigail, *m.* James Barnard, I: 110.
Abigail, *m.* Josiah Quincy, I: 318.
Abigail, *m.* William H. Thomas, II: 205.
Almira, *m.* Jonathan[6] (313.4.3) Quimby, I: 266.
Caleb, *m.* Elizabeth ——, I: 203.
Caleb, *m.* Hannah Gerry, I: 203.
Caleb, *m.* (1) (?) Elizabeth[4] (154) Wentworth, (2) Susannah Hawes, I: 203–4.
Carrie Ellsworth[8] (3488.1), II: 447.
Celia A., *m.* Albert D.[7] (325*b*.13.5.-10) Walker, I: 281.
Elizabeth, *wife of* Caleb, I: 203.
Elizabeth, I: 203.
Hannah, I: 203.
James W., *m.* Abigail[6] (2248) Wentworth, II: 205, 792.
John, I: 203.
John, *m.* Anna[8] (1599.4.1) Rollins, II: 74.
Joshua, I: 203.

Rev. Lewis, *m.* Lydia A.[5] (2226) (Wentworth) Young, II: 202.
Sarah, *m.* John[6] (339.1) Penhallow, I: 293.
Sarah B., *m.* Gibbons[7] (2877) Wentworth, II: 649.
Warren, *m.* Harriet Augusta[7] (3488) Wentworth, II: 447.
William, *m.* Abigail Bromfield, I: 318.
Mrs. ——, I: 204.

PHILLY.

Dea. Abraham, II: 489.
Roxy, *m.* Lebbeus[6] (1676) Wentworth, II: 489, 720.

PHILPOT.

Abbie[7] (780.6.2), I: 454.
Abigail, *m.* Job C. Waldron, I: 402.
Abigail[6] (780.2), I: 453.
Albert[7] (780.4.1), *m.* Susan Ellen Roberts, I: 454.
Betsey, *m.* *Col.* Jonathan[4] (274) Wentworth, I: 452; II: 204–5, 212, 214.
Charles S.[7] (780.5.2), I: 454.
Elmer[7] (780.6.3), I: 454.
Emma Cora[7] (780.5.3), I: 454.
George[7] (780.6.1), I: 454.
Hattie Mabel[7] (780.5.4), I: 454.
Henrietta B.[7] (780.4.5), I: 454
Hiram (780), *m.* Patience[5] (801) Wentworth, I: 453, 455, 459, 705.
Ichabod[6] (780.4), *m.* (1) Minerva J. Emerson, (2) Ruth Ann[6] (781.9) Dore, I: 453–5; II: 221, 249.
Jacob[5] (780.5), I: *249. *Should be* Richard[5] (780.5), *whom see.*
Capt. James, I: 282.
James[6] (780 6), *m.* Lorana Weeks, I: 454.
James Hiram[7] (780.4.2), I: 454.
John, *m.* Kezia[4] (277) Wentworth, I: 255, 453; II: 275.
John[5] (777), I: 453.
Lillie Margaret[7] (780.4.4), I: 454.
Lydia[6] (780 3), *m.* Lorenzo Gilman, I: 453.
Moses[5] (780.1), I: 454.
Richard, *m.* Mary Clements, I: 402.
Richard, I: 452.
Richard[5] (778), I: 453.
Richard[6] (780.5), *m.* Sylvania M. Emerson, I: 453–4; II: 221.
Ruth, *m.* Ichabod[5] (545) Rollins, II: 75.
Ruth, *m.* Edmund[5] (889) Wentworth, II: 267, 606.
Sally[6] (779), *m.* Andrew[6] (1605) Rollins, I: 453; II: 275.
Samuel[5] (776), I: 453.
Samuel Gilman[7] (780.4.3), I: 454.
Samuel J.[6] (780.1), I: 453.
Sarah Jane[7] (780.5.1), *m.* Sylvester Sias, I: 454.
Seth, *m.* Ruth Hall[6] (849.5) Nutter, I: 482.
Susie H.[7] (849.5.2), *m.* Albra G. Chadbourne, I: 482.
William Isaac[7] (849.5.1), I: 482.
——, I: 282.
——, *m.* Edwin[6] (607.1) Lord, I: 701.

PHINNEY.

Cassandana L.[8] (1122.1.5), I: 577.
Charles Staples[10] (5279.5.1), II: 686.
Colby Washington Stuart[9] (1122.1.2.2), I: 577.
Danforth Jay[8] (3412.2), II: 433.
Ebenezer, *m.* Sarah Purrington[6] (204.1.5) Stewart, I: 244.
Elisha, *m.* Priscilla[7] (3412) Wentworth, II: 433.
Frank[9] (1122.1.4.2), I: 577.
Freeman Curtis[8] (3412.1), *m.* Sarah E. Barnes, II: 433.
James, *m.* Lucy Cross, II: 544.
Jennie P.[9] (3412.1.2), II: 433.
John G.[8] (1122.1.4), *m.* Mary E. Lunn, I: 577.
John W.[9] (1122.1.4.1), I: 577.
Martha C., *m.* Thomas Edward[6] (1938) Wentworth, II: 544.

Mary A.[9] (3412.1.1), II: 433.
Mary Kate[9] (1122.1.2.1), I: 577.
Mary R. C.[8] (1122.1.1), *m.* Lemuel H. Southworth, I: 577.
Samuel J. B., *m.* Martha Emma[9] (5279.5) Staples, II: 686.
Sarah A.[8] (1122.1.3), *m.* (1) Alfred Holmes, (2) Frank Ferguson, I: 577.
Sylvanus C., *m.* Mary Elizabeth Lord[7] (1122.1) Russell, I: 577.
Sylvanus Colby[8] (1122.1.2), *m.* Elizabeth A. Bodkin, I: 577.

PHIPS.

Gov. William, I: 303.

PICKARD.

James, *m.* Mercy D.[7] (1254.5) Pease, I: 622. [ltt, I: 265.
John, *m.* Addie M.[7] (312.2.5.6) Leav-
Lucy Jane[8] (1254.5.1), I: 622.

PICKERING.

Abby[8] (2694.1), I: 553; II: 310.
Abigail, *m.* William King Atkinson, I: 301; II: 308.
Anne, *m.* John[16] Wentworth, I: 52.
Betsey, *m.* James Waldron, I: 403.
Caroline, *m.* Charles[7] (1599.5) Rollins, II: 74.
Charles Walker, II: 308.
D. N., *m.* Eliza Matilda[7] (1114.1) Dominique, I: 574.
Daniel A.[8] (1114.1.1), I: 574.
Edward N.[8] (1114.1.2), I: 574.
Elizabeth Wentworth[8] (2694.3), *m.* William F. Parrott, II: 311.
Fanny, II: 308.
Hannah, *m.* Charles Walker, I: 307.
Henrietta, *m.* Alvan H.[7] (4573) Wentworth, II: 599.
Jacob Sheafe, *m.* Elizabeth Wentworth[7] (2694) Sheafe, I: 300, 553; II: 309. [574.
James Wentworth[8] (1114.1.3), I:
John, *emigrant*, I: 298.
John, *m.* Mary Stanyan, I: 298.
John Jacob[8] (2694.2), *m.* Sarah Jenness, II: 311.
Judge John, *m.* Abigail Sheafe, I: 300, 372–3, 376; II: 307, 309.
Lucretia, *m* Isaac Lyman, II: 308.
Lucretia Morse, *m.* John S. H. Frink, II: 308.
Lydia, *m.* John Underwood, I: 182.
Mary, *m. Dea.* Samuel Drown, I: 182.
Mary, *m.* Andrew Jackson[7] (339.5.5) Penhallow, I: 294.
Mary, *m. Counseller* John Plaisted, I: 298.
Mary Wentworth (1114.1.4), I: 574.
Capt. Nathaniel, I: 182.
Patience, *m. Rev.* Joseph Langdon, I: 336.
Rebecca, *m.* (1) Henry Jacques, (2) Paul[3] (39) Wentworth, I: 241.
Susan, *m. Rev.* Nathan Parker, II: 309.
Dea. Timothy, *m.* Mary Wingate, II: 59.
Timothy, II: 59.
William, *m.* Susan Burbeen Walker, II: 308.

PICKETT.

Benjamin, *m.* Mary Jane[8] (5560) Wentworth, II: 720.
Orra[9] (5560.1), II: 720.

PIERCE. *See also* PEARCE, PEARSE, PEIRCE.

Almira S., *m.* Timothy[7] (3281) Wentworth, II: 407.
Col. Andrew, *m.* Abigail Smith Osborne, II: 228.
Capt. Andrew, *m.* Betsey[6] (2249) Wentworth, II: 206.
Andrew[7] (2249.2), *m.* Rebecca Dunnoway, II: 207–8.
Andrew[8] (2249.5.3), II: 209.
Andrew Osborne[7] (2351.1), *m.* Lucy L. Denton, II: 228.
Andrine Luella[8] (2248.2.2), *m. Capt.* William Ennis, II: 208.

Annie[8] (2249.5.1), II: 209.
Bessie Damon[8] (2249.7.4), II: 210, 792.
Betsey, *m.* Oliver Morse, I: 340.
Betsey, *m.* John J.[7] (3559) Wentworth, II: 706, 774.
Charles[8] (4042.1), II: 533.
Charles Henry[8] (2248.2.1), II: 208.
Clara Louisa[8] (2248.2.4), II: 208.
Ebenezer, *m.* Olive[4] (256) Gerrish, I: 250.
Edward B., *m.* Sarah E. Cushman, II: 31.
Elizabeth, *m.* Phineas[5] (890) Wentworth, II: 269, 607.
Elizabeth[7] (2249.6), *m.* Benjamin Franklin Vittum, II: 209.
Elizabeth Gilman[8] (2248.2.3), II: 208.
Elizabeth J., *m.* John[7] (3516) Wentworth, II: 703.
Ella M.[8] (4042.3), 533.
Ethel Louise[8] (2351.1.1), II: 228.
Fannie[8] (2249.5.2), II: 209.
Frank Niles[8] (2249.7.2), II: 210.
Pres. Franklin, II: 538, 579, 711.
George[8] (2846.1), *m.* Hannah Holbrook, II: 343.
George, *m.* Pamelia Jane[7] (4042) Hall, II: 533.
George, *m.* Joanna (Mahoney) Wentworth, II: 558.
George F.[8] (1147.1.1), I: 589.
George W.[8] (4042.2), II: 533.
George H.[7] (2249.7), *m.* Sarah Jane Niles, II: 210.
Hannah, *m.* Richard[8] (3440.3) Grant, II: 439.
Henrietta Louisa, *m.* James Morrill[6] (2295*a*) Wentworth, II: 219.
Henry Milton[8] (3950.1), II: 521.
Henry Milton[8] (3950.2), II: 521.
Ida Florence[8] (2249.7.1), *m.* Arthur D. Whitehouse, II: 210.
Isaac, *m.* Caroline[7] (2846) Wentworth, II: 343.
Israel, II: 269.
James W.[7] (2249.4), II: 208.
Jane[8] (2846.3), *m.* William Fritz, II: 344.
Joanna[8] (3454.2), II: 442.
John, *m.* Elizabeth (Hodgdon) Wentworth, I: 248.
John, *m.* Ruth[7] (3950) Bickford, II: 520.
John, *m.* Martha E.[7] (2040 4) (Moore) Clark, II: 791
John Osborne, *m.* Harriet A. N.[6] (2351) Wentworth, II: 228.
Layton, *m.* Belinda[7] (3454) Lord, II: 442.
Leonard[8] (2846.2), II: 343.
Lewis F., *m.* Melissa[7] (1147.1) Withington, I: 589.
Lizzie Wentworth[7] (2351.2), II: 228.
Lucy D.[7] (2249.8), II: 210.
Lydia, *m.* James[6] (1536) Wentworth, II: 448, 700–1.
Maria D., *m.* Robert F.[7] (4041) Hall, II: 533.
Mary, *m.* Gustavus Vasa[8] (379.1.3.5) Rowe, I: 326.
Mary, III: 14.
Mary Ann[7] (2249.1), *m.* William Robinson, II: 207.
Mary Elizabeth[8] (3454.1), II: 442.
Capt. Moses, *m.* Mercy[6] (1475) Wentworth, II: 24.
Olive, *m.* Daniel[5] (611) Lord, I: 409.
Ruth, *m.* James[7] (3944) Bickford, II: 520.
Sarah, *m.* Samuel Rymes, I: 183.
Sarah, *m.* John Winslow, I: 300.
Susan A. E., *m.* William A.[7] (2455.3) Remick, II: 255.
Capt. Thomas, *m.* Kezia (Heard) Wentworth, I: 161.
Thomas, *m.* Judith Curle, III: 14.
Thomas, *m.* Mary Wentworth, III: 14.
Thomas, III: 14.
Thomas W.[7] (2249.3), *m.* Mary Curtis, II: 208.
Thomas Wentworth[8] (2249.7.3), II: 210.

Thomas Wentworth, III: 14.
William[7] (2249.5), *m.* Eliza J. Twombly, II: 209.
——, *m* Patience Ricker, I: 128.
——, Naomi[6] (716.3) Dearborn, I: 432.

PIERREPONT.

Mary, *m.* Samuel[7] (1026.2) Larkin, I: 560.

PIERSON. *See also* PEARSON.

Louisa, *m.* Melvin[7] (1781.6) Hutchins, II: 119.

PIKE. *See also* PYKE.

Abigail, *m.* Eliphalet Ricker, I: 129; II: 282.
Abigail, *m. Rev.* Avery Hall, I: 238, 403; II: 82–3.
Dr. Alfred W., *m.* Abigail Atkinson Freeman, I: 302.
Alonzo P.[9] (1548.2.1.3), II: 38.
Amos Wallingford[7] (1615.3), *m* Elizabeth M. Chadbourne, II: 83.
Benjamin, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (1600) (Rollins) Wentworth, II: 41, 75.
Betsey, *m.* Ezekiel[5] (521) Wentworth, II: 26, 408–9, 411–12.
Betsey, *m.* Joseph Roberts, I: 238; II: 82–3.
Charles S.[8] (1548.2.6), II: 38.
Daniel, *m.* Anna Carr, I: 238, 509; II: 82–3.
Dorothy, *m.* (1) Joshua Peirce, (2) John Knight, I: 321.
Eleanor M.[9] (1548.2 1 2), II: 38.
Elizabeth, I: 203; II: 82.
Elizabeth, *m.* Benjamin[4] (335) Wentworth, I: 509; II: 83, 291.
Frances Adelaide[8] (1615.2.2), *m.* Arthur D. Collins, II: 83.
Francis Wallingford[8] (1615.2.1), II: 83.
Hannah, II: 83.
J., *m.* Hannah[6] (702.3) Burnham, I: 427.
Rev. James, *of Somersworth*, *m.* Sarah Gilman, I: 203, 213, 216, 238, 384, 403, 509; II: 82.
James, II: 83.
James[8] (1548.2.5), *m.* Frances E. Ham, II: 38.
James W., *m.* Lucinda A.[7] (1548.2) Furbish, II: 38.
Jane A.[8] (1548.2.2), *m.* Dana Whitcomb, II: 38.
John, *the emigrant*, II: 82.
John, *m.* Mary ——, II: 82.
Rev. John, *of Dover*, *m.* Sarah Moodey, I: 93, 99, 116, 119, 124, 139, 145, 149, 159, 160–1, 181, 204, 209, 216, 221–2, 238, 241, 254, 298, 303, 321–2; II: 34, 50.
John, *m.* Martha Trevitt, I: 238; II: 82–3.
John, *m.* Betsey[6] (704.7) Cook, I: 429.
Elder John, II: 524.
John Edward[8] (1615.3.1), II: 83, 785.
Dr. John Gilman[7] (1615.2), *m.* (1) Mary Y. Cressey, (2) Alice W. (Ham) Horne, II: 82.
Joseph, *m.* Susanna Kingsbury, I: 216; II: 82.
Joseph, *m.* Hannah Smith, II: 82.
Joseph, *m.* Sarah Gordon, II: 83.
Joseph S., II: 83.
Lydia H., *m.* Robert Boyd[7] (3985) Wentworth, II: 524.
Lydia Josephine[8] (1615.3.3), II: 83.
Martha[7] (1615.1), II: 82.
Mary, *wife of* John, II: 82.
Mary, *m.* Nicholas Gilman, II: 83, 384.
Mary E.[8] (1548.2.4), *m.* William Sterling, II: 38.
Minerva[8] (1548.2.3), II: 38.
Nathaniel, II: 83.
Nathaniel Green, *m.* Betsey[6] (1615) Wallingford, II: 82–3.
Nathaniel Howard[8] (1615.2.3), II: 83.
Nicholas, *m.* (1) —— Boardman, (2) Eunice Smith, II: 83.

Nicholas, *m.* Sarah A.[6] (172.4.1) Hayes, I: 225; II: 83.
Patience, *m.* Ezekiel[5] (521) Wentworth, II: 26.
Major Robert, *m.* Sarah Sanders, I: 99, 123, 321. [302.
Robert, *m.* Elizabeth Atkinson, I:
Robert Gordon[8] (1615.3.2), II: 83.
Ruth, *m.* John W.[7] (2445.5) Nutter, II: 254.
Sarah, *m.* Paul[4] (184) Brown, I: 216, 238; II: 82.
Sarah, II: 83.
William[9] (1548.2.1.1), II: 38.
William H.[8] (1548.2.1), *m.* Hannah M. Gilliland, II: 38.

PILBRO.

George, *m.* Adelaide Louisa[8] (2507.-1.1) Emery, II: 264.

PILKINGTON.

Catherine, *m.* (1) *Rev.* Cavendish Neville, (2) William[26] Wentworth, I: 13.
Dorothy, *m.* Godfrey[26] Wentworth, I: Ped. F, 14.
Sir Lyon, *Bart.*, *m.* Anne[25] Wentworth, I: 14.

PILLING.

Dr. Abraham, *m.* Julia Eliza[8] (2816.2) Ray, II: 336.
John Ray[9] (2816.2.3), II: 336.
Lucy Eva[9] (2816.2.1), *m.* John Wright, II: 336.
William Elias[9] (2816.2.2), II: 336.

PILLSBURY.

Hiram G., *m.* Sarah Ann[9] (1464*a*.1.-1.7) Wentworth, II: 6.
Olive, *m.* David[7] (3887) Wentworth, II: 676, 764.
——, *m.* Mary[7] (2177.5) Goodwin, II: 186.

PINDER.

Richard, *m.* Thomasine[18] Wentworth, I: 40.

PINGREE.

Susan, *m.* Daniel[7] (3238) Wentworth, II: 401.

PINHORN.

Lucy Maria, *m.* *Col.* Elisha Albert[5] (3381.2) Hinks, II: 424.

PINKHAM.

Amos, *m.* (1) Katherine ——, (2) *widow* Elizabeth Chesley, I: 222.
Augustus W., II: 736.
Betsey, *m.* Daniel Hayes, I: 695.
Catherine H., *m.* Josephus Flavius[7] (4386) Wentworth, II: 736, 801.
Charles E.[8] (2594.2.3), II: 280.
Rev. Daniel, II: 177.
Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas[7] (2445.4) Nutter, II: 254. [157.
Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel Cromwell, I:
Hannah E., *m.* Timothy K.[7] (2594.5) Emery, II: 281.
John, *m.* Rose Otis, II: 212.
John, *m.* Nancy S.[7] (2594.2) Emery, II: 280.
John H.[8] (2594.2 2), *m.* Cornelia H. Dresser, II: 280.
Katherine, *wife of* Amos, I: 222.
Lois, *m.* Elihu[4] (324) Wentworth, I: 501; II: 274–6.
Mary A.[8] (2594.2.1), *m.* Charles Coleman, II: 280.
Melvin[9] (4830.1), II: 635.
Nicholas, *m.* Albertia Malvina[8] (4830) Wentworth, II: 635.
Rose, *m.* Thomas Canney, II: 212.
Samuel, *m.* Mary[6] (704.4) Cook, I: 428.
Sarah, *m.* William G.[8] (2071) Wentworth, II: 177.
Sarah Jane, *m.* Josephus Flavius (4386) Wentworth, II: 736, 801.
Sherman Leslie[9] (4830.2), II: 635.
Stephen, *m.* Ruth[6] (702.5) Burnham, I: 427.
William S.[8] (2594.2.4), *m.* Lizzie A. Ricker, II: 280.
——, *m.* Pamelia Davis, II: 547.

PIPER.

Edward H., *m.* Hattie P.[8] (457.1.-13.2) Spear, I: 689.
Emma E., *m.* William G.[7] (3515) Wentworth, II: 703.
John, *m.* Sally Mears, II: 693.
Sophia, *m.* George[7] (3421) Wentworth, II: 693, 769.

PITCHER.

Elbridge S.[8] (3007.2), II: 366.
Horace W., *m.* Lucy Copeland[7] (3007) (Wentworth) McIntyre, II: 366.
Mary, *m.* William[6] (1049) Wentworth, II: 327.
——, I: 361.

PITMAN.

Alonzo[9] (5118.2), II: 668.
Charles Edward[9] (5118.1), II: 668.
Francis, I: 139.
Helen, *m.* Franklin[7] (811.8.3) Stevens, I: 462.
John, *m.* Dorothy[8] (5118) Wentworth, II: 668.
Lydia, *m.* Samuel[5] (314.6) Hall, I: 271.
Mary, *m.* William Downs, I: 255.
Philander, *m.* Mary[6] (1215) Wentworth, I: 611.
Sarah, *m.* —— Thrisco, I: 252.
Susannah C., *m.* John Tuttle[7] (3230) Wentworth, II: 672, 762.
William, I: 139, 252.

PITT.

William, I: 556.

PITTS.

Abby, *m.* James Smith[8] (1867.2.3.4) Jellison, II: 138.
Elizabeth, *m.* *Col.* Jonathan Warner, I: 316.
James, *m.* Elizabeth Bowdoin, I: 316.
Judith, *m.* Benjamin[6] (1872) Ricker, II: 139, 252.

PLACE.

Capt. David, I: 367.
Hannah, *m.* Thomas[7] (3494) Wentworth, II: 447.
Jonathan, *m.* Lydia Leighton, II: 260.
Lucy J., *m.* Dudley[6] (2495) Wentworth, II: 602.
Mary Helen, *m.* Ira M.[7] (4449) Wentworth, II: 585.
Oscar, *m.* Ann Eliza[7] (2798) Wentworth, II: 334.
Solomon, *m.* Martha[6] (1660) Hurd, II: 103.
Susan H., *m.* Eli[7] (697.1.5) Varney, I: 426.

PLAISTED.

Abigail, *m.* Isaac Horne, II: 480.
Catherine, *m.* George[6] (2635) Wentworth, II: 287.
Ebenezer[6] (420.9), I: 412.
Capt. Elisha, *m.* Hannah Wheelwright, I: 73, 298; II: 35.
Elizabeth, *m.* Nicholas Shapleigh, I: 298; II: 35, 69.
Fanny[6] (420.8), I: 412.
George[6] (420 6), *m.* Betsey Huntress, I: 412.
Hannah, *wife of* Roger, I: 297.
Judge Ichabod, *m.* Mary Jose, I: 152, 287, 298.
Ichabod, I: 298.
James, *m.* Mary (Rishworth) Sayer (*or* Sayward), I: 74, 77, 661-2.
James, I: 297.
Jane[6] (620 2), *m.* Robert McGooch, I: 412.
Counsellor John, *m.* Mary Pickering, I: 217, 298.
John, I: 298.
John, *m.* Martha[5] (620) Lord, I: 412; II: 784.
John[6] (620.3), I: 412.
John[6] (620.6), I: 412.
Joshua, I: 298.
Mary, I: 298.

Mary, *m.* Ellis Huske, I: 320.
Mary, I: 169.
Olive, *wife of Lieut.* Roger, I: 297.
Olive, *m. Dr.* Nathaniel Rogers, I: 190.
Olive, I: 298.
Olive[6] (420.4), I: *412, 701.
Olive[6] (420.10), *m.* —— Curtis, I: 412, 701.
Lieut. Roger, *m.* Olive ——, I: 297.
Roger, *m.* Hannah ——, I: 297.
Samuel, *m.* Hannah[4] (82) Wentworth, I: 180, 287, 297–8.
Samuel, II: 287.
Sarah[6] (620.5), *m.* Nathaniel Nason, I: 412, 701.
William, *m.* Judith Ricker, I: 125.
William, I: 297. [12.
William, *m.* Jane Hight, I: 188, 411–
William[6] (620.1), I: 412.

PLANTAGENET.

Richard, *Earl of* Cambridge, I: 46.

PLUMMER, PLUMER.

Abigail, *m.* Ebenezer K. Brock, I: 673; II: 801.
Agnes H. K.[8] (728.6.1.1), I: 446.
Alice[7] (2559.2), II: 275.
Belle[7] (2559.1), II 275.
Bard Berge, *m.* Eliza Dixwell[8] (5447) Wentworth, II: 801.
Benjamin[4] (65.4), I: 170.
Caroline, *m.* David Porter[6] (2197) Wentworth, II: 567.
Charlotte, *m.* Sewell[7] (1878.2) Brown, II: 141.
Dea. Daniel, *m.* Sarah[3] (65) Wentworth, I: Ped. U, 170.
Daniel[4] (65.3) I: 170.
Ebenezer, II: 79.
Ebenezer[4] (65.5), I: 170.
Elizabeth, *m.* Joseph Hill[5] (790) Wentworth, II: 217.
Elizabeth, *m.* Aaron Wingate, II: 61.
Ellen M., *m.* Charles Keeler[6] (1986) Wentworth, II: 155.
Ephraim[4] (65.1), I: 170.
Eugene[7] (2559.5), II: 275.
George Henry, *m.* Mary P.[7] (710.1.4) Hayes, I: 703.
George L., *m.* Ada Estella[7] (728.6.1) Burroughs, I: 446.
Gershom[4] (65.6), I: 170.
Gertrude[7] (2559.6), II: 275.
Frank Wentworth[9] (3659.1), II: 477.
Hannah[4] (65.2), I: 170.
Rev. Henry, II: 794.
Isaac, II: 664.
Dea. John, *m.* —— Norris, I: 171, 658; II: 155.
Judge John, I: 371–2.
John, II: 690.
John, *m.* Mary[7] (1647.10) Waldron, II: 91,
John, II: 61.
John C., *m.* Augusta A.[8] (854.3.1) Durrell, I: 488.
Kate Burden, *m.* Francis Monroe[8] (5315) Wentworth, II: 690.
Lydia[4] (65.7), I: 171.
Lydia, *m.* Thomas[5] (925) Roberts, I: 504; II: 203.
Mary, *m.* Daniel[6] (1607) Rollins, II: 79.
Mary A., *m.* Thomas J.[8] (854.3.2.1) Howe, I: 487.
Olive, *m.* Stephen[6] (861.6) Twombly, I: 491.
Sally, *m.* (1) Mark[4] (271) Wentworth, (2) Shadrach Folsom, I: 448; II: 202.
Sarah[4] (65.8), *m. Capt.* Morris Hobbs, I: 171, 472.
Sarah, *m.* Ichabod[6] (173.2.3) Hayes, I: 226, 429.
Sarah, *m.* Daniel Hayes, I: 674, 676.
Sarah H., *m.* Joseph T.[8] (5074) Wentworth, II: 664.
Selwin B., *m.* Sarah Garvin[7] (3659) Wentworth, II: 477.
Thomas H.[7] (2559.3), II: 275.
Walter S., *m.* Rebecca R.[6] (2559) Wentworth, II: 275, 794.

Walter S.[7] (2559.4), II: 275.
Gov. William, I: 372.
William, I: 372.

POLAKE.

Eunice, *m.* John[9] (1132.5.3) Wentworth, I: 584.

POLAND.

George A.[8] (4034.2), II: 532.
George W., *m.* Mary P.[7] (4034) Wentworth, II: 532.
Laura E.[8] (4034.1), II: 532.
Minnehaha[8] (4034.3), II: 532.

POLEY.

John, *m.* Anne[19] Wentworth, I: 41.

POLK.

Prest. James K., II: 711.

POLLARD.

Jonathan, *m.* Hannah[5] (726) (Wentworth) Dore, I: 258.

POLLINGTON.

Isabel, *m. Sir* William[11] Wentworth, I: Peds. A, F, 9, 26.
Sir Thomas, I: 9.
William, I: Peds. A, F, 9.

POLLOCK.

Benjamin Francis[9] (4795.6), II: 630.
George Wentworth[9] (4795.7), II: 631.
Jane Ella[9] (4795.9), II: 631.
Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth[8] (4795) (Wentworth) Waggy, II: 630.
Margaret A.[9] (4795.3), *m.* D. Powers, II: 630.
Minnie Helen[9] (4795.8), II: 631.
Phebe Rebecca[9] (4795.5), II: 630.
Stephen Wentworth[9] (4795.4), *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Robinson, II: 630.
William[9] (4795.2), II: 630.

POMFRET.

William, I: 88, 93, 159.

POMROY.

Josiah, I: 516.
——, *m.* Olivia[6] (476.4) West, I: 362.

POND.

Allec Gilmore, *m.* Nancy Estelle[7] (4107) Wentworth, II: 543.
Arthur Eugene[8] (4107.4), II: 543.
Charles, *m.* Hannah[6] (2244) Wentworth, II: 205.
Eveline Violetta[8] (4107.1), II: 543.
Frank Merton[8] (4107.3), II: 543.
Frederick Ellsworth[8] (4107.2), II: 543.
Henrietta[7] (2244.1), *m.* Charles Clapp, II: 205.
Minnie Eugenia[9] (3388.4.1), II: 427.
Nellie Mamie[9] (3388.4.2), II: 428.
William Sumner, *m.* Mary Abby[8] (3388.4) Rogers, II: 427.

PONSONBY.

Charlotte, *m.* William[26], *Earl* Fitzwilliam, I: Ped. C, 25, 549.
William, *2d Earl of* Bessborough, I: Ped. C, 25.
William, *1st Lord, m.* Louisa, *daughter of Viscount* Molesworth, I: 25.

POOL.

Almon A.[7] (1804 6), II: 126.
Harriet N.[7] (1804.3), II: 126.
Orestes G.[7] (1804.2), II: 126.
Samuel Alphonso[7] (1804 1), II: 126.
Wilson L.[7] (1804.5), II: 126.
Zenas, *m.* Anna[6] (1804) Wentworth, II: 126.
Zenas[7] (1804.4), II: 126.

POOR.

Agnès, *m.* Augustus L. Haven, II: 313.
Alonzo B., *m.* Abbie Lozira[8] (5358) Wentworth, II: 694.
Clara Gertrude[8] (4315.2), II: 567.
Col. Enoch, I: 451; II: 63.
Eugene[8] (2110.2.1), II: 183.

Francis W., *m.* Mary Ann[7] (2110.2) Butterfield, II: 183.
Harry Wentworth[8] (4315.1), II: 567.
James E., *m.* Orianna[7] (4315) Wentworth, II: 567.
Josiah, *m.* Esther Jane[7] (2110.4), II: 184.
Lilla Emma[8] (2110.2.2), II: 183.
Lizzie A., *m.* Orrin[7] (1846.7) Hamilton, II: 134. *Should be* Lizzie A. (Bowen) Poore, II: 788.
Mary Ellen[8] (2110.2.3), II: 183.

POPE.

Abigail, *m.* Samuel[6] (121.2 7) Atherton, I: 196.
Arthur Clifford[9] (1122.3.3.1), I: 578.
Charles, *m.* Alice[8] (1122.3.3) Russell, I: 578.
Maria Louisa, *m.* Frank Seabury[8] (2709.3) Hall, II: 318.
Percival[9] (2720.3.1), II: 322.
Percival C., *m.* Sarah Wentworth[8] (2720.3) Parker, II: 321.
John Parker[9] (2720.3.2), II: 322.
Rebecca, *m.* Lemuel[5] (474) Kennedy, I: 641.
William, *Earl of* Downe, *m.* Anne (Hopton) Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 42.

POPELY.

Francis, I: 49.
Grace, *m. Sir* Thomas[21] Wentworth, I: 49.
Roger, *m.* Anne[18] Wentworth, I: 47.

PORMORT, *sometimes* PORMONT.

Anna, I: 77.
Elizabeth, *m.* Nathaniel Adams, I: 77.
Lazarus, I: 77.
Martha, I: 77.
Pedaiah, I: 77.
Philemon, *m.* Susanna Bellingham, I: 73, 77, 83.

PORTER.

Allen, *m.* Susan[8] (5265) Wentworth, II: 683.
Angie L., *m.* Alexander[6] (2359.4) Hoyt, II: 230.
Arthur[9] (5265.4), II: 684.
Admiral David D., II: 294.
Capen, *m.* Ann E.[8] (428.1.3.2) Gill, I: 345.
Charles Henry[6] (2591.1.5), II: 279.
Edgar L.[8] (873.5.1.1), I: 495.
Edmund Calef[9] (5265.1), II: 683.
Ellen Beman[8] (2591.1.4), II: 279.
Esther[9] (5265.2), *m.* Erven Holmes, II: 683.
Eunice F., *m.* Edward Gibbons[7] (1158.5) Kinsley, I: 591.
Gen. Fitz John, II: 729.
Henry, *m.* Harriet[7] (1134.2) Wentworth, I: 586.
Rev. Huntington, *m.* (1) Susanna ——, (2) Sarah ——, II: 467.
James Griffin, *m.* Olive[7] (2591.1) Wentworth, II: 279.
James Griffin[8] (2591.1.2), II: 279.
James H., *m.* Ellen[7] (3874) Wentworth, II: 511.
John, *m.* Mary R.[7] (873.5.1) Hayes, I: 495.
John Wentworth[8] (3593.3), II: 468.
Judson[9] (5265.3), II: 683.
Julia Kimball[8] (2591.1.3), II: 279.
Lewis, *m.* Ellen Victoria[6] (2295*b*) Wentworth, II: 219.
Mary B.[8] (873 5.1.2), I: 495.
Mary Frances[8] (3593.1), II: 468.
Sarah, *wife of Rev.* Huntington, II: 467.
Sarah Jane[8] (2591.1.1), *m.* Albion Nevers, II: 279.
Susanna, *wife of Rev.* Huntington, II: 467.
Rev. William H., *m.* Mary Frances[7] (3593) Wentworth, II: 467.
William Henry Huntington[8] (3593.-2), II: 468.

PORTINGTON.

Lionel, *m.* Isabel[19] Wentworth, I: 51.
Michael, *m.* Dorothy[21] Wentworth, I: 49.

POTE.

Mary Ann, *m.* Samuel P.[8] (1464*a*.-4.1) Wentworth, II: 8.

POTTER.

Anna[9] (450.2.5.3.1), I: 356.
Anna, *m.* Eliphalet[5] (1670) Wentworth, II: 484, 717.
Chandler E., *m.* (1) Clara Adelia Drown Underwood, (2) Frances M. McNeil, I: 182.
David, *m.* Ruth ——, I: 569.
David[6] (411.3), I: 341.
David, *m.* Elizabeth[7] (1795.1) Ross, II: 124.
Elizabeth[6] (411.2), *m.* Christopher Gillpatrick, I: 341, 436.
Elizabeth A., *m.* Lewis H.[7] (2502.4) Sergent, II: 263.
Elizabeth Franklin, *m.* William Henry[7] (2790) Wentworth, II: 639.
Ellen, *m.* Henry[7] (3291) Wentworth, II: 408.
Henry, *m* Mary[8] (450.2.5.3) Wentworth, I: 356.
James, *m.* Jane Douglas, II: 408.
John[6] (411.4), *m.* Lucy Jenkins, I: 341.
Joseph, *m.* Eunice[5] (411) Wentworth, I: 341.
Joseph[6] (411.1), *m.* Eleanor Wheeler, I: 341.
Lewis, *m.* Susan Maria[7] (1798.1) Warren, II: 125.
Mary, *m.* Benjamin Wiggin, II: 484.
Miriam, *m.* John[5] (413) Wentworth, I: 569; II: 331-2.
Phebe Elizabeth, *m.* *Rev. Dr.* Erastus[7] (3040) Wentworth, II: 656.
Ruth, *wife of* David, I: 569.
Samuel[6] (411.5), I: 341.
Thomas Holden, II: 656.

POTTLE.

Almeda Alathea[7] (1907.1), II: 145.
Anna Maria[7] (1907.2), II: 145.
Edward L.[6] (1908), *m.* Sarah D. Woodruff, II: 145.
Eleanor, *wife of* Insley, II: 603.
Hannah, *m.* Daniel Morse, 340.
Helen M.[7] (1909.1), II: 145.
Insley, *m.* Eleanor ——, II: 603.
Jonathan W.[6] (1909), *m.* Matilda A. Bradbury, II: 145.
Joseph, *m.* Sarah[5] (881) Wentworth, I: 497.
Judith Ann, *m.* John Hanson[6] (2645) Wentworth, II: 625, 745.
Lucretia M., *m.* Jacob[6] (2498) Wentworth, II: 603.
Mary E.[7] (1909.2), II: 145.
Mary W.[6] (1905), II: 145.
Matilda Ann[7] (1907.1), I: 464.
Melissa, *m.* Mark Iretas[7] (718.8) Allen, I: 433.
Moses, *m.* Sarah[5] (671) Ricker, I: 420.
Nancy[6] (1903), *m.* Jonathan Pulsifer, II: 144.
Phebe R.[6] (1906), *m.* Ezra Bartlett, II: 145.
Sarah L.[6] (1904), *m.* Edward Andrews, II: 144.
Simon[6] (1902), II: 144.
William, *m.* Anna[5] (670) Ricker, I: 420; II: 144.
William R.[6] (1907), *m.* Almeda L. Hersey, II: 144-5.
——, *m.* Wentworth[5] (667) Ricker, I: 419.

POTTS.

Dr. Jonathan, II: 45.

POWELL.

Mary D., *m.* James Edwin[7] (1169 4), I: 597.

POWERS.

Augusta Frances[9] (3352.4.1), II: 418.
Capt. Charles R., *m.* Lucy Wentworth[8] (3352.4) Grant, II: 418.

D., *m.* Margaret A.[9] (4795.3) Pollock, II: 630.
Florence Augusta[9] (3352.6.1), II: 418.
George E., *m.* Sarah Caroline[8] (3352.6) Grant, II: 418.
George Edwin[9] (3352.6.3), II: 418.
Capt. Henry R., *m.* Jane Littlefield[8] (3352.3) Grant, II: 418.
Louie Eveline[9] (3352.6.2), II: 418.
Minnie Olea[9] (3352.3.1), II: 418.
Sally, *m.* Joshua[5] (929) Roberts, I: 505.
Sarah, *m.* Hiram[7] (313.4.4.6) Hall, I: 267.
William P., *m.* Mary[6] (1464*a*.7.3) Tapley, II: 13.

PRATT.

Adeline, III: 4.
Angeline, *m.* Alexander[6] (2300) Wentworth, II: 573.
Anna Reed[8] (3000.2), II: 366.
Arnold, *m.* Harriet S.[7] (3683) Wentworth, II: 483.
Bessie, *m.* George Myron[9] (2805.3.1) Leach, II: 335.
Callista[7] (478.1.5), I: 363.
Caroline R.[8] (3683.2), *m.* William Wait, II: 483.
Collins, III: 3.
Cornelia, *m.* Edward Higginson[8] (946.1.3) Williams, I: 512.
Daniel W., *m.* Amanda Melvina[7] (3000) Wentworth, II: 366.
Fannie Cutler[8] (3000.1), II: 366.
Fanny, III: 3.
Francis A.[8] (3683.1), II: 483.
Galen[7] (478.1.1), I: 363.
Homer[7] (478.1.4), I: 363.
Ira Wentworth, *took name of* WENTWORTH, III: 3.
Dr. James, *m.* Lurancy[6] (478.1) Graves, II: 362.
Jewett, *m.* Fannie Luella[8] (4247.2), II: 560.
John T., III: 3.
Joseph Addison, III: 3.
Liona C., *m.* Polly Brown Wentworth, III: 3.
Lurancy[7] (478.1.3), *m.* —— Foot, I: 363.
Mary, III: 3.
Olive, *m.* Darius[7] (2808) Wentworth, II: 641, 752.
Sally, *m.* Henry[6] (1894) Ricker, II: 144.
Thomas B.[8] (3683 3), II: 483.
Virgil[7] (478.1.1), I: 362.
William, *m.* Zilpha ——, II: 483.
William M.[8] (3000.3), 366.
Zilpha, *wife of* William, II: 483.

PRAY.

Alice, *m.* Jabez[6] (1870) Ricker, II: 139.
Augusta L., *m.* Henry[7] (1606*f*.3) Rollins, II: 77.
Betsey[5] (328.4), I: 284.
Betsey[6] (1946), *m.* Levi L. Chick, II: 150.
Charles, *m.* Sally[5] (315.1) Garvir, I: 271.
Charles Ernest[8] (4590.2), II: 601.
Daniel, *m.* Elizabeth[4] (328) (Chadwick) Hobbs, I: 283.
David C., *m.* Emeline Susan[7] (4590) Wentworth, II: 601.
Dolly[5] (328.3), *m.* John Veazey, I: 284.
Ebenezer[6] (1944), II: 150.
Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel Walton, I: 187.
Erastus[6] (1941), II: 149.
Eunice, *m.* Timothy[5] (664) Ricker, II: 137.
Harriet[6] (1949), *m.* Hebron Libbey, II: 150.
Isaac[6] (1940), II: 149.
Isaac[7] (319.1.8.1.), I: 682.
Isaac, *m.* Mary[6] (1606*h*) Rollins, II: 77.
Isaac, *m.* Patience[7] (1519.2) Horne, II: 784.
James, *m.* Mary Butler, I: 663, 669.
John, I: 158.

John Wheeler[9] (3679.2.1), II: 482.
Joseph, I: 158; III: 7.
Joshua, *m.* Kezia[6] (2043) Wentworth, II: 171.
Kate[7] (319.1.8.3), *m.* Charles Smith, I: 682.
Lucy Jane[6] (1948), *m.* Mark Ricker[6] (1953) Wentworth, II: 150, 544.
Lydia[7] (319.1.8.2), I: 682.
Lydia[8] (319.1.8.1.1), I: 682.
Dr. Mark Wentworth, I: 669.
Martha[6] (1942), *m.* Isaac Fall, II: 149, 412.
Mary, *m. Col.* Thomas Wallingford, I: 392.
Mary, *m.* (1) —— Allen, (2) Benaiah[5] (325*b*.8) Dore, I: 280.
Mary, *m.* Josiah[6] (718.2) Allen, I: 433.
Mary[6] (1943), *m.* (1) Daniel Wood, (2) Nahum Perkins, I: 702; II: 150, 790.
Mary, *m.* Moses[6] (158.5.3) Butler, I: 669.
Mary, *m.* Frank[8] (4746.2) Whitney, II: 622.
Mary Ann, *m.* Robert C.[7] (358.8.6) Furnald, I: 314.
Mary J.[7] (2043.1), *m.* (1) —— Hanscom, (2) William Mason, II: 172.
Mehitable, *m.* Ichabod[5] (173.2) Hayes, I: 226.
M. Luella[8] (4590.1), II: 601.
Nancy[6] (1947), *m.* Elza W. Ricker, II: 150, 446, 790.
Sally[5] (328.6), I: 284.
Samuel, *m.* Dolly Cromwell, I: 158.
Dr. Samuel, I: 696.
Samuel[5] (328.5), I: 284.
Samuel, *m.* Betsey[5] (679) Wentworth, I: 424; II: 149, 544.
Samuel[6] (1945), II: 150.
Sarah, *m.* George[7] (732.1 1) Tibbetts, I: 446.
Sarah, *m.* Joseph[6] (511.1) Walker, I: 696.
Dr. Thomas J. W., *m.* (1) Sarah Elizabeth[8] (3679.2) Wheeler, (2) Martha A. Mathews, II: 482.
Thomas[9] (3679.2.2), II: 482.
William M., *m.* Elizabeth[8] (158.5.3.-2.1) Marsh, I: 663, 669.
——, *m.* Abigail[6] (319.1.8) Balch, I: 275, 682.

PREBLE.

Benjamin, *m.* Mary[4] (321) (Wentworth) Cole, I: 277.
Lydia[5] (321.6), *m.* Beniah George, I: 277.
Brig.-Gen. Jedediah, I: 517.

PRENTICE. *See also* PRENTISS.

Louisa, *m.* George Benning[8] (5550) Wentworth, II: 775.

PRENTISS. *See also* PRENTICE.

Rev. Caleb, *m.* Pamelia Mellen, I: 403; II: 53.

PRESBREY.

Rebecca, *m.* Nathaniel[6] (1152) Wentworth, II: 345, 648.
Simeon, *m.* Rebecca Newcomb, II: 345.

PRESCOTT.

Adeline, *m. Col.* S. E. Watson, II: 309.
Amanda A., *m.* Daniel Wentworth[7] (1542.1) Spencer, II: 35.
Rev. Benjamin, *m.* Mary (Pepperrell) Frost, I: 307; II: 52.
Benjamin, *m.* Hannah Sheafe, II: 309.
Clara Georgietta[7] (811.10.9), I: 463.
Elmira Sophia[7] (811.10.3), *m.* Waldron O. Shapleigh, I: 463.
Frank C.[8] (811.10.5.1), I: 463.
George Lockwood[7] (811.10.2), *m.* Bell G. Churchill, I: 463.
George W., *m.* Eliza G.[6] (811.10) Brackett, I: 463.
Hannah Elizabeth[7] (811.10.6), I: 463.

Harriet Miranda[7] (811.10.1), *m.* Frank B. Winchell, I: 463.
Harry[6] (811.10.2.1), I: 463.
Henry, I: 372.
John, II: 709.
Jonathan, I: 307; II: 52.
Jonathan, *m.* Sarah[5] (182.9) Brown, I: 238.
Joshua, II: 709.
Joshua, II: 709.
Mary B., *m.* William[7] (2737) Wentworth, II: 325.
Mary Isabel[7] (811.10.7), I: 463.
Oren B. Cheney[7] (811.10.5), *m.* Laura Jane Cowell, I: 463.
Orianna Maria[7] (811.10.4), *m.* Nicholas B. Shapleigh, I: 463.
Patience, *m.* Daniel Beede, II: 709.
Sarah Noyes[7] (811.10.8), I: 464.
Dr. William, *m.* Cynthia Parish, II: 97.
——, *m.* Nathan[6] (178.5.3) Cushing, I: 236.

PRESTON.

Flora A., *m.* John W.[7] (1168.11) Vermilye, I: 596.
Sarah Jane, *m.* William P.[7] (3064) Wentworth, II: 658.

PREVOST.

Sir George, I: 545, 549.

PRICE.

Betsey, *m.* *Rev.* Samuel Hidden, II: 464.
Mary, I: 240.
Susan Maria, *m.* Edwin Harrison[7] (2773) Wentworth, II: 331.
William, II: 464.

PRIEST.

Mattie, *m.* Charles Davenport[9] (5264.1) Blackwood, II: 683.
Thomas, II: 683.

PRIME.

Betsey, *m.* Nathaniel[6] (65.8.1.1) Ham, I: 171.
Joseph, I: 392.
Dr. Mark, *m.* Elizabeth Swett, I: 392.
Olive, I: 392.

PRINCE.

Clarissa J.[9] (1194.2.3.1), I: 602.
John, I: 524.
John, I: 524.
Lucretia, *m.* Stephen[6] (2598) Wentworth, II: 621.
Mary, *m.* Charles[6] (968) Apthorp, I: 524.
Dr. Moses, *m.* Jane Bethune, I: 191, 382.
Thomas, *m.* Sarah T.[8] (1194.2.3) Sherwood, I: 602.

PRITCHARD.

Addie E., *m.* John Franklin[8] (1596.-5.5) Rollins, II: 72.
Maria, *m.* Rowan Stephen Farrar Wentworth, III: 15.

PROBST.

Marie Sophia, *m.* Samuel[6] (1886) Ricker, II: 537.
Capt. Mathias, II: 537.

PROBY.

Alice, *m.* Thomas[25] Watson-Wentworth, I: 23.
Sir Thomas, I: 23.

PROSS.

Mary[10] (4797.1.1), II: 631.
——, *m.* Mary Medoria[9] (4797.1) Shepherd, II: 631.

PRUYN.

Harriet Langdon[9] (381.9.3.2.1), I: 332.
John V. L., *m.* Anna Fenn[8] (381.9.-3.2) Parker, I: 332.

PRYOR.

John, II: 306.
Louisa, *m.* (1) Samuel Henry[6] (991) Wentworth, (2) *Judge* James William Johnston, II: 306.

PUFFER.

John, *m.* Abigail Vose, I: 351.
Sarah, *m.* Samuel[4] (123) Wentworth, I: 351, 590–2.

PUGSLEY.

Abigail, *m.* Moses S.[6] (158.5.3) Butler, I: 669.
Jane L., *m.* Stephen[7] (4723) Wentworth, II: 619.
Lizzie S., *m.* Seth H.[7] (4394) Wentworth, II: 576.
Mary E., *m.* Edward W.[6] (603.1) Clark, I: 407.

PULSIFER.

John Rust[7] (1903.1), II: 144.
Jonathan, *m.* Nancy[6] (1903) Pottle, II: 144.

PUMMADOCKYON.

Indian, I: 71.

PURCELL.

Gregory, *m.* Sarah[5] (345) Wentworth, I: 306, 515.
Gregory[6] (952), I: 515.
Margaret[6] (954), *m.* *Capt.* Thomas Manning, I: 515.
Mary[6] (950), I: 515.
Sarah[6] (951), *m.* William Gardner, I: 515.
Susan[6] (953), I: 114, 515.

PURDY.

Edward A.[8] (4007.4), II: 528.
Joseph M., *m.* Sarah Jane[7] (4007) Wentworth, II: 528.
Lewis, *m.* Helen[8] (4959) Wentworth, II: 652.
Rachel Cleora[8] (4007.1), II: 528.
Susan S.[8] (4007.3), II: 528.
Thomas W.[8] (4007.2), II: 528.

PURINTON, PURINGTON.

Abbie Maria, *m.* John Thomas Wentworth[7] (2251.5) Ham, II: 211.
Amos D., II: 211.
[John Twombly, *son of* John], II: 463.

PURKISS.

Sarah, *m.* *Rev.* Nathaniel Rogers, I: 190, 320.

PURVIS.

Margaret, *m.* Levi[7] (3119) Wentworth, II: 383.

PUTNAM.

Asa Wentworth[7] (1772.3), II: 119.
Caroline, *m.* Samuel Clinton[6] (2294) Wentworth, II: 218.
Eugene Parker[7] (1772.2), II: 118.
James, I: 547.
Joseph, *m.* Nellie Augusta[8] (2636.-1.1) Wentworth, II: 287.
Dr. Levi, *m.* Philetta[6] (1772) Wentworth, II: 118.
Lydia Ann[7] (1772.1), II: 118.
Walter Jackson[8] (2636.1.1.1), II: 287.
——, *m.* Betsey[6] (1895) Ricker, II: 144.

PYE.

Sir Edmund, I: Ped. G, 43.
Margary, *m.* John, *3d Lord* Lovelace, I: Ped. G, 43.

PYKE. *See also* PIKE.

John W., *m.* —— Lloyd, I: 544.

QUAINFORD.

——, *assumed surname of* WENTWORTH, I: 30.

QUEEN.

Annie Elizabeth[8] (2799.2), II: 335.
Henry W., *m.* Abigail Elizabeth[7] (2799) Wentworth, II: 334.
Mary Wentworth[8] (2799.1), II: 334.

QUESTROM.

Caroline Augusta, *m.* Rufus Oliver[8] (5455) Wentworth, II: 774.

Harriet Elizabeth, *m.* George[7] (3513) Wentworth, II: 702, 773.
Oliver, II: 702.
Rufus P., II: 774.

QUICK.

Ruth, *m.* James Newton[7] (1181.4) Wentworth, I: 600.

QUIGLEY.

John, I: 516.

QUIMBY.

Almira[7] (313.4.3.1), I: 266.
Almon, *m.* Lydia Jane[7] (1553.3) Blaisdell, II: 40.
Alonzo[7] (313.4.3.3), I: 266.
Benjamin Wentworth[5] (313.1), I: 266.
Betsey Ann, *m.* Caleb[7] (3470) Wentworth, II: 589, 699.
Daniel, *m.* Betsey Hayes, I: 224, 414.
Daniel, *m.* Mary[7] (2361.1) Wentworth, II: 235.
David, *m.* Flavilla A.[7] (4487) Wentworth, II: 589, 699.
Eunice[5] (313.2), I: 266.
Frank A.[8] (1553.3.2), II: 40.
Frederick[6] (313.4.1), *m.* Mary Moulton, I: 266.
George W., *m.* Sarah[7] (1647.5) Waldron, II: 90.
Henry, *m.* Mehitable[7] (1647.9) Waldron, II: 91.
Jacob, *m.* Tamsen[4] (313) Wentworth, I: 266, 269.
Jeremiah[7] (313.4.3.1), I: 266.
John (313.4), *m.* Hannah Hanson, I: 266, 269.
Jonathan[6] (313.4.3), *m.* (1) Theodosia Moulton, (2) Almira Philips, I: 266.
Joseph W., *m.* Ella Augusta[8] (4176.-1) Wentworth, II: 551.
Lydia B.[6] (313.4), *m.* Jacob[6] (314.-1.3) Hall, I: 266, 269.
Mary[6] (313.4.2), *m.* Eben Moulton, I: 266.
Nancy A.[8] (1647.5.1), *m.* Joseph Morrill, II: 90.
Orrin L.[8] (1553.3.1), II: 40.
Polly[5] (313.5), *m.* Levi Bracey, I: 267.
Rebecca[5] (313.3), *m.* Jeremiah Paul, I: 266.

QUINCY.

Dorothy, *m.* (1) John Hancock, (2) *Capt.* James Scott, I: 287.
Edmund, I: 78. [309.
Edmund, *m.* Ann Huske, I: 287; II:
John, I: 192.
Josiah, *m.* Abigail Phillips, I: 318.
Pres. Josiah, I: 318.
Mary, *m.* Jacob Sheafe, I: 287; II: 309.

QUINSEY. *Same as* QUINCY.

Edmund, I: 78.

QUINT.

Alden, *m.* Olive[7] (158.5.3.12) Butler, I: 670.
Angie Belle[9] (158.5.3.12.1.1), I: 670.
Annie Maria[9] (158.5.3.12.1.5), I: 670.
Rev. Dr. Alonzo Hall, I: 89, 480, 484.
Charles Alden[9] (158.5.3.12.1.2), I: 670.
Charles M.[8] (158.5.3.12.1), *m.* Maria Burroughs, I: 670.
George, *m.* Sally Williams Hall, I: 480.
Hannah Rebecca[8] (158.5.3.12.2), *m.* Samuel Ham Garvin, I: 670.
Joseph, *m.* Hannah Roberts, I: 670.
Mary Ann, *m.* (1) *Capt.* Stephen Whitmore, (2) David[8] (1994) Scribner, II: 156.
Nathaniel, *m.* Eleanor Staples, II: 156.

QUISENBERRY.

Eliza Gill, *m.* (1) —— Tucker, (2) Charles Francis[7] (1040*d*.4) Wentworth, I: 710.
John H., I: 710.

RABY, *Baron.*

See WENTWORTH; *Sir* Thomas[22], Thomas[26], William[36], and Frederick Thomas[37].

RACLIFF, RACKLIFFE.

Arabella, *m.* Paul[7] (1464*a*.1) Wentworth, II: 6.
Caroline, *m.* David[7] (1483.9) Fall, II: 26.
Cora[8] (457.4.2.1), *m.* Charles Fish, I: 690.
John C., *m.* Catherine D.[7] (457.4.2) Payson, I: 690.
Olivia, *m.* (1)—— Kenney, (2) Samuel Augustus[7] (3457) Wentworth, II: 453.

RADLIFF.

Eliza Ann[9] (1197.4.2.1), I: 604.
Ezra, *m.* Sally C.[8] (1197.4.2) Shafer, I: 604.
William C.[9] (1197.4 2.2), I: 604.

RAFFERTY.

Elva Jane[10] (5843.2), II: 748.
Lourena S.[10] (5843.1), II: 748.
William W., *m.* Mary Maxey[9] (5843) Wentworth, II: 748.

RAGAN.

Emily, *m.* (1) Ephraim[7] (3417) Wentworth, (2) Samuel Tarbox, II: 693.

RAINES.

Lora A., *m.* Charles[8] (3467.9) Crockett, II: 444.

RAINEY.

Eva J., *m.* Eugene W.[8] (1530.4.2) Dorsey, II: 31.

RAITT.

Alexander, *m.* Miriam Frost, II: 50.
John, *m.* Sally Goodwin, II: 50–1.
Sally, *m.* Francis Frost, II: 50–1.

RALPH.

Sarah, *m.* *Col.* Lewis Burleigh, II: 212.

RAMEZAY.

Claude, I: 104, 141.

RAMSDELL. *See also* RAMSDILL.

Charles[7] (2108.5), *m.* Helen Maria Noble, II: 182
Charles, *m.* Sarah Ann[6] (2306*a*) Wentworth, II: 220.
Charles Moses[7] (2306*a*.2), II: 220.
Edwin E.[7] (2108.8), *m.* Lizzie E. Kuhn, II: 182.
Frank[8] (2108.3.3), II: 182.
George M.[8] (2108.3.4), II: 182.
Ira, *m.* Martha[6] (2108) Wentworth, II: 181.
Ira[7] (2108.3), *m.* Hannah Durgin, II: 182.
John[7] (2108.6), II: 182.
Lavina[8] (2108.3.2), II: 182.
Lovina[7] (2108.2), *m.* Marshall O. Warren, II: 182.
Lydia Jane[7] (2306*a*.1), *m.* Charles West, II: 220.
Martha[7] (2108.1), *m.* Moses Davis, II: 182.
Mary Etta[8] (2108.4), II: 791.
Pitman Octavius[7] (2306*a*.4), II: 220.
Sarah Ellen[7] (2306*a*.3), *m.* Sylvester Sargent, II: 220.
Weston[7] (2108.9), II: 182.
Wilson[8] (2108.3.1), II: 182.

RAMSDILL. *See also* RAMSDELL.

Mary, *m.* Thomas[7] (4085) Wentworth, II: 540.
William, II: 540.

RAND.

Abigail[5] (284.6), *m.* John S. Shannon, I: 257.
Amanda M., *m.* Benjamin[8] (1464*a*.-5.7) Wentworth, II: 11.
Betsey[5] (284.1), *m.* Jonathan Bunker, I: 257.

Esther, *m.* Levi Humphrey[6] (2359.-4.1) Morse, II: 231.
John, I: 257.
Jonathan[5] (284.8), I: 257.
Lydia[5] (284.3), *m.* Edward Leighton, I: 257.
Mary, *m.* Aaron[7] (173.2.3.6) Hayes, I: 226.
Moses, *m.* Lydia[4] (284) Wentworth, I: 257.
Moses W.[5] (284.7), *m.* (1) Mary Sanborn, (2) Polly Hill, I: 257.
Phebe[5] (284.4), *m.* John Wallace, I: 257.
Ruth[5] (284.5), *m.* —— Tuttle, I: [255.
Samuel, *m.* Mary Walton, I: 186.
Samuel[5] (284.9), I: 257.
Sarah[5] (284.2), *m.* Reuben Sanborn, I: 257.
——, *m.* (1) —— Young, (2) Nathaniel Roberts, I: 675.

RANDALL.

Aaron[8] (1469.4.1), II: 16.
Andrew Bissett[9] (5271.4), II: 685.
Ann[8] (1469.4.6), II: 17.
Anna B.[7] (2257.4), *m.* George A. Robbins, II: 213.
Barnard[9] (1469.4.3.7), II: 17.
Capt. Benjamin, *m.* Margaretta Mordantt, I: 187, 483.
Elder Benjmain, *m.* Joanna Oram, I: 187, 480, 483–4.
Benjamin[8] (1469.4.10), II: 17.
Benjamin, *m.* Susan Cross, II: 213.
Benjamin Walton, I: 127, 484.
Caleb, *m.* Olive R.[6] (2257) Wentworth, II: 213.
Charles F., *m.* Louisa L.[7] (3269) Wentworth, II: 405.
Charles Edwin[9] (5271.5), II: 685.
Charles W.[7] (2257.3), *m.* Annie Bickford, II: 213.
Cornelia Ellen[9] (5271.1), II: 684.
Daniel, I: 127.
Ebenezer, *m.* Wealthy Ann[8] (5271) Wentworth, II: 684.
Ebenezer[9] (5271.8), II: 685.
Eliza Ann[9] (5271.6), II: 685.
Elizabeth, *m.* Reuben Ricker, I: 126.
Elizabeth, *wife of* Richard, I: 145.
Elizabeth S., *m.* John Baker[9] (3679.1) Wheeler, II: 482.
Emeline[9] (1469.4.3.1), II: 16.
Emily[8] (1469.6.5), *m.* A. D. Baker, II: 17.
Esther A.[9] (1469.4.3.4), II: 16.
Fannie R.[8] (3269.2), II: 405.
Francis A.[9] (1469.4.3.2), II: 16.
Grace Lilian[9] (2370.1.3), II: 239.
Hannah, *m.* Daniel[7] (1290.1) Grummon, I: 632.
Hannah[8] (1469.4.8), II: 17.
Hannah W.[9] (1469.4.3.5), II: 17.
Harriet L.[8] (3269.1), II: 405.
Henry Allen, I: 484.
Isaac Hobbs[9] (5271.2), *m.* Sarah C. Dunnels, II: 684. [16.
James, *m.* Lydia[7] (1469.4) Bean, II:
James[6] (1469.4.3), *m.* Eleanor[7] (1470.9) Avery, II: 16, 21.
[James?], *m.* Mary Walton, I: 187.
James[8] (1469.6.6), *m.* Nancy Wade, II: 17.
Jeremiah, *m.* Lois Jane[7] (2370.1) Clark, II: 239.
Joanna, *m.* Timothy Horne, I: 484.
John, *m.* Hannah[7] (1469.6) Bean, II: 17.
John[8] (1469.6.4), *m.* Elizabeth Rowe, II: 17.
John, *m.* Eunice (Lumber) Wentworth, II: 391.
John L.[8] (1469.4.5), II: 17.
John W.[7] (2257.2), *m.* Melinda Susan Bickford, II: 213.
Louis Nathaniel[9] (5271.9), II: 685.
Lydia, *m.* John[5] (314.1) Hall, I: 269.
Lydia[8] (1469.6.3), *m.* William Dodge, II: 17.
Lydia B.[8] (1469.4.7), II: 17.
Lucy E. W.[7] (2257.1), II: 213.
Margaretta Frederica, *m.* Stephen Parsons, I: 484.

Martha[10] (5271.2.1), II: 684.
Martha Calef[9] (5271.3), *m.* Elisha Barlow, II: 684.
Mary, *m.* Joseph[6] (850.4) Ham, I: 483–4.
Mary, *m.* (1) George Ricker, (2) Ebenezer Nock, I: 125–6, 253.
Mary, *m.* John Tate, II: 472.
Mary F.[7] (2257.5), II: 213.
Mary Shannon, *m.* Joseph Hall, I: 480, 484; II: 475.
Nancy J.[8] (1469.6.2), *m.* (1) Josiah Booth, (2) Reed P. Parker, II: 17.
Oliver[8] (1469.4.9), II: 17.
Oliver H.[9] (1469.4.3.6), II: 17.
Richard, *m.* (1) Elizabeth ——, (2) Elizabeth (Tozer) Blanchant, I: 143, 145.
Richard, I: 145.
Robert Oram, I: 484.
Sadie Albertine[8] (2370.1.1), II: 239.
Sally[8] (1469.4.4), II: 17.
Samuel H.[8] (1469.4.2), II: 16.
Sarah[8] (1469.6.1), *m.* Carter Kimball, II: 17.
Sarah I.[9] (1469.4.3.3), II: 16.
Sarah Horne, *m.* Charles Henry[7] (4444) Wentworth, II: 737.
Shadrach Walton, I: 127.
Susan J.[7] (2257.6), *m.* William F. Mills, II: 213.
Ursula Pinkham, *m.* Samuel Runnels, I: 484.
Wilfred[9] (5271.7), II: 685.
William, I: 145.
William, *m.* Love Murray, I: 483–4.
Winfield Scott[8] (2370.1.2), II: 239.
——, *m.* Mary Walton, I: 483.
——, *m.* Nicholas[5] (29*a*.2.3) Ricker, I: 127.

RANEY.

Alexander, *m.* Mary[7] (2914) Wentworth, II: 353.

RANKIN. *See also* RANKINS.

Abigail, *wife of* Jonathan F., II: 717.
Betsey, *m.* Joseph C.[7] (3647) Wentworth, II: 717.
Francena Eveline[8] (2318.2.1), *m.* Stephen D. Lord, II: 224.
F. W. A., *m.* Sarah A.[8] (1464*a*.1.3) Wentworth, II: 7.
Henry Clark[8] (2318.2.3), II: 224.
Jonathan, *m.* Mary A.[7] (2318.2) Cowell, II: 224.
Jonathan F., *m.* Betsey ——, II: 717.
Zelona Ildefonse[8] (2318.2.2), II: 224.

RANKINS. *See also* RANKIN.

James E., *m.* Eunice[7] (811.8.5) Stevens, I: 463.
Jane P.[7] (2062.1), II: 174.
Joseph, *m.* Lydia[6] (2062) Wentworth, II: 174.
Mark[7] (2062.3), II: 174.
Noah[7] (2062.2), II: 174.

RANSOM.

Edwin H., *m.* Emeline[7] (3286) Wentworth, II: 408.
Nancy Jane[8] (3286.1), II: 408.

RANTOUL.

Mary, *m.* Andrew Peabody, I: 331.

RANZEL.

Charles, *m.* Helen Maria[8] (4711.1) Noble, II: 617.
Marietta[9] (4711.1.1), II: 617.

RAPPLEYEA.

David, II: 652.
Louisa, *m.* Lorenzo Dow[7] (2899) Wentworth, II: 652.

RATCLIFF.

Rev. ——, I: 184.

RATHBURN.

M. J., *m.* Emma E.[7] (3817) Wentworth, II: 504.

RAWBONE.

George, I: 73, 77.

RAWLENS, RAWLINS. *Same as* ROLLINS, *which see.*

RAY.

Caroline L., *m.* Daniel F.[7] (2027.1) Strout, II: 170.
George Bennett[8] (2816.5), II: 337.
George William[9] (2816.1.1), II: 336.
Henry Hurom[8] (2816.9), II: 337.
Hiram Wentworth[8] (2816.9), *m.* Isabella Wynkoop, II: 337.
Ida Emma[9] (2816.1.4), II: 336.
John, *m.* Lucy[7] (2816) Wentworth, II: 336.
John A. J.[9] (2816.4.1), II: 337.
John Andrew Jackson[8] (2816.1), *m.* Rosamie Farry, II: 336.
Julia Eliza[8] (2816.2), *m. Dr.* Abraham Pilling, II: 336.
Lilla Dale[9] (2816.1 2), II: 336.
Lucy Ann[8] (2816.6), II: 337.
Mary Etta[9] (2816.4.2), II: 337.
Samuel Elijah[8] (2816.3), II: 336.
Thomas Brainerd[8] (2816.4), II: 336.
Virginia Jane[8] (2816.10), *m.* Louis King, II: 337.
Virginia June[9] (2816.1.1), II: 336.
William Wesley[8] (2816.7), II: 337.

RAWSON.

Stephen W., *m.* Maria Frances Clark[7] (4149) Wentworth, II: 548.

RAYMOND.

Alonzo T., *m.* Julia Fidelia[8] (2825.2) Mills, II: 339.
Flora T.[9] (2825.2.2), II: 339.
Capt. H., I: 573.
Julia M.[9] (2825.2.1), II: 339.
Lucy P., *m.* Lafayette[7] (2360.11) Curtis, II: 235.
Minot, *m.* Elvira F.[8] (428.1.7.1) Sylvester, I: 346.
Phebe, *m.* Samuel[6] (443.1) Reed, I: 353.

RAYNOR. *Same as* REYNER, *which see.*

READ, READE. *See also* REED.

Hannah, *m.* Samuel Pease, II: 325.
Hannah, *wife of* Robert, I: 77.
Mary, *m.* James P.[8] (5567) Wentworth, II: 721.
Michael, *m.* Deborah Horne, I: 399.
Michael, I: 398–9.
Moses S., *m.* Clarissa Wentworth[7] (1797.3) Watkins, II: 125.
Robert, I: 77.
Robert, *m.* Hannah ——, I: 73, 77.
William, I: 77.

REDDICK.

William A., *m.* Sallie Lowe[7] (1584.8) Carr, II: 66.

REDDING.

Margaret Ella[8] (2902.2), II: 352.
Mary Grace[8] (2902.1), II: 352.
Timothy Wells, *m.* Margaret Elizabeth[7] (2902) Wentworth, II: 352.

REDFIELD.

Coronor ——, I: 201.

REDFORD.

Charles, I: 292.
Mrs. Elizabeth, *m.* (?) Richard Wibird, I: 292.
William, I: 292.

REDIKER.

John, *m.* Betsey[7] (2887) Wentworth, II: 349.
John[8] (2887.1), II: 349.

REDMAN.

Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel N.[7] (2623.3) Campbell, II: 168.
Joan, *m Sir* Thomas[17] Wentworth, I: Ped. B, 9.
Sir Richard, I: Ped. B, 9.

REED. *See also* READ.

Abigail F., *m.* John[8] (1627) Wentworth, II: 475.
Abigail Vose[6] (443.6), I: 353.

Albert, *m.* Sarah Frances[8] (1120.1.6) Carr, I: 575.
Albert, *m.* Julia Ann[7] (4773) Wentworth, II: 626.
Almon E.[9] (1464*a*.4.3.1), II: 9.
Charles[6] (443.4), I: 353.
Eliza H., *m.* Otis[6] (1625) Wentworth, II: 474.
Eliza Jane, *m.* James Buffum[6] (933.8) Hussey, I: 508.
Ellen[9] (4786.5), II: 629.
George[6] (443.2), *m.* Eliza Orr, I: 353.
Henry, II: 508.
Henry R.[7] (443.1.1), I: 353.
James, *m.* Bethia[5] (443) Wentworth, I: 352.
James, *m.* Susan[7] (3292) Wentworth, II: 408.
James[6] (443.3), I: 353
John, II: 365.
John D., *m.* Mary[8] (1464*a*.4.3) Wentworth, II: 9, 12
John P.[6] (443.5), *m.* Miranda Barker, I: 353.
Joseph Samson, *m.* Florence Ann Dearborn[8] (1601.2.2) Scammon, II: 75.
Judith Ellen[8] (1464*a*.4.3.2), *m.* Samuel Emory, II: 9.
Julius A.[8] (4773.2), II: 626.
Lizzie Wentworth[8] (4773.1), II: 626.
Mary Ann, *m.* John Franklin[6] (1733) Wentworth, II: 508.
Rachel[9] (4786.7), II: 629.
Rosa[8] (4786.6), II: 629.
Sally, *m.* Freeman[7] (1464*a*.10) Wentworth, II: 14.
Samuel[6] (443.1), *m.* Phebe Raymond, I: 353.
Samuel, *m.* Sarah Bradford[8] (4786) Wentworth, II: 629.
Samuel[9] (4786.8), II: 629.
Sarah, *m.* Joshua Peirce, I: 322.
Sarah[9] (4786.4), II: 629.
Sophronia[9] (4786.2), II: 629.
Susan, *m.* George[6] (1231) Wentworth, II: 365.
Susan[9] (4786.3), II: 629.
Thomas[9] (4786.1), II: 629.
William Maxfield, *m.* Anna[6] (1235) Wentworth, I: 615.
Col. ——, I: 610.
Capt. ——, *m.* (?) Mary (Payne) Downs, I: 342.

REESE.

Margarette, *m.* Joseph[6] (1707) Wentworth, II: 502, 723.

REEVES.

Anna, *m.* David[6] (1307) Wentworth, II: 385.
Lucinda, *m.* Mark W.[8] (3307.3) Furbish, II: 410.

REMELE.

Frances Maria, *m.* Elisha[7] (3036) Wentworth, II: 655.

REMICK.

Abigail J., *m.* Ham N.[6] (3128) Wentworth, II: 557.
Albert[7] (2455.7), *m.* Carrie A. Beck, II: 255.
Anna[8] (4690.9), II: 614.
Ann Maria, *m.* Isaac[6] (2161) Wentworth, II: 192.
Charles[8] (4690.6), II: 614.
Clarissa O.[8] (4690.3), *m.* John Vaughan, II: 614.
Colby[8] (4690.1), *m.* Belle Goodwin, II: 613–14.
Crosby[8] (4690.2), *m.* Jennie Goodwin, II: 614.
Eliza Jane, *m.* Josiah[8] (3333.8) Smith, II: 413.
Eliza Langdon, *m.* Amasa Copp, I: 301.
Ellen[8] (4690.8), II: 614.
Emma[8] (4690.7), II: 614.
Frances M.[7] (2455.4), II: 255.
Georgia[7] (2455.9), II: 255.
Harriet M.[7] (2455.8), II: 255.
Herman[7] (2455.5), II: 255.
John, *m.* Mary Butler, I: 301.

John, *m.* Lucy[7] (4697) Wentworth, II: 615.
Joseph, *m.* Susan[6] (2455) Wentworth, II: 255.
Joseph[7] (2455.2), *m.* (1) Harriet Merriam, (2) Mary A. Hammond, II: 255.
Josiah M.[8] (4690.4), II: 614.
Moses H., *m.* Clarissa[7] (4690) Wentworth, II: 613.
Orin, *m.* Sarah[7] (3634) Wentworth, II: 475.
Ralph[7] (2455.6), II: 255.
Rufus, *m.* Olive Jane[8] (319.1.7.3.3), I: 275.
Susan W.[7] (2455.1), *m.* Benjamin D. Laighton, II: 255.
William[8] (4690.10), II: 614.
William A.[7] (2455), *m.* (1) Susan A. E. Pierce, (2) S. Jennie Lund, II: 255.

REMINGTON.

Jonathan, I: 192.

RENNIE.

Hannah, *m.* —— Cowan, II: 312.
Patrick, II: 312.
——, *m.* Isabella Turnbull, II: 312.

RERESBY.

Isabel, *m.* William[16] Wentworth, I: Ped. B, 9.
Sir Thomas, I: Ped. B, 9.

REVELY.

Bertram, *m.* Rosamond[23] Wentworth, I: 12.

REXFORD.

Norman, II: 483.
Stephen, II: 483.

REYNER.

Rev. John, I: 92–3, 122, 124, 159.
Rev. John, jr., I: 93, 99.

REYNOLDS. *See also* RUNNELS.

Abraham Lincoln[8] (4689.5), II: 613.
Adelia[7] (1325.1), I: 640.
Adelia Emiline[7] (1325.3), *m.* Clark Fisk, I: 640.
Alvah, *m.* Martha[7] (4689) Wentworth, II: 613.
Benjamin, *m.* Rebecca[6] (1442) Wentworth, II: 2.
Benjamin[7] (1442.4), *m.* Sally Webb, II: 2.
Cora Mabel[8] (3632.1), II: 475.
Daniel[7] (1442.3), *m.* Mary Allen, II: 2.
Edwin, *m.* Hannah[7] (429.2.2) May, I: 350.
Elizabeth, *m.* Heman Allen[7] (1325.-2) Reynolds, I: 640.
Ellen Hurd[8] (4689.3), *m.* Thomas A. Trefethen, II: 613.
Francenia[8] (4689.2), *m.* John W. Trefethen, II: 613.
Hannah[7] (1442.2), *m.* William Moody, II: 2.
Hannah[8] (4689.6), II: 613.
Harriet Jane, *m.* Hiram Shepard[7] (4586) Wentworth, II: 600.
Heman Allen[7] (1325.2), *m.* Elizabeth Reynolds, I: 640.
Isaac Randall[7] (1442.7), *m.* (1) Hannah Moody, (2) Caretha Kendall, (3) Mary D. Whitehouse, II: 2.
Jay[8] (4689.1), *m.* Margaret Jack, II: 613.
John T., *m.* Abbie H.[7] (3632) Wentworth, II: 475.
Jonathan D.[7] (1442.6), *m.* Hannah Clark, II: 2.
Lois[7] (1442.5), *m.* Aaron Brown, II: 2.
Lydia[7] (1442.1), *m.* John Jepson, II: 2.
Priscilla[5] (211.2), I: 245.
Raymond A., *m.* Nancy B.[6] (1325) Wentworth, I: 640.
Samuel[8] (4689.4), II: 613.
Stephen[5] (211.1), I: 245.
Susan Wentworth[7] (1325.4), *m.* Almon W. Champlin, I: 640.

Sybil, *m.* Cassander[6] (429.10) Littlefield, I: 350.
Thomas, *m.* Mary[4] (211) Wentworth, I: 245.
——, *m.* Mehitable[5] (639) Wentworth, I: 416.

RHOADES. *See also* RHODES, RODES.

Mary Jane[8] (3360.2), II: 421.
Phebe Maria[8] (3360.3), II: 421.
William, *m.* Hannah Curtis[7] (3360) Barnes, II: 421.
William B.[8] (3360.1), II: 421.

RHODES. *See also* RHOADES.

Alfred Wentworth[8] (3397.1), II: 430.
Annie Alice[9] (2944.3.1), II: 358.
Isaac H., *m.* Matilda Parker[7] (3397) Wentworth, II: 430.
J. E., *m.* Eunice[7] (3518) (Wentworth) Hagar, II: 450.
Judith, *m.* (1) Samuel Thorpe, (2) *Sir* Matthew[21] Wentworth, *Bart.*, I: Ped. I, 49.
Samuel, *m.* Sabra M.[8] (2944.3) Wentworth, II: 358.
Stephen, II: 600.
Thomas, I: Ped. I, 49.

RICE.

Eugene[8] (3799.2), II: 502.
Henry A.[9] (2360.7.1.1), II: 234.
Horace N.[8] (3799.1), *m.* Maria Mussey, II: 501.
Jackson, *m.* (1) Caroline Matilda[7] (3799) Van Slyke, (2) Isabella Cornelia[7] (3798) (Van Slyke) Ingraham, II: 501.
Jehiel, *m.* Nancy N.[7] (2360.7) Curtis, II: 234.
Jesse, I: 516.
John A.[8] (2360.7.1), *m.* Izora Davis, II: 234.
Lucinda S., *m.* Alfonzo G.[7] (2360.6) [Curtis, II: 234.
Richard, I: 241.
Thomas N.[8] (2360.7.2), II: 234.
Commissary ——, I: 529.

RICH.

Barzillai, II: 428.
Capt. Barzillai, II: 424.
Dolly V.[6] (1081.6.2), I: 568.
Edgar Burton[9] (3358.1.2), II: 419.
Elias, *m.* Margaret P.[7] (1081.6) Walls, I: 568.
Elsie Swett[8] (3388*a*.1), *m.* William Ryder, II: 428.
Eunice A.[6] (1081.6.3), I: 568.
Hannah, *m.* Ephraim[6] (1513) Wentworth, II: 424, 690–1.
Sir Hugh, *m.* Anne[18] Wentworth, I: 34.
Josephine, *m.* Marcellus[9] (5295.2) Hoben, II: 688.
Julia Etta[8] (3388*a*.3), *m.* Everett B. Johnson, II: 428.
Mabel Hudson[9] (3358.1.1), II: 419.
Mary Elizabeth[8] (3388*a*.2), *m.* Enoch M. Blake, II: 428.
Michael, *m.* Sarah Wentworth[7] (3388*a*) Rogers, II: 428.
Richard, *m.* Sarah Roberts, I: 504.
Richard, *Lord*, I: 34.
Sarah Elmira[8] (1081.6.4), I: 568.
Sarah G., *m.* William[7] (4247) Wentworth, II: 560.
Shubael C.[8] (1081.6.1), I: 568.
Simeon H., *m.* Emma Cornelia[8] (3358.1) Hoben, II: 419.

RICHARD.

Emily, *m.* George[6] (1120.4.4) Wales, I: 576.
Mary, *m.* George[6] (1120.4.4) Wales, I: 576.

RICHARDS.

Abbie, *m.* William John[7] (1406.4) Kelsey, I: 651.
Abby Ann[7] (1379.3), I: 648.
Abner H.[7] (1420.6), *m.* Alda U. Wellman, I: 655.
Alice Mann[9] (5638.4), II: 728.
Alonzo[8] (1420.5.5), I: 655.
Amos[8] (1417.8), I: 653.

Andrew[7] (1417.2), I: 653.
Andrew J.[8] (1420.1.2), I: 654.
Ann[6] (1426), m. Ephraim Manning, I: 656.
Benjamin[6] (1415), I: 653.
Benjamin[7] (1417.1), m. Harriet A. Howard, I: 653.
Bethiah[7] (1378.1), I: 648.
Bethiah C.[6] (1377), I: 648.
Catherine[7] (1417.3), I: 653.
Charles D.[7] (1420.2), m. Mary J. Cook, I: 654.
Charles E.[8] (1420.2.4), I: 655.
Charles Henry[9] (1199.1.4.2), I: 606.
Charles M., m. Edith Loretta[9] (1199.-1.4) Barner, I: 606.
Charles S.[8] (1420.6.3), I: 655.
Charles Wentworth[9] (5638.3), II: 728.
Charlotte[6] (1382), I: 648.
Charlotte F.[7] (1378.7), I: 648.
Clara A.[8] (1420.5.1), I: 655.
Cora E.[8] (1420.2.6), I: 655.
Daniel W., m. Sarah Coffin[8] (5638) Wentworth, II: 728.
Daniel Webster[9] (5638.5), II: 728.
David, m. Betsey[7] (2519.1) Nutt, II: 268.
David, m. Charlotte[6] (2473) Wentworth, II: 258.
David B.[8] (2519.1.1), II: 268.
Dodivah, m. Mary[5] (492) Wentworth, I: 367, 654.
Dodivah[6] (1422), m. Margaret Maddocks, I: 655.
Dora C.[8] (1420.1.1), m. Aaron Mills, I: 654.
Edward B.[8] (1420.2.5), I: 655.
Edwin Augustus[7] (1379.1), I: 648.
Edwin S.[7] (1422.7), I: 655.
Eliza B.[6] (1418), m. George[6] (1425) Richards, I: 653, 656.
Eliza E.[7] (1418.2), m. Albert Nickerson, I: 654.
Ella[7] (1417.9), m. Charles Thomas, I: 653.
Ella M.[8] (1420.5.4), I: 655.
Emery[7] (1417.5), I: 653.
Emily M.[8] (1420.6.4), I: 655.
Enoch[6] (1381), m. Samira Coffin, I: 648.
Enoch C.[8] (1420.2.1), I: 654.
Enoch O.[7] (1378.3), I: 648.
Estelle[8] (1417.1.1), I: 653.
Eva H.[9] (1191.1.4.1), I: 606.
Eveline[8] (1420.5.6), I: 655.
Flora E.[8] (1420.5.3), I: 655.
Frank H.[8] (1417.3.3), I: 653.
Frank M.[7] (1422.3), I: 655.
Frederick F.[7] (1422.6), I: 655.
George[6] (1379), m. Mary Ann Parker, I: 648.
George[6] (1425), m. Eliza B.[6] (1418) Richards, I: 654, 656.
George[7] (1379.4), I: 648.
George[7] (1418.3), I: 654.
Widow of George, m. George Frost, II: 53.
George Andrews[9] (5638.1), II: 728.
George Summers[7] (1378.6), I: 648.
George Washington[7] (1420.5), m. Mary Ann Penny, I: 655.
George Williard[7] (1381.2), I: 648
Hannah[6] (1416), I: 653.
Harriet A.[7] (1428.5), I: 654.
Helen Bent[9] (5638.2), II: 728.
Helen Elizabeth[7] (1379.2), I: 648.
Horatio N.[7] (1422.1), I: 655.
Howell, II: 311.
James, m. Abigail[5] (485) Kelsey, I: 366, 647.
James Horatio[7] (1378.5), I: 648.
Jane, m. (1) John[3] (26) Wentworth. (2) Daniel Palmer, I: Ped. O, 199, 200, 366.
Jason B.[6] (1424), I: 655.
John E.[7] (1422.4), I: 655.
John F.[7] (1420.7), I: 655.
John M.[7] (2473.1), II: 258.
John O.[8] (1420.1.4), I: 654.
John W.[6] (1423), m. Jerusha Conner, I: 656.
Joseph, I: 199.
Julia B.[8] (1420.1.7), I: 654.

Lilly Bell[8] (1417.3.2), I: 653.
Louisa[6] (1376), I: 647.
Louisa[7] (1378.2), I: 648.
Lovina[7] (1417.6), *m.* Leander Bean, I: 653.
Lydia[6] (1414), *m.* Isaac Sheldon, I: Ped. O, 652; II: 389.
Martin[6] (1419), *m.* Sarah Severson, I: 654.
Martha A.[7] (1422.2), I: 655.
Martin[7] (1419.1), I: 654.
Mary, *m.* Gershom[4] (142) Wentworth, I: Ped. O, 366, 652, 654, 656.
Mary, II: 311.
Mary A.[7] (1418.4), I: 654.
Mary A.[7] (1420.4), *m.* Edward Burgess, I: 655.
Mary Eunice[8] (2519.1.2), II: 268.
Mary L.[8] (1420.6.1), I: 655.
Mary M.[8] (1420.1.3), I: 654.
Mary P.[6] (1380), *m.* Joseph Parker, I: 648.
Miles S.[9] (1199.1.4.3), I: 606.
Nancy B.[8] (1420.1.5), I: 654.
Nehemiah[7] (1417.7), I: 653.
Nellie[8] (1420.6.2), I: 655.
Norris W.[8] (1420.1.10), I: 654.
Oliver, *m.* Sarah[5] (491) Wentworth, I: Ped. O, 366, 652, 654.
Oliver[6] (1421), *m.* Salome Elbridge, I: 655.
Orra E.[8] (1417.3.1), I: 653.
Pearl[6] (1417), *m.* Hannah Nickerson, I: 653.
Reuben B.[8] (1420.1.8), I: 654.
Rhoda[7] (2473.2), II: 258.
Rufus[6] (1427), I: 656.
Samuel, II: 1.
Samuel H.[8] (1420.2 3), I: 655.
Samuel[7] (1417.3), *m.* Augusta Flagg, I: 653.
Sarah[7] (2473.3), II: 258.
Sarah A.[7] (1381.1), I: 648.
Sarah A.[7] (1418.1), I: 654.
Sarah E.[8] (1420.2.2), I: 654.
Sarah H.[7] (1378.4), I: 648.
Sarah M.[8] (1420.5.2), I: 655.
Thomas[6] (1420), *m.* Charlotte House, I: 654.
Thomas, *m.* Louisa Sheafe, II: 311.
Thomas J.[7] (1420.3), I: 655.
Victoria M.[7] (1422.5), I: 655.
Willard[6] (1378), *m.* Mary Dyer, I: 648.
William L.[7] (1420.1), *m.* Mary A. Tyler, I: 654.
William L.[8] (1420.1.6), I: 654.
Winifred[8] (1420.1.9), I: 654.

RICHARDSON.

Albert[9] (2676.10.1), *m.* Louisa A. Lakin, II: 303.
Albert Lewis[7] (1041.2), I: 563.
Anna Lestina, *m.* Edmund Taylor[6] (2098) Wentworth, II: 554.
Annie Wright[9] (2493.1.1.2), II: 260.
Asa, *m.* Betsey ——, II: 155.
Betsey, *wife of* Asa, II: 155.
Charles, *m.* Lucy Gould, II: 310.
Charles B., *m.* Charlotte Jane[8] (2493.-1.1) Hayes, II: 260.
Ellen Maria[7] (1041.6), *m.* John M. Marston, I: 564.
Emma Augusta[9] (2493.1.1.1), II: 260.
Fannie Lewis[7] (1041.1), *m.* George Fracker, I: 563.
George H.[9] (2676.10.2), II: 303.
Hannah, *m.* Ebenezer Smith, II: 315.
Harriet Augusta, *m.* Albert[6] (1984) Wentworth, II: 155.
Henry Horace[7] (1041.4), *m.* (1) Celia F. Marsh, (2) Martha Low, I: 563.
Isabella[7] (1041.5), *m.* William Gill, I: 564.
James, *m.* Mary[7] (1169.5) Wentworth, I: 597.
John C., *m.* Emily Rachel[8] (3563.3) Wentworth, II: 455.
Josiah, *m.* (1) Martha[6] (1041) Wentworth, (2) Hannah M. (Foster) Wentworth, I: 563; II: 329.
Julia Ann[9] (2676.10.4), II: 304.

Laurette[7] (1041.3), *m.* Daniel Jackson, I: 563.
Mertie May[8] (1169.5.1), I: 597.
Nancy, *m.* Benjamin[5] (312.2) Stevens, I: 264.
Rhoda P., *m.* Caleb[7] (3563) Wentworth, II: 455.
Samuel (*author*), II: 122.
Thomas H., *m.* Hannah J.[8] (2676.10) Crockett, II: 303.
Thomas Putnam[9] (2676.10.3), II: 303.
——, *m.* Sarah[7] (1606*k*.6) Tibbetts, II: 79.

RICHMOND.

Abial, *m.* Huldah (Tibbetts) McDuffie, II: 781.
Morris, *m.* Cornelia[7] (1134.5) Wentworth, I: 587.

RICKER.

Aaron[4] (29*a*.5), *m.* Mary Nock, *or* Knox, I: 133, 253, 280, 368, 496.
Abbie C.[7] (2012.2), II: 164.
Abbie E.[7] (2003.3), *m.* John M. Ames, II: 159.
Abbie Morrill[7] (2004.2), *m.* James H. Colby, II: 160.
Abbie W.[6] (2016), *m.* A. C. Whittier, II: 164.
Abbie W.[7] (2022.6), II: 168.
Abiel[7] (1870.5), II: 139.
Abigail, *m.* Samuel Nock, I: 126, 252.
Abigail, *m.* William Lambert, I: 128.
Abigail[5] (29*a*.4.2), *m.* Jonathan Downs, I: 130, 134, 255, 664; II: 541, 679.
Abigail[5] (29*a*.5.5), I: *134, 664.
Abigail[7] (4054), *m.* Nelson J. Swartwont, II: 534–5.
Abigail B.[6] (2026), *m.* George Wingate, II: 169.
Abigail F.[6] (2016), *m.* George Hilton, II: 164.
Adelaide[7] (4068), II: 538.
Adeline[7] (4061), *m.* Benjamin Frazee, II: 536.
Agnes, *m.* Pelatiah Ricker[7] (2017.8) Hilton, II: 165.
Abra[5] (29*a*.6.7), I: 134.
Alfred[7] (29*a*.4.3.4.4), I: 131.
Alfred Thompson[7] (2004.6), *m.* Emma Clark, II: 160.
Alice[6] (1866), *m.* Nathaniel Brackett, II: 137.
Alice[7] (1872.6), II: 139.
Alice P.[7] (2024.4), *m.* J. S. Driggs, II: 169.
Alonzo[7] (4075), II: 539.
Amaziah[5] (691), *m.* Susannah Baker, I: 425; II: 166.
Amaziah[6] (2035), II: 171.
Amaziah[7] (2022.4), *m.* Charlotte A. Ginn, II: 168.
Amos, I: 128.
Amos, I: 128.
Angelia[6] (1638.1.4), *m.* Zebulon Gilman Horne, II: 89.
Anna[5] (670), *m.* William Pottle, I: 420; II: 144.
Anna[5] (693), *m.* Elisha Strout, I: 425; II: 170.
Ann[6] (2011), *m.* Danville D. Swett, [II: 163.
Anna[10] (6018.1), II: 765.
Ann Clementine, *m.* Otis[7] (1877.9) Stanton, II: 141.
Anna Eloise[7] (2007.6), II: 162.
Ann Gilman, *m.* George[7] (3463) Wentworth, I: 125, 452; II: 213, 698.
Anna Judson[7] (2008.2), *m.* George A. Philbrook, II: 163.
Ann M.[6] (1900), *m.* William Taylor, II: 144.
Anna W.[6] (2036), II: 171.
Arthur G.[8] (2022.4.1), II: 168.
Arthur S.[6] (2025), *m.* Jane Stoddard, II: 169.
Arthur S. M.[7] (2025.2), II: 169.
Augusta A.[8] (3221.2), II: 396.
Benjamin[6] (1872), *m.* Judith Pitts, II: 139.

Benjamin[7] (1872.5), II: 139.
Benjamin Franklin[7] (29*a*.4.3.3 4), I: 131.
Benjamin Gleason[6] (2022), *m.* Betsey Campbell, II: 167.
Benjamin Jewett[6] (1885), *m.* Mary Reed Wilson, II: 143, 535.
Benjamin Jewett[8] (4059 1), II: 536.
Berney Wentworth[8] (2359.2.2), II: 231.
Betsey, *m.* Jonathan[5] (771) Wentworth, I: 125.
Betsey, *m.* Timothy[5] (682) Wentworth, II: 150, 153, 212, 544, 698.
Betsey[5] (696), I: 425.
Betsey[6] (1895), *m.* —— Putnam, II: 144.
Betsey H.[6] (2020), II: 166.
Caroline[6] (2023), *m.* Alexander Campbell, II: 169.
Caroline A.[7] (2022.2), *m.* George W. Emery, II: 168.
Caroline Almira[7] (2359.6), *m.* Jesse Martin Doyn, II: 232.
Carr, *m.* (1) Eliza[7] (1638.1) Garvin, (2) Abigail T. Roberts, II: 88.
Celia Pumpelly[7] (4073), *m.* *Dr.* Hiram Frease, II: 539.
Charles[6] (29*a*.4.1.2), I: 130.
Charles[6] (29*a*.4.5.4), I: 132.
Charles[6] (1966), II: 152.
Charles, *m.* Mary[6] (623.2) Lord, I: 413; II: 778.
Charles A.[7] (1947.2), II: 150.
Charles Augustus[7] (29*a*.4.3.2.1), I: 130.
Charles E.[7] (623.2.1), *m.* Sarah ——, I: 413; II: 778.
Charles F.[8] (4056.2), II: 535.
Clementine[7] (29*a*.4.3.4.1), I: 131.
Cora N., *m.* Sylvester C.[8] (835.4.6), I: 475.
Daniel, I: 96.
Daniel, *m.* Lucy Cromwell, I: 125, 253, 663.
Daniel[5] (29*a*.5.3), I: 134.
Rev. Daniel, I: 127.
Daniel, *m.* Josephine M.[8] (3628.1) Tuttle, II: 474.
Darius[5] (29*a*.7.5), I: *134, 665; *should be* Dorcas[5] (29*a*.1.5), *whom see.*
Darius[6] (1889), *m.* Priscilla Ayers, II: 143, 539.
Darius L.[7] (29*a*.4.3.3.2), I: 131.
David, *m.* Lydia Noble, I: 128.
Dominicus[5] (689), *m.* Sarah Haines, I: 425; II: 159.
Dominicus[6] (2012), *m.* Caroline E. Thompson, II: 164.
Dominicus[7] (2007.9), II: 163.
Dorcas[4] (29*a*.1), *m.* Job Clements, I: 125.
Dorcas, *m.* Moses Ricker, I: 126–7, 663, 666.
Dorcas, *m.* Moses Butler, jr., I: 127, 205, 663, 666.
Dorcas, *m.* James[5] (910) Chadwick, I: 129; II: 282.
Dorcas. (29*a* 5.6), *m.* (1) Henry[4] (149) Wentworth, (2) —— Alden, I: 134, 368, 658.
Dorcas[5] (687), *m.* Joseph Shorey, I: 425; II: 155.
Dorcas[5] (29*a*.7.5), I: 665.
Dorcas[6] (29*a*.4.5.3), I: 132.
Dorcas, *m.* Tristram Horne, I: 452.
Dorothy[5] (29*a* 7.3), I: 134.
Dorothy[7] (1870.3), II: 139.
Eben Smith[6] (1888), *m.* Harriet de Pumpelly, II: 143, 539.
Ebenezer, *m.* —— ——, I: 125, 413; II: 253, 778.
Capt. Ebenezer, *m.* (1) Elizabeth Wallingford, (2) Mary Bodwell, (3) Margaret (Roberts) Wentworth, I: 127–8, 285, 393, 663; II: 115, 205.
Ebenezer, I: 127.
Ebenezer, I: 128.
Ebenezer, *m.* —— ——, II: 88.
Edgar[7] (29*a*.4.3.4.3), I: 131.
Edith[8] (2004.6.1), II: 160.
Edward[7] (2024.2), II: 169.
Edward[8] (4059.5), II: 536.

Edward Bruce[7] (2033.1), II: 171.
Edward C.[7] (4056), *m.* (1) Edith Dakens, (2) Clara E. Swartwout, II: 534–5.
Elbridge Gerry[7] (4059), *m.* Margaret Foster, II: 535, 539.
Eleanor, *m.* John Ricker, I: 124, 128. [126–8.
Eleanor, *m.* Benjamin Stanton, I:
Eleanor, I: *129, 663.
Eli[6] (29*a*.4.5.5), I: 132.
Elijah[5] (29*a*.4.3), *m.* Hannah Copp. I: *130, 664, 680.
Elijah[6] (29*a*.4.3.4), *m.* Mary Clements, I: 131.
Elijah[7] (29*a*.4.3.3.3), I: 131.
Elijah D.[7] (29*a*.4.3.4*b*.2), I: 664.
Eliphalet, *m.* Abigail Pike, I: 129; II: 282.
Elisha, I: 129.
Elizabeth, *m.* Ebenezer Nock, I: 125–6, 253.
Elizabeth, I: 125.
Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Bartholomew Stimpson (*or* Stevenson), (2) —— Abbot, I: 126, 263.
Elizabeth, *m.* Michael Little, I: 129.
Elizabeth[5] (672), *m.* Henry Byram, I: 420; II: 145.
Elizabeth H.[6] (2032), *m.* Charles Malloy, II: 170, 626.
Elizabeth P.[8] (1959), *m.* Andrew J. Meserve, II: 152.
Elizabeth Wentworth[7] (2359.3), *m.* Orin Hall, II: 231.
Ellen S.[7] (931.2.7), I: 506.
Ellen J.[7] (4074), *m.* *Dr.* Zoeth Freeman, II: 536, 539.
Elmira French[5] (4063.1), *m.* William George Caldwell, II: 537.
Elnora[7] (4076), II: 539.
Eloisa Emeline[7] (2004.3), *m.* John Drew, II: 160.
Elza W., *m.* Nancy[6] (1947) Pray, II: 150, 446, 790.
Emma[6] (1960), *m.* John C. Gowell, II: 152.
Enos[7] (1868.1), II: 138.
Ephraim, *m.* (1) Dorcas Garland, (2) Sarah[3] (29*a*) Wentworth, I: 105, 124–9, 172–3, 253, 255, 280, 368, 452, 486, 496, 506; II: 262, 541, 679.
Ephraim, I: 129. [127.
Ephraim, *m.* Susanna Leighton, I:
Ephraim[6] (29*a*.4.1.3), I: 130.
Erastus F.[6] (2033), *m.* Olive B. Trull, II: 170.
Ernest Samuel Wentworth[7] (4069), *m.* Sophronia Wistle, II: 538.
Esther, *m.* Joshua[5] (1544) Wentworth, II: 454, 705–6.
Eugene[7] (29*a*.4.3.3.8), I: 131.
Eunice[6] (1874), II: 140.
Eunice[6] (1901), *m.* Solomon Foster, II: 144.
Eunice[7] (1871.1), *m.* Isaac Soule, II: 139.
Eunice[7] (1872.3), II: 139.
Eunice[7] (1873.4), II: 139.
Ezekiel[4] (29*a*.9), I: 135.
Ezekiel[5] (29*a*.7.4), I: 134.
Ezekiel, I: 127.
Ezekiel[5] (29*a*.5.7), I: 134.
Ezekiel[5] (29*a*.2.1), I: 126.
Ezekiel[6] (29*a*.7.1.1), *m.* Joanna[6] (931.2) Roberts, I: 134, 413, *506, 710. [worth, II: 396.
Ezekiel, *m.* Hannah[7] (3221) Went-
Ezekiel, *m.* Lorinda[7] (3531) (Wentworth) Cousins, II: 451.
Fanny[7] (29*a*.4.3.5.1), I: 131.
Fanny A.[7] (931.2.11), I: 506.
Fannie Doane[8] (4063.2), II: 537.
Florietta[9] (3221.1.1), II: 396.
Frank Howard[7] (2012.1), II: 164.
Frank Leon[9] (3628.1.1), II: 471.
Frederick O.[7] (2007.11), II: 163.
George, *emigrant*, *m.* Eleanor Evans, I: 101, 118, 124, 125, 126, 127–8–9, 248, 252–3, 263, 415, 419, 425, 452, 486; II: 37, 61, 90, 150, 152–3, 207, 213, 222, 230, 253, 440, 698, 778.

George, *m.* Mary Randall, I: 125–6, 253; II: 230.
George, *m.* Jemima Busby, I: 127.
Rev. George, I: 127.
George[6] (29*a*.4.3.4*b*), *m.* Hannah Leary, I: 664.
George[7] (29*a*.4.3.3.6), I: 131.
George, *m.* Hannah Winn, II: 698.
George B.[6] (2024), *m.* Mary Upton, II: 169.
George B.[7] (931.2.5), I: 506.
George Edwin[7] (2004.4), *m.* Georgie Sampson, II: 160.
George F.[7] (1947.1), II: 150.
George W., I: 127.
Georgiana, *m.* Joshua Moody[7] (1642.2) Young, II: 89.
Gershom, *m.* Anna Garland, I: 125, 452; II: 213, 698.
Grace[6] (2004.5.1), II: 160.
Hannah, *m.* William Jones, I: 126, 127, 128.
Hannah[5] (29*a*.4.4), I: 132.
Hannah[5] (29*a*.5.2), I: 134.
Hannah[5] (29*a*.7 9), I: 135.
Hannah[6] (29*a*.4.3.4*a*), I: 664.
Hannah F.[7] (2022.5), II: 168.
Hannah Sedgley[7] (2359.1), *m.* Moses Hoyt, II: 230.
Harriet[7] (1871.5), II: 139.
Harriet C.[7] (2024.3), II: 169.
Harriet E.[7] (4057), *m.* John K. James, II: 535.
Harriet F.[6] (2034), II: 171.
Harriet Newell[7] (2007.3), *m.* Asahel C. Wilmot, II: 162.
Harriet W.[7] (931.2.3), I: 506.
Henry, I: 126; II: 150, 152–3.
Henry[5] (29*a*.4.1), *m.* Elizabeth McCrillis, I: 129. [144.
Henry[6] (1894), *m.* Sally Pratt, II:
Henry[6] (1956), *m.* Elizabeth Chesley, II: 152.
Hiram[6] (667.1), I: 419.
Hiram, *m.* Abigail[6] (655.9) Barnes, I: 418.
Hiram Weymouth[7] (2359.5), II: 231.
Howard Clarke[7] (2008.1), II: 163.
Ida Almeda[10] (6018.2), II: 765.
Idella[7] (29*a*.4.3.4.6), I: 131.
Ira[6] (29*a*4.1.4), I: 130.
Ira C.[7] (29*a*.4.3.4.5), I: 131.
Isaac, *m.* Lavonia[6] (558.11) Woodman, I: 395.
Isaac[5] (29*a*.2.2), I: 126. [II: 139.
Isaac[6] (1873), *m.* Ruth Stackpole,
Isabella C.[7] (29*a*.4 3.5), I: 131.
Israel, I: 402.
Jabez, *m.* Mary[4] (247) Wentworth, I: 129, 249, 419, 425; II: 137, 140, 143–5.
Jabez[6] (1870), *m.* (1) Alice Pray, (2) —— ——, II: 139.
Jabez[6] (1884), II: 143.
Jacob, I: 127.
James A.[7] (931.2.10), I: 506.
James A.[8] (3221.1), *m.* Juliet Ricker, I: 701, 795; II: 396.
James Winchell[6] (2004.1.3), II: 160.
Jane E.[7] (2025.1), II: 169.
Jedediah[5] (29*a*.7.1), *m.* Sally[6] (623.1) Lord, I: 134, 413, 506, 665.
Jewett E.[7] (4079), *m.* Mary A. Swing, II: 540.
Joab, *m.* Mary[6] (2957) (Wentworth) Nason, II: 281.
Joanna[5] (29*a*.7.2), I: 134.
Joanna[5] (665), *m.* Paul Stanton, I: 419; II: 140.
Joanna[5] (692), I: 425.
Joanna[6] (1875), *m.* Humphrey Brackett, II: 140.
Joanna, *m.* Moses[7] (158.5.3.8) Butler, I: 669.
John, *m.* Hannah Garland, I: 124–6–7–8, 248, 253, 413, 452; II: 212, 253, 698, 778.
John, *m.* Eleanor Ricker, I: 124, 128–9; II: 282.
John[6] (29*a*.4.1.1), I: 130.
John[6] (1957), *m.* Nancy Simpson, II: 152.
John[7] (1868.3), II: 139.
John[7] (1873.6), II: 140.

John, *m.* Sarah ——, II: 89.
John G.[6] (1897), *m.* Mary A. Gay, II: 144.
John H.[6] (2003), *m.* (1) Eloisa A. Morrill, (2) Mary Jane[6] (2016) Ricker, II: 159, 164.
John H.[8] (623.2.1.1), *m.* Emma Josephine[9] (6188) Wentworth, II: 778.
John Hale[8] (2022.1.2), II: 167.
John Minot[8] (2004.1.2), II: 160.
John Y., *m.* Experience[6] (5136) Wentworth, II: 669. [663.
Jonathan, *m.* Abigail Smith, I: 124,
Joseph, *m.* (1) Elizabeth Garland, (2) Mary May, I: 124, 125, 128, 419, 425; II: 282.
Joseph, I: 125.
Joseph, I: 128–9.
Joseph, *m.* Esther Bunker, I: 129.
Joseph, *m.* Deborah[4] (249) Wentworth, I: 129, 249, 419, 424; II: 155–6, 159, 164, 166, 170, 626.
Joseph, *m.* Dorothy[6] (159.3.1) Varney, I: 672.
Joseph[5] (668), *m.* Betsey Marshall, I: 420; II: 143. [II: 143.
Joseph[6] (1892), *m.* Eliza Walker,
Rev. Dr. Joseph[6] (2008), *m.* (1) Ann J. Clarke, (2) Lucy M. Corey, II: 163.
Joseph[7] (1870.2), II: 139.
Joseph[7] (1870.4), II: 139.
Joseph Trimble[8] (4059.6), *m.* Kate Winspear, II: 536.
Josephine[8] (2022.1.1), II: 167.
Joshua, *m.* Betsey Drew, I: 129.
Joshua[6] (1893), *m.* (1) Mary Morrill, (2) Phebe Knights, II: 144.
Josiah H.[6] (2031), II: 170.
Josie Alice[7] (2007.8), II: 162.
Judith, *m.* Thomas Horne, I: 124–5; II: 207.
Judith, *m.* William Plaisted, I: 125.
Julia[7] (1873.5), II: 139.
Julia A.[7] (931.2.2), I: 506.
Julia Ann[6] (2018), *m.* Hiram N. Tripp, II: 166.
Juliet, *m.* (1) James A.[8] (3221.1) Ricker, (2) William Allen[7] (622.-7.2) Worster, I: 701; II: *396, 795
Lavina[7] (1871.6), II: 139.
Lemuel[4] (29*a*.7), *m.* Dorothy Nock, *or* Knox, I: 129, 134, 253, 506; II: 262.
Leonora[7] (4078), *m.* Sidney S. Bennett, II: 540.
Leonora S.[7] (2025.3), II: 169.
Levi, *m.* Abigail Weymouth, I: 126; II: 230.
Levi Weston[7] (2003.2), II: 159.
Lewis D.[7] (29*a*.4.3.6), *m.* Eliza J.[7] Hartford, I: 130–1.
Lizzie[7] (29*a*.4.3.2.3), I: 130.
Lizzie A., *m.* William S.[8] (2594.2.4) Pinkham, II: 280.
Lorana[7] (29*a*.4.3.6.3), I: 132.
Lucella J.[7] (1947.3), *m.* Benjamin L.[8] (3481.4) Clark, II: 446, 790.
Lucinda, *m.* William T.[7] (3461) Wentworth, II: 698, 773.
Lucinda M.[6] (1964), II: 152.
Lucy, *m.* Daniel Hubbard, I: 127.
Lucy, *m.* Elisha Hill, I: 128.
Lucy Jane[6] (2013), *m.* (1) Enoch W. Neal, (2) Ira A. Philbrick, II: 164.
Lucy Ophelia[7] (2007.10), II: 163.
Lydia, I: 128.
Lydia, *m.* Moses[5] (685) Wentworth, I: 126; II: 150, 153.
Lydia[7] (1873.1), II: 139.
Lydia Estelle Aimee[7] (4066), II: 538.
Lydia E.[7] (931.2.1), I: 506.
Lydia Lucy[8] (1638.1.3), *m.* Orrin B. Webber, II: 88.
Lydia M.[7] (4058), II: 535.
Lyman Jordan[7] (2007.2), II: 162.
Margaret, *wife of* Noah, I: 129.
Margaret[6] (1869), *m.* Isaac Brackett, II: 139.
Margaret[7] (1873.3), II: 139.
Maria[8] (4059.4), II: 536.
Maria L.[8] (4055.1), II: 535.
Maria P.[6], *should be* Maria[6] (29*a*.4.-5.2), I: *132, 664.

Marshall[6] (1899), II: 144.
Martha S.[7] (931.2.4), I: 506.
Martha Snow[6] (2359.7), *m.* Reuben T. Spear, II: 232.
Mary, *m.* William Twombly, I: 125–7, 486; II: 90.
Mary[4] (29*a*.3), *m.* Benjamin Stanton, I: 127–8.
Mary[5] (29*a*.5.4), *m.* (1) Gershom Downs, (2) Andrew[5] (352*b*.13) Dore, I: 134, *280, 664, 682.
Mary, *m.* Joseph Doe, I: 128; II: 115.
Mary[6] (29*a*.2.3.1), *m.* William Twombly, I: 126–7, 486.
Mary[6] (1890), II: 143.
Mary[6] (2009), *m.* David Whittier, II: 163.
Mary[7] (1873.2), II: 139.
Mary, *m.* Stephen[6] (878.1) Rollins, I: 496.
Mary, *m.* Benjamin[7] (2200) Wentworth, II: 678, 764.
Mary Ann[7] (4062), *m.* Jacob Clark, II: 536.
Mary B., *m.* Jacob M.[7] (3653) Wentworth, II: 717.
Mary Ellen Larrabee[7] (2007.1), *m* Thomas Lovell, II: 162.
Mary Emma[7] (29*a*.4.3.4.2), I: 131.
Mary Jane[6] (1963), *m.* Emery G. Meserve, II: 152.
Mary Jane[6] (2016), *m.* John H.[6] (2003) Ricker), II: 159, 164.
Mary Scribner[7] (2004.5), II: 160.
Mary Sedgley[7] (2359.4), *m.* Hersom Morse, II: 231.
Mary W.[7] (931.2.6), I: 506.
Maturin, *the emigrant*, *m.* —— ——, I: 124–7, 205, 285, 419, 425, 663, 666; II: 61, 115, 205, 282.
Maturin, *son of* George, *m.* Hannah Hunt, I: 126–7, 252–3.
Maturin, *son of* Maturin *the emigrant*, *m.* Lucy Wallingford, I: 126–7, 205, 210, 212, 285, 666; II: 61, 205, 230.
Maturin, *m.* —— Downs, I: 126.
Maturin, *m.* Olive Hersom, I: 127.
Maud Fairfield[8] (2004.1.5), II: 160.
Mehitabel, *m.* Samuel Brackett, I: 129.
Mehitabel, I: 129.
Mehitable, *wife of* Nathaniel, II: 88.
Mercy[5] (29*a*.4.6), *m.* *Capt.* Daniel Grant, I: *132, *133, 173, 664; II: 21.
Miriam[4] (29*a*.7.8), I: 135.
Molly[5] (669), *m.* William Trickey, I: 420.
Molly[5] (668), *m.* (1) Edward Scribner, (2) Josiah Perkins, I: 425; II: 156, 158.
Molly[6] (1867), *m.* James Smith, I: 477; II: 138.
Moses, *m.* Dorcas Ricker, I: 126–8, 205, 663, 666.
Moses[4] (29*a*.4), *m.* Sobriety Nock, *or* Knox, I: 105, 126, 129, 134, 173, 201, 252–3, 255, 664; II: 21, 541, 679.
Moses[5] (29*a*.4.5), *m.* Mary Hanson, I: 132.
Moses[6] (29*a*.4.1.5), I: 130.
Moses[6] (29*a*.4.3.5), *m.* Hannah Kent, I: 131.
Moses[6] (1868), *m.* Mehitable Brackett, II: 138.
Moses[7] (1872.1), *m.* —— Knight, II: 139.
Moses, *m.* Harriet Thompson[8] (6018) Wentworth, II: 765.
Nancy[6] (2006), *m.* George Thompson, II: 161.
Nancy J.[8] (3221.3), II: 396.
Nathaniel, *m.* Mercy Nock, I: 125, 253.
Nathaniel, *m.* Mehitable ——, II: 88.
Nathaniel C. M.[7] (931.2.9), I: 506.
Nellie Drew[8] (2004.1.4), II: 160.
Nicholas[4] (29*a*.2), *m.* Eleanor Twombly, I: 127–8, 486.
Nicholas[5] (29*a*.2.3), *m.* —— Randall, I: 126–7, 486.

Noah, I: 124, 127.
Noah, *m.* Margaret Emery, I: 129, 663, 701–2.
Noah[6] (1898), *m.* (1) Charlotte Foster, (2) Ann Small, II: 144.
Noah, I: 664.
Obadiah, *m.* Hannah[6] (655.7) Barnes, I: 418.
Octavia Clemence Eliza[7] (4065), *m.* Joseph Justin Gutierrez, II: 538.
Olive, I: 125.
Olive[6] (2010), II: 163.
Oliver Parks[7] (29*a*.4 3.3.1), I: 131.
Patience, *m.* John[5] (865) Wentworth, I: 125; II: 253, 595.
Patience, *m.* —— Pierce, I: 128.
Paul, *m.* Abigail Hodson, I: 125, 452; II: 212–13, 698.
Paul, I: 125.
Paul, *m.* Hannah Gilman, I: 125, 452; II: 213, 698.
Pelatiah[5] (690), *m.* Jane Leighton, I: 425; II: 159, 164, 226.
Phebe, I: 127.
Phebe[5] (673), *m.* Robert Patten, I: 420.
Phebe Y.[6] (1962), *m.* Benjamin Butler, II: 152.
Phineas, *m.* (1) Tamsen Riggs, (2) Deborah (Roberts) Miller, I: 125, 248, 452; II: 213.
Polly[7] (1871.2), *m.* John Warren, II: 139.
Rebecca[5] (29*a*.4.8), I: 105, 133.
Rebecca, *m.* Joseph[6] (704.5) Cook, I: 428.
Reuben, *m.* Elizabeth Randall, I: 126; II: 150, 152–3.
Reuben[6] (1958), *m.* Eunice Saville, II: 152.
Rosella Ann[6] (4059.2), *m. Dr.* Edwin Freeman, II: 536, 539.
Rufus[6] (1883), *m.* Lydia Chipman, II: 143, 534.
Rufus[6] (2004), *m.* (1) Nancy Whittemore, (2)Lucy M. Strout, II: 160.
Rufus[7] (4055), *m.* Catherine B. Higgins, II: 535.
Rufus[8] (4056.1), II: 535.
Rufus Weston[7] (2004.1), *m.* Annie P. Sandford, II: 160.
Sally[7] (1868.2), II: 139.
Sally[7] (1872.2), *m.* B. Crockett, II: 139.
Sally H.[6] (2005), *m. Rev. Dr.* Adam Wilson, II: 160.
Samuel[5] (29*a*.7.6), *m.* Polly Foss, I: 134; II: 262.
Samuel[5] (666), *m.* Susanna Jewett, I: 419; II: 143, 534–5, 537–9.
Samuel[6] (29*a*.4.3.2), *m.* Annis Briggs, I: 130.
Samuel[6] (1886), *m.* (1) Eliza Beale, (2) Marie Sophia Probst, II: 143, 537–8.
Samuel[7] (1870.1), II: 139.
Samuel[7] (1870.6), II: 139.
Samuel[7] (2597 4), II: 281.
Samuel, *m.* Josephine Eaton[7] (2459.-1) Mason, II: 256.
Samuel Leighton[6] (2019), *m.* Elizabeth[6] (2339) Wentworth, II: 166, 226.
Samuel Lewis[8] (2359.2.1), II: 231.
Samuel Morrell[7] (2007.4), II: 162.
Sarah, *m.* John Wingate, I: 127; II: 61.
Sarah, *wife of* Moses, I: 127.
Sarah, I: 127.
Sarah, I: 128.
Sarah, I: 128–9.
Sarah, I: 129.
Sarah[4] (29*a*.6), *m.* James Clements, I: 126, 134, 665.
Sarah[5] (29*a*.4.7), *m. Capt.* Daniel Grant, I: *132, 133, 664.
Sarah[5] (29*a*.5.1), I: 134.
Sarah[5] (671), *m.* Moses Pottle, I: 420.
Sarah, *m.* Joseph Young, I: 456.
Sarah, *wife of* John, II: 89.
Sarah[6] (1896), *m.* R. B. Dockham, II: 144.

Sarah, *wife of* Charles E.[7] (623.2.1), II: 778.
Sarah Foster[8] (4059.7), II: 536.
Sarah G.[6] (2021), *m.* (1) Colin Campbell, (2) *Rev.* Edmund Nugent, II: 167.
Sarah H.[7] (2003.1), *m.* William P. Merrill, II: 159.
Sarah Jane[7] (29*a*.4.3.6.1), I: 132.
Sarah Jane, *m.* Richard P.[7] (3184) Wentworth, II: 393.
Sarah Mehitabel[8] (1638.1.1), II: 88.
Sarah S.[7] (2024.1), *m.* A. C. Small, II: 169.
Sarah Wentworth[5] (29*a*.7.8), I: 135.
Silvina[6] (1965), II: 153.
Simeon, I: 127.
Simon Emery, I: 129.
Sobriety[6] (29*a*.4.3 1), I: 130, 664.
Sophronia[7] (1871.3), II: 139.
Sophronia[7] (1871.4), II: 139.
Stephen, *m.* Joanna[5] (683) Wentworth, I: 424; II: 150, 152–3.
Susan[6] (1961), *m.* Leonard Sollendine, II: 152.
Susan[6] (2014), *m.* George B. Wing, II: 164.
Susan Idaletta[7] (2007.7), II: 162.
Susan[7] (4052), *m.* Silas Gaspel, II: 534.
Susan[7] (4060), *m.* Joseph Roper Foster, II: 536.
Susan J.[7] (2022.3), II: 168.
Susanna[5] (695), I: 425.
Susanna[6] (1887), *m.* John Fitzpatrick, II: 143, 538.
Sydney Henry[7] (4067), II: 538.
Tamsen, *m.* John Tibbetts, I: 124.
Tamsen, *m.* Luke[5] (767) Wentworth, I: 125, 248, 452.
Thaddeus[7] (4077), II: 539.
Thomas, I: 127.
Thomas, I: *128, 663.
Thomas, *m.* Mary Elizabeth[7] (4678) Wentworth, II: 612.
Thomas Foster[8] (4059.3), II: 536.
Thomas Wilson[8] (2004.1.1), II: 160.
Timothy[5] (664), *m.* Eunice Pray, I: 419; II: 137.
Timothy[6] (1871), *m.* Mary Ann Hills, II: 139.
Timothy[6] (1955), *m.* Sabra Roberts, II: 152.
Timothy[7] (1871.7), II: 139.
Timothy[7] (1872.4), II: 139.
Rev. Tobias, I: 127.
Tobias[5] (694), *m.* Sally Hannaford, I: 425; II: 170, 626.
Tristram, *m.* Agnes Chick, I: 129.
Vesta[7] (29*a*.4.3.2.2), *m.* Edwin McAllister, I: 130.
Viola T.[7] (29*a*.4.3.3.7), I: 131.
Wadsworth[7] (4053), II: 534.
Waldo[8] (2004.5.2), II: 160.
Walter[8] (2004.5.3), II: 160.
Wentworth[5] (667), *m.* —— Pottle, I: 419.
Wentworth[7] (2359.2), *m.* (1) Martha Lewis, (2) Wealthy Sprague, II: 231.
Wentworth Garvin[8] (1638 1.2), *m.* Abbie F. Taylor, II: 88.
Wentworth R.[6] (29*a*.7.6.1), *m.* Maria[7] (2494.7) Downs, I: 134; II: 262.
Weymouth, *m.* Mary T.[6] (2358) Wentworth, I: 126; II: 230.
Wilbur[7] (29*a*.4.3.4.7), I: 131.
William[6] (29*a*.4.3.5.1), I: 132.
William[6] (1891), *m.* Eliza McCann, II: 143.
William[6] (2007), *m.* Harriet N. Morrell, II: 162.
William[7] (29*a*.4.3.5.2), I: 131.
William, II: 698.
William C.[7] (2022.1), *m.* Emily D. Campbell, 167.
William Clarence[7] (2007.5), II: 162.
William Henry[7] (29*a*.4.3.4*b*.1), I: 664.
William Henry[8] (4678.1), II: 612.
William Lord[7] (931.2.8), I: 506, 710.
William Wilson[7] (4063), *m.* Mary French Doane, II: 537.

Wilson[7] (29a.4.3.6.2), I: 132.
Zimri[6] (29a.4.3.3), m. Caroline Parks, I: 130.

RIDEOUT.

Julia, m. Stephen Weeks[7] (2506.1) Moore, II: 264.

RIDER.

Albert[8] (4719.1), II: 618.
Frances Ellen[8] (4719.2), II: 618.
Isaiah, m. Loisa[7] (1129.4) Cox, I: 580.
Mark, m. Julia Ann[7] (4719) Wentworth, II: 618.
Mark S.[8] (4719.3), II: 618.

RIDLEY.

Daniel, m. Elizabeth[7] (2584.2) Weymouth, II: 278.
George H., m. Sylvia F. Wentworth, III: 5.
Mary, m. John Cromwell, I: 157.

RIDLON.

Melville, m. Nancy Jane[8] (2357.5) Earl, II: 230.
Jesse Levi[8] (2591.5.1), II: 280.
Martha Ellen[8] (2591.5.2), II: 280.
William, m. Hannah Eliza[7] (2591.5) Wentworth, II: 280.

RIFF.

Alexander B., m. Matilda[9] (1464a.-1.4) Wentworth, II: 6.

RIGBY.

Alexander, I: 137.

RIGGS.

Aaron, m. Tamsen[3] (66) Wentworth, I: Ped. U, 171, 262, 467–8.
Aaron[4] (307), I: 263.
Ann[4] (297), I: 263.
Elizabeth[4] (306), m. David Knight, I: 263, 467.
Hannah[4] (303), I: 263.
Hannah[4] (305), I: 263.
Capt. James R., m. Mary Rogers, II: 148.
Lydia[4] (299), I: 263.
Mary[4] (301), I: 263.
Ruth[4] (302), I: 263.
Sarah[4] (298), I: 263.
Thomas[4] (300), I: 263.
Virginia, m. Nathaniel Sheafe Waldron, II: 309.
Wentworth[4] (304), I: 263.

RILEY.

Capt. John, II: 57.
Joseph, m. Susan Elizabeth[9] (5260.2) Mathews, II: 682.
Sarah, m. *Capt.* James Bowdoin Varney, II: 592.
Sarah[10] (5260.2.1), II: 682.
Stephen Andrew[10] (5260.2.2), II: 682.
William H., m. Emily[7] (3873) Wentworth, II: 511.

RINDGE.

Anna, m. *Counsellor* Daniel Peirce, I: 320–2.
Counsellor Daniel, m. Olive Huske, I: 287, 320; III: 10.
Elizabeth, m. Mark Hunking[4] (88) Wentworth, I: Ped. M, 182, 320-2, 536, 553, 555.
Isaac, m. Sarah Parr, I: 320.
John, m. Ann Odiorne, I: 182, 320, 322.
John, I: 320.
Jotham, m. Sarah Vaughn, I: 320.
Mehitable, m. Daniel Rogers, I: 190, 320.
Olive Huske, m. Nathaniel Folsom, II: 318.
William, I: 320.
——, I: 542.

RINES.

Hannah, m. Hiram[6] (704.3) Cook, I: 428.

RIPLEY.

Mary Elizabeth[9] (3411.1.2), m. William H. Wakefield, II: 432.

C. Arthur[9] (5191.1), II: 674.
Ellen F.[9] (5191.2), II: 674.
George, *m.* Lucy Ann[8] (3411.1) Hatch, II: 432.
George H.[9] (5191.3), II: 674.
John B., *m.* Mary F.[8] (5191) Wentworth, II: 674.
Rev. ——, I: 535.
Rev. ——, *m.* Sophia Dana, II: 314.
William C.[9] (3411.1.1), II: 432.

RISING.

Bertha E.[9] (2819.5.1), II: 338.
Horace, *m.* Mary Susannah[8] (2819.5) Estes, II: 338.

RISHWORTH.

Edward, I: 68, 73–4, 77, 137, 660–2.
Edward, *m.* Susanna Wheelwright, I: 73–4, 77, 121, 137, 660–2.
Mary, *m.* (1) —— White, (2) John Sayward, (3) James Plaisted, I: 73, *74, *77, 660–2.
Mary, *m.* *Rev.* Shubael Dummer, I: 77, 121, 662.
Rev. Thomas, *m.* Mary Hutchinson, I: 662.

RIVERS.

Alexander R., *m.* Harriet J.[7] (3008) Wentworth, II: 366.
Grace L.[8] (3008.1), II: 366.
Tolman, *m.* Sarah J.[7] (3009) Wentworth, II: 366.
William[8] (3009.1), II: 367.

ROACH.

Martha A., *m.* Augustus Gallagher[8] (2819.4) Estes, II: 338.
Mehitable, *m.* John W.[7] (963.2) Jordon, I: 519.

ROATH.

Daniel, I: 416.

ROBBINS.

Ann, *m.* Albion P.[7] (2942) Wentworth, II: 357.
Charles[7] (1967.1), II: 153.
Cora, *m.* Guilford Dudley[8] (457.5.-5.1) Gould, I: 692.
George A., *m.* Anna B.[7] (2257.4) Randall, II: 213.
George H.[7] (1967.3), II: 153.
Harriet A.[7] (1967.2), II: 153.
James, *m.* Sabrina[6] (1967) Butler, II: 153.
James, *m.* Harriet Turner, II: 213.
Lucy, *m.* Clifford[7] (2943) Wentworth, II: 357.
Lydia, *m.* Asa[5] (636) Wentworth, II: 117, 509, 510.
Rev. Nathaniel, I: 640.

ROBERTS.

Aaron, *m.* Sarah Tebbets, I: 705.
Abby, *m.* Wentworth[7] (835.4.7) Lowd, I: 707.
Abigail, *m.* (1) John Hall, (2) Thomas Downs, I: 255, 479, 504, 680.
Abigail, I: 505.
Abigail[6] (925.2), *m.* John S.[5] (757) Wentworth, I: 504; II: 203, 568–9, 738.
Adeline A.[7] (60.1.11.2), *m.* Freeman How, I: 164.
Alexander, *m.* Rebecca Garland, I: 249, 447, 505; II: 206, 227.
Allen[7] (1619.1), *m.* Cynthia Coldbraith, II: 84.
Alonzo, *m.* Abbie M.[7] (1633.3) Russell, II: 87.
Amasa, I: 504.
Amos, I: 367.
Amos Main[6] (176.2.7), I: 235.
Anna, *m.* James Philbrick, I: 504.
Anne, *m.* William Fitzwilliam[6] (988) Wentworth, II: 306.
Ann Henry Langdon[7] (381.9.6), *m.* Truman H Wheeler, I: 333.
Asa, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (732.5) Tibbetts, I: 447, 704.
Asa Paul[7] (732.5.6), I: 704.
Augusta, *m.* Benjamin E.[7] (4579) Wentworth, II: 600.

Bard Page (2444.4), II: 253, 793.
Benjamin, I: 505.
Benjamin, I: 505.
Benjamin S.[6] (312.9.3), I: 266.
Betsey, *wife of* John, II: 88.
Betsey, *m.* Moses Ham, II: 206.
Betsey, *m.* Timothy[5] (787) Wentworth, I: 707; II: 214, 571–2, 792.
Betsey, *m.* Michael[6] (732.2) Tibbetts, I: 249, 447, 706; II: 206.
Betsey, *m.* Charles Y.[7] (854.6.4) Meserve, I: 489.
Betsey[6] (176.2.6), *m. Rev.* Charles Corson, I: 173, 235, 677; II: 253.
Betsey[7] (2408.3), II: 246.
Betsey[7] (2444.8), II: 253. *Same as* Betsey, *m.* Daniel[7] (3192) Wentworth, II: 666, 800.
Caroline Eustis[7] (381.9.5), *m.* Robert Parker, I: 333.
Caroline Rebecca[9] (2313.1.1.2), II: [222.
Catherine Whipple[7] (381.9.1), *m. Rev. Dr.* Andrew Preston Peabody, I: 331.
Charles Edwin[7] (930.3.3), I: 709.
Charles Francis[7] (732.5.4), I: 447.
Charles Francis[8] (2445.3.2), II: 253.
Charles Frederick[9] (2313.1.1.1), II: 222.
Col. Charles Wentworth[7] (176.2.-[7.1), I: 235.
Cora Estelle, *m.* Barton Morrill[7] (4090*a*) Wentworth, II: *541, 798.
Daniel W., *m.* Lucy[6] (2567) Wentworth, II: 277.
David Sands[6] (290.6.2), *m.* Abigail Hall, I: 259.
David Sands[7] (60.1.11.1), *m.* Sabrina Lord, I: 164.
Davis[7] (176 2.2.1), I: 234.
Deborah, *m.* (1) *Capt.* Thomas Miller, (2) Phineas Ricker, I: 125, 248, 452.
Ebenezer, I: 249.
Ebenezer, *m.* Sarah Roberts, I: 249, 446–7; II: 206.
Ebenezer, *m.* Sarah Miller, I: 249, 269, 480.
Eddie[8] (930.3.2.2), I: 709.
Edmund[6] (931.1), *m.* (1) Abigail Brown, (2) Deborah A.[6] (2166) Wentworth, (3) Mary C. (Hodge) Wentworth, I: 505; II: 194. 544.
Edmund[7] (60.1.11.4), *m. widow* Agnes Locke, I: 164.
Edmund, *m.* Polly[5] (312.9.1) Roberts, I: 265.
Edmund, *m.* Catherine Whipple[6] (381.9) Langdon, I: 331.
Edmund[7] (381.9.7), I: 334.
Edmund[7] (381.9.11), I: 334.
Edward H.[7] (2407.4), II: 246.
Elizabeth, *m.* Benjamin Heard, I: 504.
Elizabeth, *wife of* Love, I: 216, 504.
Elizabeth, *wife of* Joseph, I: 399.
Elizabeth, *m.* Tobias[4] (334) Wentworth, (2) *Elder* Nathaniel[5] (613) Lord, I: 410, 506; II: *206, 286–8, 290, 793.
Elizabeth, *m.* Benjamin Heard, I: [504.
Elizabeth[5] (923), *m.* Moses[5] (312.1) Stevens, I: 263, 504.
Elizabeth, *m.* Michael[6] (732 2) Tibbetts, II: 206. *Same as* Betsey, *whom see.*
Elizabeth, I: 505.
Elizabeth, I: 505.
Elizabeth, *m.* Howard Henderson, I: 387.
Elizabeth, *m.* Isaac Varney, I: 705.
Elizabeth[7] (2407.3), II: 246.
Ella[7] (930.3.7), I: 709.
Ellen, *m.* Albert[7] (780.4.1), I: 454.
Ephraim K.[7] (60.1.11.3), *m.* Eliza Lord, I: 164.
Eugene[8] (930.3.2.1), I: 709.
Eva Lucy[7] (2567.1), II: 276.
Ezra James, *m.* Lydia Jane[7] (2959) Wentworth, II: 360.
Francis, I: 216.
Francis, *m.* Love Carr, I: 256.
Francis Wayland[7] (2407.9), II: 246.
Frances Lear[7] (381.9.10), *m.* Calvin Howard Bell, I: 334.

Frank, *m.* Ida Bell[8] (2374.1.8) Carl, II: 240.
Freeman Otis[8] (2959.1), II: 360.
George, *m.* Mary[5] (931) Roberts, I: 134, 249, 413, 505; II: 194, 544.
George, *m.* Hannah[7] (3253) Wentworth, II: 403.
Grace[8] (930.3.2.3), I: 709.
Hall[6] (2409), *m.* Jane Curtis, II: 247.
Hall[7] (2407.6), II: 246.
Hamlin, *m.* Mary Ann ——, I: 651.
Hannah, I: 504.
Hannah, *m.* —— Foss, I: 505.
Hannah, *m.* John Roberts, I: 249, 505.
Hannah, *m.* Joseph Quint, I: 670.
Hannah, *m.* Lewis Tibbetts, II: 28.
Hannah, *m.* Wentworth[6] (835.4) Lowd, I: 474, 707, 792.
Hanson, *m.* Eleanor Cooper[6] (60.-1.11) Kimball, I: 164.
Harriet A.[7] (2408.4), II: 247.
Harriet Langdon[7] (381.9.3), *m. Judge* Amasa J. Parker, I: 332.
Harriet M., *m.* Bartholomew[6] (1929) Wentworth, II: 542.
Harrison[7] (60.1.11.5), *m.* Abbie Horne, I: 164.
Harrison[7] (732.5.3), I: 447.
Harry[8] (930.3.2.4), I: 709.
Hatevil, *m.* Lydia ——, I: 204, 391, 479, 504–5.
Helen[7] (930.3.5.1), I: 709.
Henry[7] (732.5.2), I: 447. *Should be erased*, I: 704.
Henry C.[7] (60.1.11.7), I: 164.
Henry K.[7] (2192.3), II: 198.
Henry S.[6] (312.9.2), *m.* Cynthia Chick, I: 265.
Herman W.[7] (2192.4), II: 198.
Hester, *m.* John Martyn, I: 504.
Hezekiah[6] (176.2.5), I: 235.
Hezekiah Wentworth[7] (2444.5), *m.* Persis Broughton, II: 253.
Judge Hiram R.[6] (2407), *m.* Ruth[6] (850.3) Ham, I: 483; II: 81, 246.
Ida May[9] (2374.1.8.1), II: 240.
Isabella Augusta[7] (732.5.5), I: 447.
J. W., *m.* Mary Jane[7] (979.2) Moody, I: 531.
James, II: 206.
Col. James, *m.* Martha Woodsum, I: 249, 446; II: 205–6, 209, 413.
James, *m.* Mary ——, II: 84.
James[6] (176.2.1), *m.* Mercy[6] (2444) Wentworth, I: 234; II: 253.
James Benton[8] (2445.3.3), II: 254.
James E.[7] (*should be* James Cutts[7]) (2443.3), *m.* Lydia Scates, II: *253, 793.
James Stanton[9] (2313.1.1.5), II: 222.
Jemima, *m.* Joseph Brackett, II: [206.
Joanna, *m. Dea.* Samuel[3] (52) Wentworth, I: Ped. S, 104, 106, 248, 272, 418–19, 420, 424, 452, 481; II: 227.
Joanna, I: 249.
Joanna[5] (927), *m.* James Tuttle, I: 505; II: 283–4, 570.
Joanna[6] (925 1), *m.* Hubbard Goldsmith, I: 504.
Joanna[6] (930.1), *m.* William Blake, I: 708.
Joanna[6] (931.2), *m.* Ezekiel[6] (29*a*.-7.1.1) Ricker, I: 134, 413, 506.
Sergeant John, *m.* Abigail Nutter, I: 216, 255, 391, 479, 503–5; II: 62.
John, I: 504.
John, *m.* Hannah Roberts, I: Ped. S, 249, 505.
John, *m.* (1) Deborah Church, (2) Frances Emery, I: 125, 248–9, 269, 272, 452, 481.
John, *m* Mary Roberts, I: 505.
John, *m.* Betsey ——, II: 88.
John, II: 206.
John, *m.* Elizabeth Hall, I: 245, 269, 481.
John, *m.* Susanna Burnham, I: 234; II: 546.
John[6] (176.2.2), I: 234.
John, *m.* (1) —— ——, (2) Phebe[5] (290.6) Heard, I: 258.

John, *m.* Sarah Neale, I: 258.
John, I: 401.
John, *m.* Elizabeth Hodgdon, II: 246.
John, *m.* Polly[6] (2171) Wentworth, II: 195, 567–8, 200.
John A., II: 541, 798.
John Ham[7] (2407.1), II: 246.
John Harrison[7] (2192.2), II: 198.
John Harrison[9] (2313.1.1.3), II: 222.
John Herbert[7] (930.6.1), I: 710.
John L., *m.* Rebecca P.[6] (2192) Horne, II: 198.
John W. (*should be* John Weston[7]) (2444.2), *m.* Margaret[7] (2445.3) Nutter, II: 253, 793.
John Wesley[7] (930.3.4), I: 709.
John Yeaton[6] (930.6), *m.* Tamsen M.[8] (169.2.5.1.2) Hayes, I: 674, 709.
Joseph, I: 504.
Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth ——, I: 399.
Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth Dame, I: 234; II: 546.
Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth Heard, II: 205–6.
Joseph, *m.* Joanna Goodwin, I: 269.
Joseph[6] (290.6.4), I: 259.
Gen. Joseph, *m.* Addie Dimmick, II: 309.
Joseph, *m.* Betsey Pike, I: 238; II: 82–3.
Joseph Doe[7] (2407.8), II: 246.
Joseph Warren[7] (290.6.6.4), *m.* Medora M. Felch, I: 259.
Joshua, *m.* Sarah Wallingford, I: 391, 503, 505.
Capt. Joshua, *m.* Joanna[4] (333) Wentworth, I: Ped. V, 263, 285, 391, 479, 503, 505; II: 203, 250, 283
Joshua, *m.* Ruth Smith, I: 284, 412; II: 205–6.
Rev. Joshua, *m.* (1) Sarah Hooper, (2) *widow* Drake, I: 249, 414; II: 205–6.
Joshua, I: 706.
Joshua[5] (929), *m.* Sally Powers, I: 505.
Joshua[6] (930.3), *m.* Sarah Scruton, I: 709.
Judith, *m.* Simeon[5] (159.6) Brock, I: 206, 672.
Julia Priscilla[7] (290.6.6.1), *m.* (1) Alvin Moses Whittier, (2) Daniel Messer, I: *259, 681.
Keziah H.[6] (290.6.1), *m.* Braddock Weeks, I: 258.
Laura A., *m.* James R.[7] (4318) Wentworth, II: 567.
Laura Ann[7] (732.5.1), I: 447.
Lilla[7] (930.3.6), I: 709.
Lorenzo D.[7] (60.1.11.6), *m.* —— Stewart, I: 164.
Love, *m.* Elizabeth ——, I: 216, 504, 707.
Love, *m.* Mary Roberts, I: 216, 504, 699, 707; II: 785.
Lucy Macintosh[7] (381.9.8), I: 334
Luther Hayes[9] (2313.1 1.6), II: 222.
Lydia, *m.* Samuel Ham, I: 165.
Lydia, *wife of* Hatevil, I: 391, 505.
Lydia, *m.* —— Knight, I: 505.
Lydia, I: 505.
Lydia, *m.* (1) Samuel Ham, (2) Daniel Horne, I: 399; II: 176.
Lydia, *m.* Gershom Horne, II: 206, 209, 211, 215, 257, 784.
Mamie L.[8] (1633.3.2), II: 87.
Margaret, *m.* (1) Mark[4] (331) Wentworth, (2) Ebenezer Ricker, I: 128, 284, 506; II: 205–6.
Maria, *m.* Moses[6] (2222) Wentworth, II: 195, 567–8.
Maria, *m.* Lyman W.[8] (3451.7) Lord, II: 442.
Maria Haven[7] (381.9.9), I: 334.
Marianne Langdon[7] (381.9.4), *m.* Charles E. Perry, I: 333.
Mark[5] (928), *m.* Sarah Thompson, I: 505.
Martha, *m.* Elijah Estes, II: 206.
Martha Ann, *m.* James[6] (783.7) Horne, I: 706.

Martha Jane, *m.* Joshua B.[7] (612.-5.6) Haines, I: 410.
Mary, *m.* Job Clements, I: 125.
Mary, *m.* Love Roberts, I: 504.
Mary, *m.* John Roberts, I: 505.
Mary[6] (176.2.3), *m.* Daniel Jones, I: 234.
Mary, *m.* John[5] (290.2) Heard, I: 679, 680.
Mary, I: 505.
Mary, I: 248.
Mary, *m.* (1) Samuel Wingate, (2) *Dea.* John Hayes, I: 222.
Mary, *m.* (1) Thomas[5] (766) Wentworth, (2) Samuel[5] (622) Lord, II: 205–6, 412, 570.
Mary[5] (926), I: 505.
Mary, *m.* (1) Ichabod Cook, (2) Tristram Heard, I: 249; II: 205–6.
Mary[6] (290.6.17), *m.* William Chase, I: 259.
Mary, *wife of* James, II: 84.
Mary[5] (931), *m.* George Roberts, I: 134, 249, 413, 505; II: 194, 544.
Widow Mary Ann, *m. Rev.* Dexter Waterman, I: 651.
Mary Ann, *m.* John William[7] (4565) Wentworth, II: 740.
Mary Ann[7] (2444.9), II: 253.
Mary Ann, *m.* Benjamin[6] (2223) Wentworth, II: 195, 567-8.
Mary J.[6] (312.9.4), I: 266.
Mary Jane[7] (2171.2), *m.* Joseph Sanders, II: 195, 200.
Mercy[6] (930.2), *m.* David[7] (169.2.-7.2) Hayes, I: 674, 709.
Mercy H.[7] (2408.3), II: 247.
Molly, *wife of* James, I: 426.
Moses, I: 504.
Moses, *m.* Nancy[6] (158.5.8) Butler, I: 671.
Moses[7] (2408.1), II: 246.
Mary Jane[6] (930.3.4), *m. Rev.* Joseph[7] (169.2.7.5) Hayes, I: 674, 709.
Mercy Adeline[7] (930.3.1), *m.* Samuel (*not* William) Hale, I: *699, 709.
Minnie Mabel[8] (1633.3.1), II: 87.
Naomi[7] (2171.1), *m.* Charles Hodgdon, II: 195.
Nathaniel, *m.* Leah[5] (173.2.3.1) Hayes, I: 675.
Nathaniel, *m.* Elizabeth Mason, I: 504.
Nathaniel, *m.* Sally[6] (1619) Wentworth, II: 84.
Nicholas H.[6] (290.6.3), *m.* Dorothy Heard, I: 259.
Noah Horne[7] (2192.1), *m.* Achsah Stanton[8] (2313.1.1) Dixon, II: 198, *222, 792.
Rev. Oliver Ayer[7] (290.6.6.3), *m.* Emily Wilber Botsford, I: 259, 681.
Oliver Brewster[8] (290.6.6.3.1), I: 681.
Oliver H.[6] (290.6.6), *m.* Julia Ann Ayer, I: 259.
Oner, *m.* Joseph Hubbard, I: 205.
Owen Swain[7] (2444.1), *m.* Harriet Foss, II: 253.
Paul, I: 707.
Peggy, II: 581.
Phebe, *m.* Ebenezer Tuttle, I: 248.
Phebe Ann[7] (290.6.6.2), *m.* David Atkinson, I: 259.
Rebecca[7] (2444.6), II: 253.
Rebecca, *wife of* Thomas, I: 503.
Rebecca, *m.* Lewis B.[7] (511.3.2) Tibbetts, I: 697.
Relief, *m.* Daniel Horne, I: 234, 484.
Ruth, *m.* Eliphalet Jones, II: 206.
Sabra, *m.* Timothy[6] (1955) Ricker, II: 152.
Samuel, *m.* Sarah ——, I: 505.
Samuel, *m.* Sarah[4] (275) Wentworth, I: 255.
Samuel, *m.* —— Tibbetts, II: 206.
Samuel[6] (930.7), I: 710.
Samuel, I: 505.
Samuel, I: 505.
Sarah, *m. Capt.* William Hall, I: 249, 268–9, 481; II: 243, 249.
Sarah, *wife of* Samuel, I: 505.

Sarah, *m.* Ebenezer Roberts, I: 249, 446; II: 206.
Sarah, *m.* Richard Rich, I: 504.
Sarah, *m.* Ebenezer[3] (68) Wentworth, I: Ped. V, 248, 272, 453, 485, 491, 493, 496-7, 500; II: 227.
Sarah[5] (924), *m.* Benjamin Wentworth, I: 504; II: 250.
Sarah, *m.* Beard[5] (903) Wentworth, II: 276, 611.
Sarah[7] (381.9.2), *m.* *Dr.* James Boyle, I: 332.
Sarah, *m.* Lyman W.[6] (3451.7) Lord, II: 442.
Sarah E., *m.* Stephen[7] (2190.4) Nutter, II: 197.
Sarah J., *m.* Samuel G.[6] (2230) Wentworth, II: 568.
Sophia, *m.* Ebenezer[6] (2474) Wentworth, II: 598, 740.
Sophia D., *m.* Ira F.[7] (854.2.3) Twombly, I: 487.
Stephen[6] (290.6.8), *m.* Nancy Griffin, I: 259.
Stephen, *m.* Deborah[5] (847) Wentworth, II: 245-6.
Stephen[6] (2410), II: 247.
Stephen[7] (2407.2), II: 246.
Stephen Herbert[8] (290.6.6.3.2), I: 681.
Susan[6] (2406), *m.* Samuel Garvin, II: 246, 248.
Susan[7] (2444.7), II: 253.
Susan Jane[7] (2407.7), *m.* Samuel H.[7] (1609.3) Rollins, II: 81, 246.
Tamsen, *m.* Thomas Varney, I: 705.
Thomas, *the emigrant*, *m.* Rebecca ——, I: 88-9, 216, 248, 391, 503-4; II: 62.
Thomas, *m.* Mary Layton, I: 88, 504.
Thomas, I: 216, 504.
Capt. Thomas, *m.* Abigail Millet, I: 387.
Thomas, I: 504.
Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth Fall, I: 505.
Thomas[5] (925), *m.* Lydia Plummer, II: 203.
Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth Garvin, II: 227.
Thomas Joshua, *m.* Dorothy J.[6] (2346) Wentworth, I: 697; II: 227.
Timothy[6] (2445.3.1), II: 253.
Timothy, I: 123.
Timothy, *m.* Betsey[5] (176.2) Hayes, I: 234; II: 253.
Timothy, *m.* Anna Waldron, I: 401.
Tobias[5] (930), *m.* Lydia Yeaton, I: 505, 674, 708.
Tobias[7] (930.3.2), *m.* Lucy Pease, I: 709.
Tobias Wentworth[6] (930.5), I: 709.
Triphena Burnham, *m.* Joseph C.[6] (2044) Wentworth, I: 234; II: 546, 731.
Walter Scott[7] (2407.5), II: 246.
Wentworth[6] (176.2.4), I: 235.
William[6] (290.6.5), *m.* *thrice*, I: 259.
William H.[6] (2408), *m.* Clarissa[6] (314.2.4) Hall, I: 269; II: 246.
William Pitt[9] (2313.1.1.4), II: 222.
Zilpha L., *m.* (1) —— Morrill, (2) Jacob[6] (1924) Wentworth, I: 130; II: 541.
——, *m.* James H.[7] (510.3.1) Horne, I: 695.
——[7] (176.2.2.2), *m.* M. M. Ballou, I: 234.

ROBERTSON.

Mary, *m.* George Henry[7] (971.1) Apthorp, I: 525.

ROBINSON.

Abby M., *m.* Daniel[7] (2493.1) Hayes, II: 260.
Abigail Minot[8] (2667.1), *m.* George W. Frew, II: 298.
Acelia E., *m.* Erastus Augustus[7] (457.7.1) Payson, I: 693.
Adele, *m.* William H.[7] (1433.1) Robinson, I: 657.
Albert H.[8] (2750.2), II: 328.

Amy J., *m.* William H.[7] (2425.2) Griffiths, II: 249.
Charles Eugene[9] (3240.2.2), II: 401.
Charles Sumner, *m.* Parmelia[8] (3240.2) Woods, II: 401.
Charles W.[7] (1433.3), I: 657.
Daniel, *m.* Sally[7] (3420) Wentworth, II: 434.
Eliza C., *m.* Samuel[6] (727.4) Farnham, I: 444.
Emma N.[8] (2750.3), II: 328.
Etta Eldora[9] (3240.2.1), II: 401.
George L., *m.* Emeline Frances[8] (5420) Wentworth, II: 699.
Hamilton, *m.* Abigail[8] (2868.2) Grubb, II: 298.
Harriet Elizabeth, *m.* Lewis Francis[8] (5525) Wentworth, II: 717.
John H., *m.* Shuah Jordan[7] (2667) Wentworth, II: 298.
Rev. John P., II: 316.
John W.[8] (2667.3), II: 299.
Levi S., *m.* Julia R.[8] (1239.3) Clark, I: 618.
Marcia, *m.* Joshua Rindge[8] (2698.5) Peirce, II: 316.
Mary A., *m.* Benjamin[6] (312.2.6) Stevens, I: 265.
Mary W.[8] (2750 1), II: 328.
Nelson, *m.* Almira Homer[7] (2750) Wentworth, II: 328.
Noah, *m.* Susan Horne, I: 700.
Capt. Richard, *m.* Mary[6] (1433) Wentworth, I: 656.
Richard O.[7] (1433.2), I: 657.
Robert, I: 516.
Sarah Bartlett[8] (2667.4), *m.* Henry J. Ferris, II: 299.
Sobieski, *m.* Eva C.[8] (3756.5) Wentworth, II: 494.
Solon, *m.* Elizabeth[7] (4655) Wentworth, II: 609.
Susan W.[8] (2667.2), II: 299.
William, *m.* Mary Ann[7] (2249.1) Pierce, II: 207.
William H.[7] (1433.1), *m.* Adele Robinson, I: 657.
William M., *m.* Mary Stackpole, II: 249.

ROBITAILE, ROBITAILLE.

Charles, I: 398.
Dr. Oliver, I: 398.
Philip, *m.* Grizzel (Warren) Otis, I: 398.
Philip, I: 398.
Theodore, I: 398.
Dr. ——, I: 398.

ROBY.

Henry, I: 73, 77, 186.
Thomas, I: 186.
Walton, I: 186.
——, I: 186.

ROCHEFOUCAULD, DE LA.

Frederick Charles de Roy, I: 22.
Henrietta, *m.* William[14], *2d Earl of* Strafford, I: 22.

ROCIER.

Jonas, *m.* Rosanna[6] (1187) Wentworth, I: 601.

ROCK.

Edith Marble[9] (5474.1), II: 704.
Otis, *m.* Carrie Bell[8] (5474) Wentworth, II: 704.

ROCKINGHAM, *Baron, Earl, Marquess.*

See WATSON, and WATSON-WENTWORTH.

ROCKLEY.

William, *m.* Jane[19] Wentworth, I: 47.

ROCKWELL.

Effie Maud[9] (3756.2.2), II: 494.
Eliza Edith[8] (3143.1), II: 388.
Harriet, *m.* Walter[6] (1809) Wentworth, II: 516.
Ida May[9] (3756.2.1), II: 494.
Joseph Benjamin, *m.* Mary Catherine[7] (3143) Wentworth, II: 388.

Josiah S., *m.* Elizabeth[7] (3775) Wentworth, II: 498.
Mary Josephine, *m.* Walter Yates[7] (4616) Wentworth, II: 741.
Melzar Bird[8] (3775), II: 498.
Stephen D., *m.* Sophia H.[8] (3756.2) Wentworth, II: 494.
William Addison[8] (3148.2), II: 388.

RODES. *See also* RHODES.

Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas[23] Wentworth, *1st Earl of* Strafford, I: 22.
Sir Godfrey, I: 22.

ROE.

Huldah B., *m.* James[7] (3395) Freeman, II: 429.
Shuah W., *m.* Reuben[7] (3394) Freeman, II: 429.

ROFFIE.

Addie D., *m.* Elisha Bacon[8] (1596.-4.4) Rollins, II: 71.

ROGERS.

Ada[7] (799.3.1), *m.* Elisha M. Eggleston, I: 459.
Addie A.[7] (759.3.2), I: 450.
Agnes[6] (606*a*.4), I: 408.
Albert Edwin[7] (760.3.2), *m.* Carrie P. Hill, I: 450.
Amariah, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (1515) Wentworth, II: 29, 427.
Amasa Alonzo[7] (760.3.1), *m.* Alwilda Blaisdell, I: 450.
Amasa C.[6] (759.3.4), I: 450.
Amasa S., *m.* Olive Ann[6] (760.3) Dame, I: 450.
Andrew[6] (606*a*.3), I: 408.
Angenette[8] (3388.2), *m.* Edward Cross, II: 427.
Anna A.[9] (4834*b*.1), *m.* Orrin Ordway, II: 636.
Anna Adelia[7] (799.3.3), I: 459.
Anna Josephine[7] (760.3.3), I: 450.
Asel W.[6] (759.2), *m.* Silvina Clifford, I: 449.
Azelia Loriotta[9] (3352.2.1), II: 418.
Benjamin Woolsey, *m.* (1) —— Bayard, (2) Catherine Cecilia[7] (385.-1.1) Elwyn, I: 337.
Betsey W.[7] (3392), *m.* *Capt.* James Harriman, II: 428.
Caroline Wood[7] (3393), *m.* Theophilus Swett, II: 429.
Charles[8] (710.2.1.1), I: *430 *Should be* Charles Henry[8] (710.2.1.1), I: 703.
Charles Henry[8] (710.2.1.1), I: 703.
Charles Powers[9] (3252.2.5), II: 418.
Counsellor Daniel, *m.* Mehitable Rindge, I: 190, 320; III: 10.
Daniel, *m.* Plansipine[6] (799.2) Rogers, I: 459.
Daniel, *m.* Hannah (Gage) Waldron, I: 403.
Daniel Azro[6] (799.6), I: 459.
Daniel Woodbury[9] (5179.1), II: 672.
David, I: 187.
David, *m.* Sarah Elizabeth[7] (710.2.1) Clark, I: 430.
Ebenezer T., *m.* Almira[8] (5179) Wentworth, II: 672
Edward F.[7] (799.4.1), I: 459.
Elbert[6] (799.9), I: 459.
Elden Cromett[9] (3352.2.4), II: 418.
Eliza Wentworth[7] (3389), *m.* Elisha T. Fowler, II: 428.
Elizabeth, *m.* *Rev.* John Taylor, I: 190–1.
Elizabeth[8] (3388.1), II: 427.
Elizabeth, *m.* John Appleton, I: 117.
Elizabeth P., *m.* Micajah H.[6] (2186) Wentworth, II: 197.
Ellen Florence[8] (710.2.1.2), I: 703.
Elmer W.[7] (759.2.1), I: 449.
Emma L., *m.* Thomas H.[8] (4928) Wentworth, II: 800.
Ernest[7] (759.2.5), I: 449.
Ellenora[8] (3388.5), II: 428.
Esther[6] (606*a*.2), I: 408.
Frances[7] (799.3 5), I: 459.
Frank A.[7] (759.3.1), I: 450.
George Herbert[9] (5178.2), II: 672.
George Wells[9] (3352.2.10), II: 418.

George Wentworth[6] (977), I: 529.
Georgianna Jane[9] (3352.2.2), II: 418.
Gertrude Greenwood[9] (3352.2.11), II: 418.
Henry[7] (3388), *m.* Melissa Ann Chapin, II: 427.
Henry Greenleaf[8] (3388.6), II: 428.
Herbert[8] (710.2.1.2), I: *430, *should be* Herbert Eugene[8] (710.2.1.4), I: 703.
Irving Leslie[9] (3352.2.6), II: 418.
Isaiah, *m.* Mary S.[8] (4834*b*) Wentworth, II: 636.
Jacob Wentworth[6] (799.3), *m.* Sarah Jane Simons, I: 459.
Jesse, *m.* Lucy Freeman, II: 427.
John, *m.* Olive[7] (2494.3) (Downs) Wentworth, II: 261, 741.
Rev. John, *m.* Susanna Allen, II: 148.
John, *m.* Nancy[5] (759) Wentworth, I: 449. [458.
John, *m.* Ann[5] (799) Wentworth, I:
John A.[6] (799.4), *m.* Hannah J. Hanson, I: 459.
Rev. John A.[6] (759.3), *m.* Julia A. Nealey, I: 450.
John Shubael, II: 261, 741.
Julia Ann[7] (3391), *m.* Charles W. Freeman, II: 428.
Lenora[9] (3352.2.8), II: 418.
Leonora M.[7] (799.4.2), I: 459.
Lorain, *m.* Mary Elizabeth[8] (3352.2) Grant, II: 417.
Lorietta A.[9] (3352.2), II: 74.
Lucy, *m.* Justin[6] (1354) Kennedy, I: 644.
Marshall Austin[9] (3352.3.7), II: 418.
Martha[6] (799.1), *m.* Roswell B. Mills, I: 459.
Martha J.[6] (759.5), *m.* Henry McLawlen, I: 449, 450.
Mary, *m.* (1) *Capt.* James R. Riggs, (2) Elias Haskell, II: 148.
Mary[6] (799.7), I: 459.
Mary[7] (3390), *m.* Zenas Smith, II: 428.
Mary Abby[8] (3388.4), *m.* William Sumner Pond, II: 427.
Mary E.[6] (799.5), I: 459.
Mary Isabella[9] (3352.2.3), *m.* Otis O. Harriman, II: 418.
Melvin A.[7] (759.2.3), I: 449.
Merton Linwood[9] (3352.2.9), II: 418.
Rev. Nathaniel, *m.* Sarah Purkiss, I: 190–1, 320.
Dr. Nathaniel, *m.* (1) Olive Plaisted, (2) Dorothy[4] (104) (Sherburne) Rymes, I: 190–1, 320.
Judge Nathaniel[5] (104.3), *m.* (?) Elizabeth[5] (364) (Wentworth) Gould, I: 191–2, 317.
Nathaniel, II: 51.
Nathaniel (*perhaps* Nathaniel[5]) (104.3), *m.* Elizabeth[5] (364) (Wentworth) Gould. I: 191–2, 317, 526.
Nathaniel[8] (710.2.1.3), I: 703.
Nellie Etta[7] (760.3.4), I: 451.
Olive Sumner[8] (3388.3), *m.* George A. Monroe, II: 427.
Omar[7] (759.3.4), I: 459.
Oscar W.[7] (799.3.2), I: 459.
Plansipine[6] (799.2), *m.* Daniel Rogers, I: 458–9.
Major Robert, I: 516. [408.
Robert, *m.* Esther[5] (606*a*) Lord, I:
Robert[6] (606*a*.5), I: 408.
Russell, II: 559.
Sally, *m.* James Merrow, I: 260.
Samuel, *m.* Ann[5] (799) (Wentworth) Rogers, I: 458.
Samuel[6] (799.8), I: 459
Sarah, *m.* Charles Frost, II: 51.
Sarah, *m.* William Van Rensselaer, I: 337.
Sarah A.[7] (759.2.1), I: 449.
Sarah Ann[6] (759.1), I: 449.
Sarah E., *m.* Charles[7] (1739.3.2) Fish, I: 232.
Sarah E., *m.* Charles A.[7] (4245) Wentworth, II: 559.
Sarah Wentworth[8] (3388*a*), *m.* Michael Rich, II: 428.

Stillman M.[7] (759.2.2), I: 449.
Susannah[6] (606*a*.1), I: 408.
Thomas, *m*. Hannah (Hanson) Quimby, I: 266.

ROKES.

Emma A., *m*. Marcellus[5] (2945.3) Wentworth, II: 359.

ROLLINS.

Rev. Aaron B., *m*. Elizabeth Ann[6] (2486) Wentworth, II: 259, 603.
Abigail[5] (549), I: 390.
Abigail[6] (1601), *m*. John Dearborn, II: 75.
Abigail[6] (1606*g*), II: 77.
Albert G.[8] (1606*i*.4 2), II: 78.
Alice S.[8] (1599.3), II: 75.
Almira A.[7] (1598.6), II: 73.
Almira W.[8] (1596.1.4), *m*. William C.[7] (4388) Wentworth, II: 69, 736.
Alonzo W.[8] (1596.5.3), *m*. Susan A. Bowman, II: 72.
Andrew[6] (1605), *m*. Sally[5] (779) Philpot, I: 453; II: 75.
Andrew[7] (1606.3), *m*. Mary E. Pease, II: 79.
Andrew Wentworth[7] (1596.11), *m*. Harriet H. Legro, II: 73.
Angeline[6] (1607*b*), II: 80.
Ann[6] (878.7), *m*. —— Milliken, I: 496.
Anna[8] (1599.4.1), *m*. John Philips, II: 74.
Anna O.[8] (3577.1), II: 458.
Ann W.[6] (1610), *m* Samuel[6] (550.1) Hale, I: 390; II: 81.
Augusta[8] (3577), II: 458.
Augustus[7] (3575), *m*. Abiah Winkley, I: 122; II: 457.
Augustus W.[8] (3575.3), II: 457.
Calvin[8] (1596 1.1), *m*. Rebecca Thompson, II: 69.
Caroline[7] (1596.8), *m*. Andrew Shapleigh, II: 72.
Caroline Campbell[8] (2023 4.2), II: 169.
Caroline E.[8] (1596.3.4), II: 71.
Catherine W.[8] (1606*l*.3.1), II: 79.
Charles[7] (1599.5), *m*. Caroline Pickering, II: 74.
Charles[8] (1599.4.2), II: 74.
Charles[8] (1599.5.3), II: 74.
Charles Cogswell[8] (1596.1.9), *m*. Hannah S. Chadbourne, II: 70.
Charles G.[8] (1606*i*.3), *m*. Alice F. Nettleton, II: 78.
Charles H.[7] (1608.2), *m*. Caroline Kennard, II: 80.
Charles Hooker[8] (1608.2.1), II: 81.
Charles Montgomery[8] (1607.1.3), II: 80.
Charles Waldron[7] (1606*l*.1), *m*. Jane Patterson, I: 97; II: 79.
Clara A.[8] (11606*i*.1.7), II: 78.
Daniel[5] (547), *m*. Martha Weeks, I: 389; II: 80.
Daniel[6] (878.3), I: 496.
Daniel[6] (1607), *m*. Mary Plummer, II: 79.
Daniel[8] (1596.2.1), II: 70.
Daniel[8] (1609.1.1), II: 81.
Daniel, I: 393.
Daniel Gustavus[7] (1596.3), *m*. Susan B. Jackson, I: 328; II: 69, 70.
Daniel Gustavus[8] (1596.3.9), II: 71.
Daniel M.[7] (1608.3), *m*. Ellen R. Swift, II: 81.
David[6] (878.2), *m*. Marian Gross, I: 496.
David Legro[7] (1596.7), *m*. Martha J. Shapleigh, II: 72.
Deborah, I: 389.
Dorcas J.[8] (1596.1.5), II: 70.
Dorothy A.[7] (1599.8), *m*. Samuel Gault, II: 74.
Edmund[6] (1606*f*.2.1), II: 77.
Edmund H.[7] (1606*f*.2), *m*. Miriam Bullins, II: 77.
Edward, *m*. —— ——, I: 496; II: 260.
Edward, *m*. Anne[5] (878) Wentworth, I: 496; II: 260.
Edward[6] (878.4), I: 496.

Edward Albert[8] (1599.9.4), II: 75.
Edward Ashton[8] (1596.3.3), *m.* Ellen Hobbs, II: 71.
Edward H.[7] (1607.1), *m.* Ellen E. West, I: 122; II: 79.
Edward Leighton[8] (3577.8), II: 459.
Edward W.[8] (1607.1.1), II: 80.
Edwin Theodore[9] (3577.7.2), II: 458.
Elisha[7] (1596.2), *m.* Prudence Lord, II: 70, 72.
Elisha Bacon[8] (1596.4.4), *m.* Addie D. Roffee, II: 71.
Eliza[7] (3576), II: 458.
Elizabeth[5] (548), *m.* Jonathan Chesley Chadbourne, I: 389, 699; II: 98.
Elizabeth[6] (1597), II: 73.
Elizabeth[6] (1600), *m.* (1) Tilly[5] (1556) Wentworth, (2) Benjamin Pike, (3) Christopher Howe, II: 41, 75.
Elizabeth[6] (1607*a*), *m.* Edmund Higgins, II: 80.
Elizabeth J.[8] (1596.1.6), II: 70.
Elizabeth S.[7] (1599.6), *m.* Richard Drew, II: 74.
Elizabeth W.[7] (1607.6), II: 80.
Elizabeth Waldron[7] (1596.9), *m.* Hiram G. Chamberlain, II: 72.
Ellen[6] (3575.5), II: 458.
Ellen[8] (1595.5.1), II: 74.
Emeline C.[8] (1606*i*.4.1), II: 78.
Eunice C.[7] (1606*i*.5), II: 78.
Fannie L.[8] (1606*l*.3.3), II: 79.
Fitzhugh Smith[8] (3577.7), *m.* Augusta L. Hanson, II: 458.
Fitzhugh Smith[9] (3577.7.4), II: 459.
Florence[8] (1599.4.3), II 74.
Francena Hayes[8] (1596.5.7), *m.* B. A. Corning, II: 72.
Frances E.[8] (1596.3.1), *m.* Thomas C. Parks, II: 70, 785.
Frank H.[8] (1606*i*.6.2), II: 78.
Frank Hale[8] (1598.3.2), II: 73.
Frank S.[8] (1608.3.2), II: 81.
Frank West[8] (1607.1.4), II: 80.
Franklin Jackson[8] (1596.3.2), *m.* Arabella Cazenove[9] (379.2.1.2.1) Jordon, I: 328; II: 70.
Frederick C.[8] (1606*i*.4.3), II: 78.
George[5] (1598), *m.* Catherine Dolan, II: 73.
George A.[7] (1606*i*.4), *m.* Margaret Carlton, II: 78.
George A.[8] (1596.5.1), *m.* Marcia Merrill, II: 72.
George B.[7] (1598.3), *m.* Ann M. Moore, II: 73.
George Frederick[8] (1596.3.11), II: 71.
George Frost[7] (1609.1), *m.* Mary Bartlett, I: 699; II: *81, 785.
George M.[8] (1598.3.1), II: 73.
George S.[8] (1606*i*.1.1), II: 77.
George W., *m.* Mary Emma[8] (5196*a*) Wentworth, II: 675.
George Weld[8] (1596.4.2), II: 71.
Gertrude Weston[9] (1607.5.3), II: 80.
Gustavus A.[7] (1598.4), *m.* Isabella Fanshaw, II: 73.
Hannah, *wife of* James, I: 389.
Hannah[6] (1606*k*), *m.* John Tibbetts, II: 64, 78.
Hannah, *m.* Moses Horne, II: 782, 792.
Hannah B.[8] (1609.1.2), II: 81.
Hannah Huntington[8] (3577.6), II: 458.
Harriet[7] (1599.1), II: 74.
Harriet[8] (1606*i*.7.1), *m.* Henry C. Litchfield, II: 78.
Henry[7] (1606*f*.3), *m.* Augusta L. Pray, II: 77.
Henry Martin[8] (1596.5.6), *m.* Ellen F. Tibbetts, II: 72.
Henry Louis[9] (3577.3.2), II: 458.
Herbert P.[8] (1606*l*.3.2), II: 79.
Hiram[6] (1594), *m.* (1) Joanna[6] (1554) Wentworth, (2) Mary (Noble) Simes, II: 41, 68, 457.
Gen. Hiram[8] (3577.3), *m.* Carrie M. Bigelow, II: 458.
Hiram Augustus[7] (1606*i*.6), *m.* Elizabeth Springer, II: 78.

Hiram S.[8] (1596.1.3), II: 69.
Judge Ichabod, *m.* (1) Abigail[4] (162) Wentworth. (2) Margaret (Colton) Frost, I: 212, 214, 219, 284, 388-9, 390, 395; II: 35, 41, 54, 64, 67-8, 75, 77, 80-1, 98.
Ichabod, *m.* Mary Tibbetts, I: 389.
Ichabod[5] (545), *m.* Ruth Philpot, I: 389, *390, 699; II: 75.
Ichabod, *m.* Olive Nutter, I: 496; II: 260.
Ichabod[6] (1604*a*), II: 75.
Ichabod[6] (1608), *m.* Martha A. Hooker, II: 80.
Ira[6] (878.5), I: 496.
James, *m.* Hannah ——, I: 389.
James[5] (546), *m.* (1) Hannah Carr, (2) Lucy Gerrish, I: 97, 389, 403; II: 64, 68, 77-8.
James[6] (1599), *m.* (1) Dolly Folsom, (2) Sally[6] (1568) Wingate, I: 217; II: 59, 60, 73-4.
James[6] (1607*b*), II: 80.
James[7] (1606*f*.1), II: 77.
James Atwell[9] (5196*a*.1), II: 675.
James G.[7] (1607.2), II: 80.
James O.[7] (1606*i*.3), II: 78.
James W.[8] (1599.9.2), II: 75.
James Wingate[7] (1599.9), *m.* Sophia W. (Hutchins) Atwill, II: 74.
Jeremiah, *m.* Elizabeth Ham, I: 212, 389; II: 81.
Jeremiah[6] (1606*b*), II: 76.
Joanna Wentworth[7] (1594.1), *m.* Jeremy H. Titcomb, II: 69.
John[5] (544), *m.* Mary Carr, I: 389; II: 41, 64-66, 68, 77, 457.
John[6] (1596), *m.* Betsey Shapleigh, I: 328, 402; II: 35, 69, 736.
John[7] (1596.4), *m.* Hannah Lord, II: 71.
John, II: 766.
John A.[7] (3577), *m.* Mary A. Leighton, II: 458.
John Adams[8] (1596.3.8), II: 71.
John F.[7] (1607.5), *m.* Hannah B. Peters, II: 80.
John Franklin[8] (1596.5 5), *m.* Addie E. Pritchard, II: 72.
John Higgins[7] (1606*l*.1.2), *m.* Nancy McDuffie, II: 79.
John Langdon[8] (1598.5.1), II: 73.
John Leighton[9] (3577.7.1), II: 458.
John McDuffie[8] (1606*l*.2.1), II: 79.
John Russell[8] (1596 2.2), *m.* Sarah E.[8] (1596.5.4) Rollins, II: 70, 72.
John T[7] (1598.5), *m.* Eloise Peters, II: 73.
John W.[8] (1596 1.2), II: 69.
Jordon Jackson[10] (279.2.1.2.1.5), I: 328.
Joseph Dalton[8] (1596.4.1), *m.* Mary E. Shapleigh, II: 71.
Joshua D.[7] (1606*i*.7), *m.* Harriet L. Eaton, II: 78.
Kate E.[8] (1606*i*.6.3), II: 78.
Kate McClellan[10] (279.2.1.2.1.3), I: 328.
Laura E.[7] (1598.2), II: 73.
Laura F.[8] (1606*i*.1.2), *m.* George W. Tinsley, II: 78.
Lorenzo[6] (1606*l*), *m.* (1) Mary Catherine Waldron, (2) Hannah Evans, I: 97, 403; II: 79, 207, *785.
Lot Myrick, *m.* Delia Smith[7] (2023.4) Campbell, II: 168.
Louisa Dudley[7] (1598.1), II: 73.
Lucy G.[7] (1607.4), II: 80.
Luke[6] (878.6), I: 496.
Lydia, I: 389.
Lydia[6] (1606), *m.* William Hale, I: 167, 390, 677, 699; II: 75.
Lydia A.[7] (1599.2), *m.* Samuel Woodman, II: 74.
Lydia Hale[8] (3575.6), II: 458.
M. Oscar[8] (1606*i*.1.4), II: 78.
Margaret E.[8] (1596.3.10), II: 71.
Margaret Jordon[10] (379.2.1.2.1.1), I: 328.
Margaret Ursula, *m.* Grant[8] (5281) Wentworth, II: 766.
Mary, I: 389.
Mary[5] (550), *m.* Samuel Hale, I: 390, 698-9; II: 75, 81.

Mary[6] (1595), *m.* Andrew[5] (541) Wentworth, II: 66, 69, 471.
Mary[6] (1606*h*), *m.* Isaac Pray, II: 77.
Mary[7] (3573), *m.* Samuel Foss, II: 456.
Mary[8] (1606*l*.3.4), II: 79.
Mary[8] (3575.4), II: 457.
Mary Abby[6] (1596.7.1), *m.* *Dr.* John A. Hayes, II: 72, 785.
Mary B.[7] (1599.3), *m.* Hosea Clark, II: 74.
Mary C.[7] (1606*i*.2), II: 78.
Mary Carr[8] (1596.1.8), *m.* Byron B. Parker, II: 70.
Mary H.[8] (1599.9.1), II: 75.
Mary H.[8] (1608.3.1), II: 81.
Mary Helen[8] (1607.1.2), II: 80.
Mary Packard[8] (1596.3.6), II: 71.
Martha Hale[8] (1596.1.10), II: 70.
Merton A.[8] (1606*i*.6.1), II: 78.
Montgomery[9] (1607.1.5), II: 80.
Moses[6] (1606*i*), *m.* Susan Carleton, II: 77.
Moses[7] (1596.1), *m.* Alice Shapleigh, II: 69, 736.
Moses G.[7] (1606*i*.1), *m.* Narcissa Stewart, II: 77.
Moses Shapleigh[8] (1596.1.7), II: 70.
Narcissa S.[8] (1606*i*.1.6), II: 78.
Nathaniel[6] (1606*f*), *m.* (1) *widow* Susan Getchell, (2) Lucy Johnson, II: 77.
Olive, *m.* Stephen[5] (880) Wentworth, I: 496; II: 260, 602–4.
Olive E.[8] (3575.2), II: 457.
Olive Elizabeth[8] (1596.2.3), II: 70.
Olive P.[7] (1599.7), II: 74.
Onslow Peters[8] (1607.5.2), II: 80.
Paul[6] (1603), II: 75.
Paul[6] (1604), II: 75.
Paul[7] (1596.6), II: 72.
Paul Eugene[8] (1607.5.1), II: 80.
Paul Wentworth[7] (3574), II: 457.
Paul Wentworth[8] (3577.5), II: 458.
Peter Francis[7] (1598.7), II: 73.
Prudence[8] (1596.4.3), II: 71.
Rachel[6] (1606*e*), II: 77.
Richard[6] (1606*d*), II: 77.
Richard[7] (1596.5), *m.* Elizabeth Hayes, II: 70–1.
Robert Patterson[8] (1606*l*.1.1), II: 79.
Ruth[6] (1606*c*), II: 76.
Sabra[6] (1606*a*), *m.* John Tibbetts, II: 76.
Samuel[6] (1606*j*), *m.* Sarah Stevens, II: 78.
Samuel H.[7] (1609.3), *m.* Susan Jane[7] (2407) Roberts, II: 81.
Samuel Shapleigh[7] (1596.10), *m.* Sarah Scott, II: 73.
Samuel Winkley[8] (3575.1), *m.* Mary Jane Livy, II: 457.
Sarah[6] (1602), *m.* Gilbert Trufant, II: 75.
Sarah Elizabeth[8] (1596.5.4), *m.* John Russell[9] (1596.2.2), II: 70, 72.
Sarah Jane[8] (1596.3.7), II: 71.
Sarah P.[8] (1599.5.2), II: 74.
Sarah Rice[10] (379.2.1.2.1.2), I: 328.
Stephen[6] (878.1), *m.* Mary Ricker, I: 496.
Susan Augusta[8] (1596.3.5), II: 71.
Susan C.[8] (1606*i*.1.5), II: 78.
Susan Jackson[10] (379.2.1.2.1.4), I: 328.
Theodore[8] (1606*l*.2.2), II: 79.
Theodore Atkinson[8] (3577.4), *m.* Ellen A.[7] (1753.4) Lord, II: 115, 458.
Theodore Bigelow[9] (3577.3.1), II: 458.
Theodore F.[7] (1599.4), *m.* (1) Ann Coval, (2) Clarissa Bruce, II: 74.
Walter Huntington[9] (3577.7.3), II: 458.
Wentworth[8] (1598.3.3), II: 73.
William A.[7] (1607.3), II: 80.
William A.[8] (1596.5.2), II: 72.
William H.[7] (1608.1), II: 80.
William H.[7] (1609.2), II: 81.
William H.[8] (1606*f*.2.2), II: 77.
William Manning[8] (1608.2.1), II: 81.
William Reade, II: 169.
William Reed[8] (2023.4.1), II: 169.

William W.[6] (1609), *m.* Elizabeth Frost, I: 388; II: 81, 785.

ROMER.

Hannah, *m.* Henry[5] (452) Wentworth, I: 599; II: 347.

ROOT.

Annie E., *m.* Joseph Henry[7] (4417) Wentworth, II: 579.
Caroline A., *m.* Noah Atwater, II: 714.
Rev. David, I: 194.
Mary, *m.* Peter William[7] (2918) Wentworth, II: 354.
——, *m.* Clarissa (Chamberlain) Lowd, I: 473.

ROPER.

Christopher, *m.* Anne[20] Wilcox, I: 33.

ROROBACK.

——, *m.* Hannah Leach, I: 355.

ROSCOMMON, *Earl of. See* DILLON.

ROSE.

Negro, I: 177.

ROSE.

Kesia, *m.* Benjamin Patten Tozer, I: 148.
Elizabeth, *m.* Andrew[6] (1201) Wentworth, II: 352, 652.
Eugene[7] (2113.1), II: 184.
George[7] (2113.2), II: 184.
Minnie S.[8] (4663.1), II: 610.
Nathaniel, *m.* Esther Ann[6] (2113) Wentworth, II: 184.
Oliver D., *m.* Nancy[7] (4663) Wentworth, II: 609.
Dr. ——, *m.* Mary Israel, II: 310.

ROSEBURGH.

Ezra, *m.* Charlotte Maria[6] (479.8) Bloss, I: 365.
Louise, *m.* George L. Sise, II: 308.

ROSS.

Abigail H., *m.* Stephen W.[7] (2493.2) Hayes, II: 260.
Ambrose Herriman[8] (2277.1.3), II: 216.
Andrew, *m.* Abby[8] (2770.2) Dunlap, II: 330.
Aurelia, *m.* Foster D.[8] (4801) Wentworth, II: 749.
Cornelia[7] (1795.2), *m.* James R. Lyman, II: 124.
Cynthia[7] (1795.3), *m.* Reuben Dean, II: 124.
Ebenezer Storrs, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (1795) Wentworth, II: 124.
Elizabeth[7] (1795.1), *m.* David Potter, II: 124.
Elnathan[7] (1795.5), II: 124.
George Orin, *m.* Etta Pauline[7] (2277.1) Herriman, II: 216.
George Orin[8] (2277.1.2), II: 216.
Henry Wentworth[8] (2277.1.1), II: 216.
Dr. John, *m.* Sarah Vaughan, I: 297.
Webb[7] (1795.4), II: 124.

ROSSITER.

Elvira, *m.* Hiram[7] (1199.3) Wentworth, I: 607.

ROUNDS.

Maria, *m.* George[8] (3440.5) Grant, II: 439.

ROUSE.

Abigail, *m.* Theophilus[5] (416) Wentworth, I: 343.

ROW. *See also* ROWE.

Wesley, *m.* Elizabeth[8] (2918.2) Wentworth, II: 354.
Yates, *m.* Lucilla[8] (2918.1) Wentworth, II: 354.

ROWE. *See also* ROW.

Albert[9] (379.1 3.3), *m.* Eliza Yates, I: 326.
Albert[9] (379.1.3.2.2), I: 326.

Albert[9] (379.1.3.3.2), I: 326.
Alexander[8] (379.1.3.6), *m.* Mary A. Dennett, I: 326.
Calvin B., *m.* Eunice H.[8] (3427.4) Wentworth, II: 436.
Calvin E.[9] (3427.4.1), II: 436.
Catherine, *m.* Sion[7] (1202.5) Ham, I: 609.
Charles[8] (379.1.3.2), *m.* Harriet Stokle, I: 326.
Charles[9] (379.1.3.2.1), *m.* Kate Johnson, I: 326.
Charles[9] (379.1.3.6.3), I: 326.
Elizabeth, *m.* John[8] (1469.6.4) Randall, II: 17.
Ella[9] (379.1.3.5.1), *m.* Charles Clark, I: 326.
Eunice W.[9] (3427.4.2), II: 437.
Frank[8] (2550.2.1), II: 274.
Frederick[9] (379.1.3.3.4), I: 326.
George[8] (379.1.3.4), *m.* Emeline Bagley, I: 326.
Gustavus Vasa[8] (379.1.3.5), *m.* Mary Pierce, I: 326.
Jefferson[9] (379.1.3.2.3), I: 326.
John Sheafe[8] (379.1.3.1), I: 326.
Joseph, *m.* Harriet Amanda[7] (2550.-2) Wentworth, II: *274, 794.
Mary, *m.* John[8] (735) Wentworth, II: 195. 562.
Mary[9] (379.1.3.6.4), I: 326.
Nathan A.[9] (3427.4.3), II: 437.
S. Louise[9] (379.1.3.6.2), *m.* —— Brackett, I: 326.
Scott[9] (379.1.3.3.1), I: 326.
Susan[9] (379.1.3.3.3), I: 326.
Susan Franklin[8] (379.1.3.7), *m.* James Bowles, I: 326.
Timothy, *m.* Susan Franklin[7] (379.-1.3) Sheafe, I: 326.
——, *m.* Augusta Haven, II: 313.

ROWELL.

Albion[7] (4560), *m.* Eda Jackman, II: 598.
Anne, *m.* Alexander[5] (871) Wentworth, II: 257, 597.
Chase Taylor[7] (4562*a*), II: 598.
Cynthia J.[7] (4562*b*), II: 598.
Edward[7] (4562*c*), II: 598.
Edward Wentworth[6] (2468), *originally* WENTWORTH, *whom see.*
Elizabeth, *m.* Chandler A.[8] (3028.1) Smith, II: 370.
Elizabeth Nancy, *m.* James Hamilton[8] (4966) Wentworth, II: 756.
George M.[7] (4562*d*), II: 598.
James M.[7] (4561), II: 598.
Jemima, *m.* Nathaniel[5] (182.7) Brown, I: 237.
John B.[7] (4562), II: 598.
Nancy, *m.* Alexander[6] (2471) Wentworth, II: 258.
Susan[7] (4562*c*), II: 598.
William, II: 756.

ROWNEY.

Elizabeth, *m.* *Sir* Cloberry[25] Noel, *Bart.*, I: Ped. G, 44.
Thomas, I: Ped. G, 44.

ROY.

Mary E., *m.* Edwin Andre[7] (4600*c*) Wentworth, II: 602.

ROYAL, ROYALL.

Elizabeth, *m.* *Sir* William Pepperrell, *2d Bart.*, I: 309.
George, *m.* Sarah Ann[7] (2360.10) Curtis, II: 235.
George F.[8] (2360.10.1), II: 235.
Isaac, I: 309.
Penelope, *m.* Henry Vassall, I: 534.

ROYCE.

Hulbert, *m.* Mary Jane[7] (1735.1) Mallison, II: 112.

ROYDON.

Margaret, *m.* Richard[19] Wentworth, I: 41.

RUBATOY. *See* ROBITAIL. I: 398.

RUCK.

Abigail, *m.* *Gov.* Benning[4] (80) Wentworth, I: 288.

Eliza, I: 288.
Hannah, *wife of* John, I: 288.
Hannah, I: 288.
John, *m.* Hannah ——, I: 288.
John, I: 288.
John, I: 288.
Margaret, I: 288.
Mary, I: 288.
Peter, I: 288.
Samuel, *m.* Margaret Clark, I: 288.
Samuel, I: 288.

RUCKER.

Mary, *m.* James[8] (5051) Wentworth, II: 661.

RUCKMAN.

Cynthia[9] (4779*b*.3), II: 629.
David Pendleton, *m.* Shuah[8] (4779*b*) Wentworth, II: 628.
Dora[9] (4779*b*.2), II: 629.
Julia[9] (4779*b*.4), II: 629.
Samuel[9] (4779*b*.1), II: 629.

RUDDELL.

——, *m.* Catherine Alexander, II: 628.

RUISHE.

Frances, *m.* *Sir* George[22] Wentworth, I: Ped. E, 16.
Sir Francis, I: Ped. E, 16.

RUMNEY.

Mary A., *m.* Joshua P.[7] (4141) Wentworth, II: 548.

RUNDLETT.

Susanna, *m.* James[7] (4676) Wentworth, II: 742.
——, *m.* Daniel[6] (173.4.3) Hayes, I: 228.

RUNNELS. *See also* REYNOLDS.

Hannah, *m.* Timothy Wentworth, III: 18.
Samuel, *m.* Ursula Pinkham Randall, I: 484.

RUSHMORE.

Mary E., *m.* Nathan[7] (2829) Wentworth, II: 341.

RUSSELL.

Abbie M.[7] (1633.3), *m.* Alonzo Roberts, II: 87.
Alice[6] (1122.3.3), *m.* Charles Pope, I: 578.
Anna Maria[8] (4342.2), II: 570.
Axie[6] (590.2), *m.* —— Edwards, I: 406.
Caleb Pierce[7] (1122.4), I: 578.
Catherine Pierce[7] (1122.5), *m.* John Wells, I: 578.
Charles Addison[8] (4342.2), II: 570.
David, *m.* Mary[6] (1633) Wentworth, II: 86.
David E.[6] (1633.2.3), II: 87.
Edith, *m.* Sylvanus[6] (1729) Wentworth, II: 507.
Edward[8] (1122.3.5), I: 578.
Eleanor[7] (1122.3.7), *m.* John Wells, I: 578.
Erastus[6] (590.1), I: 406.
Eva E.[6] (1633.2.4), II: 87.
Rev. Francis T., *m.* Mary Huntley[7] (3903) Sigourney, II: 514.
Frederick[8] (1122.3.1), I: 578.
George[7] (1122.3), *m.* Martha Ann Tilden, I: 578.
George Lord, *m.* Rebeka[6] (1122) Wentworth, I: 577.
Harriet[8] (1122.3.2), I: 578.
Henry Williams[7] (1122.8), *m.* Katie M. Braley, I: 578.
Hiram, *m.* Sarah Elizabeth[7] (4304) Wentworth, II: 566.
Hubbard[8] (1122.3.6), I: 578.
Isaiah Dunster, *m.* Nancy M.[7] (4342) Wentworth, II: 570.
John Ernest[8] (4014.1), II: 529.
Katie[9] (1122.8.1), I: 578.
Lillie E., *m.* John Quincy Adams[7] (4493) Wentworth, II: 590.
Leonard, *m.* Avice[7] (4014) Wentworth, II: 529.

Louis R.[8] (1122.8.2), I: 578.
Louisa W.[7] (1633.1), *m.* Joseph D. Sanborn, II: 87.
Marietta[8] (1633.2.1), *m.* Silas Stevens, II: 87.
Mary Elizabeth Lord[7] (1122.1), *m.* Sylvanus C. Phinney, I: 577.
Mary Lizzie[6] (4014.2), II: 529.
Melinda Talbot[7] (1122.6), *m.* Daniel Lambert, I: 578.
Nathaniel H.[7] (1633.2), *m.* Judith Fernald, II: 87.
Rebecca Cornwell[7] (1122.2), *m.* John Brightman, I: 577.
Sarah Frances Sutton, *m.* George Spinney[7] (3484) Wentworth, II: 699.
Sarah H., *m.* Charles W.[6] (2262) Wentworth, II: 571.
Solomon, *m.* Mary Searle, II: 785.
Sylvester[6] (590.3), I: 406.
Tristram[8] (1633.2.2), II: 87.
Walter[8] (1122.3.4), I: 578.
Walter[8] (1633.2.5), II: 87.
——, *m.* Sarah[5] (590) Wentworth, I: 406.
Widow ——, *m.* Walter[18] Wentworth, I: 30.

RYDER.

Jane Elsie[9] (3388.*a*.1.1), II: 428.
William, *m.* Elsie Swett[8] (3388*a*.1) Rich, II: 428.

RYE.

Edward, *m.* Maud[19] Wentworth, I: 52.

RYMES.

Ann[5] (94.2), I: 184.
Ann[5] (96.2), I: 184.
Ann[5] (104.2), *m.* —— Barrell, I: 191-2.
Catherine[5] (94.5), I: 184.
Christopher[4] (96), *m.* Dorothy[4] (104) Sherburne, I: Ped. L, 183-4, 189, 190.
Christopher[5] (94.1), I: 184.
Christopher[5] (96.1), I: 184.
Christopher[5] (104.1), I: 191-2.
Christopher, *m.* Lucy Walker, I: 183.
Dorothy[5] (94.4), *m.* John Gotwin, I: 184.
Elizabeth[5] (94.6), I: 184.
Mary[5] (94.3), *m.* William Buck, I: 184.
Polly, *m.* Robert Holbrook, I: 183.
Rebecca[5] (94.7), I: 184.
Samuel, *m.* Mary[3] (15) Wentworth, I: 118, 177, 183.
Samuel[4] (94), *m.* Mary Weymouth, I: 183-4.
Samuel, *m.* Sarah Pierce, I: 183.
William[4] (95), I: 183-4.
William, I: 183.
Capt. ——, I: 183.

RYSAM.

William Johnson, I: 516.

RYSSE.

Rose, *m.* Edward Gilman, I: 380.

SABINE.

Andrew[6] (1303.1.2), I: 637.
Anna Weld[9] (1648.1.2.4), II: 98.
Ariadne[6] (1303.1.1), I: 637.
Francis M., *m.* Lucretia[7] (1648.2) Wallingford, II: 98.
Capt. Francis W.[9] (1648.1.2.1), II: 98.
Harry W.[7] (1303.1), *m.* —— ——, I: 637.
Helen Sophia[9] (1648.1.2.3), II: 98.
John, *m.* Mary E. B.[6] (831.4) (Knight) Baker, I: 468.
Lorenzo, I: 545, 571; III: 11.
Mary Lincoln[9] (1648.1.2.2), II: 98.
Nathaniel, *m.* Temperance[6] (1303) Wentworth, I: 637.

SACKETT.

Lydia, *m.* Joel Atwater, II: 713.

SACKVILLE.

Lord, I: 556.

SAFFORD.

Charles W.[8] (3012.1), II: 367.
Elisha, *m.* Delphina[7] (3014) Wentworth, II: 367.
Herbert V.[8] (3012.2), II: 367.
Justin W.[8] (3014.1), II: 367.
Larkin, *m.* Elizabeth[7] (3012) Wentworth, II: 367.
Leonard W.[8] (3012.3), II: 367.
Olinda S., *m.* Augustus L.[7] (3013) Wentworth, II: 367.
William G.[8] (3012.4), II: 367.

SALISBURY, SALSBURY.

Del., *m.* Helen[7] (3107) Wentworth, II: 381. [I: 514.
Martha, *m.* Louisa[7] (947.3) Storrow,
Sarah A., *m.* George[6] (2137*a*) Wentworth, II: 188.
Waite, *m.* William Wentworth[6] (355.1) Furnald, I: 310.

SALMAN.

Mary J., *m.* Jonathan[7] (1631.6) Fox, II: 86.

SALSBURY. *See* SALISBURY.

SALSHIN.

John, *m.* Mary A.[8] (4423.2) (Sceggell) Smith, II: 580.

SALTER.

Ann Maria, *m.* George Washington[7] (833.2.1) Wood, I: 469.
Benjamin, *m.* Harriet Tibbetts, II: 802-3.
John, *m.* Jane Frost, II: 55, 802-3.
John, *m.* Sarah Tibbetts, II: 55, 802-3.
John Lake, *m.* Elizabeth Tibbetts, II: 802.
Titus, II: 802.

SAMMIS.

Joseph, *m.* Jane[7] (1109.3) Wentworth, I: 574.

SAMPSON.

Negro, I: 215.

SAMPSON.

Elizabeth Ann, *m.* Charles W.[8] (2493.2.2) Hayes, II: 260.
George N., *m.* Adelaide E.[8] (5714) Wentworth, II: 736.
Georgie, *m.* George Edwin[7] (2004.4) Ricker, II: 160.
Henrietta W.[9] (5714.1), II: 736.
Joel, *m.* Betsey (Sherman) Hayes, I: 233.

SANBORN.

Abby Cora[7] (678.7.5), *m.* Charles H. Smith, I: 423.
Albert H.[8] (678.7.2.1), I: 423.
Albert N.[7] (678.7.2), *m.* Katie S. Fleming, I: 423.
Althea H.[7] (1997.3), *m.* (1) John M. Jameson, (2) Given ——, II: 158.
Ambrose, *m.* Lucinda E. (2976*c*) Wentworth, II: 363.
Amzi[7] (1997.5), *m.* Mary Emma Davis, II: 158.
Asa F.[7] (678.7.3), I: 423.
Benjamin, *m.* Sarah[6] (1997) Scribner, II: 157.
Calvin, *m.* Amy Wentworth[6] (678.7) Hodsdon, I: 423.
Charles, *m.* Sarah A.[6] (2396) Wentworth, II: 244, 793.
David[8] (1997.1 3), II: 158.
David S. (1997.1), *m.* Azalia Davis, II: 157.
Eli May[8] (1997.5.1), II: 158.
Eliza E, *m.* John W.[7] (1542.6) Spencer, II: 36.
Eliza N., *m.* Albra[6] (2179) Wentworth, II: 564.
Eliza Reilly, *m.* John Wentworth[7] (2433.3) Mathes, II: 251.
Frank Leslie[8] (1997.1.2), II: 158.
George Irving[8] (1997 1.1), II: 158.
Gustavus Wentworth[7] (2396.2), II: 244.
Hannah B.[7] (1997.4), *m.* George W. Crockett, II: 158.

Hannah, *m.* Thomas[7] (4728) Wentworth, II: 742.
Harriet Elizabeth[8] (3207.1), II: 395.
Harry Elmer[8] (678.7.6.1), I: 423.
Henry S.[7] (678.7.1), I: 423.
Jacob, *m.* Eunice (Stackpole) Wentworth, II: 219.
James, *m.* Mary[6] (2048) Wentworth, II: 173.
Jeremiah, *m.* Olive C.[7] (3207) Wentworth, II: 395.
Jesse Albert[8] (1997.1.5), II: 158.
John, I: 231. [395.
John B Wentworth[8] (3207.3), III:
John F., *m.* Lydia Ricker[6] (1979) Wentworth, II: 154.
John W.[7] (678.7.4), I: 423.
John Wentworth[7] (2396.1), *m.* Maria Perkins, II: 244.
Joseph D., *m.* Louisa W.[7] (1633.1) Russell, II: 87.
Joseph, *m.* Susan Langley, II: 771.
Josiah, *m.* Abigail McKinney, II: 742.
Martin Luther[7] (678.7.6), *m.* Nellie C. Blake, I: 423.
Mary, *m.* Moses W.[5] (284.7) Rand, I: 257.
Milan B.[8] (1997.1.4), II: 158.
Myra E., *m.* (1) —— Clements, (2) Jacob S. Adams, I: 231.
Nancy P.[7] (1997.2), II: 158.
Reuben, *m* Sarah (284.2) Rand, I: 257.
Sarah Broadhead[8] (3207 2), II: 395.
Susan Nettie[8] (2976c.1), II: 363.
Viola A., *m.* Charles Henry[8] (5377) Wentworth, II: 771.
——, *m.* Betsey[6] (614.6) Lord, I: 411.

SANDERS, SAUNDERS.

Abel[8] (2171.2.1), II: 195.
Abigail, *m.* Alonzo Perry[7] (4583) Wentworth, II: 740.
Rev. Anthony, *m.* Margaret[19] Wentworth, I: 31.
Charles Leighton[7] (2208.5), II: 200.
Edward, *m.* Abigail Wallingford, I: 393.
Elijah, II: 673.
Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Wolcott, II: 56.
Elizabeth[6] (1762), II: 117.
Elizabeth (Todd?), *m. Master* Joseph Tate, II: 472.
Ella Wentworth[8] (3787.4), II: 500.
Elvira[7] (2208.2), II: 200.
Emma[6] (1767), *m.* —— Blanchard, II: 117.
Eunice[8] (3787.8), II: 500.
Francena Israelette[7] (2208.4), II: 200.
Harriet[7] (2208.1), II: 200.
Gen. Horace T., *m.* Eunice[7] (3787) Wentworth, II: 499.
Isaac[6] (1763), II: 117.
Israel Leighton, *m.* Elizabeth Wentworth[6] (2208) Leighton, II: 200.
Jenny[8] (3787.3), II: 500.
John, I: 137.
John, *m.* Elizabeth Buzzell, II: 200.
John, *m.* Maria Gray, II: 740.
John[6] (1761), II: 117.
Joseph, *m.* Mary Jane[7] (2171.2) Roberts, II: 195, 200.
Lucy[6] (1766), II: 117.
Lydia Bush, *m.* Hastings Ramsey[8] (5181) Wentworth, II: 673.
Margaret[8] (3787.5), II: 500.
Martha[8] (3787.2), II: 500.
Moses[6] (1760), II: 117.
Oliver, *m.* Elizabeth[5] (630) Wentworth, I: 415; II: 117.
Oliver[6] (1758), II: 117.
Orsamus Turner[8] (3787.1), II: 500.
Polly[6] (1765), *m.* (1) Ebenezer Lears Blood, (2) Jonathan Hartwell, II: 117.
Sarah, *m. Major* Robert Pike, I: 321.
Sarah[6] (1764), II: 117.
Sarah Elizabeth[7] (2208.3), II: 200.
Sarah Frederica[8] (3787.6), II: 500.
Theophilus[6] (1759), II: 117.

Dea. William, *m.* Lois Hall, II: 195.
William[6] (1768), II: 117.

SANDERSON.

Carroll, *m.* Nancy[7] (4658) Wentworth, II: 609.
Gertrude[8] (4658.1), II: 609.
Louisa, *m.* John Pitman[7] (2507.1) Emery, II: 264.

SANDFORD. *See also* SANFORD.

Annie Patten, *m.* Rufus Weston[7] (2004.1) Ricker, II: 1.
Martha[7] (805.1.1), I: 460.
Samuel G., *m.* Martha Ann[6] (805.1) Clough, I: 46.

SANDS.

Abigail Burleigh, *m.* Elijah[5] (810) Wentworth, II: 226, 578.
Ephraim, *m.* —— Jones, I: 418.
Jennie, *m.* John Adams[7] (2011.1) Swett, II: 163.
Capt. ——, *m.* Fanny (Higgins) Wentworth, II: 672.

SANDYS.

Henry, *m.* Catherine (St. Quintin) Kaye, I: 12.
Thomas, *m.* Ann[10] Wentworth, I: 52.

SANFORD. *See also* SANDFORD.

Elizabeth, *m.* Reuben[6] (1277) Wentworth, II: 376, 659.
Emma, *m.* Franklin Pierce[7] (4365*a*) Wentworth, II: 573.
George, *m.* Persis (Broughton) Roberts, II: 253.
Jane, *m.* George Mason[7] (3736) Wentworth, II: 491.
Lucretia L., *m.* Levi B.[7] (3741) Wentworth, II: 492.
Lucy, *m.* Erwin[7] (3075) Wentworth, II: 659.
Mary, *m.* (1) Joel[6] (1305) Wentworth, (2) James Brooks, II: 382.
William, II: 491.

SANGER.

Eleazer, I: 516.
Elizabeth, *m.* Lemuel[5] (464) Wentworth, I: 626; II: 371–2.

SARGENT. *See also* SERGENT.

Alice Wentworth[9] (967.1.3.6), *m.* John D. Parker, I: 523.
Charlotte H.[9] (967.1.3.2), *m.* John D. Parker, I: 523.
David, *m.* Lydia W.[6] (178.4.3) Cushing, I: 236.
Edward, *m.* Sarah (Peirce) Bradstreet, I: 322.
Ella Coolidge[9] (967.1.3.5), *m.* Daniel Oakey, I: 523.
Frances, *m.* Joseph B.[7] (457.3.5) Lamb, 689.
Frances C.[9] (967.1.3.1), I: 523.
Frederick[9] (3227.2 2), II: 397.
Dr. Howard, *m.* Charlotte[8] (967.1.3) Cunningham, I: 523.
Howard[9] (967.1.3.3), *m.* Martha L. Brattle, I: 523.
Louisa Lee[10] (967.1.3.3.1), I: 523.
Luther, *m.* Mary Ann[8] (3227.2) Foss, II: 397.
Margaret, *m.* Andrew[5] (325*b*.13) Dore, I: 280.
Mary Sarah[9] (967.1.3.4), *m.* Arthur M. Thomas, I: 523.
Nelson, *m.* Mary Scribner[7] (2004.5) Ricker, II: 160.
Olive[9] (3227.2.1), II: 397.
Richard Turner[9] (967.1.3.7), I: 524.
Sylvester, *m.* Sarah Ellen[7] (2306*a*.3) Ramsdell, II: 220.
——, *m.* Sarah (Peirce) Winslow, I: 322.
——, *m.* Isabella Cornelia[7] (3798) (Van Slyke) Rice, II: 501.
——, *m.* Charlotte Allen, II: 559.

SATTERTHWAITE.

Catherine Bache[9] (1006.1.3.1), I: *557.
Elizabeth W.[8] (1006.1.1), *m.* John S. Condit, I: 557.

James Sheafe[8] (1006.1.3), *m.* Jennie Buckley, I: 557.
John Fisher[8] (1006.1.5), I: 557.
Sarah Fisher[8] (1006.1.2), I: 557.
Thomas Edward[8] (1006.1.4), I: 557.
Thomas W., *m.* Ann Fisher[7] (1006.1) Sheafe, I: 557.

SAVAGE.

Emily Knox[9] (837.3.2.2), I: 470.
Fannie A., *m.* Lycurgus Wheelock[8] (5099) Wentworth, II: 667.
George, *m.* Ellen A.[8] (2723.3) Cleveland, II: 323.
George Hubbard[9] (837.3.2.1) I: 470.
Henry, *m.* Emma Hannah Low[8] (837.3.2) Knox, I: 470.
James, I: 33, 69, 79, 82, 109, 120, 141-2, 157-8, 160, 170, 182, 190, 204, 660; II: 92.
William H., *m.* Ann Wentworth[8] (943.2.5) Thatcher, I: 511.

SAVEL. *See also* SAVILE.

Benjamin, I: 338.

SAVICOLE.

Lorinda, *m.* (1) Daniel[6] (2511) Wentworth, (2) Frederic John Schueeberger, II: 265.

SAVILE, SAVILLE.

Elizabeth, *m.* *Sir* William[23] Wentworth, I: Ped. D, 17.
Emma[7] (728.4.1), I: 445.
Eunice, *m.* Reuben[6] (1958) Ricker, II: 152.
Sir George, *Bart.*, *m.* Anne[23] Wentworth, I: 17.
George H., *m.* Hannah[6] (728.4) Burrows, I: 445.
Harriet E.[7] (728.4.3), I: 445.
Isabel, *m.* Oliver Mirfield, I: 51.
John, *m.* Beatrice[21] Wentworth, I: 15.
Sir John, *m.* Dorothy[19] (Wentworth) Frobisher, I: 41.
Sir John, I: 51.
Sir John, *m.* Elizabeth[20] (Wentworth) Tempest, I: 53.
Mary[7] (728.4.2), I: 445.
Mary N.[7] (728.4.4), *m.* George Flanders, I: 445.
Thomas, I: Ped. D, 17.

SAVILLE. *See* SAVILE.

SAWDEY.

Asa Adelbert[7] (1823*d*.4), II: 131.
Ella Winnettie[7] (1823*d*.2), II: 131.
Ellen M.[7] (1823*d*.1), II: 131.
George McLellan[7] (1823*d*.5), II: 131.
William, *m.* Martha Ann[6] (1823*d*) Wentworth, II: 131.
William Henry[7] (1823*d*.3), II: 131.

SAWYER.

Abbie, *m.* Rufus A[7] (173.9.5.2) Junkins, I: 233.
Abigail, *m.* Daniel Gilman, I: 383.
Admiral G., *m.* May ——, I: 233.
Alonzo H., *m.* Martha J.[7] (1539 6) Shapleigh, II: 34.
Barnabas, *m.* Hannah[6] (158.4.9) Butler, I: 668.
Barthana Frances[8] (4720.3), II: 619.
Capt. Benjamin, II: 296.
Benjamin[9] (4752.4), II: 623.
Betsey, *m.* Samuel[6] (2592) Wentworth, II: 619.
Brackett, *m.* Aurelia[7] (4720) Wentworth, II: 618.
Charles[8] (4752.5), II: 623.
Charles Edward[8] (4720 2), II: 619.
Charlotte Ellen[8] (4720.1), II: 618.
Cynthia Maria, *m.* Morgan[6] (1260) Wentworth, I: 625.
Emily[8] (4752.1), II: 623.
Emma M., *m.* Frank P.[7] (4456) Wentworth, II: 586.
Enos H., *m.* Martha Frances[6] (933.9) Hussey, I: 508.
Frances[8] (4752.7), II: 623.
Frank P., *m.* Susan King[7] (2513) Broughton, II: 267.
Hannah, *m* Daniel[7] (2706) Wentworth, II: 635, 751.

Hannah, *m.* Moses Canney, I: 402.
Jane, *m.* Almon[8] (5378) Wentworth, II: 771.
J. Herbert, *m.* Mary E.[8] (5405) Wentworth, II: 698.
James Andrew[8] (2513.5.1), II: 267.
Lucy White, *m.* Lemuel[7] (2960) Wentworth, II: 360.
Mark Henry[8] (2513.5.3), II: 267.
Martha, *m.* William F.[8] (5404) Wentworth, II: 773.
Mary Susan, *m.* (1) —— Clinton, (2) Merrill Pettingill[7] (4460) Wentworth, II: 586.
May, *wife of* Admiral G., I: 233.
Phebe, *m.* Benning[6] (961) Wentworth, II: 296, 627–8, 630.
Samuel[8] (4752.2), II: 623.
Sarah, *m.* Zaccheus Hanson, I: 467.
Sarah Jane[8] (4752.3), II: 623.
Susan[8] (4752.6), II: 623.
William, *m.* Eliza[7] (4752) Wentworth, II: 623.
Wilson Lane[8] (2513.5.2), II: 267.

SAXE.

Marshal, I: 291.

SAXTON.

Clarissa, *m.* Amos[6] (478.5) Graves, I: 363.

SAYRE.

Ada C.[9] (2817.2.3), *m.* —— Munn, II: 337.
Alice Eva[9] (2817.2.4), II: 337.
Edward, *m.* Mary[8] (2817.2) Clark, II: 337.
Edward[9] (2817.2.2), II: 337.
George[9] (2817.2.1), II: 337.

SAY.

Anne, *m.* *Sir* Henry[16] Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 39.
Sir John, I: Ped. G, 39.
Lord, I: 175.

SAYER, *or* SAYWARD, *which also see.*

Mary Genevieve, I: 74, 77, 661. *Same as* Mary Sayward.
Mary Joseph, I: 74, 77, 661. *Same as* Esther Sayward.
William (*should be* John), *m.* Mary (Rishworth) White, I: *74, *77, 660.

SAYWARD. *See also* SAYER.

Esther, I: 661. *See* SAYER.
John, *m.* Mary (Rishworth) White, I: 74, 77, 660–2.
Joseph, *m.* —— Frost, I: 324.
Joseph, I: 324.
Mary, I: 661. *See* SAYER.

SCAMMON.

Ebenezer, *m.* Sarah[7] (3250) (Wentworth) Hall, II: 403.
Elliot, *m.* Sarah A.[6] (313.5.2) (Bracey) Frost, I: 268.
Florence Ann Dearborn[8] (1601.2.1), *m.* Joseph Reed, II: 75.
Jonathan Young, *m.* Mary Ann[7] (1601.2) Dearborn, II: 75.
Richard, I: 155.
Samuel, *m.* Margery Deering, I: 116.

SCARLETT.

Humphrey, *m.* Mary Wentworth, III: 7.
Mary, *m.* Jedediah Lincoln, III: 7.

SCARSDALE, *Baron.* *See* CURZON.

SCATES.

Benjamin, *m.* Lydia Jenness, I: 695.
Dodivah, *m.* Lydia ——, II: 563.
Eri N., *m.* Martha Jane[8] (805.2) (Clough) Davis, I: 460.
John, II: 793.
Lucy, *m.* Richard[6] (510.4) Horne, I: 695.
Lydia, *wife of* Dodivah, II: 563.

Lydia, *m.* James Cutts[7] (2444.3) Roberts, II: 793. [II: 563.
Mary, *m.* Daniel[6](2177)Wentworth,
Sarah, *m.* (1) Thomas Nock, (2) Nathaniel[5] (525) Wentworth, (3) Samuel Copp, II: 30.

SCEGGELL.

Asenath, *m.* Joseph H.[8] (4423.1) Sceggell, II: 580.
Benjamin P.[9] (4423.6.1), II: 581.
Benjamin J.[8] (4423.6), *m.* *widow* Abby Sergeant, II: 581.
Charles B.[9] (4423.3.2), II: 580.
Charles L.[9] (4423.1.1), II: 580.
Diantha L. A.[8] (4423.11), *m.* (1) Henry J. Smith, (2) William T. Wells, II: 581, 799.
Elisha W.[9] (4423.3.1), II: 580.
George O.[8] (4423.10), II: 581.
Hannah B.[8] (4423.3), *m.* (1) Roswell Sceggel, (2) E. Nichols, II: 580.
John L.[8] (4423.7), II: 581.
John L[8] (4423.8), II: 581.
Joseph H.[8] (4423.1), *m.* Asenath Sceggell, II: 580.
Lucy E.[8] (4423.4), *m.* James S. Boynton, II: 580.
Martha J.[8] (4423.9), II: 581.
Mary A.[8] (4423.2), *m.* (1) Robert Smith, (2) John Salshin, (3) William Phelps, II: 580.
Moses, *m.* Abigail G.[7] (4423) Wentworth, II: 580.
Moses F.[8] (4423.5), II: 581.
Roswell, *m.* Hannah B.[8] (4423.3) Sceggell, II: 580.

SCHILLENGER.

Mary[6] (1880.5.1), II: 143.
Seward, *m.* Rosette F.[7] (1880.5) Estes, II: 142.

SCHLAGER.

Jacob, *m.* Esther Tibbetts, II: *4, 781.
——, *m.* —— Symmes, II: 781.

SCHUEEBERGER.

Frederic John, *m.* Lorinda (Savicole) Wentworth, II: 265.

SCHUYLER.

Gen. Philip, I: 451.

SCOFIELD.

Harriet[8] (3259.1), II: 405.
James H., *m.* Lydia[7] (3259) Wentworth, II: 404.

SCOTT.

Adeline Eliza[9] (3076.1.3), II: 377.
Carrie I., *m.* *Rev.* Cyrenus Nelson[7] (1719.1) Merrifield, II: 109.
Charles Lyman[9] (3076.1.2), II: 377.
Eliza, *m.* Harvey[7] (3760) Adams, II: 496.
George Stewart[9] (3076.1.1), II: 377.
Isabella, *m.* Emory Francis[7] (2855) Wentworth, II: 345.
Orissa L., *m.* Lucius William[7] (1719.7) Merrifield, II: 110.
Capt. James, *m.* Dorothy (Quincy) Hancock, I: 287.
Jane M., *m.* George Leonard[7] (1199.8) Wentworth, I: 608.
John, *m.* Harriet Pearce, I: 294–5.
Joseph E., *m.* Eliza A.[8] (3076.1) Stewart, II: 377.
Kate E., *m.* James H.[8] (1194.2.1) Sherwood, I: 602.
Margaret, *m.* Oliver Wendell[7] (339.-6.1) Penhallow, I: 294–5.
Mary, *m.* Jeremiah Waldron, I: 403.
Sarah, *m* Samuel Shapleigh[7] (1596.-10) Rollins, II: 73.

SCOTTOW.

Joshua, I: 74, 120, 138.
Lydia, *m.* (1) Benjamin Gibbs, (2) Anthony Checkley, I: 74, 120.
Mary, *m.* Samuel Checkley, I: 120.

SCRAM.

Catherine, *m.* Amos Marven[6] (2155) Wentworth, II: 192.

SCRIBNER.

Albert[7] (1994.3), II: 157.
Charles[7] (1994.1), II: 156.
David[6] (1994), *m.* (1) Althea Haviland, (2) Mary Ann (Quint) Whitmore, II: 156–7.
David Alvah[7] (1994.8), II: 157.
Deborah[6] (1996), *m.* Newell Nutting, II: 157.
Dorothy, *m.* Nathan Beede, II: 710.
Edward, *m.* Molly[5] (688) Ricker, I: 425; II: 156.
Elizabeth[7] (1994.10), II: 157.
Francis E.[7] (1994.5), II: 157.
James M.[7] (1994.6), II: 157.
Mary[6] (1998), II: 158.
Mary[7] (1994.2), *m.* Alvah Marston, II: 156.
Mary Ann[7] (1994.9), II: 157.
Nancy[7] (724.2.1), I: 440.
Octavia[7] (1994.7), II: 157.
Oren[7] (724.2.2), I: 440.
Rebecca[6] (1995), II: 157.
Robert, *m.* Eliza[6] (724.2) Shorey, I: 440.
Sarah[6] (1997), *m.* Benjamin Sanborn, II: 157.
Sarah Alice[7] (1994.4), II: 157.

SCRITCHETT.

——, *m.* Nathaniel Brock, I: 673.

SCROPE.

Thomas, *Lord*, *m.* Elizabeth Nevill, I: 39.

SCRUTON.

Edwin Folsom[7] (820.5.3), I: 467.
Frederick Ballard[7] (820.5.1), *m.* Sarah Priscilla Hilton, I: 467.
John Y., *m.* Sarah[6] (820.5) Folsom, I: 466.
Sarah, *m.* Joshua[6] (930.3) Roberts, I: 709.
William, *m.* Mary Yeaton, I: 709.
William Freeman[7] (820.5.2), I: 467.

SCUDDER.

May E., *m.* James F.[8] (5433.*a*) Wentworth, II: 700.

SEABURY.

Elizabeth, *wife of* John, II: 320.
Elizabeth, *m.* Ammi R. Hall, II: 320.
John, *m.* Elizabeth ——, II: 320.

SEAGRAVES.

Tarver, *m.* Jerusha[6] (2545) Wentworth, II: 273.

SEAMAN.

Fanny, *m.* Levi[8] (1199.1.2) Barner, I: 606.

SEARLE.

John, *m.* Polly[6] (1765) (Sanders) Hartwell, II: 117.
Rev. Jonathan, *m.* Hannah Cogswell, II: 93.
Lois, *m.* Nathaniel Cogswell, II: 95.
Mary, *m.* Solomon Russell, II: 785.
Phebe C., *m.* Alvin[7] (3717) Claflin, II: 488.

SEARS.

Mary, *m.* James Carr, II: 62.

SEATON.

Christopher, *m.* Penelope Wentworth[6] (955) Butler, I: 516.

SEAVER. *See also* SEVER.

William, *m.* Martha P.[7] (2761) Wentworth, II: 329.

SEAVEY, SEAVY.

Belinda Barrett, *m.* John Tuttle[7] (3230) Wentworth, II: 672, 762.
Clara Osborn[9] (3237.2.1), II: 400.
David S., *m.* Lucy Arnette[7] (1256.4) Luce, I: 624.
Dorus T.[8] (3237.1), *m.* Hannah Lake, II: 400.
Emma[9] (3237.2.2), II: 400.
Emma A., *m.* Henry Martin[8] (4903*e*) Wentworth, II: 755.
Emma Jane[8] (1256.4.2), I: 624.

Emma W.[9] (3237.1.2), II: 400.
Eliza, *m.* Nathaniel[7] (3234) Wentworth, II: 673.
Fayette G.[8] (3237.4), II: 400.
Frank Alanson[8] (3237.2), *m.* Eliza Wright, II: 400. [400.
Frank Wentworth[9] (3237.1.1), II:
Georgianna D.[7] (2061.1), *m.* Marshall W. Spring, II: 174.
Gilman, *m.* Patience[7] (3237) Wentworth, II: 400.
Hannah, *m.* Jacob Sheafe, I: 321, 556; II: 307.
Ira[7] (2061.2), *m.* Jane A. Osgood, II: 174.
James Frank, *m.* Sarah F.[7] (61.2.3.-10.5) Webster, I: 167.
Julia Ann[8] (1256.4 3), I: 624.
Julia F.[8] (3237.5), *m.* Joseph W. Webster, II: 400.
Louisa, *m.* Daniel[6] (2622) Chadwick, II: 283. [II: 180.
Mary, *m.* John[6] (2095) Wentworth,
Mary H [7] (2061 3), II: 174.
Oscar F.[8] (3237.3), II: 400.
Rebecca E., *m.* Martin Van Buren[6] (2575) Wentworth, II: 277.
Sarah Lavina[8] (1256 4.1), I: 624.
Thomas, *m.* Abigail[6] (2061) Wentworth, II: 174.
Thomas[7] (2061.4), II: 174.
Wentworth H.[8] (1256.4.4), I: 624.

SEBERT.

Elizabeth, *m.* Andrew J.[7] (1294.3) Bainbridge, I: 634.

SECOMB.

Edward A , *m.* Mary C. Turner, II: 709.

SEDGWICK.

Timothy, *m.* Mary Elizabeth[7] (3838) Wentworth, II: 506.

SEELY.

Carleton Henry[9] (381.9.6.3.1), I: 333.

Lieut.-Com. Henry B., *m.* Sarah Augusta[8] (381.9.6.3) Wheeler, I: 333.

SEGARS.

Carrie[8] (1717.3.4), II: 108.
Edwin[7] (1717.8), *m.* Catherine Sperry, II: 109.
Edwin Martin[8] (1717.8.1), II: 109.
Fanny[7] (1717.2), *m.* H. Wells, II: 108.
George Henry[8] (1717.8.3), II: 109.
Henrietta[7] (1717.6), *m.* *Dr.* Wright H. Barnes, II: 108-9.
Jane[7] (1717.7), II: 109.
Jane[8] (1717.3.3), II: 108.
Katy Jane[8] (1717.8.2), II: 109.
Lovina D.[7] (1717.5), *m.* Henry Mosier, II: 108.
Martin, *m.* Mary[6] (1717) Wentworth, II: 108.
Mary[7] (1717.1), II: 108.
Mary[8] (1717.3.2), II: 108.
Sarah[7] (1717.4), *m.* George Beebe, II: 108.
William[7] (1717.3), *m.* Caroline Dunbar, II: 108.
William[8] (1717.3.1), II: 108.

SEGEL.

Susan, *m.* John P.[7] (710.1.5) Hayes, I: 703.

SEGUENOT.

Monsieur, I: 396, 398.

SEIDERS.

Hattie E., *m.* Leander[7] (1397.5) Foster, I: 649.

SELDEN.

Harriet, *m.* Hinton Wheeler, II: *382, 803.
Olive, *m.* George W.[7] (3109) Wentworth, II: 382, 803.

SELLEW.

Emily Munson, *m.* Abner[8] (1136.1.2) Thorp, I: 587.
William, *m.* Mary Munson, I: 587.

SELLMAN.

Francis M., *m.* Philena Jane[7] (1223.2) Clark, I: 613.
Franklin H.[8] (1223.2.1), I: 613.
Walter Jackson[8] (1223.2.2), I: 613.

SENNETT.

Susie A., *m.* James Edwin[7] (2211.1) Smith, II: 201.

SENTER.

Frances Ellen, *m.* Thomas Elwood[6] (829.1) Hanson, I: 467.
Rebecca, *m.* John[7] (4208*c*) Wentworth, II: 555.

SERGENT, SERGEANT. *See also* SARGENT.

Widow Abby, *m.* Benjamin J.[8] (4423 6) Sceggell, II: 581.
Arnold S.[7] (2502.3), II: 263.
Emma A.[8] (2502.4.1), II: 263.
Emma Amelia[8] (2502.1.2), II: 263.
Harlie M.[8] (2502.4.2), II: 263.
James D.[7] (2502.2), II: 263.
Jay[7] (2502.7), II: 263.
Jay[8] (2502.2.5), II: 263.
John A.[7] (2502.1), *m.* Betsey J. Williams, II: 262.
Lewis, *m.* Polly[6] (2502) Wentworth, II: 262, 793.
Lewis H.[7] (2502.4), *m.* Elizabeth A. Porter, II: 263.
Lewis J.[8] (2502.1.1), II: 262.
Libbie J.[8] (2502.2.4), II: 263.
Lucy Ann[7] (2502.6), II: 263.
May[8] (2502.2.6), II: 263.
Oscar P.[8] (2502.4.3), II: 263.
Sarah Jane[7] (2502.5), *m.* Wilson Elwood, II: 263.
Stella M.[8] (2502.4.4), II: 263.
Walter E.[8] (2502.2.3), II: 263.

SERLE.

Peter, *m.* Dorothy[26] Wentworth, I: 14.

SESSIONS.

Melissa, *m.* Thomas[6] (2536) Wentworth, II: 609.

SEVER. *See also* SEAVER.

James W., I: 236.
Rev. Nicholas, I: 99, 169, 236.

SEVERANCE.

Edwin[9] (4706.1.2), II: 616.
Eliab, *m.* Sarah[7] (4710) Wentworth, II: 16.
John H.[9] (4706.1.1), II: 616.
William D., *m.* Arvilda R.[8] (4706.1) Davis, II: 616.

SEVERSON.

Sarah, *m.* Martin[6] (1419) Richards, I: 654.

SEWALL.

Benjamin Chapman, *m.* Paulina Fairfield[6] (2272) Wentworth, II: 215.
Charles Benjamin[8] (2272.1.1), II: 215.
Charles Edgar[7] (2272.2), *m.* Martha E. Kingsley, II: 215.
Judge David, I: 312.
Edgar Daniel[8] (2272.1.3), II: 215.
Elizabeth, *m.* Grove Hirst, I: 308.
Rev. Joseph, I: 308.
Minnie Pauline[8] (2272 1.2), II: 215.
Judge Samuel, I: 120, 308.
Samuel, II: 43.

SEWARD.

Andrew Jackson[7] (2174.4), II: 196.
Eli W.[7] (2174.8), II: 196.
Emeline, *wife of* George H., I: 230.
George H., *m.* Emeline ——, I: 230.
Laura, *m.* James Chesley[6] (173.9.-1.1.1) Hayes, I: 230.
Lydia[7] (2174.2), II: 196.
Mary[7] (2174.1), II: 196.
Robert, I: 75, 77.
Ruth J.[7] (2174.3), *m.* James Leander[7] (4176) Wentworth, II: 196, 551.
Sabrina[7] (2174.6), *m.* John M. Moore, II: 196.

Samuel, *m.* Betsey[6] (2174) Wentworth, II: 196, 551.
Samuel[7] (2174.5), II: 196.
Turner[7] (2174.7), II: 196.

SEYMOUR.

Lady Anne, *m.* *Sir* Edward Unton, I: 38.
Edward, *Duke of* Somerset, I: 38.
Edward[18], *Duke of* Somerset, I: Ped. G, 40.
Jane[18], *m.* *King* Henry VIII, I: Peds. A, G, 49.
Sir John, *m.* Margery[17] Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 39.
Thomas[18], *Lord*, *m.* *Queen* Katherine Parr, I: 40.

SHAA.

Edward, *perhaps* SHAW, *m.* Lora[17] Wentworth, I: 36.

SHACKFORD.

Abigail, *m* John Leighton, II: 458.
Caroline, *m.* Samuel[7] (177.1.1.6) Hayes, I: 677.
Eliza, *m.* William Hale, I: 675, 699, 709.
John E., *m.* Mary A.[8] (340 3) Harris, II: 365.
Mary, *m.* Henry Nutter, II: 62.
Olive, *m.* Samuel J.[6] (2138) Wentworth, II: 559.
Samuel, *m.* Nancy Buzzell, I: 677, 699.
Susanna, *m.* Hatevil Nutter, I: 482; II: 62.
——, *m.* Alexander Hodsdon, I: 492.

SHACKLEFORD.

Agnes[8] (3111.6), II: 383.
Celia Frances[8] (3111.5), II: *383, 795.
John, *m.* Maria[7] (3111.5) (Wentworth) Lindell, II: 382.

SHACKLEY.

Lydia, *m.* Joseph[7] (158.5.3.6) Butler, I: 669.

SHAFER.

Almira[8] (1197.4.5), I: 605.
David A.[8] (1197.4.3), *m* Catherine Berdenstein, I: 604.
Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel[6] (1199) Wentworth, I: 606.
Esther A.[8] (1197.4 1), *m.* John A. Alverson, I: 604.
Harmon[8] (1197.4.8), I: 605.
Henry W.[8] (1197.4.6), I: 605.
Isaac G., *m.* Catherine[7] (1197.4) Wentworth, I: 604.
Leonard A.[8] (1197.4.10), I: 605.
Lewis H.[8] (1197.4.9), I: 605.
Mary E.[8] (1197.4.4), I: 605.
Mathew G.[8] (1197.4.7), I: 605.
Sally C.[8] (1197.4.2), *m.* Ezra Radliff, I: 604.
William B.[8] (1197.4.11), I: 605.

SHAFFER.

Jennie, *m.* Walter H.[8] (2056.2) Wentworth, II: 328.

SHANKS.

Margaret, *m.* George[8] (4779c) Wentworth, II: 747.

SHANNON.

Abigail[6] (284.6.3), *m.* Joseph B. Durrell, I: 257.
Cutt, *m.* Mary Vaughan, I: 297.
Edwin, *m.* Matilda[7] (4539) Wentworth, II: 595.
George W., I: 637.
Harriet W.[6] (284.6.1), *m.* Cyrus W. Page, I: 257.
John S., *m* Abigail[5] (284.6) Rand, [I: 257.
Mary A. Morris, *m.* Frank L.[7] (1304.1) Wentworth, I: 637.
Lorain Terry[6] (284.6.2), *m.* Sarah A. G. Chase, I: 257.

SHAPLEIGH.

Alexander, *the emigrant*, I: 381; II: 33.
Alexander, *m.* Mary ——, II: 34.
Alice, *wife of Major* Nicholas, II: 34.

Alice, *m.* Moses[7] (1596.1) Rollins, II: 69.
Alfred Lindsay[8] (1937.4.1), II: 149.
Amelia[8] (1552.3.2), II: 40.
Andrew, *m.* Caroline[7] (1596 8) Rollins, II: 72.
Andrew[8] (1596.8.1), II: 72.
Annie Chandler[7] (1937.7), II: 149.
Augustine Washington[7] (1589.5), *m.* Sarah Stickney, II: 34.
Bertram Lincoln[8] (1937.3.1), II: 148.
Betsey, *m.* John[6] (1596) Rollins, I: 402; II: 35, 69.
Betsey W.[7] (1552.1), *m.* John S. Hayes, I: 402; II: 39.
Carrie Ione[9] (5389.1), II: 696.
Catherine, *m.* (1) James Treworgie, (2) Edward Hilton, I: 381; II: 33.
Charles Augustine[8] (1596.8.1), II · 72.
Charles Fitz[7] (1937.5), II: 149.
Charles Henry[7] (1552.4), *m.* Mary C. Page, II: 40.
Charlotte M., *m.* Jacob B.[7] (811.6.6) Stevens, I: 462.
David Legro[7] (1539.1), II: 33.
Dependence, *m.* Catherine Leighton, I: 696; II: 53.
Dorcas Jane, *m.* George[7] (3566) Wentworth, I: 414; II: 35, 707.
Capt. Elisha, *m.* Elizabeth Waldron, I: 402; II: 35, 69, 707.
Elisha, II: 71.
Elisha, *m.* Betsey[6] (1552) Wentworth, II: 35, 39, 402, 784.
Ellen[8] (1539.5.1), *m.* George A. Miller, II: 34.
Ellen Louisa[7] (1937.2), II: 148.
Elsy (*or* Alice), *wife of* Nicholas, II: 34.
Emma Estella[8] (1539.5.2), II: 34.
Eunice Kenney[7] (1552.2), *m.* Jarvis A. Underwood, II: 39.
Frances Hovey[8] (1937.1.1), II: 149.
George Almon[7] (1552.3), *m.* Abbie E. Bartlett, II: 39. [696.
James Washington[9] (5389.2), II:
Lieut. John, II: 34, 69, 696.
Capt. John, *m.* Dorcas Littlefield, II: 34, 696.
John, *m.* Caroline T.[8] (5389) Wentworth, II: 34, 696 [696.
Capt. John, *m.* Lois Gowen, II:
John, *m.* Julia A.[6] (358.8.4.3) Furnald, I: 314.
John Rogers Wentworth[7] (1937.6), II: 149.
Martha J.[7] (1539.6), *m.* Alonzo H. Sawyer, II: 34.
Martha Jane, *m.* David Legro[7] (1596.7) Rollins, II: 72.
Mary, *widow of* Alexander, *m.* John Dennett, II: 34.
Mary, *m* Joseph Frost, II: 53.
Mary Esther[7] (1539.4), II: 34.
Mary E., *m.* Joseph Dalton[8] (1596.-4.1) Rollins, II: 71.
Moses W.[7] (1539 2), *m.* (1) Mary Esther Hayes, (2) Abby Jane Drew, (3) Emma Marie Perkins, II: 34.
Major Nicholas, *m.* Alice (*or* Elsy) ——, I: 182; II: 34.
Nicholas, *m.* Martha Langdon, I: 336; II: 34.
Nicholas, *m.* Elizabeth Plaisted, I: 298; II: 35, 69. [707.
Nicholas, *m.* Dorcas Stacey, II: 35,
Nicholas, *m.* Esther[6] (629.1) Hayes, I: 414; II: 707.
Nicholas, II: 69.
Nicholas B., *m.* Orianna Maria[7] (811.10.4) Prescott, I: 463.
Paul, *m.* Sally Wentworth, III: 13.
Philip Page[8] (1552.4.1), II: 40.
Richard, II: 35.
Samuel, *m.* (1) —— ——, (2) Eunice[6] (1539) Wentworth, II: 33, 35, 39, 148.
Samuel Bartlett[7] (1937.4), *m.* Clara Donatella Hitchcock, II: 149.
Samuel Chandler, *m.* Amy Ann[6] (1937) Wentworth, II: 35, 39, 148.
Thomas Wentworth[7] (1937.3), *m.* Emma Frances Hovey, II: 148.

Waldron O., *m.* Elmira Sophia[7] (811.10.3) Prescott, I: 463.
William Bartlett[7] (1539.3), II: 34.
William Twining[7] (1937.1), *m.* Henrietta Failing Hovey, II: 148.
Willie C.[8] (1552.3.1), II: 39.

SHAPLEY. *Same as* SHAPLEIGH. II: 34.

SHARP, SHARPE.

Bridget, *m.* Thomas Wilson, I: 79.
James, *m.* Elizabeth[2] (5*a*) Wentworth, I: 104, 109, 112, 141, 148.
James, I: 141.
Jerusha, *wife of* William, II: 271.
John, *m.* Elizabeth Lewis, I: 141.
John, I: 141.
John, I: 141.
Mary, *m.* Daniel[5] (894) Wentworth, II: 271.
Rhoda Maria, *m.* Julius Nelson[8] (3758.5) Wentworth, II: 494–5.
Sarah Olivia, *m.* William Wallace[8] (3758.1) Wentworth, II: 494–5.
William, *m.* Jerusha ——, II: 271.

SHAW.

Edward, *m.* Lora[17] Wentworth, I: 36.
Eliza[9] (5282.3), II: 686.
Ethel[8] (4574.4), II: 599.
Flora, *m.* John Franklin[7] (3836) Wentworth, II: 506.
George D., *m.* Charlotte Barnes[8] (5282) Wentworth, II: 686.
George W.[9] (5284.5), II: 686.
Hannah, *m.* Wentworth[6] (204.1.8) Stewart, I: 244.
Hannah[9] (5282.4), II: 686.
Henry F., *m* Charlotte A.[7] (2456 2) Locke, II: 256.
Jennie R., *m.* George Walter Wentworth[6] (1586.1.2) Tompson, II: 67.
John Wentworth[7] (5282.1), II: 686.
Julia[9] (5282.2), II: 686.
Lizzie[9] (5282.9), II: 687.
Lucy A.[9] (5282.6), II: 686.
Lyman, *m.* (1) Hattie Whitney, (2) Alzade Elizabeth[7] (2278.3) Hart, II: 216.
Mabelle[9] (5282.7), II: 686.
Martha[9] (5282.8), II: 687.
Mary[8] (4574.3), II: 599.
Mary Ann, *m.* Clark[7] (3487) Wentworth, II: 700.
Olive Augusta, *m.* Henry Ricker[8] (1981) Wentworth, II: 154.
Sarah, *m.* Elijah[6] (428.5) Hawes, I: 349.
William, *m.* Marilla T.[7] (4574) (Wentworth) Whitney, II: 599.
——, *m.* Elizabeth[7] (4208*c*) Wentworth, II: 555.

SHAY.

Mary O., *m.* Charles A.[7] (2378 5) Peabody, II: 242.

SHEAFE.

Abigail, II: 311.
Abigail, *m. Judge* John Pickering, I: 300; II: 307, 309.
Ann, II: 310.
Ann Bellew[7] (2696), II: 312.
Ann Fisher[7] (1006.2), *m.* T. W. Satterthwaite, I: 557.
Ann Huske, *m.* Charles Cushing, II: 310, 313.
Anna Wentworth[9] (2699.1.1), II: 317.
Anna Wentworth[8] (2699.2), II: 317.
Augusta, *m.* William Osborne, II: 311.
Augustus Willard[7] (2701), *m.* Lucy Sheafe, II: 310, 317.
Charles, II: 310.
Charles, II: 310.
Charles, II: 311.
Charlotte, *m.* Howell Fisher, II: 311.
Charlotte[7] (2700), II: 317.
Charlotte[8] (2702.6), II: 317.
Daniel, II: 311.
Edmund, II: 307.
Edmund Quincy, *m.* Susan[7] (2704) Sheafe, II: 311, 318.

Edwin[9] (2702.3.5), II: 317.
Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Robert Gibbs, (2) Jonathan Corwen, II: 307.
Elizabeth Wentworth[7] (2694), *m.* Jacob Sheafe Pickering, II: 308–9, 553.
Elizabeth Wentworth[7] (1006.3), I: 557.
Emily[7] (2698), *m.* *Col.* Joshua Winslow Peirce, I: 184; II: 313.
Fanny[9] (2702.3.3), II: 317.
Frances, II: 314.
Frances[7] (2697), II: 312.
George[7] (1006.5), I: 557.
George, II: 315.
Gustavus Vasa[7] (379.1.2), I: 325.
Hannah, *m.* Benjamin Prescott, II: 309.
Hannah, *m.* (1) Hugh Henderson, (2) William Hart, II: 312.
Hannah[7] (379.1.1), I: 325.
Hannah[7] (2703), *m.* Nathaniel Folsom, II: 318.
Harriet, *m.* *Dr.* —— Gould, II: 310.
Harriet P.[9] (2702.3.1), II: 317.
Henry, *m.* Lucy Cushing, II: 310, 317.
Henry, II: 310.
Horatio, II: 314.
Jacob, *m.* Margaret Webb, II: 307.
Jacob, *m.* (1) Hannah Seavy, (2) Abigail (Halyburton) Hamilton, I: 321, 556; II: 307.
Jacob, *m.* Mary Quincy, I: 287; II: 309, 317–18.
Jacob, *m.* Mary Haven, II: 310.
Hon. James, *m.* (1) Sarah Meserve, (2) Sarah[6] (1006) Fisher, I: 321, 556, 558, 699; II: 315.
James, II: 314.
James Edward[7] (1006.6), I: 557.
John, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (379.1) Bunbury, I: 325; II: 316.
John Fisher[7] (1006.4), *m.* Mary Lennox, I: 318, 557.
John Hale[8] (2702.4), *m.* Lucy March, II: 317.
John Hale, *m.* Maria Lang[7] (2702) Sheafe, II: 314, 317.
John Lane, II: 311.
Louisa[7] (1006.1), *m.* Alfred W. Haven, I: 557–8.
Louisa, *m.* Thomas Richards, II: 311.
Lucy, *m.* (1) Augustus Willard[7] (2701) Sheafe, (2) Theodore Sheafe Cushing, II: 310, 317.
Lucy Augustina[8] (2701.1), *m.* Russell T. Hyde, II: 317.
Margaret, *m.* John Taylor, II: 311.
Maria[9] (2702.5), II: 317.
Maria Lang[7] (2702), *m.* John Hale Sheafe, II: 314, 317.
Mark Wentworth[7] (2699), *m.* *widow* Weston, II: 317.
Mark Wentworth[8] (2699.1), *m.* Cassa A. Hall, II: 317.
Mary[9] (2702.3.4), II: 317.
Mary, *m.* Edward Cutts, II: 311.
Mary, II: 314.
Mary, *m.* *Rev.* *Dr.* Joseph Willard, II: 314.
Mary Hale, *m.* F. Douglas, II: 317.
Mary Quincy, *m.* —— Casey, II: 311.
Mathew, II: 307.
Mehitable, *m.* (1) Sampson Sheafe, (2) *Rev.* Thomas Thatcher, II: 307.
Mehitable, *m.* Charles Coffin, II: 310, 313.
Mehitable, *m.* *Judge* Ebenezer Smith, II: 315.
Nathaniel Tracy, II: 310.
Olive Huske, *m.* Daniel Waldron, II: 309.
Sally, II: 314.
Sampson, *m.* Mehitable Sheafe, II: 307.
Sampson, *m.* Sarah Walton, I: 187; II: 307.
Samuel, II: 314.
Sarah, II: 310.
Sarah, *m.* John March, II: 311.
Susan[7] (2704), *m.* Edmund Quincy Sheafe, II: 311, 318.

Susan Franklin[7] (379.1.3), *m.* Timothy Rowe, I: 326.
William, *m.* Anne[6] (999) Wentworth, I: 300, 325, 555, 699; II: 307, 315, 317–18.
William[8] (2702.3), *m.* Josephine Peckham, II: 317.
William[9] (2702.3.2), II: 317.
William Thomas[7] (2696), II: 312.
Theodore, II: 311.
Thomas, *m.* (1) Mary Bell, (2) Mary Hale, I: 699; II: 310, 313, 317.
Thomas[8] (2702.1), II: 317.

SHEARER.

John Lodwick, *m.* Amelia Ann[8] (1136.1.1) Thorp, I: 587.
Maria Louisa[9] (1136 1.1.1), I: 587.

SHEARS.

Harriet, *m.* William Douglass[8] (5581) Wentworth, II: 776.

SHEDD.

Luciette Augusta, *m.* Edwin Whitehouse[8] (5403) Wentworth, II: 773.
Varnum A., II: 773.

SHEEPREVE.

Charles, *m.* Elizabeth Jeffries, I: 184-5.
Elizabeth, *m.* Ebenezer Holmes, I: 185.

SHEFFIELD.

Isabel, *wife of* William, I: Ped. B, 9.
Lord, I: 551.
Lucy, *daughter (by former husband) of* Isabel, *wife of* William, *m.* William[1] Wentworth, I: Ped. B, 9.
Wilham, *m* Isabel (——) ——, I: Ped. B, 9.

SHEELEY.

Abraham, *m.* Caroline Augusta[7] (4023) Palmer, II: 530.
Mary Wentworth[6] (4023.1), II: 530.

SHELBY.

Gov. Isaac, I: 639.

SHELDON.

Almira, *m.* Edward G.[7] (3539) Wentworth, II: 705.
Ambrose P.[7] (1414.3), *m.* Marcena Bailey, II: 652.
Benjamin F.[7] (1414.4), I: 653.
Emma[7] (1414.1), *m.* John Gould, I: 652.
Isaac, *m.* Lydia[6] (1414) Richards, I: Ped. O, 652.
Lydia J.[7] (1414.5), *m.* Isaac Heal, I: 653.
Mahala[7] (1414.2), *m.* Arnold Blaney[6] (1430) Wentworth, I: Ped. O, 652; II: 389. [37.
Mary, *m.* Caleb[7] (1546.2) Lord, II:
Ralph C.[8] (1414.3.1), II: 652.
Sally, *m.* Luther[7] (1546.5) Lord, II: 37.
Warren A.[7] (1414.6), I: 653.

SHEPARD, SHEPHERD.

Alvira[7] (838.1.7), *m.* Alonzo Bass, I: 476.
Emma[9] (4797.3), *m.* —— Mullen, II: 631.
Esther[7] (838.1.3), I: 476.
Henry[7] (838.1.5), I: 476.
Hepsibah, *m.* Benjamin Hunking[7] (339.6.6) Penhallow, I: 295.
Hiram[7] (838.1.6), I: 476.
James, *m.* Mary[6] (838.1) Knox, I 476.
James[7] (838.1.4), I: 476.
Jerusha, *m.* William[4] (122) Went worth, I: 195, 343, 351.
Joanna, *m. Col.* John Waldron, I: 403.
Capt. John, I: 195.
John, I: 351.
Joseph, *m.* Eleanor M.[8] (4797) Wentworth, II: 631.
Lillie[9] (4797.5), II: 631.
Lucy A.[7] (838.1.2), *m.* Orin Witham, I: 476.
Margaret, *m.* Jacob Fletcher[7] (2911) Wentworth, I: 652-3.

Martha E., *m.* Andrew[7](4407) Wentworth, II: 577.
Mary Ann[7] (838.1.1), I: 476.
Mary Medoria[9] (4797.1), *m.* —— Pross, II: 631.
Nannie[9] (4797.4), II: 631.
Rebecca, *m.* Amariah[4] (120) Wentworth, I: 343, 351, 574, 579, 580, 588–90.
Robert[9] (4797.6), II: 631.
Wallace W.[9] (4797.2), II: 631.

SHERBURNE.

Ambrose, I: 190. [192.
Ann[4] (105), *m.* —— Langdon, I:
Anne[8] (313.4.4.1.4), I: 267.
Charles Fox[6] (384.3), I: 335.
Dorothy[4] (104), *m.* (1) Christopher[4] (96) Rymes, (2) *Dr.* Nathaniel Rogers, (3) *Rev.* John Taylor, (4) *Hon.* Peter Gilman, I: 184, 190–1, 320, 381–3; III: 10.
Dorothy[5] (383), *m.* John Wendell, I: 325, 334, 383.
Edward[5] (382), I: 334.
Eleanor[8] (340.2), *m.* *Gen.* Amiel W. Whipple, I: 295.
Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Tobias Langdon, (2) Tobias Lear, (3) Richard Martyn, I: 116, 189, 190, 218, 335; II: 34.
Elizabeth, I: 189.
Elizabeth[5] (385), *m.* *Gov.* John Langdon, I: 189, 301, 329, 335–6; II: 34.
Elizabeth[8] (340.2), *m.* *Capt.* Pearce Wentworth[7] (339.5.6) Penhallow, I: 294, 296.
Hannah[5] (381*a*), *m.* Samuel[6] (339.4) Penhallow, I: 294, 334.
Henry[4] (100), *m.* Sarah Warner, I: 295.
Henry, *m.* (1) Rebecca Gibbons, (2) *widow* Sarah Abbott, I: 116, 176, 189, 190, 335; II: 34.
Henry, *m.* Dorothy[3] (17) Wentworth, I: Ped. L, 99, 177, 189, 287, 325, 328, 335; II: 34.
Henry, *m* Sarah Wiggin, I: 175–6.
Henry, I: 189.
Henry, I: 190.
Henry[4] (100), *m.* Sarah Warner, I: 189, 317, 325, 328–9.
Hiram[8] (313.4.4.1.1), I: 266.
John, *m.* Elizabeth Tuck, I: 175, 189.
John, I: 189.
John, *m.* Mary Jackson, I: 190.
John, I: 190.
John, *m.* Mary Huske, I: 287.
Judge John[4] (103), *m.* Mary Moffat, I: 190, 335; III: 10.
John[8] (313.4.4.1.3), I: 266.
John Henry[6] (384.2), II: 335.
John Nathaniel[7] (340.2), *m.* Eveline Blunt, I: 294–5, 302.
Major John Pitts[8] (340.2), I: 296.
Judge John Samuel[5] (384), *m.* Submit Boyd, I: 335.
Jonathan[5] (383*b*), *m.* Nancy Perkins, I: 334.
Jonathan[8] (313.4 4.1.2), I: 266.
Joseph, I: 190.
Joseph, I: 187.
Julia[6] (384.4), I: 335.
Mary, I: 189. [190.
Mary, *m.* Richard Sloper, I: 189,
Mary[4] (102), I: 190.
Mary, I: 187.
Merrill, *m.* Lydia Olive[7] (313.4.4.1) Hall, I: 266.
Nathaniel, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (340 2) Warner, I: 294–5.
Rebecca, I: 190.
Rebecca, I: 190.
Richard[4] (100*a*), I: 184, 189.
Ruth, *m.* Aaron Moses, I: 190.
Samuel, *m.* Love Hutchins, I: 189, 190; II: 34.
Samuel[4] (101), I: 189, 191.
Samuel[5] (383*a*), I: 334.
Col. Samuel, *m.* Mary[6] (360.1) Warner, I: 316.
Sarah, I: 190.
Sarah[5] (381), *m.* Woodbury Langdon, I: 316, 329, 336.

Susanna, *m.* *Lieut.* Simon Wiggin, I: 176.
William[6] (384.1), I: 335.
William Brewster, I: 189.
——, *m.* *Capt.* Thomas Westbrook, I: 190.

SHERMAN.

Alice W., *m.* Frederick Lawrence[8] (2340.1.1) Young, II: 227.
Betsey, *m.* (1) Chesley[6] (173.9.4) Hayes, (2) Joel Sampson, I: 232.
Harriet E.[8] (1631.4.2), II: 86.
Jacob, *m.* Cleopatra[7] (835.1.2) Lowd, I: 473.
Margaret, *m.* James[6] (1409) Wentworth, I: 651.
Mary, *m.* Elijah[6] (1636) Wentworth, II: 477.
Nancy, *m.* Sumner[8] (1464*a*.1.1) Wentworth, II: 6.
Roger, II: 45.
Thomas, I: 232.
Thomas, II: 477.
Thomas, *m.* Abigail E.[7] (1631.4) Fox, II: 86.
Walter H.[8] (1631.4.1), II: 86.
Gen. William T., II: 604.

SHERWOOD.

Alice E.[8] (1194.2.4), *m.* Adam Coons, I: 602.
Charles A.[8] (1194.2.8), I: 603.
Ella E.[9] (1194.2.1.1), I: 602.
George F.[8] (1194.2.2), *m.* Hannah Swett, I: 602.
Ida M.[8] (1194 2.9), I: 603.
James H.[8] (1194.2.1), *m.* Kate E. Scott, I: 602.
Jesse, *m.* Sarah[6] (1194) Wentworth, I: 356, 602.
John[7] (1194.2), *m.* Clarissa Shook, I: 602.
John S.[8] (1194.2.5), I: 603.
Lillian[9] (1194.2.1.2), I: 602.
Marcus E.[8] (1194.2.6), I: 603.
Sarah T.[8] (1194.2.3), *m.* Thomas Prince, I: 602.
Tryphena[7] (1194.1), *m.* Henry[7] (450) Wentworth, I: 356, 602.
William[9] (1194.2.2.1), I: 602.
William J.[8] (1194.2.7), I: 603.

SHIBBS.

Almatia, *m.* John P.[7] (4740) Wentworth, II: 744.

SHIEL.

Capt. Arthur Gore, I: 33.
Katherine, *m.* *Sir* Charles Wentworth[26] Dilke, *Bart.*, I: 33.

SHIMMIN.

Charles, *m.* —— Parkman, I: 517.

SHIPMAN.

Amanda[7] (1292.4), I: 633.
Betsey Siecles, *m.* (1) Heman Lloyd, (2) John[7] (3802) Wentworth, II: 723.
David, *m.* Sophronia[6] (1292) Wentworth, I: 632; II: 723.
David F.[8] (1292.3.1), I: 633.
Jacob[7] (1292.6), I: 633.
Lavina[7] (1292.1), *m.* William P. Wilson, I: 633.
Lawson[7] (1292.3), *m.* Julia Ann Brown, I: 633.
Lysander[7] (1292.5), I: 633.
Mary Ann[7] (1292.3.2), I: 633.
Polly, *m.* Elihu[6] (1287) Wentworth, II: 379, 723.
Semantha[7] (1292.2) *m.* Milo S. Cook, I: 633.
William R.[7] (1292.3.3), I: 633.
——, *m.* —— Siecles, II: 723.

SHIRLEY.

Eveline, *m.* William H.[8] (1279.1.1) Wing, I: 630.
Frances, *m.* William Bollan, III: 8.
Gov. William, I: 195, 529; III: 8.

SHOFESTALL.

Eliza, *m.* Andrew Gibson[6] (1783) Wentworth, II: 120.

SHOOK.

Anna[9] (450.2.2), I: 356.

Clarissa, *m.* John[7] (1194.2) Sherwood, II: 356, 602.
John, *m.* Sarah Elizabeth[8] (450.2.2) Hull, II: 356.
Willie J.[9] (450.2.1), I: 356.

SHORES.

Agnes[6] (1990), *m.* Francis Grace, II: 155.
Clarissa[6] (1992), *m.* Thomas Morrow, II: 156.
Isaac[7] (1993.1), II: 156.
Joseph, *m.* Dorcas[5] (687) Ricker, II: 155.
Joseph Augustus[7] (1993.3), *m.* Clara Melissa Antoinette Towle, II: 156.
Polly[6] (1991), *m.* Walter Neal, II: 156.
Stephen[6] (1993), *m.* Sally Knapp, II: 156.
William[7] (1993.2), II: 156.

SHORKY.

Abigail, *m.* Alexander Thompson, I: 271.
Albert[6] (724 11), *m.* (1) Sybil Moore, II: —— ——, I: 441.
Alphia, *should be* Apphia, *m.* William[5] (69.6.6) Hartford, I: *173, 667.
Angeline[6] (724.6), *m* Jesse W. Lamos, I: *441, 704.
Apphia, *m* William[5] (69 6.6) Hartford, I: *173, 667.
Asenath[6] (724.3), *m.* John Hersom, I: 440.
Eliza[6] (724.2), *m.* Robert Scribner, I: 440.
Eunice, *m.* (1) Joseph[4] (325) Wentworth, (2) John Brown, I: 501; II: 277, 279, 281.
Eveline[8] (719.4.2.2), I: 435.
Franklin[7] (724.9.1), I: 441.
Hannah[6] (724.4), *m.* Jeremiah G. Nason, I: 440.
Ida[7] (724.11.1), I: 441.
George[7] (724.11.2), I: 441.
Hannah, *m.* George Albert[7] (870.2) Wiggin, I: 493.
Jeremiah, *m.* Mercy[5] (69.6.5) Hartford, I: 173.
Jeremiah[6] (69.6.5.1), *m.* (1) Eliza[7] (176.2.6.1) Corson, (2) Mercy[6] (69.6.2.10) (Hartford) Grant, I: 133, 173, 235; II: 253.
John, *m.* Sally[5] (724) Wentworth, I: *440, 704.
John[6] (724.9), *m.* (1) Charlotte Brown, (2) Martha Freeman, I: 441.
Joseph, *m.* Dorcas[5] (687) Ricker, I: 425. *Should be* SHORES, *whom see.*
Mahala[6] (724.12), I: 441.
Mary[6] (721.1), *m.* (1) Jonathan Hoyt, (2) Joseph Thoms, I: 440.
Sally[6] (724.10), I: 441.
Samuel, *should be* John, *m.* Sally[5] (724) Wentworth, I: *435, 704.
Samuel[6] (724.5), I: 441.
Samuel[6] (724.8), *m.* Lydia Jane[7] (719.4.2) Wentworth, I: 435, 441.
Sarah Jane[8] (719.4.2.1), *m.* Henry H. Emery, I: 435.
Susannah, *m.* Reuben Wentworth, I: 440.
Wentworth[6] (724.7), *m.* Elizabeth[7] (719.1.2) Leavitt, I: 434, 441.
William[7] (724.11.3), I: 441.

SHORT.

Martha J., *m.* Mathew S. March, II: 312.

SHUCK.

John, *m.* Charity[7] (3021) Wentworth, II: 384.
John Thomas[8] (3021.1), II: 384.

SHUFELT.

Alanson, *m.* Julia[6] (1175*d*) Wentworth, I: 599.
Ambrose, *m.* Mary J.[7] (4625) Wentworth, II: 605.
Augusta[7] (1175*a*.1), I: 599.

Emily J.[8] (4625.1), II: 605.
Jessie[7] (1175a.3), I: 599.
John W.[8] (4625.2), II: 605.
Lizzie[7] (1175a.2), I: 599.
Lynn[8] (4625.3), II: 605.

SHULTZ.

Betsey[7] (3809), *m.* H. Carhardt, II: 504.
Catherine[7] (3812), *m.* Warren Weld, II: 504.
Charles[7] (3810), *m.* Sarah Lewis, II: 504.
George[7] (3811), *m.* Cornelia Hoes, II: 504.
George G., *m.* Eunice[6] (1709) Wentworth, II: 107, 503.
Julia Ann[7] (3808), *m.* Asahel Hill, II: 503.
Maria[7] (3813), II: 504.

SHUMWAY.

Clara P., *m.* Watson L.[8] (5008) Wentworth, II: 757.
Nellie E., *m.* Watson R.[8] (5022) Wentworth, II: 757.

SHURTLEFF.

Mary (*or* Rebecca?), *m.* Joseph[5] (424) Wentworth, I: 579; II: 339.
Monroe West, III: 16.
Dr. Orlando V., *m.* Jane Elizabeth Wentworth, III: 16.
Rev. William, *m.* Mary Atkinson, I: 302.
William Orlando, III: 16.

SHUTE.

Herbert Wentworth[9] (3236.1.2), II: 400.
Mary Jane, *m.* Eri[6] (2560) Wentworth, II: 275.
Prunie F., *m.* Wilbert George[8] (5664) Wentworth, II: 731.
Gov. Samuel, I: 178.
William Boardman, *m.* Lucy A. L.[8] (3236.1) Taylor, II: 400.
William Boardman[9] (3236.1.1), II: 400.

SHUTTER.

Louis, *m.* Margaret (Shepard) Wentworth, II: 653.

SIAS.

Charles Walter[8] (780.5.1.1), I: 454.
Sylvester, *m.* Sarah Jane[7] (780.5.1) Philpot, I: 454.

SIBLEY.

Adelia, *m.* Timothy[7] (4119) Wentworth, II: 544.
Rev. John L., I: 662.

SIDES.

George W., *took surname* WENTWORTH, III: 2.

SIECLES.

——, *m.* —— Shipman, II: 723.

SIGOURNEY.

Andrew Maximilian[7] (3904), II: 515.
Charles, *m.* (1) —— ——, (2) Lydia Howard[6] (1791) Huntley, I: Ped. R, II: 121, 514.
Elizabeth, *m.* —— Knox, II: 514.
Jane C., *m.* —— Burnham, II: 514.
Mary Huntley[7] (3903), *m.* *Rev.* Francis T. Russell, II: 514.
Mrs. Lydia H.[6] (1791), *the authoress.* *See* HUNTLEY.

SIGSBY.

Eunice, *m.* Samuel[7] (2891) Wentworth, II: 650, 755.
Nicholas, II: 650.

SILESDEN.

Thomas, *m.* Anne[18] Wentworth, I: 37.

SILL.

Anne, *m.* (1) John Nevile, (2) Mathew[25] Wentworth, I: Ped. F, 13, 290.
James, I: Ped. F, 13, 290.
Jemima, *m.* John Hall, II: 320.
Capt. Joseph, II: 320.

SILSBEE.

Mary, *m.* William G.[7] (3515) Wentworth, II: 703.

SILVERNAIL.

John, *m.* Eliza Maria[8] (450.2.4.1) Wentworth, I: 356.
Albert[9] (450.2.4.1.1), I: 356.

SIMES.

Edward S., *m.* Mary E.[8] (835.4.1.2) Lowd, I: 474.
Frederick[9] (835.4.1.2.1), I: 474.
Laura[9] (835.4.1.2.2), I: 474.
——, *m.* Mary H. Noble, II: 69.

SIMMERSON.

Emily A., *m.* Luther[7] (2837) Wentworth, II: 647, 755.

SIMMONS.

Frank, *m.* Emily[8] (622.2.2.1) Libbey, I: 413.
Mrs. ——, I: 516.

SIMONS, SIMONDS. *See also* SYMONDS.

Enoch, *m.* Mary[5] (785) (Horne) Grant, I: 706.
Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth Nock, I: 254.
Rhoda, *m.* Aaron W. Bliss, I: 354; II: 351.
Sarah Jane, *m.* Jacob Wentworth[6] (799.3) Rogers, I: 459.
——, *m.* Sarah (Calkins) Beebe, I: 354.

SIMPSON.

Andrew, II: 729.
Artemisia[8] (3134.3), II: 386.
Barnett A.[8] (3134.1), II: 386.
Ellen, *m.* Jacob[7] (2918) Wentworth, II: 353.
Ida Bell[8] (3134.2), II: 386.
John W., *m.* Sarah Frances[7] (3134) Wentworth, II: 386.
Nancy, *m.* John[6] (1957) Ricker, II: 152.
Olive, *m.* Simeon[8] (2842.1) Wentworth, II: 343.
Rebecca Ann, *m.* Chase Elden[7] (3999) Wentworth, II: 729.
Sarah, *m.* Joseph Frost, II: 54.
——, *m.* Rebecca (Oliver) Wentworth, I: 186.
——, *m.* Mary Oram, I: 484.

SIMS. *See also* SYMMES.

Anna, *m.* John Nutter, II: 62.
Susanna, *should be* WINSLOW, *m.* Edward[4] (117) Wentworth, I: *571, *572, 710.

SINCLAIR.

Moses C., *m.* Achsah[7] (4275) Wentworth, II: 563.
Sarah E., *m.* Warren C.[6] (2076) Wentworth, II: 552.
Thomas, II: 552.

SINGLETON.

Mary, *m.* Richard Copley, I: 548.

SINK.

Eliza, *m.* John Rogers[6] (838.7) Knox, I: 477.

SIPES.

Dora Amelia[8] (3088.2), II: 378.
Gardenia Wentworth[8] (3088.3), II: 378.
George W., *m.* Pamelia[7] (3088) (Wentworth) Brigham, II: 378.
Lestina Jane[8] (3088.1), II: 378.

SISE.

Abby Lyman, *m.* C. H. Burbank, II: 308.
Albert, *m.* Edith Ware, II: 308.
Emma St. Lize[9] (2720.1.2), II: 321.
Florence Parker[9] (2720.1.3), II: 321.
Frank P., II: 308.
George L., *m.* Louise Rosenburg, II: 308.
Horace, II: 308.
Joseph G., *m.* Abby Lyman, II: 308.
Sarah Wentworth[9] (2720.1.1), II: 321.
William Henry, *m.* Ann Mary[8] (2720.1) Parker, II: 321.

SKELTON.

Sir Edward, I: 9.
Lucy, *m.* Robert Hooton, I: 9.

SKERNE.

Edmund, I: 59, 60.

SKIDMORE.

Elsie Elizabeth[10] (4795.1.1), II: 630.
John S., *m.* Sarah Nancy[9] (4795.1) Waggy, II: 630.

SKILLINGS.

Widow Rebecca, *m.* Edmund Webber, II: 229.

SKINNER.

Benjamin[9] (3349.2.2), II: 416.
Catherine Louisa, *m.* William W.[7] (479.2) Bloss, I: 365.
Charles, *m.* Dorothea[8] (3349.2) Smith, II: 416.
Dora Emma[9] (3349.2.3), II: 416.
Edward, *m.* Anna[24] Wentworth, I: Ped. D, 24.
Eliza Ellen, *m.* George Albra[7] (4290) Wentworth, II: 565.
Jessie Ross[9] (3349.2.1), II: 416.
John, *m.* Mary Loomis, II: 290.
Lydia A., *m.* Frederick W.[8] (3236.2) Taylor, II: 400.
Sylvia J., *m.* Sanford[7] (2940) Wentworth, II: 357.

SLADE.

Dana, *m.* Elizabeth (Geer) Wentworth, II: 724.
Flavel F., *m.* Ellen Elizabeth[7] (1735.2) (Mallison) Denslow, II: 112.

SLAGER. *Same as* SCHLAGER, *which see.*

SLAUGHTER.

John Chamberlayne, I: 20.
Susanna, *m.* William[26] Wentworth, I: Ped. D, 20.

SLEEPER.

Anna Laura[8] (3031.4), II: 371.
Benjamin, *m.* Sarah[7] (1469.7) Bean, II: 17.
Charles, *m.* Eliza A.[7] (2140.5) Moore, II: 791.
Charles Edrick[8] (3031.1), II: 370.
Deborah[9] (1469.7.5), II: 18.
Franklin Caswell[8] (3031.3), II: 370.
Franklin F., *m.* Delora A.[7] (3031) Wentworth, II: 370.
Helen Rosilla[8] (3031.2), II: 370.
Lillian Jessie[8] (3032*b*.1), II: 371.
Lydia[8] (1469.7.1), II: 17.
Maria[8] (1469.7.4), II: 18.
Marian[8] (1469.7.2), II: 18.
Nancy[8] (1469.7.3), II: 18.
Rosetta F.[8] (3032*b*.2), II: 371.
Stephen L., *m.* Rosa H.[7] (3032*b*) Wentworth, II: 371.
——, *m.* Walter S.[9] (4834*a*.1) Ordway, II: 636.

SLOCUM.

Caroline, *m.* Sylvanus[6] (1729) Wentworth, II: 507.

SLOMAN.

Mary, *m.* Samuel White, I: 249.

SLOPER.

Richard, *m.* Mary Sherburne, I: 189, 190.

SMALL.

A. C., *m.* Sarah S.[7] (2024.1) Ricker, II: 169.
Ambrose, *m.* Experience[7] (3422) Wentworth, II: 435.
Ann, *m.* Noah[6] (1898) Ricker, II: 144.
Charles[8] (3422.6), II: 453.
Ebenezer, *m.* Nancy[6] (864.5) Coleman, I: 492.
Ella[8] (3422.7), II: 435.
Frances[8] (3422.4), II: 435.
Frank[8] (3422.8), II: 435.
George Ricker[8] (2024.1.2), II: 169.
Hanson[7] (1620.1), II: 85.
Harlan[8] (3422.3), II: 435.

Helen Perley[8] (2024.1.1), II: 169.
Irena, *m.* Sanford H.[7] (719.5.4) Wentworth, I: 438.
Isaac Sneader, *m.* Rebecca ——, I: 342.
Joanna[7] (1620.2), II: 85.
Mary, *m.* Charles[7] (428.4.10) Hawes, I: 349.
Rebecca, *wife of* Isaac Sneader, I: 342.
Roxana[8] (3422.1), II: 435.
Samuel, *m.* Elizabeth Heard, I: 160.
Samuel, *m.* Polly[6] (1620) Wentworth, II: 84.
Stephen, *m.* Hannah E.[7] (2631 2) Hatch, II: 286.
Ursula[8] (3422.2), II: 435.
William[8] (3422.5), II: 435.

SMALLBRIDGE.

Salome, *m.* James Franklin[8] (3182.2) Wentworth, II: 393.

SMALLCORN.

Robert, *m.* Eunice Elizabeth[7] (3509) Wentworth, II: 449.

SMALLEY.

Hannah, *m.* Joseph[6] (204.1.3) Stewart, I: 244.

SMART.

Dr. Burleigh, *m.* Abigail[7] (1648.5) Cogswell, II: 102.
Dr. Irving Wallingford[8] (1648.5.1), II: 102.
Martha Abigail[8] (1648.5.2), *m.* Henry Wenzell, II: 102.
Sarah Ann, *m.* Richard P.[7] (3184) Wentworth, II: 393.

SMITH.

Aaron Pennell[9] (3348.5.1), II: 416.
Abbie H.[9] (5495.1), II: 706.
Abigail, *m. Gen.* Jonathan Moulton, I: 388.
Abigail, *m.* Jonathan Ricker, I: 663.
Abigail L., *m.* Joel[6] (2173) Wentworth, II: 562, 734.
Abraham Wentworth[8] (3162.8), II: 390.
Ada Jane[8] (1197.6.3), I: 605.
Adelia, *m.* Reginald H.[7] (3826) Wentworth, II: 505.
Adelia M.[7] (1817.1), *m.* Van Rensselaer Curen, II: 129.
Adna Alonzo[8] (3348.9), II: 416.
Alba D.[7] (1817.5), II: 130.
Albert C.[7] (1817.6), *m.* Carrie Cowen, II: 130.
Albert E.[8] (873.3.10.1), I: 494.
Albert Leo[8] (678.7.5.1), I: 423.
Alexis T., *m.* Nancy Ann[7] (4037) Wentworth, II: 532.
Alfred, *m.* Clara Blydenburg, II: 316.
Alice[9] (3760.3.1), II: 496.
Allen[8] (1867.1.3), II: 139.
Allen J.[9] (3760.3.2), II: 496.
Almeda Louisa[8] (3390.2), II: 428.
Almira, *m.* Theodore S. Jennings, II: 316.
Alphena M.[7] (2072.1), *m.* Samuel M. Mudgett, II: 177.
Alvan J., *m.* Viana[7] (3536) Wentworth, II: 452.
Alzina Celestia[7] (1813.5), II: 787.
Amasa[8] (3762.1), II: 496.
Amanda Malvina[7] (1813.8), II: 788.
Amos A.[7] (1813.6), II: 788.
Amy[8] (3333.5), *m.* John Goodwin, II: 413.
Amy Elizabeth[8] (3845.1), II: 507.
Andrew J.[8] (3272 1), II: 405.
Angeline Guy[8] (3349.5), *m.* Joshua L. Bridgham, II: 417.
Ann Augusta[7] (2211.3), *m.* James Dickey, II: 201.
Ann B., *m.* Stephen Sweat[6] (2090) Wentworth, II: 179.
Anna Luella[9] (3348.7.4), II: 416.
Anne, *m.* Charles Smith, II: 316.
Arcannah Celestia[7] (1217.3), *m.* Thaddeus W. Littlefield, I: 612.
Arthur Bridgman[9] (3348.4.2), II: 415.
Arthur Dana[8] (678.7.5.2), I: 423.

Asa Kingman[8] (3348.4), *m.* Hannah Pennell, II: 415.
Austin G.[7] (2072.8), II: 177.
Benjamin, *m.* Mary[4] (106) (Wentworth) Adams, I: 193.
Capt. Benjamin, *m.* Jemima Hall, I: 386.
Benjamin, *m.* Sophia Cogswell[8] (1648.1.6) Wallingford, II: 99.
Benjamin, *m.* Martha[7] (3349) Wentworth, II: 417.
Benjamin Allen[8] (3348.2), II: 415.
Benjamin B., *m.* Elvira M.[6] (2211) Leighton, II: 201.
Benjamin Franklin[8] (3349.1), II: 416.
Betsey, *wife of* Daniel, II: 177.
Betsey[8] (3162.4), II: 390.
Betsey E.[7] (2211.2), II: 201.
Calef[8] (3348.5), *m.* Laura Pennell, II: 415.
Calvin, *m.* Emily[6] (2566) Wentworth, II: 276.
Caroline Louisa[8] (4047.1), II: 533.
Caroline N.[7] (2072.3), II: 177.
Catherine Adelphia[9] (3348.7.3), II: 416.
Catherine M., *m.* Stephen Wentworth[9] (3348 7) Smith, II: 416.
Chandler A.[8] (3028.1), *m.* Elizabeth Rowell, II: 370.
Charles, *m.* Lucy[6] (1217) Wentworth, I: 611.
Charles, *m.* Kate[7] (319.1.8.3) Pray, I: 682.
Charles, II: 315.
Charles, *m.* Anne Smith, II: 315.
Charles B.[9] (4423.2.1), II: 580.
Capt. Charles F., *m.* Hannah Maria[8] (3364) Nickerson, II: 422.
Charles H., *m.* Abby Cora[7] (678.7.5) Sanborn, I: 423.
Charles H.[8] (3025 4), II: 369.
Charles N.[8] (3028.4), II: 370.
Charles Pennell[9] (3348.4.5), II: 415.
Charles Warner[7] (1813.9), II: 788.
Charlotte, II: 315.
Charlotte E., *m.* Williard W.[7] (1769.1) Partridge, II: 118.
Charlotte M., *m.* Edward Swasey[9] (3668.1.2) Baker, II: 479.
Dr. Cheney, *m.* Eunice Baker, I: 399, 665, 675, 700; II: 175–6.
Clara[9] (5495.2), II: 706.
Clara Adelaide[8] (3333.8.2), II: 413.
Clara Etta[9] (3348.6.1), II: 416.
Clarissa Wentworth[7] (2374.1), *m.* Nathaniel Carl, II: 240.
Clark[8] (3333.7), *m.* Nancy Jordan, II: 413.
Clark[9] (3333.1.2), II: 413.
Clark E.[7] (4047), *m.* Lucy J. Maynard, II: 533.
Cora[9] (5495.4), II: 706.
Cora Bell[7] (2566.1), II: 276.
Daniel, II: 4.
Daniel, *m.* Betsey ——, II: 177.
Daniel G., *m.* Lydia H.[6] (2072) Wentworth, II: 177.
Daniel S., *m.* Alzina[6] (1817) Wentworth, II: 129.
David D.[8] (4025.4), II: 530.
David Dudley[7] (4046), II: 533.
David Fox[8] (3162.1), II: 390.
Rev. David P., *m.* Mary Jane Chandler, II: 466.
Dexter, *m.* Mary Lord[6] (1813) Wentworth, II: 128, 787.
Dexter Devastus[7] (1813.1), *m.* Philura Gardner, II: 787.
Diantha, *m.* Charles F.[7] (3284) Wentworth, II: 407.
Diantha M., *m.* John Warren[7] (4039) Wentworth, II: 532.
Dorothea[8] (3349.2), *m.* Charles Skinner, II: 416.
Earl Searls, *m.* Laura Ann[7] (1217.2) Smith, II: 612.
Ebenezer, I: 188. [53.
Ebenezer, *m.* Margaret Weeks, II:
Ebenezer, *m.* Hannah Richardson, II: 315.
Judge Ebenezer, *m.* Mehitable Sheafe, II: 315.

Edmund M., *m.* Laura A. (Stuart) Wentworth, II: 738.
Edward Atwood[8] (2459.3 1), II: 256.
Edwin, *m.* Helen Atwood[7] (2459.3) Mason, II: 256.
Edwin[8] (2211.1.1), II: 201.
Egbert N.[6] (2827.1), *took surname* WENTWORTH, *m.* (1) Cynthia A. Hughes, (2) Phebe Ann Chambers, II: 340.
Rev. Eleazer, *m.* —— ——, I: 697.
Elias Laughton[9] (3348.6.4), II: 416.
Electa Desire[8] (2827.2), *m.* Lorenzo Dow Hughes, II: 340.
Elihu B.[7] (2072.6), II: 177.
Eliphalet, *m.* Mercy Burley, II: 462.
Elizabeth, *m.* Joseph Hall, I: 322, 325.
Elizabeth, *m.* (1) John G. Tibbets, (2) Francis[7] (1648.4) Cogswell, II: 101.
Elizabeth, *m.* Amos[7] (3765) Adams, II: 497.
Elizabeth, *wife of* John, II: 205.
Elizabeth Ann, *m.* William[8] (5294) Wentworth, II: 767, 780.
Elizabeth Hale[9] (1606.3.1.1), II: 76.
Elizabeth Wentworth[8] (3348.1), *m.* Thomas Hazen Lyons, II: 415.
Elizabeth, *wife of* John, I: 159; III: 6.
Elkins, *m.* Achsah[6] (1853) Wentworth, II: 135, 533.
Ella Mary[9] (3348.7.1), II: 416.
Elvira G.[8] (457.1.2.1), *m.* George O. McLain, I: 684.
Emeline[8] (3349.4), *m.* Bayliss Atkinson Campbell, II: 417.
Emily J.[7] (1817.5), II: 130.
Emma Josephine[8] (4050.1), II: 534.
Ernest C.[8] (873.3.10.2), I: 494.
Esther Lazette[7] (1813.7), II: 788.
Eunice, *m.* Spencer[5] (708) Wentworth, II: 175-6, 551-2, 791.
Eunice, *m.* Benjamin Church, II: 176.
Eunice[7] (1867.2), *m.* Ivory Jellison, I: 477; II: 138, 788.
Eunice, *m.* Nicholas Pike, II: 83.
Fanny R., II: 315.
Frances E.[8] (1197.6.1), I: 605.
Frank[8] (3025.2), II: 369.
Frank[9] (5495 3), II: 706.
Frank H.[9] (3760.3.3), II: 496.
Frederick, *m.* Amanda[7] (4527) Wentworth, II: 594.
Frederick, *m.* Antoinette[8] (3760.3) Adams, II: 496.
Frederick Stanley[9] (3348.4.1), II: 415.
Freeman W.[8] (457.1.2.2), *m.* Attai E. Metcalf, I: 684.
Fidelia Rebecca[7] (1813.3), II: 787.
Fielding[8] (4527.1), II: 594.
Gena F.[9] (457.1.2.2.1), I: 684.
George Irwin[8] (3845.2), II: 507.
George J., *m.* Abigail Ann[6] (29*a*.4.-2.5) Downs, I: 130.
George S.[7] (2072.2), II: 177.
George W., II: 721.
George W., *m.* Nancy Ann[7] (3845) Wentworth, II: 507.
Gilbert Nathaniel[8] (4047.2), II: 533.
Grace Wentworth[8] (2459.3.2), II: 256.
Gracia[9] (3348.6.2), II: 416.
Hannah, *m.* Joseph Pike, II: 82.
Hannah, *m.* Isaac[5] (291.1) Morrow, I: 260.
Hannah, *m.* Paul Horne, I: 223, 399, 665, 675, 700; II: 176.
Hannah, *m.* (1) Paul[5] (518) Wentworth, (2) Aaron Tibbetts, I: 4, 5; II: 396, 398-9, 562.
Hannah, *m.* Samuel[6] (396.2) Morse, I: 340.
Hannah W.[7] (4044), II: 533.
Hannah, *m.* Shackford[6] (2441) Wentworth, II: 592.
Hannah Huntington, *m.* Henry W. Coe, II: 316.
Hannah Josephine[7] (4051), II: 534.
Hannah M., *m.* Thomas Hanford[6] (1102) Wentworth, II: 332, 638-9, 640.

Harmon, *m.* Hannah[7] (1197.6) Wentworth, I: 605.
Harriet Belinda[7] (1813.2), II: 787.
Harry[9] (3255.2.1), II: 404.
Hattie[8] (3025.3), II: 369.
Rev. Henry, *m.* Hannah Huntington, II: 316.
Rev. Henry, *m.* Betsey[6] (678.1) Hodsdon, I: 420.
Henry B., II: 315.
Henry Burt, *m.* Mary Ann Coburn, II: 315.
Henry Harlan[8] (4047.4), II: 533.
Henry J., *m.* Diantha L. A.[8] (4423.-11) Sceggell, II: 581.
Henry S., *took surname* HUNTINGTON, *m.* Geneva Crosby, II: 316.
Henry W., *m.* Susan Dean[8] (3396.2) Freeman, II: 429.
Horace C., *m.* Rosilla P.[6] (2639) Wentworth, II: 288.
Horace Greeley[8] (4025.2), II: 530.
Howard, *m.* Lucy Ann[8] (4812) Wentworth, II: 633.
Ichabod, II: 414.
Ida B.[9] (457 1.2.2.2), I: 684.
Ida M.[8] (3028.2), 370.
Rev. Isaac, II: 97.
Isaac L., *m.* Adeline Darling Wentworth, III: 3.
Isaiah[8] (3333.2), *m.* Abigail Goldsmith, II: 413.
Israel, *m.* Tamsen[6] (2374) Wentworth, II: 240, 702.
Ivanilla[7] (4048.1), II: 534.
J. L., *m.* Augusta A.[8] (3437.1) Wentworth, II: 438.
Jacob[8] (3162.3), II: 390.
Col. Jacob, *m.* Dolly Ladd, II: 462–3.
Jacob Sheafe, *m.* Mary P. Lewis, II: 315.
James, *m.* Martha Mills, I: 78.
James, I: 157.
James, *m.* Molly[6] (1867) Ricker, I: 477; II: 139.
James C.[8] (3255.3), *m.* Luella (Hurd) Wentworth, II: 404, 561.
James Edwin[7] (2211.1), *m.* Susie A. Sennett, II: 201.
James H., *m.* Susan E.[8] (5495) Wentworth, II: 706.
James S.[7] (1817.2), *m.* Mary Hess, II: 129.
James Sheafe, *m.* (1) Eunice Dodge, (2) Louisa Terry, II: 315.
Jane, *m.* Wiley Monroe Wentworth, III: 16.
Jennie M.[8] (4025.3), II: 530.
Judge Jeremiah, *m.* Elizabeth[7] (1606.3) Hale, I: 167; II: 76.
Judge Jeremiah[8] (1606.3.1), *m.* Hannah M.[7] (61.2.3.10.3) Webster, I: 167; II: 76.
Jeremiah[9] (1906.3.1.2), II: 76.
John, *m.* Mercy[5] (517) Wentworth, I: 370.
Lieut. John, *m.* Lydia Millet, I: 386–7.
John, I: 516.
John, *m.* Hannah Dowell, II: 332–3.
Capt. John, *m.* Susannah Chesley, I: 221.
John[9] (3348.4.4), II: 415.
John, *m.* Hannah[7] (1120.6) Parker, I: 576.
John, *m.* Elizabeth ——, II: 205.
John, *m.* Gratia[7] (2827) Wentworth, II: 340.
John[8] (3333.1), *m.* Lydia Jackson, II: 413.
John, *m.* Nancy[7] (3348) Wentworth, II: 415.
John, *m.* Eliza Ann[7] (3490) Wentworth, II: 447.
John, *of Sandwich*, II: 462.
John, *m.* Mary Elizabeth[7] (4693) Wentworth, II: 614.
John, *m.* Elizabeth ——, I: 159; III: 6.
John Henry, II: 316.
John R.[8] (3162.2), *m.* Hannah Huzzy, II: 390.
John Wentworth[7] (4045), II: 533.
Johnson M., II: 315.

Jonathan, *m.* —— Pearson. II: 176.
Jonathan, *m.* Lucy Smith, II: 175–6.
Joseph, *m.* Judith Bell, II: 100.
Joseph Edwin, *m.* Mary Dunster, II: 316.
Joseph F.[7] (1817.7), *m.* Alice Wilson, II: 130.
Josiah[8] (3333.8), *m.* Eliza Jane Remick, II: 413.
Josiah Alvin[9] (3333.8.1), II: 413.
Josiah F.[7] (4050), *m.* Amanda B. Holway, II: 534.
Jotham A., *m.* Mary Adeline[8] (2374.1.1) Carl, II: 240.
Judith, *m.* Richard Tozer, sen., I: 142, 144–7, 242.
Judith[7] (29*a*.4.5.2), *m.* William L.[7] (3302) Wentworth, I: 130; II: 678.
Juliana[8] (3333.4), *m.* (1) Hezekiah Webber, (2) Amos Goodwin, II: 413, 451.
Julianna[9] (3333.7.1), II: 413.
Justus Burrel[7] (1813.4), II: 787.
Kate, *m.* (1) Albert T. Wentworth, (2) Charles Allmendinger, III: 17.
Kate C., *m.* Albert Weeks[7] (2207.2) Leighton, II: 200.
Lacroy S.[8] (2072.5), II: 177.
Langdon[9] (3333.1.1), II: 413.
Lathrop L., *m.* Margaret Mallet, II: 315.
Laura Ann[7] (1217.2), *m.* Earl Searls Smith, I: 612.
Laura May[8] (1217.2.2), II: 612.
Leland Lincoln[8] (4047.3), II: 533.
Letitia Tyler, *m.* Shubael Wentworth[7] (1223.4) Clark, I: 613.
Libbie L., *m.* Josiah Winslow[7] (2797) Wentworth, II: 334.
Liona A.[8] (3028.5), II: 370.
Lizzie, *m.* Charles[7] (313.5.2.6) Frost, I: 268.
Lizzie[9] (3255.2.3), II: 404.
Lizzie J., *m.* George W.[8] (5573) Wentworth, II: 721.
Logan M., II: 315.
Love, *m.* William Jones, I: 387.
Louisa Sheafe, II: 316.
Lucy, *m.* Jonathan Smith, II: 175–6.
Lucy[9] (3255.2.4), II: 404.
Lydia Emma[8] (3025 1), II: 369.
Lyman, *m.* Martha R.[7] (457.1 2) Payson, I: 684.
Lyman, *m.* Olive M.[7] (3054) Wentworth, II: 373.
Lyman Addison[7] (1217.1), I: 611.
Lyman D.[8] (457.1.2.4), *m.* Lizzie Whitmore, I: 684.
Mabel Maria[9] (3361.1.1), II: 422.
Mahala[8] (3333.9), *m.* Jesse Benton, II: 413.
Marcelan, *m.* Eunice H.[7] (3272) Wentworth, II: 405.
Maria, *m.* Edward[6] (1816) Wentworth, II: 129.
Marion G.[9] (457.1.2.4.1), I: 684.
Marshall N.[7] (2072.7), II: 177.
Martha, *m.* *Gov.* William Badger, II: 97.
Martha Ann[8] (3349.3), *m.* William McReavy, II: 416
Martha Jane[9] (3333.1.1), II: 413.
Martin, *m.* Eunice Pike[7] (4025) Wentworth, II: 530.
Mary, *m.* Edward Gilman, I: 380.
Mary[8] (1867.1.1), II: 138.
Mary, II: 315.
Mary A.[7] (1817 8), II: 130.
Mary Abbie, *m.* Reuben Young[7] (3403) Wentworth, II: 692.
Mary Ann[7] (2072.4), II: 177.
Mary C., II: 315.
Mary E.[8] (3272.2), II: 406.
Mary E.[8] (4025.6), II: 530.
Mary Esther[9] (3162.2.1), II: 390.
Mary F.[8] (457.1.2.3), *m.* Arthur F. Belcher, I: 684.
Mary Jane[7] (29*a*.4.2.5), *m.* Charles Morrill, I: 130; II: 541.
Mary Jane, *m.* Lucian Ladd, II: 316.
Mary Louisa[7] (1813.9), II: 788.
Mary Willard, *m.* *Rev. Dr.* John K. Young, II: 316.

Matilda, *m.* John C.[7] (325*b*.13.5.8) Walker, I: 281.
Mehitable, *m* Ebenezer Coe, II: 316.
Melia M.[8] (4527.2), II: 594.
Melissa Ann[8] (3348.3), *m.* Elias Laughton, II: 415.
Mercy, *m.* John[4] (107) Wentworth, I: 338.
Mercy, II: 176.
Mercy, *m.* David[5] (876) Wentworth, II: 259, 600–1.
Minnie Parlin[9] (3348.5.2), II: 416.
Myrtle Louisa[9] (3348.4.3), II: 415.
Nancy[8] (3162.7), II: 390.
Nancy[8] (3255.1), *m.* George W. Foss, II: 404.
Nathan, I: 572.
Nathan, II: 692.
Nathaniel L.[7] (4048), *m.* Helen M. Holway, II: 534.
Nelly C., II: 315.
Orrison, II: 767.
Orzelia D.[8] (1813.1.1), *m.* Lewis William Bean, II: 787.
Oscar B.[8] (4049.1), II: 534.
Parker, II: *64. *Should be* Parker C., *whom see.*
Parker C., *m.* Mary[7] (3255) Wentworth, II: 404, 561.
Patience[8] (3333.3), *m.* Moses[6] (1540) Wentworth, II: 413, 450.
Paul[8] (3333.6), *m.* Abigail Goodwin, II: 413.
Paul Wentworth[9] (3255.2.2), II: 404.
Pearson, II: 176.
Percy H., II: 315.
Peter, *m.* Sally[7] (1290.5) Grummon, I: 632.
Polly[8] (3162.9), II: 390.
Preston A.[8] (3028.3), II: 370.
Rachel, *m.* James N.[7] (2857) Wentworth, II: 648.
Ransom, *m.* Ann B.[7] (3162) Wentworth, II: 390.
Ransom Erastus[8] (3162.6), II: 390.
Rhoda Catherine[8] (1197.6.2), I: 605.
Richard, I: 380.
Robert, I: 73, 78.
Robert, *m.* Mary A.[5] (4423 2) Sceggell, II: 580.
Ruth, *m.* Joshua Roberts, I: 284; II: 205–6.
Sally, *m.* Ebenezer[7] (3335) Clark, II: 414.
Samuel[7] (1867.1), *m.* Lydia Allen, II: 139.
Samuel E.[7] (4049), *m.* Anna Frances Perkins, II: 534.
Sarah, *m.* *Capt.* Joshua Crockett, II: 176.
Sarah Ann[8] (3162.5), II: 390.
Sarah B., *m.* John I. Hanson, II: 316.
Sarah E.[8] (4025.1), *m.* *Rev.* W. Woodbury Sherman Smith, II: 530.
Sarah Elizabeth, *m.* Frank Weeks, II: 316.
Sarah H.[7] (2072.9), II: 177.
Sarah H., *m.* William Alonzo[7] (3020) Wentworth, II: 369.
Segur F.[7] (1817.3), *m.* Emily C. Wright, II: 129.
Silas, *m.* Amanda[7] (3762) Adams, II: 496.
Simeon, *m.* Elizabeth Swett, II: 28.
Simeon, *m.* Melissa Ann[8] (3348.3) (Smith) Laughton, II: 415.
Simeon, II: 416.
Simeon John[9] (3348.7.2), II: 416.
Sophronia[8] (3348 8), *m.* Charles Ward, II: 416.
Stephen Wentworth[8] (3348.7), *m.* Catherine M. Smith, II: 416.
Susan A.[7] (1817.4), *m.* John Knowles, II: 129.
Susan R., *m.* George W. Wilson, II: 315.
Thomas, I: 516.
Thomas Wentworth[8] (3348.6), *m.* Emily Boswith, II: 416.
Tobias, *m.* Martha[7] (3333) Clark, II: 412, 450–1.
Venenina Estella[9] (3348.6.2), II: 416.

Vernon E., *m.* Eliza E.[7] (873 3.10) Hayes, I: 494.
Vernon P.[8] (873.3.10 3), I: 494.
Wentworth[8] (1867.1.2), II: 138.
William, *m* Elizabeth Frost, II: 49.
William, *m.* Mary[5] (332.1) Tucker, I: 285.
William, *m.* Abby P.[7] (3025) Wentworth, II: 369.
William, *m.* Rosalinda[7] (3028) Wentworth, II: 371.
William Addison[8] (1217.2.1), I: 612.
William H.[8] (3255.2), *m.* Olivia Junkins, II: 404.
William, *m.* Cynthia Wentworth[7] (1143.1) (Drew) Glover, I: 588.
William Wentworth[8] (4025.5), II: 530.
Winnie[9] (3255.3.1), II: 404.
Rev. W. Woodbury Sherman, *m.* Sarah E.[8] (4025.1), II: 530.
Zenas, *m.* Mary[7] (3390) Rogers, II: 428.
Zenas Wilber[9] (3390.1), II: 428.
——, *m.* Richard Waldron, I: 402.
——, *m.* Benjamin Barnes, I: 417.
——, *m.* —— Tibbetts, II: 79.
——, *m.* Marietta[7] (1196.1) Williams, I: 603.
——, *m.* Hannah W. Thurber, II: 422.

SNAWFELL.

Bryan, *m.* Elizabeth[18] Wentworth, I: 47.

SNEAD.

Alfred J., *m.* Clarinda[9] (5870) Wentworth, II: 751.
Carrie C.[10] (5870.1), II: 751.

SNELL.

Jane, *m.* (1) Tristram Heard, (2) Benjamin Hayes, I: 161.
Lydia, *m.* Moses[7] (3606) Wingate, II: 471.
Col. Samuel, *m.* Sally Horne, II: 470.
Veranus, *m.* Emily[8] (428.1.1.2) Gill, 345.
——, *m.* Martha Matthews, I: 76.

SNOW.

Aaron[8] (4742.3), II: 621.
Alvah Day[8] (2141.4.3), II: 190.
Carrie May[8] (4742.5), II: 621.
Catherine[8] (4742.4), II: 621.
Dr. Caleb H., I: 175.
Dr. Charles W., *m.* Cynthia Haskell[7] (3202) Wentworth, II: 395.
Colyer, II: 690.
Elbridge G., *m.* Olive Jane[7] (2141.4) Day, II: 190.
Elbridge Gerry[8] (2141.4.1), II: 190.
Eliza, *m.* Paul[8] (1464*a*.1.2) Wentworth, II: 7.
Emma A., *m.* Herman W.[7] (2192.4) Roberts, II: 198.
Emma Alice[8] (2141.4.4), II: 190.
Frank Charles, *m.* Maria Alma[5] (4459.1) Varney, II: 586.
Josephine[8] (4742.1), II: 621.
Laura M.[8] (2141.4.6), II: 190.
Linda S.[8] (4742.2), II: 621.
Lucius, *m.* Parmelia Wentworth, III: 19.
Mary, *m.* George Washington[7] (3413) Wentworth, II: 433.
Mary Abbie, *m.* John[7] (3401) Wentworth, II: 691, 769.
Polly, *m.* Bildad[5] (588) Wentworth, II: 107.
Royal Gardiner[8] (2141.4.5), II: 190.
Samuel C., *m.* Almira[7] (4742) Wentworth, II: 621.
Sarah Elizabeth[8] (2141.4.2), II: 190.
Dr. William, *m.* (1) —— ——, (2) Hester Ann[7] (3196) Wentworth, II: 394–5.
Zenas, *m.* Phebe Dustin[7] (319.1.7.4) Spaulding, I: 275.

SNOWBALL.

William O., *m.* Helen M.[5] (5174) Wentworth, II: 672.

SNYDER.

Agnes[8] (448.7.3.6), I: 355.
Charles[8] (448.7.3.4), I: 355.
Charles Vernon, *m.* Mehitable[9] (3668.1.1) Baker, II: 479.
Clinton Lewis[8] (448.7.3.9), I: 683.
Frederick[8] (448.7.3.8), I: 355.
George[8] (448.7.3.1), I: 355.
Joseph[8] (448.7.3.2), *m.* Alice Josephine[8] (5649) Wentworth, I: 355, 683; II: 801.
Josephine[8] (448.7.3.3), I: 355.
Nellie[8] (448.7.3.7), I: 355.
Peter Monroe[8] (448.7.3.5), I: 355.
Peter P., *m.* Delia[7] (448.7.3) Davis, I: 355, 683.

SOHIER.

Edward, *m.* Mary Davis, I: 514.
Mary, *m.* Waldo[8] (947.4) Higginson, I: 514.
William Davis, I: 514.

SOLLENDINE.

Leonard, *m.* Susan[6] (1961) Ricker, II: 152,

SOLLEY

Nathaniel, I: 287.
Counsellor Samuel, *m.* (1) Elizabeth Jaffrey, (2) Lucy Lechmere, I: 287, 304.

SOMERBY.

Abiel, I: 385.
Anthony, I: 384–5.
Daniel, I: 385.
Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Nathaniel Clark, (2) *Rev.* John Hale, I: 382, 384–5, 698.
Henry, I: 384. [384–5.
Henry, *m.* Judith Greenleaf, I:
John, I: 385.
Richard, I: 384.
Sarah, *m.* John Hale, I: 385.

SOMERS.

Isabel, *m.* Samuel Parker[8] (5201) Wentworth, II: 763.

SOMERSET, *Duke of.*

See BEAUFORT *and* SEYMOUR.

SONNTAG.

Henry A., II: 730.
Maria Martha, *m.* John Parker Hale[7] (4080) Wentworth, II: 730.

SOPER.

Charles J., *m.* Marcia L.[7] (3082) (Wentworth) Taft, II: 377.

SOPIER.

——, *m.* Letita B. Watson, II: 303.

SOULE.

Elisha D., *m.* Lydia Jane[7] (719.6.2) Wing, I: 438.
Isaac, *m.* Eunice[7] (1871.1) Ricker, II: 139.
Katie Louisa[8] (719.6.2.1), I: 439.

SOULLARD.

D. V., II: 299.
Mary E., *m.* Joseph W.[8] (5586) Wentworth, II: 723.

SOUTHWELL.

Dorothy, *m.* John[18] Wentworth, I: 37.
Sir Richard, I: 37.

SOUTHWICK.

Carrie F.[9] (833.6.1.2.4), I: 471.
Charles W.[9] (833.6.1.2.3), I: 471.
David H., *m* Hattie S.[8] (833.6.1.2) Cate, I: 471.

SOUTHWORTH.

Anne Cora[9] (1122.1.1.2), I: 577.
Harry C.[9] (1122.1.1.1), I: 577.
Lemuel H., *m.* Mary R. C.[8] (1122.-1.1) Phinney, I: 577.

SPALDING, SPAULDING.

Cynthia Charlotte[7] (319.1.7.6), *m.* Prescott Lovejoy, I: 275.
Daniel Nathaniel[7] (319.1.7.5), *m.* (1) Caroline Lovejoy, (2) Jane Winters, I: 275.

Douglas, *m.* Nancy[6] (319.1.7) Balch, I: 274.
Emma Florence[8] (719.4.8.1), I: 437.
Frederick Balch[7] (3191.1.7.1), *m.* Sally Derby, I: 274.
Rev. George B., I: 92.
John Franklin[8] (719.4.8.2), I: 437.
John W., *m.* Lois[7] (29*a*.4.6.1.3) Grant, I: 132.
Lydia Harmony[7] (319.1.7.3), *m.* Ezra Derby, I: 275.
Martha Jane[7] (319.1.7.7), I: 275.
Phebe Dustin[7] (319.1.7.4), *m.* Zenas Snow, I: 275.
Samuel Young, *m.* Sarah Anne[7] (719.4.8) Wentworth, I: 437.
Sarah Lavinia[8] (719.4.8.3), I: 437.
Sophronia Willard[7] (319 1.7.2), *m.* Isaac N. Cotton, I: 274.
William Franklin[7] (319.1.7.8), I: 275.

SPARHAWK.

Andrew P., I: 516.
Rev. John, I: 300.
John, *m.* Abigail King, I: 300.
Margaret, *m.* Mark Wentworth Peirce, I: 323.
Mary Hirst, *m. Dr.* Charles Jarvis, I: 308–9, 511.
Col. Nathaniel, *m.* Elizabeth Pepperrell, I: 308–9, *511. [I: 300.
Susanna, *m.* George King Atkinson,
William, I: 309. *See the second Sir* William PEPPERRELL.

SPARKS.

Christopher, *m.* Sarlina[6] (1810) Wentworth, II: 127.

SPARROW.

Elizabeth Ann, *m.* Reddington Watson[5] (5301) Wentworth, II: 768.

SPAULDING. *See* SPALDING.

SPEAR.

Alonzo P.[8] (457.1.13.4), I: 689.
Alphonso Augustus, *m.* Sarah E.[7] (678.8.3) Hodsdon, I: 424.
C. C., *m.* Nancy[7] (2000.2) (Perkins) Wright, II: 158.
Charles W.[7] (2359.7.7), II: 232.
Cora Nell[8] (2359.7.5), II: 232.
Emma P.[8] (457.1.13.1), *m.* Edward S. Graffam, I: 689.
Flora[8] (2359.7.4), II: 232.
Frank La Forest[8] (2359.7.2), II: 232.
Freeman H., *m.* Susan C.[7] (457.6.4) Coase, I: 693.
George A.[8] (457.6.4.2), I: 693.
Harry Eugene[8] (2000.2.4), II: 159.
Hattie P.[8] (457.1.13.2), *m.* Edward H. Piper, I: 689.
Julia A.[8] (457.1.13.3), I: 689.
Mary Elizabeth[8] (2359.7.6), II: 232.
Mary Octavia[8] (2359.7.3), II: 232.
Nellie F.[8] (457.6.4.1), I: 693.
Reuben Turner, *m.* Martha Snow[7] (2359.7) Ricker, II: 232.
Thomas, *m.* Aura A.[7] (457.1.13) Payson, I: 689.
William Everett[8] (2000.2.3), II: 159.
William T.[8] (2359.7.1), II: 232.

SPENCE.

Isabel M., *m.* Samuel Lorenzo[6] (805.9) Clough, I: 460.

SPENCER.

Abbie E.[8] (1542.5.4), II: 36.
Adelia, *m.* Charles[7] (3803) Wentworth, II: 723.
Alvan B.[7] (1542.5), *m.* Olive Tuttle, II: 36, 784.
Caroline, *m.* Joel Stoughton[7] (2624.4) Tuttle, II: 285.
Clara Ella[8] (1542.1.1), II: 35.
Daniel, *m.* Lydia[5] (328.2) Hobbs, I: 283, 682; II: 784.
Daniel Wentworth[7] (1542.1), *m.* (1) Sophia H. Tuttle, (2) Amanda A. Prescott, II: 35, 784.
Emily, A. C., *m.* —— Bell, II: 36.
Emily A. C[7] (1543.7), II: 36.
Emma H.[8] (1542.5.1), II: 36.

Frank C.[8] (1542.5.3), II: 36.
Frank W.[8] (1542.6.1), II: 36.
Frederick A.[8] (1542.5.5), II: 36.
Hannah, *m.* Benjamin[7] (3215) Wentworth, II: 669.
Harriet[6] (328.2.2) *m.* Samuel Dame, I: 283.
Hattie E.[8] (1542.5.2), II: 36.
Jessie Sophia[8] (1542.1.2), II: 35.
John W.[7] (1542 6), *m.* (1) Elizabeth Brown, (2) Eliza E. Sanborn, II: 36.
Jonathan, *m.* Abigail[6] (1542) Wentworth, I: 682; II: 35, 784.
Joseph H.[7] (1543.8), II: 36.
Lizzie[8] (1542.6.2), II: 36.
Louisa[6] (328.2 1), *m.* (1) Joseph Thompson, (2) Oliver Downs, I: 283.
Lydia A.[7] (1542.3), *m.* Horatio N. Mathews, I: 409; II: 35.
Mary[6] (328.2.3), *m.* Richard Ayers, I: 284.
Mary, *m.* John Heard[7] (2664) Wentworth, II: 628, 748.
Mary E [7] (1542 2), *m.* Amasa Grant, II: 35.
Mary Jane, *m.* Freeman P.[7] (4739) Wentworth, II: 743.
Nancy F.[7] (1542.4), *m.* B. B. Hutchins, II: 36.
Thirza, *m.* Nahum[6] (2431) Wentworth, II: 592.
Thomas, *m.* —— Wall, I: 78.
Wilbur D.[8] (1542.1.3), II: 35.
William, *m.* Catherine[22] Wentworth, I: 43.
——, I: 151.
——, *m.* ——[6] (653.1) Barnes, I: 417.

SPERRY.

Catherine, *m.* Edwin[7] (1717.8) Segars, II: 109.

SPINNEY.

Abbie Paul, *m.* Charles Chesley[7] (173.9.1.3) Hayes, I: 230.
Alvah, *m.* Joanna[6] (857.4) Twombly, I: 491.
Ava, I: 267.
Andrew, *m.* Abigail Wingate, II: 60.
Ceylon[8] (314.4.4.4.2), I: 267.
Clyde[8] (313.4.4.4.1), I: 267.
Daniel H., *m.* (1) Sarah A. Wentworth, (2) Ruth Quimby[7] (313.-4 4.4) Hall, I: 267.
Delhi[8] (313.4.4.4.1), I: 267.
Delta, *m.* William Ash, I: 267.
James[7] (857.4.1), I: 491.
James, *m.* Olive G.[7] (812.1.3) Aspinwall, I: 464.
Joseph F., *m.* Helen Augusta[8] (5090) Wentworth, II: 666.
Nathaniel E.[9] (5090.1), II: 666.
Parker, *m.* Mary Dearborn, I: 230.
Stark, I: 267.

SPOFFORD.

Calvin, *m.* Lydia Augusta[9] (5853) Wentworth, II: 749.
Phineas M., *m.* Mary Ellen[9] (5852) Wentworth, II: 749.

SPONENBURGH.

Alcena, *m.* Henry Sterling[7] (3814) Wentworth, II: 504.

SPOONER.

Ada, *m.* Hiram Laforest[8] (2359.1.5) Hoyt, II: 231.
Ruth, *m.* Andrew[6] (1487) Wentworth, II: 405, 676.

SPRAGUE.

Augusta E., *m.* George Henry[6] (5083) Wentworth, II: 665.
Charles, *m.* Eliza[6] (1365) Kelsey, I: 645.
Martha, *m.* Henry Craig[7] (3199) Wentworth, II: 395.
Wealthy, *m.* Wentworth[7] (2359.2) Ricker, II: 231.
Rev. Dr. William B., II: 713.
William W., *m.* Miriam W.[7] (4502) Wentworth, II: 590.

SPRING.

Abby S.[8] (2061.1.2), II: 174.
Marshall W., *m.* Georgianna D.[7] (2061 1) Seavy, II: 174.
Ormand S.[8] (2061.1.1), II: 174.

SPRINGER.

Elizabeth, *m.* Hiram Augustus[7] (1606*i*.6) Rollins, II: 78.

SPURLING.

Almira, *m.* Richard[8] (5376) Wentworth, II: 695.

SQUAMOAG.

Hezekiah, I: 192.

SQUARES.

Charles, *m.* Harriet[6] (1814) Wentworth, II: 128.
Charles[7] (1814.1), II: 128.
Frances[7] (1814.3), *m.* John G. Deyo, II: 128.
Hiram[7] (1814.2), II: 128.

SQUIRE.

Ann C., *m.* Ivory W.[7] (2360.2) Curtis, II: 233.

STAATS.

Widow Ann (Wentworth), III: 7.

STACY, STACEY.

Ann Lizzie, *m.* Charles H.[7] (4099) Wentworth, II: 543.
Dorcas, *m.* Nicholas Shapleigh, II: 35, 707.
Louisa, *m.* Hiram[6] (933.3) Hussey, I: 507.

STACKPOLE.

Abra, *m.* —— Leigh, II: 219.
Anna Ellen[7] (2255.5), II: 212.
Annie Wentworth[7] (2400.1), II: 244.
Charles Carroll[7] (1928.2), II: 147.
Douglass, *m.* Sarah Lord, II: 211.
Edwin Moulton[7] (1928.5), II: 147.
Elijah B., *m.* Nancy E.[6] (1928) Wentworth, II: 147.
Eliza, *m.* Samuel P.[6] (781.2) Dore, I: 455.
Ellen L., *m.* George Rains[8] (1471.-7.2) McIntyre, II: 22.
Eunice, *m.* Thomas Ricker[5] (795) Wentworth, II: 219.
Frederick A. Hodgdon[7] (1928.4), II: 147.
Greenleaf William, *m.* Mary J.[8] (1479 4.2) Abbot, II: 25.
Henry Augustus[7] (1928.1), II: 147.
James W.[7] (2255.4), II: 212.
Jane, *m.* Stephen Y.[7] (854.6.2) Meserve, I: 489.
Joseph, *m.* Lydia[6] (2255) Wentworth, II: 211.
Joseph E.[7] (2255.3), II: 212.
Lorenzo, *m.* Elvira Carr[6] (2400) Wentworth, II: 244.
Lydia A., *m.* Charles Albert[8] (5717) Wentworth, II: 801.
Mary, *m.* William M. Robinson, II: 249.
Mary Jane, *m.* John H.[6] (2397) Wentworth, II: 590.
Ruth, *m.* Isaac[6] (1873) Ricker, II: 139.
Lieut. Samuel, II: 212.
Sarah, *m.* John Hall, I: 479, 481.
Sarah Frances[7] (2255.1), II: 212.
Thomas W.[7] (2255.2), II: 212.
William, *m.* Dorcas Abbots, II: 801.
William H. Harrison[7] (1928.3), II: 147.

STAFFORD.

Lucina, *m.* Nelson[6] (1139) Wentworth, I: 587.

STAGNER.

Mary Louisa, *m.* John Van Gundy[8] (4826) Wentworth, II: 751.

STAINES.

Thomas, *m.* Grace[23] Wentworth, I: 50.

ST. ALBANS, *Duke of.*
I: 26.

STALBIRD.

John, *m.* Sally[6] (319.7.2) Twombly, I: 277.
Le Roy S.[7] (319.7.2.1), I: 277.
Sylvester W.[7] (319.7.2.2), I: 277.
——, *m.* Deborah Vickery, I: 497.

STALL.

Catherine, *m.* Benning[7] (4779*a*) Wentworth, II: 747.

STAM.

Daniel, *m.* Eliza Ann[6] (2613) Chadwick, II: 282.
George Henry[7] (2613.2), II: 282.
Oliver[7] (2613.1), II: 282.

STANDHART.

Philip H., *m.* Nancy Catherine[5] (1197.2.1) Becraft, I: 604.

STANDISH.

Polly, *m.* Moses[7] (1469.9) Bean, II: 18.

STANLEY.

Lady Henrietta Maria, *m.* William[24], *2d Earl of* Strafford, I: 22.
James, *7th Earl of* Derby, I: 22.

STANLEY.

Edith Annie[8] (4600.2), II: 602.
Elisha, *m.* Angeline Brackett[7] (2322.1) Fogg, II: 225.
Georgia, *m.* Thomas S.[7] (2021.4) Campbell, II: 167.
Hattie Marie[8] (4600.3), II: 602.
John, *m.* Eunice[6] (2595) Wentworth, II: 281, 623.
John B., *m.* Nellie Melissa[7] (4598) Wentworth, II: 602.
John Bradley[8] (4600.3), II: 602.
Martha E., *m.* Jacob[6] (786.4) Lord, I: 456.
Roxanna[7] (2595.1), II: 281.
Sarah B.[7] (2595.1), *m* William W.[7] (4753) Wentworth, II: 281, 623.
Walter S., *m.* Frances Olive[7] (2564.1) Wentworth, II: 276.
——, *m.* Mary[6] (614.7) Lord, I: 411.

STANTON.

Abby Malvina[7] (1882.5), II: 143.
Achsah[7] (2313.2), II: 222.
Alice[9] (4982.3), II: 655.
Ann H.[7] (1882.1), II: 143.
Benjamin[6] (1879), *m.* Lydia Brown, II: 142.
Benjamin[7] (1882.4), II: 143.
Benjamin, *m.* Eleanor Ricker, I: 126–8.
Benjamin, *m.* (1) Eleanor Jones, (2) Mary[4] (29*a*.3) Ricker, I: 126–8; II: 37, 222, 440, 575.
Benjamin, *m.* Lydia Brackett, I: 127; II: 37, 221–2, 575.
Benjamin, *m.* Eliza Waldron, I: 404.
Benjamin[7] (2313.3), *m.* Catherine Philbrook Coffin, II: 222.
Benjamin Irving[8] (2313.3.2), II: 222.
Benjamin L.[7] (1877.3), *m.* Sophia Granger, II: 141.
Betsey, *m.* Benjamin Lord, I: 127; II: 440.
Betsey[6] (1880), *m.* William Estes, II: 142.
Betsey[7] (1881.1), *m.* Isaac McCann, II: 142.
Caroline[7] (2313.1), *m.* Frederick Dixon, II: 222.
Charles[9] (4982.8), II: 655.
Clara Edith[8] (2313.7.1), II: 223.
Clarinda[7] (2313.10), *m.* *Rev.* Ebenezer S. Jordan, II: 223.
David[9] (4982.6), II: 655.
Dorcas, *m.* Levi[6] (2312) Wentworth, I: 127; II: 37, 222–3, 575, 735–6.
Edward H.[8] (1877.1.1), II: 140.
Elsie[7] (1879.1), II: 142.
Ezekiel[5] (29*a*.3.4), I: 129.
Grace[6] (2313.8.2), II: 223.
Hannah[5] (29*a*.3.1), I: 128.
Hannah[6] (1876), *m.* Benjamin Haskell, II: 140, 434.

Hannah H.[7] (1877.7), *m.* Joel W. Merrill, II: 141.
Helen White[8] (2313.7.3), II: 223.
Horace[7] (2313.4), II: 222.
Rev. Horace Coffin[4] (2313.3.1), II: 222, 792.
Isaac[5] (29*a*.3.3), I: 129.
Isaac[7] (1877.8), II: 141.
Jabez Ricker[6] (1877.6), II: 141.
James, *m.* Sabra[6] (2313) Wentworth, I: 127; II: 37, 221–2, 575.
James Brackett[7] (2313.7), *m.* Catherine White, II: 222–3.
James H.[7] (1882.2), II: 143.
Jessie B.[7] (1879.5), II: 142.
John[6] (1877), *m.* Elizabeth Emory, II: 140
John E.[7] (1877.1), *m.* Elvira B. Stevens, II: 140.
John Edwin[8] (1877.3.1), II: 141.
Jonathan Young[7] (2313.11), *m.* Harriet Cushman Woodman, II: 223.
Joseph L., *m.* Elizabeth[7] (2063.2) Alexander, II: 174.
Josephine[9] (4982.1), II: 655.
Katie Lyrie[8] (2313.3.3), II: 222.
Levi Wentworth[7] (2313.8), *m.* Anna Theresa Burleigh, II: 223.
Lillie Brackett[8] (2313.3.4), II: 222.
Lucy A.[7] (1879.2), II: 142.
Lydia Brackett[7] (2313.5), *m.* John C. White, II: 222.
Lydia M.[7] (1879.4), II: 142.
Mark E.[7] (1881.2), *m.* Mary B. Staples, II: 143.
Mary[5] (29*a*.3.2), I: 129.
Mary[8] (2313.8.1), II: 223.
Mary B.[7] (1877.2), II: 141.
Mary B.[7] (1882 3), II: 143.
Mary E.[8] (1877.1.2), II: 140.
Mary Elma[8] (2313.7.2), II: 223.
Nelson V.[9] (1877.1.4), II: 141.
Oda[9] (4982.5), II: 655.
Otis[7] (1877.9), *m.* Ann Clementine Ricker, II: 141.
Paul, *m.* Joanna[5] (665) Ricker, I: 419; II: 140.
Paul[6] (1881), *m.* Thankful Emery, II: 142.
Paul[7] (1879.3), II: 142.
Paulina H.[8] (1877.1.5), II: 141.
Philena[8] (4982.2), II: 655.
Polly[6] (1878), *m.* Simon Brown, II: 140, *141, 434, 789.
Rose[9] (4982.7), II: 655.
Sabra[7] (2313.6), II: 223
Sarah M.[7] (1877 4), II: 141.
Sarah Wentworth[7] (2313.9), II: 233.
Sherman[9] (4982.4), II: 655.
Simon, *m.* Althea[8] (4982) Wentworth, II: 655.
Susan[5] (29*a*.3.6), I: 129.
Theresa[8] (2313.8 3), II: 223.
William[5] (29*a*.3.5), I: 129.
William[6] (1882), *m.* Rachel Estes, II: 143.
William E.[7] (1877.5), II: 141.
William O.[8] (1877.1.3), II: 140.

STANYAN.

Anthony, I: 298.
Mary, *m.* John Pickering, I: 298.

STAPLES.

Albert[8] (656.8.4.1), I: 419.
Anne[6] (295.5.1), I: 261.
Benjamin[9] (5283.8), II: 687.
Betsey[6] (295.5.4), I: 261.
Calvin[9] (5283.9), II: 687.
Charles[9] (5279.3), II: 686.
Charles Henry[6] (1840.4.1), II: *133, 788.
Charlotte Elizabeth[9] (5279.4), II: 686.
Christopher[8] (3438.1), II: 438.
Daniel W.[8] (3216), II: 396.
David, *m.* Hannah S.[7] (1840.4) Keay, II: 133.
Dolia M.[9] (5283.7), II: 687.
Eleanor, *m.* Nathaniel Quint, II: 156.
Emma S.[8] (313.5.2.3.1), I: 268.
Esther[6] (295.5.5), I: 261.
Eunice, *m.* Wentworth[5] (295.8) Heard, I: 262, 507.

Frank[8] (313.5.2.3.2), I: 268.
Grace, *m.* Tobias Leighton, I: 219.
Hannah, *m.* Henry N.[7] (313.5.2.4) Frost, I: 268, 682.
Hannah Jane[9] (5283.4), *m.* William Overton, II: 687.
Harriet[8] (295.5.7), I: 262.
Hattie Ardele[8] (1840.4.3), II: 134.
Hiram, *m.* Nancy B.[7] (656.8.4) Weeks, I: 419.
Horace N.[9] (5283.6), II: 687.
Huldah[8] (295.5.6), I: 262.
James, *m.* Lucy[6] (5279) Wentworth, II: 686.
James M.[9] (5283.2), II: 687.
James William[7] (932.1.2), I: 507.
Jeremiah, *m.* Betsey[8] (5283) Wentworth, II: 687.
John, *m.* Abigail[8] (295.5) Heard, I: 261.
Joseph[6] (295.5.2), I: 261.
Joseph[8] (3438.2), II: 438.
Josiah[9] (5279.2), II: 686.
Josiah[10] (5279.3.1), II: 686.
Levi, *m.* Lucy M.[7] (*not* Laura) (313.-5.2.3) Frost, I: *268, 682.
Lewis H.[8] (656.8.4.2), I: 419.
Mahala[8] (3438.4), *m.* William Cate, II: 439.
Martha Emma[9] (5279.5), *m.* Samuel J. B. Phinney, II: 686.
Maria Elizabeth[8] (1840.4.2), II: 133.
Mary Abigail[9] (5279.1), II: 686.
Mary B., *m.* Mark E.[7] (1881 2) Stanton, II: 143.
Moses[9] (5283.1), II: 687.
Nancy[8] (3438.5), *m.* John Perkins, II: 439.
Nancy[9] (5283.2), II: 687.
Nathaniel, *m.* Mary[7] (3438) Wentworth, II: 438.
Nathaniel, *m.* Polly[7] (3216) (Wentworth) Staples, II: 396.
Oliver, *m.* Polly[7] (3216) Wentworth, II: 396.
Oliver[8] (3438.3), II: 439.
Roxanna[8] (3216.2), II: 396.
Samuel F., *m.* Clarissa W.[6] (932.1) (Abbott) Ford, I: 507.
Sarah[6] (295.5.3). I: 261.
Susan A.[9] (5783.5), II: 687.

STARBUCK.

Abigail, *m.* *Lieut.* Peter Coffin, I: 382
Elder Edward, I: 93, 175; II: 206–7.

STARK, STARKE.

John, I: 516.
Gen. John, II: 29.
William, I: 516.

STARKES.

Abraham, *m.* Nancy[7] (1169.2) Wentworth, I: 596.
Charles Henry[8] (1169.2.1), I: 596.
James Edwin[9] (1169.2.2), I: 596.

STARKEY.

Asenath, *m.* Daniel Potter[7] (3365) Wentworth, II: 422.

STARKWEATHER.

Elisha, II: 372.
Julia Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Peter[7] (3046) Wentworth, II: 372.

STARR.

Abigail A., *m.* Abner A.[7] (3708) Miller, II: 487.
Emily, *m.* Frank Pierce[8] (5558) Wentworth, II: 720.
Eunice, *m.* Joseph M.[7] (3710) Miller, II: 488.
Dr. Henry, *m.* Louisa[7] (1127.2) Crane, I: 579.
William, *m.* Sarah[8] (1546.3.5) Winn, II: 37.

STATES.

Adam, II: 372.
Cynthia, *m.* Erastus[6] (1268) Wentworth, II: 372.
Esther, *m.* Erastus[6] (1268) Wentworth, II: 372, 656–7.

STAVERS.

Bartholomew, I: 516.

ST. CLAIR.

Arthur A.[8] (457.1.4.5), I: 686.
Asa Payson[8] (457.1.4.3), *m.* Aravilla E. Leach, I: 685.
Ashley[8] (457.1.10.1), *m.* Sarah Evelin Tarbox, I: 688.
Eda F.[9] (457.1.10.1.2), I: 688.
Eda Frances[8] (457.1.10.3), *m.* Abner Mitchell, I: 688.
Elmer Carroll[8] (457.1.10.6), I: 688.
Etta[9] (457.1.4.3.2), I: 685.
Eugene[9] (457.1.10.2.1), I: 688.
Eva Louisa[8] (457.1 10.4), I: 688.
George L.[9] (457.1.4.3.1), I: 685.
Gilford D., *m.* Leonora H.[7] (457 1.-10) Payson, I: 688.
Grace Lilian[8] (457.1.10.5), I: 688.
James M., *m.* Orinda B.[7] (457.1.4) Payson, I: 685.
Lauriston Fenno[8] (457.1.10.2), *m.* Bell Conway, I: 688.
Leonora A.[8] (457.1.4.2), *m.* William H. Maxey, I: 685.
Louisa[9] (457.1.10.1.1), I: 688.
Madan K.[8] (457.1.4.4), *m.* Ida Frances[8] (457.4.7.1) Payson, I: 685, 691.
Mary, *m.* Sion[6] (457.7) Payson, I: 693.
Thomas J.[8] (457.1.4.1), *m.* *widow* Etta Tobin, I: 685.

STEARNS.

Joseph, *m.* (?) Elizabeth[5] (395) Wentworth, I: 339.
Joseph, *m.* Lois[6] (3663) Morse, I: 340.

STEEL, STEELE.

Elizabeth, I: 186.
Isabella Ruth, *m.* Lemuel[7] (3130) Wentworth, II: 386.
Jane, I: 186.
John, *m.* Mary[4] (86) Wentworth, I: 182, 315–16.
Levi Bartlett, *m.* Augusta Anna[7] (3988) Wentworth, II: 525.
Samuel, I: 186.
——, *m.* Jane Allen, I: 186.

STEPHENS. *See also* STEVENS.

Levi, *m.* Hannah Mann, II: 443.
Solomon, I: 516.

STERLING.

Ephraim, *m.* Susan[7] (65.8.1.1.1) Ham, I: 171.
Harry[9] (1548.2.4.3), II: 38.
Helen J.[9] (1548.2.4.1), II: 38.
James, *m.* Lydia Coffin, II: 6.
Lucinda A.[9] (1548.2.4.2), II: 38.
William, *m.* Mary E.[8] (1548.2.4) Pike, II: 38.

STERNBERG.

Rosetta, *m.* Jay Walker[8] (1275.2.1) Ames, I: 628.

STERRITT.

Fannie A., *m.* Daniel[7] (29*a*.4.6.1.8) Grant, I: *133, 664.

STETSON.

Amos, *m.* Margaret Thayer, I: 588.
Annette, *m.* Joseph Francis[8] (2676.9) Crockett, II: 303.
Ellis[7] (1144.2), I: 589.
Gideon, *m.* Hannah Holbrook, I: 588.
Joseph, I: 588.
Lydia[7] (1144.1), *m.* George Wilde, I: 589.
Lydia B., *m.* William R.[8] (2676.6) Crockett, II: 303.
Cornet Robert, I: 588.
Robert, *m.* Mary Colomore, I: 588.
Royal, *m.* Cynthia[6] (1144) Wentworth, I: 588.
Seth[7] (1144.3), *m.* Lucia Fish, I: 589.
Walter[8] (1144.3.1), I: 589.

STEVENS. *See also* STEPHENS.

Aaron, *m.* Phebe[4] (312) Wentworth, I: 263, 449.

Aaron[5] (312.5), I: 265.
Abijah, *m.* Frances Dore, I: 278.
Albert[7] (312.2.6.3), I: 265.
Anna, *m.* John Merchant[7] (1254.4) Pease, I: 622.
Ann E.[7] (312.2.7.1), I: 265.
Arthur[9] (1132.5.5.6), I: 584.
Augusta, *m.* Ivory[8] (158.4.4.3.5) Libbey, I: 668.
Bell[7] (811.8.11), I: 463.
Rev. Benjamin, I: 309.
Benjamin[6] (312.2.6), *m.* Mary A. Robinson, I: 265.
Benjamin[5] (312.2), *m.* Nancy Richardson, I: 263–4.
Betsey, *m.* Elisha[6] (719.7) Wentworth, I: 439.
Bradford, *m.* Etherline Augusta[8] (4903*a*) Wentworth, II: 645.
Charles[7] (811.8.10), I: 463.
Charles Bradford[9] (4903*a*.1), II: 645.
Charles H.[7] (312.2.6.4), I: 265.
Charles W., *m.* Anna[7] (4482) Wentworth, II: 588.
Christiana, *m.* William H.[8] (1199.-3.6), I: 607.
Clarence Elwyn[9] (4903*c*.2), II: 645.
Clarissa B.[7] (811.8.9), I: 463.
Cornelia, *m.* George A.[8] (678.3.1.1) Tuttle, I: 421.
David Moulton[8] (1926.3.1), II: 789.
Deborah[5] (312.4), I: 265.
Dolly[5] (312.8), I: 265.
Dionis, *m.* Tristram Coffin, I: 385.
Edward, *m.* Elizabeth Thing, I: 202.
Eliza, *m.* John Henry[7] (3780) Wentworth, II: 499.
Eliza A., *m.* Granville[7] (4440) Wentworth, II: 584.
Elmer T.[8] (811.8.3.2), I: 462.
Elvira B., *m.* John E.[7] (1877.1) Stanton, II: 140.
Enos, I: 516.
Eunice[8] (811.8.5), *m.* James E. Rankins, I: 463.
Ezra P., *m.* Sarah J. (Bates) Wentworth, I: 598.
Florence[9] (3065.2.1), II: 375.
Florence Elizabeth[9] (2773.3.2), II: 331.
Frank[8] (811.8.3.1), I: 462.
Franklin[7] (811.8.3), *m.* Helen Pitman, I: 462.
Frederick Warren[9] (4903*c*.3), II: 645.
George, *m.* Naomi[7] (2583.1) Whitehouse, II: 278.
George H., *m.* Ella Medora[8] (3065.2) Ingersoll, II: 375.
George W.[8] (4482.1), II: 588.
Hannah[5] (312.3), *m.* Sylvanus[4] (272) Wentworth, I: 265, 448; II: *203, 792.
Hannah B.[7] (811.6.1), *m.* James H. Mudgett, I: 462.
Hannah Francena[7] (811.8.12), I: 463.
Harriet[7] (312.2.7.2), I: 265.
Harriet D.[8] (811.6.6.2), I: 462.
Hattie M.[7] (728.3.3.1), *m.* James Applebee, I: 445.
Henry[6] (312.2.7), *m.* Betsey Fernald, I: 265.
Herbert Eldon[9] (4903*c*.4), II: 648.
Hollis Ellsworth[9] (1132.5.5.3), I: 584.
Hubbard, *m.* Harriet[8] (811.6) Brackett, I: 462.
Huldah[6] (312.2.1), I: 264.
Ivory[7] (312.2 2), *m* Clarissa Gowen, I: 264.
Jacob B.[7] (811.6.6), *m.* Charlotte M. Shapleigh, I: 462.
Jacob B.[7] (811.8.2), *m.* Martha Jones, I: 462.
James C., *m.* Emily[8] (1132.5.5) Wentworth, I: 584.
James M., *m.* Martha A.[6] (2523) Wentworth, II: 269.
James W., *m.* —— Merrill, II: 755.
James Willis[9] (1132.5.5.5), I: 584.
Jane, *m.* Jacob B.[7] (4428) Wentworth, II: 737.
Joanna J.[7] (811.6.2), I: 462.
John[5] (312.6), I: 265.
John[6] (312.2.8), I: 265.

John[7] (811.8.8), I: 463.
John[8] (728.3.3.2), I: 445.
John A.[8] (728.3.3.3), I: 445.
John D., I: 232.
John Elbridge[9] (1132.5.5.4), I: 584.
John G., *m.* Amanda[7] (728.3.3) Moulton, I: 445.
John H.[7] (811.6.4), *m.* Nellie Weeks, I: 462.
Joshua Stillman, *m.* Mary Maria[7] (1926.3) Moulton, II: 789.
Leona[8] (811.8.3.3), I: 462.
Lorenzo, *m.* Anne Lizette[8] (4903*c*) Wentworth, II: 648.
Lorenzo Walter[9] (4903*c*.1), II: 645.
Lovey[6] (312.2.3), *m.* James Leavitt, I: 264.
Lydia[7] (2523.1), *m.* William Orrill, II: 269.
Mary A.[7] (811.8.1), *m.* Edwin Hasty, I: 462.
Mary Ida[9] (1132.5.5.1), I: 584.
Mary J.[7] (811.6.5), *m.* Augusta G. Wesley, I: 462.
Mehitable, *m.* John Thing, I: 202.
Merrill Samson, *m.* Elizabeth Lewis[8] (2773.3) Wentworth, II: 331.
Mildred Eva[9] (2773.3.1), II: 331.
Milton[8] (811.8.6), I: 463.
Minnie Weld[9] (4903*c*.6), II: 646.
Mira Wales[9] (4903*c*.5), II: 646.
Moses[5] (312.1), *m.* Elizabeth[5] (923) Roberts, I: 263.
Nancy[6] (312.2.5), *m.* James Leavitt, I: 264.
Narcissa, *m.* Moses G.[7] (1606*i*.1) Rollins, II: 77.
Nathaniel, *m.* Anna[6] (204.1.10) Stewart, I: 244.
Nellie Jerusha[9] (1132.5.5.2), I: 584.
Newell[7] (811.8.7), I: 463.
Norman Everett[9] (4903*a*.2), II: 645.
Paul, *m.* Mary[7] (3337) Clark, II: 414.
Phebe[5] (312 7), I: 265.
Phebe[6] (312.2 4), I: 264.
Phineas, I: 516.
Polly[5] (312.9), *m.* Edmund Roberts, I: 264.
Rebecca[7] (2523.2), II: 269.
Rosa N.[8] (811.6 6 1), I: 462.
Silas, *m.* Marietta[8] (1633 2.1) Russell, II: 87.
Susan, *m.* Charles William[7] (4210*a*) Wentworth, II: 556.
Susan D.[7] (811.6.3), I: 462.
Susan M., *m.* Andrew J.[7] (173.9.2.6) Hayes, I: 232.
Theodore[7] (811 8 7), I: 462.
Rev. Theodore, *m.* Susan[6] (811.8) Brackett, I: 462.
——, *m.* Hannah[7] (2583.2) Whitehouse, II: 278.

STEVENSON. *See also* STIMPSON.

Addie Diantha[9] (3769 1.4), II: 498.
Bartholomew, *m.* Mary Clark, I: 126, 263.
Bartholomew, *m.* [? Elizabeth] Ricker, I: 126, 263.
Deborah (*sometimes* STIMPSON), *m.* Benjamin[3] (67) Wentworth, I: 263. Indexed as STIMPSON, *which see.*
Ella F.[9] (3769.1 8), II: 498.
Gilbert M.[9] (3769.1.2), II: 498.
Herbert Jay[9] (3769.1.1), II: 498.
Jessie Beatrice[9] (3769.1.3), II: 498.
John W., *m.* Frances Amelia[8] (3769.1) Bird, II: 498.
John Wentworth[9] (3769.1.9), II: 498.
Lettie May[9] (3769.1.7), II: 498.
Loren C.[9] (3769.1.6), II: 498.
Lucy A., *m.* Alpheus[7] (428.2.1) Hawes, I: 347.
Sanford W.[9] (3769.1.5), II: 498.

STEWARD. *See also* STEWART.

Brown B., *m.* Adelia Octavia[8] (5627) Wentworth, II: 727.

STEWART. *See also* STEWARD, STUART.

Anna[6] (204.1.10), *m.* Nathaniel Stevens, I: 244.

Belinda, *m.* George Washington[7] (2506.3) Moore, II: 264.
Bert[7] (1823*b*.3), II: 131.
Charles[7] (1823*b*.1), II: 131.
Caroline[8] (3076.2), II: 377.
Daigh[7] (1823*b*.2), II: 131.
Dorcas[5] (204.2), I: 244, 678.
Dorcas[6] (204.1.6), *m.* Peletiah McDonald, I: 244.
Dorothy, *m.* Parker[7] (1483.4) Fall, II: 25.
Duncan, I: 154.
Eliza A.[8] (3076.1), *m.* Joseph E. Scott, II: 377.
Elizabeth, *m.* Sylvanus[2] (7) Wentworth, I: Ped. R, 154.
Eugene[7] (1823*b*.4), II: 131.
James, II: 710.
Capt. John, II: 710.
John Albert, *m.* Sarah Louisa[7] (4365*c*) Wentworth, II: 573.
Joseph, *m.* Mary[4] (204) Lord, I: 243, 678.
Joseph[6] (204.1.3), *m.* Hannah Smalley, I: 244.
Lucy J., *m.* Isaac[7] (2912) Wentworth, II: 653.
Lyman, *m.* Adeline[7] (3076) Wentworth, II: 377.
Maria Antoinette, *m.* William Francis[9] (5898) Wentworth, II: 754.
Mary, *m.* Ebenezer Cogswell, II: 786.
Mary[6] (204.1.1), *m.* John Green, I: 244.
Mary Grace, *m.* James Atwater, II: 714.
Norman, *m.* Frances Marian[6] (1823*b*) Wentworth, II: 131.
Samuel, I: 243.
Sarah Purrinton[6] (204.1.7), *m.* Francis Brooks, I: 244.
Solomon L.[6] (204.1.9), I: 244.
Solomon Lombard[6] (204.1.4), I: 244.
Susanna[6] (204.1.2), I: 244.
Susanna[6] (204.1.7), *m.* Francis Brooks, I: 244.
Wentworth[5] (204.1), *m.* Susanna Lombard, I: 243–4, 678.
Wentworth[6] (204.1.8), *m.* Hannah Shaw, I: 244.
Wentworth (*perhaps the preceding*), *m.* Nancy Hall, I: 244.

ST. GEORGE.

Margaret, *m.* William[15] Wentworth, I: 46.

ST. HELENS.

Lord, I: 556.

STICKNEY.

Edgar[8] (4526.1), II: 594.
Effie A.[8] (4526.2), II: 594.
John, *m.* Abigail Wingate, II: 59.
Leland A.[8] (4526.3), II: 594.
Nathan W., *m.* Lucinda[7] (4526) Wentworth, II: 593.
Orilla A., *m.* William[6] (2241) Wentworth, II: 569.
Sarah, *m.* Augustine Washington[7] (1539.5) Shapleigh, II: 34.

STIEL.

Charity, *m.* Levi[5] (469) Wentworth, I: 636; II: 382, 384–6.

STILES.

Eliza, *m.* (1) —— Carter, (2) Edmund Taylor[6] (2098) Wentworth, II: 554
Elizabeth, *m.* Stephen[6] (870.1) Wiggin, I: 492.
Joel M., *m.* Dorcas Ann[8] (5063) Wentworth, II: 663.
Mary Elizabeth, *m.* Paul[6] (2619) Chadwick, II: 283.
Moses O., *m.* Harriet[7] (1483 12) Fall, II: 26.
Samuel, *m.* Ruth P.[6] (781.1) Dore, I: 455.
Sarah, *m.* Spencer[4] (262) Wentworth, I: 431; II: 178–9, 180–1, 184.
Stephen W.[9] (5063.1), II: 663.
Triphena, *m.* Paul[5] (911) Chadwick, II: 283.

STILLINGS.

Charles H.[7] (3503.6), II: 448.
Thomas H. m. John[7] (4683) Wentworth, II: 12.
Elizabeth, m. Samuel[5] (290.3) Heard, I: 681.
Emma F. A.[7] (3503.7), II: 448.
Frank C.[7] (3503.8), II: 448.
George M.[7] (3503.2), II: 448.
Hannah, m. Thomas[4] (290.5) Heard, I: 681.
Ivory, m. Lydia P.[7] (3503) Wentworth, II: 448.
James C.[7] (3503.1), m. Sophronia E. Corson, II: 448.
Joseph A.[7] (3503.3), II: 448.
Mary, m. Paul[5] (295.1) Heard, I: 261.
Orlando F.[7] (3503.4), II: 448.
Rufus J.[7] (3503.5), II: 448.

STIMPSON. *See also* STEVENSON.

Alfred[7] (2531.1), II: 269.
Bartholomew, I: 263.
Widow Caroline, m. Spencer[8] (1141) Wentworth, II: 343.
Curtis[7] (2531.2), II: 269.
Deborah, m. Benjamin[4] (67) Wentworth, I: Ped. U, 126, 263, 393, 468, 479.
Frederick Henry[9] (5606.1), II: 725.
Henry, m. Mary Eveline[8] (5606) Wentworth, II: 725.
Judith, m. Zebediah[4] (113) Wentworth, I: 340, 564–5.
Mary Susan[7] (2531.4), II: 270.
Nathaniel, m. Olive B.[6] (2531) Wentworth, II: 269.
Richard, m. Sally[6] (2528) Wentworth, II: 269.
——, m. Martha Langdon, I: 321, [336.
William[7] (2531.3), II: 270.

STINCHFIELD.

John, m. Sarah B.[7] (963.7) (Jordon) Jordon, I: 299.
William, m. Lydia H.[7] (963.9) Jordon, I: 519.

STINE.

Jacob, m. Mary Elizabeth[8] (3756.1) Wentworth, II: 494.

STINSON.

David, m. Julia E. Horne, I: 700.
John, I: 516.
John, I: 516.
Robert, m. Nancy[7] (1093) Wentworth, I: 569.
Samuel, I: 516.

ST. LAWRENCE.

Christopher, *22d Baron of* Howth, I: 37.

STOCKBRIDGE.

——, m. Mercy[5] (261.6) Kimball, I: 251.

STODDARD.

Anna, m. (?) Sion[5] (445) Wentworth, I: 353.
Judge Anthony, I: 305.
Catherine[7] (1121.2), I: 577.
Jane, m. Arthur S.[6] (2025) Ricker, II: 169.
Col. John, I: 396.
Josiah[7] (1121.1), I: 576.
Lillis, m. Alexander[6] (1061) Wentworth, II: 329.
Lemuel, m. Mercy[5] (387) Wentworth, I: 193, 338.
Mary[7] (1121.3), I: 577.
Richard, m. Hannah[6] (1121) Wentworth, I: 576.
Richard[7] (1121.4), I: 577.
Roxanna, m. David S.[7] (833 8.5) Carpenter, I: 473
Rev. Solomon, I: 397.

STOKES.

Wilbur, m. Clara A.[8] (4746.3) Whitney, II: 622.

STOKLE.

Harriet, m. Charles[5] (379.1.3.2) Rowe, I: 326.

STONE.

Adelbert E., *m.* Mary Alzina[7] (1818.3) Babcock, II: 130.
Charles Edwin[9] (1840.2.2.2), II: 133.
Charles T., *m.* Julietta[7] (4097) Wentworth, II: 542.
Christiana, *m.* Charles S.[8] (5551) Wentworth, II: 776.
Deacon Ebenezer, *m.* —— Peirce, I: 322.
Ebenezer, I: 192.
Elizabeth, *wife of* John, I: 414.
Eva Matilda[9] (1840 2.2.1), II: 133.
Frederick Sheldon[9] (1840.2.2.3), II: 133.
George, *m.* Harriet E.[7] (4095) (Wentworth) Leighton, II: 542.
George Florian, *m.* Evelyn McIntire[8] (1840.2.2) Keay, II: 133.
Helen S., *m.* John Paul Robinson[6] (2418) Wentworth, II: 248.
Henrietta D., *m.* John H.[7] (173.9.-2.5), I: 231.
Jacob, *m.* Mercy[6] (158.4.11) Butler, I: 669.
Jennie A.[8] (1818.3.1), II: 130.
John, *m.* Elizabeth ——, I: 414.
John F., *m.* Mary[7] (158.5.3.4) Butler, I: 669.
Lauriston W.[8] (4097.2), II: 542.
Mark E.[8] (4097.1), II: 542.
Mary, *m.* Beriah[7] (2436.1) Colby, II: 252.
Mary, *m.* Ebenezer Cogswell, II: 786.
Mary, *m.* Gideon May, I: 128.
Mindwell, *m.* (1) Moses[4] (208) Wentworth, (2) Abraham Dinsmore, (3) —— Chaplain, I: 415; II: 117, 119.
Roxalona, *m.* Hiram H.[6] (2489) Wentworth, II: 601.
Sarah, *m.* Samuel[5] (906) Wentworth, II: 277, 611–13, 615.
Sophia, *m.* Samuel[6] (856.2) Twombly, I: 490.
Susan, *m.* Edward Rowell[6] (2468) Wentworth, II: 597.
Col. ——, II: 786.

STOODLEY.

Capt. James, I: 392.

STORER. *See also* STORY, STORRE, STORRER.

Bellamy, I: 336.
Charles H., *m.* Lavinia[8] (3177.4) York, II: 392.
Admiral George W., I: 336.
John, *m.* Mary Langdon, I: 336.
John, II: 471.
Mehitable, *m.* William[7] (2673) Wentworth, II: 632.
Olive M., *m.* Moses Morrill[7] (3615) Butler, II: 471.
Samuel, I: 139

STORMS.

Mary, *m.* Allen D.[7] (3101) Wentworth, II: 380.

STORRE. *See also* STORER.

Augustine, *m.* Susanna Hutchinson, I: 68–9, 71–2, 76, 78–9, 80.
Mary, *m.* *Rev.* John Wheelwright, I: 69, 73, 80, 660–1.

STORRER. *See also* STORER.

Millie E.[9] (457.1.8.3.1), I: 688.
Warren, *m.* Clara A.[8] (457.1.8.3) Payson, I: 688.

STORROW.

Ann Gillam[7] (947.2), I: 514.
Ann Louisa[8] (947.1.4), II: 514.
Ann Louisa Appleton[8] (947.4 6), I: 515. [Jackson, I: 514.
Charles Storer[8] (947.1.3), *m.* Lydia
Eliza Carter[8] (947.4.5), I: 515.
Julie[9] (947.1.1.1), *m.* Van Rensselaer Cruger, I: 513.
Louisa[7] (947.3), *m.* Stephen Higginson, I: 514.
Maria Champe[8] (947.4.1), *m.* John Bell, I: 515.

Mary Appleton[8] (947.4.3), *m. Dr.* —— Thompson, I: 515.
Lieut. Samuel[9] (947.1.3.1), I: 514.
Samuel Appleton[8] (947.1.5), I: 514.
Dr. Samuel Appleton[8] (947.4.4), I: 515.
Samuel Mary Appleton[7] (947.4), *m.* Eliza Farley Carter, I: 514.
Susan[8] (947.1.2), *m.* Henry Van Wart, I: 513.
Capt. Thomas, *m.* Ann[6] (947) Appleton, I: 513.
Thomas Wentworth[7] (947.1), *m.* Sarah Phipps Brown, I: 513.
Thomas Wentworth[8] (947.1.1), *m.* Sarah Paris, I: 513.
William Farley[8] (947.4.1), I: 515.

STORY. *See also* STORER.

Isaac, *m.* Caroline[6] (1469.2.7) Bean, II: 16.

STOUGHTON.

Anthony, I: 397.
Rose, *m.* Richard Otis, I: 397; II: 284.

STOWELL.

Caroline, *m.* Elijah Augustus[5] (604) Wentworth, II: 113.
Cynthia, *m.* Elijah Augustus[5] (604) Wentworth, II: 113.
Mary D., *m.* Nathan M.[8] (2676.5) Crocket, II: 303.

ST. QUINTIN.

Catherine, *m.* Michael[24] Wentworth, I: 12.
Sir William, I: 12.

STRAFFORD.

Earl of. *See* WENTWORTH: Thomas[22], William[24], Thomas[25], William[26], Frederick Thomas[27].

STRAFFORD.

Sally, *m.* Amasa[6] (1134) Wentworth, I: 586.

STRAW.

Ida Luella, *m.* John Roberts[7] (4347) Wentworth, II: 570.

STREET.

Winifred, *m.* Wentworth[22] Dilke, I: Ped. K, 32.

STREETER.

George E., *m.* Olive Ann[7] (1925.3) Clark, II: 146.

STRICKLAND.

Sir George[25], *Bart., assumed surname of* CHOLMLEY, I: 55.
Walter, *m.* Frances[18] Wentworth, I: 31.
Sir William[19], *Bart.*, I: 31.
Sir William[24], *Bart.*, *m.* Henrietta[27] Cholmley, I: 55.

STRINGER.

Caleb, *m.* Fannie ——, II: 799, 800.
Fannie, *wife of* Caleb, II: 799
Fannie A., *m.* Edwin H. C.[7] (4665) Wentworth, II: 799.

STRONG.

Joanna, *m. Rev. Dr.* William Cogswell, II: 94.
Cora R., *m.* Amasa J.[8] (381 9.3 4) Parker, I: 332.
Rev. Dr. Jonathan, *m.* Joanna Odiorne, II: 94.
Rev. John, *m.* Abigail Gilman, I: 191, 382–3.
Rev. Dr. Joseph, II: 122.

STROUT.

Alice E.[7] (2027.3), II: 170.
Annie[7] (2029.5), II: 170.
Annie[8] (2027.1.1), II: 170.
Carroll[8] (2027.2.1), II: 170.
Daniel F.[7] (2027.1), *m.* Caroline L. Ray, II: 170.
Deborah[6] (2028), II: 170.
Elisha, *m.* Anna[5] (693) Ricker, I: 425; II: 170.
Eliza Ann, *m.* Benjamin F.[7] (4756) Wentworth, II: 744.
Ella M.[7] (2029.3), II: 170.
Ellen[8] (4001.1), *m.* Maroni P. Jacobs, II: 527.

Elmira M.[8] (1254.71), I: 623.
Fannie R.[7] (2029.1), II: 170.
George W.[6] (2029), *m.* Caroline Wallace, II: 170.
George, *m.* Mary B.[7] (1880.7) Estes, II: 142.
George F., *m.* Lucy Amanda[7] (1254.7) Pease, I: 623.
George H.[7] (2027.4), II: 170.
Gertrude B.[7] (2079.4), II: 170.
Iona Kate[8] (4001.3), II: 527.
James[6] (2027), *m.* Mary A. Coney, II: 170.
Joseph, II: 527.
Judson[7] (2027.2), *m.* Adrianna Martin, II: 170.
Lucy M., *m.* Rufus[6] (2004) Ricker, II: 160.
Margaret, *m.* Samuel[7] (1880.4) Estes, [II: 142.
Nirum, *m.* Eliza Libbey[7] (4001) Wentworth, II: 527.
Richard W.[8] (4001.4), II: 527.
Simeon B.[8] (1880.7.1), II: 142.
Susan[8] (4001 2), *m.* Thaon P. Doering, II: 527.
Tobias R.[6] (2030), *m.* Rebecca Nash, II: 170.
Ulmer H.[7] (2029.2), II: 170.
Wilber[7] (2030.1), II: 170.

STUBBS.

Adelbert L.[9] (5286.2), II: 687.
Anna Florence[10] (5295.3 1), II: 688.
Frederick L., *m.* Lydia Ella[9] (5295.-3) Hoben, II: 688.
Maud Ashton[9] (335.8.3.1), II: 419.
Nellie E.[9] (6286.1), II: 687.
William, *m.* Nancy Bakeman[8] (5286) Wentworth, II: 687.
William P., *m.* Celestia Frances[8] (3358.3) Hoben, II: 419.

STUDLEY.

Mary Ann, *m.* Lloyd[7] (4297) Wentworth, II: 565.

STURGEON.

Col. Robert Henry[28], *m.* Sarah Curran, I: 25.
William, *m.* Henrietta Alicia[27] Wentworth, I: 25.

STURGES.

Eliza, *m.* Josiah Breed[7] (3248) Wentworth, II: 675.

STURTEVANT.

Dennison M., *m.* Annette Almira[7] (1719.5) Merrifield, II: 110.
Francis Adelbert[8] (1719.5.2), II: 110.
Hattie Amelia[8] (1719.5.1), II: 110.
Ruth, *m.* Martin[7] (2807) Wentworth, II: 640.
William Dennison[8] (1719.5.3), II: 110.

SULLIVAN.

Gov. James, *m.* (1) Mehitable Odiorne, (2) Martha (Langdon) Stimpson, I: 119, 121, 142–3, 146, 156, 321, 331, 336.
Gen. John, *m.* Lydia Worster, I: 334, 374–5, 451; II: 41, 782.
Sally, *m.* William F. Oakey, I: 523.
William, *m.* Elizabeth Ann[7] (998.1) Minchin, I: 555.

STUART. *See also* STEWART.

Gilbert, I: 521.
Laura A., *m.* Orlando H.[7] (4514) Wentworth, II: 738.
Nancy, *m.* Rice Hall[7] (3699) Wentworth, II: 719, 775–6.
William, *m.* Maria Harbom, II: 591.
Willoughby Herbert, *m.* Susan M.[7] (4508) (Wentworth) Erickson, II: 591.
Willoughby Herbert[8] (4508.2), II: 591.

SUMNER.

Gov. Increase, II: 103.

SURDAM.

Luther, *m.* Mary Ann[8] (1199.2.4) Woodruff, I: 607.

SUTHERLAND, *Duke of.*

I: 54.

SWAIN.

Alice M.[8] (812.2.2.4), I: 465.
Ebenezer, *m.* Susan[7] (3600) Wingate, II: 469.
Georgianna[7] (812.2.1), I: 465.
Georgianna F.[8] (812.2.2.3), I: 465.
Herbert[8] (812.2.3.1), I: 465.
Jeremiah, *m.* Melinda[6] (812.2) Aspinwall, I: 464.
Jessie A.[8] (812.2.3.2), I: 465.
Mac B.[8] (812.2.3.4), I: 464.
Mark Henry[7] (812.2.3), *m.* Sarah A. Buzzell, I: 465.
Mary E.[8] (812.2.2.1), I: 465.
Sebastian Streeter[7] (812.2.2), *m.* Mary Cushman, I: 465.
William D.[8] (812.2.2.2), I: 465.

SWAN.

Azubah, *m.* Elijah[8] (428.1.2.4) Capen, I: 345.
Charles[9] (1120.5.4.1), I: 576.
Charlotte A., *m.* Joseph[7] (2886) Wentworth, II: 649.
Capt. Elisha, *m.* Eliza A. (Wood) Wentworth, II: 346.
Lucy, *m.* Larra[6] (1154) Wentworth, I: 591.
Luther, *m.* Mary[6] (1159) Wentworth, I: 592.
Mary[9] (1023.1.1), *m.* —— Morse, I: 559.
Mary Frances[7] (1159.1), *m.* Joel Freeman Ellis, I: 592.
Dr. Walter Ellery Channing, *m.* Estelle Inez[8] (1120.5.4) Parker, I: 576.
William, *m.* Rebecca[7] (1023.1) Bradley, I: 559.
William[9] (1023.1.2), I: 559.

SWARTWOUT.

Abram[5] (4054.1), II: 535.
Clara E., *m.* Edward C.[7] (4056) Ricker, II: 534–5.
Clarissa, *wife of* Francis, II: 534–5.
Francis, *m.* Clarissa ——, II: 534–5.
Francis[6] (4054.3), II: 535.
Nelson[6] (4054.2), II: 535.
Nelson J., *m.* Abigail[7] (4054) Ricker, II: 534–5.

SWASEY.

Abigail P., *m.* Jacob[6] (811.11) Brackett, I: 464.
Asa, *m.* Mehitable[7] (3665) Baker, II: 477.
Edward R.[8] (3665.2), *m.* Charlotte Betts, II: 478.
George[8] (3665.3), *m.* Julia Bushnell, II: 478.
James G.[8] (3665.4), *m.* Sophia Blake, II: 478.
Mary[8] (3665.5), II: 478.
Mary B.[8] (3665.1), II: 478.
Sophia, *m.* (1) Hanson[6] (173.9.2) Hayes, (2) Ebenezer Adams, I: 230, 676.

SWEAT. *See also* SWEET, SWETT.

Augustus Tower[8] (2758.4), II: 329.
Eliza Murray[8] (2758.3), II: 329.
Ellen Frances[8] (2758.5), II: 329.
Mary Adeline[8] (2758.7), II: 329.
Philip Wentworth[8] (2758.6), II: 329.
Thatcher, *m.* Eliza M.[7] (2758) Wentworth, II: 329.
Thatcher Franklin[9] (2758.1), II: 329.
Thomas Piermont[8] (2758 2), II: 329.

SWEENEY.

Conner, *m.* Louisa C.[7] (3684) (Wentworth) Dresser, II: 483.

SWEET. *See also* SWEAT, SWETT.

Alanson, II: 646.
Charles, *m.* Susan[7] (2820) (Wentworth) Anderson, II: 338.
Charles C.[8] (2820.3), II: 338.
Elizabeth L.[8] (2820.2), II: 338.
Emma Z.[8] (2820.4), II: 338.
Eunice H., *m.* Alonzo[7] (312.2.5.5) Leavitt, I: 264.
Hattie, *m.* Martin V.[9] (3427.3.1) Andrews, II: 436.

Mary Gertrude[8] (2820.6), II: 338.
Olivia Ann, *m.* Ezra Perry[7] (2830) Wentworth, II: 646, 735.
Philura Ellen[8] (2820.7), II: 338.
Ruth, *m.* Enoch[6] (1216) Wentworth, II: 360.
William B. Ogden[8] (2820.5), II: 338.

SWEETLAND.

Andrew Augustine[8] (1254.3.4), I: 622.
Georgena Delphina[8] (1254.3.3), I: 622.
Jennie Fletcher[8] (1254.3.5), I: 622.
Maggie Ellen[8] (1254.3.2), I: 622.
Martin Augustine, *m.* Lavina Wentworth[7] (1254.3) Pease, I: 622.
Sarah E., *m.* Sion Wentworth[7] (1256.1) Luce, I: 623.
Susan P., *m.* James Alden[7] (3026) Wentworth, II: 369.
Vinnie[8] (1254.3.1), I: 622.

SWEETSER.

Albert Henry, *m.* Annie Penhallow[9] (379.2.1.2.2) Jordon, I: 328.
David, *m.* Mary Hale[7] (177.1.1.4) Hayes, I: 677.
George Henry, I: 328.
Ruth, *m.* Lysander Herbert[9] (3383.-2.1) Nickerson, II: 426.

SWETT. *See also* SWEAT, SWEET.

Alice Maud[8] (4768.3), II: 628.
Alonzo Whipple, *m.* Mary Elizabeth[7] (4768) Wentworth, II: 626.
Benjamin, *m.* Hannah Smith[8] (3231.2) Wentworth, II: 398–9.
Charles Allen[8] (3393.2), II: 429.
Danville D., *m.* Ann[6] (2011) Ricker, II: 163.
Edward Theophilus[8] (3393.3), II: 429.
Edward Ricker[7] (2011.2), II: 164.
Elizabeth, *m.* (1) *Dr.* Mark Prime, (2) Thomas Wallingford, I: 228, 392; II: 91.
Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Simeon Smith, (2) Moses[5] (523) Wentworth, II: 28, 427, 429, 430.
Ella Mehitable[8] (3393.1), II: 429.
Ernest Howard[8] (4768.1), II: 626.
Florabella[9] (3231.2.1), II: 399.
Frank R, *m.* Hannah Smith[8] (3231.2) (Wentworth) Swett, II: 398–9.
George Nelson[9] (3231.3.3), II: 399.
Hannah, *m.* John Badger, II: 95.
Hannah, *m.* George F.[8] (1194.2.2) Sherwood, I: 602.
Herbert D.[8] (2011.1.1), II: 163.
Harriet, *m.* Benjamin[8] (5116) Wentworth, II: 759.
John Adams[7] (2011.1), *m.* Jennie Sands, II: 163.
John Wentworth[8] (2011.1.2), II: 164.
Lillian Wentworth[8] (4768.2), II: 626.
Martha, *m.* James Riley[8] (3231.1) Wentworth, II: 398–9.
Roscoe[9] (3231.2.2), II: 399.
Stephen, II: 95.
Theophilus, *m.* Caroline Wood[7] (3393) Rogers, II: 429.
William, II: 398–9.
Dr. William Bourne, *m.* Elizabeth[8] (1606.2.1) Low, II: 76.
Capt. ——, II: 28.

SWIFT.

Ellen R., *m.* Daniel M.[7] (1608.3) Rollins, II: 81.
Josiah, II: 81.
Laura A., *m.* David[6] (470.4) Chase, I: 361.
Laura A., *m.* David B.[8] (2676.7) Crockett, II: 303.

SWINERTON.

Annie Frances, *m.* Albert Freeman[7] (4287) Wentworth, II: 564.
Charles E., *m.* Abigail C. Wentworth, I: 394.
Dr. J. R., I. 394.

SWING.

Rev. David, II: 540.

Mary A., *m.* Jewett E.[7] (4079) Ricker, II: 540.

SWINKS.

Ursula, *m.* Thomas[19] Wentworth, I: 51.

SWOPE.

H. K., *m.* Sarah Ellen[9] (4783.2) Collins, II: 629.

SWYSEY *See also* SWASEY.

Louisa S., *m.* Francis A.[7] (4246) Wentworth, II: 559.

SYLVESTER.

Anna[8] (428.1.3), *m.* —— Alden, I: 346.

Azel[8] (4281.5), I: 346.

Rev. Edward, *m.* Maria[26] Wentworth, I: 14.

Elvira F.[8] (428.1.1), *m.* Minot Raymond, I: 346.

Henry[8] (428.1.6), I: 346.

Joseph, *m.* Elvira[7] (428.1.7) Gill, I: 346.

Joseph[8] (428.1.4), I: 346.

Laura[8] (428.1.7), I: 346.

Lavinia[8] (428.1.2), *m.* Joseph Adlington, I: 346.

SYMMES. *See also* SIMS.

——, *m.* Susannah Winslow, I: 194, 342.

——, *m.* —— Schlager, II: 781.

SYMONDS. *See also* SIMONS.

Martha, *m.* (1) John Denison, (2) Richard Martyn. I: 116, 176.

Gov. Samuel, I: 116, 176.

Susan M., John Wingate[7] (4535) Wentworth, II: 739.

TABER.

Albert Phillips, *m.* Sarah Ada[7] (2270.3), II: 215.

Anna, *m.* Elison[7] (428 4.11) Hawes, I: 349.

Ella Wentworth[8] (2270.3.1), II: 215.

George Aymar[8] (2270 3.2), II: 215.

Paul, *m.* Lydia (Clark) Wentworth, I: 612.

TAFT.

Charles C.[8] (3082.2), II: 377.

George W[8] (3082.1), II: 377.

Ransom C., *m.* Marcia L.[7] (3082) Wentworth, II: 377.

Marcia L.[8] (3082.4), II: 378.

Williard A.[8] (3082.3), II: 378.

TAILER. *See also* TAYLOR, TAILLER.

Elizabeth, *m.* John Nelson, I: 315.

Lieut. Gov. William, I: 315, 527.

——, *m. Rev. Dr.* Mather Byles, I: 527.

TALBOT.

Edwin R., *m.* Mary Abby[7] (4101) Wentworth, II: 543, 798.

Edwin Richard[8] (4101.1), II: 543.

George, *m.* Hannah[4] (129) Wentworth, I: 198.

Mary A., *m.* Jason[7] (428.1.3) Gill, I: 345.

Mary Olive[8] (4101.2), II: 798.

Sally, *m.* Alanson Curtis[7] (2853) Wentworth, II: 648, 755.

TAILLER. *See also* TAILER, TAYLOR.

Jeannie, *m.* William Wardell, I: 78.

TALMADGE.

Henry, *m.* Lydia Ellen[9] (2676.2.3) Crockett, II: 302.

TANGUAY.

Abbé C., I: 103, 141.

TANKERVILLE, *Earl of.* *See* GREY.

TANNER.

Alvinza, *m.* Mary Rebecca[7] (3757) Wentworth, II: 494.

Charles S., *m.* Emily R.[7] (2967) Wentworth, II: 361.

Ida May[8] (3757.3), II: 494.
Mary L.[8] (3757.2), II: 494.
Phebe Elizabeth[8] (3757.1), *m.* Milfred Galloway, II: 494.

TANSLEY.

Alice, *wife of* John, I: 46. [I: 46.
Cecilia, *m.* Richard[14] Wentworth,
John, *m.* Alice ——, I: 46.

TAPLEY.

Eliza A.[8] (1464*a*.7.2), *m.* Thomas N. Park, II: 13.
Mary[8] (1464*a*.7.3), *m.* (1) William P. Powers, (2) Joseph McDonald, II: 13.
Sophia[8] (1464*a*.7.4), *m.* H. H. Forbes, II: 13.
Thomas, *m.* Polly[7] (1464*a*.7) Wentworth, II: 13.
Thomas[8] (1464*a*.7.1), II: 13.

TAPLIN.

Sarah, *m.* Avery[7] (1132.21) Wentworth, I: 586.

TAPPAN.

Elizabeth, *m.* Nathaniel Clark, I: 384.
——, *m.* John Evans, I: 258.

TAPRELL.

Alice, I: 186.
Grace, I: 186.
Priscilla, I: 186.

TARBOX.

Georgianna[8] (3971.2), II: 523.
Granville L.[8] (3971.1), *m.* Abby L. Milliken, II: 523.
Harry Harford[9] (3971.1.3), II: 523.
Kate Wentworth[9] (3971.1.2), II: 523.
Lillian May[9] (3791.1.3), II: 523.
Nathan, *m.* Tamar Dearborn[7] (3971) Wentworth, II: 523.
Samuel, *m.* Emily (Ragan) Wentworth, II: 693.
Sarah Evelin, *m.* Ashley[8] (457.1.-10.1) St. Clair, I: 688.
Willie Wentworth[9] (3791.1.4), II: 523.

TASH.

Albert S., *m.* Henrietta[7] (61.2.3.-10.2) Webster, I: 167.
George W., *m.* Eliza Jane[7] (61.2.3.-10.1) Webster, I: 167.
——, *m.* Patience Thomas, I: 158.

TASKER.

Anne, *m.* (1) Thomas[5] (372) Wentworth, (2) *Capt.* Henry Bellew, I: 553–4; II: 307.
Judge John, I: 553.
Sarah, *m.* Wentworth[7] (835.4.7) Lowd, I: 475.

TATE.

Benjamin, *m.* Judith Cole, II: 472.
Betsey, II: 472.
David, II: 472.
David, II: 472.
Enoch, II: 472.
Enoch, II: 472.
Eunice, II: 472.
James, *m.* Susanna[7] (2105.3) Bickford, II: 181.
John, II: 472.
John, *m.* Mary Randall, II: 472.
Master Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth Saunders, I: 187–8, 206, 268, 391–3, 395, 411, 500, 663, 671; II: 471-2, 792.
Joseph, *m.* Esther Cole, II: 472.
Margaret, II: 472.
Mark, II: 472.
Mary, II: 472.
Robert, *m.* Margaret Wallingford, I: 392; II: 472.
Sabra, II: 472.
Sarah, II: 472.
Sophia, II: 472.
William, II: 472.

TATTON.

Carrie, *m.* Sylvanus[9] (6015) Wentworth, II: 780.
William, II: 780.

TAYLOR. *See also* TAILOR.
Alfred, *m.* Jane B.[4] (946.5.3) Tucker, I: 513.
Alfred, *m.* Mary Ann Dinmick, II: 309.
Alfred, II: 311.
Abbie Frances, *m.* Wentworth Garvin[6] (1288.1.2) Ricker, II: 88.
Allene, II: 311.
Ann, *m.* Nicholas Gilman, I: 91, 283.
Antoinette, II: 311.
Charlotte Ann[3] (1132.2.5.5), I: 582.
Chase, *m.* Polly King[4] (2465) Wentworth, II: 257.
Cora Augusta[5] (3236.2.1), II: 400.
David[3] (1132.2.5.3), I: 582.
DeQuincey, II: 311.
Dorothy[3] (104.5), I: 191–2.
Duncan N., *m.* Clara E. (Tuttle) Wentworth, II: 764.
Edmund Brickett, *m.* Mary Abbie[7] (2161.1) Wentworth, II: 192.
Eliza, *m.* (1) Eber L. Harger, (2) Edward[7] (2873) Wentworth, II: 649.
Frederick Allen[5] (2161.1.2), II: 193.
Frederick W.[5] (3236.2) *m.* (1) Lydia A. Skinner, (2) Helen E. McKenney, II: 400.
George[5] (1132.2.5.1), I: 582.
George Francis[5] (2161.1.1), II: 193.
Helen A.[5] (3236.3), II: 400.
Henry H., *m.* Caroline T.[7] (1288.2) Wright, I: 631.
Herbert Edgar[5] (2161.1.3), II: 193.
Jabez, *m.* Mary Alice[5] (1132.2.5) Wentworth, I: 582.
James H., *m.* Ann Elizabeth[8] (5196c) Wentworth, II: 675.
James W.[7] (728.5.1), I: 445.
James Y., *m.* Harriet[6] (728.5) Burrows, I: 445.
John, *m.* Margaret Sheafe, II: 311.
John, *m.* Judith (Cogswell) Cogswell, II: 786.
Rev. John, *m.* 1 Elizabeth Rogers, 2 Dorothy[4] (104) (Sherburne) Rogers, I: 190–1, 382–3.
John, I: 191.
John L., *m.* Sally ——, II: 88.
Lucy A. L.[5] (3236.1), *m.* William Boardman Shute, II: 400.
Martha, *m.* David[7] (1483.9) Fall, II: 26.
Mary, *m.* Joseph[4] (214) Chapman, I: 245.
Mary Edith, *m.* Edgar Bartlett[5] (5329) Wentworth, II: 769.
Nathaniel, I: 191.
Rhoda, *m.* Samuel A.[7] (3252) Wentworth, II: 675, 763.
Richard[3] (1132.2.5.2), I: 582.
Robert, *m.* Elizabeth[7] (3236) Wentworth, II: 400.
Rufus, *m.* —— Lloyd, I: 544.
Sally, *wife of* John L., II: 88.
William, I: 191.
William[3] (1288.2.1), I: 631.
William[3] (1132.2.5.4), I: 582.
William, *m.* —— Lloyd, I: 544.
William, *m.* Ann M.[6] (1900) Ricker, II: 144.
Prest. Zachary, II: 580, 711.
Capt. ——, II: 325.
Dr. ——, II: 769.

TEATOR.
Irene[5] (2919.1), II: 354.
Peter H., *m.* Mary[7] (2919) Wentworth, II: 354.

TEBBETTS. *See* TIBBETTS.

TEEL.
Adalenta Frances, *m.* Freedom Fisher[7] (2980) Daniels, II: 363.

TEMPEST.
Richard, *m.* Elizabeth[30] Wentworth, I: 53.

TEMPLE.
Sir John, *Bart.*, I: 315.
Mary, *m.* Robert Nelson, I: 315.

TEMPLETON.

Sarah, *m.* George Francis[7] (4668*b*) Wentworth, II: 610.

TEN EYCK.

Catherine, *m.* John[6] (2503) Wentworth, II: 604, 741.
Charles R.[8] (1197.6.4), I: 605.
Mary D.[8] (1197.6.5), I: 605.
Robert B., *m.* Hannah[7] (1197.6) (Wentworth) Smith, I: 605.

TENNEY.

Asa Wentworth[7] (1771.7), II: 118.
John, *m.* Sophia[6] (1771) Wentworth, II: 118.
John Wentworth[7] (1771.4), II: 118.
Julia Maria[7] (1771.6), *m.* L. L. Durant, II: 118.
Lucy Ann[7] (1771.2), *m.* John Blakelee, II: 118.
Lydia Emily[7] (1771.1), *m.* O. M. Brooks, II: 118.
Lyman, *m.* Caroline[6] (1341) Kennedy, I: 641.
Philetta[7] (1771.5), II: 118.
Philetta W.[7] (1771 3), *m.* George Butterfield, II: 118.

TERRY.

Arthur Henry[8] (4478.2), II: 588.
George Frederick[8] (4478.1), II: 588.
George W., *m.* Bertha[7] (4478) Wentworth, II: 588.
Louisa, *m.* James Sheafe Smith, II: [315.

TEWKSBURY.

Arthur A.[8] (4257.4), II: 561.
Charles S., *m.* Harriet Maria Jane[7] (4148) Wentworth, II: 548.
Charles Simonds[8] (4148.2), II: 548.
Clarence Wingrave[8] (4148.4), II: 548.
Daniel A.[8] (4257.5), II: 561.
Edward E.[8] (4257.2), II: 561.
George Daniel[8] (4148.1), II: 548.
Isabel M.[8] (4257.1), II: 561.
Lilian V.[8] (4257.3), II: 561.
Lyman G.[8] (4257.6), II: 561.
William Wentworth[8] (4148.3), II: 548.
——, *m.* Abby J.[7] (4257) Wentworth, II: 561.

THACHER, THATCHER.

Ann Wentworth[8] (943.2.5), I: 511.
Charles Rollin[7] (478.9.6), I: 364.
Eleanora Wardrobe[8] (943.2.6), *m.* Alanson Evans, I: 511.
Helen Marian[7] (478.9.1), *m.* William T. Green, I: 363.
Henry S., *m.* Elizabeth Haven[7] (943.2) Wardrobe, I: 510.
Henry S.[8] (943.2.2), I: 511.
John Wardrobe[8] (943.2.3), I: 511.
Joseph Haven[8] (943.2.1), *m* Ann Thompson, II: 511. [364.
Major Luen Kennedy[7] (478.9.5), I:
Mary Hannah[8] (478.9.3 1), I: 364.
Nellie Green[8] (478.9.3.2), II: 364.
Otis, *m* Hannah[6] (478.9) Graves, I: 363.
Judge Peter O, *m* Charlotte McDonogh, II: 517.
Rev. Peter, I: 83, 193.
Rev. Peter, jr., I: 193.
Solon Otis[7] (478.9 3), *m.* Sarah Gilmore, I: 364.
Rev. Thomas, *m.* Mehitable (Sheafe) Sheafe, I: 192; II: 307.
Theodore Angel[7] (478.9.2), I: 363.
Theodore Oxenbridge[7] (478.9 7), I: 364.
Thomas Scott[7] (478.9 4), II: 364.
Walter Irving[8] (943.2.4), I: 511.

THAKEL.

Beatrice, *m.* William[9] Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 7.
Gilbert, I: Ped. A, 7.

THANET.

Catherine, *daughter of* Thomas, *Earl of*, *m.* Edward[26] Watson, I: Ped. C.
Thomas, *Earl of*, I: Ped. C.

THAYER.

Calvin, *m.* Louisa[8] (428.1.2.1) Capen, I: 345.
Ellen Frances[8] (3734.1), II: 491.
Rev. Dr. Elihu, II: 716.
Emma Varrell, *m.* Samuel Hall[7] (2392.4) Decatur, II: 244.
Ezekiel, *m.* Mary[6] (870.5) Wiggin, I: 492.
Flora Augusta[9] (2825.3.1), II: 339.
Francis, *m.* Julia Ann[7] (3734) Wentworth, II: 491.
Juliette, *m.* Sterling[6] (1718) Wentworth, II: 504.
Louisa, *m.* Simeon Veazie[7] (3402) Wentworth, II: 692.
Lyman H., *m.* Rosina Augusta[8] (2825.3) Mills, I: 339.
Margaret, *m.* Amos Stetson, I: 588.
Mordecai, II: 692.
Reuben, *m.* Hannah[6] (1658) Hurd, II: 103.
William F., *m.* Sarah Clark[8] (5517) Wentworth, II: 716.

THEYS. *Same as* OTIS, *which see.*

Richard, I: 398.

THING.

Anne, I: 202.
Bartholomew, *m.* (1) Abigail Coffin, (2) Sarah Little [? *widow* KENT], I: 202, 381, 383.
Benjamin, *m.* (1) Parnel Coffin, (2) Deborah (Hilton) Thing, I: 202.
Daniel, *m.* Elizabeth Clark, I: 202.
Deborah, *m. Capt.* Israel Gilman, I: 381–2.
Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Edward Stevens, (2) Daniel Young, I: 202.
Elizabeth, *m.* Benjamin Gilman, I: 382. [382.
Joanna, *wife of* Jonathan, I: 202,
Joanna, *m.* Andrew Gilman, I: 381–2.
John, *m.* (1) Mehitable Stevens, (2) Love (——) Wentworth, I: 201–2, 381–3.
John, *m.* Sarah A.[7] (3658) Wentworth, II: 477.
John W.[7] (3658.1), II: 477.
Jonathan, *m.* Joanna ——, I: 202, 382.
Capt. Jonathan, *m.* (1) Mary Gilman, (2) Martha (Denison) Wiggin, I: 176, 201–2, 380–3.
Jonathan, *m.* Abigail (*daughter of* Edward) Gilman, I: 201–2, 380–1.
Joseph, *m.* Mary Folsom, I: 202.
Josiah, I: 202.
Josiah, I: 202.
Lydia, *m.* Antipas Gilman, I: 202, 380.
Mary, *m.* Benjamin Gilman, I: 202.
Mary, *m.* (1) John Gilman, (2) *Hon.* Peter Gilman, I: 191, 202, 381–3.
Mary, *m. Rev.* Nicholas Gilman, I: 202, 381, 383.
Capt. Samuel, *m.* Abigail Gilman, I: 201–2, 380–2.
Samuel, *m.* Deborah Hilton, I: 202.

THOMAS.

Arthur M., *m.* Mary Sarah[9] (967.-3.4) Sargent, I: 523.
Catherine Elizabeth[8] (3883.3), II: 512.
Charles, *m.* Ella[7] (1417.9) Richards, I: 653.
Edward, I: 120.
Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Chesley, I: 221.
Elizabeth, *m.* John Cromwell, I: 158.
Elizabeth, *m.* James[7] (1857.1) Brackett, II: 136.
Eliza Whitwell[10] (967.3.4.3), I: 381.
Elizabeth, *m.* —— Davis, I: 158.
Ella Wentworth[9] (3985.3.1), II: 525.
Georgia A.[8] (1417.9.1), I: 653.
Harriet Ann, *m.* Robert Bruce[6] (1823*c*) Wentworth, II: 131.
Isaac Rand[10] (967.3.4.1), 523.

James, *m.* Martha Goddard, I: 158.
James W.[8] (2248.1.1), II: 205.
Jennie Hoyt[8] (3982.1), II: 524.
Janet L., *m.* Oliver[7] (3938) Wentworth, II: 727.
Jedediah, *m.* Mercy ——, II: 727.
John, *m.* Betsey[6] (1192) Wentworth, I: 602.
Joseph, I: 158.
Kate Wentworth[8] (3982.2), II: 524.
Levi, *m.* Sarah M.[7] (3982) Wentworth, II: 524.
Loretta Anne[8] (3883.2), II: 512.
Malcolm[10] (967.3.4.2), I: 523.
Mary, *m.* —— Perkins, I: 158.
Mary Frances[10] (967.3.4.4), I: 523.
Mary Jane[8] (3883.1), II: 512.
Mercy, *wife of* Jedediah, II: 727.
Nathaniel, *m.* —— De Wolf, I: 317, 546.
Nathaniel Ray, *m.* Sally Deering, I: 116, 317, 546.
Patience, *m.* —— Tash, I: 158.
Richard J., *m.* Florence Jane[8] (3985.3) Wentworth, II: 525.
Robert S., *m.* Elizabeth Landon[7] (1581.2) Carr, II: 64.
Sarah, *m.* *Judge* Lewis Morris Wilkins, I: 317.
Sobriety, *m.* —— Cromett, I: 158.
William, *m.* Sarah[5] (829) Knight, I: 468.
William H., *m.* Abigail[7] (2248.1) Phillips, II: 205.
William Wallace, *m.* Sarah Jane[7] (3883) Wentworth, II: 512.

THOMPSON, TOMPSON, THOMSON.

Abby Dearborn[7] (1586.3), *m.* Howard P. Wiggin, II: 67.
Abby Millet[9] (1586.1.2.1), II: 67.
Abby F., *m.* Joseph[9] (6054) Wentworth, II: 767.
Abigail, *m.* Benjamin[5] (834) Wentworth, I: 271; II: 232, 583, 585–6.
Abigail[7] (2361.2), II: 235.
Alexander, *m.* (1) Abigail Shorey, (2) Dorothy[4] (315) (Wentworth) Garvin, I; 271, 283; II: 232, 584.
Alexander, I: 122.
Alexander, I: 271.
Albert Ricker[7] (2006.2), II: 161.
Almira[7] (2361.4), II: 236.
Almon F., *m.* Marietta[8] (5528) Wentworth, II: 717.
Alonzo, *m.* Betsey[6] (2229) (Wentworth) Abbott, II: 203.
Andrew Wentworth[7] (1586.1), *m.* Sarah Ann Winkley Otis, II: 67.
Andrew Wentworth[8] (1586.1.4), II: 67.
Angie Gray, *m.* Charles Wesley[7] (3193) Wentworth, II: 394.
Arthur William[8] (2006.5.1), II: 162.
Ann, *m.* Joseph Haven[8] (943.2.1) Thatcher, I: 511.
Anna B.[8] (719.4.3.3), I: 436.
Annie M.[8] (355.8.5.2), *m.* John Dennett, I: 312.
Bartholomew[5] (315.4), *m.* Mary Chadwick, I: 271, 283.
Beilby, I: 13.
Benjamin, I: 516
Bion O.[8] (719.4.3.7), I: 436.
Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* Dominicus[6] (2012) Ricker, II: 164.
Carrie Estelle[8] (2006.5.3), II: 162.
Charles Green[7] (2006.4), II: 162.
Charles L., *m.* Orleanna[7] (457.7.5) Payson, I: 694.
Clara Maria[8] (1586.1.6), II: 67.
Daniel, II: 69.
Daniel, *m.* Hannah (Downs) Wentworth, II: 612.
Daniel, *m.* Eunice A.[8] (4753.3) Wentworth, II: 623.
David, *emigrant*, I: 85.
Dorothy[5] (315.6), I: 272.
Col. Ebenezer, *m.* (1) Martha Burleigh, (2) Mary Weeks, (3) Elizabeth Hale, I: 699.
Judge Ebenezer, I: 375, 699; II: 43.
Edmund, *m.* Susan Jones, I: 387.

Edward F., *m.* Mary Augusta[7] (4512) Wentworth, II: 592.
Esther, *m.* Ivory[7] (4151) Wentworth, II: 732.
Capt. Ezra, II: 663.
Edwin H. Chapin[8] (1586.1.1), II: 67.
Frank Otis[8] (1586.1.8), II: 67.
Frederick[9] (4753.3.1), II: 623.
Frederick G.[8] (719.4.3.2), *m.* Ellen A. Locke, I: 436.
George, *m.* Nancy[6] (2006) Ricker, II: 161.
George Boardman[7] (2006.1), II: 161.
George E.[8] (719.5.3.1), I: 438.
George Walter Wentworth[8] (1586.-1.2), *m.* Jennie R. Shaw, II: 67.
Grace Millet[8] (1586.1.7), II: 67.
Hannah E.[9] (719.4.3.1.2), I: 435.
Hannah Weeks, *m. Dr.* Josiah Bartlett, I: 699.
Harriet, *m.* Charles[6] (1532) Wentworth, II: 447, 700.
Hattie Belle[8] (2006.5.2), II: 162.
Henry, *m.* Ann Wentworth[7] (355.-8.5) Furnald, I: 311.
Herman[9] (4753.3.2), II: 624.
Horace Preble[7] (2006.5), *m.* Lydia (Tigner) Yockey, II: 162.
Huldah, *m.* Charles[8] (3440.7) Grant, II: 439.
Inez W.[9] (719.4.3.2.1), I: 435.
James, I: 122.
James[5] (315.5), *m.* Bridget Chadwick, I: 271, 283.
James, *m.* Martha A.[7] (719.5.3) Wentworth, I: 438.
James S.[8] (719.4.3.6), I: 436.
Jennie[9] (5528.1), II: 717.
John, I: 122.
Rev. John, II: 67.
Joseph, *m.* Louisa[6] (328.2.1) Spencer, I: 283.
Joshua, *m.* Dorothy (Palmer) Wentworth, II: 8.
Joshua W., *m.* Harriet M.[7] (1168.9) Vermilye, I: 595.
Josiah Dwight[8] (355.6.5.1), I: 311.
Judith, I: 122.
Judson[8] (457.7.5.1), I: 694.
Laura, *m.* William E.[7] (3052) Wentworth, II: 657, 756–7.
Laura E.[8] (1168.9.1), I: 595.
Louisa, *m.* David[7] (2127.3) Goodwin, II: 186.
Lydia[5] (315.7), *m.* Samuel[6] (2364) Wentworth, I: 272; II: 583, 737.
Lydia, *m.* Ellis[6] (812.1) Aspinwall, I: 464.
Marah, I: 271.
Margaret Maria Wentworth[7] (1586.-4), *m.* Edwin Beebe, II: 67.
Maria, *m.* Jeremiah Atwater, II: 713.
Mark Wentworth[8] (4512.1), II: 592.
Martha Wentworth[8] (719.5.3.2), I: 438.
Mary, *m.* Peregrine[26] Wentworth, I: 13.
Mary, *m.* John[7] (60.1.1.3.5) Meader, I: 163.
Mary, *m.* William Apthorp, I: 521.
Mary[7] (2361.1), *m.* Daniel Quimby, II: 235.
Mary, *m.* Daniel[7] (3165) Wentworth, II: 663, 758.
Mary F.[8] (719.4.3.5), *m.* Charles H. Van Antwerp, I: 436.
Mary Hannah[7] (1586.2), II: 67.
Mary Louisa, *m.* William Spoffard[5] (3668.1) Baker, II: 479.
Mary S., *m.* Thomas Chadbourne[6] (2504) Wentworth, II: 605.
Matthew H., *m.* Emma E.[9] (4899) Wentworth, II: 645.
Miles, I: 271.
Nancy, *m.* Benjamin[5] (834) Wentworth, I: 271; II: 232.
Nancy[7] (2361.3), II: 236.
Nellie[9] (719 4.3.1.1), I: 435.
Olive (Butler), *m.* Hiram[6] (1845) Keay, II: *134, 788. *Same as* Olive[6] (60.4.8.2) Butler, *whom see.*
Oscar[8] (1586.1.5), II: 67.
Osgood, *m.* Hannah[7] (719.4.3) Wentworth, I: 435.

Paul[5] (315.8), I: 272.
Rebecca, *m.* Calvin[6] (1596.1.1) Rollins, II: 69.
Rhonello C.[8] (719.4.3.4), *m.* Alice Waite, I: 436.
Robert, I: 122.
Robert, I: 222.
Rosilla, *m.* Andrew[6] (1048) Wentworth, II: 17, 421.
Ruth[8] (1586.3), *m.* Thomas W. Hatch, II: 67.
Sabrina[5] (315 9), I: 272.
Sally, *m.* John E.[7] (4152) Wentworth, II: 732.
Samuel[7] (2361.6), II: 236.
Sarah, *m.* Mark[5] (928) Roberts, I: 505.
Sarah, *m.* Hugh Wentworth[7] (943.3) Green, I: 511.
Stephen, *m.* Mary[6] (2361) Wentworth, II: 235.
Stephen[7] (2361.5), II: 236.
Stephen, *m.* Lydia (Carr) Wentworth, II: 688.
Stephen, II: 767.
Thomas Millet, I: 387.
True William, *m.* Laura[8] (3450.3) Lord, II: 441.
Walter Newton[8] (2006.3.1), II: 162.
William, I: 122.
William, I: 122.
William, II: 67.
Rev. William A., I: 511.
William C., *m.* Hannah[6] (1367) (Kelsey) Elliot, I: 646.
William H.[7] (60.4.8.2.1), I: 666.
William H.[8] (719.4.3.1), *m.* Sarah E. Benson, I: 435.
William Jordan, *m.* Abigail Millet[6] (1586) Wentworth, II: 67.
Rev. William Ricker[7] (2006.3), *m.* Dora Steele McGrath, II: 161.
Dr. ——, *m.* Mary Appleton[8] (947.-(4.3) Storrow, I: 515.
——, *m.* Olive[6] (60.4.8.2) Butler, I: 666.

THOMS.

Alonzo[7] (7241.3), I: 440.
Frederick[7] (724.1.2), I: 440.
Henry[7] (724.1.1), I: 440.
Joseph, *m.* Mary[6] (724.1) (Shorey) Hoyt, I: 440.

THORESBY.

——, I: 1, 6.

THORN.

Annie E.[8] (4733.8), II: 620.
Charles H.[8] (4733.1), II: 620.
Charles H.[8] (4733.7), II: 620.
Daniel[8] (4733.5), II: 620.
Daniel S., *m.* Martha A.[7] (4733) Wentworth, II: 620.
Edwin[8] (4733.2), II: 620.
John W.[8] (4733.6), II: 620.
Lucinda F.[8] (4733.3), II: 620.
Maria, *m.* Lewis W.[8] (3932.5) Brown, II: 518.
Miriam[9] (4733.4), II: 620.

THORNDIKE, THORNDYKE.

Artist P.[8] (1250.3.2), I: 620.
Arvilla Jane[8] (1250.3.11), I: 620.
Clarence Eugene[8] (1250.3.10), I: 620.
Emily R.[8] (1250.3.9), I: 620.
George Alfred[8] (1250.3.12), I: 620.
Harriet Corin, *m.* Andrew Hobbs[6] (2330) Wentworth, II: 577.
Hezekiah, *m.* Emily[7] (1250.3) (Pease) Thorndike, I: 620.
Isaac[8] (1250.3.3), I: 620.
James, *m.* Emily[7] (1250.3) Pease, I: 620.
James E.[8] (1250.3.5), I: 620.
John[8] (1250.3.8), I: 620.
Justus[8] (1250.3.4), I: 620.
Levi[8] (1250.3.1), I: 620.
Sarah E.[8] (1250.3.7), I: 620.
Warren[8] (1250.3.6), I: 620.

THORNHILL.

John, *m.* Everild[24] Wentworth, I: 12.

THORNTON.

Amanda Young, *m.* John Wood[8] (2739.1) Butts, II: 325.
Daniel, *m.* Electa[7] (1199.2) Wentworth, I: 607.
Dr. Matthew, I: 378.
William Henry[8] (1199.2.1), I: 607.

THORP, THORPE.

Abner[8] (1136.1.2), *m.* Emily Munson Sellew, I: 587.
Amelia Ann[8] (1136.1.1), *m.* John Loderick Spearer, I: 587.
Dr. Taber Chadwick, *m.* Maria[7] (1136.1) Wentworth, I: 587.

THRALL.

——, *m.* Lurancy[7] (1353.2) Tripp, I: 644.

THRECHER.

Edson H., *m.* Agnes F.[8] (3065.1) Ingersoll, II: 375.

THRISCO. *See also* DRISCO.

——, *m.* Sarah Pitman, I: 252.

THURBER.

Capt. Benjamin, II: 422.
Hannah W., *m.* (1) —— Smith, (2) Joseph C.[7] (3376) Wentworth, II: 422.

THURLOW.

Ellen[8] (1880.1.1), II: 142.
Malvina[8] (1880.1.2), II: 142.
William, *m.* Joanna[7] (1880.1) Estes, II: 142.

THURSTON.

Caroline E., *m.* James S.[7] (3524) Wentworth, II: 704.
E. H., *m.* Agnes M.[8] (1530.4.1) Dorsey, II: 31.
Ezra, *m.* Mary[5] (574) Wentworth, I: 405.
Ezra, *m.* Phebe[6] (1657) Hurd, II: 103.
John, *m.* —— Waldron, I: 675.
Mary S., *m.* *Rev.* William Perkins[7] (971.4) Apthorp, I: 525.
Rev. Pearson, I: 213, 216, 392.
——[6] (574.1), *m.* —— Gould, I: 405.
Rook, *m.* Susan[6] (158.4.12) Butler, I: 669.
Thomas, *m.* Mary Hurd, I: 173.

THYNNE.

Lord Edward, *m.* Cecilia Anne Mary[5] (979.4.1) Gore, I: 531.
Rev. *Lord* John, I: 531.

TIBBALS.

——, *m.* Sally[6] (1340) Kennedy, I: 641.

TIBBETTS, TIBBETS, TEBBETTS, TEBBETS.

Aaron, *m.* (1) Mehepsabah Hussey, (2) Hannah (Smith) Wentworth, II: 4, 5.
Aaron, II: 4.
Aaron, *m.* (1) Lucy S. Whitten, (2) Mary Martha (Clark) Jordan, II: 4, 782.
Aaron, II: 5.
Abigail[7] (511.3.1), *m.* Joseph Maloon, I: 697.
Abigail, *m.* Peter[6] (1504) Hanson, II: 783.
Addie, *m.* Charles Harrison[7] (4172) Wentworth, II: 550.
Albert[7] (732.3.6), I: 447.
Amanda[7] (732.3.3), I: 447.
Anna[6] (732.4), I: 447.
Anne, *m.* James[7] (204.8.1.1) Lord, I: 679; II: *4, 781.
Avia C.[8] (1553.1.2), II: 40.
Benjamin, *m.* Betsey[6] (511.3) Walker, I: 697.
Calvin Madison, *m.* Eunice[6] (5024) Wentworth, II: 676.
Caroline A., *m.* *Capt.* Nathaniel W. Merrill, II: 785, 802.
Charles[7] (732.3.4), I: 447.
Charles, *m.* Lucinda G.[6] (5776) Wentworth, II: 742.

Charles G., *m.* Jane[7] (1548.3) Furbish, II: *38, 784.
Charles Henry[8] (732.1.2.1), I: 446.
Cora B.[8] (1553.1.1), II: 40.
Daniel, I: 124.
Daniel, *m.* Hannah Abbott, I: 679; II: 4, 781.
Daniel, *m.* Lydia Downs, II: 4, 781–2.
Dorothy, *m.* John Wingate, II: 60.
Dudley, *m.* (1) Martha[7] (1501.4) Guptill, (2) Olive A. Whitten, II: 4, 28, 240, 580, 781–2.
Ebenezer, *m.* Olive Dore, I: 279.
Edward E.[8] (732.1.2.2), I: 446.
Elisha, *m.* Dorcas[7] (204.8.1.5) Lord, I: 679; II: 4, 781.
Eliza B.[7] (511.3.4), I: 697.
Elizabeth[6] (732.5), *m.* Asa Roberts, I: 447, 704.
Elizabeth[7] (732.3.1), I: 447.
Elizabeth[7] (1606*a*.1), II: 76.
Elizabeth, *m.* Isaac[6] (727.2) Farnham, I: 443.
Elizabeth, *m.* John Lake Salter, II: 802.
Ella Frances[8] (732.1.1.2), I: 416.
Ellen F., *m.* Henry Martin[8] (1596.-5 6) Rollins, II: 72.
Elliot, *m.* Polly Chadbourne, II: 441.
Ephraim, I: 446.
Ephraim, II: 414.
Ephraim, *m.* Patience[7] (3336) Clark, II: 414.
Esther, *m.* Jacob Schlager, II: *4, 781.
Eunice J., *m.* Daniel[7] (839.3.6) Furbish, I: *478, 707; II: 476.
Fred[8] (732.1.2 3), I: 446.
George[7] (732.1.1), *m.* Sarah Pray, I: 446.
George F.[7] (511.3.3), I: 697.
George F.[8] (4127.5), II: 546.
George S., *m.* Harriet[8] (1501 4.1) Tibbetts, II: 28.
Georgena Josephine[9] (5204.3), II: 676.
Grace, *m.* Frank Nelson[7] (2519.8) Nutt, II: 268.
Capt. Hall Jackson, II: 55.
Hannah, *m.* Peter[6] (1504) Hanson, II: *28, 783. *Should be* Abigail, *whom see.*
Harriet[8] (1501.4.1), *m.* George S. Tibbetts, II: 28.
Harriet, *m.* Charles[6] (1532) Wentworth, II: 447, 700.
Harriet, *m.* Benjamin Salter, II: 802–3.
Henry, *the emigrant*, I: 252.
Henry, *m.* Mary Hasty, II: 4.
Henry[7] (732.3.5), I: 447.
Hiram, *m.* (1) Asenath Mills, (2) Lydia[7] (3645) Wentworth, I: 478; II: 476.
Horace[7] (732.2.2), I: 447.
Huldah, *m.* (1) Samuel McDuffie, (2) Abial Richmond, II: 4, 781.
Ichabod, *m.* Patience Nock, I: 254.
Ichabod[7] (4606*a*.3), II: 76.
Isaac[6] (732.1), *m.* Maria Fuller, I: 446.
Isaac P.[7] (1606*k*.1), *m.* Susan Perkins, II: 78.
Isetta, *m.* William King Downs, II: *4, 781–3.
James, *m.* Elizabeth Downs, II: 4, 781–2.
James[6] (732.3), *m.* Harriet Fuller, I: 447.
James R.[7] (1606*k*.2), II: 78.
Jane[6] (627.1), *m.* William C[7] (358.-8.1) Furnald, I: *313, 683, 702.
Jeremy, *m.* Mary Canney, I: 107.
John, *m.* Tamsen Ricker, I: 124.
John, II: 782.
John, *m.* Clarinda[7] (1553.1) Blaisdell, II: 40.
John, *m.* Hannah[6] (1606*k*) Rollins, II: 64, 78.
John, *m.* Sabra[6] (1606*a*) Rollins, II: 76.
John[7] (1606*k*.4), II: 79.
John G., *m.* Elizabeth Smith, II: 100.

John H., II: 638.
Jonathan, *m.* —— Emery, I: 702.
Jonathan, *m.* Hannah E.[7] (839.3.7) Furbish, I: 478.
Joseph, I: 446.
Joshua, *m.* Mary Ann[7] (4127) Wentworth, II: 546.
Judith, *m.* William P.[5] (824) Wentworth, II: 288.
Keziah W.[8] (4127.3), II: 546.
Lewis, *m.* Hannah Roberts, II: 28.
Lewis B.[7] (511.3.2), *m.* (1) Rebecca Roberts, (2) —— ——, I: 697.
Lizzie, *m.* Jeremiah[7] (204.8.1.4) Lord, I: 679; II: *4, 781.
Louis[7] (732.3.7), I: 447.
Lucretia, *m.* Merrill Pettingill[7] (4460) Wentworth, II: 586.
Luther Calvin, *m.* (1) Joanna[8] (1481.1.2) Twombly, (2) Phebe J.[8] (1481.1.8) Twombly, II: 783.
Lydia, *m.* Grant[5] (719) Wentworth, I: 341, 434.
Lydia, II: 4.
Maria A.[8] (732.1.1.1), I: 446.
Martha E., *m.* Lorenzo R.[8] (3449.3) Hersom, II: 441.
Mary, I: 124.
Mary, *m.* Joseph Young, II: 781.
Mary, *m.* Nahum Marshall, I: 243.
Mary, *m.* Ichabod Rollins, I: 389.
Mary A.[7] (1606*k*.5), II: 79.
Mary Adelaide, *m.* Edward[9] (4851) Wentworth, II: 638.
Mary Ella[9] (5204.2), II: 676.
Matilda F.[8] (4127.4), II: 546.
Mehepsabah, *m.* Joseph Nason, II: 5.
Michael[6] (732.2), *m.* Elizabeth Roberts, I: 249, 446, 706; II: 206.
Nathaniel, I: 124.
Paul Carr, II: 64.
Phebe, *m.* Charles M.[7] (3764) Adams, II: 496
Rebecca, *m.* Thomas Nock, I: 252.
Rosannah, *m.* William H.[7] (2132.8) Davis, II: 187.
Reuben, *m.* Betsey Carr, II: 64, 78.
Capt. Richard Salter, *m.* Sarah Frost, II: 55, 802.
Roxanna[7] (732.3.2), I: 447.
Ruth, *m.* Solomon[5] (69.6.10) Hartford, I: 174.
Ruth[7] (1606*a*.2), II: 76.
Ruth A.[8] (4127 2), II: 546.
Samuel, *m.* Dorothy[5] (732) Wentworth, I: 446; II: 783.
Samuel[7] (732.1.2), *m.* Maria A. Hartford, I: 446.
Sarah, I: 124.
Sarah[7] (732.2.1), *should be* Sarah J.[7], I: *447, 704.
Sarah, *m.* John Henry[7] (870.6 5) Wiggin, I: 493.
Sarah, *m.* Aaron Roberts, I: 705.
Sarah[7] (1606*k*.6), *m.* —— Richardson, II: 79.
Sarah, *m.* John Salter, II: 802–3.
Sarah A.[8] (4127.1), II: 546.
Sarah J.[7] (732.2.1), I: *447, 704.
Seth W, *m.* Matilda B.[7] (678.6.3) Burleigh, I: 423.
Silas, *m.* Sophia[8] (3677.1) (Heard) Libbey, II: 481.
Simon, *m.* Tirzah[5] (627) Lord, I: 414, 683, 702.
Thomas, *m.* Meribah[5] (69.6.8) Hartford, I: 173.
Widow of Washington, *m.* John[7] (1519.1) Horne, II: 784.
Wiggin, II: *4, 781.
William C.[7] (1606*k*.3), II: 79.
William Dustin[9] (5204.1), II: 676.
——[7] (1606*k*.7), *m.* —— Smith, II: 79.
——, *m.* Mary Twombly, I: 485.
——, *m.* Samuel Roberts, II: 206.
——, *m.* Rebecca[7] (510.5.8) Corson, I: 696.

TICKETT.

Esther, *m.* William[7] (1878.1) Brown, II: 141.

TIDBALL.

Major John C., *m.* Mary Langdon[9] (381.2.2.2.1) Dana, I: 330.

TIFFANY.

Alice, *m.* Heman Clark[9] (1648.4.1) Cogswell, II: 101.

TIGNER.

Lydia, *m.* (1) —— Yockey, (2) Horace Preble[7] (2006.5) Thompson, II: 162.

TILDEN.

Abigail, *m.* Oliver[5] (427) Wentworth, I: 589; II: 345.
Abner, *m.* Caroline[6] (428.1.8.1) May, I: 346.
Albert C.[8] (3729.1), II: 490.
Alfred[7] (1108.7), I: 573.
Alfred[7] (1108.11), I: 573.
Amelia Aldaretta[8] (3730.5), II: 491.
Augustine Erastus[7] (3731), *m.* Harriet N. Casterline, II: 491.
Benjamin, *m.* Polly[6] (1108) Wentworth, I: 573.
Benjamin Benning[7] (1108.1), I: 573.
Cassius M.[8] (3729 7), II: 490.
Charles Melvin[8] (3730.3), *m.* Mary Alida Palmer, II: 490.
Cynthia L.[8] (3729.2), II: 490.
Edward[9] (3729.3), II: 490.
Edward Wentworth[7] (1108.2), I: 573.
Elizabeth[7] (1108.8), I: 573.
Ellen Annette[8] (3730.4), *m.* Frank M. Bissell, II: 491.
Freeman E.[8] (3729.8), II: 490.
George M.[7] (1108.4), I: 573.
Harriet A.[8] (3729.5), II: 490.
Henry[7] (1108.6), I: 573.
Horatio, *m.* Susanna[6] (1677) Wentworth, II: 104, 490.
Horatio Wentworth[7] (3729), *m.* Louisa Payne, II: 490.
Isaac, *m.* Jerusha[6] (1151) Wentworth, I: 590.
Isaac M.[8] (3730.2), II: 490.
Julia Ann[8] (3731.2), II: 491.
Lawrence Le Grand[8] (3731.3), II: 491.
Letitia, *m.* James[4] (133) Wentworth, I: 361, 625, 627, 629, 630, 636, 639.
Martha Ann, *m.* George[7] (1122.3) Russell, I: 578.
Mary[7] (1108.5), I: 573.
Mary H.[8] (3731.1), *m.* —— Ensign, II: 491.
Mercy L.[7] (1108.10), II: 573.
Olive S.[8] (3729.6), II: 490.
Orlando Lebbeus[7] (3730), *m.* Amanda Casterline, II: 490.
Orville Seward[8] (3730.1), *m.* Martha Alice Gleason, II: 490.
Prudence, *m.* Seth[6] (1142) Wentworth, I: 348; II: 344.
Samuel H.[7] (1108.3), I: 573.
Sarah[7] (1108.9), I: 573.
Welford[8] (3729.4), II: 490.

TILTON.

Abra, I: 75.
Abraham, *m.* Mary Cram, I: 75, 138.
Benjamin J., *m.* Mary P.[7] (4034) (Wentworth) Poland, II: 532.
Chloe R.[8] (4034.5), II: 532.
Major Daniel, *m.* Mary Gilman, I: 382.
Henry Francis[8] (1051.1), I: 564.
Ira Colby[9] (4034.4), II: 532.
John P., *m.* Mehitable[7] (1051.1) Wilson, I: 564.
Louisa[8] (1051.1), I: 564.
Minnie Lee[8] (4089*a*.1), II: 798.
Samuel, *m.* Elizabeth (Cushman) Haven, II: 313. [775.
Sarah, *m.* Jacob C. Dunklee, II:
William, *m.* Sarah Jane[7] (4089*a*) Wentworth, II: 541, 798.

TINKER.

David, *m.* Sophia[8] (5259) (Wentworth) Hilyard, II: 682.

TINKHAM.

Rebecca, *m.* Freeman Pierce[7] (3499) Wentworth, II: 700.

TINSLEY.

George W., *m.* Laura F.[8] (1606*i*.1.2) Rollins, II: 78.
Henry, I: 9.
Lucy, *m.* *Sir* William[15] Wentworth, I: Ped. B, 9.
Walter, *m.* Lucy Brett, I: Ped. B, 9.

TIRRELL. *See* TYRRELL.

TISDALE.

Ruth, *m.* Elijah[6] (122.2.6) Atherton, I: 196.

TITCOMB.

Annette, *m.* George D.[7] (811.1.2) Brackett, I: 461.
Benjamin, II: 178.
Col. Benjamin, *m.* Hannah Hanson, II: 178.
Benjamin F., *m.* Hannah[7] (1631.5) Fox, II: 86, 785.
Daniel, *m.* Ann (Wingate) Drew, II: 60.
Hiram Rollins[8] (1594.1.2), II: 69.
Jeremy H., *m.* (1) Joanna Wentworth[7] (1594.1) Rollins, (2) Charlotte Corson, II: 69.
Jeremy H.[8] (1594.1.5), II: 69.
John S.[8] (1594.1.4), II: 69.
Mary Wingate[8] (1594.1.1), *m.* *Capt.* L. M. Moses, II: 69.
Nancy, *m.* Ephraim[5] (709) Wentworth, II: 178, 553.
Nancy, *m.* Cyrus[6] (2078) Wentworth, II: 178.
Oliver, *m.* Hannah[7] (3459) Wentworth, II: 442, 785.
Patience, *m.* George[6] (612.8) Lord, I: 410.
Sarah[8] (1594.3.1), II: 69.

TITUS.

Rebecca Ann, *m.* Thomas H.[7] (2769) Wentworth, II: 637.

TOBIN.

Widow Etta, *m.* Thomas J.[8] (457.-1.4) St. Clair, I: 685.

TOBY.

——, *m.* Polly[6] (1918) Yeaton, II: 146.

TODD, TOD.

Andrew, *m.* Nancy Maria[8] (5050) Wentworth, II: 661.
Charles[8] (2904.1), II: 353.
Charles L.[9] (5050.1), II: 661.
Elizabeth, II: 472.
Mary[8] (2904.3), II: 353.
Sarah A.[8] (2904.2), II: 353.
William[8] (2904.4), II: 353.
William, *m.* Mary[7] (2904) Wentworth, II: 352.

TOLLEMACHE.

Sir Lionel, *m.* Dorothy[16] Wentworth, I: 40.

TOLMAN.

Abigail, *m.* Stephen[5] (399) Wentworth, I: 565.
Job, *m.* Sarah W.[8] (1250.5.2) Condon, I: 621.

TOM.

Negro, I: 177.
Negro, I: 215.
Negro child, I: 215.

TOMPKINS.

Egbert W., *m.* Adeline[8] (1199.4.1) Crossman, I: 607.
Ellen Maria[9] (1199.4.1.1), I: 607.

TOMPSON. *See* THOMPSON.

TOOGOOD.

Cartwright, *wife of* Edward, I: 156.
Edward, *m.* Cartwright——, I: 156-7.
Edward, *m.* Hannah Ayers, I: 157.
Mary, I: 157.

TOPPAN.

Judge Christopher, I: 375.
Dr. Edmund, *m.* Sarah Wingate, II: 59.
Edmund, *m.* Mary Chase, II: 55.

TOPTIN.

Mary, *m.* Luman[7] (1132.5) Wentworth, I: 584.

TORR.

Abigail, *m.* Philemon Chandler, II: 470.
Andrew, II: 469.
John, *afterwards* GREENFIELD, *which see*, II: 175.
Mary, *m.* (1) John[6] (1567) Wingate, (2) William Drew, II: 469.

TORNER.

Capt. William, II: 459.

TOWER.

Ebenezer, *m.* Roxy[6] (441.5) Blackman, I: 352.
Elisha, I: 704.
Emma, *m.* Charles Henry[7] (2556.2) Allen, II: 275.
Frank, *m.* Marietta[8] (428.1.3.1) Gill, I: 345.
Mary E., *m.* Reuben[6] (725.1) Huntress, I: 704.

TOWERSON.

Dorothy, *m.* Henry[20] Wentworth, I: 48.
William, I: 48.

TOWLE.

Clara Melissa Antoinette, *m.* Joseph Augustus[7] (1993.3) Shores, II: 156.
Elbridge, *m.* Martha Ann[7] (2445.2) Nutter, II: 253.
Elizabeth, *m.* Isaac[7] (3443) Wentworth, II: 695.
Harvey M., II: 156.
John, *m.* Lucy[6] (1217) (Wentworth) Smith, I: 611.
Lydia Maria[8] (2445.2.1), II: 253.
Sarah[8] (2445.2.2), II: 253.

TOWN, TOWNE.

Ada[8] (1132.2.9.1), I: 583.
Alice Elizabeth[9] (1132.2.9.5), I: 583.
Alice G.[9] (1546.3.3.2), II: 37.
Anna[9] (1132.2.6.2), I: 582.
Arthur[9] (1132.2.6.8), I: 582.
Charles W., *m.* Abbie[8] (1546.3.3) Winn, II: 37.
Daniel, *m.* Judith[9] (1132.2.9) Wentworth, I: 583.
Dora[9] (1132.2.6.7), I: 582.
Eliza, *m.* George[7] (1132.16), I: 586.
Frederick[9] (1132.2.9.3), I: 583.
Frederick L., *m.* Jane[8] (1132.5.1) Wentworth, I: 584.
Hannah[9] (1132.2.6.5), I: 582.
Henry[9] (1132.2.9.2), I: 583.
Hopkin, *m.* Roxanna[8] (1132.2.6) Wentworth, I: 582.
Jane, *m.* Israel[7] (1132.12) Wentworth, I: 585.
Jennie[9] (1132.2.6.6), I: 582.
John[9] (1132.2.9.4), I: 583.
Joseph L.[9] (1546.3.3.1), II: 37.
Mary, *m.* John Fenno[7] (1132.10) Wentworth, I: 585.
Melina[9] (1132.2.6.3), I: 582.
Melissa[9] (1132.2.6.4), I: 582.
Rebecca[9] (1132.2.6.1), I: 582.
Sarah, *m.* (1) —— Wadleigh, (2) Richard[8] (1132.2.4) Wentworth, I: 582.

TOWNER.

Rev. James, II: 708.

TOWNSEND. *See also* TOWNSON.

Widow Abigail, *m.* William Henry[7] (2790) Wentworth, II: 639.
Allen M.[9] (3804.2.1), II: 502.
Hattie A.[9] (3804.2.3), II: 502.
Ida A.[9] (3804.2.2), II: 502.
Joseph, *m.* Ruth Paul Wentworth, I: 394.
Nathaniel, II: 526.
Penn, *m.* *widow* Hannah Jaffrey, I: 303.
Rachel, *m.* Thomas[6] (1833) Wentworth, II: 526, 729, 730.
Richard A., *m.* Mary Margaret[8] (3804.2) Adams, II: 502.

TOWNSON. *See also* TOWNSEND.
Rufus H., *m.* Lorena L.[8] (2360.9.3) Drew, II: 235.

TOWSLEY.
Nellie, *m.* Harrison H.[8] (4896) Wentworth, II: 644.

TOXER. *Same as* TOZER, *which see.*

TOZER.
Abigail, *m.* Nathaniel Newton, I: 144.
Abigail, I: 147.
Amos, I: 148.
Anna, I: 145.
Benjamin, I: 147.
Benjamin Patten, *m.* Kezia Rose, I: 148.
Beulah, I: 145.
Deborah, I: 145.
Dorcas, I: 612.
Eben, I: 145.
Elias, I: 147.
Elijah, I: 147.
Elizabeth, *m.* (1) —— Blanchard, (2) Richard Randall, I: 143, 145.
Elizabeth, *wife of* Richard, I: 144.
George, I: 147.
Hannah, I: 145.
Jeremiah, I: 147.
John, I: 142.
John, *m.* Experience Jackson, I: 144–5.
John, *son of* Richard, sen., I: 143–4, 147–8.
John, *m.* Mary Fry, I: 145.
John, I: 145.
John, I: 148.
John, I: 148.
John, *m.* Sarah Pettis, I: 144, 147–8.
John, I: 147.
Jonathan, I: 147.
Joseph, I: 147.
Joseph, I: 147.
Josiah, I: 145.
Judith, *m.* Jonathan Bellows, I: 144.
Justus, I: 612.
Lavinia, *m.* Shubael[5] (458) Wentworth, I: 612; II: 362–4.
Lemuel, I: 147.
Levi, I: 147.
Lydia, I: 145.
Martha, *m.* Nathan Lord, I: 143, 145–7, 242.
Mary, *wife of* Simon, I: 144.
Mary, *m* Samuel Newton, I: 144.
Mary, I: 145.
Olive, I: 145.
Patience, I: 147
Patty, I: 145.
Peter, I: 145.
Polly, I: 147.
Richard, sen., *m.* Judith Smith, I: 142–7, 150, 242.
Richard, jr., *m.* Elizabeth[2] (9) (Wentworth) Sharp, I: Ped. S, 104, 109–12, 141–9, 150, 217, 242, 612, 678.
Richard, *m.* Elizabeth ——, I: 144–5.
Richard, *m.* Lavinia Lewis, I: 612.
Richard, I: 147.
Richard, *m.* Mary Belknap, I: 145.
Ruth, I: 145.
Sarah, I: 144.
Sarah, I: 147.
Sarah, *wife of* ——, I: 145.
Sarah, I: 147.
Simeon, I: 147.
Simon, *m.* Mary ——, I: 143–5, 150.
Simon, *m.* Lydia Cloyes, I: 145.
Simon, I: 147.
Susanna, I: 144.
Sylvia, I: 612.
Thankful, I: 145.
Thomas, I: 142–3.
William, I: 612.
William D., I: 147.
——, *m.* Sarah ——, I: 145.

TRACY.
Jared Wentworth[6] (1800), *m.* Mary L. Hussey, II: 125.

Capt. Joseph, *m.* Mary Abel, I: 247.
Julia De Robigne[6] (1799), *m.* Richard A. Browne, II: 125.
Mundator, II: 120.
Mary, *m.* Benjamin[3] (48) Wentworth, I: 247.
Samuel Griswold, *m.* Philura[5] (644) Wentworth, II: 125.
Sherebiah, *m.* Hannah[4] (242) Wentworth, I: 239, 248.
Willys Huntley[6] (1801), *m.* (1) Roxalinda Burdick, (2) Sarah J. Graves, II: 125.

TRAFTON.

John C., *m.* Annie Maria[8] (5452) Wentworth, II: 702.

TRAIL.

Robert, I: 516.

TRAP.

Ede, I: 626.

TRASK.

Charles R., II: 419.
Maria Antoinette, *m.* Lorenzo Dow[8] (3354.2) Conant, II: 419.

TRAVER.

Jacob, *m.* Mary Jane[7] (1197.7) Wentworth, I: 605.
Loretta[8] (1197.7.1), I: 605.

TRAVERS. *See* TRAVIS.

TRAVIS, TRAVERS.

Anne Jane[8] (1820.1.2), II: 131.
Bridget, *wife of* Henry, I: 390.
Charles Edward[8] (1820.1.3), II: 131.
Cora Rebecca[8] (1820.1.4), II: 131.
Henry, *m.* Bridget ——, I: 390.
Sarah, *m.* Nicholas Wallingford, I: 390.
Wellington, *m.* Abigail Amanda[7] (1820.1) Wentworth, II: 130.
William Allen[8] (1820.1.1), II: 130.

TREADWELL.

William Earl, *m.* Mehitable Odiorne, I: 320.
Mariana, *m.* John Edwin[8] (2660.7) Jones, II: 295.

TREAT.

Elizabeth Wentworth[8] (3587.3), II: 461.
Helena Melina[6] (3587.4), II: 461.
James Augustus, *m.* Dolly Wentworth[7] (3587) Harvey, II: 461.
James Oberlin[8] (3587.2), II: 461.
John Harvey[8] (3587.1), II: 461.
Sarah Amanda, *m.* William White Wyman, II: 461.

TRECOTHICK.

Barlow, *m.* Grizzel Apthorp, I: 319, 520, 536; III: 8.

TREDICK.

Ann, *m.* (1) Joshua[6] (1030) Wentworth, (2) Samuel Furnald, II: 321.
John, *m.* Mary Wendell Copp, I: 301.

TREFETHEN.

Anna Wentworth[10] (5818.1), II: 746.
John B., *m.* Arvilla[9] (5818) Wentworth, II: 746.
John W., *m.* Francenia[8] (4689.2) Reynolds, II: 613.
Mark Wentworth[10] (5818.2), II: 746.
Thomas A., *m.* Ellen Hurd[8] (4689.3) Reynolds, II: 613.

TREFING.

Gilman, *m.* Sarah Ann[6] (2306*a*) (Wentworth) Ramsdell, II: 220.

TRENANS.

Jane, *m.* Henry Wentworth, III: 18.

TREVITT.

Martha, *m.* John Pike, II: 83.

TREWORGIE. *Sometimes* TREWORGY, TREWORTHY. *See also* TRUEWORTHY.

Alice[9] (3223.2.1), II: 397.
Charles[9] (3223.2.3), II: 397.

Elizabeth, I: 186.
Elizabeth, *m.* John Gilman, I: 381; II: 33.
Ellen Mary[9] (3223.2.2), II: 397.
Franklin[9] (3223.2.4), II: 397.
James, *m.* Catherine Shapleigh, I: 381; II: 33.
Jane, *m.* John Ameridith, II: 33.
John, II: 33.
Lucy, *m.* (1) Humphrey Chadbourne, (2) Thomas Willis, II: 33.
Reuben, *m.* Harriet[8] (3223.2) Bonsey, II: 397.
——, *m.* —— Walton, I: 186.

TRICKEY.

Georgie Anna, *m.* Marshall C.[8] (5679) Wentworth, II: 733.
Capt. Joshua, *m.* Martha P. ——, II: 733.
Lois, *m.* Stephen[6] (2059) Wentworth, II: 549, 732.
Lovina, *m.* William Worth[7] (60.1.-1.3.7) Meader, I: 163.
Martha P., *wife of Capt.* Joshua, II: 733.
Sarah, *m.* Samuel Winkley, I: 335.
William, *m.* Molly[5] (669) Ricker, I: 420.

TRIGOTT.

Robert, *m.* Jane[18] Wentworth, I: 52.

TRIM.

Flora M.[8] (1719.2.1), II: 109.
William Arthur[8] (1719.2.2), II: 110.
William Ervill, *m.* Pamelia S.[7] (1719.2) Merrifield, II: 109.

TRIPE.

Sarah, *m.* Moses Downs, II: 612.
Sylvanus, *m.* Love Henderson, I: 387.

TRIPP, TRIPPE.

Abbie[7] (2018.5), *m.* *Capt.* Melville Hartley Walker, II: 166.
Alonzo[7] (2018.4), *m.* Cynthia A. Grosvenor, II: 166.
Annette McIntyre[7] (2018.8), *m.* Moses Ayer Drew, II: 166.
Caroline[7] (1353 5), I: 644.
Charles Hiram[7] (2018.10), II: 156.
Cora Ann[8] (2018.4.2), II: 166.
Edwin[7] (2018.1), II: 166.
Frank[7] (2018.2), *m.* Lucina Foster, II: 166.
Frank Adelbert[8] (2018.4.1), II: 166.
Frank Foster[8] (2018.2.1), II: 166.
George Leighton[7] (2018.6), II: 166.
Hannah[7] (1353.3), *m.* —— Vanderbilt, I: 644.
Hiram Noble, *m.* Julia Ann[6] (2018) Ricker, II: 166.
Joshua, *m.* Clarissa[6] (1353) Kennedy, I: 644.
Lucy Gooch[7] (2018.9), II: 166.
Lurancy[7] (1353.2), *m.* —— Thrall, I: 644.
Marian[8] (2018.2.2), II: 166.
Mary Noble[7] (2018.3), II: 166.
Matilda[7] (1353.4), I: 644.
Orsamus[7] (1353.1), I: 644.
Pelatiah Ricker[7] (2018.7), *m.* Sophia G. Kemp, II: 166.
Thomas R., *m.* Mary[6] (783.3) (Horne) Wentworth, II: 676.

TROW.

Emily, *m.* Oscar F.[8] (3237.3) Seavey, II: 400.

TROWBRIDGE.

James B., *m.* Mary Calista[7] (3016*a*) Wentworth, II: 368.
Mary Elizabeth[8] (3016*a*.1), II: 368.

TRUE.

Edward, *m.* Olive R.[7] (457.1.6) Payson, I: *357, 686.
Lt.-Col. Edward Alonzo[8] (457.1.6.1), *m.* Jane Milnes, I: *357. 686.
Edward Wilder[9] (457.1.6.1.1), I: 686.
Eugene P.[8] (457.1.6.10), I: *357, 686.

Fannie P.[8] (457.1.6.9), I: *357, 686.
George N.[8] (457.1.6.7), I: *357, 686.
Hannah, *m.* Nathan B.[7] (963.1) Jordon, I: 518.
Herbert L.[8] (457.1.6.8), I: *357, 686.
John A.[8] (457.1.6.4), I: *357, 686.
La Forrest[8] (457.1.6.6), I: *357, 686.
Lizzie C.[8] (457.1.6.5), I: *357, 686.
Mary D.[8] (457.1.6.5), I: *357, 686.
Rosa, *m.* Samuel[6] (441.11) Blackman, I: 352.
Rose E.[8] (457.1.6.2), *m.* Salmon Wilder, I: *357, 686.

TRUFANT.

Gilbert, *m.* Sarah[6] (1602) Rollins, II: 75.

TRUEWORTHY. *See also* TREWORGIE.

Olive, *m.* David[6] (1858) Brackett, II: 137.

TRULL.

Olive B., *m.* Erastus F.[6] (2033) Ricker, II: 170.

TRUMBULL.

Gov. Jonathan, III: 9.

TUBBS.

Charles Newell[8] (2682.1), II: 305.
James, *m.* Hannah Jordon[7] (2682) Wentworth, II: 305.
Mary (*or* Polly), *m.* Alpheus[5] (468) Wentworth, I: 630; II: 379, 380–1.

TUCK.

Elizabeth, *m.* John Sherburne, I: 189.
Martha, *m.* Joel[8] (3467.1) Crocket, II: 443.
Robert, I: 189.

TUCKER.

Anna T.[5] (332.2), I: 285.
Betsey[5] (332.4), I: 285.
Betsey, *m.* Nahum[7] (724.4.1) Nason, I: 440.
Christina, *m.* David[5] (454) Wentworth, I: 602; II: 349.
Daniel, *m.* Bethiah[5] (124.3) Gill, I: 197.
Edwin, *m.* Mary Jane[7] (4258) Wentworth, II: 799.
Dr. Elisha G., *m.* Elizabeth Mary[9] (340.3.1.1) Harris, I: 296.
Elizabeth, *m.* John Butler, I: 205, 667.
Elizabeth[5] (332.3), I: 285.
Francis, I: 103.
Grace, (?) *m.* William[3] (37) Wentworth, I: 238.
Grace, *m.* Benjamin Knight, I: 467.
Hannah, *m.* Elisha[7] (428.2.3) Hawes, I: 347.
Jane, *wife of* Nicholas, I: 238.
Jane, *m.* Alpheus[7] (428.2.1) Hawes, I: 347.
Jane Brown[8] (946.5.3), *m.* Alfred Taylor, I: 513.
Joanna[5] (332.5), I: 285.
John, I: 124.
John[6] (121.1.1), I: 195.
John, *m.* Mary[4] (332) Wentworth, I: 285.
John, *m.* Anna Hall, I: 481.
Joseph, I: 238.
Louisa, *m.* Royal Joslyn[7] (4517) Wentworth, II: 593.
Lydia, *m.* (1) —— Babcock, (2) Charles[5] (126.1) Fenno, I: 197.
Margaret, I: 238.
Mary[5] (332.1), *m.* William Smith, I: 285.
Mary Louisa[8] (946 5.2), I: 513.
Nicholas, *m.* Jane ——, I: 238, 240.
Rebecca Penelope[8] (946.5.1), *m.* Charles B. Caldwell, I: 513.
Susan[5] (332.6), I: 285.
Susan Maria, *m.* Horace Talbot[8] (4920) Wentworth, II: 755.
Thatcher, *m.* Louisa Higginson[7] (946.5) Brown, I: 513.
William, I: 238.

William H., *m.* Augusta H.[7] (1952.-6) Chick, II: 151.
——, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (121.1) Atherton, I: 195.
——, *m.* (?) Sylvanus[3] (38) Wentworth, I: 238–9, 240, 404.
——, *m.* Mary Jane[7] (4258) Wentworth, II: 562.
——, *m.* Eliza Gill Quisenberry, I: 710.
——, *m.* —— Judd, III: 7.

TUFTON.

Robert, *took surname of* MASON, *which see*, I: 175.

TUFTS, TUFFTS.

Ann Louisa, *m.* Theodore Atkinson, I: 301.
Rev. John, I: 200.

TURELL.

Rev. Ebenezer, *m.* (1) Jane Colman, (2) Jane (Pepperrell) Clark, I: 309.

TURNER.

Catherine, *m.* William[25] Wentworth, I: 13.
Charles, I: 13.
Elsie J., *m.* George D.[6] (319.1.7.2.1) Cotton, I: 274.
Harriet, *m.* James Robbins, II: 213.
Isabel M., *m.* Amos Holbrook[8] (2751*a*.1), II: 328.
Lewis, *m.* Caroline Hale, II: 709.
Luther, *m.* Anseline[7] (428.4.2) Hawes, I: 348.
Mary A., *m.* Charles J.[6] (173.9.2.1) Merrill, I: 231.
Mary C., *m.* Edward A. Secomb, II: 709.
Susanna, *m.* Daniel[4] (198) Wentworth, I: 407; II: 110–11, 113–14.
Rev. Sydney, *m.* Betsey[6] (678.1) Hodson, I: 420.

TURNBULL.

Allison, II: 312.
Andrew, II: 312.
David, II: 312.
Elizabeth, II: 312.
Emma, II: 312.
Hannah, II: 312.
Isabella, *m.* —— Rennie, II: 312.
James, II: 312.
James, II: 312.
Jane, II: 312.
Joanna, II: 312.
John, *m.* Hannah Henderson, II: 312.
John, II: 312.
John, II: 312.
Richard, II: 312.
Sidney, *m.* Jane Nesbit, II: 312.
Sidney, II: 312.
William, II: 312.

TUTTLE.

Abbie, *m.* Andrew[7] (2636.1) Wentworth, II: 287.
Abigail, *m.* Philip Warner, I: 329.
Abigail, *m.* Nathaniel Varney, I: 163.
Andrew, II: 764.
Ann Eliza, *m.* John[7] (1294.8) Bainbridge, I: 635.
Anna M., *m.* Cyrus[6] (5670) Wentworth, II: 732.
Carrie B.[6] (678.5.2.1), I: 422.
Catherine, *m.* Ebenezer[6] (678.8) Hodsdon, I: 423.
Charles[6] (2623), II: 284.
Charles Wesley[7] (2624.1), *m.* Mary Louisa Park, II: 284.
Charlotte[6] (2627), II: 285.
Clara E., *m.* (1) Hiram[6] (5226) Wentworth, (2) Duncan N. Taylor, II: 764.
Cornelius, *m.* Lois M.[7] (1294.10) Bainbridge, I: 635.
Dorothy, *wife of* John, *of Dover*, I: 136; II: 283.
Ebenezer, *m.* Phebe Roberts, I: 248.
Ebenezer H.[7] (678.10.1), I: 424.

Edward P.[8] (678.3 1.3), I: 421.
Emery Leslie[8] (3628.3), II: 474.
Emma F.[8] (678.3.1.2), I: 421.
Emma H.[8] (3628.4), II: 474.
Elizabeth Abbie[6] (2628), *m.* *Col.* Henry Meserve, II: 285.
Esther, *m.* James Tuttle, II: 284, 570.
Francis[7] (2624 7), *m.* Emma Matilda Myers, II: 285.
Freeman[7] (2624.2), II: 285.
Dr. Frank, *m.* Abby D.[7] (622.7.4) Worster, I: 701; II: 784.
George, *m.* Joanna Frost, I: 422.
Lieut. George, *m.* Sarah Gile, I: 423.
George[7] (678.10.4), I: 424.
George A.[8] (678.3.1.1), *m.* Cornelia Stevens, I: 421.
George Stevens, *m.* Hannah Stone[7] (678.3.1), Ambrose, I: 421.
George William[8] (2413.5.1), II: 247.
Hannah Cushing[6] (2629), *m.* Joseph Augustus Nute, II: 286.
Harriet[7] (678.10.2), *m.* —— Foley, I: 424.
Hezekiah, *m.* Maria[7] (4123) Wentworth, II: 545.
Hiram O., *m.* Harriet Newell[6] (678.-10) Hodsdon, I: 424.
Hiram O.[7] (678.10.3), I: 424.
Hiram O., *m.* Julia Adelaide[8] (2493.-2.1) Hayes, II: 260.
Horace Parnell[7] (2624.5), II: 285.
Ira[7] (2624.6), II: 285.
Ivory, *m.* Belinda J.[7] (704.3.3) Cook, I: 428.
James, *m.* Joanna[5] (927) Roberts, I: 505; II: 283–4, 570.
James, *m.* Esther Tuttle, II: 570.
James, II: 285.
Joanna[6] (2626), II: 285.
Joel Stoughton[7] (2624.4), *m.* Margaret Caroline Spencer, II: 285.
John, *of Boston*, I: 116.
John, *of Dover*, *emigrant*, *m.* Dorothy ——, I: 136, 391; II: 283.
Judge John, *m* Mary ——, I: 136, 159, 207, 248, 391; II: 284.
Ensign John, *m.* Judith Otis, II: 284.
John, *m.* (1) Elizabeth Nute, (2) Anne Nute, II: 284.
John Tucker Gibbs[7] (2625.1), II: 285.
John Wentworth[8] (3628.5), II: 474.
John Williams, *m.* Sarah Ann[6](2625) Tuttle, II: 285.
Joseph Edward, *m.* Caroline H.[7] (2413.5) Paul, II: 247.
Josephine M.[8] (3628.1), *m.* Daniel Ricker, II: 474.
Lewis Edward[8] (2413.5.2), II: 247.
Mary, *wife of Judge* John, I: 136, 248, 391; II: 284.
Mary, *m.* John Wallingford, I: 391, 505; II: 284.
Mary, *m.* Mark[7] (1952.2) Chick, II: 151.
Mary, *m.* James[6] (159.1.8) Kenney, I: 671.
Mary Ann, *m.* James[6] (2250) Wentworth, II: 570, 799.
Mary Merrow[7] (2624.3), II: 285.
Moses[6] (2624), *m.* (1) Mary Merrow, (2) Lydia (Brock) Waite, I: 260; II: 284.
Nathaniel, *m.* Elsie[5] (69.6.1) Hartford, I: 172.
Olive, Alvan B.[7] (1542.5) Spencer, II: 36, 784.
Otis, I: 89.
Samuel, *m.* Nancy Drake, I: 421.
Sarah, *m.* Richard Martyn, I: 116.
Sarah Ann[6] (2625), *m.* John Williams Tuttle, II: 285.
Simon, *m.* Sarah Cogswell, II: 92.
Sophia H., *m.* Daniel Wentworth[7] (1542.1) Spencer, II: 35, 784.
Spofford J., *m.* Abigail L.[7] (3628) Wentworth, II: 474.
Thomas, *m.* Sarah (Horne) Hanson, II: 208.
Winthrop, *m.* Nancy[7] (678.5.2) Folsom, I: 422.

Winthrop W.[8] (678 5.2.2), I: 422.
William Wentworth[8] (3628.2), II: 474.
——, *m.* Ruth[8] (284.5) Rand, I: 257.

TWEED.

David, *m.* Deborah[6] (2100) Wentworth, II: 180.
——, *m.* Mary Nancy[7] (4208) Wentworth, II: 554.

TWITCHELL.

Josie S, *m.* Henry L.[7] (457.7.8) Payson, I: 694.
Zebulon, *m.* Phebe A.[8] (319.1.7.2.2) Cotton, I: 274.

TWOMBLY.

Abigail, I: 486.
Abigail Cogswell[9] (3672.1), II: 480.
Abra, *m.* —— Woodbridge, I: 214, 486.
Albion K.[8] (1481.1.6), II: 783.
Albert[8] (3672.8), II: 480.
Albert T.[8] (854.2.2.4), I: 487.
Alexander[7] (856.1.4), I: 490.
Almer Wesley[9] (1464*a*.5.8.4), II: 11.
Alvah[6] (319.7.1), I: 277.
Andrew[4] (62.6), *m.* (1) Lucy Young, (2) Mary Frost, I: 169.
Ann, *m.* James Nock, I: 253, 485.
Ann[7] (856.1.8), I: 490.
Annette S.[8] (854 5 2.2), I: 488.
Asenath, *wife of* Thomas B.[7] (854.-2.1), I: 486.
Benjamin, *m.* Hannah ——, I: 214-15, 224, 485.
Benjamin, I: 486.
Benjamin Franklin[9] (1464*a*.5.8.2), II: 11.
Benjamin, *m.* Judith[6] (319.6) Twombly, I: 277.
Betsey[6] (319.4), *m.* James Chesley[5] (173.9) Hayes, I: 230, 276.
Betsey[6] (861.4), *m.* Nahum[7] (510.-5.1) Carson, I: *491, 696, 708.
Calvin[6] (319.6.2), I: 277.
Charles[7] (856.1.2), I: 490.
Charles[7] (856.2.3), I: 490.
Charles[7] (3674), II: 480.
Charles F.[8] (854.2.2.1), I: 487.
Charles Henry[9] (1464*a*.5.8.1), II: 11.
Charles J.[8] (854 2.3.2), I: 487.
Christine[7] (3673), *m.* William Wormell, II: 480.
Cynthia[6] (319.5.1), I: 277.
Daniel[4] (62.5), I: 169.
Daniel[5] (856), *m.* Mary Hodsdon, I: 490; II: 155.
David[6] (856.4), I: 490.
Deborah[5] (319.3.3), *m.* —— Canada, I: 276.
Deborah[6] (319.2.4), I: 276.
Ebenezer[5] (319.2), *m.* Dorothy[5] (872) Wentworth, I: 275, 493-4.
Eleanor, *m.* Nicholas[4] (29*a*.2) Ricker, I: 126-7, 486.
Elijah D.[8] (319.3.1), *m.* Hannah Marden, I: 276.
Eliza[6] (319.2.3), *m.* Benjamin[6] (873.-3) Hayes, I: 276, 494.
Eliza[6] (319.6.4), I: 277.
Eliza Ann, *m.* George Washington[7] (4134) Wentworth, I: 487; II: 731.
Eliza J, *m.* William[7] (2249.5) Pierce, II: 209.
Elizabeth, *wife of* Ralph, I: 220, 485.
Elizabeth, I: 485.
Elizabeth, *m.* Benjamin Pearl, I: 486.
Elizabeth[6] (319.5.4), I: 277.
Elizabeth[9] (3672.6), II: 480.
Ellen S[8] (854.2.3.1), I: 487.
Ephraim[5] (319.5), *m.* Deborah Drew, I: 276.
Ephraim, *m.* Hannah[6] (654.2) Gubtail, I: 417.
Ephraim, *m.* Joanna[6] (1481) Wentworth, II: 25, 782.
Esther, I: 485.
Esther, I: 486.
Eunice[6] (854.5), *m.* Israel Hanson, I: 488.
Ezra H., *m.* Lucinda K.[7] (854.5.2) Hanson, I: 487-8.

Frank[7] (856.5.2), I: 490.
Frank E.[8] (854.2.3.3), I: 487.
Frederick William[9] (1464*a*.5.8.3), II: 11.
George[7] (856.1.3), I: 490.
George[7] (856.2.4), I: 490.
George H.[8] (325*b*.13.5.5.1), I: 281.
George M.[8] (854.2.2.8), I: 487.
George W.[7] (854.2.6), I: 486.
Hannah, *wife of* Benjamin, I: 214–15, 224, 485.
Hannah, *m. Deacon* Thomas[4] (170) Hayes, I: 215, 223, 485.
Hannah, I: 486.
Hannah[6] (1645), II: 90.
Helen I.[8] (854.5.2.1), I: 488.
Helen Maria[7] (857.1.1), I: 491.
Henry[7] (856.2.2), I: 490.
Hephsibah[4] (62.2), I: 169.
Hope, I: 485.
Horatio Nelson[8] (1481.1.7), II: 783.
Ira F.[7] (854.2.3), *m.* (1) Sophia D. Roberts, (2) Sarah Frances Burley, I: 487.
Irena[6] (319.3.4), *m.* —— Fowler, I: [276.
Isaac, I: 486.
Isaac[5] (3672.5), II: 480.
Jacob F.[8] (854.2.2.3), I: 487.
James, *m.* Rebecca[5] (319.7) Twombly, I: 277.
James[6] (856.5), *m.* (1) Abigail Gilman, (2) Eliza Ellis, I: 490.
James[6] (857.2), I: 491.
James[6] (861.3), I: 491.
James[7] (3671.4), II: 480, 797.
James Chesley[7] (3671), *m.* (1) Lucy Mann, (2) Lydia Watson, II: 480, 796.
James C. H.[6] (319.6.7), I: 277.
James H., *m.* Ellen H.[7] (2560.1) Wentworth, II: 275.
James M., *m.* Eunice Burrows, I: 487–8.
James Madison Benton[8] (1481.1.10), [II: 783.
Joanna[5] (859), *m.* Ichabod Corson (not Cousin), I: *491, 696, 702, 708.
Joanna[6] (857.4), *m.* Alvah Spinney, I: 491.
Joanna[8] (1481.1.2), *m.* Luther Calvin Tibbetts, II: 783.
John, *m.* (1) Mary Kenney, (2) Rachel Allen, I: 125, 214, 220, 485.
John, I: 485.
John, *m.* Tamsen[5] (567) Chesley, I: Ped. Q, 125, 398, 402, 486; II: 90, 463.
John, I: 488.
John[5] (854.2.2), I: 487.
John B., *m.* Sarah J.[7] (325*b*.13.5.5) Walker, I: 281.
John F.[8] (1481.1.5), II: 783.
Rev. John Hanson[6] (857.5), *m.* Betsey Dow, I: 491.
John Marcellus[7] (857.1.3), I: 491.
John W.[8] (325*b*.13.5.5.2), I: 281.
Jonathan, *m.* Deborah[4] (319) Wentworth, I: 230, 272, 485, 493.
Jonathan[5] (319.3), *m.* Polly Drew, I: 276.
Jonathan[6] (319.5.2), I: 277.
Joseph, *m.* Martha[3] (62) Wentworth, I: 168.
Joseph, I: 485.
Joseph, I: 485.
Joseph[7] (861.6.1), I: 491.
Joseph F.[8] (1481.1.9), II: 783.
Joshua, I: 127, 486.
Josiah E.[7] (854.2.2), *m.* Susanna Furness, I: 487.
Judith[6] (319.6), *m.* Benjamin Twombly, I: 277.
Judith, *m. Capt.* John Gage, I: 403.
Julia H.[8] (1481.1.3), II: 783.
Lois, *m.* (1) Otis[6] (1652) Baker, (2) John[6] (1650) Baker, II: 479, 480.
Louisa[6] (854.7), *m.* Ira Fish, I: 232, 486, 489.
Lucy[6] (319.2.1), *m.* Samuel Banfield, [I: 276.
Lucy[6] (854.8), *m.* Isaac[5] (901) Wentworth, I: 489; II: 275.
Lucy[6] (861.2), I: 491.
Lucy Mann[8] (3671.1), *m.* Alfred Whitehouse, II: 480, 796.

Luther[6] (319.6.5), I: 277.
Lydia[5] (319.1), *m.* Jonathan Balch, I: 272.
Lydia[5] (858), *m.* Benjamin Hanson, I: 491.
Lydia[6] (857.2.1), I: 490.
Lyman[6] (319.6.8), I: 277.
Martha Jane[7] (857.1.2), I: 491.
Mary, *m.* —— Tebbets, I: 485.
Mary, *m.* Ichabod Hayes, I: 486.
Mary, I: 486.
Mary[6] (854.1), *m.* Samuel Hanson, I: 485.
Mary[6] (319.5.3), I: 277.
Mary[7] (856.1.7), I: 490.
Mary[7] (856.4.1), I: 490.
Mary[6] (861.5), I: 491.
Mary, *m.* (1) Enoch[6] (2449) Wentworth, (2) Nathan[6] (621.1) Lord, I: 412; II: 595.
Mary, *m.* John[7] (3678) Baker, II: 481.
Mary Belle[6] (854.3.4), I: 487.
Mary Ellen[9] (1464*a*.5.8.5), II: 11.
Mary J.[6] (856.3), *m.* Daniel[5] (686) Wentworth, I: 490; II: 155.
Mary S.[8] (854.2.6), I: 487.
Mehitable[6] (854.2), *m.* Jonathan Howe, I: 487.
Mehitable Baker[8] (3671.2), II: 480, 797.
Melinda[6] (319.6.1), I: 277.
Moses Nock[7] (1481.1), *m.* Phebe Fogg, II: 782.
Nancy[6] (861.1), *m.* Daniel Hoyt, I: 491.
Nancy, *m.* Samuel Wentworth[8] (2676.2) Crocket, II: 301.
Nancy C.[8] (854.2.1.3), I: 486.
Olive[7] (856.1.1), I: 490.
Orphia[6] (319.7.3), I: 277.
Paul[4] (62.1), I: 168.
Peniel[4] (62.3), I: 169.
Phebe J.[8] (1481.1.8), *m.* Luther Calvin Tibbetts, II: 783.
Priscilla F. H.[8] (854.2.1.5), I: 486.
Rachel, *m.* —— Hayes, I: 485.
Rachel, I: 486.
Rachel[6] (854.10), I: 489.
Ralph, *the emigrant*, *m.* Elizabeth ——, I: 125, 214, 220, 485.
Ralph, I: 485.
Ralph, I: 485.
Ralph, I: 486.
Rebecca[6] (319.7), *m.* James Twombly, I: 277.
Rebecca[6] (854.9), I: 489.
Rebecca O.[7] (854.2.5), *m.* George Washington[7] (4134) Wentworth, I: *487; II: 730.
Richard[8] (3672.7), II: 480.
Rufus[6] (856.1), *m.* (1) Olive McSoo, (2) Rose McSoo, I: 490.
Rufus[7] (856.1.5), I: 490.
Sally[6] (319.6.3), I: 277.
Sally[6] (319.7.2), *m.* John Stalbird, I: 277.
Samuel, *m.* Judith Hanson, I: 220, 253, 272, 485.
Samuel, *m.* Sarah[4] (316) Wentworth, I: 220, 272, 485; II: 155.
Samuel[5] (854), *m.* Mary Burrows, I: 230, 232, 485; II: 275, 731.
Samuel[6] (854.2), *m.* Sophia Fish, I: 230, 485–6, 489.
Samuel[6] (856.2), *m.* (1) Lydia Walker, (2) Sophia Stone, I: 490.
Samuel[6] (857.1), *m.* Nancy Worcester, I: 491.
Samuel[7] (854.2.6), I: 487.
Samuel[7] (856.1.6), I: 490.
Samuel[7] (856.5.3), I: 490.
Samuel[8] (854.2.2.9), I: 487.
Samuel, I: 487.
Samuel D.[8] (854.2.1.2), I: 486.
Sally[8] (1481.1.1), II: 782.
Sarah, I: 485.
Sarah, I: 486.
Sarah, *m. Dea.* Gershom[3] (34) Wentworth, I: 214, 220, 392, 395, 486.
Sarah[5] (855), I: 490.
Sarah[6] (854.4), *m.* James Goodrich, I: 488.
Sarah[6] (1646), II: 90.

Sarah[9] (1464*a*.5.8.6), II: 11.
Solomon[4] (62.4), I: 169.
Sophia[6] (319.2.2), I: 276.
Sophia[6] (319.6.6), I: 277.
Sophia[7] (854.2.4), *m.* Benjamin F.[7] (173.9.1.1) Hayes, I: 230, 487.
Sophia[8] (3672.2), II: 480.
Sophia A.[8] (854.2.1.4), I: 486.
Stephen, *m.* Mary[7] (854.3.1) Howe, I: 487.
Stephen[5] (861), *m.* Elizabeth Hanson, I: 491.
Stephen[6] (861.6), *m.* Olive Plumer, I: 491.
Stephen[7] (856.5.4), I: 490.
Stephen A.[6] (319.3.3), I: 276.
Susie A.[8] (854.2.2.5), I: 487.
Tamsen, *m.* —— Hodgdon, I: 485.
Tamsen[6] (1647), *m.* Joseph Waldron, I: 400, 402, 486; II: 90.
Thomas B.[7] (854.2.1), *m.* Asenath ——, I: 486.
Thomas B.[7] (3675), *m.* Huldah Clark, II: 480.
Thomas B.[8] (3672.4), II: 480.
Tobias[5] (857), *m.* Lois[5] (362) Wentworth, I: 220, 395, 490.
Truman[7] (856.5.5), I: 490.
Wentworth[5] (860), I: 491.
William, I: 485.
William, *m.* Mary Ricker (1252.7), I: 486; II: 90.
William, I: 126–7, 486.
William, *m* Mary Ricker, I: 126–7, 402, 486.
William[6] (857.3), I: 491.
Capt. William, *m.* (1) Mehitable[6] (1651) Baker, (2) Lydia[6] (565.1) Horne, I: 399; II: 102, 480.
William, *m.* Mary[5] (1464*a*.5.8) Wentworth, II: 11.
William[7] (3672), *m.* Lydia Horne, II: 480, 792.
William[8] (3671.3), II: 480, 797.
William[8] (3672.3), II: 480.
William H.[8] (1481.1.4), II: 783.
William R.[8] (854.2.3.5), I: 487.
Wilson[6] (319.5.5), I: 277.
——, *m.* Elizabeth[3] (63) Wentworth, I: 169.
——, *m.* John[7] (3678) Baker, II: 128.
——, *m.* Lydia Horne, II: 209.

TYLER.

Andrew, *m.* Miriam Pepperrell, I: 308.
Betsey, *m.* John[7] (3941) Bickford, [II: 519.
Charles, *m.* Mary Matilda[8] (4855*e*) Wentworth, II: 639.
Charles[9] (3941.3.2), II: 520.
Eloize[9] (3941.3.1), II: 520.
Harrison, *m.* Sarah H.[8] (2865.2) Dennis, II: 346.
Pres. John, II: 711.
Joseph, *m.* Helen[8] (2865.3) Dennis, II: 346.
Lettie[9] (4855*e*.1), II: 639.
Mary A., *m.* William L.[7] (1420.1) Richards, I: 654.
Melville[9] (3941.3.3), II: 520.
Panthia, *m.* Moses Atwater, II: 713.
Rhoda, *m.* Loranus[8] (428.1.2.5) Capen, I: 345.
Royal, *m.* Elizabeth[8] (3941.3) Bickford, II: 520.
Virginia Lee[9] (4855*e*.2), II: 639.
Widow ——, *m.* Harmond[7] (3786) Wentworth, II: 499.
——, *m.* Frances E. Butterfield, II: 484.

TYLLESLEY.

William, *m.* Helen Agmondesham, I: 29.

TYMESON.

Christina[7] (1206.1), I: 609.
Garret[7] (1206.2), I: 609.
John, *m.* Susannah[6] (1206) Wentworth, I: 609.
Peter[7] (1206.3), I: 609.

TYMPERLEY.

Thomas, *m.* Mary[16] Wentworth, I: 28.

TYRRELL, TIRRELL.

Anne, *m.* *Sir* Richard[17] Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 40.
Anne, *m.* *Sir* Roger[16] Wentworth, I: Ped. J, 34.
Humphrey, *m.* Isabel Helion, I: Ped. J, 34.
Sir James, I: Ped. G, 40.

UNDERWOOD.

Arthur Warring[8] (1552.2.2), II: 39.
Capt. Benjamin, *m.* Elizabeth[4] (89) (Wentworth) Lowd, I: 182.
Clara Adelia Drown, *m.* *Hon.* Chandler E. Potter, I: 182.
Elizabeth, *m.* William Eugene[8] (5196) Wentworth, II: 675.
Helen Jarvis[8] (1552.2.3), II: 39.
Herbert S.[8] (1552.2.1), II: 39.
Jarvis A., *m.* Eunice Kenney[7] (1552.2) Shapleigh, II: 39.
John, *m.* Lydia Pickering, I: 182.
John, *m.* Sarah Drown, I: 182.
Susan Wentworth[8] (1552.2.2), II: 39.

UNIACKE.

Rev. R. F., *m.* —— Francklin, I: 527.

UNTON.

Cecilia, *m.* (1) John[18] Wentworth, (2) *Sir* Edward Hoby, I: Ped. J, 38.
Sir Edward, *m.* *Lady* Anne Seymour, I: Ped. J, 38.

UPCHER.

Richard, *m.* Anne[19] (Wentworth) Parker, I: 34.

UPHAM.

Abbie Ann[6] (428.2.5.4), I: 348.
Abijah, *m.* Rebecca[5] (124.2) Gill, I: 196.
Abijah, *m.* Ruth[6] (428.3) Hawes, I: 348.
Abijah[7] (428.3.1), I: 348.
Albert G., II: 60.
Anna[7] (428.3.5), I: 348.
Ansel[7] (428.3.4), I: 348.
Charles, *m.* Abigail R.[7] (428.2.5) Hawes, I: 348.
Charles E.[8] (428.2.5.1), I: 348.
Edwin[7] (428.3.6), I: 348.
Elizabeth, II: 60.
Elizabeth, II: 60.
Elizabeth Lord, *m.* Joseph Burbeen Walker, II: 308.
Enos[7] (428.3.3), I: 348.
Eunice Ellen[8] (428.2.5.3), I: 348.
Francis, II: 60.
John, II: 60.
John, II: 60.
Joseph B., *m.* Sarah Chase[8] (1648.-2.3) Currier, II: 60, 93, 99.
Joseph B.[8] (1648.2.3.2), II: 100.
Judith A., *m.* *Hon.* James Bell, II: 60.
Lavinia[7] (428.3.7), I: 348.
Lucy A.[7] (428.3.8), I: 348.
Melville M.[8] (428.2 5.2), I: 348.
Nathaniel (*M. C.*), *m.* Judith Cogswell, II: 60, 93, 99, 316.
Nathaniel, II: 60.
Judge Nathaniel G., II: 60, 99, 308.
Sarah[7] (428.3.2), I: 348.
Sarah, II: 60.
Sarah A.[9] (1648.2 3.1), II: 100.
Susan Elizabeth[8] (3677.4), *originally* HEARD, *m.* —— DeLong, II: 481.
Prof. Thomas Cogswell, II: 60, 481.
Rev. Timothy, *m.* Love Gookin, II: 60, 99.
Timothy, II: 60.
William[7] (428.3.9), I: 348.

UPTON.

Eben A.[9] (833.6.3.2), I: 471.
Eva A., *m.* Edward[7] (1168.6) Vermilye, I: 595.
Henry O., *m.* Lizzie A.[8] (833.6.3) Cate, I: 471.
Ida F.[9] (833.6.3.1), I: 471.
J. Henry[9] (833.6.3.4), I: 471.

Mary, *m.* George B.[6] (2024) Ricker, II: 169.
Sarah Ann, *m.* Thomas[6] (1439) Wentworth, II: 389.
Sarah M.[9] (833.6.3.3), I: 471.

USHER.

Elizabeth, *m.* David Jeffries, I: 184–5, 304.
Elizabeth, *m.* Stephen Harris (*or* —— Francis?), I: 186.
Frances, *m.* Joseph Parsons, I: 186.
Hezekiah, *m.* Elizabeth Lidgett, I: 185. [I: 185.
Hezekiah, *m.* Bridget (Lisle) Hoar,
Hezekiah, I: 186.
Hezekiah, I: 186.
Jane, *m.* —— Dowse, I: 186.
Lieut.-Gov. John, *m.* (1) Elizabeth Lidgett, (2) Elizabeth Allen, I: 184–6.
John, I: 186.
——, *m.* ——[16] Wentworth, I: 46.

VAIL.

Edward, *m.* Mary[8] (5588) (Wentworth) Griffith, II: 723, 759.

VAN ANTWERP.

Charles H., *m.* Mary F.[8] (719.4.3.5) Thompson, I: 436.

VAN CUREN.

Hannah A.[6] (1817.1.1), *m.* Hosea Bridgman, II: 129.
Sarah A.[6] (1817.1.2), II: 129.
Van Rensselaer, *m.* Adelia M.[7] (1817.1) Smith, II: 129.

VAN DEMARK.

Cornelia[7] (1180.4), I: 599.
Evert, *m.* Fanny[6] (1180) Wentworth, I: 599.
Hannah[7] (1180.3), *m.* Edward Hill, I: 599.
Henry[7] (1180.2), *m.* Eleanor Van Vrankin, I: 599.
Jacob[7] (1180.5), *m.* Jennie Henderson, I: 599.
John[7] (1180.1), *m.* Julia A. Van Zandt, I: 599.
Julia Ann[7] (1180.8), *m.* John V. A. Lansing, I: 600.
Laurence V. R.[7] (1180.9), *m.* Salinda Wemple, I: 600.
Mary J.[7] (1180.7), *m.* Abraham F. Vanderburgh, I: 600.
Sylvester[7] (1180.6), *m.* Elizabeth Miller, I: 599.

VANDERBILT.

——, *m.* Hannah[7] (1353.3) Tripp, I: 645.

VANDERBURGH.

Abraham F., *m.* Mary J.[7] (1180.7) Van Demark, I: 600.

VANDERHYDEN.

Nancy, *m.* Lewis Clark[8] (1275.4.1) Locke, I: 628.

VANDYKE.

Antony, I: 552.

VAN GORDER.

Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Zebediah[6] (1671) Wentworth, (2) Sherman Andrews, II: 485, 718.
——, *m.* Charles Chaney, II: 485.

VAN HORNE.

Capt. Cornelius, III: 3.

VAN NETAN.

Augustus, *m.* Elizabeth[7] (2923) Wentworth, II: 355.
Henry[8] (2923.1), II: 355.
Jane[8] (2923.3), II: 355.
Lizzie[8] (2923.2), II: 355.

VANNEVAR.

Catherine, *m.* Edward K.[7] (3626) Wentworth, II: 473.

VAN NORMAN.

George, *m.* Emily[8] (3115.1) Wentworth, II: 383.

VAN PELT.

Tunice, *m.* Sally[7] (1310.8) Lewis, I: 638.

VAN RENSSELAER.

Agnes, *m.* Darwin[7] (2869) Wentworth, II: 347.
Cornelia, *m.* John[6] (385.1.4.1) Erving, I: 337.
David S., II: 347.
William, *m.* Sarah Rogers, I: 337.

VAN SLYCK. *See also* VAN SLYKE.

Lizzie, *m.* Lorenzo[7] (3797) Van Slyke, II: 501.

VAN SLYKE. *See also* VAN SLYCK.

Ada[9] (3797.1), *m.* William B. Fordyce, II: 501.
Adela[8] (3797.2), II: 501.
Adam Alonzo Wentworth[7] (3796), *took surname of* WENTWORTH, *m.* (1) Eliza Otis, (2) Margaret J. (Everett) Walt, II: 501.
Adam H., *m.* Matilda[6] (1706) Wentworth, II: 107, 499, 500.
Caroline[7] (3793), II: 500.
Caroline Matilda[7] (3799), *m.* Jackson Rice, II: 501.
Isabella Cornelia[7] (3798), *m.* (1) M. D. Ingraham, (2) Jackson Rice, II: 501.
Isadore Bell[8] (3796.1), II: 501.
James Wentworth[7] (3795), *took surname of* WENTWORTH, *m.* Jane Parson, II: 500.
Jane Vroman[7] (3792), *m.* George Clifford, II: 500.
Lorenzo[7] (3797), *m.* (1) Martha Lamoure, (2) Lizzie Van Slyck, II: 501.
Louisa D.[7] (3791), II: 500.
Maria Eliza[7] (3790), *m.* George Bennett, II: 500.
Mary Isabel[8] (3797.3), II: 501.
Paul[7] (3794), II: 500.
Rebecca, *m.* Jacob H. Walrath, II: 499, 500.

VAN TUYL.

Maria B., *m.* Alvah C.[6] (2053) Wentworth, II: 548.
Otto William, II: 548.

VAN VLECK.

Thomas, *m.* Mary[7] (3897) Wentworth, II: 513.

VAN VRANKIN.

Eleanor, *m.* Henry[7] (1180 2) Van Demark, I: 599.

VAN VREDENBURGH.

Catherine, *m.* Samuel Wentworth, III: 13.

VAN WART.

Henry, *m.* Susan[8] (947.1.2) Storrow, I: 513.

VAN YORK.

Elizabeth, *m.* Ebenezer[6] (1720) Wentworth, II: 504.
Emeline A., *m.* Ebenezer[6] (1720) Wentworth, II: 504.

VAN ZANDT.

Julia A., *m.* John[7] (1180.1) Van Demark, I: 599.

VARNEY.

Aaron, *m.* Mary Clement, I: 696, 702–3, 705; II: 545.
Abbie, *m.* Seth[7] (697.1.1) Varney, I: 425.
Abbie Anne, *m.* Nahum[6] (2431) Wentworth, II: 592.
Abigail[6] (701.2), *m.* Eben Clark, I: *427, 703.
Abigail, *m.* Jesse[6] (60.1.1.4) Kimball, I: 163.
Abigail, *m.* Nicholas[6] (782.1) Varney, I: 705–7.
Alonzo A.[8] (697.1.1.1), *m.* Nellie E. Hartford, I: 426.
Anne, *m.* Luther[6] (2460) Wentworth, II: 595, 739.

Asa, *m.* Sarah Armine[6] (805.3) Clough, I: 460.
Beard, *m.* Lydia[7] (510.4.2) Horne, I: 695.
Benajah P., *m.* Ann Elizabeth[8] (2251.2.1) Moulton, II: 210.
Charles L.[7] (697 6), I: 427.
Clara[9] (510.4.2.2), I: 695.
Daniel, *m.* Martha[6] (850.8) Ham, I: 484.
Davis[6] (159.3.3), *m.* Martha Goodwin, I: 672.
Deliverance, *m.* John F. Meader, II: 214.
Dorothy[6] (159.3.1), *m.* Joseph Ricker, I: 672.
Ebenezer[6] (159.3.5), I: 672.
Edith[9] (697.1.1.1.1), I: 426.
Eli[7] (697.1.5), *m.* (1) Susan H. Place, (2) Abigail[6] (726.10) Ellis, I: 426-7, 443.
Eliza, I: 703.
Ellen Susan[7] (850.8.3), I: 484.
Enoch, *m.* Abigail Hanson, I: 705.
Eunice, I: 705.
Ezekiel[6] (159.3.6), I: 672.
Fred Moulton[9] (2251.2.1.1), II: 210.
George Edward[7] (850.8.2), I: 484.
George W.[7] (697.1.3), *m.* Ellen R. Harmon, I: 426.
George W.[8] (697.1.5.1), I: 426.
Hannah[6] (697.1), *m.* John C. Varney, I: 425.
Hannah A.[7] (697.1.4), *m.* Simon French, I: 426.
Harriet, *m.* George W.[7] (169.2.7.10) Hayes, I: 675.
Hervey Wilbur[8] (4459.2), II: 587.
Hiram, *m.* Emily[7] (511.1.5) Walker, I: 696.
Hopley[6] (701), *m.* Lydia Varney, I: *427, 703, 705.
Hosea, *m.* Hannah[6] (786.1) Lord, I: 456, 705-6; II: 545.
Huldah[6] (159.3.4), I: 672.
Ina Evelyn[8] (4459.3), II: 586.
Ira[6] (701.1), I: 427.
Ira, I: 703.
Isaac, I: 702-3.
Isaac, *m.* Elizabeth Roberts, I: 705-6; II: 545.
Isaac[6] (782.3), I: 706.
Isaiah, *m.* Sally H.[6] (2195) Wentworth, II: 198.
James, *m.* (1) Martha[5] (701) Wentworth, (2) Eliza Clark, I: 427, 702-3, 705; II: 545.
James, I: 702-3, 705.
Capt. James Bowdoin, *m.* Sarah Riley, II: 592.
Joel, I: 425.
John, *m.* Mary[5] (697) Wentworth, I: 425, 702-3, 705; II: 545.
John[8] (697.1.5.3) (726.10.2), I: 443.
John C., *m.* Hannah[6] (697.1) Varney, I: 425.
John Frost, *m.* Susan Haskins[7] (4459) Wentworth, II: 586.
John F.[8] (697.1.1.5), I: 426.
John F., *m.* Harriet C.[8] (5467) Wentworth, II: 703.
Jonas March[8] (510 4.2.2), *m.* Mary Esther Jones, I: 695.
Joseph, *m.* Margaret[5] (782) Horne, I: *456, 702-3, 705-7; II: 545.
Julia E.[7] (2195.1), II: 198.
Laura E.[7] (697.1.7), I: 427.
Leander M.[8] (697.1.1.3), I: 426.
Lucy Jane[8] (510.4 2.1), *m.* George H. Jones, I: 695.
Lydia, *m.* Hopley[6] (701.1) Varney, I: 703, 705.
Lydia, I: 705.
Lydia[6] (782.2), I: 706.
Maria Alma[8] (4459.1), *m.* Frank Charles Snow, II: 586.
Martha, I: 703.
Mary, *m.* William Horne, II: 208.
Mary A.[7] (697.1.2), *m.* George Glines, I: 426.
Mary Ann, *m.* Sharrington[7] (3666) Baker, II: 478.
Mary Elizabeth[6] (782.4), I: 706.
Mary Elizabeth[7] (850.8.1), I: 484.

Melissa A.[8] (697.1.1.2), I: 426.
Michael, *m.* Polly[6] (2083) Cook, II: 178.
Moses, *m.* Jennie Lary, I: 705.
Nathaniel, *m.* Abigail Tuttle, I: 163.
Nellie, *m.* Frank F.[8] (457.5.1.1) Payson, I: 692.
Nicholas[6] (782.1), *m.* Abigail Varney, I: 705–6.
Oliver, I: 453.
Patience, *m.* Benjamin[7] (1548.1) Furbish, II: 38.
Peace, *m.* Ichabod H.[6] (2041) Wentworth, I: 696, 702–3, 705; II: 545, 730–1.
Phineas, *m.* Huldah (Hussey) Wentworth, II: 197.
Robert, *m.* Mary Gage, I: 705–6.
Robert, I: 705–6.
Ruth, *m.* James W.[7] (2445.9) Nutter, II: 254.
Sally[7] (2195.2), II: 198.
Sarah, *m.* Stoughton Austin, I: 705.
Sarah, *m.* Samuel[5] (789) Wentworth, II: 216, 572.
Seth[7] (697.1.1), *m.* Abbie Varney, I: 425.
Stephen, I: 159.
Sylvester Elmore[8] (697.1.5.2), I: 426.
Thomas, *m.* Tamsen Roberts, I: 705.
Walter L.[8] (697.1.1.4), *m.* Addie Linscott, I: 426.
William[6] (159.3.2), *m.* Mary Mason, I: 672.
Winifred[9] (697.1.1.1.2), I: 427.
Zaccheus, *m.* Margaret[6] (159.3) Brock, I: 206, 672.

VARNUM. *See also* FARNHAM.

Samuel, *m.* Catherine[5] (727) Wentworth, I: 443.

VASSALL.

Henry, *m.* Penelope Royall, I: 534.
Leonard, I: 534.
William, I: 534.

VATTER.

Alice Maud[9] (3606.1.1), II: 470.
George Henry[9] (3606.1.2), II: 470.
Henry, *m.* Ellen A.[8] (3606.1) Snell, II: 470.

VAUGHAN.

Caroline, *m.* Joseph[8] (5548) Wentworth, II: 775.
Elizabeth, *m.* William Bennett, I: 297.
Elliot, I: 297.
Lieut.-Gov. George, *m.* (1) Mary Belcher, (2) Elizabeth Elliot, I: 293, 297, 300.
George, I: 297.
Herman A.[9] (5549.1), II: 719.
Jane, I: 297.
John, *m.* Clarissa O.[8] (4690.3) Remick, II: 614.
Margaret, I: 297.
Margaret, *m.* Hunking[4] (81) Wentworth, I: 293, 296–7.
Mary, *m.* Cutt Shannon, I: 297.
Mary, *m.* *Capt.* Daniel King, I: 297, 300.
Sarah, *m.* *Dr.* John Ross, I: 297.
Sarah, *m* Jotham Rindge, I: 320.
Judge William, *m.* Margaret Cutt, I: 116, 296–7, 300.
Lieut.-Col. William, I: 297.
William, *m.* Mary Jane[8] (5549) Wentworth, II: 719.
William A., I: 114.

VEAZEY, VEAZIE.

David[7] (3380), II: 423.
John, *m.* Dolly[5] (328.3) Pray, I: 284.
Joshua, *m* Clarissa (Joscelyn) Wentworth, II: 201.
Julia Grant[7] (3377), II: 423.
Samuel, *m.* Judith[6] (1512) Wentworth, II: 29, 423.
Sarah Wentworth[6] (3379), *m.* Solomon Nickerson, II: 423.
Simeon Smith[7] (3378), II: 423.

VENNING.

Abby O.[8] (3326.1), II: 412.
Elbridge E., *m.* Abby[7] (3326), Wentworth, II: 412.

VERMILYE.

Angelica[7] (1168.12), I: 596.
Charles H.[8] (1168.11.2), I: 596.
Charles Herbert[7] (1168.13), I: 596.
Daniel Irving[8] (1168.6.1), I: 595.
Edward, *m.* Mary[6] (1168) Wentworth, I: *594, 597, 710.
Edward[7] (1168.6), *m.* (1) Eva A. Upton, (2) Sarah Chapin, I: 595.
Elijah Wentworth[7] (1168.4), *m.* Cynthia Leslie, I: 594.
Ella Virginia[8] (1168.4.2), I: 595.
Elvira[7] (1168.1), *m.* Aaron Christopher, I: 594–5.
Emily[7] (1168.7), *m.* Aaron Christopher, I: 594, 595, 710.
George Orton[8] (1168.3.4), I: 594.
George W.[7] (1168.3), *m.* Lovina White, I: 594.
Harriet M.[7] (1168.9), *m.* Joshua W. Thompson, I: 595.
Harriet Marian[8] (1168.4.1), I: 595.
Harry Lincoln[8] (1168.6.4), I: 595.
Helen M.[7] (1168.8), *m.* Archibald B. Johnson, I: 595.
Jane M.[7] (1168.10), *m.* James Heath, I: 596.
Jesse, I: 594, 597.
John W.[7] (1168.11), *m.* Flora A. Preston, I: 596.
Lois Cordelia[8] (1168.4.5), I: 595.
Maggie B.[8] (1168.11.1), I: 596.
Mark Edward[8] (1168.3.1), I: 594.
Martha Isadora[8] (1168.4.4), I: 595.
Mary[7] (1168.5), *m.* Martin Marble, I: 595.
Mary Edith[8] (1168.3.2), I: 594.
Melissa[7] (1168.2), I: 594.
Milton Edward[8] (1168.4.2), I: 595.
Myrtha Evelyn[8] (1168.6.2), I: 595.
Orrilla[8] (1168.6 5), I: 595.
Rachel[8] (1168.3.3), I: 594.
Sarah, *m.* Joseph[6] (1170) Wentworth, I: 597.
Willard Martin[8] (1168.6 3), I: 595.

VERNON.

Anne[27], *m.* *Lord* Berwick, I: Ped. D.
Frederick William Thomas[28], *added name of* WENTWORTH, I: Ped. D, 19, 20.
George[27], *2d Baron* Vernon, I: Ped. E.
George Venables, *Lord* Vernon, *m.* Mary[26] Wentworth, I: Ped. E.
Henrietta[27], *m.* Richard, *1st Earl* Grosvenor, I: Ped. D.
Henry, *m.* Henrietta[26] Wentworth, I: Ped. D, 19.
Henry[27], *m.* (1) —— ——, (2) Margaret Fisher, I: Ped. D.
Leveson[27], I: Ped. D.
Mary[27], *m.* George Adams Anson, I: Ped. E.
William[27], I: Ped. D.

VERNON-WENTWORTH. *See* VERNON.

VICKERS, VICKERY.

Abigail, *m.* Daniel Odiorne, I: 320.
Deborah, *m.* —— Stalbird, I: 497.
Elizabeth, *m.* Aaron[4] (322) Wentworth, I: 497; II: 262.

VICTORIA, *Queen.*

I: 517, 532, 543–4, 552.

VINAL.

Ann E. B.[7] (2221.3), II: 202.
Arthur Howard[7] (2221.4), II: 202.
Ella Wentworth[7] (2221.1), II: 202.
Henry Joscelyn[7] (2221.2), II: 202.
Howard, *m.* Clarissa[6] (2221) Wentworth, II: 202.
Lucy Emma[7] (2221.5), II: 202.

VINCENT.

George, *m.* Unity[6] (1130) Wentworth, I: 580.
Rev. Dr. Marvin R., II: 713.

Thankful, *m.* Frederick B.[7] (319.1.-3.8) Balch, I: 273.

VINTON.

Rev. John Adams, I: 660.

VIRGIN.

Simon, *m.* Abigail[6] (441.2) Blackman, I: 352.

VITTUM.

Almira Jane[8] (833.8.3.3), I: 472.
Amasa H.[8] (833.8.3.2), I: 472.
Benjamin Franklin, *m.* Elizabeth[7] (2249.6) Pierce, II: 209.
Caroline L.[8] (833.8.3.6), I: 472.
David, II: 209.
Elias, *m.* Almira[7] (833.8.3) Carpenter, I: 472.
Ellen Augusta[8] (2249.6.2), II: 209.
Ellen B.[8] (833.8.3.5), I: 472.
Fanny P.[8] (833.8.3.8), I: 472.
Frank Pierce[8] (2249.6.1), II: 209.
George Henry[8] (2249.6.4), II: 210.
Jeannie Fuller[8] (2249.6.3), II: 209.
John A.[8] (833.8.3.1), I: 472.
Lucy E. F.[8] (833.8.3.7), I: 472.
Pamelia E.[8] (833.8.3.4), I: 472.

VOSE.

Abigail, *m.* John Puffer, I: 351.
Adeline, *m.* Elisha[7] (428.1.1) Gill, I: 345.
Amy[5] (213.2), I: 245.
Lemuel, *m.* Priscilla[4] (213) Wentworth, I: 245.
Lucretia[5] (213.3), I: 245.
Prudence[5] (213.1), I: 245.

VOTER.

Aravesta[7] (1236.3), I: 615.
Elizabeth[7] (1236.2), I: 615.
Florimond Erwin[7] (1236.6), I: 615.
Harriet Ann[7] (1236.1), I: 615.
John Franklin[7] (1236.5), I: 615.
Lewis, *m.* Sally[6] (1236) Wentworth, I: 615.
Lewis Gustavus[7] (1236.4), I: 615.

WADE.

Elizabeth, *m.* Joshua Peirce, I: 322.
Emeline, *m.* Benjamin W.[6] (718 6) Allen, I: 433.
Harriet, *m.* Samuel Austin Whitney[5] (1120.5.1) Parker, I: 576.
Rev. John, *m.* Elizabeth Gerrish. I: 146, 322.
Nancy, *m.* James[6] (1469.6.6) Randall, II: 17.

WADLEIGH.

Daniel, *m.* Betsey Chadwick, I: 282.
Elijah, *m.* Charlotte King Atkinson, I: 301.
Gardner[8] (1132.4.3), I: 583.
George W., *m.* Louisa[8] (1132.5.7) Wentworth, I: 584.
George Wilton[9] (1132.5.7.1), I: 584.
John[8] (1132.4.4), I: 584.
Mary Iva[9] (1132 5.7.2), I: 584.
Mathias, *m.* Roxanna[7] (1132 4) Wentworth, I: 583.
Royal Hopkins[9] (1132.4.5), I: 584.
Sarah Louise[9] (1132.5.7.3), I: 584.
Sophia[8] (1132.4.1), I: 583.
William Edward[8] (1132.4.2), I: 583.
——, *m.* Sarah Towne, I: 582.

WADSWORTH.

Annie Ruth[9] (4872 3), II: 641.
Arthur Clinton[9] (4872.1), II: 641.
Betsey, *m.* Elijah[7] (428.2.6) Hawes, I: 348.
Dolly[7] (2114.2), II: 184.
Dolly J.[7] (2109.4), II: 183.
Dura, *m.* Olive[8] (4872) Wentworth, II: 641.
Dura[9] (4872.4), II: 641.
Edith Cushman[9] (4872.5), II: 641.
Elizabeth A., *m.* Daniel S.[7] (4143) Wentworth, II: 732.
Elizabeth F.[7] (2109.3), *m.* Henry[6] (656.5) Barnes, I: 418; II: 183.
Ellen M.[7] (2109.6), II: 183.
Emma[8] (2109.1.1), II: 183.
Freedom[7] (21.4.1), II: 184.

Henry, *m.* (1) Mary Ann[6] (2109) Wentworth, (2) Catherine[6] (2114) Wentworth, II: 183–4.
Henry H.[7] (2109.5), II: 183.
Jane[7] (2109.2), *m.* James Gould, II: 183.
Josiah, II: 732.
Mary Alice[8] (4872.2), II: 641.
Mary Ann[7] (2109.1), *m.* Seth Wadsworth, II: 183.
Seth, *m.* Mary Ann[7] (2109.1), II: 183.

WAGGY.

Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth[8] (4795) Wentworth, II: 630.
Sarah Nancy[9] (4795.1), *m.* John S. Skidmore, II: 630.

WAGNER.

John, *m.* Sarah Jane[9] (2827.2.2) Hughes, II: 841.

WAINWRIGHT.

Elizabeth, *m.* Jonathan Cogswell, II: 92
Francis, II: 92.
Sarah, *m.* Charles Frost, II: 50.
Capt. Simon, II: 50.

WAIT, WAITE.

Alice, *m.* Rhonello C.[8] (719.4.3.4) Thompson, I: 436.
Benjamin[7] (833.1.1), I: 497.
Eunice Melissa[7] (833.1.4), *m.* —— Ham, I: 497.
Hiram[7] (833.1.3), I: 497.
James, *m.* Sally[6] (833.1) Wentworth, I: 497.
Capt. John, II: 491.
Margaret, *m.* Chester[6] (1678) Wentworth, II: 491.
Maria[7] (833.1.7), *m.* Daniel Winters, I: 497–8.
Maria, *m.* Alvin F.[7] (4279) Wentworth, II: 563.
Prudence[7] (833.1.6), *m.* Isaac Hickox, I: 497.
Sarah B., II: 284.
Stephen[7] (833.1.2), I: 497.
Stephen, *m.* Lydia Brock, II: 284.
Susan[7] (833.1.5), *m.* John Bulsom, I: 497.
William, *m.* Caroline R.[8] (3683.2) Pratt, II: 483.

WAKEFIELD.

Edwin C., *m.* Harriet S[7] (2026.1) Wingate, II: 169.
Ida E.[8] (2026.1), II: 169.
Lewis C.[10] (3411.2.1), II: 432.
William H., *m.* Mary Elizabeth[9] (3411.1.2) Ripley, II: 432.

WAKEHAM.

Benjamin, *m.* Mary[6] (2580) Wentworth, II: 277.
Drusilla[7] (2580.2), *m.* Elisha Hersom, II: 277–8.
Hezekiah[7] (2580.1), II: 277.
John Frank[8] (4563.1), II: 598.
Matilda Eliza[8] (4563.2), *m.* W. H. W. Colomy, II: 598.
Miriam, *m.* Daniel[6] (2578) Wentworth, II: 611.
Simeon S., *m.* Mary Ann[7] (4563) Wentworth, II: 598.

WALBRIDGE.

Mary, *m.* Ezekiel Huntley, II: 121.
——, *m.* Mary Horne, I: 700.

WALDEGRAVE.

Sir William, *m.* Margery[16] Wentworth, I: 27.

WALDEN.

Caleb, II: 704.
Jesse, *m.* Eunice[7] (3340) Clark, II: 414.
Lucy Ann, *m.* Legro S.[7] (3520) Wentworth, II: 704.

WALDERNE. *Now* WALDRON, *which see.*

WALDRON.

Abigail, *m.* David McDuffie, II: 402.

Abigail, *m.* John Hurd, I: 403.
Anna, I: 401.
Anna, *m.* Timothy Roberts, I: 401.
Bridget, I: 401.
Bridget, I: 401.
Charles, II: 309.
Daniel, *m.* Olive Huske Sheafe, II: 309.
Daniel, *m.* Susan Wingate, II: 309.
Rev. Daniel W., II: 309.
E., *m.* James Plutus King, I: 300.
Ebenezer, I: 401.
Rev. Edmund Quincy Sheafe, II: 310.
Eliza, *m.* Benjamin Stanton, I: 404.
Elizabeth, I: 401.
Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Joseph Beard, (2?) Ephraim[2] (10) Wentworth, I: 160.
Elizabeth, *m.* Ezra Kimball, I: 401.
Elizabeth, *m.* *Capt.* Elisha Shapleigh, I: 402; II: 35, 69.
Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Thomas Hanson, (2) Samuel Fowler, I: 402.
Elizabeth, I: 403.
Elizabeth, *m.* John Gerrish, I: 322.
Esther, *m.* (1) Henry Elkins, (2) Abraham Lee, (3) Richard Jose, (4) —— ——, I: 298.
George P., I: 403.
Hannah, *m.* *Capt.* John Hayes, I: 174, 224, 402, 414; II: 39.
James[7] (1647.4), II: 90.
James, *m.* Betsey Pickering, I: 403.
James, *m.* Abigail[6] (702.4) Burnham, I: 427.
Jeremiah, *m.* Mary Scott, I: 403.
Joanna, *m.* Ezekiel Hurd, I: 403.
Job C., *m.* Abigail Philpot, I: 402–3.
John, *m.* Mary (Ham) Horne, I: 88, 102, 159, 400–2; II: 207.
John, *m.* Mary ——, I: 401; II: 408.
John, I: 401.
John, I: 401.
John, I: 401.
Col. John, *m.* (1) Joanna Shepherd, (2) Polly Winn, (3) Margaret (Frost) Wentworth, (4) Pamelia (Mellen) Prentiss, I: 224, 402–4; II: 51–4, 56, 59, 79, 90, 207, 408.
John, I: 402.
Joseph, *m.* Tamsen[6] (1647) Twombly, I: 400, 402; II: 90.
Joseph[7] (1647.3), *m.* Elizabeth Watson, I: 400; II: 90.
Judith E., *m.* Silas Jackson[6] (4458) Wentworth, II: 738.
Lewis, I: 401.
Lydia[6] (61.2.1.3), *m.* Samuel[6] (61.2.3.2) Ham, I: *166, 667.
Margaret Bowers, *m.* Zebediah Wyman, I: 404.
Martha[6] (61.2.1.1), I: 165.
Mary, *m.* *Capt.* Elijah Clements, I: 402.
Mary, *wife of* John, I: 401.
Mary, I: 401.
Mary, *m.* Ichabod Canney, I: 402.
Mary[7] (1647.1), II: 90.
Mary Catherine, *m.* Lorenzo[6] (1606*l*) Rollins, I: 403; II: *79, 785.
Mary Constantia, *m.* *Col.* Justin Dimmick, II: 309.
Mary[7] (1647.10), *m.* John Plummer, II: 91.
Mehitable, *m.* James[4] (167) Chesley, I: Ped. Q, 398, 400–1; II: 207, 463.
Mehitable, I: 401.
Mehitable[7] (1647.9), *m.* Henry Quimby, II: 91.
Moses[7] (1647.2), II: 90.
Major Nathaniel Sheafe, *m.* Virginia Riggs, II: 309.
Olive[7] (1647.6), II: 90.
Olive, II: 310.
Olive[7] (1647.8), *m.* James Ham, II: 91.
Major Richard (*often* WALDERNE), I: 78, 86, 98, 139, 160–1, 165, 183, 298, 322, 396–8, 400.
Counsellor Richard, I: 165.

Secretary Richard, I: 165, 286.
Richard, *m.* (Elizabeth?) Smith, I: 401–3; II: 90.
Richard, *m.* Elizabeth Clements, I: 402.
Richard, *m.* Elizabeth Kimball, I: 402.
Richard, I: 402.
Richard, *m.* Mary Hanson, I: 403; II: 79.
Richard Russell, II: 309.
Samuel[7] (1647.7), II: 91.
Samuel, I: 401.
Samuel, *m.* Hannah Gage, I: 403.
Sarah, I: 401.
Sarah[7] (1647.5), *m.* George W. Quimby, II: 90.
Sarah, *m* (1) Ezekiel[6] (1490) Wentworth, (2) —— Booth, I: 401; II: 408.
Sarah, *m.* Isaac Libbey, I: 401.
Susan, *m.* Stephen Hale, I: 404.
Thomas, I: 401.
Thomas, I: 401.
Col. Thomas Westbrook, *m.* Constant Davis, I: 165; II: 309; III: 10.
Thomas Westbrook[6] (61.2.1.2), I: 165.
Thomas Westbrook, II: 310.
Timothy Winn, I: 404.
William, *emigrant*, I: 160.
William, I: 401.
William, *m.* Sarah Ham, I: 401; II: 408.
William, *m.* Susanna[5] (61 2.1) Ham, I: 165.
Capt. William H., I: 403.
Rev. William H., I: 403.
——, *m.* Thomas[6] (565.12) Horne, I: 400.
——, *m.* (1) John Thurston, (2) Nathaniel Roberts, I: 675.

WALES, *Prince of.*

Albert Edward, I: 532–3.
Frederick, I: 20.

WALES.

Adelaide[8] (1120.4.7), *m.* William Neal, I: 576.
George[8] (1120.4.4), *m.* (1) Emily Richard, (2) Mary Richard, I: 576.
Joshua, *m.* Rebecca[5] (124.2) (Gill) Upham, I: 197.
Lucy[8] (1120.4.5), *m.* Fisher Copeland, I: 576.
Martin, *m.* Rebecca Rand[7] (1120.4) Parker, I: 575.
Martin[8] (1120 4.2), I: 575.
Martin[8] (1120.4.3), I: 576.
Mary[8] (1120.4.1), *m.* Caleb Packard, I: 575.
Seth[8] (1120.4.6), *m.* E. Williamson, I: 576.

WALKER.

Capt. A., II: 710.
Abby[7] (511.1.2), I: 696.
Abigail[6] (511.2), *m.* Ebenezer French, I: 697.
Albert D.[7] (325*b*.13 5.10), *m.* Celia A. Phillips, I: 280.
Albert F., *m.* (1) Margaret[7] (3777) Wentworth, (2) Catherine[7] (3772) Wentworth, II: 498–9.
Alfred Harris[8] (325*b*.13.5.8.1), I: 281.
Andrew J.[7] (325*b*.13.5.4), I: 281.
Asa T.[7] (511.1.4), I: 696.
Augustus Willard, *m.* Abigail A. Hanson, II: 308.
Augustus Willard. II: 308.
Austin, *m.* Mary[6] (319.1.7.3.8) Derby, I: 275.
Benjamin[6] (1464*a*.9.2), II: 14.
Bertie A.[8] (325*b*.13.5 10.2), I: 282.
Betsey[6] (511.3), *m.* Benjamin Tibbetts, I: 697.
Charles[7] (511.1.1 1), I: 696.
Charles, *m* Hannah Pickering, II: 307.
Charles, II: 307.
Charles, II: 308.

Charles, II: 308.
Charles Dexter[8] (325b.13.5.8.4), I: 281.
Charles S.[8] (2724c.2), II: 323.
Charles W.[7] (325b.13.5.13), m. Elizabeth Harwood, I: 282.
Cynthia, II: 308.
Daisy[8] (2018.5.2), II: 166.
David M.[7] (325b.13.5.7), I: 281.
Edward, I: Ped. K, 32.
Eliza, m. Joseph[6] (1892) Ricker, II: 143.
Eliza B.[7] (511.1.6), I: 697.
Elizabeth, m. George Jaffrey, sen. (*the first Counsellor of that name*), I: 303. [320.
Elizabeth, m. *Capt.* John Hall, II:
Ella Catherine[8] (3772.1), II: 498.
Emily[7] (511.1.5), m. Hiram Varney, I: 696.
Emma Ida[8] (325b.13.5.8.3), I: 281.
Eva Bell[8] (325b.13 5 10.3), I: 282.
Freeman[8] (1464a.9.1), m. Louisa[8] (1464a.5.6) Wentworth, II: 11, 14.
George E.[8] (2724c.1), II: 323.
George H.[7] (325b.13.5.14), m. Clara A. Cleaveland, I: 282.
Hannah, II: 308.
Hannah O.[7] (325b.13.5 11), I: 282.
Harriet N[7] (511.1.9), I: 697.
Harrison[7] (325b.13 5.3), I: 281.
Herbert W.[7] (325b.13.5.9.1), I: 281.
James, m. Elizabeth[24] Wentworth, I: 50.
James F.[7] (325b.13.5.12), I: 282.
James F.[8] (325b.13.5.9.3), I: 281.
John C[7] (325b.13.5.8), m. Matilda Smith, I: 281.
Joseph[6] (511.1), m. Sarah Pray, I: 696, 707.
Joseph[7] (511.1.7), I: 697.
Joseph Burbeen, m. Elizabeth Lord Upham, II: 308.
Joseph N[8] (325b.13.5.9.2), I: 281.
Julia[8] (2018.5 1), II: 166.
Lucretia Pickering, m. Samuel Finley Breese Morse, II: 307.
Lucretia Pickering, II: 308.
Lucy, m. Christopher Rymes, I: 183.
Lucy, m. Elijah[6] (1118) Wentworth, II: 336, 643–4.
Lydia, m. Samuel[6] (856.2) Twombly, I: 490.
Lydia[6] (511.4), m. Samuel Bragdon, I: 697.
Margaret Ann[7] (325b.13.5 1), I: 281.
Maria Dover, m. Charles Wentworth[24] Dilke. I: Ped. K, 32
Martha, m. Moses[7] (3604) Wingate, II: 469.
Mary, m. Ephraim[6] (2054) Wentworth, II: 548, 732.
Mary, m. William Hill[7] (2511.1) Wentworth, II: 265.
Mary E.[7] (325b.13.5.2), I: 281.
Capt. Melville Hartley, m. Abbie[7] (2018.5) Tripp, II: 166.
Mercy[7] (511.1.3), m. Reuben Witham, I: 696–7, 707.
Nancy, m. Stephen[7] (1464a 3) Wentworth, II: 8.
Nathan, m. Sophia[6] (325b.13.5) Dore, I: 280.
Oliver H.[7] (325b 13.5.9), m Jane Joy, I: 281.
Proctor S., m. Sophia[7] (1464a.9) Wentworth, II: 14.
Richard, m. Sarah[5] (511) Wentworth, I: 369, 696.
Richard, I: 696.
Richard[7] (511.1.1), I: 696.
Richard H., m. Susan[6] (2419) Wentworth, II: 248.
Samuel, I: 73, 78.
Sarah[5] (514.5), I: 698.
Sarah A.[7] (511.1.8), m. Josiah Norton Witham, I: 696–7, 707.
Sarah J[7] (325b.13.5.5), m. John B. Twombly, I: 281.
Sarah Livermore, II: 308.
Sarah S., m. Reuben[6] (719.4) Wentworth, I: 434, 441.
Sophia, m Samuel[6] (856.2) Twombly, I: 490.

Sophia M.[8] (325b.13.5.8.2), I: 281.
Stillman, *m.* Martha[7] (2724c) Wentworth, II: 323.
Susan, II: 308.
Susan Burbeen, *m.* William Ricker, II: 308.
Susan Pickering, *m.* —— Getchell, II: 308.
Rev. Timothy, II: 82.
Timothy, *m.* Laura Abbot, II: 308.
William A.[7] (325b.13.5.6), I: 281.
William Arthur[8] (325b.13.5.10.1), I: 281.

WALL. *See also* WALLS, WALLACE, WALLES.

Hannah, I: 78.
James, *m.* Mary ——, I: 73, 78, 158.
Mary, *wife of* James, I: 78.
Mary, I: 78.
——, *m.* Thomas Spencer, I: 78.

WALLACE.

Asahel, II: 463.
Caroline, *m.* George W.[6] (2029) Strout, II: 170.
Ebenezer G., *m.* Sarah Esther[7] (2064.2) Greenfield, II: 175.
Emily, *m.* George[7] (4680) Wentworth, II: 612.
James Oliver, *m.* Augusta Frances[8] (2773.4) Wentworth, II: 331.
John, *m.* Phebe[4] (284.4) Rand, I: 257.
John, *m.* Olive[7] (2494.3) (Downs) Rogers, II: 261, 741.
Michael, I: 547, 549.
Wilfred Forest[9] (2773.4.1), II: 331.
William, *m.* Mary Ann[8] (381.2.2.1) Dana, I: 330.

WALLES. *Same as* WALL, *which see.*

James, *m.* Mary ——, I: 72, 78.

WALLING.

Arvilla, *m.* John Owen[8] (3407.4) Bryant, II: 431.

WALLINGFORD.

Abigail, I: 390.
Abigail, I: 391.
Abigail, *m.* Edward Sanders, I: 392–3.
Abigail, *Dr.* Jacob Kittredge, I: 393.
Andrew, I: 393.
Amos[5] (552), *m.* Phebe Brewster, I: 391–2, 701; II: 81.
Betsey[6] (1615), *m.* Nathaniel Green Pike, I: 216, 225, 238; II: 82–3.
Betsey, *m.* Nathaniel Brock, I: 673.
Charity, *wife of* John, I: 393.
Deborah, *wife of* James, I: 391.
Ebenezer, I: 391.
Ebenezer, *m.* Mary[4] (163) Wentworth, I: Ped. Q, 214, 218–19, 390–3, 505, 509; II: 81.
Elizabeth, *m.* (1) *Capt.* Amos Cole, (2) *Col.* John[4] (160) Wentworth, I: Ped. Q, 383, 387, 393; II: 68.
Elizabeth, *wife of* Nicholas, I: 390.
Elizabeth, *wife of* John, I: 391.
Elizabeth, *m. Capt.* Ebenezer Ricker, I: 127, 285, 393, 663.
Elizabeth Abigail[8] (1648.1.1), *m. Dr.* Samuel Dow, II: 98.
Frances, *m.* Daniel Clements, I: 391.
Frederick[8] (1648.1.5), II: 99.
George W.[8] (1648.1), *m.* Mary E. (Pettengill) Ford, II: 99.
George W.[7] (1648.1), *m.* (1) Abigail[6] (548.3) Chadbourne, (2) Mary Fisher, I: 389; II: 97–8.
Granville C., I: 297.
Hannah, I: 391.
Hannah, I: 391.
Hannah, *m.* —— Brown, I: 392–3.
Helen Maria[8] (1648.1.7), *m.* (1) *Dr.* Joseph C. Hooper, (2) Edwin C. Frost, II: 99.
James, *m.* Deborah ——, I: 391.
John, I: 390.
John, *m.* Mary Tuttle, I: 390–1, 505; II: 284.
John, *m.* Charity ——, I: 391.
John, *m.* —— March, I: 393.

Judith, I: 391.
Judith, *m.* (?) Moses Dow, I: 392.
Lucretia[5] (1648.1.2), *m.* Francis M. Sabine, II: 98.
Lucy, *m.* Maturin Ricker, I: 126–7, 285.
Lydia, *m.* (1) Samuel Lord, (2) John Costelloe, I: 393.
Margaret, I: 391.
Margaret, *m.* Ichabod Goodwin, I: 393.
Margaret, *m.* Robert Tate, I: 392; II: 472.
Mark, I: 393.
Mary, I: 390.
Mary, *m.* —— Dore, I: 391.
Mary, *m. Gen.* Ichabod Goodwin, I: 393.
Mary, *m.* William Pearne, I: 393.
Nicholas, *the emigrant, m.* Sarah Travis, I: 390–1.
Nicholas, *m.* Elizabeth Palmer, I: 390.
Nicholas, I: 390.
Nicholas, *m.* Rachel ——, I: 391.
Olive, *m.* John Cushing, I: 392–3.
Olive Cushing[5] (1648.1.4), II: 99.
Patience, I: 391.
Peter, I: 391.
Polly[6] (1611), II: 82.
Rachel, *wife of* Nicholas, I: 391.
Rachel, *m.* Stephen Hawkins, I: 391.
Rachel, *m.* Silas Nowell, I: 393.
Capt. Samuel, *m.* Lydia[6] (1648) Baker, I: Ped. Q, 389, 392–3, 505; II: 91, 95.
Sarah, *m.* Caleb Hopkinson, I: 390.
Sarah, *m.* Joshua Roberts, I: 391, 503–4.
Sophia Cogswell[6] (1648.1.6), *m.* Benjamin Smith, II: 99.
Col. Thomas, *m.* (1) Margaret Clements, (2) —— Pray, (3) Elizabeth (Swett) Prime, I: 214, 383–4, 390–2, 505; II: 91.
Capt. Thomas, *m.* Abigail Hill, I: 127, 285, 392–3; II: 478.
Thomas[5] (551), I: 392.
Thomas, *m.* Hannah Lyman, I: 393.
William, I: 391.
William, I: 391.

WALLINGTON.

Nicholas, *same as* WALLINGFORD, I: 390.

WALLS. *See also* WALL.

Andrew, *m.* Sarah[6] (1081) Wentworth, I: 567.
Andrew J.[7] (1081 2), *m.* Hannah Lattey, I: 568.
Daniel[7] (1081.1), I: 568.
Daniel[7] (1081.3), I: 568.
Daniel Wilbert[8] (1081.2.1), I: 568.
Emily J.[7] (1081.8), *m.* Joseph Stillman Norton, I: 568.
John Andrew[8] (1081.2.2), I: 568.
John Clement[7] (1081.4), I: 568.
Margaret P.[7] (1081.6), *m.* Elias Rich, I: 568.
Melissa[7] (1081.7), I: 568.
Mercy Eldora[8] (1081.2.3), I: 568.
Otis Warren[8] (1081.2.4), I: 568.
Sally, *m.* Samuel[6] (1080) Wentworth, II: 330, 637.
Sarah A.[7] (1081.5), *m.* Samuel A. Benson, I: 568.

WALRATH.

Catherine, *m.* Ebenezer[6] (1705) Wentworth, II: 499, 500.
Jacob H., *m.* Rebecca Van Slyke, II: 499, 500.

WALSH.

Anna M., *m.* Samuel Hall[6] (2394) Wentworth, II: 590.
Jane S., *m.* Samuel Hall[6] (2394) Wentworth, II: 590.

WALSINGHAM.

Elizabeth, *m.* Peter[17] Wentworth, I: Ped. K, 30.
Sir Francis, I: Ped. K, 30.

WALT.

——, *m.* Margaret J. Everett, II: 501.

WALTER.

Abigail, *m.* Joseph Milton[7] (3733) Wentworth, II: 491.

WALTERMIRE.

Martha, *m.* William J.[8] (1294.3.1) Bainbridge, I: 634.

WALTON.

Abigail, *m.* Peirse Long, I: 187.
Alice, *wife of* George, I: 186.
Allen, I: 187.
Benjamin, I: 188.
Benjamin, I: 188.
Dorcas, I: 186.
Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Keese, I: 187.
Elizabeth, *m.* William Hight, I: 188, 243, 411.
Elizabeth, *m.* —— Morgan, I: 188.
Elizabeth, *wife of* Samuel, I: 188.
Frances, I: 188.
Frances, I: 188.
George, *the emigrant*, *m.* Alice ——, I: 73, 78, 186; II: 307.
George, I: 186.
George, *m.* Frances Allen, I: 186-8.
George, *m.* Patience ——, I: 187.
George, *m.* Temperance Odiorne, I: 187, 320.
George, I: 187.
Jane, *m.* —— Dowse, I: 188.
John, I: 187-8.
John, I: 188.
Rev. Joseph, *m.* (1) Mary Couch, (2) Hannah (Ayers) Moses, I: 188.
Martha, *m.* Edward West, I: 186.
Mary, *m.* Samuel Rand, I: 186.
Mary, *m.* —— Randall, I: 187.
Mary, I: 188.
Patience, *wife of* George, I: 187.
Rebecca, *wife of* Samuel, I: 187.
Samuel, *m.* Rebecca ——, I: 187-8.
Samuel, I: 187.
Samuel, *m.* Elizabeth ——, I: 187-8.
Samuel, I: 188.
Samuel, I: 186.
Samuel, *m* Elizabeth Pray, I: 187.
Sarah, *m.* Sampson Sheafe, I: 187; II: 307.
Judge Shadrach, I: 186-8, 221, 480, 483; II: 307.
Shadrach, I: 187.
Shadrach, I: 188.
——, *m.* —— Taprell, I: 186.
——, *m.* —— Treworthy, I: 186.
——, *m.* —— Roby, I: 186.

WALWORTH.

Elizabeth A., *m.* Ezra[8] (2890.5) Worden, II: 350.
Chancellor Reuben Hyde, I: 247.

WANDESFORD.

Elizabeth[22], *m.* Philip, *Lord* Wharton, I: 53.
Sir Rowland, *m.* Catherine[21] Wentworth, I: 53.

WANN.

Addie Catherine Asenath[9] (4950.1), II: 651.
Daniel, *m.* Rosanna[8] (4950) Wentworth, II: 651.
Edward Ulysses[9] (4950 2), II: 651.
Ella M. Jane[9] (4950.3), II: 651.

WARD.

Abijah C., *m.* Harriet B. ——, II: 774.
Berta Eldora[9] (3348.8.2), II: 416.
Charles, *m.* Sophronia Jane[8] (3348.-8) Smith, II: 416.
Eliza Ann, *m.* Josiah Winslow[6] (1106) Wentworth, II: 334.
Ella Harriet, *m.* Eli Woodman[8] (5462) Wentworth, II: 774.
Emily Jane[9] (3348.8 4), II: 416.
Frederick M., *m.* Ella F.[8] (719.5.1.1) Ward, I: 437.
Harriet B., *wife of* Abijah C., II: 774.
John, *m.* Zipporah ——, II: 334.

Lucy Priscilla[9] (3348.8.5), II: 416.
Mary, *m.* John Horace[8] (2666.5) Finley, II: 297.
Nancy P., *m.* Reuel[8] (1464*a*.4.9) Wentworth, II: 10
Parker Luke, *m.* Emily Jane[7] (4553) Wentworth, II: 597.
Samuel B., *m.* Lora Ann Wentworth, III: 3.
Susan, *m.* East Apthorp, I: 519.
Winifred May[9] (3348.8.3), II: 416.
Zipporah, *wife of* John, II: 334.
Rev. Dr. ——, I: 519.

WARDELL.

Mary, *m.* Thomas Mills, I: 78.
Thomas, I: 73, 78, 83.
Thomas, I: 78.
William, I: 73, 78, 83.
William, *m.* Jeannie Tailler, I: 78.

WARDROBE.

Elizabeth Haven[7] (943.2), *m.* Henry S. Thatcher, I: 510.
Capt. John, *m.* Ann Neveson[6] (943) Wentworth, I: 510.
Dr. Walter Irving[7] (943.1), I: 510.

WARE.

Ann Maria[8] (2741.1), *m.* John Shumway Bullard, II: 326.
Edith, *m.* Albert Sise, II: 308.
Eva, *m.* Samuel Howard[8] (3381.4) Higgins, II: 425.
John, *m.* Mary Hunting[7] (2741) Wentworth, II: 326.
Margaret, *m.* Calvin[8] (1054.1.5) Guild, I: 565.
Mary Elizabeth[8] (2741.2), II: 327.
Warren, II: 425.

WARMOUTH.

Mary, *m.* Christopher H.[7] (1275.6) Locke, I: 628.

WARNER.

Abigail[6] (340.3), *m.* *Capt.* Benjamin Conner, I: 296.
Anna Matilda, *m.* Walter H.[7] (3818) Wentworth, II: 505.
Daniel, *m.* Sarah Hill, I: *295, 316, 329; III: 10.
Daniel[6] (340.1), I: 295.
Daniel, I: 329.
Edward, *m.* Mary[19] Wentworth, I: 37.
Elizabeth[6] (340.2), *m.* Nathaniel Sherburne, I: 294–5.
Col. Jonathan, *m.* (1) Mary[5] (360) Nelson, (2) Mary[5] (342) (McPhedris) Osborne, (3) Elizabeth Pitts, I: 303–4, 316, 329; III: 10.
Mary[6] (360.1), *m* *Col.* Samuel Sherburne, I: 316.
Nathaniel, I: 329.
Philip, *m.* Abigail Tuttle, I: 329.
Samuel, I: 329.
Capt. Samuel, *m.* Elizabeth[5] (340) Wentworth, I: 294–5, 329.
Sarah, *m.* Henry[4] (100) Sherburne, I: 294, 316, 329.
William, *m.* Clarissa[6] (1278) Wentworth, I: 629.
William, I: 329.
William, I: 329.

WARREN.

Abigail, *m.* James[7] (2944) Bickford, II: 520.
Anna Belle[9] (5488.2), II: 705.
Augustus, *m.* Dorothy[8] (2660.2) Jones, II: 294.
Augustus[9] (2660.2.1), II: 294.
Caroline, *m.* Edwin Oberlin[7] (3987) Wentworth, II: 525.
Charles, *m.* Elizabeth Christian, II: 700.
Charles A., *m.* Lydia S.[8] (5777) Wentworth, II: 742.
Charlotte, *m.* William H. H.[8] (5390) Wentworth, II: 772.
Clinton Sewall, *m.* Alice Augusta[6] (3549.2) Wentworth, II: 454.
Ebenezer, *m.* Mary Nightingale, I: 588.

Sir Edward, I: 53.
Elizabeth, *m.* Darcy[21] Wentworth, I: 53.
Ellen A., *m.* Thomas J.[8] (5780) Wentworth, II: 742.
Emma M.[9] (5777.2), II: 742.
Grizzel, *m.* (1) Richard Otis, (2) Philip Robitaile, I: 396, 398–9.
Henrietta B.[9] (5777.1), II: 742.
Henry Theodore, *m.* Martha Jane[8] (5488) Wentworth, II: 705.
James, *m.* Margaret ——, I: 396, 398.
James, I: 204.
Jane, *m.* Seth[5] (426) Wentworth, I: 588; II: 342–4.
John, *m.* Polly[7] (1871.2) Ricker, II: 139.
Joshua, *m.* Jane Orcutt, I: 588.
Lamar Leroy[9] (2660.2.3), II: 294.
Laura Ann, *m.* Morris[7] (65.8.1.1.3) Ham, I: 171.
Lucy, *m.* Asa[6] (1774) Wentworth, II: 510.
Luther, *m.* Susan Maria[7] (Warren) Potter, II: 125.
Luther Webb[6] (1798.1.1), II: 125.
Margaret, *wife of* James, I: 396, 398.
Marshall O., *m.* Lovina[7] (2108.2) Ramsdell, II: 182.
Mary, I: 217.
Mary A., *m.* Williard Francis[7] (3876) Wentworth, II: 724.
Mary C.[7] (719.6.6), *m.* James Stewart Jewell, I: 439.
Mary E., *m.* Robert Smith[7] (2789) Wentworth, II: 638, 752.
Mary Edith[9] (2660.2.2), II: 294.
Mary Eliza[9] (5488.1), II: 705.
Mary Madeleine, *same as* Grizzel, *whom see*, I: 398.
Moses, I: 171.
Nahum, II: 638.
Sarah, *m.* Joseph[6] (1630) Wentworth, II: 475, 717.
Susanna, *m.* Moses[4] (110) Wentworth, I: 338, 561, 563.
Susan Maria[7] (1798.1), *m.* (1) Lewis Potter, (2) Luther Warren, II: 125.
Thomas, *m.* Lydia Huntley[6] (1798) Wentworth, II: 125.
William, II: 475.
William, *m.* Hannah[6] (719.6) (Wentworth) Wing, I: 438.
William Clayton[9] (3549.2.1), II: 454.
——, *m.* Mary Heard, I: 161.

WASHBURN.

Abigail, *m.* Daniel Wentworth[6] (812.3) Aspinwall, I: 465.
Calvin, *m.* Julia Ann[6] (1297) Wentworth, I: 635.
Celinda, *m.* Nelson Job[7] (3692) Wentworth, II: 484.
Eleanor B.[7] (1297.4), *m.* Oliver H. Worden, I: 635.
Harvey L.[7] (1297.1), *m.* Caroline Lesuer, I: 635.
Helen Ida[8] (1297.1.1), I: 635.
Mary, *m.* Wentworth[7] (1483.6) Fall, II: 26.
Melinda C.[7] (1297.3), *m.* Marcus W. Miles, I: 635.
Sarah W.[7] (1297.2), *m.* Marcus W. Miles, I: 635.

WASHINGTON.

Darcy, *m.* Anne[20] Wentworth, I: 48.
Pres. George, I: 190, 292, 336, 451, 527, 573; II: 1, 28, 44, 95.

WASSON.

Helen, *m.* Isaac[6] (1169) Wentworth, I: 596.
Col. James, II: 94.

WATERHOUSE.

Charlotte, *m.* Nahum[6] (204.8.2) Lord, I: 679.

WATERMAN.

Achsah H.[7] (1407.2), *m.* James H. David, I: 651.
Alice Eliza[8] (1407.1.3), I: 651.

Angerona M., *m.* Edwin P.[8] (2681.3) Grant, II: 305.
Charles Dexter[8] (1407.1.2), I: 651.
Chester P.[8] (457.1.7.6), I: 687.
Clarence Percival[8] (457.1.7.5), I: *358, 687.
Clinton F.[8] (457.2.2.6), I: *358. *Should be* Chester P.[8] (457.1.7.6), I: 651.
Cora F.[8] (457.1.7.4), *m.* Emery Kimball, I: *358, 687.
Rev. Dexter, *m.* (1) Mahala[6] (1407) Wentworth, (2) *widow* Mary Ann Roberts, I: 651.
Rev. Granville C.[7] (1407.1), *m.* Julia A. Mansfield, I: 651
Harry M.[8] (457.1 7.7), I: *358, 687.
Inez I.[8] (457.1.7.3), *m. Capt.* George McIntire, I: *358, 687.
Jessie Louise[8] (1407.1.1), I: 651.
Lieut. Lewis A.[8] (457.1.7.2), *m.* Lucy J. Perkins, I: *357, 686.
Lewis B., *m.* Hannah E.[7] (457.1.7) Payson, I: *357, 686.
Mary P.[8] (457.1.7.8), I: *358, 687.
Ozro A.[8] (457.1.7.1), I: *357, 686.

WATERTON.

Beatrice, *m.* (1) Ralph Barnby, (2) Hugh[19] Wentworth, I: 51.
Sir Thomas, I: 51.

WATKINS.

Clarissa Wentworth[7] (1797.3), *m.* Moses S. Read, II: 125.
Fielder, *m.* Maria[6] (1797) Wentworth, II: 125.
John, *m.* Dorothy Pepperrell, I: 309.
John, I: 309.
Lyman Bruce[7] (1797.1), *m.* Lorain Converse, II: 125.
Martha Maria[7] (1797.1), *m.* Palmer S. Converse, II: 125.
Rachel Frances, *m.* Henry W.[8] (1199.1.5) Barner, I: 606.
William, I: 309.

WATSON.

Aaron, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (565.10) Horne, I: 400.
Abigail, *m.* Isaac[6] (2564) Wentworth, II: 276.
Alice, *m.* Thomas[20] Wentworth, I: 51.
Ann Prescott, II: 309.
Annie Belle[8] (1952.3.4), II: 151.
Arthur Rollins[8] (1952.3.5), II: 151.
Benjamin, *m.* Lydia Hanson, II: 212.
Benjamin Marston, *m.* Roxanna[6] (1160) (Wentworth) Davis, I: 592.
Betsey, *m.* Joseph Waldron, I: 400; *see* Elizabeth.
Blanche[8] (2425.3.1), II: 249.
Caroline, *m.* Joshua[8] (2890.2) Worden, II: 350.
Carrie Lillie[8] (1952.3.1), II: 151.
Charles Carroll[8] (1952.3.6), II: 159.
Charles William[8] (2370.4.1), II: 239.
Chase G., *m.* Annie M.[7] (2425.3) Griffiths, II: 249.
Christine, *m.* Paul Horne, I: 700.
Clarissa, *m.* Stephen Meserve Mathes, I: 708.
Daniel, *m.* Mary ——, II: 596.
Daniel, *m.* Mary (Horne) Walbridge, I: 675, 700.
Daniel H., *m.* Susanna[6] (61.2 4.1) Ham, I: 167.
Desdemona, *m.* James[7] (169.3.1.1) Hayes, I: 675, 700.
Capt. Dudley, *m.* Christine Baker, I: 168, 399, 400, 700; II: 90.
Edward, *2d Baron* Rockingham, *m.* Anne[24] Wentworth, I: Ped. C, 23, 551.
Edward[26], *m.* Catherine, *daughter of* Thomas, *Earl of* Thanet, I: Ped. C, 23.
Eleanor H., I: 700.
Elisha, *m.* Lucy[6] (61.2.4.5) Ham, I: 167.
Elizabeth, *m.* Joseph[7] (1647.3) Waldron, I: 400; II: 90.

Esther, I: 700.
Frank Edwin[8] (1952.3.2), II: 151.
George Clark[8] (2370 4.2), II: 239.
Hannah, *m.* Lewis[6] (2636) Wentworth, II: 287.
Harriet A., *m.* (1) —— Harker, (2) Luther[6] (2460) Wentworth, II: 596.
Henry, *m.* Sally Gilman, II: 249.
Hiram, *m.* Elizabeth[6] (838.2) Knox, I: 476.
Hiram T.[7] (838.2.1), I: 476
John H.[8] (2425.3.2), II: 250.
John Henry, *m.* Mary Maria[7] (2370.-4) Clark, II: 239.
Letitia B., *m.* —— Sopier, II: 309.
Lewis[25], *1st Earl of* Rockingham, *m.* Catherine Sondes, I: Ped. C, 23.
Lewis[27], *2d Earl of* Rockingham, I: Ped. C, 23.
Lucy, *m.* Aaron[4] (61.4) Ham, I: 168.
Lycurgus[7] (838 2.1), I: 476.
Lydia, *m.* Stephen Meserve Mathes, I: 708.
Lydia, *m.* James Chesley[7] (3671) Twombly, II: 480, 796.
Margaret, *m.* Clark[6] (1531) Wentworth, II: 446, 699, 700.
Margaret E., *m.* William Fowler, II: 309.
Martha Jane, II: 309.
Martin V. B., *m.* Emma[7] (3635) Wentworth, II: 475.
Mary, *wife of* Daniel, II: 596.
Nathaniel, *m.* Anna[7] (1952.3) Chick, II: 151.
Nathaniel, II: 480.
Nathaniel Haley[8] (1952.3.3), II: 151.
Otis Baker, *m.* Charity Horne, I: 700.
Polly, *m.* David Ethridge, I: 700.
Col. S. E., *m.* Adeline Prescott, II: 309.
Samuel, II: 287.
Sarah, *m.* Daniel[6] (565.5) Horne, I: 400.
Susan, *m.* (1) Lewis[5] (769) Wentworth, (2) Thomas Burleigh, II: 212. *Wrongly given as* HANSON *in indexes of her two husbands.*
Sarah A., *m.* Stephen[7] (3437) Wentworth, II: 438.
Sophia, I: 700.
Theodora Sheafe, II: 309.
Thomas[25], *added name of* WENTWORTH. *See* WATSON-WENTWORTH.
Thomas[27], *3d Earl of* Rockingham, I: Ped. C, 23. [400.
Thomas, *m.* Abigail Horne, I: 399,
William, I: 51.
Winthrop, *m.* Mary Horne, I: 399, 400, 700; II: 90. [418.
——, *m.* Sally[6] (656.4) Barnes, I:

WATSON-WENTWORTH. *See also* WENTWORTH.

Anne[27], *m.* William, *1st (English) Earl* Fitzwilliam, I: Ped. C, 25, 551.
Charles[27], *2d Marquis of* Rockingham, *m.* Mary Bright, I: Ped. C, 24–5, 70.
Daniel[27], I: 24.
Thomas[27], *m.* Alice Proby, I: Ped. C, 23.
Thomas[26], *1st Marquis of* Rockingham, *m.* *Lady* Mary Finch, I: Ped. C, 7, 23–4, 546, 550–1; III: 11.
Thomas[27], I: 24.
William[27], I: 24.
William[27], I: 24.

WATTS.

Isaac, II: 122.
Widow of John Penhallow, I: 293.

WAY.

Benjamin, II: 463.
——, *m.* John Beede, II: 463.

WEAD. *See* WEED.

WEARE.

Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Cram, I: 75.

Pres. Meshech, I. 375, 378; II: 43, 56.
Judge Nathaniel, I: 378.

WEAVER.

Lydia, *m.* Lemuel[6] (1336) Kennedy, I: 641.

WEBB, WEBBE.

Ann Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Morris[8] (2709.5) Hall, II: 318.
Betsey, *m.* Jedediah[5] (643) Wentworth, II: 124, 516.
Catherine C., *m.* John F.[7] (3282) Wentworth, II: 407.
Christopher, II: 106.
Christopher, II: 106.
Christopher, II: 106.
E. A., II: 596.
Ebenezer, II: 106.
Elizabeth, *m.* John[5] (585) Wentworth, II: 106, 493–5, 497; 499, 500, 502
Emily Augusta, *m.* (1) —— Lord, (2) *Rev.* George S.[7] (4547) Wentworth, II: 596.
Hannah P., *m.* (1) George Henry Wentworth, (2) William Buchanan, III: 2.
Henry, II: 307.
Widow Isabella, *m.* Charles Carroll[8] (2709.1) Hall, II: 318.
Margaret, *m.* Jacob Sheafe, II: 307.
Capt. Nathaniel, I: 636.
Sally, *m.* Benjamin[7] (1442.4) Reynolds, II: 2.
Samuel, II: 106.
Samuel, II: 106.

WEBBER.

Abigail, *wife of* William, II: 88.
Almira[9] (3333.4.3), II: 413.
Cynthia, *m.* Lyman[7] (158.5.3.13) Butler, I: 670.
Daniel Wesley[9] (3333.4.4), *m.* Abbie Etta[7] (3535) Wentworth, II: 413, 451.
Edmund, *m.* (1) Mary ——, (2) Mary (Bickford) Wentworth, (3) *widow* Rebecca Skillings, II: 229
Freeman[9] (3333.4.2), II: 413.
Hannah, *m.* Richard Dore, I: 279.
Hezekiah, *m.* Juliana[8] (3333.4) Smith, II: 413, 451.
Laura[9] (3333 4.1), II: 413.
Mary, *wife of* Edmund, II: 229.
Orrin Blake, *m.* Lydia Lucy[5] (1638. 1.3) Ricker, II: 88.
Rebecca Jane, *m.* George Edmund[7] (2119.1) Pearson, II: 185.
William, *m.* Abigail ——, II: 88.

WEBSTER.

Ann Emily[7] (61 2.3.10.6), I: *167, 667.
Asel, *m.* Susanna[5] (598) Wentworth, I: 407.
Asel[6] (598.2), I: 407.
Charles Elmer[9] (5457.1), II: 703.
Daniel K., *m.* Hannah[6] (61.2.3.10) Ham, I: 167; II: 76.
Eben Woodbury, *m.* Ellen[8] (5457) Wentworth, II: 703.
Ellen Augusta[7] (1773.1), II: 119.
Ellen M. C., *m.* David[8] (5387) Wentworth, II: 772.
Eliza Jane[7] (61.2.3.10.1), *m.* George W. Tash, I: 167.
Elizabeth P., *m.* Daniel K. Webster, I: 167.
Frank A.[9] (3237.5.2), II: 401.
Gilmanetta S[9] (3237.5.1), II: 400.
Hannah M.[7] (61.2.3.10.3), *m.* *Judge* Jeremiah[6] (1606.3.1) Smith, I: 167; II: 76.
Harriet[6] (598.1), I: 407.
Henrietta[7] (61.2.3.10.2), *m.* Albert S. Tash, I: 167.
Horace[6] (600.2), I: 407.
James C., *m.* Almira C.[7] (4645) Wentworth, II: 607.
James E.[8] (4645.2), II: 607.
Jane[6] (600.5), I: 407.
John Baldwin[9] (5457.2), II: 703.

Joseph W., *m.* Julia F.[8] (3237.5) Seavey, II: 400.
Justin, *m.* Hannah[5] (600) Wentworth, I: 407.
Leander[6] (600.1), I: 407.
Levi[6] (598.3), I: 407.
Lydia Abbie[7] (61 2.3.10.7), I: 167, 667.
Lydia Philetta[7] (1773.2), II: 119.
Margaret, *m.* (1) Francis Nevile, (2) George Empson, (3) Thomas[25] Wentworth, I: 13.
Maria[6] (600.3), I: 407.
Milo[6] (600.4), I: 407.
Oliver S., *m.* Mindwell[6] (1773) Wentworth, II: 119.
Rebecca[7] (61.2.3.10.4), *m.* Charles F. Fogg, I: *167, 667.
Sarah F.[7] (61.2.3.10.5), *m.* James Frank Seavey, I: *167, 667.
Seldon[6] (600.6), I: 407.
Semantha[6] (598.4), I: 407.
Winfield[6] (4645.1), II: 607.
——, I: 13.

WEED, WEAD.

Charles[8] (3949.3), II: 520.
Charles[8] (3949.4), II: 520.
Dr. Charles W., II: 331.
Eliza Jane, *m.* Elijah (2814) Wentworth, II: 643.
Ella Maria, *m.* George Edwin[8] (5456) Wentworth, II: 702.
Frances Harriet[8] (3949.2), II: 520.
G. A., II: 702.
Henry[8] (3949.1), II: 520.
James, *m.* Sally[7] (3948) Bickford, II: 520.
John, *m.* Mary[7] (3949) Bickford, II: 520.
Lucy Frothingham, *m.* Hiram D.[7] (2774) Wentworth, II: 331.

WEEKS.

Abraham W.[7] (656.8.1), I: 418.
Albert S.[7] (656.8.8), I: 418.
Asa Taylor[7] (2088.2), II: 179.
Benjamin, *m.* Nancy[6] (656.8) Barnes, I: 418.
Benjamin R.[7] (656.8.3), I: 418.
Braddock, *m.* Keziah[6] (290.6.1) Roberts, I: 258.
Charles H., *m.* Elizabeth Hannah[7] (2507.6) (Emery) Fletcher, II: 265.
Dorcas, *m.* Hamlet[8] (4883) Wentworth, II: 753, 779.
Frank, *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Smith, II: 316.
Gertrude[8] (2207.6.2), II: 265.
Hannah, *m.* Andrew Drew, II: 293.
Harriet A.[7] (656.8.9), I: 418.
Jennie H.[8] (2507.6.1), II: 265.
Col. John, *m.* Martha Wingate, II: 59.
John Sweet[7] (2088.1), II: 179.
Lorana, *m.* James[6] (780.6) Philpot, I: 454.
Lucretia[7] (2088.3), II: 179.
Margaret, *m.* (1) Ebenezer Smith, (2) George Frost, II: 53.
Mary, *m. Col.* Ebenezer Thompson, I: 699.
Mary E., *m.* Joseph Smith[6] (2122) Wentworth, II: 185.
Mary J.[7] (656.8.6), I: 418.
Mathias, *m.* Olive[6] (654.5) Gubtail, I: 417.
Mercy[6] (654.7), *m.* William Chamberlain, I: 417.
Mercy, *m.* Moses[7] (1866.2) Brackett, II: 137.
Moses S.[7] (656.8.7), I: 418.
Nancy B.[7] (656.8.4), *m.* Hiram Staples, I: 418.
Nathan C., *m.* Ann Jane[6] (2088) Wentworth, II: 179.
Nellie, *m.* John H.[7] (811.6.4) Stevens, I: 462.
Nicholas, *m.* Rhoda ——, II: 292.
Rhoda, *wife of* Nicholas, II: 292.
Sally, *m.* Andrew Pepperrell[6] (960) Wentworth, I: Ped. L; II: 292, 627.

Sally W.[7] (656.8.2), I: 418.
Elder Samuel, *m.* Sarah[3] (654) (Barnes) Gubtail, I: 417.
Sophia C., *m.* Ivory L.[9] (5350) Wentworth, II: 693.
Warren W.[7] (656.8.1), *m.* Sally B. Benson, I: 418.

WEEMAN.

Albert W.[9] (4750.2), II: 623.
Charles E.[9] (4750.4), II: 623.
Eliza[9] (4750.3), II: 623.
Joseph, *m.* Judith[7] (4750) Wentworth, II: 622.
Joseph Willis[9] (4750.6), II: 623.
Martha A.[9] (4750.5), II: 623.
Sarah Wentworth[9] (4750.1), II: 623.

WEHANOXOWIT.

(Indian), I: 71.

WELBORN.

John, *m.* Annie[10] Wentworth, I: 33.

WELCH.

Climena, *m.* Timothy[7] (963.6) Jordon, I: 519.
Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Elwood[6] (823.1) Hanson, I: 467.
Hannah[7] (1038.1), *m.* Benjamin Draper, I: 561.
Irene, *m.* Ivory[7] (2132.1) Davis, II: [186.
Lettice, *m.* Levi[5] (469) Wentworth, I: 636.
Rankin, *m.* Charity[7] (3124) Went- [worth, II: 384.
Sarah, *m.* (1) —— Bryant, (2) Spencer[4] (262) Wentworth, I: 431.
——, *m.* Eunice[6] (1038) Wentworth, I: 561.

WELD.

Dr. George, *m.* Theodosia[6] (1565) Wentworth, II: 58.
Hannah, *m.* Ezekiel[4] (182) Brown, I: 287.
Rebecca[7] (1565.1), II: 58.
Warren, *m.* Catherine M.[7] (3812) Shultz, II: 504.

WELDING.

Simeon Erastus, *m.* Sophronia E.[8] (5167) Wentworth, II: 671.

WELLAND.

William, I: 170.

WELLINGTON.

Margaret, *m.* Horace W.[8] (5483) Wentworth, II: 774.
Maria, *m.* Merrick[6] (1775) Wentworth, II: 510.
Mary, *m.* Benjamin Barnard, I: 111.

WELLMAN.

Alda U., *m.* Abner H.[7] (1420.6) Richards, I: 655.
Beulah, *m.* Joshua Whittemore[7] (2945) Wentworth, II: 358.
Charles, I: 655.
Elizabeth, *m.* Warren P. Wentworth, II: 369.
Erastus, *m.* Melvina[8] (2936.1) Wentworth, II: 357.
Lucena, *m.* Marcus G.[7] (1239.4) Conant, I: 617.
Minerva, *m.* David[7] (3072) Wentworth, II: 659.
Sarah, *m.* Isaac[7] (1239.2) Conant, I: 616.

WELLS.

Alice Gertrude[9] (4423.11.2), II: *581, 803.
Anna T.[9] (4423.11.1), II: *581, 803.
Edward Henry[9] (1717 2.3), II: 108.
Fannie S.[8] (1717.2.2), *m.* Orlando H. Bame, II: 108.
Frederick Lewis[8] (1122.7.4), I: 578.
Freeman Wallace[8] (1122.7.3), I: 578.
George H.[8] (1122.7.1), I: 578.
Helen M.[8] (1717.2.1), *m.* Milo D. Benson, II: 108.
Henry, *m.* Fanny[7] (1717.2) Segars, II: 108.
Herbert C.[8] (1122.5.1), I: 578.
John, *m.* (1) Catherine Pierce[7] (1122.5) Russell, (2) Eleanor[7] (1122.7) Russell, I: 578.

Josephine, *m.* Ezra Harrison[8] (2833.3) Imerson, II: 342.
Julia A., *m.* James Harrison[7] (2513.-3) Broughton, II: 266.
Minnie Etta[8] (1122.7.2), I: 578.
William T., *m.* Diantha L. A.[8] (4423.-11) (Sceggell) Smith, II: *581, 799.

WELSTEED.

Rev. William, I: 317, 519.

WELTON.

Rose, *m.* Reuben[8] (5043) Wentworth, II: 758.

WEMPLE.

Salinda, *m.* Lawrence V. R.[7] (1180.-9) Van Demark, I: 600.

WENBOURNE.

Elizabeth, *wife of* William, II: 78.
John, I: 78.
William, *m.* Elizabeth ——, I: 73, 78.

WENDELL.

Anne, *m.* John Penhallow, I: 293.
Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Wibird, I: 293.
Jacob, *m.* Sarah Oliver, I: 293, 300, 683.
Jacob, I: 334.
John, I: *300, 683.
John, *m.* (1) Sarah[5] (375) Wentworth, (2) Dorothy[5] (383) Sherburne, I: 334.
Mary, *m.* William King, I: 300, 683.

WENDY.

Francis, *m.* Elizabeth[19] Wentworth, I: 32.
Sir Thomas, *Bart.*, I: 32.

WENT, WENTE.

Arnoldus, I: 3.
Elizabeth, *m.* Roger[17] Wentworth, I: 51.
John, I: 51.
Wernerus, I: 3.

WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM.
See FITZWILLIAM.

WENZELL.

Henry, *m.* Martha Abigail[8] (1648.-5.2) Smart, II: 102.
Henry Burleigh[9] (1648.5.2.1), II: 102.

WESCOTT.

Mary J., *m.* Luther[6] (3408.5) Winter, II: 432.

WESLEY.

Augustus G., *m.* Mary J.[7] (811.6.5) Stevens, I: 462.

WEST.

Amy[6] (476.3), I: 362.
Amelia Minerva[8] (1293.3.1), I: 634.
Charles, *m.* Esther C. R.[6] (831.7) Knight, I: 468.
Charles, *m.* Lydia Jane[7] (2306.*a*.1) Ramsdell, II: 220.
Charles G., *m.* Abby E.[9] (1464*a*.-8.2.1) Wentworth, II: 14.
Linus[6] (476.7), I: 362.
Edward, *m.* Martha Walton, I: 186.
Electa[6] (476.6), I: 362.
Eliza Frances, *m.* Horace Everett[7] (1166*a*.4) Wentworth, I: 593.
Ellen E., *m.* *Hon.* Edward H.[7] (1607.1) Rollins, II: 79.
Emily, *m.* Alvah[7] (3522) Wentworth, II: 704.
Emily M., *m.* Luen[7] (1343.3) Kennedy, I: 642.
Fanny[9] (476.10), I: 362.
Hannah[6] (476.9), I: 362.
John, I: 186.
Laura[6] (476.5), *m.* —— Blanchard, I: 362.
Lucy Ann, *m.* Elisha Parsons[6] (1727) Wentworth, II: 506, 724.
Lydia[6] (476.8), *m.* Samuel Clark, I: 362.
Mary, *wife of* Obadiah, I: 593.
Obadiah, *m.* Mary ——, I: 593.

Olivia[6] (476.4), *m.* —— Pomroy, I: 362.
Orrin[6] (476.2), I: 362.
Ruby Emma, *m.* John H.[7] (4252*a*) Wentworth, II: 561.
Susan J., *m.* William Augustus[7] (3831) Wentworth, II: 724.
Thomas, *m.* Rebecca[5] (475) Kennedy, I: 362.
Thomas[6] (476.1.1), I: 362.
Whiting G., *m.* Sophronia[7] (1293.3) Harrington, I: 634.

WESTBROOK.

Col. Thomas, *m.* —— Sherburne, I: 190; II: 53.

WESTERN.

Giles, *m.* Electa[7] (2828) Wentworth, II: 341.
Giles Elias[7] (2828.1), II: 341.

WESTFALL.

Alice J.[9] (2828.3.1), II: 341.
George H., *m.* Cornelia H.[8] (2828.3) Edmonds, II: 341.
Hattie Electa[9] (2828.3.2), II: 341.
Lorena, *m.* James William[8] (3760) Wentworth, II: 496.

WESTGATE.

Thomas, *m.* Mary[22] Wentworth, I: 65.

WESTLEY.

——, *m.* Laura J.[8] (4766.1) Whitney, II: 622.

WESTMINSTER.

Robert[28], *1st Marquess of*, I: Ped. D.

WESTMORELAND, *Earl of.*

See FANE.

WESTON.

Ann Eliza, *m.* Frederick W.[6] (1583) Carr, II: 65.
Elvira, *m.* James[6] (1582) Carr, II: 65.
John, *m.* Rebecca ——, II: 65.
Rebecca, *wife of* John, II: 65.
Widow Mary ——, *m.* Mark Wentworth[7] (2699) Sheafe, II: 317.

WESTOVER.

Lettie Amelia, *m.* James[7] (3144) Wentworth, II: 388.
Merrill, *m.* Nancy Ann[8] (3141.2) Wentworth, II: 387.

WETHERBEE.

Carrie S., *m.* George H.[9] (5854) Wentworth, II: 749.

WEYMOUTH.

Abigail, *m.* Levi Ricker, II: 230.
Alice[8] (4721.5), II: 619.
Charles, *m.* Eunice[7] (4721) Wentworth, II: 619.
Charles[8] (4721.1), II: 619.
Charles Henry[7] (2516.1), II: 216.
Clara Jane[7] (2516.4), II: 216.
Clarence Albion[7] (2516.3), II: 216.
Converse, *m.* Betsey A.[6] (2516) Wentworth, II: 267.
Deborah, *m.* James[4] (147) Wentworth, I: 367.
Edgar Eugene[7] (2516.2), II: 216.
Edwin[8] (4721.3), II: 619.
Elizabeth[7] (2584.2), *m.* Daniel Ridley, II: 278.
Frank Willis[7] (2516.5), II: 216.
Frederick[8] (4721.6), II: 619.
Harriet[7] (2584.3), *m.* Levi Bracy, II: 278.
Lizzie[8] (4721.4), II: 619.
Mary, *m.* Samuel[4] (94) Rymes, I: 183–4.
Mary[7] (2584.4), II: 278.
Mary, *m.* (1) —— Hilton, (2) Stephen[7] (4717) Wentworth, II: 618.
Nathaniel[7] (2584.5), *m. widow* Mary Furbish, II: 278.
Olive, *m.* John Frank[8] (2359.1.3) Hoyt, II: 230.
Sarah[7] (2584.1), *m.* Henry Whitten, II: 278.
Stephen[8] (4721.2), II: 619.

William, *m.* Mehitable[6] (584) Wentworth, II: 278.

WHALING.

Samuel, *m.* Mary Ann[7] (1783.2) Wentworth, II: 120.

WHALL.

Charles, *m.* Mary Abby[7] (2617.1) Gerry, II: 283.

WHARTON.

Philip, *Lord*, *m.* Elizabeth[22] Wandesford, I: 53.

WHEAT.

Sarah Ann, *m.* Delos[6] (1723) Wentworth, II: 505.

WHEATLEY.

Richard, *m.* Isabel[15] Wentworth, I: 46.

WHEDDEN. *See also* WHIDDEN, WHITTEN.

Charles F., *m.* Eliza Elden[8] (5299) Wentworth, II: 688.

WHEELDEN.

Benjamin, II: 419.
Eliza Ann, *m.* James[8] (3358.2) Hoben, II: 419.

WHEELER.

Abbie E., *m.* Thomas Horsefield[7] (2976) Wentworth, II: 362.
Alice[8] (381.9.6.5), I: 333.
Anna Roberts[8] (381.9.6.6), I: 333.
Caroline Roberts[8] (381.9.6.2), I: 333.
Rev. Christie G., II: *381, *382, 803.
Daniel, *m.* Esther W.[6] (2201) Wentworth, II: 199.
Eleanor, *m.* Joseph[6] (411.1) Potter, I: 341.
Eleanor Knox[8] (381.9.6.7), I: 333.
Elizabeth[9] (3679.1.1), II: 482.
Franklin L.[8] (1279.2.1), I: 630.
George R.[8] (1279.2.3), I: 630.
H., *m.* Mary L.[8] (2865.1) Dennis, II: 346.
Henry C.[8] (1279.2.2), I: 630.
Herbert[9] (3679.3.1), II: 482.
Hinton, *m.* Harriet Selden, II: *381–2, 803.
James French[9] (3679.3.2), II: 482.
Dr. James Henry[8] (3679.3), *m.* Hannah D. French, II: 482.
James M., *m.* Huldah Wightman, II: *381–2, 803.
Rev. Joel, II: 803.
John, II: 482.
John[9] (3679.3.3), II: 482.
John Baker[8] (3679.1), *m.* Elizabeth S. Randall, II: 482.
John Hancock, *m.* Mary[7] (3679) Baker, II: 482.
John Sumner, *m.* Eunice Gill[8] (2824.2) Capen, II: 339.
Luna[7] (1279.1), *m.* Roger D. Wing, I: 629.
Mary Baker[9] (3679.1.1), II: 482.
Mary Langdon[8] (381.9.6.8), I: 333.
Nannie Brown[9] (2824.2.2), II: 339.
Phebe A., *m.* Albert J.[7] (3743) Wentworth, II: 492.
Rosanna V., *m.* Luther G.[8] (5129) Wentworth, II: 760.
Russel C.[7] (1279.2), *m.* Julia D. Lumbard, I: 630.
Sarah E., *m.* *Rev.* Samuel Wentworth[8] (3590.1) Lee, II: 466.
Sarah Elizabeth[8] (3679.2), *m.* *Dr.* Thomas J. W. Pray, II: 482.
Sarah Augusta[8] (381.9.6.3), *m.* *Lieut.-Com.* Henry B. Seely, I: 333.
Sarah Augusta[9] (2824.2.1), II: 339.
Seth, *m.* Mary[7] (3474) Wentworth, II: 445.
Timothy B., *m.* Phebe[6] (1279) Wentworth, I: 629.
Truman H., *m.* Ann Henry Langdon[7] (381.9.6) Roberts, I: 333.
Truman H.[8] (381.9.6.4), I: 333.
William Knox[8] (381.9.6.1), I: 333.
William W.[8] (1279.2.4), I: 630.

Widow ——, *m.* John[5] (585) Wentworth, II: 106.
——, *m.* Huldah Wightman, II: 381. *Same as* James M., *above*, *whom see.*
——, *m.* Harriet Selden, II: *381-2. *Same as* Hinton, *above*, *whom see.*

WHEELWRIGHT.

Catherine, *m.* (1) Robert Nanny, (2) Edward Naylor, I: 73-4, 660.
Elizabeth, *m.* George Parsons (*or* Pearson), I: 73-4, 80, 660.
Hannah, *m.* *Capt.* Elisha Plaisted, I: 73, 298; II: 35.
Hannah, *m.* Anthony Checkley, I: 74, 120, 660.
Henry B., I: 74.
Jeremiah, *m.* Damaris, *widow of* Richard Jose, I: 483.
Rev. John, *m.* (1) Mary Storre, (2) Mary Hutchinson, I: 67, 69, 71-5, 77-9, 80-5, 92, 118-19, 120-1, 137-8, 294-9, 659, 660-2; II: 35.
John, I: 73, 660.
Judge John, I: 73, 118, 158; II: 35.
John, I: 526.
Mary, *wife of Rev.* John; *see* STORRE.
Mary (Hutchinson), *wife of Rev.* John; *see* HUTCHINSON.
Mary, I: 73.
Mary, *m.* (1) Edward Lyde (*or* Lloyd), (2) Theodore Atkinson, *1st*, I: 73-4, 299, 660.
Mary, *m.* John Oram, I: 483.
Rebecca, *m.* Samuel Maverick, I: 74, 660.
Robert, I: 72.
Judge Samuel, I: 73, 138, 660; II: 35.
Sarah, *m.* Richard Crispe, I: 74, 660.
Susanna, *m.* Edward Rishworth, I: 74, 121, 660-2.
Thomas, I: 73, 76, 660.
William, I: 73.

WHERREN.

Lavina, *m.* Samuel[7] (358.8.4) Furnald, I: 314.

WHIDDEN. *See also* WHEDDEN, WHITTEN.

Eliza Ann, *m.* John Wentworth, III: 4.
Elizabeth, *m.* John Frost, I: 324.

WHIPPLE.

Gen. Amiel W., *m.* Eleanor[8] (340.-2.1.1) Sherburne, I: 295.
Charles, *m.* Bethiah[7] (815.1.3) Lowd, I: 474.
Jeremiah Page, *m.* Julia Van Ness[8] (381.2.2.4) Dana, I: 330.
Joshua B., *m.* Harriet Sheafe Pearse, II: 312.
Matthew, *m.* Martha (Denison) Wiggin, I: 176.
Ward P., *m.* Melinda Cogswell, II: 787.
William, *m.* Catherine Moffat, I: 335, 375; II: 44, 47.

WHISTON. *See* WISTON.

——, *m.* *Gov.* Joseph A. Gilmore, I: 330.

WHITAKER.

Dorothy, *m.* Matthew[20] Wentworth, I: 48.

WHITBECK.

Henry, *m.* Jane Elizabeth[8] (1199.2) Woodruff, I: 607.

WHITCOMB.

Abraham, II: 717.
Alonzo, *m.* Hannah[8] (1469.2.2) Bean, II: 16.
Anna Abigail[7] (1770.1), II: 118.
Ann E., *m.* Lewis[7] (3625) Wentworth, II: 716-17.
Asa, II: 717.
Asa Wentworth[7] (1770.4), II: 118.
Dana, *m.* Jane A.[8] (1548.2.2) Pike, II: 38.

Fremont[8] (3197.2), II: 394.
Florence[8] (3197.4), II: 394.
Ida[8] (3197.2), II: 394.
Jane, *m.* Nathaniel Maddocks, II: 693.
M. Warren[7] (1770.6), II: 118.
Ravella Calista[7] (1770.2), II: 118.
Thomas, *m.* Anna[6] (1770) Wentworth, II: 118.
Victor O.[7] (1770.7), II: 118.
Victoria Maria[7] (1770.5), II: 118.
William E., *m.* Elizabeth Craig[7] (3197) Wentworth, II: 394.
William Henry[8] (3197.1), II: 394.
Williard Franklin[7] (1170.3), II: 118.

WHITE.

Abigail, *m.* John Cogswell, II: 110.
Amelia McAlister, II: 312.
Anderson J., *m.* Sarah Frances[8] (4892) Wentworth, II: 664.
Anna Priscilla[9] (1120.5.2.2), I: 576.
Annie Louise, *m.* T. H. Lee, II: 312.
Benjamin F., *m.* Frances Zipporah[7] (2794) (Wentworth) Wood, II: 334.
Benjamin Franklin[9] (4892.2), II: 644.
Benjamin Rogers[6] (2794.2), II: 334.
Catherine, *m.* James Brackett[7] (2313.7) Stanton, II: 223.
Charles Manson, *m.* Hannah Ellen[7] (3661) Wentworth, II: 477.
Chauncey Ballow[8] (2313.5.3), II: 223.
Elijah C.[9] (4892.3), II: 644.
Eliza Jane[8] (2543.2.4), II: 272.
Elizabeth[4] (254), *m.* Benjamin Jones, I: 250, 418.
Ella Elizabeth[8] (2313.5.2), II: 223.
Eva Belle[9] (4892.4), II: 644.
Eva E.[8] (3534.3), II: 451.
Francena Stanton[8] (2313.5.1), *m.* Thomas Thaddeus Morrill, II: 223.
Hannah Maria, *m.* John Bakeman[6] (5273) Wentworth, II: 766.
Henry Winslow[8] (2794.3), II: 334.
Isabella, *m.* Frank Dana, II: 314.
J. E.[8] (3534.1), II: 451.
James, II: 776.
James, *m.* Charlotte Ann[7] (1195.7) Green, I: 603.
James C., *m.* Mary Jane[7] (3534) Wentworth, II: 451.
John, *m.* (1) —— ——, (2) Sarah[3] (53) (Wentworth) Hossum, I: Ped. S, 158, 249.
John[4] (253), *m.* Elizabeth Cole, I: 250.
Capt. John, *m.* Lydia Gilman, I: 381.
John, *m.* Susan[7] (2543.2) Wentworth, II: 274.
John[6] (904.1), I: 501.
John C., *m.* Lydia Brackett[7] (2313.5) Stanton, II: 222.
John J., *m.* Sarah Henderson Pearse, II: 312.
Lilly M.[8] (3534.2), II: 451.
Lizzie, *m.* Henry[8] (1120.1.7) Carr, I: 575.
Lovina, *m.* George W.[7] (1168.3) Vermilye, I: 594.
M. H., *m.* Benning[7] (2802) Wentworth, II: 640.
Mary, I: 74.
Mary, *m.* Benjamin Redman[6] (2464) Wentworth, II: 597.
Mary Angeline[8] (2543.2.1), II: 272.
Moses W.[8] (3534.4), II: 451.
Otis Converse, *m.* Rachelette Humphrey[8] (4108) Wentworth, II: 543.
Rebecca S., *m.* Henry Clinton[7] (3875) Wentworth, II: 724.
Samuel, *m.* Mary Sloman, I: 249.
Sarah Elizabeth[8] (2543.2.3), II: 272.
Sarah Henderson, II: 312.
Silas, *m.* Rachel[5] (904) Wentworth, I: 501.
Susan, *m.* Essex[7] (719.7.1) Wentworth, I: 439.
William H., *m.* Priscilla[8] (1120.5.2) Parker, I: 576.
William Sydney[9] (4692.1), II: 644.

William V.[8] (2543.2.2), II: 272.
William Whitney[9] (1120.5.2.1), I: 576.
——, *m.* Mary Rishworth, I: 74, 661.
——[6] (904.2), *m.* —— Nichols, I: 501.

WHITEHOUSE.

Abigail, *m.* Daniel C.[7] (2594.4) Emery, II: 280.
Alfred, *m.* Lucy Mann[8] (3671.1) Twombly, II: 797.
Arthur D., *m.* Ida Florence[8] (2249.-7.1) Pierce, II: 210.
Benjamin Foster[7] (838.4.1), *m.* Delia Langley, I: 476.
Betsey, *m.* Mark[5] (755) Wentworth, II: 202, 567–8.
Christopher Columbus, *m.* Lucy[6] (838.4) Knox, I: 476.
Daniel, *m.* Martha (Woodsum) Roberts, II: 206.
Elizabeth Ann[7] (838.4.2), *m.* Joseph Farnham, I: 477.
Enos, *m.* Louisa[7] (1621.5) McDuffie, II: 84.
Ernest[9] (838.4.1.2), I: 477.
Esther, *m.* Jonathan[4] (268) Wentworth, I: 447; II: 195–8.
Esther Clark[9] (3671.1.3), II: 797.
Hannah[7] (2583.2), *m.* (1) —— Stevens, —— Dearborn, II: 278.
Harriet[7] (838.4.4), *m.* Amos Carlton, I: 477.
Iram[8] (838.4.1.1), I: 477.
Jacob, *m.* Judith[6] (29*a*.4.2.4) Downs, I: 130.
James Henry[9] (3671.1.2), II: 797.
John, *m.* Abigail (Heard) Wentworth, I: 257.
John, *m.* Betsey[6] (2583) Wentworth, II: 278. [279.
Lucy, *m.* John[5] (325*b*.2) Dore, I:
Lydia, *m.* Nathan[6] (1526) Wentworth, II: 442, 696–8.
Lydia Esther[7] (838.4.3), *m.* Parker J. Grant, I: 477.
Mary D., *m.* Isaac Randall[7] (1442.7) Reynolds, II: 2.
Naomi[7] (2583.1), *m.* George Stevens, II: 278.
Nicholas V, II: 210.
Thomas, I: 90.
Thomas, *m.* Sobriety[7] (69.6.9) Hartford, I: 174.

WHITING.

Albert Francis[8] (1040*a*.2.9), I: 561.
Benjamin, I: 516
Elbridge Gardner[7] (1040*a*.2.8), I: 561.
George Henry[8] (1040*a*.2.3), I: 561.
Grace, *m.* (1) —— Pettengill, (2) Spencer[6] (1141) Wentworth, II: 343.
Henry, *m.* Susannah H. Bartlett[7] (1040*a*.2) Wentworth, I: 561, 579.
Hiram Edgar[8] (1040*a*.2.5), I: 561.
Horace Everett[8] (1040*a*.2.6), I: 561.
John Lyman[8] (1040*a* 2.4), I: 561.
Laura J., *m.* James A.[8] (5786) Wentworth, II: 743.
Martha Almira[8] (1040*a*.2.7), I: 561.
Mary B., *m.* Henry A.[7] (457.3.1) Lamb, I: 689.
Mary Elizabeth[9] (3671.1.1), II: 797.
Moses, *m.* Abbie Jane[8] (5770) Wentworth, II: 741.
Rachel M.[8] (1040*a*.2.1), I: 561.
Susan Adelaide[8] (1040*a*.2.2), I: 561.

WHITLEY.

Isabel, *m.* Michael[20] Wentworth, I: Ped. F, II: 290.
Percival, I: Ped. F, 11.

WHITMAN.

Daniel O., *m.* Lucinda Ann[7] (2981) Daniels, II: 364.

WHITMORE. *See* WHITTEMORE.

WHITNEY.

Albert M., *m.* Marilla T.[7] (4574) Wentworth, II: 599.

Alfred, *m.* Elizabeth[7] (4746) Wentworth, II: 622.
Clara A.[8] (4746.3), *m.* Wilbur Stokes, II: 622.
Clarence T.[8] (4574.1), II: 599.
Edgar[8] (4746.4), II: 622.
Esther, *m.* Edward[5] (633) Wentworth, I: 415.
Frank[8] (4746.2), *m.* Mary Pray, II: 622.
Hattie, *m.* Lyman Shaw, II: 216.
Laura J.[8] (4746.1), *m.* —— Westley, II: 622.
Lillian[8] (4574.2), II: 599.
Marshall S., *m.* Sarah M.[8] (5613) Wentworth, II: 726.
Martin, II: 761.
Orville Leroy[8] (5613.1), II: 726.
Sarah M., *m.* Thomas B.[8] (5149) Wentworth, II: 761.
Sylvinia C., *m.* Stephen[8] (1464*a*.-4.4) Wentworth, II: 9.
William, *m.* Betsey[8] (3408.1) Winter, II: 431.

WHITTEMORE, WHITMORE.

George P.[8] (678.3.2.1), *m* Mary L. G. Cook, I: 421.
Joel, I: 308.
Deacon Joseph B., *m.* Sally Jane[7] (678.3.2) Ambrose, I: 421.
Joshua, *m.* Eunice Morse, I: 340.
Joshua, *m.* Hannah (Pettingill) Wentworth, I: 357.
Lizzie, *m.* Lyman D.[8] (457.1.2.4) Smith, I: 684.
Mary, I: 308.
Nancy, *m.* Rufus[6] (2004) Ricker, II: 160. [308.
Pelatiah, *m.* Margary Pepperrell, I:
Pelatiah, I: 308.
Capt. Stephen, *m.* Mary Ann Quint, II: 156.
Susanna, *m.* Lemuel[5] (456) Wentworth, I: 610; II: 355–6, 358–9, 360–1.
William, I: 308.

WHITTEN. *See also* WHIDDEN.

Clarinda M., *m.* Woodbury[7] (3879) Wentworth, II: 724.
George, I: 537.
George W. G., I: 537.
Lucy S., *m.* Aaron Tibbetts, II: 4, 782.
Mary, *m.* Joseph[6] (2589) Wentworth, II: 616.
Olive A., *m.* (1) Dudley Tibbetts, (2) George Thomas[6] (2349) Wentworth, II: 4, 781–2.
Henry, *m.* Sarah[7] (2584.1) Weymouth, II: 278.
Thomas, I: 537.
——, *m.* Mary[6] (2597) (Wentworth) Ricker, II: 281.

WHITTIER.

Abbie M.[7] (2009.2), II: 163.
Alvin Moses, *m.* Julia Priscilla[7] (290.6.6.1) Roberts, I: *259, 681.
Charles Howard[7] (2009.1), II: 163.
David, *m.* Mary[6] (2009) Ricker, II: 163.
John, *m.* Hannah[7] (1504.2) Hanson, II: 783.
Julia A., *m.* George[7] (4028) Wentworth, II: 531.
Moses, I: *259. *See* Alvin Moses, I: 681.
Dr. Samuel C.[8] (1504.2.1), II: 783.
William, *m.* Eunice[6] (727.6) Farnham, I: 444.
——, *m.* ——[7] (1504.2) Hanson, II: 28.

WHITTINGHAM.

Elizabeth, *m.* *Col.* Samuel Appleton, I: 511.

WIBIRD.

Anthony, I: 292.
Rev. Anthony, I: 292–3.
Elizabeth, *m.* Hunking[4] (81) Wentworth, I: 292–3.
Mrs. Elizabeth, I: 293.
John, I: 292–3.

Richard, *m.* (1) *widow* —— Due (?), (2) *widow* Elizabeth Redford, I: 292. [dell, I: 292–3.
Judge Richard, *m.* Elizabeth Wen-
Thomas, I: 293.

WIDMERPOOLE.

Sir William, *m.* Dorothy[19] Wentworth, I: 41.

WIDDRINGTON.

Robert, *m.* Rosamond[23] Wentworth, I: 12.

WIGGIN. *See also* WIGGINS.

Abigail, *m.* William French, I: 176.
Abigail[6] (870.9), *m.* William Everett, I: 493.
Alonzo[7] (2587.3), II: 278.
Alvah[7] (2587.4), II: 278.
Andrew, *m.* Hannah Bradstreet, I: 175–7, 381.
Judge Andrew, *m.* Abigail Follet, I: 176, 216.
Ann Adeline[7] (2587.9), *m.* George L.[8] (2580.1) Hersom, II: 278.
Asa Lamson[6] (870.6), *m.* Mary Jane Hill, I: 493.
Benjamin, *m.* Mary Potter, II: 484.
Bradstreet, *m.* Ann Chase, I: 176.
Catherine, *wife of* Thomas, I: 175.
Catherine, *m.* (1) Robert Tufton Mason, (2) Simon Wiggin, I: 175–6.
Charles[7] (1861.1), II: 137.
Charles P.[7] (2245.1), II: 204.
David[6] (870.4), I: 492.
Dorothy, *m* —— Gilman, I: 176.
Drusilla[7] (2587.7), II: 278.
Edward, II: 94.
Eliza Ann[7] (870.6.4), *m.* Elbridge Corson, I: 493.
George Albert[7] (870.6.2), *m* Hannah Shorey, I: 493.
Hannah, *m.* Samuel[3] (12) Wentworth, I: 114, 175–6.
Hannah, I: 176. [I: 493.
Hannah[6] (870.7), *m.* Alpheus Grant,
Harriet[7] (1861.2), II: 137.
Henry[7] (2587.12), II: 278.
Howard Durell[8] (1586.3.1), II: 67.
Howard P., *m.* Abby Dearborn[7] (1586.3) Tompson, II: 67.
James Edward[7] (870.6.1), *m.* Lucretia Martinus, I: 493.
James Frederick[8] (2540.4.1), II: 271.
James S., *m.* Nancy Etta[7] (2540.4) Merrill, II: 271.
Jane[7] (1861.3), II: 137.
Jeremy, *m.* Abigail Jones, I: 387.
John[7] (2587.6), II: 278.
John Henry[7] (870.6.5), *m.* Sarah Tibbetts, I: 493.
Jonathan, I: 176.
Joshua, *m.* Mary[5] (870) Wentworth, I: 492.
Luther P.[7] (2587.10), II: 278.
Lydia[7] (2587.5), II: 278.
Mark N.[7] (2587.8), II: 278.
Mary, I: 175.
Mary, *m.* *Capt.* Jeremiah Gilman, I: 176, 381–2. [I: 492.
Mary[6] (870.5), *m.* Ezekiel Thayer,
Mary[7] (2587.1), II: 278.
Mary Abby[8] (1586.3.2), II: 67.
Mary Frances[7] (870.6.3), *m.* James W.[7] (781.5.1) Goodwin, I: 493.
Mary J., *m.* Russell Boyington[7] (4463) Wentworth, II: 587.
Nathan B., *m.* Deborah[6] (2245) Wentworth, II: 204.
Phebe Anna[7] (1861–4), II: 137.
Rebecca, *m.* Parker W.[5] (920) Chadwick, I: 285.
Hodsdon[6] (870.2), *m.* Parker Webster[6] (919.2) Abbott, I: 492, 502.
Sally[6] (870.3), *m.* Jacob Brackett, I: 492.
Samuel, *m.* Comfort[6] (1861) Brackett, II: 137.
Sarah, *m.* Henry Sherburne, I: 175–6.
Sarah, *m.* William Moore, I: 176.
Sarah Elizabeth[7] (2587.11), II: 278.
Simeon, *m.* Sarah[6] (2587) Wentworth, II: 278.

Simon, *m.* (1) —— ——, (2) Catherine (Wiggin) Mason, I: 176.
Lieut. Simon, *m.* Susanna Sherburne, I: 176.
Stephen, *m.* Mary[6] (864.2) Coleman, I: 492.
Stephen[6] (870.1), *m.* Elizabeth Stiles, I: 492.
Susan[6] (870.8), *m.* John Wright, I: 493.
Susanna, *m.* —— Johnson, I: 175.
Sylvester H., *m.* Sarah Jane[9] (6104) Wentworth, II: 770.
Capt. Thomas, *the emigrant*, *m.* Catherine ——, I: 86-7, 107, 175-6.
Thomas, *m.* Sarah Barefoote, I: 175-6.
Thomas, I: 175.
Thomas, *m.* Martha Denison, I: 176, 201.
William[7] (2587.2), II: 278.
——[7] (2245.2), *m. Dr.* B. F. Abbott, II: 204.

WIGGINS. *See also* WIGGIN.

Charles, *m.* Hannah B.[8] (2723.2) Cleveland, II: 322.
Edith[9] (2723.1.1), II: 322.
Hannah, *m.* Jonathan Cogswell, II: 92.
Sumner W., *m.* Lydia F.[8] (2723.1) Cleveland, II: 322.

WIGGLESWORTH.

John, II: 42.
Dr. Samuel, I: 42.

WIGHT, *or* WITE.

Thomas, I: 72, 76, 79.

WIGHTMAN.

E. E., II: 381.
Huldah, *m.* (1) James M. Wheeler, (2) *Dr.* Charles Elisha[7] (3108*a*) Wentworth, (3) Bartley Clarke, II: *381, 802.

WIGSTON.

Roger, I: Ped. K, 31.
Susanna, *m.* Nicholas[18] Wentworth, I: Ped. K, 31.

WILBER.

Elizabeth, *m.* (1) —— Witherell, (2) John[5] (442) Wentworth, I: 592.
Ephraim, I: 592.

WILCOX, WILLCOX.

Almira, *m.* Henry Jerome[7] (1530.7) Wentworth, II: 32.
Anne[20], *m.* Christopher Roper, I: 33.
Elizabeth[20], *m.* John Creswell, I: 33.
John[9] (5048.1), II: 661.
Menzo, *m.* Parmelia O.[8] (5048) Wentworth, II: 661.
Rowland, *m.* Susanna[19] Wentworth, I: 33.

WILD, WILDE.

George, *m.* Lydia[7] (1141.1) Stetson, 589.
Lydia M.[8] (1141.1.1), *m.* Ira Beals, I: 589.
Mary Ann, *m.* Ellis[7] (2823) Wentworth, I: 347; II: 645, 754.
Willard, *m.* Anna Belcher, II: 645.

WILDER.

Edward F.[9] (457.1.6.2.1), I: 686.
George, *m.* Martha M.[7] (3053) Wentworth, II: 373.
Henry[9] (457.1.6.2.3), I: 686.
Hosea, *m.* Emeline[7] (1530.5) Wentworth, II: 31.
Lucy Jane, *m.* Oscar[7] (873.3.14) Hayes, I: 495.
Martha Maria[8] (3053.1), *m.* Charles Holcomb, II: 373.
Mary L.[9] (457.1.6.2.4), I: 686.
Salmon, *m.* Rose E.[8] (457.1.6.2) True, I: 686.
Salmon W.[9] (457.1.6.2.2), I: 686.

WILDS.

Susan, *m.* Benjamin Wentworth[7] (2362.2) Curtis, II: 236.

Henry, *m.* Mary A.[8] (3440.6) Grant, II: 439.
Ella M., *m.* Walter Bryant[7] (4110) Wentworth, II: 544.

WILFORD.

William, *m.* Agnes (Hammond) Wentworth, I: 36.

WILES.

Ira, *m.* Harriet M.[9] (5879) Wentworth, II: 752.

WILEY.

Eva Luman[9] (2644*b*.1.1), II: 289.
John Glidden, *m.* Julia Augusta[7] (2644*b*.1) Cox, II: 289.

WILKERSON.

Alphida, *m.* Hiram[6] (781.4) Dore, I: 455.
Julia Ann, *m.* Reuben J.[6] (2139) Wentworth, II: 561.

WILKES.

——, *m.* Eliza Astor[7] (381.10.3) Langdon, I: 334.

WILKESON.

James, *m.* Urania[7] (1348.2) Kennedy, I: 644.

WILKINGTON.

Polly, *m.* John[5] (124.9) Gill, I: 197.

WILKINS.

Clifford Livermore[6] (1343.6.3), I: 642.
Frank Kennedy[6] (1343.6.2), I: 642.
Lena May[6] (1343.6.1), I: 642.
Judge Lewis Morris, *m.* Sarah Thomas, I: 317.
Lyman, *m.* Mary Ann[7] (1343.6) Kennedy, I: 642.

WILKINSON.

Benjamin, *m.* Olive[6] (2611) Chadwick, II: 282.
James[7] (2611.4), II: 282.
John[7] (2611.3), II: 282.
Martha[7] (2611.2), II: 282.
Rebecca[7] (2611.1), II: 282.
Samuel, *m.* (1) Rebecca Frances[7] (919.2.6) Abbott, (2) Julia Davis, I: 503, 708.
Sarah A., *m.* William W.[7] (4256) Wentworth, II: 561.

WILLARD.

Augusta, *m.* —— Dana, II: 314.
Augustus, II: 314.
Edith G., II: 314.
Edward A., II: 314.
Elizabeth A., *m.* Henry F. Coolidge, II: 314.
Emma E, *took surname of* WENTWORTH, II: 194.
Rev. Dr. Joseph, *m.* Mary Sheafe, II: 314.
Joseph, *m.* Susanna H. Lewis, II: 315.
Joseph, II: 315.
Joseph A., *m.* Penelope Cochran, II: 314.
Lucinda, II: 314.
Mary, II: 314.
Mary M., *m.* Alvin Clark, II: 314.
Noah, *m.* Mary A.[8] (5775) Wentworth, II: 742.
Penelope, II: 314.
Samuel, II: 314.
Sheafe, II: 314.
Prof. Sidney, *m.* (1) —— Andrews, (2) Hannah Hurd, II: 314.
Major Sidney, II: 315.
Sidney F., II: 314.
Sophia, *m. Rev.* —— Dana, II: 314.
Sophia, *m. Rev.* —— Ripley, II: 314.
Sophronia, *m.* Horace J.[7] (4089*b*) Wentworth, II: 798.
Susanna, II: 315.
Theodora, *m. Dr.* —— Dana, II: 314.
Theodora, II: 315.

WILLCOX. *See* WILCOX.

WILLES. *See also* WILLS.

Rev. Henry, I: 404.

WILLEY.
Amanda, *m.* John[8] (3307) Furbish, II: 410.
Rev. Benjamin G., II: 708.
Betsey[6] (815.5), I: 466.
Calvin[8] (1470.2.7), II: 19.
Caroline[8] (1470.2.6), II: 19.
Charles H.[8] (4642.1), II: 607.
Clarence E.[8] (4642.2), II: 607.
Daniel[6] (815.2), I: 466.
Dorothy[6] (815.4), I: 466.
Elizabeth, *m.* Ralph Hall, I: 480.
Elkins[8] (1470.2.9), II: 19.
Emily[8] (1470.2.8), II: 19.
Frances, *m.* Benjamin Hall, I: 480.
Frances[8] (1470.2.3), II: 19.
George William[8] (4650.3), II: 608.
Hannah[8] (1470.2.2), II: 19.
Jennie, *m.* Joseph Ballard[7] (4504) Wentworth, II: 591.
John[8] (1470 2 10), II: 19.
John, *m.* Agnes B.[8] (1470.6.1) Avery, II: 20.
Josiah, *m.* Mary[5] (815) Wentworth, I: 466.
Lavinia, *m.* Oliver T.[8] (5356) Wentworth, II: 770.
Lucinda[8] (1470.2.4), II: 19.
Lydia, *m.* Noah[6] (1478) Wentworth, II: 24.
Lydia D., *m.* Parker W.[7] (1480.3) Horne, II: 782.
Mary[8] (1470.2.11), II: 19.
Mary Ann[6] (815.3), I: 466.
Mary E.[9] (1470.6.1.1), II: 20.
Mercy[6] (815.7), I: 466.
Nancy, *m.* Edmund Taylor[6] (2098) Wentworth, II: 554.
Samuel, *m.* Sarah A.[7] (4642) Wentworth, II: 607.
Samuel[8] (1470.2.1), II: 19.
Sarah Maria[8] (4650.2), II: 608.
Stephen, *m.* Betsey[7] (1470.2) Avery, II: 19.
Stephen[6] (815.1), I: 466.
Thomas W.[6] (815.6), I: 466.
Viola Genevieve[8] (4650.1), II: 608.
William[8] (1470.2.5), II: 19.
William H., *m.* Susan Frances[7] (4650) Wentworth, II: 608.
——, I: 465.

King WILLIAM I.
I: 5.

King WILLIAM III.
I: 18.

King WILLIAM IV.
I: 408, 528, 543.

WILLIAMS.
Abbie F.[8] (812.3.1.2), I: 465.
Alvin, *m.* Mary L.[8] (1471.6.4) Grant, II: 22.
Betsey J., *m.* John A.[7] (2502.1) Sergent, II: 262.
Caroline M., *m.* Hebron Mayhew[7] (2989) Wentworth, II: 653.
Charles[9] (5300.2), II: 689.
Charles Storrow[8] (946.1.1), I: 512.
David, *m.* Eunice Ann[8] (3783.3) DeWitt, II: 499.
David P., *m.* Caroline S.[7] (3695) Wentworth, II: 485.
Edward Higginson[8] (946.1.3), *m.* Cornelia Pratt, I: 512.
Elijah, I: 516.
Elizabeth, *m.* James[4] (141) Wentworth, I: Ped. O, 366, 648–9, 650.
Elizabeth, *m.* John Bird, I: 198.
Frances, *m.* William Pitt[7] (3869) Wentworth, II: 510.
George, *m.* Sarah Celestia[8] (5300) Wentworth, II: 689.
George, *m.* Mary[7] (3598) Wingate, II: 469.
George Arnold[8] (2661.2.5), II: 295.
George Franklin[9] (5300.1), II: 689.
George H.[8] (812.3.1.1), I: 465.
Harriet Maria[7] (603.2.1), I: 407.
Henry Brown[8] (946.1.1), *m.* Mary Cooke, I: 512.
Hiram, *m.* Eliza[8] (1120.1.2) Carr, I: 575.
Ida R., *m.* Cyrus W.[7] (1635.1) Hilton, II: 87.

Job R., *m.* Mary A.[8] (3098.1) Anthony, II: 379.
Lord John, *m.* Margaret[10] Wentworth, I: 41.
John, I: 239.
John, I: 382.
John, *m.* Amanda Maria[6] (603.2) Clark, I: 407.
John, *m.* Ann Maria[7] (812.3.1) Aspinwall, I: 465.
John, *m.* Sally M.[7] (833.8.6) Carpenter, I: 473.
John, *m.* Sarah[7] (1195.10) Green, I: 603.
Kent, J.[9] (3098.1.2), II: 379.
Louisa Jane[9] (946.1.5), I: 512.
Lucy, *m.* John[6] (2112) Wentworth, II: 556.
Marietta[7] (1196.1), *m.* —— Smith, I: 603.
Martha, *m.* John (487) Wentworth, [I: 648.
Mary, *m.* Obed Foss[7] (4006) Wentworth, II: 528.
Mary Ann Wentworth[8] (946.1.2), *m.* William M. Campbell, I: 512.
Mary Eliza[9] (3098.1 1), II: 379.
Hon. Norman, *m.* Mary Ann Wentworth[7] (946.1) Brown, I: 512.
Norman[8] (946.1.6), *m.* Carrie Caton, I: 512.
Richard, I: 198.
Salisbury H., *m.* Hannah Maria[8] (2661.2) (Jones) Goldthwait, II: 295.
Samuel, *m.* Lucretia[6] (1196) Wentworth, I: 603.
Sarah, *m.* Samuel[3] (27) Wentworth, I: Ped. O, 200, 367.
Sarah, *m.* James[6] (450.2) Wentworth, I: 355.
Sarah Jane, *m.* Daniel[7] (719.4.6) Wentworth, I: 436.
Susan, *m.* James[5] (400) Wentworth, I: Ped. O, 650; II: 388.
Susan Arnold[8] (946.1.7), I: 512.
Susan M., *m.* James E.[7] (3696) Wentworth, II: 718.
Susan Maria, *m.* Charles Henry[8] (1471.7.1) McIntire, II: 22.
——, *m.* Margaret Mann, I: 341.

WILLIAMSON.

E., *m.* Seth[5] (1120.4.6) Wales, I: 576.

WILLIARD.

Levi, I: 516.
Solomon, I: 516.
Col. ——, I: 518.

WILLIS.

Emily, *m.* John[8] (1120.1.1) Carr, I: 575.
Jane, *m.* Percival Hall, II: 320.
Thomas, II: 320.
Thomas, *m.* Lucy (Treworgie) Chadbourne, II: 33.[9]

WILLOUGHBY.

Anna Maria[8] (5076) (Wentworth), *wife of* Mark Leonard, II: 663–4.
Cora Mabel[9] (5076.1), II: 664.
Flora Maggie[9] (5076.3), II: 664.
Jennie May[9] (5076.4), II: 664.
Lura Maria[9] (5076.2), II: 664.
Mark Leonard, *m.* Anna Maria[8] (5076) Wentworth, II: 664.
Nellie Medora[9] (5076.5), II: 664.

WILLS. *See also* WILLES, WELLS.

Alice Gertrude[9] (4423 11.2), II: *581, 803. *Should be* WELLS, *which see.*
Anna T.[9] (4423.11.1), II: *581, 803. *Should be* WELLS, *which see.*
Mabel[9] (2413.6), II: 248.
Richard, *m.* Arabella E.[7] (2413.6) Paul, II: 248.
William T., *m.* Diantha L. A.[8] (4423.11) (Sceggell) Smith, II: *581, 799. *Should be* WELLS, *which see.*

WILMARTH.

Otis H., *m.* Abbie May[9] (173.2.3.4.2) Hayes, I: 676.

WILMOT.

Ambrosia Davis[8] (2007.3.4), II: 162.
Asahel C. (2007.3.1), II: 162.
Asahel Camden, *m.* Harriet Newell[7] (2007.3) Ricker, II: 162.
Fred Lovell[8] (2007.3.5), II: 162.
Lillie Budd[8] (2007.3.2), II: 162.
William Richardson[8] (2007.3.3), II: 162.

WILSON, WILLSON.

Abigail, I: 198.
Abigail, *m.* Jared[4] (236) Wentworth, I: 416; II: 119, 121, 124–5.
Rev. Adam, *m.* Sally H.[6] (2005) Ricker, II: 160. [II: 130.
Alice, *m.* Joseph F.[7] (1817.7) Smith,
Andrew, I: 58.
Angelia R.[7] (2005.3), *m.* *Rev.* William Eustis Brooks, II: 161.
Ann, *wife of* Thomas, I: 79.
Ann, *m.* Thomas J.[6] (2247) Wentworth, II: 204.
Charles[8] (1292.1.3), I: 633.
Charles B.[8] (2005.1.1), II: 161.
Charles Howard[7] (2005.4), II: 161.
Cynthia H., *m.* Samuel[7] (2543.4) Wentworth, II: 273.
David, *m.* Bethia[6] (1051) Wentworth, I: 565.
Dorcas, *wife of* William, II: 535.
Ebenezer, I: 198.
Eliza Jane, *m.* *Gen.* Mark Furnald[8] (4777) Wentworth, II: 747.
Elizabeth, *m.* *Rev.* Daniel Nash[7] (1288.4) Wright, I: 631.
Emily[8] (1292.1.2), I: 633.
Erdix Tenney, *m.* Julia Baker[7] (4519) Wentworth, II: 593.
Foxwell Curtis, *m.* Hannah[8] (2659.-3) Drew, II: 293.
Dr. Fred Morse[7] (2005.6), II: 161.
George Adam[7] (2005.5), *m.* Angie Blake, II: 161. [315.
George W., *m.* Susan R. Smith, II:
Hon. Gowen, II: 746.
Hannah, *m.* John Harris, I: 198.
Henry, *m.* Inez Estelle[9] (2676.7.1) Crockett, II: 303.
Isaac, *m.* Susanna Andrew, I: 198.
Isaac, I: 198.
James, *m.* Dorothy Curtis, II: 293.
James, *m.* Betsey (Furnald) Wentworth, II: 627.
Joanna, *m.* John Phenix, II: 621.
Dr. John Butler[7] (2005.1), *m.* Samantha T. Perkins, II: 160.
Joseph, I: 212.
Lane[8] (1292.1.1), I: 633.
Madge[8] (2005.5.1), II: 161.
Malville Ann[7] (2005.2), II: 161.
Margaret, *m.* John B.[7] (2670) Wentworth, II: 633, 749, 750.
Mary, *m.* Caleb[7] (833.8.2) Carpenter, I: 472.
Mary, *m.* Joseph[6] (1189) Wentworth, II: 348.
Mary, *m.* Jacob[7] (4090) Wentworth, II: 798.
Mary Reed, *m.* Benjamin Jewett[6] (1885) Ricker, II: 535.
Mehitable[7] (1051.1), *m.* John P. Tilton, I: 564.
Permelia[8] (1292.1.4), I: 633.
Samuel, I: 198.
Susan, *m.* Henry[6] (1190) Wentworth, II: 348, 649.
Susanna, I: 198.
Thomas, *m.* Ann ——, I: 72, 79.
Thomas, *m.* Bridget Sharpe, I: 79.
Dr. Timothy, *m.* Mary Wilson, II: 798.
William, *m.* Dorcas ——, II: 535.
William P., *m.* Lavina[7] (1292.1) Shipman, I: 633.

WILTSHIRE, *Earl of.* *See* SCROPE.

WINBOLT.

George, *m.* Lucy Ann[6] (970*a*) (Apthorp) Nash, I: 525.

WINCH.

Daniel, I: 111.

Hannah, *wife of* Samuel, I: 111.
John, I: 111.
Mary, *m.* Benoni Adams, I: 111.
Samuel, *m.* Hannah ——, I: 111.
Samuel, I: 111.
Samuel, *m.* Sarah Barnard (*perhaps* Sarah[3] (9) Wentworth), I: 111, 153.

WINCHELL.

Frank B., *m.* Harriet Miranda[7] (811.10.1) Prescott, I: 463.
Harvey F.[6] (811.10.1.1), I: 463.
Myrtie[6] (811.20.1.2), I: 463.

WINCHELSEA, *Earl of. See* FINCH.

WINCHESTER.

Clara[7] (2512.2), *m.* Milton C. Loomis, II: 266.
Elkanan, *m.* Priscilla[6] (2512) (Wentworth) Flynn, II: 266.
Isaac T., *m.* Diantha[5] (1464*a*.1.8) Wentworth, II: 7.

WINCOLL.

Capt. John, I: 143.

WINDELY.

Louisa, *m.* John Benjamin[6] (4062.1) Clark, II: 537.

WINDSOR.

Lansing, II: 776.
Melissa M., *m.* Oliver Charles[6] (5572) Wentworth, II: 776.

WING.

Catherine Maria[7] (719.6.1), *m.* Cromwell Bixby, I: 438.
Cora[7] (2014.1), *m.* Ninian Nichols, II: 164.
Eliza[6] (1279 1.2), *m.* Charles H. Bull, I: 629.
George Boardman, *m.* Susan[6] (2014) Ricker, II: 164.
George Herbert[7] (2014.3), II: 164.
George Sullivan[7] (719.6.5), I: 439.
Howard Malcolm[7] (2014.2), II: 164.
Loantha J.[7] (719.6.4), *m.* (1) William A. Hart, (2) Billings Ellis, I: 439.
Louisa[7] (719.6.3), *m.* Charles William Estes, I: 439.
Lydia Jane[7] (719.6.2), *m.* Elisha D. Soule, I: 438.
Mabel[7] (2014.4), II: 164.
Roger[8] (1279.1.1.1), I: 629.
Roger D., *m.* Luna[7] (1279.1) Wheeler, I: 629.
Seth C., *m.* Hannah[6] (719.6) Wentworth, I: 438.
William H.[6] (1279.1.1), *m.* Eveline Shirley, I: 629.

WINGATE.

Aaron, II: 61.
Judge Aaron, *m.* Elizabeth Plumer, II: 61.
Aaron P., *m.* Eliza C.[7] (3607) Wingate, II: 470.
Abigail, *m.* John Stickney, II: 59.
Abigail, II: 60.
Abigail, *m.* Andrew Spinney, II: 60.
Abigail[6] (1569), *m.* James[6] (1599) Rollins, II: 60, 73.
Abigail, *m.* John[6] (2446) Wentworth, II: 594, 739.
Amanda[7] (3610*a*), II: 470.
Andrew[7] (3605), *m.* Sarah Hamlin, II: 469.
Ann, *wife of* John, II: 60.
Anne, *m.* Israel Hodgdon, II: 58.
Anna, *m.* Daniel Marston, II: 59.
Ann, *m.* (1) Francis Drew, (2) Daniel Titcomb, II: 60.
Ann, *m. Capt.* Shadrach Hodgdon, II: 58, 61.
Caleb, II: 59.
Charles Henry[6] (3606.2), *m.* Mary Carter, II: 470.
Daniel, II: 61.
David, *m.* Lydia T.[7] (4437) Wentworth, II: 584.
Dolly, *m.* Moses[5] (173.5) Hayes, I: 229.

Dorothy, II: 61.
Edmond, II: 60.
Edward R.[7] (2026.2), II: 169.
Eliza[7] (3603), II: 469.
Eliza C.[7] (3607), *m.* Aaron P. Wingate, II: 470.
Elizabeth, *m.* Joseph[5] (169.2) Hayes, I: 673.
Elizabeth, *m. Dr.* John Newman, II: 60.
Elizabeth, II: 60.
Ellen Augusta[8] (3606.1), *m.* Henry Vatter, II: 470.
George, *m.* Abigail B.[6] (2026) Ricker, II: 169.
George[7] (3602), II: 469.
Harriet F.[8] (3606.3), II: 470.
Harriet S.[7] (2026.1), *m.* Edwin C. Wakefield, II: 169.
Helen Cecilia[7] (3613), II: 471.
Henry M.[7] (3612), II: 470.
Jane, *m. Rev.* Stephen Chase, II: 54, 59.
Jeremiah Y.[7] (3611), *m.* Arvilla S. Clements, II: 470.
Joanna, II: 60.
Joanna[7] (3599), II: 469.
John, *the emigrant*, *m.* (1) Mary Nutter, (2) *widow* Sarah Canney, I: 127; II: 58–9, 60, 470.
John, *m.* Ann ——, I: 127, 156; II: 59, 60, 470.
John, *m.* (1) Dorothy Tebbetts, (2) Sarah Ricker, I: 127; II: 58, 60–1, 470.
John, II: 60.
John, *m.* Elizabeth Cushing, II: 61.
John[6] (1567), *m.* Mary Torr, II: 59, 469.
John[7] (3601), II: 469.
Jonathan, II: 61.
Joseph, *m.* —— Carr, II: 59, 63.
Joseph W.[7] (3608), II: 470.
Josephine A., *m.* Elmore Clinton[6] (1749) Wentworth, II: 114.
Col. Joshua, *m.* Mary Lunt, II: 59.
Joshua, II: 59.
Col. Joshua, II: 61.
Gen. Joshua, *m.* Julia Dearborn, II: 59, 63.
Love, *m. Rev.* Nathaniel Gookin, II: 59, 60.
Lucy J.[8] (4437.2), II: 584.
Lydia Florence[8] (3611.1), II: 470.
Martha, *m. Col.* John Weeks, II: 59.
Mary, *m.* Jonathan[4] (178) Hayes, I: 235.
Mary, II: 59.
Mary, *m. Dea.* Timothy Pickering, II: 59.
Mary, *m.* Josiah Clark, II: 60.
Mary, *m.* Jonathan[4] (178) Hayes, I: 133.
Mary[7] (3598), *m.* (1) George Williams, (2) Joshua Parker, II: 469.
Mary A.[7] (2026.3), II: 169.
Mary Emma[8] (3606.4), II: 470.
Mary F.[7] (3610), II: 470.
Mary J., *m.* George[7] (4687) Wentworth, II: 742.
Mehitable, II: 60.
Mehitable, *m.* (1) —— Hanson, (2) —— Libbey, II: 61.
Moses, II: 59.
Lieut. Moses, II: 60.
Capt. Moses, *m.* Joanna Gilman[5] (537) Wentworth, I: 386; II: 58, 59, 61, 73, 469, 470.
Moses[7] (3604), *m.* Martha Walker, II: 469.
Moses[7] (3606), *m.* Lydia Snell, II: 470.
Noah, II: 61.
Rev. Paine, II: 59.
Judge Paine, II: 58–9.
Sally[6] (1568), *m.* James[6] (1590) Rollins, II: 59, 73.
Samuel, *m.* Mary Roberts, I: 222.
Samuel, II: 60.
Samuel, II: 61.
Sarah, *m. Dr.* Edmund Toppan, II: 59.
Sarah, *m.* Peter Hayes, II: 60.

Sarah, *m.* Samuel Ham, II: 61.
arah, *m.* Nathan[5] (621) Lord, I: 412.
Sarah A.[7] (3609), II: 470.
Simon, II: 60.
Susan, *m.* Daniel Waldron, II: 309.
Susan[7] (3600), *m.* Ebenezer Swain, II: 469.
Uranus O.[8] (4437.1), II: 584.
William Pitt[6] (1570), *m.* (1) Eliza Chandler, (2) Lydia Gray Chandler, II: 60, 470.
——, *m.* James[7] (510.5.4) Corson, I: 696.
——, *m.* James[7] (510.5.4) Corson, I: 696.

WINGFIELD.

Sir Edward, *m.* Margaret[16] Wentworth, I: 28.
Sir Robert, *m.* Cecily Wentworth, I: 41.

WINKLEY.

Abiah, *m.* Augustus[7] (3575) Rollins, II: 457.
Samuel, *m.* Sarah Trickey, I: 335.
Samuel, *m.* Olive Kingman, II: 457.
Sarah, *m.* Tobias Langdon, I: 301, 335.

WINN. *See also* WINNE.

Abbie[8] (1546.3.3), *m.* Charles W. Town, II: 37.
Annie A.[8] (1551.5.2), II: 39.
Caleb W.[7] (1551 5), *m.* Sarah[7] (4399) Wentworth, II: 38–9, 576.
Calvin Seavey, *m.* Alice Augusta[7] (4488) Wentworth, II: 589.
Dorcas[7] (1551.4), II: 39.
Eben[8] (1546.3.2), II: 37.
Ebenezer[7] (1551.7), II: 39.
Ebenezer, *m.* Sally J.[6] (629.4) Hayes, I: 414.
Elias[8] (1546.3.1), II: 37.
George, *m.* Ellen F.[8] (5406) Wentworth, II: 698.
Grace[9] (5406.1), II: 698.
Hannah, *m.* George Ricker, II: 698.
Hattie[9] (3062.1.1), II: 374.
Henry Hart[8] (4488.1), II: 589.
John William[8] (1551.5.1), II: 39.
Joseph L.[8] (1546.3.4), II: 37.
Josiah, *m.* Sarah[7] (1546.3) Lord, II: 37.
Jotham, *m.* Mary[6] (1551) Wentworth, I: 414; II: 38, 456, 576.
Lydia Brackett[7] (1551.3), *m.* Daniel[7] (3570) Wentworth, II: 39, 456.
Martha, *m.* Lysander Bascom[7] (788.1.1) Young, I: 457.
Mary F.[7] (1551.6), II: 39.
Olive Goodwin[7] (1551.1), *m.* Charles H.[7] (839.3.2) Furbish, I: *477; II: 38.
Polly, *m.* *Col.* John Waldron, I: 403.
Peter George, *m.* Lucy M.[8] (3062.1) Kill, II: 374.
Sarah[7] (1546.3.5), *m.* William Starr, II: 37.
Sarah Elizabeth[7] (1551.2), II: 39.
Sophia, *m.* Charles N.[8] (5787) Wentworth, II: 743.
Willie[9] (3062.1.1), II: 374.

WINNE. *See also* WINN.

John, *m.* Elizabeth[20] Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 61.

WINSHIP.

Elizabeth, I: 626.

WINSLOW.

Elizabeth, I: 300.
Ezra, I: 194.
Rev. Dr. Hubbard, I: 94.
Gen. John, I: 199.
John, *m.* Abigail Atkinson, I: 299.
John, *m.* Sarah Peirce, I: 300, 322.
John, I: 300, 322.
John Hayward, I: 194.
Joshua, *m.* Anna Green, I: 322.
Josiah, *m.* Sarah Hayward, I: 194, 342.
Josiah, I: 194.

Josiah, I: 194.
Sarah, *m.* John Dumming, I: 322.
Susanna, *m.* (1) —— Symmes, (2) Edward[4] (117) Wentworth, I: 194, 342, 710. [661.
Susannah, *m.* —— Alden, I: 659,

WINTER.

Anna L.[9] (3408.4.1), II: 432.
Betsey[8] (3408.1), *m.* (1) William Whitney, (2) Levi S. Humphrey, II: 431.
Christopher, II: 431.
Cynthia B.[9] (3408.7), II: 432.
Cynthia Jane[9] (3408.5.1), II: 432.
Hephzibah E.[9] (3408.2), *m.* Simeon Rawson Hale, II: 431.
John W.[9] (3408.3), II: 432.
Lucy A.[9] (3408.6), *m.* Benjamin Bemis, II: 432.
Luther[9] (3408.5), *m.* Mary J. Wescott, II: 432.
Nathaniel, *m.* (1) —— ——, (2) Betsey[7] (148) Wentworth, II: 431.
Samuel D.[9] (3408.4), *m.* Laura A. Crum, II: 432.
Samuel D.[9] (3408.4.2), *m.* 432.
William N.[9] (3408.4.2), *m.* 432.

WINTERS.

Barbara, *m.* George W.[9] (2310.1), Wentworth, II: 881.
Charles[9] (881.7.2), *m.* 918.
Daniel, *m.* Martha[9] (881.1.7), Watt, II: 898.
Jane, *m.* Daniel Nathaniel[9] (1310.1.7.7), Spaulding, II: 276.

WINTHROP.

Adam, II: 307.
Adam, *m.* Mary Ball, II: 307, 312.
Ann, *m.* Thomas Lechmere, II: 307.
Gov. John, II: 70, 71, 81–83, 91, 272, 291, 307, 338, 7 1.
John, *m.* Ann Dudley, II: 304.
Lucy, *m.* George Jaffrey, 56, II: 304, 314.
Hon. Robert C., II: 711.
Waltstill, I: 287.

WISE.

Billy[6] (210.1), I: 245.
Clarissa, *m.* Charles[7] (3508) Wentworth, II: 702.
Daniel, II: 471.
Rev. Jeremiah, I: 146, 242.
John, *m.* Catherine[4] (210) Wentworth, I: 245.
Rev. John, I: 146.
Mary, *m.* (1) Moses Morrill, (2) Ichabod[6] (1573) Butler, II: 471.

WISTON.

Elizabeth, *wife of* Francis, I: 242.
Francis, I: 242.

WITHAM.

Eliza, *m.* Grant A.[7] (719.7.4) Wentworth, I: 430.
Josiah Norton, *m.* Sarah A.[7] (311.1.8) Walker, I: 696–7, 707.
Martha, *m.* Wentworth[7] (225.4) Lovell, I: 697, 707.
Mary, *m.* Levi[7] (256) Wentworth, I: 697, 707; II: 612, 613.
Nancy, *m.* Phineas[7] (256) Wentworth, II: 612, 613.
Naomi, *m.* Eli[7] (601) Wentworth, II: 614.
Orin, *m.* Lucy A.[7] (311.1.2) Sargent, II: 696.
Reuben, *m.* Nancy[7] (311.1.2) Walker, I: 696–7, 707.
Samuel M., *m.* Charlotte A.[7] (567) Wentworth, II: 701.
Sullivan Gardiner[7] (567.1), II: 701.

WIZARD.

Blandina[7] (3201.6), *m.* Henry Woodman, II: 816.
Edward Augustus[7] (3201.1), II: 816.
Josiah Wentworth[7] (3201.2), *m.* Emeline Gardiner, II: 816.
Julia Ann[7] (3201.4), *m.* George Henry Miller, II: 816.

Zachariah, *m.* Julia[7] (3246) Wentworth, II: 403.

WITHERED.

——, *m.* Samuel[6] (1754) Lord, II: 115.

WITHERELL.

——, *m.* Elizabeth Wilber, I: 592.

WITHINGTON.

Abby Adele[9] (4903*g*.1), II: 646.
Abigail[7] (1147.2), *m.* Abel Farrington, I: 589.
Elihu[7] (1147.6), *m.* Emily Capen, I: 590.
Elizabeth[5] (109.1), I: 193.
Elizabeth A.[7] (1147.3.1), *m.* Lucius Mann, I: 589.
Esther[7] (1147.5), *m.* Jefferson Fitts, I: 589.
Eunice, *m.* John[6] (428.2) Hawes, I: 347.
George S. N.[8] (1147.3.3), *m.* Clara Annis[8] (4903*g*) Wentworth, I: 589; II: 646.
John, *m.* Martha[4] (104) Wentworth, I: 193.
Mary Elizabeth[9] (4903*g*.2), II: 646.
Melissa[7] (1147.1), *m.* Lewis F. Pierce, I: 589.
Nathan, *m.* Sally[6] (1147) Wentworth, I: 589; II: 646.
Nathan[7] (1147.3), *m.* Elizabeth George, I: 589.
Sarah L.[8] (1147.3.2), *m.* Walter Mann, I: 589.
Sarah Wiswell[7] (1147.4), I: 589.

WITTON.

Rev. John, *m.* Mary Assheton, I: 15.

WODEHOUSE. *See* WOODHOUSE.

WOLCOTT.

Alton[8] (3285.1), II: 407.
Henry, *m.* Elizabeth Saunders, II: 56.
Mary, *m.* Job Drake, II: 56.
Newell, *m.* Isabel[7] (3285) Wentworth, II: 407.
Willard[8] (3285.2), II: 407.

WOLFE.

Gen. James, I: 415, 518.
Jane, *m.* (1) —— Livingston, (2) Harmon[5] (1197.5) Wentworth, I: 605.

WOMBWELL.

Nicholas, *m.* Isabel[20] Wentworth, I: 11.
Thomas, *m.* Frances[18] Wentworth, I: 52.
Thomas, *m.* Martha[22] Wentworth, I: 53.
William, *m.* Margaret[23] Wentworth, I: 12.
William, *m.* Elizabeth[25] Wentworth, I: 14.

WOOD. *See also* WOODS.

Abbie Roxa[7] (833.6), I: 470.
Ada F., *m.* Harrison[7] (313.5.2.1) Frost, I: 268.
Addie H.[8] (833.6.1.8), *originally* CATE, I: 471.
Adeline, *m.* Stacey[7] (1471.5) Hanson, II: 23.
Alis[7] (2148.2), II: 191.
Ann[7] (2148.1), II: 191.
Benning Wentworth, I: 573.
Charles, *m.* Jane A.[9] (4834*a*.4) Ordway, II: 636.
Cornelia, *m.* John[7] (3802) Wentworth, II: 723.
Daniel, *m.* Mary[6] (1943) Pray, II: 150, 790.
Capt. Daniel, II: 472.
Ellen Frances, *m.* Thomas Henry[8] (5229) Wentworth, II: 764.
Electus, I: 573.
Eliza Ann, *m.* (1) John[6] (1161) Wentworth, (2) *Capt.* Elisha Swan, II: 346, 648.
Elizabeth, *m.* Edward[5] (415) Wentworth, I: 572–3; II: 334.

Frances, *m.* Elisha[8] (428.1.2.3) Capen, I: 345.
Frances Wentworth[8] (2794.1), II: 334.
George, I: 268.
George Washington[7] (833.2.1), *m.* Ann Maria Salter, I: 469.
Henry Franklin[8] (833.2.2.1), *m.* (1) Fannie F. Bryant, (2) Lena Brown, I: 469.
Hezekiah, I: 573.
Job, *m.* Jane[5] (628) Lord, I: 414.
John, *m.* Mary E.[7] (313.5.2.2) Frost, I: 268.
John, *m.* (1) Rachel[6] (833.6) Carpenter, (2) Abigail[6] (833.2) Carpenter, I: 469–70.
John Livingston[7] (833.2.2), *m.* (1) Caroline Lovisa Merritt, (2) Marcia Ellen Deering, I: 469.
Julia Ann[7] (833.5), *m.* Iram Lord Dillows, I: 470.
Lucinda Hill[7] (833.4), I: 470.
Margaret, *m.* Jedediah[7] (3885) Wentworth, II: 514.
Rachel Carpenter[7] (833.6.1), *m.* James S. Cate, I: 471.
Robert[7] (2148.3), II: 191.
Stella Eugenia Marcia[8] (833.2.2.2), I: 469.
Stephen, I: 573.
Stephen N., *m.* Frances Zipporah[7] (2794) Wentworth, II: 334.
Sybil Ann, *m.* William Eugene[8] (3244.6) Cox, II: 402.
Ursula, *m.* Noah[7] (3247) Wentworth, II: 675, 762.
William, *m.* Eleanor Eliza[6] (2148) (Wentworth) Cole, II: 191.
Williard, *m.* —— Boardman, II: 483.
William, *m.* Susanna (Lombard) Stewart, I: 244.

WOODARD. *See also* WOODWARD.

John, *m.* Emeline[7] (833.8.4) Carpenter, I: 473.
John Henry[8] (833.8.4.1), I: 473.
Laura Emma[8] (833.8.4.2), I: 473.

WOODBRIDGE.

Edwin Converse, *m.* Eunice Wentworth[6] (820.2) Folsom, I: 466.
Eunice Converse[7] (820.2.1), I: 466.
——, *m.* Abra Twombly, I: 486.

WOODBURN.

Jennie R., *m.* Seymour Marsh[6] (5583) Wentworth, II: 723.

WOODBURY.

John Augustus, *m.* Sophia Isabel[7] (4105) (Wentworth) Perkins, II: 543.
Mary, *m.* Josiah Hall, I: 336.
Nicholas, *m.* Mary Elliot, I: 336.
Widow Olive, *m.* Mark[6] (1953) Wentworth, II: 176.
Warren, *m.* Olive Lord, II: 545.
Warren Turner, II: 545.

WOODHOUSE.

Emma, *m.* Robert[5] Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 7.
William, I: Ped. A, 7.

WOODFORD.

Robert, *m.* Elizabeth[18] Wentworth, I: 29.

WOODLAND.

N. J., *m.* Daniel[8] (2668.1) Grubb, II: 298.

WOODMAN.

Asa[6] (558.3), I: 394.
Betsey, *m.* Joshua[6] (1509) Wentworth, II: 417, 420, 687–9.
Charles S.[7] (1599.2.1), II: 74.
Judge Charles W., II: 55.
Daniel[6] (558.2), I: 394.
Giles[6] (558.5), I: 395.
Harriet Cushman, *m.* *Prof.* Jonathan Young[7] (2313.11) Stanton, II: 223.
Henry, *m.* Blanche[8] (3246.4) Withee, II: 403.

Ira, *m.* Betsey Jane[7] (612.3.1) Young, I: 409.
James Rollins[8] (1599.2.2), II: 74.
Jeremiah H., *m.* Sarah Chase, II: 55.
Jonathan[6] (558.10), I: 395.
Joseph Morrill, *m.* Sarah A.[7] (2203.3) Leighton, II: 199.
Capt. Joseph, I: 243.
Livonia[6] (558.11), *m.* Isaac Ricker, I: 395.
Lizzie C.[8] (1599.2.4), II: 74.
Lucretia[6] (558.9), I: 395.
Lucy, *m.* (1) Grant[6] (1508) Wentworth, (2) Jonathan Barnes, II: 417, 420, 685.
Mary[6] (558 1), I: 394.
Paul, *m.* Sarah[5] (558) Wentworth, I: 394, 699.
Paul[6] (558.8), I: 395.
Sally[6] (558.7), I: 395.
Samuel, *m.* Lydia A.[7] (1599.2) Rollins, II: 74.
Sarah L., *m.* Ebenezer[6] (1830) Wentworth, II: 522, 728–9.
Susanna[6] (558.4), I: 395.
Tamsen[6] (558.6), I: 395.
Hon. Theodore Chase, II: 55.
Theodora W.[8] (1599.2.4), II: 74.

WOODRUFF.

Beatrix, *m.* (1) John Drax, (2) *Sir* Thomas[19] Wentworth, I: Ped. B, 10.
Charlotte Ann[8] (1199.2.3), *m.* Jacob Hand, I: 607.
Chauncey, *m.* Electa[7] (1199.2) Wentworth, I: 607.
Elizabeth, *m.* Matthew[16] Wentworth, I: Ped. I, 46.
Jane Elizabeth (1199.2.2), *m.* Henry Whitbeck, I: 607.
Mary Ann[8] (1199.2.4), *m.* Luther Surdam, I: 607.
Sir Richard, I: Ped. B, 10.
Sir Richard, I: Ped. I, 46.
Sarah D., *m.* Edward L.[6] (1908) Pottle, II: 145.
——, III: 2.

WOODS. *See also* WOOD.

Albert O.[8] (2934.2), II: 356.
Arthur Tenney[9] (3240.1.2), II: 401.
Elizabeth Taylor[9] (3240.1.1), II: 401.
Emerson[8] (3240.1), *m.* Fanny Joy, II: 401.
Harry L.[8] (2934.4), II: 356.
Henrietta R.[8] (2934.1), II: 356.
John Gardner, *m.* Louisa Malantha[7] (2934) Wentworth, II: 356.
Parmelia[8] (3240.2), *m.* Charles Sumner Robinson, II: 401.
Ralph, *m.* Parmelia[7] (3240) Wentworth, II: 401.

WOODSUM.

Abby H., *m.* George M.[6] (2235) Wentworth, II: 569.
Hannah, *m.* Jacob[6] (1924) Wentworth, II: 540.
Jemima, *m.* Jacob[6] (1924) Wentworth, II: 540.
John, *m.* Mary ——, II: 40–1.
Martha, *m.* *Col.* James Roberts, II: 206, 209.
Mary, *wife of* John, II: 40
Mary, *m.* Tilley Higgins, II: 40.

WOODWARD. *See also* WOODARD.

Caroline, *m.* George W.[7] (2847) Wentworth, II: 344.
Esther, *m.* Amos[7] (319.1.3.3) Balch, I: 273.
Henrietta Estella, *m.* Thomas W.[8] (3932.2) Brown, II: 518.
Jonathan, I: 192.
Nathan, *m.* Fanny[6] (1818) Wentworth, I: 639.
——, *m.* Lucy[6] (1044) (Wentworth) Madden, I: 564.

WOODWORTH.

Elmore, *m.* Jennet[9] (4911) Wentworth, II: 647.

Martin, *m.* Caroline[8] (1469.2.7) (Bean) Story, II: 16.

WOOSTER, WORSTER. *See also* WORCESTER.

Abby D.[7] (622.7.4), *m.* (1) *Dr.* Frank Tuttle, (2) Thomas Niles, I: 701, 784.
Dora F.[8] (3325.3), II: 412.
George[7] (622.7), I: 701.
Georgiana[8] (3325.2), II: 412.
Harriet Augusta[7] (622.7.3), I: 701.
Hattie E.[8] (3325.1), II: 412.
Horace L., *m.* Millie A.[8] (2064.1) Greenfield, II: 175.
James, *m.* Hannah[5] (325*b*.4) Dore, I: 279.
John, II: 262.
John, II: 782.
Judith, *m.* Noah[5] (519) Wentworth, II: 24, 26, 401.
Lemuel, II: *24, *26, 782.
Lemuel, *m.* Lydia (Gowell) Wentworth, II: 24.
Lydia, *m. Gen.* John Sullivan, II: 782.
Margaret, *m.* (1) John[5] (886) Wentworth, (2) Clark Joslin, II: 262, 604–5.
Molly, *m.* Ezekiel[5] (521) Wentworth, II: *24, 26, 782.
Moses, I: 157.
Moses, *m.* Mary[7] (3325) Wentworth, II: 412, 784.
Olin J.[8] (3325.4), II: 412.
Oliver, *m.* Abigail[6] (622.7) Lord, I: 701, 784.
Samuel, II: 24, 26.
William Allen[7] (622.7.2), *m.* Juliet (Ricker) Ricker, I: 701.

WORCESTER. *See also* WOOSTER.

Jonathan, *m.* Eunice Nutter, I: 415.
Nancy, *m.* Samuel[3] (857.1) Twombly, I: 491.
Rev. William, I: 85.

WORDEN.

Albert[9] (2890.6.3), II: 350.
Betsey[8] (2890.8), *m.* William Johnson, II: 351.
Charles Franklin[9] (2890.5.5), II: 350.
Charlotte[8] (2890.9), *m.* George Smith, II: 351.
Clarissa[8] (2890.1), *m.* James Maxfield, II: 349.
David, II: 349.
David[8] (2890.6), *m.* Bridget Arona, II: 350.
David[9] (2890.6.4), II: 350.
Electa[8] (448.7.1.2), I: 355.
Ellen Agnes[9] (2890.5.4), II: 350.
Emma Augusta[9] (2890.5.1), II: 350.
Ezra[8] (2890.5), *m.* Elizabeth A. Walworth, II: 350.
Ira, *m.* Charlotte[7] (2890) Wentworth, II: 349.
Ira[8] (2890.4), *m.* Maria Lyons, II: 350.
Jerusha[8] (2890.3), *m.* (1) John Gillispie, (2) Comstock Paine, II: 350.
John Wesley[9] (2890.5.2), II: 350.
Joseph Frank Grant[9] (2890.5.6), II: 350.
Joshua[8] (2890.2), *m.* Caroline Watson, II: 350.
Leander, *m.* Kezia[7] (448.7.1) Davis, I: 354.
Marian M, *m.* George Wellington[8] (4944) Wentworth, II: 651.
Mary[8] (2890.7), *m.* Alexander McDugal, II: 350.
Mary Ellen[9] (2890.6.1), II: 350.
Minerva Ellen[9] (2890.10.1), II: 351.
Oliver H., *m.* Eleanor B.[7] (1297.4) Washburn, I: 636.
Sanford[8] (2890.10), *m.* Mary Nancy Hodge, II: 351.
Wallace[8] (448.7.1.1), I: 355.
William Ezra[9] (2890.5.3), II: 350.
William Riley[9] (2890 6.2), II: 350.
——, *m.* Mary Burch, II: 658.

WORKS.

George, *m.* Susannah[7] (1781.7) Hutchins, II: 119.

WORMELL.

Abigail Cogswell[8] (3673.5), II: 480.
Caroline[8] (3673.3), II: 480.
Charles Twombly[8] (3673 4), II: 480.
George Wallingford[8] (3673.6), II: 480.
John[8] (3673.1), II: 480.
Mehitable Baker[8] (3673.2), II: 480.
William, *m.* Christine[7] (3673) Twombly, II: 480.

WORMWOOD.

Ansel A., *m.* Mary[8] (5200*b*) Wentworth, II: 675.
Herbert[9] (5200*b*.1), II: 675.
Nellie[9] (5200*b*.2), II: 676.

WORRELL.

Thomas, *m.* Beatrice[20] Wentworth, I: 11.

WORSTER. *See* WOOSTER.

WORTHEN.

Michael, *m.* Dorothy[4] (179.3) Brown, I: 237.

WOTTON.

Edmund R., *m.* Laura Arvesta[8] (2945.1) Wentworth, II: 358.
Melvin E.[9] (2945.1.1), II: 358.
Sarah L.[9] (2945.1.2), II: 358.

WRIGHT.

Abel, *m.* Martha Kitcherel, II: 290.
Abel P., *m.* Rebecca Augusta[7] (4147) Wentworth, II: 548.
Alpheus Wentworth[7] (1291.2), I: 632.
Aruna, *m.* Polly[6] (1291) Wentworth, I: 632.
Augusta Hunt[7] (421.2.4), I: 343.
Judge B. D., *m.* Emily (Johnson) Currier, II: 100.
B. Franklin[8] (2000.2.1), II: 158.
Caroline[8] (1288.4.1), I: 631.
Caroline T.[7] (1288.2), *m.* Henry H. Taylor, I: 631.
Charles E., *m.* Sarah E.[7] (2763) Wentworth, II: 230.
Curtiss[7] (1291.3), I: 632.
Cynthia, *m.* Henry Theodore[7] (1199.5) Wentworth, I: 608.
Rev. Daniel Nash[7] (1288.4), *m.* Elizabeth Wilson, I: 631.
Daniel P.[8] (4147.2), II: 548.
Edward, *m.* Sarah Augusta[6] (421.2) Hunt, I: 343.
Edward Wentworth[7] (421.2.2), I: 343.
Eliza, *m.* Frank Alanson[8] (3237.2) Seavey, II: 400.
Eliza E., *m.* George Washington[8] (4793) Wentworth, II: 749.
Eliza M.[7] (1288.7), *m.* Ambrose N. Hickock, I: 631.
Elizabeth, *m.* Aaron[7] (422.2.1) Blake, I: 343.
Ella L.[8] (2763.1), II: 330.
Ellen Augusta[8] (4147.1), II: 548.
Emily C., *m.* Segur F.[7] (1817.3) Smith, II: 129.
George[7] (1291.4), I: 632.
Harriet Augusta[7] (421.2.1), I: 343.
Horace[7] (1291.1), I: 632.
Horace Winslow[7] (421.2.5), I: 343.
James, *m.* Mary[3] (24*a*) Wentworth, I: 120–1.
Joanna O., *m.* (1) —— Johnson, (2) Harry[6] (1320) Wentworth, I: 639.
John, *m.* Susan[6] (870.8) Wiggin, I: 493.
John, *m.* Lucy Eva[9] (2816.2.1) Pilling, II: 336.
Joshua, *m.* Olive[7] (2943.3) Hayes, II: 261.
Louisa[8] (1288.4.2), I: 631.
Lydia H.[7] (1288.5), *m.* Amos Morey, I: 631.
Martha, *m.* Thomas Morley, II: 290.
Mary[4] (24*a*.2), I: 122.

Mary, *m.* *Major* Samuel Hale, I: 698.
Mary[8] (1288.4.3), I: 631.
Mary Angelina[7] (421.2.6), I: 343.
Olive Bond[7] (1288.1), *m.* Thomas R. Morey, I: 631.
Sarah, *m.* Thomas Mansfield, II: 755.
Sidney[8] (2000.2.2), II: 158.
Sidney S., *m.* Nancy[7] (2000.2) Perkins, II: 158.
Susan E., *m.* Harry[6] (1320) Wentworth, I: 639.
Theodore Francis[7] (421.2.3), I: 343.
Thomas, I: 698.
William[4] (24*a* 1), I: 122.
William Bond, *m.* Hannah[6] (1288) Wentworth, I: 631.
William Wentworth[7] (1288.3), I: 631.

WYMAN.

Charlotte, *m.* John[6] (719.9) Wentworth, I: 440.
Lizzie[8] (3159.1), II: 389.
Luther, *m.* Fannie H.[7] (3159) Wentworth, II: 389.
Commodore Robert Harris[8] (381.2.-1.1), *m.* Emily Dallas, I: 330.
Sarah[8] (381.2.1 2), I: 330.
Capt. Thomas W., *m.* Sarah Sherburne Langdon[7] (381.2.1) Harris, I: 330.
William White, *m.* Sarah Amanda Treat, II: 461.
Capt. ——, I: 367.

WYNBURN.

Ann, *m.* Charles[6] (1262) Wentworth, II: 371, 653.

WYNDHAM.

Sir Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth[17] (Wentworth) Darcy, I: 40.

WYNKOOP.

Isabella, *m.* Hiram Wentworth[8] (2816.9) Ray, II: 337.

YALE.

Jane, *m.* Clinton[7] (1132.17) Wentworth, I: 586.
Theophilus, *m.* Judith (Blake) Wentworth, I: 580.

YATES.

Eliza, *m.* Albert[8] (379.1.3.3) Rowe, I: 336.

YAULDING.

Louisa, *m.* Jacob Warren[6] (1776) Wentworth, II: 511, 724.

YEATON.

Abigail, *m.* Charles[6] (2065) Wentworth, II: 550.
Alice, *m.* Charles[6] (2065) Wentworth, II: 550.
Arthur Tappan[7] (2414.3), II: 248.
Benjamin[4] (71.2), I: 174.
Betsey[6] (700.1), *m.* Jonathan Cook, I: 427.
Charles W., *m.* (1) Louisa Betsey Maria[7] (4452) Wentworth, (2) Sarah Ann[7] (4453) Wentworth, II: 585.
Cyrus Freeman[7] (2414.2), *m.* Lizzie Catherine Bates, II: 248.
Effie L.[8] (4453.1), II: 585.
Elizabeth Stacy[7] (2414.4), II: 248.
Frances Helen[7] (2414.1), *m.* William R.[7] (2406.1) Garvin, II: 246, 248.
George, *m.* Abigail[5] (700) Wentworth, I: 427.
George[6] (700.6), I: 427.
George Herbert[7] (2414.8), II: 248.
Hannah[6] (700.2), *m.* John Furber, I: 427.
John, *m.* Elizabeth[3] (71) Wentworth, I: Ped. V, 174.
John[6] (700.3), I: 427.
John[6] (1917), II: 146.
Leavitt H., *m.* Mary Jane[6] (2414) Wentworth, II: 248.
Lizzie Smith[8] (2414.2.1), II: 248.
Lovey, *m.* James Pike[5] (940) Wentworth, II: 291, 626.

Lydia, *m.* Tobias[5] (930) Roberts, I: 505, 674, 708.
Mahala[7] (2414.7), II: 248.
Martha[6] (700.4), I: 427.
Martha Ann[7] (2414 5), II: 248.
Mary[6] (700.5), *m.* William W.[6] (704.1) Cook, I: 427, 702.
Mary, *m.* William Scruton, I: 709.
Mary Adelaide[7] (2414.9), II: 248.
Capt. Moses, I: 229.
Phineas, *m.* Phebe[5] (674) Wentworth, I: 420; II: 146.
Phineas[6] (1922), *m.* Rebecca Boynton, II: 146.
Polly[6] (1918), *m.* —— Toby, II: 146.
Robert[4] (71.1), I: 174.
Sally, *m.* Samuel[5] (675) Wentworth, II: 146, 540-2. [II: 146.
Sarah[6] (1921), *m.* —— Davenport,
Sarah Emma[7] (2414.6), II: 248.
Theodore, II: 291.
Thomas[6] (1920), II: 146.
Timothy[6] (1919), II: 146.

YOCKEY.

——, *m.* Lydia Tigner, II: 162.

YOHO.

Jasper, *m.* Mary Esther[9] (4783.1) Collins, II: 629.

YONCE.

——, *m.* Abigail[8] (4936) Wentworth, II: 650.

YONGE.

Sir William, *m.* Anne[26] Wentworth, I: Ped. E.

YORK, *Duke of.*

James, *afterwards King* James II, I: 18.

YORK.

Alice L.[9] (3177.5.1), II: 392.
Almira[8] (2360.1 1), *m.* (1) H. Libby, (2) Charles H. Clarke, II: 233.
Asa, *m* Abigail C.[7] (2360.1) Curtis, II: 232.
Annetta, *m.* Henry H.[7] (2110.1) Butterfield, II: 183.
Betsey, *m.* Luke Wentworth, III: 4.
Daniel S.[8] (2360.1.3), II: 233.
David H.[8] (2360.1.2), II: 233.
George H. D.[8] (3177.2), *m.* Mary Jane Copp, II: 392.
George Walter[8] (2360.1.5), II: 233.
Hannah D., *m.* Jesse[7] (60.1.1.3.3) Meader, I: 162.
Hannah Y.[8] (3177.3), *m.* Eleazar A. Johnson, II: 392.
Capt. James, III: 4.
John, *m.* Sally[7] (355.6.2) Furnald, I: 311.
John B., *m.* Lavinia[7] (3177) Wentworth. II: 392.
John F.[8] (3177.1), II: 392.
Lavinia[8] (3177.4), *m.* Charles H. Storer, II: 392.
Martin B.[8] (2360.1.4), II: 233.
Mary, *m.* Ira[7] (854.3.1) Howe, I: 487.
Sally, *m.* Thomas[6] (783.4), I: 455.
Simeon Dana[8] (3177.5), *m.* Mary E. Keith, II: 392.
Simon, *m.* Mahala F.[6] (1623) Wentworth, II: 84.

YOUND.

Thankful G., *m.* Joseph W. R.[8] (1414.1.1) Gould, I: 653.

YOUNG. *See also* YONGE, YOUNGS.

Abigail, *m* Joshua Otis, I: 163.
Alice A., *m.* Charles F.[7] (2229.1) Abbott, II: 203.
Anna, *m.* Enoch[5] (866) Wentworth, II: 255, 593.
Anna, *m.* (1) Ebenezer Garland, (2) William B.[6] (1624) Wentworth, II: 473.
Arabella Wentworth[8] (2340.1.2), II: 227.
Avery Lawrence[9] (2340.1.1.1), II: 227.

Annie M.[9] (3379.3.1), II: 423.
Arthur W.[9] (3379.3.2), II: 423.
Barnabas, I: 637.
Barnabas, II: 430.
Benjamin, *m.* Lucy Ann[7] (4265) Wentworth, II: 562.
Betsey Garvin[7] (1642.1), II: 89.
Betsey Jane[7] (612.3.1), *m.* Ira Woodman, I: 409.
Caroline, *m.* Frank L.[7] (1304.1) Wentworth, I: 637.
Caroline Elizabeth[6] (788.4), *m.* Benjamin Ayres Fernald, I: 457.
Carrie Althea, *m.* William H.[7] (3558) Wentworth, I: 495; II: 455.
Clarence E.[8] (4265.2), II: 562.
Colman, *m.* Betsey[6] (612.3) Lord, I: 409.
Cynthia Delana, *m.* Nathaniel[7] (3541) Wentworth, II: 452.
Cyrus[6] (1132.6.4), I: 585.
Daniel, *m.* Elizabeth (Thing) Stevens, I: 202.
Daniel, *m* Lydia A.[6] (2226) Wentworth, II: 202.
Ellen A., II: 316.
Ellen Gertrude[9] (3062.3.1), II: 375.
Emma Elizabeth[8] (1642.2.3), II: 89.
Florence[8] (1642 2.1), II: 89.
Frederick Lawrence[8] (2340.1.1), *m.* Alice W. Sherman, II: 227.
George Howard[9] (2340.1.3), II: 227.
Hannah, *m* Gershom[4] (292) Wentworth, I: Ped. U, 460; II: 221, 225–6.
Harriet, *m.* John[6] (1517) Wentworth, I: 430, 691–2.
Harriet Augusta[6] (788.8), I: 458.
Harriet Elizabeth[8] (2953.5), II: 360.
Henry Arnold[8] (1132.6.1), I: 585.
Henry[9] (2840.1.1), II: 342.
Henry, *m.* Mary Jane[8] (2840.1) Conn, II: 342.
Herbert Winfield[8] (2953–4), II: 360.
Hezekiah, *m.* Sarah ——, II: 733.
Isadora Adella[8] (2953.1), II: 360.
Jacob K., *m.* Rebecca Jane[7] (2340.1) Gove, II: 227.
James Madison[7] (788.1.3), I: 457.
James S., *m.* Mary Reed[8] (3379.1) Nickerson, II: 423.
James Merrill[6] (788.1), *m.* Susan P. Henderson, I: 456.
Rev. Dr. John K., *m.* Mary Willard Smith, II: 316.
John William[7] (1642.3), II: 89.
Jonathan, *m.* Sarah ——, II: 307.
Joseph, *m.* Patience[5] (788) Wentworth, I: 456.
Joseph Charles Wentworth[6] (788.5), I: 457.
Joseph, *m.* Mary Tibbets, II: 781.
Josephine[8] (1642.2.2), II: 89.
Josephine[8] (4265.1), II: 562.
Joshua Moody[7] (1642.2), *m.* Georgianna Ricker, II: 89.
Jude, II: 429.
Leander Forester[8] (2953.2), II: 360.
Lewis Wentworth[8] (2953.3) II: 360.
Louisa D., *m.* Samuel Gray[7] (4181) Wentworth, II: 733.
Lucy, *m.* Andrew[4] (62 6) Twombly, I: 169.
Lydia, *m.* Samuel[6] (177.1.2) Hayes, I: 677.
Lyman, *m.* Mary[7] (1132.6) Wentworth, I: 585.
Lyman Loftus[6] (1132.6.3), I: 585.
Lysander Bascom[7] (788.1.1), *m.* Martha Winn, I: 457.
Marietta, *m.* Jerome[8] (1275.2.2) Ames, I: 628.
Mark, *m.* Eunice Payson[7] (2953) Wentworth, II: 359.
Martha, *m.* Edmund[5] (717) Wentworth, II: 184.
Martha Bell[9] (2840 1.3), II: 342.
Mary, *wife of* William A., II: 589.
Mary Elizabeth, *m.* Benjamin Franklin[7] (4492) Wentworth, II: 589.
Mary Jane[9] (2840.1.2), II: 342.
Mary Matilda[8] (1132.6.2), I: 585.
Mary Winifred, *m.* Frank[7] (873.3.11) Hayes, I: 494; II: 455.

Moses, *m.* Molly[6] (913.5) Chadwick, I: 502.
Oscar, *m.* Mary C.[8] (3062.3) Hill, II: 375.
Patience Adeline[6] (788.7), I: 458.
Peter, *m.* Mary[6] (1642) Garvin, II: 89.
Philena, *wife of* Samuel J., I: 495; II: 455.
Royal Rufus[8] (1132.6.5), I: 585.
Samuel J., *m.* Philena ——, I: 495; II: 455.
Sarah, *wife of* Jonathan, I: 307.
Sarah, *m.* John[6] (1466) Wentworth, II: 396, 670.
Sarah, *wife of* Hezekiah, II: 733.
Sarah Ann[6] (788.2), *m.* Samuel Clements, I: 457.
Sarah Hayes[7] (1642.4), II: 89.
Sarah Semantha[7] (788.1.2), *m.* George W. Luke, I: 457.
Shadrach Hill[6] (788.6), I: 457.
Sophia Jane[6] (788.3), I: 457.
Susan, *m.* Jacob[7] (2203.2) Leighton, II: 199.
Susan Eva[8] (788.1.1.1), I: 457.
Susanna, *m.* Asa Allen[8] (3396.1) Freeman, II: 429.
Thomas, *m.* Sabrina[7] (4438) Wentworth, II: 584.
William A., *m.* Mary ——, II: 589.
——, *m.* Elizabeth Monroe, I: 272.
——, *m.* Mary E. Bagley, II: 584.

YOUNGER.

Josephine, *m.* George Leonard[8] (1199.1.7) Barner, I: 606.

YOUNGS. *See also* YOUNG.

Mary Frances[8] (1304.2.1), I: 637.
Peter, *m.* Almeda Lewis[7] (1304.2) Wentworth, I: 637.

YOUNT, YUNT.

Margaret, *m.* Levi[6] (469) Wentworth, I: 636.
Rozannah, *m.* Joel[6] (1305) Wentworth, II: 382.

ZEVELY.

Alexander N., *m.* Susan Caroline (1026.3) Larkin, I: 560.

III. INDEX OF PLACES.*

ABBEVILLE, Ala., II: 756.
Abbot, Me., II: 391, 532, 727.
Abbotsford, Scot., II: 122.
Aberdeen, University at, Scot., I: 54, 542.
Aberdeen, O., I: 417.
Abingdon, Ill., II: 748.
Abington, Mass., I: 692; II: 12, 673.
Abscota, Mich., II: 484.
Acklam, Eng., I: 49.
Acra, N. Y., II: 353.
Acton, Me., I: 231, 280, 394, 414, 449, 461-3, 473-4, 477, 669, 670, 681; II: 85-9, 156, 178, 192-4, 235, 411, 414, 442, 473, 477, 557-8, 613, 694, 698-9, 765; III: 5-7.
Acton, Mass., II: 734.
Adams, N. Y., I: 580, 587; II: 340, 342, 646, 750.
Adams co., O., II: 273.
Adams co., Ill., II: 162, 630.
Adams co., Wis., II: 16.
Addison, Mich., II: 517.
Adrian, Mich., I: 597; II: 342, 445, 450, 499.
Adwick-le-street, Eng., I: 48.
Agamenticus, *same as* York, Me., *which see.*
Aix-la-Chapelle, Prussia, I: 291.
Alabama, N. Y., II: 655-6.
Alameda co., Cal., II: 547, 560, 571, 761.
Albany, Me., II: 728.
Albany, N. H., II: 475, 726.
Albany, N. Y., I: 293, 299, 328, 332, 337, 364, 406, 451, 468, 599, 600-2, 610; II: 94, 211, 221, 348-9, 352-3, 403, 502-3, 505-6, 572, 649, 653, 755, 792; III: 14.
Albany, Ill., II: 433.
Albany, Wis., II: 129, 503.
Albany co., N. Y., II: 503.
Albany Medical College, N. Y., II: 657.
Albion, Me., II 24-6, 238, 304, 324, 403, 406-7, 676, 763.
Albion, Wis., II: 718.
Aldburgh, co. York, Eng., I: 13.
Aldwarke, Eng., I: 9. [705.
Alexandria, Va., I: 577; II: 57, 523,
Alexandria, La., III: 3.
Alford, Eng., I: Ped. A, 61-9, 70, 77-8, 80.
Alford, Mass., I: 364-5.
Alfred, Me., I: 144, 267, 326-8; II: 87, 152, 164, 166, 189, 226, 281-3, 286, 452, 480, 542, 558-9, 616, 704.
Algansee, Mich., II: 107.
Algiers, La., II: 560.
Allegan, Mich., II: 367, 494.
Allegan co., Mich., I: 669; II: 130, 367, 494, 496, 787.
Alleghany co., N. Y., I: 632; II: 481, 485-7, 489, 490, 495, 659, 719-20.
Allegheny College, Pa., II: 656.
Allen, N. Y., I: 632.
Allen co., Ind., II: 349, 350, 352, 650-2.

* This index includes not only villages, towns, and cities, but also names of rivers and lakes; and of colleges, academies, and theological, medical, and law schools. Names of counties are also indexed when not mentioned in connection with towns or villages, and also whenever necessary to clearness. The examiner is reminded that a name may occur more than once on the same page.

Allston, Mass., II: 149, 569, 448, 735.
Almond, N. Y., II: 720.
Alpena, Mich., II: 721.
Alpena co., Mich., II: 721.
Alre River, Eng., I: 2.
Alstead, N. H., II: 117–19, 509–11, 724.
Alton, Me., II: 789.
Alton, N. H., I: Ped. V. 223, 225–8, 230, 234–5, 251, 279, 394–5, 492, 495–8, 673–4, 677, 697, 795; II: 94, 171, 203, 259, 260–1, 392–3, 401, 448, 473–4, 481, 508, 558, 569, 584, 595, 599, 600–1, 603, 665, 668, 758–9.
Alton, Ill., II: 509.
Alva, Me., II: 359.
Amelia, O., II: 536–7.
Amesbury, Mass., I: 466, 559; II: 26, 59, 96, 392, 400, 426–7, 694.
Amherst, N. S., II: 683.
Amherst, Me., II: 398.
Amherst, N. H., I: 197; II: 116, 664.
Amherst, Mass., II: 373.
Amherst College, Mass., I: 525–6.
Amsterdam, N. Y., II: 657.
Ancram, N. Y., I: 353, 355–6, 602–3, 605–6, 608.
Andersonville, Ga., II: 89, 390, 508, 513–14, 637, 647, 689, 707.
Andover, Me., II: 289.
Andover, N. H., II: 17, 101, 256, 451, 541.
Andover, Mass., I: 175; II: 83, 282, 327, 540.
Andover Theological Seminary, Mass., I: 677; II: 462.
Angelica, Alleghany co., N. Y., I: 632.
Angouleme, France, II: 639.
Animosa, Io., II: 650.
Annapolis, *or* Annapolis Royal, N. S., I: 184, 186, 199, 529. *See also* Port Royal.
Annapolis, Md., I: 622.
Ann Arbor, Mich., II: 460, 710.
Annawam, Ill., II: 405.
Anoka, Minn., II: 490.
Anson, Me., II: 231, 362.
Ansonia, O., II: 340.
Antietam, Md., I: 470; II: 425, 617.
Antigonishe, N. S., I: 552.
Antioch College, O., I: 259.
Antwerp, Belgium, II: 7.
Antwerp, N. Y., II: 604.
Antwerp, O., II: 351, 527, 729, 756.
Appalachicola, Fla., II: 654.
Appleton, Me., I: 357, 358, 360, 611–12, 616, 622–4, 655–6, 688–90; II: 358, 364, 368–9, 370, 577.
Appleton, Wis., II: 518.
Appanoose co., Io., II: 455, 707.
Arcot, India, I: 33.
Ardmore, Ireland, II: 306.
Arkansas Post, Ark., II: 638, 755.
Arkansas River, II: 143.
Arkwright, N. Y., II: 495.
Arlington Heights, Va., I: 677.
Arnee, India, I: 33.
Aroostook co., Me., II: 230, 232, 726.
Arundel, *now* Kennebunk, Me., *which see.*
Ash, co. Kent, Eng., I: 17.
Ashburnham, Eng., I: 48.
Ashby, Eng., I: 52.
Ashby, Mass., II: 702.
Ashby-Puerorum, Eng., I: Ped. D. 16, 17, 22.
Ashford, Ct., I: 416; II: 103, 119, 124.
Ashland, O., II: 31.
Ashtabula, O., II: 719.
Ashtabula co., O., II: 719.
Aston Rowant, co. Oxford, Eng., I: 38.
Athens, Me., I: 148, 279, 282, 341, 409, 434–8; II: 135, 235, 427, 528–9, 530–3, 730.
Athens, N. Y., II: 353.
Athens College, O., II: 628.
Athol, Mass., II: 545.
Athol, N. Y., II: 507.
Atkinson, Me., II: 363, 561.

Atkinson, N. H., II: 92, 93, 96, 786.
Atlanta, Ga., II: 333, 536.
Auburn, Me., I: 127, 264–5, 413, 669; II: 215, 270, 279, 300, 635, 653, 749, 750.
Auburn, N. H., II: 157.
Auburn, N. Y., II: 71, 203, 572.
Auburndale, *in* Newton, Mass., I: 656–7.
Augusta, Me., I: 358, 436, 577, 687; II: 94, 163, 214, 283, 309, 402, 426, 435, 529, 571, 582, 620, 674–5, 677, 693.
Augusta, Oneida co., N. Y., I: 586, 587.
Augusta, Wis., II: 301.
Aurora, Me., II: 672.
Aurora, N. Y., II: 347.
Aurora, Ill., I: 498; II: 721.
Austin, Minn., II: 513.
Austin, Tex., I: 676.
Ava, Oneida co , N. Y., I: 587.
Aveling, co Essex, Eng , I: 35.
Avoca, Wis., I: 498.
Avon, Me., I: 670.
Avon, N Y., II: 516.
Avon, Fulton co., Ill., I: 631.
Ayer's Village, *in* Haverhill, Mass., II: 192.
Aylesford, N. S., I: 529.

BACK RIVER, *same as* Bellamy River, N H., *which see.*
Baconsthorp, co. Norfolk, Eng., I: 37.
Badley, Eng., I: 41.
Badsworth, Eng., I: 24, 53.
Bagdad, Ky., II: 382–3.
Bailey's Store, Franklin co., Ky., II: 386.
Bakersville, Conn., II: 113.
Baldwin, Me., II: 183, 562, 620.
Ballardvale, *in* Andover, Mass., II: 800.
Balliol College, Eng., I: 30.
Ball's Bluff, Va., I: 469.
Ballston, N. Y , I: 601; II: 94, 742.
Ballwin, Mo., II: 629.
Baltimore, Md., I: 253, 313, 328, 337, 388, 469; II: 57, 204, 267, 310, 455, 602, 635, 705, 798.
Bampton, co. Oxford, Eng., I: 19.
Bangor, Eng , I: 557.
Bangor, Me., I: 233, 235, 437, 648; II: 5, 8, 9, 11–13, 28, 77, 98, 102, 145–6, 161, 163–4, 204, 238, 289, 391, 394, 397, 417, 423, 427, 429, 445, 460, 524–6, 530, 544, 558, 560, 570, 587, 667, 671, 688, 690–1, 769, 801.
Bangor Theological Seminary, Me., II: 102.
Barbadoes Island, I: 305, 529, 533, 554, 662.
Barham, Eng., I: Ped. E, 17.
Barkhamsted, Ct., II: 113, 408.
Barnard, Pa., II: 376.
Barnby-on-Don, co. York, Eng., I: 51.
Barnerville, N. Y., I: 604, 606.
Barnstable, Mass., II: 256, 432.
Barnesville, Kan., II: 643.
Barnstead, N. H., I: 257, 279, 387, 456, 480, 484, 700; II: 17, 18, 19, 221, 224, 414, 475, 547, 568, 569, 599, 601, 741.
Barnston, P. Que., Canada, II: 261.
Barrancas, Fla , II: 674.
Barre, Mass., I: 469.
Barre, Vt., II: 692.
Barrington, N H , I: 164, 205, 222–5, 234–5, 282, 302, 387, 399, 464–5, 480, 673, 675, 677, 699, 708–9; II: 15, 17, 75–6, 81, 152, 243, 269, 287, 394, 457–8, 481, 545, 557, 567, 601, 607–8.
Barry co., Mich., II: 114.
Barrow, Eng., I: 27, 61–2.
Bartholomew co., Ind., II: 383.
Bartlett, N. H., I: 277; II: 262–4, 398–9, 604–5, 617, 672, 794.
Bass Harbor, *in* Tremont, Me., I: 567.
Batavia, N. Y., I: 273, 339, 340; II: 376–7, 496, 659.

Batavia, Ill., I: 498.
Bates College, Me., II: 223.
Bath, Eng., I: 54, 556; II: 333.
Bath, Me., I: 404, 470, 519; II: 67, 75, 79, 214, 238, 332, 528, 632, 762.
Bath, N. Y., II: 485, 652.
Batly, co. York, Eng., I: 93.
Baton Rouge, La., I: 444; II: 537, 578.
Battle Creek, Mich., II: 545.
Baxter Springs, Kan., II: 129, 381.
Bay City, Mich., II: 524.
Bay View, Wis., II: 338.
Beaufort, S. C., I: 525, II: 31, 606.
Becket, Mass., II: 113.
Bedford, N. H., II: 102, 466.
Bedford, Ky., II: 385.
Bedford, Mich., I: 613.
Bedford, Mo., I: 486.
Bedford Basin, *near* Halifax, N. S., I: 528, 532.
Beech Ridge, *in* Berwick, Me., I: 268, 270.
Beeston, Eng., I: 15.
Behrings' Strait, II: 635.
Belchertown, Mass., I: 677; II: 110, 373–4, 658, 757.
Belfast, Ireland, II: 91.
Belfast, Me., I: 590, 621, 653, 654; II: 6, 7, 9, 11, 14, 163, 358, 361.
Belgae, Eng., I: 2.
Belgrade, Me., I: 235, 437, 443, 444, 449; II: 24, 27, 77, 161, 396, 409–10, 414, 433–5, 669, 670, 679.
Belknap co., N. H., II: 457.
Bellamy River, *in* Dover, N. H., *sometimes* Back River, I: 85, 88, 89, 156, 479.
Belle Island, Va., I: 469, 655.
Belleau, Eng., I: 62.
Bellevue, Io., II: 337.
Belleville, N. J., I: 557.
Belleville, Ill., II: 750.
Bellflower, Ill., II: 779.
Bellingham, Mass., I: 203, 492, 493.
Bellows Falls, Vt., II: 510.
Bellville, Ill., II: 342.
Belmont, Me., I: 649, 693; II: 358, 360, 396.
Belmont, N. H., II: 97.
Belmont co., O., I: 630.
Beloit, Wis., II: 215.
Belper, co. Derby, Eng., II: 750, 751.
Belvidere, Ill., I: 459.
Bengal Bay, I: 626.
Bennington, Vt., I: 361, 627, 629, 630–1, 636, 639; II: 373–4, 379, 629.
Bentley, co. York, Eng., I: 51.
Benton, Me., I: 623.
Bergen, N. Y., II: 512.
Bergen, N. J., II: 523, 762.
Bergen co., N. J., II: 502.
Berkley, Mass., I: 593.
Berkshire, Eng., II: 500.
Berkshire, Vt., I: 416, 417; II: 553.
Berkshire, N. Y., I: 562; II: 655.
Berkshire co., Mass., II: 488.
Berlin, Prussia, I: Ped. D, 556.
Berlin, Me., I: 615.
Berlin, N. H., I: 123; II: 178, 608.
Berlin, Vt., II: 15, 16–18, 20, 431–2.
Bermuda Island, I: 555, 567; II: 306; III: 14.
Bermuda Hundred, Va., II: 392.
Bernardston, Mass., II: 109, 110.
Berwick, Scotland, I: 398.
Berwick, Me., I: Ped. S, 99, 101, 110, 124, 127–9, 133–4, 141–2, 144–6, 149, 150, 152, 155–8, 171, 188 ,203, 205–7, 210, 212, 219, 222, 238–9, 242–3, 248–9, 250–3, 258–9, 260–2, 268–9, 270–1, 280, 282–3, 285, 297, 311–14, 322, 326–8, 368–9, 370, 386, 389, 392–3, 403, 408–9, 410–14, 417, 419, 420, 424–5, 434, 455–6, 468, 478, 488, 490–2, 500, 501–2, 506–9, 612, 664, 667–8, 671–3, 678, 681–2, 696, 702, 706; II: 1, 4, 5, 6, 15, 21, 24–8, 30–1, 33, 35–6, 41, 50, 64, 78, 82, 132–5, 137–8, 140, 143, 146–7, 150–3, 155, 189, 205–6, 211, 216, 218, 232–4, 236–9, 240, 243–4, 246, 249, 277, 279, 281–2, 284, 287–9,

393, 396, 399, 401, 404–9, 412, 433, 435, 438, 441, 443, 446–8, 454, 472, 475–6, 518, 540–1, 543–5, 550, 573–4, 580, 584–6, 609, 626, 670, 679, 697, 738, 771, 773, 783, 785, 786, 790–1, 793–4, 797–9, 801–2; III: 1. *See also* North Berwick, South Berwick, *and* Kittery (*of which* Berwick *was once a part*).
Bethel, Me., I: 569, 570, 571: II, 301–2, 332, 674, 728.
Bethel, Vt., I: 458–9, 603.
Bethel College, Tenn., II: 66.
Bethlehem, N. H., I: 429, 581.
Bethlehem, Pa., II: 46.
Bethlehem, Ky., II: 385.
Beverley, Eng., I: 52.
Beverly, Mass., I: 331, 336, 382, 384, 385, 409, 472, 698; II: 37, 261, 559.
Biddeford, Me., I: 116, 132, 141, 218, 367, 510, 511; II: 27, 60, 72, 88, 89, 136–7, 164, 224, 236, 245, 268, 392, 403, 408, 522, 523, 553, 617, 664, 665, 669, 728, 732–3, 789.
Bilham Grange, Eng., I: 49.
Billerica, Mass., I: 614.
Billerica Academy, Mass., I: 323.
Bilsby, Eng., I: 62, 67, 68, 72, 73, 80, 660.
Bilton, Eng., I: 47.
Bingham, Me., I: 420; II: 232, 234, 238, 435, 436.
Binghamton, N. Y., I: 632; II: 127, 503.
Birmingham, Eng., II: 56, 326.
Birthwaite, co. York, Eng., I: 47.
Bisham, co. Berks, Eng., I: 38.
Bitter Root Valley, Mont., II: 634.
Blackberry Hill, *in* Berwick, Me., I: 501; II: 132, 798.
Black Crook, N. Y., II: 119.
Black Rock, N. Y., I: 355.
Blackwater, *in* Dover, N. H., I: 135, 136, 207.
Blanchard, Me., I: 612.
Blandford, Mass., II: 713, 714.
Bloody Brook, *in* Deerfield, Mass., I: 396.
Bloody Point, *in* Newington, N. H., *which also see*, I: 86, 87, 387; II: 61, 62.
Bloomfield, Ill., II: 455.
Bloomfield, Me., I: 276.
Bloomfield, Wis., II: 722.
Blooming Prairie, Minn., II: 100–1.
Bloomington, Ill., II: 164.
Bloomington, Mo., II: 385.
Blue Earth City, Minn., I: 499.
Blue Earth co., Minn., II: 722.
Blue Hill, *in* Strafford, N. H., II: 601.
Blue Hill, Me., I: 561, 562; II: 597, 672.
Blue Island, *now* Worth, Ill., II: 483.
Blue Mills, Me., II: 345, 487.
Boaz, Wis., I: 498.
Bocking, Eng., I: 34, 35, 117.
Bolderstown, Eng., I: 9.
Bolton, co. York, Eng., I: 51.
Bolton, Vt., I: 236; II: 16.
Bolton, Conn , I: 354.
Bommel's weort, Ger., I: 3.
Boone co., Ind., II: 384.
Boonville, N. Y., II: 721, 776.
Boothbay, Me., I: 567, 571, 651.
Borromeo College, Md., II: 310.
Boston, Eng., I: Ped. A, 65, 76.
Boston, Mass , I: Peds. N, Q, 29, 71, 73–9, 80–5, 91–3, 110, 115–17, 120–1, 127, 130–1, 138–9, 140, 170, 174–7, 179, 181, 184–5, 188, 192–5, 198, 203–5, 208, 218, 227, 234, 236, 254, 268, 277, 281–3, 287–8, 290, 293, 295–6, 299, 300–5, 307–9, 315–19, 322–7, 329, 330, 338, 340–3, 345, 352–3, 362, 377, 385, 390, 393–4, 396–7, 410, 422–3, 427, 430, 439, 448, 456, 462–3, 466, 468–9, 474, 478, 511, 513–17, 519, 520–4, 526–30, 533–4, 539, 540, 548–50, 554–5, 558–9, 561–5, 571, 573–4, 577, 584, 612, 639, 640, 650, 652, 666, 669, 678, 695, 704, 706, 710; II: 13, 17, 22, 25, 35, 45, 52, 54–5, 57–8,

69, 74, 77-9, 81-3, 84, 95, 97, 99, 102, 115, 121, 138, 145-6, 149, 153, 160, 167-9, 172, 178-9, 180, 182, 188-9, 191, 200, 203-5, 208, 213, 216, 219, 221, 225-6, 245, 248, 250, 255-6, 266-7, 269, 278, 283-4, 288, 295, 299, 307, 309, 312, 317-19, 320, 325-9, 330-1, 334-5, 339, 346, 355, 363-4, 397, 403-4, 412 13, 424, 439, 443-4, 451, 456, 458-9, 461, 469, 473, 501, 506, 510-11, 514, 523, 525, 540, 542-3, 547-8, 552, 560-2, 564-5, 567-8, 572-3, 579, 590-1, 606, 617-19, 622, 634, 637, 640, 648, 663, 665, 673, 676-8, 684, 687, 690-1 701, 705-6, 712, 716, 717, 726, 735, 749, 758-9, 762, 766, 769, 771, 773, 781, 790, 798, 803; III: 2, 3, 6-8.
Boston, Pa., II: 347.
Boston Corner, N. Y., I: 356.
Boston Law University, Mass., II: 459.
Bothwell, Pr. Pnt., II: 421.
Bouckville, N. Y., II: 131.
Boulogne, France, I: 28.
Bourbon co., Kan., II: 129, 643.
Bourne, co. Lincoln, Eng., I: 79.
Bournville, O., II: 297.
Bow, Eng., I: 7.
Bowdoin, Me., II: 289.
Bowdoinham, Me., I: 569; II: 156.
Bowdoin College, Me., I: 323, 398, 400, 522, 651; II: 52, 82, 98, 100, 116, 160, 222-3, 471, 481, 528, 625, 708-9.
Bowling, co. York, Eng., I: 53.
Boynton, Eng., I: 31, 55.
Bozrah, Conn., I: 416; II: 109, 121.
Bradenham, co. Bucks, Eng., I: 18, 43.
Bradford, Me., I: 613, 688; II: 362-3, 409, 410, 443.
Bradford, N. H., II: 345.
Bradford, Mass., I: 186, 390-1; II: 94, 96, 288, 554.
Bradford, Pa., II: 573.
Bradford co., Pa., II: 131, 375, 493.
Bradley, Me., II: 370.
Bradwell, co. Essex, Eng., I: 35.
Brady, Mich., II: 401.
Braham, Eng., I: 12.
Braintree, co. Essex, Eng., II: 712.
Braintree, Mass., I: 73, 139, 170, 287, 293, 345, 352, 519, 574; II: 343.
Branch co., Mich., II: 107, 493.
Branch Mills, in China, Me., II: 214.
Branchport, N. Y., I: 637.
Brandon, Vt., II: 431.
Brandon, Wis., II: 378-9.
Brattleborough, Vt., I: 469, 514; II: 109, 433.
Bray, Eng., I: 535.
Brazil, S. A., II: 310, 317.
Brazos Santiago, Texas, II: 570.
Bremen, Ger., II: 537.
Brentwood, N. H., I: 75, 267, 283; II: 176.
Bretton, Eng., I: Ped. I, 26, 45-9, [50, 52.
Brewer, Me., II: 397-8, 418, 423-4, 587, 588, 671, 689, 767, 768, 780.
Bridgeport, Ct., II: 108-9, 757.
Bridgeport, O., II: 630, 631.
Bridgewater, W. I., I: 305, 307.
Bridgewater, N. H., II: 3.
Bridgewater, Mass., I: 194, 575, 588, 593; II: 270, 328, 335, 467, 477, 640-3.
Bridgewater, N. Y., II: 128.
Bridgton, Me., II: 183, 523, 549, 556, 571, 596, 609, 618, 619, 620, 663, 729, 743, 758.
Brighton, Eng., I: 535, 555.
Brighton, Me., I: 434-8, 440; II: 232-5, 529, 532.
Brighton, Mass., II: 149, 161, 169, 328, 413, 446-7, 543, 696, 697, 772.
Brighton, N. Y., I: 362-5, 643.
Brighton, Mich., II: 348, 498.
Brighton, Io., II: 352.
Bristol, Eng., I: 78, 337, 558; II: 92.
Bristol, Me., I: Ped. O, 200, 366, 367, 610, 647, 649, 650-2, 656; II: 96, 388, 572, 786.

Bristol, N. H., II: 395, 667.
Bristol, Vt., II: 377, 661, 758.
Bristol, R. I., I: 186; II: 227–28.
Brock, O., II: 340.
Brockport, N. Y., II: 638, 667.
Brockton, Mass., I: 465, 575, *formerly* North Bridgewater, *which see.*
Brodsworth, Eng., I: Ped. H, 53–4.
Bromley, Eng., II: 306.
Brookfield, N. H., I: 311, 423, 432, 450, 474, 695; II: 179, 185, 204, 212, 217, 268, 288, 289–90, 549, 625, 740.
Brookfield, Mass., I: 386, 396, 398, 614; II: 267.
Brookfield, N. Y., I: 460, 597.
Brookline, N. H., II: 664.
Brookline, Mass., I: 198, 514; II: 163, 700, 716.
Brooklyn, Alameda co., Cal., II: 547.
Brooklyn, N. Y., 469, 676, 688; II: 55, 71, 100, 108, 190, 331, 333–4, 388, 523, 545, 594, 709, 728, 735, 783, 784.
Brooks, Me., I: 683; II: 355, 356, 360, 744.
Brooksville, Me., I: 131; II: 13, 414, 426, 671.
Broome, P. Que., II: 387–8.
Broome co., N. Y., I: 633; II: 105, 127, 484.
Brown's Corner, *same as* Vassalborough, Me., *which see.*
Brown co., O, II: 272, 536.
Brownfield, Me., I: Peds. P. S. 411, 450; II: 1, 178, 181, 183–4, 189–91, 225, 390–1, 398, 399, 453–4, 517–18, 519, 521, 522, 577, 624, 625, 662, 663, 664, 705, 725, 726, 727, 728, 774, 777.
Brownsville, Ind., II: 272.
Brownville, Me., II: 668.
Brown University, R. I., II: 327.
Brunswick, Me., I: 258, 341, 448; II: 98, 201, 332, 616.
Brussels, Belgium, I: 18, 34.
Brutus, N. Y, I: 361.
Bucks co., Eng., I: 27, 28.
Bucksport, Me, II: 164, 168, 419, 420, 424, 426, 429, 688, 691, 759, 761, 767.
Buena Vista, Wis., I: 710.
Buenos Ayres, S. A., I: 571.
Buffalo, N. Y., I: 331, 353, 364, 597, 613; II: 113, 116, 130, 176, 265, 266, 375–6, 502–3, 598, 659, 667, 710, 754.
Buffington, Wis., II: 302.
Bull Run, Va., II: 442, 565, 729.
Bunker Hill, Mass., I: 292, 378, 425, 433, 451, 481, 501, 590, 610; II: 1, 29, 320, 406.
Bumpstead, co. Essex, Eng., I: 36.
Bureau co., Ill., II: 436, 721; III: 3.
Bures, co. Suffolk, Eng., I: 27.
Burke, N. Y., I: 629, 630; II: 119.
Burgh-upon-Bain, Eng., 1: 60.
Burghwallis, Eng., I: Ped. A, 26.
Burleigh Hill, *in* Sandwich, N. H., II: 212.
Burlington, Vt., I: 436; II: 118, 267, 378.
Burlington, Io., II: 336.
Burnham, co. Bucks, Eng., I: Ped. K, 28, 29.
Burnham, Me., I: 621–3, 657; II: 587–8.
Burnett Station, Dodge co., Wis., II: 674.
Burns, N. Y., I: 642; II: 181, 486, 489, 490–1, 720.
Burnside's Mine, Va., II: 746.
Burrillville, R. I., II: 601–2.
Burton, Eng., I: 48.
Butler co., Io, I: 606.
Butler co., Kan., II: 433, 748.
Butler co., Pa, II: 128.
Butler's Hill, *in* South Berwick, Me., II: 61.
Butte co., Cal., II: 659.
Buxton, Me., I: 418–19, 424, 435; II: 132, 135, 147, 175, 200, 271, 517–19, 520–2, 524–6, 528, 540, 616, 622–3, 728–9, 730.
Byfield, Mass., II: 635.

Cadiz, Spain, II: 635.
Cæsar's Island, Ger., I: 3.
Calamine, Wis., II: 514.
Calcutta, Asia, I: 528.
Calais, France, I: Ped. G, 28, 42.
Calais, Me., I: 688; II: 318, 397, 524, 578, 637, 693; III: 4.
Calhoun co., Ill., II: 343.
Calhoun co., Mich., II: 484.
Calverley, Eng., I: 51. 53.
Cambria, N. Y., I: 635–6.
Cambria co., Pa., II: 183.
Cambridge, Eng., I: 520.
Cambridge co., Eng., I: 39, 46.
Cambridge University, Eng., I: 72, 91, 385, 520.
Cambridge, Mass., I: 110, 293, 305, 318, 329, 331, 378, 403, 451, 469, 514, 518, 520, 593, 676, 696; II: 24, 57, 74, 148, 213, 241, 249, 284, 319, 320, 325, 327, 405, 425, 459, 468, 472, 533, 560, 572, 617, 620, 638, 671, 696, 711, 739, 760–1, 764, 771, 772. *See also* Harvard College.
Cambridge, N. Y., II: 128.
Camden, Me., I: 357–8, 435–6.
Camden, O., I: 634.
Campbell co., Ky, II: 535.
Campo-bello, N. B., I: 513, 514, 554; II: 682–4.
Campello, *in* Brockton, Mass., II: 640–1.
Camp Pitcher, Va., II: 305.
Campton, N. H., II: 30, 399, 400–1.
Canaan, Me., I: 574; II: 445, 675.
Canaan, N. H., I: 639; II: 541, 709.
Canaan, Vt., II: 264–5, 794.
Canaan, Ct., I: 353, 603.
Canaan, N. Y., II: 483.
Canada, I: 74, 98, 127.
Canajoharie, N. Y., II: 106, 107, 494, 495, 502, 604, 654, 723.
Canandaigua, N. Y., I: 637; II: 493, 713.
Canaseraga, N. Y., II: 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 719, 720.
Canastota, N. Y., I: 604.
Candia, N. H., II: 733.
Candor, N. Y., II: 654.
Canfield, O., II: 31.
Canterbury, Eng., I: 8, 337.
Canterbury, N. H., I: 187, 212; II: 93.
Canterbury, Ct., I: 404; II: 103, 110.
Canton, Mass., I: Ped. N, 119, 120, 121, 192–6, 340, 343, 345–6, 349, 351–3, 564, 566–7, 575, 577, 579, 588, 589, 590–3, 610; 614, 616, 619; II: 190, 339, 340, 342–6, 645. 647, 648, 754. *See also* Punkapaug.
Canton, Ct., II: 113, 714.
Canton, N. Y., I: 694.
Cape Arundel, *same as* Cape Porpoise, Me., *which see.*
Cape Cod, Mass., II: 430, 635.
Cape Elizabeth, Me., I: 310, 312, 467, 518–19; II: 296, 299, 301, 606, 618, 774, 777.
Cape Horn, II: 63.
Cape Neddick, Me., I: 119.
Cape of Good Hope, I: 536; II: 306; III: 15.
Cape Porpoise, Me., II: 50.
Cape Porpoise River, *now* Kennebunk River, Me., I: 119.
Cape Town, Africa, III: 15.
Caposia, Pa., II: 513.
Carbondale, Ill., II: 712.
Carlington, co. Northumberland, Eng, I: 12.
Carlinville, Ill., II: 639.
Carlisle, Eng., I: 31.
Carlisle, Mass., II: 664.
Carlisle, N. Y., I: 604.
Carlton, N. Y., II: 638.
Caroline, Tompkins co, N. Y., I: 563.
Carroll co., N. H., II: 88, 463, 563, 716, 775.
Carroll co., Ind., II: 384.
Carroll co., Ky., II: 661.
Carrolton, La., II: 543.
Carthage, Me., I: 684.

Carryall, O., I: 354, 355; II: 526.
Cascade, Minn., II: 722.
Casco, Me., I: 182; II: 617–19.
Casco Bay, Me., I: 189, 518.
Casey, Iowa, I: 347.
Cass co., Neb., II: 518, 769.
Castalia, O., II: 638.
Castine. Me., II: 7, 8, 13.
Castle Bytham, co. Lincoln, Eng., I: 30.
Castle Cor, Ireland, I: 557.
Castleton, Vt., I: 630; II: 376.
Castley, Eng., I: 47, 48.
Caston, Eng., I: 380.
Catskill, N. Y., II: 130–1.
Cattaraugus co., N. Y., II: 105, 107, 126–7, 347, 374, 798.
Cavell, Eng., I: 47. [511.
Cavendish, Vt., I: 415; II: 118–19,
Cawkwell, Eng., I: 91.
Cawthorn, co. York, Eng., I: 48.
Cayuga co., N. Y., II: 350, 605, 650·
Cedar co., Io., II: 468.
Cedar co., Mo., II: 629.
Cedar Creek, Va., II: 495.
Cedar Keys, Fla., II: 663.
Cedar Rapids, Io., I: 643; II: 121.
Cedarville, O., I: 613.
Central Bridge, N. Y., I: 608.
Central City, Col., II: 671.
Centre College, Danville, Ky., I: 499.
Centre co., Pa , I: 631.
Centre Ellenburgh, N. Y. *See* Ellenburgh. [438, 694.
Centre Harbor, N. H., II: 16, 33,
Centre Point, Ark., II: 285.
Centreville, N. Y., II: 17.
Centreville, Io., II: 455, 456, 707.
Ceresco, Calhoun co., Mich., I: 595.
Ceylon, Island of, I: 525.
Chaleur, Bay of, II: 765.
Champaign co., Ill., II: 507.
Chancellorsville, Va., I: 295; II: 740, 764.
Channahon, Ill., II: 548.
Chantilly, Va., II: 427.
Charlemont, Mass., II: 109.
Charles City, Io., II: 127.
Charleston, Me., I: 310, 496, 567; II: 216, 443, 455.
Charleston, S. C., I: 512, 537.
Charlestown, N. H., 369, 511; II: 569, 724.
Charlestown, Mass., I: 75, 128, 139, 186, 236, 346, 435, 488–9, 517, 558, 648, 698; II: 7, 25, 27, 160, 209, 213, 228, 295, 307, 325, 360, 449, 477, 565, 573, 597, 640, 698, 738, 746. *See also* Bunker Hill.
Charlestown, N. Y., II: 497.
Charlotte, Mich., II: 105.
Charlotte co., N. B., II: 681.
Chatham, P. Ont., I: 596.
Chatham, N. Y., II: 108, 109, 113.
Chateaugay, N. Y., II: 204, 786.
Chateaugay *or* Shadegee Woods, Franklin co., N. Y., II: 204.
Chatsworth, Ill., I: 606.
Chattanooga, Tenn., II: 131.
Chatauque (*or* Chautauqua) co., N. Y., II: 126, 382, 483, 494, 725.
Chelmsford, Mass., II: 267, 381, 533, 567, 664.
Chelsea, Eng., I: Ped. K, 16, 33.
Chelsea, Vt., II: 322; III: 7.
Chelsea, Mass., I: 442, 451, 468–9, 470, 503, 704; II: 2, 17, 74, 144–5, 167, 244, 247, 294, 389, 458, 565, 678, 759.
Chenango co., N. Y., I: 606, 632, 641; II: 127, 129, 130, 262–3, 605, 722; III: 3.
Cherokee, Kan., II: 644.
Cherokee co., Kan., II: 381.
Cherryfield, Me., II: 167–70, 521.
Cherry Valley, N. Y., II: 723.
Cheshire, Mass., I: 643; II: 508.
Cheshire, Ct., II: 713.
Chester, N. H., I: 237, 384, 450; II: 180, 267, 493, 554.
Chester, Pa., II: 331.
Chester, Vt., II: 378, 510.
Chester Factory, Mass., II: 109.

Chester Springs, Pa., II: 183.
Chester co., Pa., II: 636.
Chesterville, Me., II: 436.
Chestnut Hills, *in* Farmington, N. H., I: 429; II: 25.
Chetucket river, Ct., I: 152, 239, 244, 247, 416. *See also* Shetucket river. [334.
Chew House, Germantown, Pa., I:
Chevet, Eng., I: 13, 14.
Chicago, Ill., I: Ped. Q, Title-page, 29, 94, 140, 279, 307, 333, 364, 511-12, 548, 613; II: Title-page, 72, 75, 112, 131, 165, 325, 333, 336-8, 380, 382, 400, 433, 444, 466-7, 483, 511, 514, 540, 544, 548, 571, 575, 593, 617, 643-4, 688, 710-12, 715, 724, 732, 775, 789, 790; III: Title-page, 2, 4.
Chicago Precinct, *now* Chicago, Ill., III: 2.
Chicago University, Law School *of*, Ill., II: 716.
Chichester, Eng., I: Ped. K, 32.
Chichester, N. H., I: 432; II: 601.
Chicopee, Mass., II: 373, 475, 657, 658, 756, 757.
Chillicothe, O., II: 296, 297-8, 299, 304, 339, 627, 630, 631, 634, 749, 750, 751.
Chillicothe, Ill., II: 162-4.
Chilmark, Mass., II: 365. [484:
Choconut, Broome co., N. Y., II:
China, Me., I: 274, 420, 612; II: 1, 2, 25, 77, 135, 168, 213-14, 323-4, 407, 675, 774.
Chippewa Falls, Wis., 525.
Chittenango, N. Y., II: 499.
Christian co., Ill., II: 372, 455.
Cimarron, Mora co., New Mexico, II: 671.
Cincinnati, O, I: 94, 336, 587; II: 116, 143, 271-2, 321, 342, 372, 373, 451, 536-9, 630-1, 634, 636, 656-7, 668, 749. 750-1.
Cincinnatus, N. Y., I: 612.
Circleville, O., II: 501.
City Point, Va., II: 325, 655.
Clapham, Eng., I: 36, 535.
Clare Hall, Cambridge, Eng., I: 385.
Clarence, N. Y., I: 407.
Clark co., Ill., II: 588.
Clarkson, N. Y., I: 407, II: 111, 405, 406, 522.
Claverack, N. Y., I: 605; II: 108.
Clayton co., Io., II: 346.
Clay, Washington co., Io., II: 352.
Clay co., Io., II: 500.
Clee, Eng., I: 52.
Clermont, N. Y., II: 352.
Clermont co., O., II: 143, 354, 355, 534-7, 539.
Cleveland, O., I: 349, 643; II: 186, 307, 333, 647, 738, 781.
Clifton, Eng., I: 556.
Clifton, Me., II: 398.
Clifton Springs, N. Y., II: 496.
Cliftondale, Mass., I: 327; II: 372.
Clinton, Me., II: 274, 324, 407, 435, 693.
Clinton, Ct., I: 161.
Clinton, N. Y., II: 104.
Clinton, Mo., II: 644.
Clinton co., Io., II: 650.
Clinton co., N. Y., II: 119, 294.
Clintonville, Ill., II: 381.
Clippenham, Eng., II: 96.
Clover Street Seminary, Rochester, N. Y., I: 365 6.
Coaticook, P. Que., I: 584.
Coatsburgh, Ill., II: 630.
Cobleskill, N. Y., I: 604, 606, 609.
Coburn Corners, Ind., II: 651.
Cochecho, *in* Dover, N. H., *which see*, I: 86, 88, 113, 118.
Cochecho river, N. H., *also* Quochecho, I: 86, 87, 88, 122, 135, 156, 165, 222.
Cochecton, N. Y., II: 649.
Codham Hall, co. Essex, Eng., I: Peds. J, K, 27, 34.
Coffeeville, Yalla Busha co., Miss., II: 64, 65, 66.
Cohoes, N. Y., II: 503.

Cohasset, Mass., I: 514.
Colby University, Me., I: 259; II: 77, 160, 161, 163, 530.
Colchester, Eng., I: 76; II: 307.
Colchester, Vt., II: 23, 450.
Colchester, Ct., I: 246; II: 657.
Coldwater, Mich., I: 606, 634; II: 107.
Cole (*or* Cold?) Harbor, Va., I: 281; II: 283, 633, 746.
Cole's Corner, Ind., I: 355.
Colebrook, N. H., I: 584.
Colebrook, Ct , II: 491.
Coles co., Ill., I: 639.
Colesville, N. Y., II: 105.
Collinsville, Ct., II: 714.
Columbia, N. Y., I: 627-9.
Columbia, Cal., II: 641.
Columbia co., N. Y., I: 603, 604; II: 108, 354, 483.
Columbia, Bradford co , Pa., I: 577; II: 375. [501.
Columbia co., Wis., II: 126, 483,
Columbia College, N. Y., I: 323.
Columbiana co., O., II: 719, 775.
Columbus, Warren co., Pa , I: 594, 595.
Columbus, O., I: 365, 574; II: 114, 298, 570, 631.
Columbus, Ind., II: 383.
Columbus, Neb., II: 659.
Columbus, Wis., II: 118.
Concord, Me., II: 243.
Concord, N. H., I: 109, 176, 182, 257, 330, 352, 379, 387, 422, 460; II: 48-9, 60, 79, 80, 82, 97, 102, 157, 181, 247, 286, 307-8, 463-8, 489 559, 710, 713, 715, 716, 772, 775.
Concord, Mass., I: 294, 307, 352, 378, 590; II: 52, 319, 320, 330-1.
Concord, Pa., I: 363.
Concord, Ind., II: 650.
Concord, Minn., II: 422.
Conewango, N. Y., II: 105.
Conisholm, Eng., I: 62.
Consolation, Shelby co., Ky., II: 382, 384, 385.
Constable, N. Y., II: 511, 724.
Contra Costa, Cal., II: 214.
Conway, N. H., I: 172, 302, 398, 500, 677; II: 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 27, 190, 257, 265-7, 271, 399, 606-9, 662, 725, 794, 799.
Conway, Mass., II: 110.
Cook co., Ill., II: 483, 634, 643, 711, 732.
Cooper, Mich., II: 130.
Cooper's Mills, *in* Jefferson, Me., II: 671.
Coopersale, Eng., I: 530.
Cooperstown, N. Y., I: 632, 636; II: 491.
Coos co., N. H., I: 592, 662.
Cople, Eng., I: 43.
Copmanthorpe, co. York, Eng., I: 12.
Corinna, Me., II: 55, 242, 445-6, 526, 587-9, 590.
Corinth, Me., I: 424, 496; II: 26, 362, 473, 540.
Corning, N. Y., I: 634.
Cornish, Me , I: 417-18, 508; II: 139, 182-4, 556, 623.
Cornish, N. H., I: 516; II: 462.
Cornplanter, Venango co., Pa., II: 376.
Cornville, Me., I: 341; II: 234, 530, 531, 533-4.
Cornwall, Eng., I: 307, 525; II: 33.
Cornwall, P. Ont., II: 794.
Corunna, Spain, I: 558.
Corry, Pa., II: 126, 256.
Cortland, N. Y., I: 632.
Cortland co., N. Y., I: 632; II: 262-3, 604; III: 3, 4.
Cottage Grove, Minn., II: 501.
Coudersport, Pa., II: 667.
Council Bluffs, Io., II: 469.
Coventry, Conn., I: 241, 361, 406, 407; II: 106-7, 109, 110, 504.
Coventry, N. Y., II: 18.
Coventry, Ky., II: 539.
Covert, N. Y., I: 594.
Covington, Ky., II: 299, 556, 751.

Coxsackie, N. Y., II: 653.
Cranston, R. I., I: 592; II: 325, 735.
Cranberry Meadow, *in* Berwick, Me., II: 404, 438.
Crawford co., Pa., II: 120, 121, 125, 126, 512, 725.
Crawford co., Ill., II: 588.
Crawley's Falls, *in* Brentwood, N. H., I: 75.
Cresco, Howard co., Io., I: 581, 582.
Crete, Ill., II: 483.
Crooked Lane, *in* Kittery, Me., I: 218.
Cropper's Depot, Shelby co., Ky., II: 382.
Cross Hill, *in* Vassalborough, Me., II: 213. [306.
Crown Point, N. Y., I: 128, 185, 201,
Cuba, W. I., II: 419, 424.
Cuerdale, co. Lancaster, Eng., I: 13.
Culloden, Scot., I: 287, 290.
Culpepper co., Va., I: 515.
Cumberland co., Eng., I: 316; II: 362.
Cumberland co., Me., II: 471, 534.
Cumberland, Me., II: 201.
Cushing, Me., I: 616, 618-19; II: 366.
Cushing's Crossing, *in* Dover, N. H., II: 545.
Cutter, Me., II: 420.
Cutts' Island, Me., I: 313.
Cynthiana, Ind., I: 614.
Cynthiana, Ky., II: 628.

DALLAS, Tex., II: 638.
Dallas co., Io., II: 401. [14.
Dalston, co. Cumberland, Eng., I:
Dalton, N. H., I: 519; II: 118, 593.
Dalton, Mass., I: 362.
Damariscotta, Me., I: 260, 297, 651, 652; II: 289.
Damariscotta river, Me., I: 366.
Danbury, Eng., I: 40.
Danbury, Conn., I: 361, 627.
Dancing Hill, *in* Lisbon, Conn., I: 357.
Dane co., Wis., II: 718.
Dansville, N. Y., II: 487, 491.
Danube, N. Y., I: 626.
Danvers, Mass., I: 307, 676; II: 22, 52, 133, 200-2, 203, 436, 587, 762; III: 5.
Danville, P. Q., I: 585.
Danville, Me., I: 312, 519; II: 301-2, 304, 305, 628, 633, 634, 635.
Danville, Vt., I: 494; II: 571.
Danville, Ind., I: 636, 638; II: 383.
Danville, Ill., I: 594, 638.
Dark co., O., II: 340.
Darlington, Wis., II: 336-7.
Darfield. co. York, Eng., I: 53.
Dartford, Eng., I: 52.
Dartmoor, Eng., II: 246.
Dartmouth, N. S , I: 533.
Dartmouth College, N. H.. I: Peds. Q, U, 168, 213, 235, 279, 286, 294, 301, 302, 330, 334-5, 387, 390, 429, 480, 504, 542, 559, 677; II: 71, 74, 76, 94, 97, 115, 116, 118, 156, 212, 226, 285, 310, 457, 459, 462, 464, 466, 468, 577, 579, 592, 708, 709, 712, 783; III: 11, 12
Daviess co., Ind., II: 530.
Davenport, Io., II: 535.
Daventry, Northampton co., Eng., I: 33.
Dayton, Me., I: 313.
Dayton, O., I: 559, 612; II: 634.
Dayton Plains, Mich., II: 354.
Dead River. Me., II: 435.
Deansville. N. Y., I: 587; II: 130.
Deblois, Me., II: 428.
Decatur, Ala., I: 526.
Decatur, Ill., II: 299.
Decatur, Green co., Wis., II: 503.
Deckertown, N. J , I: 574.
Dedham, Me., II: 761.
Dedham, Mass., I: 198, 203, 339, 340, 568; II: 167, 330, 571, 572, 595, 609.
Deep Bottom, Va., II: 98.
Deep Creek, Norfolk co., Va., II: 65.

Deep River, Va., II: 707.
Deerfield, N. H., II: 60, 99.
Deerfield, Mass., II: 726.
Deering, N. H., I: 318; II: 601.
Deer Island, N. B., II: 680, 682, 684–5, 764–6.
Deer Isle, Me., I: 233, 561, 562, 611; II: 419, 426.
De Kalb, N. Y., II: 262, 656.
De Kalb, Ill., II: 483.
De Kalb co., Ind., II: 650, 651.
Delaware, N. Y., II: 348.
Delaware co., Ind., II: 272, 278.
Delaware bay, II: 420.
Delaware co., Io., II: 571.
Delhi, N. Y., I: 332-4.
Delhi, Io., II: 119.
Delavan Station, Faribault co., Minn., II: 585.
Delta, N. Y., II: 497, 421, 776.
Demerara, South America, I: 515.
Denby, Eng., I: 46.
Denmark, Me., I: 410, 411, 422, 569; II: 279, 452-3, 549, 617, 705, 774.
Denton, Eng., I: 12.
Denston, co. Suffolk, Eng., I: 39.
Dennysville, Me., I: 390; II: 366, 415, 416.
Denver, Col., II: 701.
Derby Line, Vt., II: 754.
Derby, Ct., II: 161, 358.
Derbyshire, Eng., II: 750, 751.
Derry, N. H., I: 167; II: 400.
De Ruyter, N. Y., II: 262–3, 793.
Des Moines, Io., II: 70, 72, 466.
Detroit, Me., I: 130, 131.
Detroit, Mich., I: 361, 436, 644; II: 331, 393, 498, 710.
Dettingen, Ger., I: 286.
Devonshire, Eng., I: 75, 180; II: 33, 34.
De Witt co., Texas, II: 803.
Dexter, Me., II: 159, 160, 161, 162.
Dickinson, N. Y., II: 119.
Dickinson College, Pa., II: 656.
Digby, N. S., II: 765.
Dixmont, Me., I: 402; II: 667, 780.
Dodge co., Minn., II: 722.
Dodge co., Wis., II: 126, 674.
Dodgeville, Wis., II: 336.
Dominica, W. I., I: 312.
Don river, Eng., I: 2.
Doncaster, Eng., I: 6, 26, 52, 525, 529.
Dorchester, Mass., I: 120, 121, 192, 193, 194, 195, 198, 199, 340-1, 360, 385, 386, 521, 528, 580, 589, 590, 674; II: 193, 283, 318, 330, 401, 550, 581, 582, 583, 673.
Dorr Centre, N. Y., I: 602.
Dorset co., Eng., I: 19.
Douglas City, Cal., II: 533.
Dover, Me., II: 391, 529.
Dover, N. H., *see also* Cochecho, I: Peds. F, N, P, Q, T, U, V, 75-8, 83-9, 90-9, 100, 101-3, 107-9, 110-11, 113-15, 118, 122-9, 135-9, 141-3, 145, 149, 150-1, 154-9, 160-3, 165-9, 170-1, 175-6, 183, 186, 188, 190, 200-2, 204-9, 210, 212-13, 216-19, 220-5, 227-9, 234-6, 241, 248, 250-8, 260, 263, 278, 280, 283-5, 298, 300-2, 305, 307, 316, 318, 338, 367-8, 371-2, 379, 382-9, 390-3, 395-9, 400-4, 409, 410, 414, 423, 426, 429, 442, 446, 448-9, 450-4, 458-9, 460, 464-7, 474, 479, 480, 483-6, 488, 503-4, 508, 548, 665, 671-5, 677-8, 683, 695, 697, 700, 705-6, 708; II: 3, 28, 33, 40-2, 45, 48, 50-9, 60-1, 63-4, 67-8, 73-9, 81-3, 85, 90-9, 100, 102, 151-2, 175-6, 178, 180, 186, 192, 203, 205-9, 210-14, 216, 219, 220, 225, 227-8, 244, 247, 249, 251, 254, 256, 259, 266, 276-7, 280-1, 283-7, 309, 392-3, 395-6, 408, 447, 449, 450, 458-9, 460-3, 469, 470, 477-8, 480, 482, 543, 545, 547, 549, 550, 552, 557-8, 565, 570, 574, 579, 580, 586, 591-2, 596, 600-3, 608, 611, 613, 677, 679, 693-6, 698, 700, 702-3, 708, 732, 740, 764, 770-1, 783, 792, 795, 797, 799; III: 2, 4, 5, 10, 18.

Dover, Mass., II: 190, 562, 735.
Down, co. Kent, Eng., I: 12.
Downer's Grove, Ill., II: 644.
Dracut, Mass., I: 559.
Dresden, Me , I: 567.
Dresden, O., II: 517.
Dry Hill, *same as* Sligo, N. H., *which see*, I: 451.
Duanesburgh, N. Y., I: 601; II: 348.
Dublin, Ireland, I: 554, 555; II: 531.
Dublin, N. H., I: 677.
Dubuque, Io., I: 403, 613; II: 649.
Duck Trap, Me., II: 336.
Dummer, N H., I: 121; II: 270, 583, 608, 609, 612, 793.
Duncan's Lake, *in* Ossipee, N. H., II: 23.
Dun Glen, Neb., II: 529.
Dunham, Me. [*probably* Durham], II: 332.
Dunham, P. Que., I: 583; II: 387.
Du Page co., Ill., II: 381, 401, 644.
Dun river, Eng., I: 8.
Dupont, Ind., II: 662.
Durham, Me., II: 332 (?), 535, 617, 618, 633.
Durham, N. H., *see also* Oyster River, I: 75, 76, 86, 87, 91, 93, 138, 139, 157, 158, 160, 181, 187, 190, 221, 222, 235, 252, 254, 260, 263, 280, 302, 321, 372, 375, 379, 383, 386–7, 389, 402, 425, 427, 476, 479, 480, 503, 677, 699; II: 41, 47, 53, 54, 67, 81, 154, 221, 227, 249, 250, 251, 269–70, 287, 293, 315, 393, 587, 591; III: 4, 5, 6.
Durham, Ulverton P. O., P. Que., I: 583–4.
Durhamville, N. Y., I: 600; II: 458.
Dutchess co., N. Y., I: 604, 605; II: 348, 354, 656.
Dutchess Mountains, Dutchess co., N. Y., I: 605.
Duxbury, Mass., II: 641.

Eagle Harbor, Mich., II: 718.
Eagle Island, Me., I: 693.
Earlville, N. Y., I: 588; II: 130.
East Bloomfield, N. Y., I: 361.
East Boston, *part of* Boston, Mass., II: 199, 269, 295, 425, 560, 563, 567, 673, 696, 735.
East Bridgewater, Mass., I: 593; II: 700.
Eastbrook, Me., II: 422.
East Brooksville, *part of* Brooksville, Me., *which see.*
East Bucksport, *part of* Bucksport, Me., *which see.*
East Cambridge, Mass., II: 473, 544, 557.
East Constable, N. Y., II: 119, 431, 511, 724.
East Corinth, *part of* Corinth, Me., *which see.*
East Deering, Me., II: 618.
East Hamilton, N. Y., II: 127.
Easthampton, Mass., II: 726.
East Hartford, Ct., II: 643–4.
East Indies, I: 502.
East Kendall, *part of* Kendall, N. Y., *which see.*
East Knox, Me., II: 6, 14, 15.
East Lancaster, *part of* Lancaster, N. H , *which see.*
East Lebanon, *in* Lebanon, N. H., II: 709.
East Lebanon, *part of* Lebanon, Me., *which see.*
East Lexington, *in* Lexington, Mass., II: 154.
East Middleborough, *part of* Middleborough, Mass., *which see.*
East Montville, *part of* Montville, Me., *which see.*
East Newmarket, Md., II: 191.
East Newton, *part of* Newton, Mass., *which see.*
Easton, Mass., I: 575, 577; II: 411.
Easton, N. H., II: 786.
East Orange, Vt., II: 569.
East Parsonsfield, *part of* Parsonsfield, Me., *which also see*, I: 410; II: 623.

Eastport, Me., I: 390; II: 145–6, 221, 680–4, 765.
East Rochester, *part of* Rochester, N. H., *which also see*, I: 675; II: 188, 240.
East Somerville, Mass., I: 436; II: 7, 542.
East Springfield, *part of* Springfield, N. H., II: 693.
East Stoughton, *part of* Stoughton, Mass., *which see.*
East Sumner, Me., II: 708.
East Templeton, *part of* Templeton, Mass., *which see.*
East Town, *now* Wakefield, N. H., *which see*, II: 1.
East Varick, N. Y., I: 595.
East Vassalborough, *part of* Vassalborough, Me., *which see.*
East Wakefield, *part of* Wakefield, N. H., II: 199, 551, 735.
Eastwell, co. Kent, Eng., I: 38.
East Winsted, *part of* Winsted, Ct., *which see.*
East Worcester, N. Y., I: 605.
Eaton co., Mich., II: 105, 651.
Eaton, N. H., II: 190–1, 218, 270, 450, 663, 706, 726.
Eaton, N. Y., I: 362; II: 128–9, 642, 787.
Eaton Rapids, Mich., II: 522.
Eau Claire, Wis., II: 302, 368, 604.
Eau Claire co., Wis., II: 301.
Ebensburg, Pa., II: 390.
Eclectic Medical College, O., II: 536, 539.
Eddington, Me., II: 186.
Eddington, N. C., I: 483.
Eden, Me., II: 330.
Eden, Vt., II: 119.
Edes' Falls, *in* Harrison, Me., II: 623.
Edgar co., Ill., II: 455, 707.
Edgecomb, Me., II: 215.
Edinburg, Pa., II: 129.
Edson, Wis , II: 431.
Edwardsville, Ill., II: 507.
Edgerton, Dane co., Wis., II: 718.
Effingham, N. H., I: 422–3, 432, 453, 458, 460, 500; II: 5, 23, 27, 155, 180, 411, 547–8, 609, 678, 680, 696, 778.
Elbridge, N. Y., I: 563.
Elbridge, Ill., II: 455.
Eldora, Io., II: 401.
El Dorado, Cal., II: 356.
El Dorado co., Cal., II: 444-5.
Elgin, Ill., I: 644.
Eliot, Me., I: 142, 218-19, 266–8, 280, 306, 314–15, 326, 464, 483, 501, 670; II: 50, 52, 72, 133, 151, 447, 541, 574, 696, 700.
Elizabethport, *and* Elizabeth, N. J., II: 203, 563, 567, 568.
Elkhorn, Wis., II: 524; III: 4.
Elkhart, Ind., II: 131.
Elkland, Tioga co., Pa., I: 642.
Ellenburgh, N. Y., II: 294, 295, 296, 454.
Ellicottville, N. Y., I: 363; II: 347.
Ellison, Ill , II: 629, 630, 676.
Ellsworth, Me., II: 396–9, 431, 588, 671–2, 690, 761.
Ellsworth, N. H., II: 16, 18–21, 30.
Elmira, N. Y., I: 364, 606; II: 572.
Elmsall, Eng. *See* North Elmsall.
Elyria, O., II: 485.
Embden, Me., II: 322-4.
Embarras, Waupaca co., Wis., II: 652.
Emerson's Station, P. Que., II: 387.
Emory's Mills, Me., I: 463; III: 5.
Englewood, O., II: 634.
Englewood, Ill., II: 732.
Enosburg, Vt., II: 545.
Enfield, Ct., II: 475.
Epping, N. H., I: 237, 434, 441; II: 15, 227, 390, 395, 551, 555, 673.
Erie, Pa., I: 364, 594; II: 708, 757.
Erie co., N. Y., II: 350, 652.
Erie co., Pa., II: 126, 347, 376.
Erving, Mass., II: 174.
Escambia co., Fla., II: 638.
Escrick, co. York, Eng., I: 13.

Essex, Mass., II: 645.
Essex, Vt., II: 450.
Essex co., Eng., I: 34, 38.
Essex co., Mass., I: 327; II: 95.
Essex co., N. Y., II: 145, 641.
Eton, co. Huntingdon, Eng., I: 23, 525.
Eureka, Cal., II: 451.
Evanston, Ill., II: 667.
Evansville, Ind., I: 613.
Everett, Mass., II: 216.
Everton, Eng., I: Ped. I, 45.
Excelsior, Wis., I: 498.
Exeter, co. Devon, Eng., I: 78, 553, 554, 555.
Exeter, Me., I: 147, 160–1, 171, 362, 443–6, 589, 699, 786, 787.
Exeter, N. H., *see also* Swamscott, I: Ped. A, 66, 68–9, 71–9, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 92, 94–5, 98–9, 101–2, 114–15, 138, 141, 148, 158, 169, 175–7, 181, 183, 186–7, 190–1, 201–3, 217, 222, 263, 298, 331, 336, 374–5, 378–9, 380–5, 396, 424, 452, 459, 479, 496, 538, 557, 662; II: 33, 35, 40, 42, 47–8, 69, 76, 82, 96, 156, 200, 213, 219, 220–1, 242, 256, 438–9, 445, 461–2, 574, 626, 764; III: 10.
Exeter, N. Y., II: 376.
Exeter Academy, N. H. *See* Phillips Exeter Academy.
Exon, Eng., I: 553.
Ezekiel's Brook, *in* Berwick, Me., I: 212, 369.

FACTORYVILLE, co. Wyoming, Pa., II: 376.
Fairfield, Me., I: 147, 469; II: 238, 528–9, 560.
Fair Oaks, Va., I: 131, 439, 469; II: 448, 791.
Fairfield, Ct., II: 72.
Fairfield, Pa., II: 120.
Fairfield, Io., I: 562, 563.
Fairview, N. J., II: 502.
Falmouth, Me., I: 193, 308, 310, 480; II: 201. *See also* Portland, Me.
Falmouth, Va., I: 439.
Fall River, Mass., II: 610.
Fallsburg, N. Y., I: 498.
Falls Village, Ct., I: 608; II: 108.
Farley, Va., I: 514; II: 232, 364, 365, 366.
Farmington, Me., I: 615; II: 403.
Farmington, N. H., I: Peds. T, V, 123, 132, 162, 163–4, 225–9, 234–5, 394, 403, 423, 426–9, 430–1, 442–3, 447–8, 478, 502, 651, 673–4, 676; II: 25, 61, 70, 171, 178, 197, 216, 223, 224, 231, 258, 260, 405, 474–5, 546, 548–9, 550, 577, 580, 595, 598–9, 600, 703–4, 731, 740.
Farmington, Ct., II: 290, 471.
Farmington, N. Y., II: 493, 497.
Farndish, co. Bedford, Eng., I: 44.
Farnley, Eng., I: 15.
Fayette, Me., II: 436.
Fayette co., Io., I: 639, 663; II: 373.
Fayette, Io., I: 668; II: 373.
Featherstone, co. York, Eng., I: 46.
Felchville, Vt., II: 117, 118.
Felsted, co. Essex, Eng., I: 34.
Fenwick, co. York, Eng., I: 52.
Ferrily [Ferriby?] Grange, co. York, Eng., I: 516.
Fergus Falls, Minn., II: 500, 506, 724.
Ferrisburgh, Vt., I: 630; II: 378.
Finchingfield, co. Essex, I: 37.
Fisher's Switch, Hamilton co., Ind., II: 383.
Fiskdale, *in* Sturbridge, Mass., I: 339.
Fishkill, N. Y., II: 45.
Fisk's Corners, Winnebago co., Wis., II: 722.
Fitchburg, Mass., I: 457, 653; II: 388.
Fitchville, O., I: 634.
Fixby, co. York, Eng., I: 12.
Flag Fork, Franklin co., Ky., II: 386.
Flamborough, Eng., I: 27.
Flanders, I: 18.
Flatbush, N. Y., I: 316: II: 594.

Flint, Mich., I: 182, 601.
Florence, Italy, I: 330.
Florence, Mass., II: 579.
Flockton, Eng., I: 49.
Floyd, N. Y., II: 104.
Floyd co., N. Y., II: 127.
Flushing, L. I., II: 729.
Fly Creek, Otsego co., N. Y., II: 379.
Fogg's Station, *in* Centre Harbor, N. H., II: 16.
Fond du Lac, Wis., II: 604.
Fontana, Kan., II: 628.
Fontenoy, Belgium, I: 291.
Forest, Harden co., O., I: 634, 635.
Forest co., Pa., II: 512, 725.
Forest Hill, Cal., II: 444.
Forrest Mound, Wabasha co., Minn., I: 586.
Forestville, N. Y., II: 126, 494, 495.
Foo Chow, China, II: 656–7.
Fonda's Bush, Fulton co., N. Y., II: 348.
Forsyth, Ill., II: 747.
Fort Atkinson, Wis., II: 604, 605, 741.
Fort Constitution, N. H., I: 539; II: 461. *See also* Fort William and Mary.
Fort Covington, N. Y., II: 119.
Fort Dummer, *now* Hinsdale, N. H., *which see.* [39.
Fort Edward, N. Y., I: 321, 369; II:
Fort Fairfield, Me., II: 726.
Fort George, N. Y., I: 405.
Fort George Island, Fla., II: 80.
Fort Harrison, *near* Terre Haute, Ind., II: 461, 462.
Fort Jesup, La., II: 173.
Fort Lincoln, Bourbon co., Kan., II: 129, 130.
Fort Leavenworth, Kan., II: 638.
Fort McClary, Me., II: 746.
Fort McHenry, Md., I: 330.
Fort Madison, Io., I: 525.
Fort Plain, N. Y., II: 484, 502–3, 776.
Fort Pemaquid, Me., I: 297.
Fortress Monroe, Va., I: 357, 686; II: 98, 185.
Fort Sumter, S. C., II: 681.
Fort Scott, Kan., II: 628–9.
Fort Schuyler, N. Y., II: 94.
Fort Snelling, Minn., II: 513.
Fort Wayne, Ind., II: 350, 493.
Fort William and Mary, *now* Fort Constitution, N. H., I: 539–40, 461.
Fort Winnebago, Wis., II: 337.
Fownhope, Eng., I: 535.
Foxborough, Mass., I: 340, 474; II: 205, 344, 676. [790.
Foxcroft, Me., II: 145, 147, 526, 789,
Fox's Ridge, *in* Acton, Me., I: 280.
Foxton, Eng., I: 33.
Framingham, Mass., I: 111, 145, 153, 510; II: 230, 334–5, 673, 783.
Francestown, N. H., I: 318.
Frankfort-on-the-Main, Ger., II: 538.
Frankfort, Me., II: 414, 417, 421, 680–1, 786, 688–9, 767.
Frankfort, Ill., II: 166.
Frankfort, Ky., II: 382.
Franklin, Me., II: 422–3, 689, 690, 768, 769.
Franklin, N. H., II: 256, 543.
Franklin, Vt., II: 569.
Franklin, Ct., I: 241, 404, 405, 406; II: 121, 126.
Franklin, O., III: 3.
Franklin, Pa., II: 512–13.
Franklin co., Me., II: 102.
Franklin co, N. Y., II: 31, 204, 506.
Franklin co., Ky., II: 385, 386.
Franklin co., Kan., II: 272.
Franklin co., Miss., III: 15, 16.
Frederick, Schuyler co., Ill., II: 386.
Frederick City, Md., II: 322, 341.
Fredericksburg, Va., I: 449; II: 77, 315, 322, 395.
Fredericton, N. B., II: 716.
Fredville, co. Kent, Eng., I: 29.
Fredonia, N. Y., I: 643; II: 483, 505.

Fredonia, Kan., II: 382.
Freedom, Me., I: 127, 693, 694.
Freedom, N. H., I: 470; II: 182, 197, 597.
Freeport, Me., I: 341, 568, 569, 571; II: 9, 237, 296, 332, 627.
Freetown, Mass., I: 194.
Freetown, N. Y., I: 632.
Fremont, Mo., II: 628.
Fremont, Neb., II: 368.
French Creek, Pa., II: 120.
Fresh Creek, *in* Rollinsford, N. H., I: 87, 90, 102, 108, 159.
Friendship, Me., I: 357, 610, 616, 619, 683, 689; II: 356, 358.
Friendship, N. Y., II: 659.
Frost's Hill, *in* Eliot, Me., II: 49.
Fryeburg, Me., I: 410-11; II: 270, 394, 524, 549, 607, 662, 704.
Fulham, Eng., I: 530, 535.
Fulton, N. Y., I: 629; II: 655, 756.
Fulton, Whiteside co., Ill., I: 633.
Fulton co., N. Y., I: 606; II: 348, 652.
Fulton co., Ill., II: 337, 643, 753, [779.
Fulton co., Ind., II: 273.

GAGEBOROUGH, *now* Windsor, Mass., *which see.*
Gaines Station, Mich., II: 131.
Galena, Ill., I: 363; II: 483, 514.
Galesburg, Ill., II: 643.
Gallatin co , Ky., II: 385.
Gallatinville, N. Y., II: 354.
Galva, Ill., II: 378, 661, 691.
Galveston, Tex., II: 772.
Gamlingay, Eng., I: 46.
Ganges, Mich., II: 496.
Garden Plain, Ill., I: 640.
Gardiner, Me., I: 274, 569; II: 157, 289, 365, 401-3, 407-8, 633, 648, 653, 674-5, 677.
Gardiner, Ill., I: 436.
Gardner, Mass., I: 577.
Garland, Me., I: 492; II: 443, 790.
Garnavillo, Io., II: 346, 347, 648.
Garratsville, N. Y., II: 380, 661.
Garrison Hill, *in* Dover, N. H., I: 87, 89, 90, 99, 124, 159, 160, 169, 402, 458, 484; II: 457. *See also* Great Hill.
Gates co., N. C., II: 65.
Geddes, N. Y., II: 518.
Genesee, Mich., II: 348, 649.
Genesee co., Mich., I: 601; II: 649.
Genesee co., N. Y., I: 633; II: 377, 499, 504, 512, 644, 646, 655.
Geneva, N. Y., I: 594.
Geneva, Wis., III: 4.
Genoa, O., II: 647.
Genoa, Wis., II: 381.
Georgetown, Cal., II: 444, 445.
Georgetown, Col., I: 459; II: 6, 700, 753.
Georgetown, Me., I: 144, 147, 148.
Georgetown, Mass , II: 189, 751.
Georgetown, N. Y., II: 127.
Georgia, Vt., II: 110.
German, N. Y., I: 632, 633; II: 127.
German Flats, N. Y., II: 656.
Germantown, Pa., I: 334.
Gettysburg, Pa., I: 437; II: 191, 596, 622, 654, 694.
Gibraltar, I: 387.
Gilead, Me., II: 303.
Gilford, N. H., II: 762.
Gilmanton, N. H., I: 224, 257, 330; II: 15, 93-4, 96-7, 260-1, 464, 494-5, 575, 582, 603, 636, 708, 709, 751, 773, 786.
Gilmanton Academy, N. H., II: 287.
Gipping, Eng., I: 40.
Girsby, Eng., I: 60.
Glanoventa, Eng., I: 2.
Glemham, Eng., I: 40, 41.
Glen, N. Y., II: 355.
Glenburn, Me., II: 422.
Glencoe, Mo., II: 634.
Glendale, Mass., II: 504.
Glendale, Va., II: 425.
Gloucester, Mass., I: 171, 262, 294, 329, 386, 467-8; II: 148, 334, 425, 633, 717.
Gloucester, R. I., I: 363.

Gloucester Gardens, London, Eng., I: 555.
Gloucestershire, Eng., I: 15, 20.
Gloversville, N. Y., I: 497.
Godfrey, Ill., II: 507.
Goffstown, N. H., I: 200; II: 468, 674. [17.
Goldsborough, co. York, Eng., I:
Goldthorpe, Eng., I: 51.
Goliad, Tex., I: 638; II: 491.
Goodhue co., Minn., II: 102, 787.
Gonic, *in* Rochester, N. H., II: 405
Gorham, Me., I: 243, 244, 437, 678, 679; II: 82. 222–23, 518, 544, 596, 617, 619, 620, 621, 622, 664, 705, 743.
Gorham, N. H., II: 305.
Gorham, N. Y., I: 637; II: 348. 649.
Gorton, Lancashire, Eng., I: 464.
Gosfield, Eng., I: Peds. J, K, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42, 43.
Goshen, *in* Conway, N. H., II: 6.
Goshen, Ct., I: 247, 603.
Goshen, Ind., I: 614.
Gouldsborough, Me., II: 420, 690, 768.
Gouldsville, Vt., II: 431.
Gowts. co. Lincoln, Eng., I: 13.
Goxhill, Eng., I: Ped. A, 17, 18, 55, 56, 57, 61.
Grafton, Mass., I: 314.
Grafton, N. H., II; 406, 709, 750.
Grafton, N. Y., I: 497.
Grafton co., N. H., II: 42.
Granby, Vt., II: 264.
Grand Isle co., Vt., II: 31, 346.
Grand Lodge, Mich., II: 651.
Grant co., Ind., II: 272–73.
Grant co., Wis., II: 381.
Granville, N. Y., I: 629, 630; II: 646.
Grass Valley, Cal., II: 643.
Gray, Me., I: 569, 570; II: 144, 521, 703.
Great Androscoggin river, Me., II: 305.
Great Ash Swamp, *in* Rollinsford, N. H., I: 207.
Great Bardfield, co. Essex, Eng., I: 36.
Great Bay, *partly in* Greenland, N. H., *which also see*, I: 72, 135, 221.
Great Bromley, co. Essex, Eng., I: 37.
Great Falls, *in* Somersworth, N. H., I: Ped. S, 90, 135, 156, 212–13, 272, 275, 278, 313, 315, 326–8, 369, 424, 452, 454, 456, 468, 472. 478–9, 491–2, 495, 503, 506, 509, 668, 679, 682, 704, 706; II: 4, 23, 35, 37, 39, 40, 69, 70, 72–3, 134, 138, 146, 148–9, 150, 153–4, 156, 185, 189, 194, 211, 219, 220–1, 229, 243–4, 252, 263, 268, 270–1, 274–8, 288, 295, 404, 414, 435, 438, 440–3, 446, 449, 451, 455–6, 475, 481, 541, 543–4, 553–4, 558, 561, 565, 572, 581, 584, 592–5, 610–12, 614, 668, 670, 678–9, 693, 695–8, 707, 726, 735–6, 739, 752, 760, 771–4, 778, 784–5, 791–3, 796, 798, 800–2.
Great Grimsby, co. Lincoln, Eng., I: 61.
Great Hill, *same as* Garrison Hill, *in* Dover, N. H., I: 87, 89, 484.
Great Houghton, co. York, Eng., I: 22.
Great Island, *now* Newcastle, N. H., *which also see*, I: 185, 303, 539; II: 307.
Great Maplestead, co. Essex, Eng., I: 34.
Great Pond, *in* Dover, N. H., *same as* Willand's Pond, Dover, N. H., I: 88.
Greece City, Pa., II: 128.
Greig, N. Y., II: 379, 380.
Greenbrier co., Va., I: 499.
Greenbush, Me., II: 427.
Green co., N. Y., I: 634; II: 130, 353, 355, 653.
Greene, Me., II: 301, 305, 365, 588, 633, 634, 675.
Greene co., Ill., II: 660.
Greene co., Wis., II: 503.

Greenfield, N. Y., II: 506; III: 3.
Green Hill, *in* Barrington, N. H., I: 234.
Green Island, N. Y., I: 499.
Greenland, N. H., I: 86, 115, 180, 183, 252, 301, 322, 325, 389, 430, 554; II: 80, 170, 308, 313, 317, 318, 440, 611, 625, 745. *See also* Great Bay.
Green Mountains, Vt., II: 710.
Greenpoint, N. Y., I: 646; II: 389.
Greentown, Ind., II: 272, 273.
Greenville, Ill., I: 580.
Greenwich, Eng., II: 306.
Greenwich, R. I., I: 525.
Greenwich, Conn., II: 713.
Greenwich, N. Y., II: 103.
Greenwood, Me., I: 569-70; II: 521, 522, 604, 635, 728, 797.
Grenada, W. I., I: Ped. L, 316, 510.
Grenada, Miss., II: 243.
Grey Cloud, Minn., II: 429.
Grimsby, Eng., I: 56, 62.
Grimsby, P. Ont., Canada, II: 188, 191-2.
Grimston, co. Suffolk, Eng., I: 35.
Grisby, Eng., I: 82.
Groton, Mass., I: 415; II: 117, 378.
Groton, Ct., I: 247, 405.
Groveland, Mass., II: 636; III: 2.
Guayura, Porto Rico, W. I., II: 307.
Guildhall, Vt., I: 494, 500; II: 177, 263-5.
Guilford, Vt., II: 109.
Guilford, Ct., I: 94.
Gunthwaite, Eng., I: 50.
Guttenburgh, Io., II: 346.

HADHAM, co. Herts, Eng., I: 34.
Hadley, Mass., II: 459.
Hague, The, Holland, I: 556.
Halifax, N. S., I: 183, 281, 317, 324, 496, 513, 524, 525, 527-37, 540-52, 554, 555; II: 295, 306; III: 12.
Hallowell, Me., I: 612; II: 59, 63, 146, 184, 289, 393-4, 426, 558, 665, 759.
Hall's Corner, Allen co., Ind., II: 349, 350, 352, 651.
Halnaby, co. York, Eng., I: 45, 55.
Hamble Cliff, Eng., I: 532, 543.
Hamburg, Ger., I: 4
Hamilton, P. Ont., II: 431-2; III: 3.
Hamilton, Mass., II: 92.
Hamilton, N. Y., I: 362, 363, 416, 644; II: 125-9, 130-1, 516.
Hamilton, O., III: 3.
Hamilton co., Ind., II: 383.
Hamilton College, N. Y., I: 384.
Hamlet, N. Y., II: 494.
Hammersmith, Eng., III: 11.
Hammond, St. Lawrence co., N. Y., III: 18.
Hampden co., Mass., II: 713.
Hampden, Me., II: 336, 364, 417, 426, 671, 686, 687.
Hampden-Sydney College, Va., I: 168.
Hampstead, N. H., II: 180.
Hampton, N. H., I: 75, 76, 77, 78, 85, 92, 175, 176, 181, 189, 200, 292, 298, 375, 388, 504; II: 59, 60, 95, 172, 547, 555, 764.
Hampton, Va., I: 600; II: 165, 766; III: 14.
Hampton, Io., II: 753.
Hampton Court, Eng., I: 10, 527.
Hampton Falls, N. H., I: 267, 378.
Hampton river, N. H., I: 77.
Hancock, Me., II: 689, 690, 758.
Hancock, N. H., II: 583.
Hancock co., Ill., II: 629.
Hancock co., Miss., II: 66, 243.
Hanna's Creek, Union co., Ind., I: 613.
Hannibal, Mo., II: 723, 724.
Hannibalville, Oswego co., N. Y., II: 501.
Hanover, N. H., I: 639; II: 116, 709.
Hanover, *in* Sprague, Ct., I: 404; II: 105-6.
Harbor Creek, Pa., I: 362, 363.
Hardin, Ill., II: 344.
Hardin, Io., II: 322.
Hardin co., O., I: 634.

Hardin co., Io., II: 401, 650.
Hardinville, Shelby co., Ky., II: 383.
Harlan, Ind., I: 355; II: 650
Harmony, Me., I: 435, 436; II: 238, 391, 427, 532.
Harrison Square, *in* Dorchester, Mass., II: 318.
Harper's Ferry, Va., II: 319.
Harpham, York co., Eng., I: 12.
Harpswell, Me., I: 569.
Harrowden, co. Northampton, Eng., I: 23.
Harrington, Me., II: 168, 552.
Harrison, Me., II: 381, 303, 518, 519, 549, 623, 663, 726, 745.
Harrison's Landing, Va., I: 470.
Hart, Mich., II: 268, 522.
Hartford, Me., II: 727.
Hartford, Ct., I: 177, 469, 684; II: 56, 110, 121, 332, 462, 467, 506, 514-15, 687, 713.
Hartford, O., II: 485.
Hartland, Me., 268, 438.
Hartwick, N. Y., I: Ped. N, 360, 361, 633, 634, 636, 637; II: 110, 379-81, 491, 661.
Harvard, Mass., I: 415; II: 117.
Harvard College, Mass., I: Peds. L, M, Q, T, 74, 116, 117, 120, 121, 146, 168, 181, 187, 191, 193, 205, 208, 213, 216, 236, 286, 290, 293, 297, 298, 300, 303, 304, 305, 307, 309, 316. 317, 318, 322-3, 325, 328, 380-1, 336-7, 343, 378, 383, 384, 398, 510, 514, 517, 521, 524, 534, 536, 547, 553, 556, 662, 698; II: 41, 57, 59, 60, 76, 82, 83, 88, 93, 97, 100, 102, 115, 245, 284-5, 307, 314, 316, 459, 460, 461, 467, 469, 556. 637, 716, 732, 775.
Harvard Law School, Mass., I: 499; II: 284, 469, 572, 711. [II: 295.
Harvard Scientific School, Mass.,
Harwood Tower, Eng., I: 9.
Haslingfield, Eng., I: 32.
Hastings, Mich., II: 114.
Hastings, Minn., II: 501-2.
Hatcher's Run, Va., II: 358, *368.
Hatfield, Mass., I: 396.
Havana, W. I., II: 9, 242, 312, 457.
Haven's Hill, *in* Rochester, N. H., I: 452.
Haverhill, Mass., I: 189, 230, 257, 259, 260, 381, 400, 449, 450, 487, 564, 684; II: 24, 50, 92, 93, 96, 155, 192-3, 200, 270-71, 276, 280, 301, 331, 394, 471, 589, 594, 598, 601, 636, 673, 731, 740, 794.
Hawkston, Eng., I: 47.
Hawksworth, co. York, Eng., I: 52, 53.
Hawston, Eng., I: 39.
Haydenville, Mass., II: 218-19, 579.
Hayes' Crossing, *in* Rochester, N.H., I: 132; II: 794, 795.
Hayti, W. I., II: 306.
Hazel Green, Wis., II: 381-2.
Heath, Mass., II: 109.
Heath Hall, co. York, Eng., I: 558.
Hebron, Me., II: 161.
Hebron, Washington co., N. Y., I: 630.
Hebron, Ill., II: 101.
Hedingly. Eng., I: 686.
Helena, Ark., II: 753.
Hemlingham, Eng., I: 40.
Hemsworth, Eng., I: 15.
Henbury, co. Dorset, Eng., I: 19, 20.
Hendon, co. Middlesex, Eng., I: 50.
Hendricks co., Ind., I: 636, 638; II: 383.
Henrietta, N. Y., I: 643-4.
Henry co., Ky., II: 384-5, 386-7.
Henry co., Ill., II: 378.
Henry co., Io., II: 497.
Henry co., O., II: 539.
Henry co., Mo., II: 644.
Henry co., Ala., II: 756.
Hereford, Eng., I: 534, 535; II: 306.
Hereford co., Eng., I: 1, 11.
Herkimer co., N. Y., I: 627; II: 371, 507, 656, 721.
Hermon, Me., II: 11, 12, 14.
Hernsworth, co. York, Eng., I: 49.

Hertfordshire, Eng., I: 34, 38.
Heston, Eng., I: 29.
Hexham, Eng., I: Peds. B, I, 9.
Hickleton, Eng., I: 14.
Highgate, Vt., II: 387.
Hill, N. H., II: 256. [758.
Hillsborough, N. H., I: 568; II: 579,
Hillsdale, Mich., I: 461.
Hillsdale College, Mich., I: 666.
Hilsington, co. Westmoreland, Eng., I: 54.
Hilton, Eng., I: Ped. D, 19.
Hilton Head, S. C., I: 423, 620; II: 738. [85–6.
Hilton's Point, *in* Dover, N. H., I:
Hinesborough, Vt., II: 660.
Hingham, Eng., I: 380, 381.
Hingham, Mass., I: 168, 380, 513, 516–17, II: 169, 329, 368, 526.
Hinkley, O., I: 643.
Hinsdale, N. H , I: 121.
Hinsdale, Mass., I: 406, 407, 408; II: 103, 106, 108, 110, 111–14, 504, 506, 507, 509.
Hiram, Me., I: 163, 164, 418; II: 173–4, 181–4, 390, 548–9, 555–6, 732, 733.
Hitchcockville, Ct., II: 408.
Hoboken, N J., II: 367.
Hodgdon's Mills, Me., I: 650.
Holden, Me., II: 102, 398, 428.
Holden, Mass., II: 569.
Holland, O., II: 613–14.
Hollis, Me., I: 264–5, 313, 367; II: 522, 525, 529, 559, 561, 615–17, 663, 717.
Hollis, N. H., II: 264, 664.
Hollister, Cal., III: 2.
Holliston, Mass., II: 248, 250.
Holton, Me., II: 26, 226.
Holyoke, Mass., I: 495; II: 109, 274.
Homer, N. Y., II: 106, 658.
Honduras, South America, II: 29.
Hong Kong, China, II: 370.
Hooksett, N. H., I: 274; II: 554–5.
Hooper, N. Y., II: 127.
Hoosac Falls, N. Y., I: 497–8.
Hooton-Roberts, Eng., I: Ped. B, 9.
Hope, Eng., I: 534.
Hope, Me., I: 357–9, 360, 610–12, 614, 616–19, 620–3, 625, 655–6, 683–9, 690–4; II: 9, 355–8, 360–1, 363–5, 367–9, 370, 389.
Hopkinton, N. H., I: 510–11.
Hopkinton, Mass., I: 111, 438, 611; II: 543.
Hopton, Eng., I: 49.
Horbury, co. York, Eng., I: 13.
Horncastle, Eng., I: 58.
Hornchurch, co. Essex, Eng., I: 35.
Hornellsville, N. Y., I: 363–4, 633; II: 491.
Horne's Mills, *in* Wakefield, N. H., II: 89. [I: 28.
Horseheath, co. Cambridge, Eng.,
Horsforth, co. York, Eng., I: 11.
Horton, co. Northampton, Eng., I: 30.
Houston, Texas, II: 644.
Howard, Me , II: 727.
Howard co., Ind., II: 272–3.
Howley, Eng., I: 51, 52.
Howsham, co. York, Eng., I: 53.
Hubbardston, Mass., II: 578.
Hudson, Me., I: 147.
Hudson, N. H., II: 772.
Hudson, N. Y., II: 352–4, 649.
Hull, Eng., I: 50, 55; II: 483.
Hull, Mass., II: 700.
Humber River, Eng., I: 55. [91.
Humberstone, co. Lincoln, Eng., I:
Humboldt, Kan., II: 381.
Humboldt co., Nev., II: 529.
Humboldt co., Cal., II: 451.
Hunmanby, Eng., I: 12, 49.
Hunter, N. Y., I: 599. [748–9.
Huntington, O., II: 297, 630–1,
Huntsville, Ala., I: 512.
Hurley, Eng., I: 43.
Huron, N. Y., II: 496.
Huron, O , I: 259; II: 342, 647, 750.
Hutchinson, Minn., I: 678.
Hutsonville, Ill., II: 588.
Hyde Park, N. Y., I: 600.

ILION, N. Y., II: 371.
Immanuel, Dak., I: 642.
Independence, Mo., II: 389.
Independence, Io., I: 264.
Indian Fork, Shelby co, Ky., I: 636-7.
Indianapolis, Ind., I: 613; II: 116, 639; III: 3.
Indianola, Io., II: 466.
Indigo Hill, *in* Somersworth, N. H., I: 135, 136, 202-3, 209, 210-11, 5.9.
Industry, Me., II: 230-31, 403.
Ino, Ind., II: 384.
Ione City, Nev., I: 622.
Ionia City, Mich., I: 637.
Iowa City, Io., II: 483.
Iowa co., Wis., II: 514.
Iowa Falls, Io., II: 646.
Ipava, Fulton co., Ill., II: 643.
Ipswich, Eng., I: 40.
Ipswich, Mass., I: 78, 116-17, 138, 146, 176, 201, 217, 304, 320-1, 329, 380, 383, 389, 438. 511; II: 62, 92, 95, 392, 564; III: 6.
Irby, Eng., I: 61, 62.
Irish Bend, Va., II: 687.
Irving, Kan., III: 601, 602.
Isanti co., Minn., II: 571.
Island Pond, Vt., II: 303.
Isle au Haut, Me., II: 417, 420.
Isle au Noix, P. Que., Canada, I: 306.
Isle of Wight co., Va., III: 1, 13.
Isles of Shoals, *near* Portsmouth, N. H., I: 205, 284, 307, 379, 380, 540; II: 49.

JACKSON CO., Mich., II: 504.
Jackson, Me., I: 651; II: 137, 693.
Jackson, N. H., II: 176-8, 265, 398, 399, 551, 552, 568, 606, 733.
Jackson, O., I: 634.
Jackson, Miss, I: 347.
Jacksonville, Fla., II: 169.
Jacksonville, Ill., II: 626, 748.
Jacksonville, Ky., II: 382.
Jaffa, Asia, II: 761-2.
Jamaica Plain, *now part of* Boston, Mass., I: 464, 524, 565; II: 64, 168, 678, 701.
Jamaica, W. I., I: 189, 513, 519, 520, 534; II: 56. 57.
James City co., Va., I: 641.
Jamestown, N. Y., I: 333.
Janesville, Wis., I: 627, 629; II: 317, 524, 604, 605.
Jasper, N. Y., II: 485, 719, 775.
Jay, Me., II: 527.
Jefferson co., Fla., II: 756.
Jefferson co., Ill., II: 535.
Jefferson co, Kan., II: 71.
Jefferson co., N. Y., II: 340, 604, 646, 750.
Jefferson co., Pa., II: 376.
Jefferson co., Wis., II: 604, 605, 741.
Jefferson Barracks, Mo., II: 513.
Jefferson, Ill., II: 336.
Jefferson, La., II: 537.
Jefferson, Me., I: 690; II: 8, 290, 362.
Jefferson, N. H., I: 417; II: 85, 177, 474, 475, 593.
Jeffersonville, Ind., I: 597.
Jennings co., Ind., II: 662.
Jerome, Ind., II: 272.
Jersey City, N. J., I: 652; II: 73, 203.
Jerseyville, Ill., II: 377, 660, 758.
Jerusalem, Asia, II: 761.
Joe Daviess co., Ill., II: 336, 462.
Johnsburg, N. Y., II: 506, 507, 724.
Johnson's Creek, *in* Durham, N. H., I: 221.
Johnson's Island, *in* Lake Erie, II: [654.
Johnson co., Kan., II: 660, 747.
Johnstown, N. Y., I: 497, 498; II: 652.
Johnstown, Pa., II: 390.
Joliet, Ill., II: 643, 644.
Jonesboro', Ind., II: 273.
Jones co., Io., II: 650.
Jordan, Wis., II: 323.
Jordon, N. Y., I: 642.
Julian, Cal., II: 611.

KAER-WENT, Eng., I: 2.
Kalamazoo, Mich., II: 511.
Kalamazoo co., Mich., II: 128, 130, 656, 787.
Kane co., Ill., I: 644; II: 381, 721.
Kankakee, Ill., II: 69.
Kansas City, Mo., I: 364; II: 389, 628.
Kedington, co. Suffolk, Eng., I: 36.
Keeler's Bay, Vt., II: 346.
Keene, N. H., I: 612; II: 552, 596.
Keeseville, N. Y., II: 641.
Kendall, N. Y., II: 25, 192, 405, 406.
Kenduskeag, Me., II: 147. 407, 573.
Kennebec river, Me., I: 76, 148, 493.
Kennebunk, Me., I: 84, 228, 389, 390, 490; II: 88, 95, 98, 99, 102, 137, 205-6, 241, 242. 243, 244, 245, 247, 439, 459, 471, 584, 587, 588 9, 590, 591. 603, 717; III: 5.
Kennebunkport, Me., I: 490, 503; II: 50, 132, 166, 181, 194, 232, 236-7.
Kennebunk river, Me., I: 119.
Kenosha, Wis., II: 485, 500, 501, 775, 797.
Kensal Green, Eng., I: 33.
Kensington, Eng., I: 531, 556.
Kensington, N. H., II: 604.
Kensington, Ct., II: 465.
Kent co., Eng., I: Ped. E, 30, 36, 41, 141.
Kentland, Newton co., Ind., I: 633.
Kesar Falls, *in* Hiram, Me., II: 390, 623.
Kewanee, Ill., II: 691.
Keweenaw co., Mich., II: 718.
Keyser's wert, Ger., I: 3.
Key West, Florida, I: 327, 600.
Kilkenny, Ireland, I: 399.
Killbuck, Ill., II: 479.
Kilthorpe, co. Rutland, Eng., I: 41.
Kinderhook, N. Y., I: 607, 355.
Kingsand, Eng., I: 551.
Kingsey, Altabasca co., P. Q., I: 580, 581, 582, 583, 584-6.
King's Bridge, N. Y., II: 95.
Kingsclear, N. B., II: 761.
Kingsley, Pa., II: 512.
Kingston, Mass., I: 236. 593.
Kingston, N. H, I: 189, 368, 372, 380, 391; II: 81.
Kingston, Wis., II: 302.
Kingston, Jamaica, I: 653.
Kirkby-Mallory, co. Leicester, Eng., I: 44. [13.
Kirk-Leatham, co. York, Eng., I:
Kirk-Lees, co. York, Eng., I: 15.
Kirton, Eng., I: 59, 60.
Klamath co., Cal., II 451.
Kittery, Me., I: Ped. L, 84, 110, 116, 122, 141, 142, 145, 146, 148, 152, 153, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 181, 182, 187, 203, 204, 217, 218, 219, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 278, 280, 290, 295, 297, 304, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 312. 313, 314, 315, 320, 326, 335, 372, 375, 381, 396, 402, 410, 445, 480, 481, 483, 504. 511, 517, 518, 665; II: 5, 33, 34, 49, 51, 52, 53, 60, 175, 279, 292-6, 299, 456, 545, 574, 615, 627, 746-7, 784; III: 6.
Knapp's Station, Franklin co, N.Y., II: 506. [I: 47.
Knaresforth Hall, co. York, Eng,
Knowlesville, N. Y., I: 637, 644.
Knowlton, P. Q., II: 388.
Knox, Me., I: Ped. V, 611; II: 6, 8, 10, 14, 15, 360, 621, 743.
Knox co., Ill., II: 643, 644, 748.
Knox co., Me., I: 623.
Knoxville, Ill., I: 636; II: 748, 779.
Knoxville, Io., II: 628.
Knoxville, Md., I: 613.
Knoxville, Tenn., I: 340.
Koshkonong, Wis., II: 604, 605. 741.
Kynsley, co. York, Eng., I: 47.

LACEBY, co. Lincoln, Eng., I: 56, 73, 77, 80, 662.
Laclede co., Mo., II: 754.
Laconia, N. H., I: 311; II: 251, 607, 672.

Lafayette, N. Y., II: 658.
Lafayette. Ind., II: 462, 516, 517.
Lafayette co., Mo.. II: 638-9.
Lafayette co., Wis., II: 514.
La Crosse, Wis., II: 147, 789, 790.
La Grange, Ky., II: 384.
La Grange, Me., II: 693, 769.
La Grange, N. Y., II: 656.
La Grange co., Ind., II: 494.
La Harpe, Ill., II: 629.
Lake co., O., II: 500.
Lake, Wis., II: 644, 645.
Lake Michigan, II: 710.
Lake Village. *in* Meredith, N. H., II: 398-9, 586.
Lakeville, Conn., I: 356.
Lambertville, Mich., I: 614.
Lampreil River N. H., *same as* Lamprey River, *which see.*
Lamprey River. Rockingham co., N. H., I: 76, 157, 302.
Lancaster, N. H., I: Ped.V, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 493, 494, 495; II: 177, 252, 257, 263-4, 475, 552, 592, 593, 594, 597. 738-9.
Lancaster, Mass., I: 213; II: 213.
Lancaster, Pa., II: 44.
Lancaster, O., II: 747.
Landaff, N. H., II: 94, 786.
Landwade, Eng., I: 39.
Lanesborough, Mass., I: 497, 498.
Langton, Eng., I: 54, 67.
Lankton's Mills, *in* Rochester, N.H., II: 240.
Lansingburgh, N. Y., I: 641.
Lapeer co., Mich., I: 635.
Laporte, Ind.. II: 374, 65[illegible]. [679.
Laporte, Plumas co., Cal., II: 435,
La Prairie, Ill., II: 162.
Lasingcroft, Eng., I: 10.
Laurel. O., II: 536.
Laurel Hill, R. I., II: 602.
Lawrence, Mass., I: 327, 460, 514, 676, 686, 709; II: 74. 218, 290, 294, 400, 401, 449, 450, 456, 470, 532, 542, 581, 582, 597, 610, 626, 665, 672, 694, 702, 798; III: 6.
Lawrence. Kan., I: 364, 594.
Lawrenceburg, Ind., I: 587; II: 116.
League Island, *near* Philadelphia, Pa., II: 294.
Leavenworth, Kan., II: 468, 674.
Lebanon, Me., I: Peds. U, V, 105, 127-8, 130-1, 133, 172, 174, 205, 206, 224, 232, 234-5, 250, 251.278-9, 280, 368. 370-1, 394, 402, 409, 414, 426, 433-4, 440, 443, 445-6. 456-7, 460. 463, 468, 473, 476. 477, 501, 505, 669, 673, 677, 695: II: 4, 22-4, 30, 32-5, 37-8, 40. 57, 58. 63, 69, 70-3, 86-7, 140, 148, 151, 185-6, 188, 194, 214-15, 217-18, 221-24, 229, 233, 235, 236, 237. 239, 240, 269, 293-6, 396. 398, 408-9, 411, 412-14 433, 437-42, 445, 446. 448-50, 452, 454-5. 456, 461, 472, 477, 542-43, 550, 558 576, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584 606, 611, 612, 613, 615, 626, 668, 669, 677, 678, 679, 693, 695, 696, 700, 702, 703, 704, 706, 707, 717, 736, 737, 739, 759, 764, 771, 784. 785, 791, 801.
Lebanon, N. H., II: 638.
Lebanon, *in* Goshen, Ct., I: 247; II: 657. [128-31.
Lebanon, N. Y., I: 362, 643; II: 112,
Lebanon, Ind., II: 384.
Le Bœuf, Erie co., Pa., I: 596.
Lee, Me., II: 560.
Lee, N. H., I: 86, 87, 235, 387, 425, 480; II: 179, 184, 214, 220, 221, 459. 745; III: 6.
Lee, Mass, I: 361. 384; II: 712.
Lee, Oneida co., N. Y., I: 361, 587, 630, 632, 634, 635. 636: II: 104, 492, 493, 497. 717, 718, 721, 722.
Lee, Ill., II: 534-5.
Lee co , Ill., II: 534.
Leeds, Eng., I: 1, 686.
Leeds. Me., I: 651; II: 300, 749.
Leesburg. Pa., I: 364.
Legrand, Io., I: 681.
Leighton's Corner, *in* Ossipee, N.H., II: 200, 202, 568.

Leighton Fort, *in* Elliot, Me., I: 218.
Leipsic, Ger., I: 514.
Leominster, Mass., I: 213.
Lenox, Mass., II: 108.
Leon, N. Y., II: 127.
Leroy, N. Y., II: 646.
Leroy, Minn., II: 574.
Letete, N. B., II: 681, 682, 762.
Letheringham, Suffolk co., Eng., I: 41.
Levant, Me., II: 427.
Lewis co., N Y., II: 379, 499, 507.
Lewiston, Me., I: 259; II: 78, 154, 158, 223, 238, 286, 296, 300, 620, 632, 634, 665, 667, 676, 677, 750.
Lewiston, N. Y., II: 191, 265.
Lewiston, Ill., II: 337, 753.
Lewisville, Pr. Ont., I: 596.
Lexington, Mass, I: 362, 378, 469, 539, 590, 773; II: 441.
Lexington, Ky., II: 339, 644.
Lexington, Mo., I: 499; II: 639.
Lexington, Miss., II: 64.
Leyden, Holland, I: 24.
Libby Prison, *in* Richmond, Va., II: 350, 351, 404, 442, 681, 757, 791.
Liberty, Me., I: 656, 684, 691; II: 15, 356, 363, 426.
Liberty, N. Y., I: 498, 499.
Lickenskill, Schenectady co., N. Y., I: 600.
Liege, Belgium, I: 20.
Lilburn, co. Northampton, Eng., I: 33.
Lillingston Darrell, Eng., I: Ped. K, 30.
Lillingston Lovel, Eng., I: Ped. K, 28, 31, 32, 33, 55.
Lima, Ind., II: 494.
Lima, Mich., I: 627.
Limerick, Ireland, I: 17.
Limerick, Me., I: 418, 444, 473, 501, 507, 668, 669; II: 63, 136-7, 403, 476-7.
Lime Spring, Howard co., Io., I: 581.
Limestone, Me., II: 726.
Limestone, N. Y., II: 126.
Limington, Me., I: Ped. S, 58, 104, 417, 419; II: 135-7, 225, 266, 279, 281, 519, 520, 529, 530, 532, 615, 616, 617, 619, 620-4, 625, 664, 730, 734, 742, 743, 744.
Lincklaen, N. Y., II: 605.
Lincoln, Eng., I: 47, 60, 62, 63, 64, 77.
Lincoln *and* Lincolnville, Me., I: 232, 233, 624, 657, 687, 689; II: 9, 336, 358, 361, 643.
Lincoln, N. Y., II: 605.
Lincoln Mills, *in* Penfield, N Y., I: 643.
Lincoln, Wis, II: 302.
Lincoln co., Eng., I: 9, 17, 18, 27, 28, 30, 39, 52, 56, 58, 60, 62, 66, 67, 73, 82.
Lincoln co., Me., I: 147; II: 574, 671.
Linden, Wis., II: 514.
Linhurst, *in* Linwood, Eng., I: 532.
Linn co., Io., II: 121.
Linwood, Lincoln co., Eng., I: 310.
Lisbon, Me., I: 518; II: 64, 88, 300, 368, 632-3, 750.
Lisbon, N. H., II: 237, 786, 787.
Lisbon, Conn., I: 239, 357, 360, 361, 404; II: 103, 104, 105-6, 107, 493, 495, 497, 499, 502.
Lichfield, Eng., I: 32.
Litchfield, Me., I: 341, 419, 569; II: 156-8, 588, 633, 750.
Litchfield, Conn., I: 354, 607, 608.
Litchfield, N. H., II: 467, 468.
Litchfield co., Conn., I: 608; II: 113.
Little Bushby, co. York, Eng., I: 53.
Little Bytham, co. Lincoln, Eng., I: 384-5.
Little Harbor, *in* Portsmouth, N. H., I: 14, 85, 113, 288, 289, 291, 554; II: 310.
Little Horksley, co. Essex, Eng., I: 37.

Little John's Creek, *in* Dover, N. H., I: 89, 705.
Little River, Me., I: 156.
Little River Falls, *in* Lebanon, Me., II: 440.
Little Rock, Ark., II: 724.
Little's Corner, *in* Sandwich, N. H., II: 463.
Little Stanbridge, co. Essex. Eng., I: 41.
Littleton, N. H., I: 519; II: 274.
Littleton, Mass., II: 117.
Little Warley, Eng., I: 34.
Littleworth, *in* Dover, N. H., I: 402; II: 61.
Livermore Falls, Me., I: 437; II: 395, 531, 789.
Liverpool, Eng., I: 527, 555; II: 242.
Liverpool, N. Y., I: 374-5, 658.
Livingston, N. Y., I: 609; II: 352, 353-4, 487.
Livingston Manor, N. Y., I: 353-4, 602.
Livingston co., N. Y., II: 381, 491.
Locke's Mills, *in* Greenwood, Me., I: 569.
Lockport, N. Y., I: 637; II: 340, 342, 646, 755. [539.
Locust Corner, O., II: 535, 536-7,
Lodi, N. Y., I: 594.
Lodi, Wis., II: 483.
Logan co., O., II: 628.
London, Eng., I: Peds. A, K, 7, 13-22, 27-9, 30-3. 36-9, 42-3, 45, 48, 49, 50, 53-5, 58, 77, 91, 115, 138, 117, 183, 287, 291, 309, 317, 319, 342, 390, 499, 511, 513, 520, 525, 526, 527, 528, 530-1. 533, 534, 535, 540, 541, 542. 544, 547, 549, 554. 555, 556, 570, 710; II: 53, 59, 92, 519; III: 2, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. [629.
London. Pr. Ont., Canada, II: 501,
Londonderry, N. H., II: 143.
Long Ashton, Eng., I: 319.
Long Hill, *in* Dover, N. H., I: 162, 403.
Long Island, N. Y., I: 91, 540; II: 389; III: 2.
Long Island. *in* Tuftonborough, N. H., II: 437, 694.
Longmeadow. Mass., II: 55, 56.
Long Sutton. Eng., I: 62.
Lonsdale. R. I., II: 369.
Loon Lake, Steuben co., N. Y., II: 348.
Lorain co., O., I: 634.
Los Angeles. Cal., II: 605.
Loudon. N. H., II: 663, 710.
Louisa Ill., I: 363.
Louisburg, Cape Breton, I: 148, 201, 205, 251, 297, 321, 322, 324, 382, 520, 556, 698; II: 59, 75, 315; III: 8.
Louisville, Ky., I: 499, 511; II: 342, 535.
Louthe, Eng., I: 62, 78.
Lovell, Me., II: 7, 8, 271, 606, 664.
Lovel's Station, Pa., I: 596.
Lowell, Me., II: 360.
Lowell, Mass., I: 95, 96, 215, 267, 295, 421, 460, 476; II: 2, 10, 19, 116, 148, 149, 165, 196, 201, 220, 227, 229, 231, 264, 267, 268, 275, 325, 344, 356, 361, 367, 401, 405, 461, 478, 480, 503, 511, 533, 540, 543-4, 553, 564, 571, 578, 579, 581, 583, 606, 664, 698, 700, 702, 710, 734, 758, 786; III: 6.
Lowell, Wis., II: 126.
Lowville, N. Y., I: 651; II: 499, 507.
Lubberland, *in* Durham, N. H., I: 221, 386.
Lubec, Me., I: 390; II: 684.
Lubeck, Ger., I: 3.
Lucerne, N. Y., II: 506.
Lucknow, India, I: 531.
Lundy's Lane, Canada, I: 497.
Lunenburg, Vt., I: 275; II: 593.
Lunenburg, Mass., II: 527.
Lunenburg, N. S., I: 545.
Luzerne, N. Y., II: 111.
Luzerne co., Pa., I: 642.
Lyman, Me., II: 64, 88, 143, 159, 226, 236, 451, 559, 623, 734; III: 6.

Lyme, Eng., I: 91.
Lyme, Ct., II: 871.
Lyndon, Vt., II: 84, 523.
Lynn, Mass., I: 346, 396, 433, 436, 493, 495, 508, 510, 677; II: 22, 23, 192, 214–15, 219, 220, 252, 266, 269, 287, 372, 389, 400, 404, 421, 425, 467, 479, 555, 564, 565, 566, 573–4, 596, 689, 690, 702, 703, 704, 733, 735, 762, 773, 774.
Lyons, Io., II: 571.
Lyons, Ill., II: 643.
Lyonsville, Ill., II: 644.

MACHIAS, Me., I: 403; II: 415, 525, 683.
Macon, Geo., II: 572.
Macon co., Mo., II: 385.
Macon co., Ill., II: 747.
Macomb co., Mich., II: 517.
Macomb co., N. Y., II: 127.
Macquoit, Me., I: 189.
Madbury (*early part of* Dover), N. H., I: 86-7, 168, 205, 225, 281, 387, 395, 425, 429, 486, 676-7; II: 61, 79, 83 85, 229, 287, 600.
Madeira Island, I: 559.
Madingley, Eng., I: 42.
Madison, Me., II: 534.
Madison, N. H., II: 552, 568.
Madison, O., II: 72, 500.
Madison, N. Y., I: 587; II: 131.
Madison, Ind., I: 610.
Madison, Wis., I: 491; II: 115.
Madison co., N. Y., I: 643; II: 125, 126, 127, 128, 130-31, 262-3, 499, 604, 787.
Madison co., Ill., II: 507.
Madison co., Fla., II: 756.
Madrid, Spain, I: 556.
Magdalen Hall, Oxford Univ., Eng., I: 30.
Mainsburgh, *should be* Maynesborough, *now* Berlin, N. H., I: *123, 662.
Mahanoy, Northumberland co., Pa., I: 656.
Mahomet, N. Y., II: 507.
Malden, Ill., II: 721.
Malden, Mass., I: 669; II: 17, 40, 146–7, 168, 248, 287, 540, 574.
Malden, Canada, I: 636.
Maldon, Eng., I: 28, 35, 40.
Malford, Eng., II: 96.
Malone, N. Y., II: 31, 32, 119.
Maltby, York co., Eng., I: 12.
Maltbn, Eng., I: 24, 50.
Malvern Hill, Va. II: 749, 757.
Manassas, Va., I: 423.
Manchester, Eng., II: 596.
Manchester, N. H., I: 182, 273, 612; II: 134, 392, 591, 609, 662, 672, 681, 733, 759
Manchester, Conn., II: 572
Manchester, Mass., II: 155, 394.
Manchester, N. Y., II: 265, 493, 495, 496, 497, 721.
Manchester, Io., II: 571.
Manitowoc, Wis., II: 16.
Manhattan, Kan., II: 507.
Mankato, Minn., II: 722.
Manlius, N. Y., I: 354, 355, 601, 637; II: 349, 351, 499, 503, 504 650-2.
Mansfield, Conn., I: 241, 406, 407; II: 124 725.
Mansfield, O., I: 642.
Manston, co. York, Eng., I: 51.
Mantorville, Minn., II: 772.
Maquon, Ill., II: 644.
Marathon, Mich., I: 635.
Marblehead, Mass., I: 553; II: 95, 286, 327.
Marcellus, N. Y., II: 347.
Margate, Eng., I: 177.
Marietta, O., I: 636.
Marion, O., II: 588.
Marion, Ky., II: 390.
Marion co., Ill., II: 534–5.
Marion co., Ky., II: 390
Marlborough, N. H., I: 612; II: 437.
Marlborough, Mass., I: 144, 145, 437, 575; II: 23, 249, 329, 673.
Marlborough, Vt., II: 761.
Marseilles, France, II: 538

Marshall, Me., II: 358.
Marshall, N. Y., II: 125.
Marshall, Mich , II: 381.
Marshall, Io., II: 497.
Marshall co., Io., I: 681.
Marshall co., Kan., II: 601.
Marshfield, Mass., I: 573; II: 87, 227.
Marshfield, Ind , II: 754.
Marshfield, *in* Springfield, Mo., II: 570.
Marston Moor, Eng., I: Ped. D, 17.
Martha's Vineyard, Mass., I: 76.
Martinsburgh, Va., II: 388.
Martinsville, Mo., II: 779.
Masham, Eng., I: 39.
Mason, N. H., II: 93, 570, 785.
Mason, Ill., I: 436.
Mason co., Ky., II: 628, 630, 748.
Masonville, Conn., II: 602.
Massabesick, *now* Alfred, Me., I: 255
Massachusetts Bay, II: 430.
Massachusetts State Agricultural College, I: 327. [61.
Mast Road, *in* Madbury, N. H., II:
Matagorda Island, II: 424.
Matanzas, Cuba, W. I., II: 587.
Matinicus Isle, Knox co., Me., I: 619, 623.
Mattapan, Mass., II: 462.
Matteson, Wis., II: 652.
Mattison, Ark., II: 285.
Mattoon, Coles co., Ill., I: 639.
Maumee City, O., I: 612, 613, 614.
Maumee Valley, O., II: 526.
Maynesborough, *now* Berlin, N. H., I: *123, 662.
Maysville, Ind., II: 652.
McDonough, Chenango co., N. Y., I: 632.
McDonough co., Ill. II: 644.
McHenry, Ill , II: 381–2, 483, 653, 803.
McHenry co., Ill., II: 483, 653.
McKendree College, Ill., II: 656.
McLean, Pa., II: 376.
McLean co., Ill., II: 163–4, 779.
Meadville, Pa., II: 120, 265, 376, 512, 514, 722.
Meadville, Miss., III: 15, 16.
Meaux Abbey, co. York, Eng., I: 12.
Mechanic Falls, Me., II: 305, 434.
Medford, Mass., I: 185, 309, 324, 480, 534, 678; II: 116, 154, 180, 319–20.
Medford, Minn., II: 693.
Medina, N. Y., II: 667.
Medina co., O , I: 643.
Mediterranean sea, I: 531.
Medway, Mass., I: 188, 493; II: 268.
Meeker's Grove, Wis., II: 644.
Melrose, Mass., I: 327, 437, 524; II: 7, 204, 634.
Mellefont, Ireland, I: 37.
Melvin Village, *in* Tuftonborough, N. H., II: 268, 437, 694.
Mendham *and* Mendham Priory, Eng., I: Ped. F, 11, 15, 290.
Mendon, Mass., I: 670.
Mercer, Me , II: 633.
Meredith, N. H., I: 433, 464; II: 79, 175–6, 178, 251, 398–9, 437, 457, 543, 551, 552, 708.
Meredosia, Ill., II: 386.
Merrimac, N. H., I: 186.
Merrimac river, I: 71.
Merrimac, Wis., II: 483.
Meriden, Conn., II: 107.
Metamora, Ill., II: 5.
Metamora, Wis., II: 757.
Mersham, co. Kent, Eng., I: 29.
Methuen, Mass., I: 648; II: 193.
Mexico city, II: 630.
Miami co., Kan., I: 628.
Miami co., Ind., II: 273, 755.
Michigan Bluff, Cal , II: 445.
Michigan City, Ind., II: 708, 710.
Michigan lake, II: 659.
Michigan University, Mich., II: 460.
Middlebury, Vt., II: 377–8, 661.
Middlebury College, Vt., I: 94; II: 462, 712.
Middlebury, Summit co., O., I: 600.
Middleborough, Mass., I: 193, 593; II: 335, 641–2, 752, 753.

Middlefield, Mass., I: 407; II: 109.
Middlefield, N. Y., II: 111, 379, 506, 654.
Middlesex co., Eng., I: 42, 43, 55, 116.
Middlesex, Vt., II: 430, 431–3, 692.
Middlesex, N. Y., I: 601.
Middleton, Eng., I: 20.
Middleton, N. H., I: 232, 257, 426, 427, 428, 429, 442, 443, 487; II: 29, 30, 142, 196, 204, 278, 280, 392, 430, 582, 583, 586, 612, 731, 740.
Middleton, Mass., I: 268; II: 733.
Middletown, Vt., I: 629.
Middletown, Conn., II: 643, 713.
Milan, N. H., II: 270, 581, 582, 583, 608, 609, 612, 793, 794; III: 7.
Milan, N. Y., II: 354.
Milan, Ill., I: 632.
Milan, O., I: 364.
Mildenhall, co. Suffolk, Eng., I: 37.
Milford, Conn., II: 358.
Milford, Mass., II: 163.
Milford, Mich., II: 128, 498.
Milford, N. H., II: 664.
Milford, N. Y., II: 111, 379, 505.
Milford Haven, Wales, II: 92.
Mill, Io., I: 639.
Mill creek, *in* Orrington, Me., II: 28.
Mill Rock, *in* New Haven, Conn., II: 115.
Millbridge, Me., II: 167.
Millington. co. York, Eng., I: 12.
Millport, Pa, II: 720.
Millville, Io., II: 648.
Millville, Miss., II: 731.
Milton Abbey, Eng., I: 551.
Milton, Me., II: 312.
Milton, N. H., I: Peds. T, V, 123, 132, 173, 223, 225–6, 228, 230–2, 234, 272, 276, 279, 280, 367, 369, 393, 394, 413, 421–2, 425, 426, 428–9, 430, 443, 446, 473–5, 482, 485, 486, 487, 488, 490, 492, 494, 495, 497, 500, 674, 676, 695, 696, 697, 703, 705, 708; II: 3, 85, 86, 151, 171–3, 216, 217, 241, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256–7, 259, 260, 261, 274, 275, 276–8, 280, 281, 391, 398, 400, 442, 450, 473–4, 475, 545, 546, 547–8, 563, 567, 572, 592, 593, 594, 595, 598, 602–4, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 632, 666, 667, 701, 731, 735, 739, 741, 764, 777, 778, 793, 794, 795, 801; III: 5, 7.
Milton, Mass., I: 83, 190 191, 193, 195, 199, 342–3, 347, 352–3, 361, 362, 382, 487, 517, 589, 590, 640; II: 190–1, 328, 548, 732.
Milton, N. S., II: 536, 539.
Milwaukee co., Wis., II: 644.
Milwaukee, Wis., II: 338, 381, 525, 644–6, 659.
Minden, N. Y., I: 626; II: 371, 654–5.
Mineral Point, Wis., II: 514.
Mineral Springs, N. Y., II: 655.
Minneapolis, Minn., I: 511, 613; II: 77, 78, 428, 532, 567, 705.
Minot, Me., I: 420; II: 144, 145, 157, 608, 634, 635.
Mirfield, co. York, Eng., I: 12.
Misery Hill, *in* Norwich, Conn, I: 416.
Mishawaka, Ind., II: 504.
Mississippi River, I: 296; II: 102, 514.
Missoula co., Mont., II: 634.
Mitchell co., Io., II: 153, 376, 379, 660, 716.
Mitchell, Io., I: 595.
Mobile, Ala., I: 664; II: 327, 409.
Mobile Bay, II: 285
Mohawk, N. Y., II: 652, 656.
Mohawk river, N. Y., II: 94.
Monkroyd, Eng., I: 47.
Monkton, Vt., II: 378, 379.
Monmouth, Me., I: 519.
Monmouth, N. J, II: 95.
Monmouthshire, Eng., I: 1–3.
Monroe co., N. Y., I: 643, 644; II: 111, 114, 405, 500, 655.
Monroe co., O., II: 629.
Monroe, Me., II: 13, 666, 667.
Monroe, Mich., II: 431.

Monroe, O , II: 537.
Monroe, Wis , I: 459.
Monson, Mass., II: 110.
Monson, Me., I: 613; II: 727.
Montevideo, S A , II: 422.
Montezuma, Cal , II: 429.
Montgomery co., Md., I: 613.
Montgomery co., N. Y., II: 262, 355, 484, 497, 501–4, 604.
Montgomery, Ala., II: 583.
Montgomery, Ill , I: 498.
Montpelier, Vt , II: 16, 17, 18, 116, 118, 237, 431, 433, 479, 692.
Montreal, P. Que., Canada, I: 74, 77, 78, 116, 306, 316, 317, 398, 512, 513, 528, 537, 610; II: 239, 582.
Montville Me , I: 683–693, 694; II: 8, 15, 149, 360, 361, 367.
Mora co , New Mexico, II: 671.
Morehouse, Eng., I: 47, 49.
Morgan. Vt , II: 754.
Morganzia, La., II: 693.
Morrill, Me., I: 693; II: 356, 360.
Morris, Ct , I: 608.
Morrison, Ill., I: 640
Moscow, Me., II: 244, 435–6, 437.
Moscow, O., II: 538.
Moscow, Russia, I: Ped. V, 3, 499.
Moultonborough, N. H., I: 388, 410, 458, 492, 700; II: 435, 437–8, 693, 694, 695, 770.
Mount Desert. Me., I: 566; II: 330.
Mount Holly, Vt., I: 415.
Mount Hope, *in* Bristol, R. I., I: 385.
Mount Hope, Ct., II: 516.
Mount Independence, I: 610.
Mount Jerome, Dublin, Ireland, I: 555
Mountnessing, Eng., I: Ped. J, 36.
Mount Pleasant, Ill., I: 640.
Mount Riga, *in* Salisbury, Ct., I: 356, 607, 608.
Mount Vernon, Me., I: 439; II: 24, 436.
Mount Vision, N. Y., II: 661.
Mount Washington, N. H., II: 464.
Mount Wollaston, Mass. *See* Wollaston.
Mount Washington, N. Y., I: 605.
Mower co., Minn., II: 513.
Mulshanges House, Hampshire co., Eng., I: 556.
Muscatine, Io , I: 163.
Muscoda, Wis., I: 499.
Mystic Bridge, Conn., II: 5.

NAMUR, Belgium, I: 20.
Nantucket, Mass., I: 93; II: 125.
Napa co., Cal., II: 748
Naperville, Ill., II: 571.
Naples, Me., II: 181, 744. 745.
Narragansett, Me., I: 299; II: 132. *See also* Buxton, Me.
Narragansett bay, I: 82.
Nashua, N. H., I: 195. 421, 626; II: 208, 218, 219 400, 664, 754.
Nashville, N. H., II: 62.
Natchez, Miss., II: 331; III: 16.
Natick, Mass., I: 226, 360, 422, 692, 693; II: 193, 239, 253, 404, 561, 632–3.
Navy Yard, Washington, D. C., I: [466.
Nauvoo. Ill , II: 629.
Nebo, Mo.. II: 754.
Nebraska City, Neb., II: 537.
Nechewannick, *same as* Newichawannock, *which see.*
Needham, Mass., I: 343; II: 326, 633.
Negunket river, *in* York co., Me., I: [119.
Nelson, Wis., II: 302
Neponset, Ill , II: 436.
Nettlested, Eng., I: Ped. G. 26, 27, 34, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 53.
Nevada. Mo., II: 748.
Nevada City, Nev., II: 547.
Nevada co., Cal., II: 643.
Neversink. N. Y., I: 598.
Newark. N. J., I: 298, 325.
New Albany, Ind., II: 708.
New Bedford, Mass., I: 250, 344, 681, 695; II: 81, 218, 282, 331, 411, 753.

New Berlin, N. Y., I: 597; II: 129, 263.
Newbern, N C., I: 432. [643.
New Braintree, Mass., I: 507, 641.
Newburg, Ohio, I: 349.
Newburg, Me., II: 686, 768.
Newburgh, N. Y., II: 503.
New Britain, Conn., II 506.
New Brunswick, I: 513.
Newbury, Me., II: 238, 693.
Newbury, Mass., I: 119, 121, 151, 154, 194, 200, 202, 205, 208, 216, 303, 311, 321, 335, 382, 384, 385, 390; II: 59, 63, 82, 93, 95, 96, 635–6, 751, 752.
Newburyport, Mass., I: 259, 426, 467, 581, 648 689, 698; II: 83, 153, 172, 185, 195, 259, 284, 286, 395, 425, 428, 597, 693; III: 2.
New Canaan, N. Y., I: 362, 364, 644.
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, I: 45, 50.
Newcastle, Me., I: 125, 126, 726.
Newcastle, N. H., *see also* Great Island, I: 103, 113, 141, 174, 180, 182, 186, 187, 188 219, 229, 302, 304, 307, 320, 324, 372 388, 403, 480, 483, 502; II: 49, 50, 51–4, 57, 59, 226, 293, 307, 461, 477.
Newcastle, Queen's co., New Brunswick, I: 496.
New Durham, N. H., I: 164, 225, 229, 392, 403, 442, 465, 483, 484, 492; II: 150, 260, 391–3, 397, 400, 448, 550, 558, 579, 584, 672, 740.
Newent Society, *now* Lisbon, Conn., *which see.*
Newfane, Vt., II: 218.
Newfane, Niagara co., N. Y., I: 596, 637.
Newfield, Me., I: 422, 450, 455, 469, 470, 476, 681; II: 5, 27, 88, 133–4, 151, 165, 178, 180, 186, 188, 193, 229, 245, 284, 293–4, 550, 551, 553, 563, 580, 734.
Newfoundland, I: 530, 533.
New Gloucester, Me., I: 518, 569; II: 140, 163, 234, 298, 635, 667.
Newhall-Josselyn, Eng., I: 28.
New Hamburgh, N. Y., I: 557, 600.
New Hampton, N. H., I: 280, 388, 709; II: 33, 584, 709, 710, 715.
New Hampton Academy, N. H., II: 212, 222, 223, 466, 708, 709.
New Hartford, Conn., II: 112 509.
New Haven, Conn., I: 138, 329, 626; II: 108, 115, 161, 538, 713.
New Haven, N. Y., II: 651.
Newichawannock, *or* Newichwannock, *ancient name for* part of Berwick, Me., *and* Rollinsford, N. H., I: 78, 100, 138, 142, 143, 156, 158, 190; II: 50.
Newichawannock river, *sometimes* Salmon Falls river, *which also see*, I: 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 119, 135, 138, 142, 149, 150, 152, 156, 157, 204, 207, 210, 211, 393.
Newington, N. H., *see also* Bloody Point, I: 86, 87, 92, 126, 170, 183, 187, 188, 205, 241, 278, 329, 336, 372, 387, 393, 482, 492, 496; II: 1, 21, 62, 259, 260, 269, 307, 596, 665.
Newington, *in* Wethersfield, Conn., I: 353, 354.
New Ipswich, N. H., II: 465, 466.
New Lathes, co. York, Eng., I: 15.
New Lebanon, N. Y., II: 483, 712.
New Lebanon, Ill., II: 483.
New Lisbon, N. Y., II: 379, 661.
New London, N. H., II: 84.
New London, N. Y., II: 485.
New London, Conn., I: 152, 153, 246, 247; II: 104, 125, 563.
New London, Mo , II: 507.
Newmarket, N. H., I: 288, 379, 677; II: 204, 249, 250, 269, 276, 290, 395, 439, 441, 460, 569, 603, 605, 606, 694, 778.
New Marlborough, Mass., I: 608.
New Orleans, La., I: 228, 274, 331–2, 341, 388, 502, 516, 619; II: 13, 63, 66, 73, 310–11, 322, 385, 397, 402, 460, 470, 526, 537, 538, 630, 635, 640, 777.

Newport Isle of Wight, Eng., I: 438, 529.
Newport, Me., II: 238.
Newport, R. I., I: 510, 514, 530, 540; II: 208, 320, 739.
Newport, N. Y., II: 776.
Newport, Va , II: 1, 13.
Newport, Ky., II: 779.
Newport, Minn., II: 512, 513, 514.
New Portland, Me., II: 39, 230, 231, 232, 364, 635, 705.
New Sharon, Me., II: 435, 669.
Newton, Mass., I: 144, 145, 198, 393, 421, 549, 564, 579, 592; II: 70. 72, 102, 326, 368, 369, 458, 749, 785.
Newton-Kyme, Eng., I: 13.
Newtonville, *in* Newton, Mass., II: 326.
Newton co., Ind., I: 683.
Newton Theological Seminary, Mass., II: 161, 327.
Newville, De Kalb co., Ind., II: 262.
New Vineyard, Me., II: 230–31, 232, 436.
New Winchester, Hendricks co., Ind., I: 636 639.
New Windsor, *same as* Windsor, *which see.*
New York city, N. Y., I: Ped. N, 228, 247, 277, 290, 318, 330, 334, 337–8, 346, 368, 388, 466, 493, 513, 517, 520, 521, 523, 537, 557, 562, 572, 573, 610, 626, 630. 639, 641, 646, 647; II: 17, 31, 37, 55, 56, 71. 73, 81, 88. 94, 100, 101, 115, 118. 173, 200, 215, 220, 241, 256, 266, 315, 318, 319, 322, 333, 334, 345, 349, 353, 389, 427, 466, 478, 479, 502, 514, 522, 523, 524, 534, 535, 536, 540, 548, 572, 595, 626, 649, 663, 668, 676, 723, 728, 729, 735, 781, 783, 787, 789; III: 1, 6, 13, 14. 15.
Niagara co., N. Y., I: 596; II: 350, 656.
Niagara Falls, II: 265, 710.
Niagara river, II: 265.
Nice, France, I: 534.
Niles, Mich., II: 357, 504.
Nimwegen, Ger., I: 3.
Niskayuna, Schenectady co., N. Y., I: 599, 600.
Noble co., O., II: 777.
Nobleborough, Me., I: 615; II: 2, 169.
Nonington, co. Kent, Eng., I: 29, 31.
Norfolk, Va., I: 453, 547; II: 65, 377, 404; III: 14.
Norfolk co., Va., II: 65.
Normal, Ill., II: 163, 164.
Norridgewock, Me., I: 614.
Northam, Eng., I: 91.
Northam, *now* Dover, N. H., *which see*, I: 91.
Northampton, Mass., I: 339, 396, 397, 432, 592; II: 571.
Northampton co., Eng., I: 19, 20, 27, 28, 30.
Northampton co., Pa., II: 395.
North Appleton, Me., II: 577.
North Attleboro', Mass., I: 704.
North Bangor, *part of* Bangor, Me., *which see.*
North Barnstead, *part of* Barnstead, N. H., *which see.*
North Benton, N. H., II: 238.
North Bergen, *part of* Bergen, N. Y., *which see.*
North Berwick, Me , I: 127, 142, 249, 258, 259, 262, 266, 267, 268, 269, 327, 410, 433, 457, 481, 506, 507, 508, 509; II: 220, 286–7, 439, 481, 543, 558, 800.
North Bradford, *part of* Bradford, Me., *which see.*
North Bridgewater, *now* Brockton, Mass., I: 345, 348, 350, 465, 575; II: 205, 339, 640–1.
North Bridgton Me., II: 280. 705.
North Bucksport, *part of* Bucksport. Me., *which see.*
North Buxton, *part of* Buxton, Me., *which see.*
North Chelmsford, *part of* Chelmsford, Mass., *which see.*

North East, N. Y., I: 355.
North Easton, Mass., II: 678.
North Elmsall, Eng., I: Peds. A, F, G, H, I, 8, 26, 41, 45, 46, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 70.
North Ellsworth, *part of* Ellsworth, Me., *which see.*
North Ferriby, co. York, Eng., I: 52, 516 (?).
North Ferrily, co. York, Eng. [Ferriby?), I: 516.
Northfield, N H., II: 710.
Northfield, Minn.. II: 499, 500.
Northfield, Mass., II: 248.
Northfield, Vt., II: 20, 432, 692.
North Fryeburg, Me., II: 174.
North Gray, co. Kent, Eng., I: 30.
North Greenbush, N. Y., II: 652.
North Hampton, N. H., II: 59, 60.
North Hancock, *part of* Hancock, Me., *which see.*
North Hero, Vt.. II: 31.
North Hollis, *part of* Hollis, Me., *which see.*
North Lebanon, *part of* Lebanon, Me., *which see.*
North Middleborough, *part of* Middleborough, Mass., *which see.*
North Newfield, *part of* Newfield, Me., *which see.*
North Norway, *part of* Norway, Me., *which see.*
North Otselic, *part of* Otselic, N. Y., *which see.*
North Parsonsfield, *part of* Parsonsfield, Me., *which see.*
Northport, Me., I: 619.
North Raymond, *part of* Raymond, Me., II: 616.
North Sandwich, *part of* Sandwich, N. H., *which see.*
North Sanford, *part of* Sanford, Me., *which see.*
North Somerville, *part of* Somerville, Mass., *which see.*
North Stoughton, *part of* Stoughton, Mass , I: 589; II: 344.
Northumberland, N. H., I: 274; II: 738-9.
Northumberland co., Eng., I: 54.
Northumberland co., Pa., I: 656.
North Wakefield, N. H., II: 180, 195-6, 202, 290, 581.
Northwood, N. H., I: 678; II: 57, 94, 220, 221, 460-1.
North Western, *part of* Western, Oneida co., N. Y., *which see.*
North Waterborough, Me., II: 229.
North Windham, *part of* Windam, Me., *which see.*
North Yarmouth, Me., I: Ped. S, 234, 244, 353, 384; II: 35. 115, 145, 147-8, 301, 305, 406, 543-44, 618, 621, 637.
Norton, Mass., II: 245.
Norville, Mich., II: 504.
Norwalk, Conn., I: 247, 416, 571, 572, 573; II: 332.
Norway, Me., I: 569; II: 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 522, 634, 635.
Norwich, Vt., II: 638.
Norwich, Conn., I: Ped. R, 117, 152, 199, 207, 239, 240, 241, 244, 245, 246, 247, 311, 353, 357, 360, 361, 404, 406, 625, 626, 629, 630, 636, 639; II: 103, 104-6 107, 111, 112, 121, 122, 125, 127, 371, 413, 452, 483, 503, 514, 515, 656-7, 774.
Nosthill, Eng., I: 2.
Nottingham, N. H., I: 263, 321; II: 218, 270, 740.
Nova Scotia, I: 317, 516, 527, 528, 532, 534, 541-7, 549, 550, 553; II: 271, 588, 770.
Number Four, *now* Charlestown, N. H., *which see.*
Nunda, N. Y., II: 481, 487.
Nutstead, co. Kent, Eng., I: 17.

OAKLAND, Cal., II: 560, 571, 761.
Oakland co., Mich., I: 354, 498.
Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, N. Y., II: 712, 714.
Oberlin, O., II: 31.

Oberlin Cottage, O., II: 527.
Oceana co., Mich., II: 268, 522.
Oceola, Io., II: 753.
Ocheyedan, Osceola co., Io., I: 606.
Ogle co., Ill., II: 479.
Oconomowoc, Wis., II: 492.
Oguntiquit river, *same as* Negunket, Me., I: 119.
Okolona, Henry co., O., II: 537.
Olcott, N. Y., I: 596, 597.
Oldham co., Ky., II: 384.
Oldtown, Me., I: 232, 276, 441, 580; II: 9, 444, 541.
Oldtown, *in* Newbury, Mass., I: 385.
Olean, N. Y., II: 798.
Olmstead co., Minn., II: 722.
Omaha, Neb., II: 80.
Omega, O., II: 304.
Omega, Cal., I: 600.
Oneota, Minn., II: 722.
Old Town, *in* Newbury, Mass., I: 385.
Old Well, *in* Norwalk, Conn., I: 571, 573.
Olive, N. Y., II: 346.
Oneida co., N. Y., II: 103, 104, 107, 125, 128, 130, 484, 485, 492, 497, 506, 507, 717, 721, 722, 775, 776.
Onondaga co., N. Y., I: 600; II: 347, 349, 351, 375, 504, 518, 658.
Oppenheim, Fulton co., N. Y., I: 606.
Ontario, Ind., II: 494, 496, 497.
Ontario co., N. Y., I: 637; II: 348, 493, 495.
Orange, Vt., II: 569.
Orange, Ind., I: 613.
Orange co., N. Y., III: 17.
Oraville, Cal., II: 659.
Orchard Station, Iowa, II: 660.
Orland, Me., II: 672.
Orleans, Mass., II: 798.
Orleans co., N. Y., I: 637, 644; II: 192, 405, 676.
Orneville, Me., I: 612; II: 362, 363.
Orono, Me., II: 171, 693, 679, 769.
Orrington, Me., II: 28, 29, 417, 418-19, 420-30, 686, 687, 688, 689, 691, 692, 766, 768.
Orwell, Vt., I: 405, 630; II: 377, 378.
Orwigsburg, Pa., II: 729.
Osage, Io., II: 376, 379.
Osage co., Kan., II: 272, 273.
Oshkosh, Wis., I: 584; II: 236.
Oshtemo, Mich., II: 656.
Ossian, Io., II: 638.
Ossipee, N. H., I: Ped. T, 277, 280, 410, 420-3, 432, 448-9, 459, 501, 502; II: 21, 22-24, 37, 73, 157-8, 184, 194-5, 197-199, 200, 206, 259, 282, 412, 435, 437-8, 448, 550-1, 555, 562, 563, 567, 568, 580, 581, 583, 665, 678, 694, 701, 702, 736, 758.
Oswego, N. Y., I: 515; II: 332-3, 432, 638-9, 640, 752, 754.
Oswego co., N. Y., I: 629; II: 501, 651.
Otis, Mass., II: 714.
Otisfield, Me., II: 157, 623.
Otoe co., Neb., II: 337.
Otsego, N. Y., I: 635; II: 380.
Otsego co., N. Y., I: 627, 632, 633, 637; II: 110, 111, 375, 379, 380, 491, 505, 654, 655, 659, 661, 723.
Otselic, N. Y., II: 722.
Ottawa, Ill., I: 512, 633.
Otter Tail co., Minn., II: 500, 506, 724.
Otto, Ill., II: 337, 643, 779.
Ovid, N. Y., I: 594; II: 348, 485.
Owatonna, Minn., II: 101, 501.
Oxford, Eng., I: 17, 22, 30, 44, 534.
Oxford co., Eng., I: 27, 28, 31.
Oxford University, Eng., I: 16, 49, 54, 319, 542, 550.
Oxford, Me., II: 142, 144-5, 434.
Oxford, Mass., I: 282.
Oxford, Ind., II: 628.
Oxford, N. Y., II: 131.
Oxford co., Me., II: 301, 606.
Oyster River, *now* Durham, N. H., *which see.*

Oyster river, N. H., *same as* Shankhassick river, *which also see*, I: 71, 76, 135, 156.

PAISLEY, Scot., II: 309.
Palatine, N. Y., I: 626; II: 371, 497, 499, 501, 502, 503, 656, 721
Palermo, Me., I: 437; II: 560–1, 632.
Palmer, Mass., II: 110.
Palmyra, Me., I: 363, 443, 444; II: 525.
Palmyra, N. Y., II: 494, 497, 718, [721.
Pana, Ill., II: 455.
Panama bay, I: 296.
Panama, Neb., I: 433.
Pangborne, Eng , co. Berks, I: 31.
Paradise, N. S., II: 251.
Paramaribo, South America, I: 525; III: 8.
Paris, France, I: 513, 514, 540, 554; II: 55; III: 11.
Paris, Me., I: 610; II: 62, 144; III: 164, 289, 303, 304.
Paris, Wis., II: 219.
Paris, Mo., II: 748.
Parkersburgh, Butler co., Io., I: 606.
Parker's Island, *in* Kennebec river, Me., I: 493.
Parker's P. O., Chenango co., N. Y., II: 722.
Parkman, Me , I: 613; II: 231. 237, 391, 532.
Parma, N Y., I: 644.
Parsons, Kan., I: 689.
Parsonsfield, Me., I: 129, 409, 417–18, 422, 425, 467, 507, 508; II: 1, 5, 156, 157, 159, 161, 162, 163–5, 170, 172, 181–2, 184, 193–5, 226, 280, 281, 390, 518, 547, 553, 562, 568, 577, 578, 594, 623–4, 625, 662, 665, 727, 732, 734, 771.
Pascataquack Falls, *same as* Exeter, N. H.
Pascataquack, *same as* Piscataqua, *which see*.
Passadumkeag, Me., II: 540.
Passamaquoddy, Me., I: 513.
Paterson, N. J., II: 548.
Patrickstown, Lincoln co., Me., II: 574.
Patten, Me., I: 232.
Paulding co., O., II: 351, 526, 527, 729.
Paunton, Hereford co., Eng., I: 11.
Pavilion, N. Y., II: 492.
Pawlet, Vt., I: 404, 405, 630.
Pawnee, Ill., I: 162, 163.
Pawtucket, R. I., I: 445; II: 330.
Paxton, Mass., II: 403.
Payson, Ill., II: 630.
Peabody, Mass., *formerly* South Danvers, Mass., I: 232, 471; II: 116, 203.
Peacham, Vt., II: 217.
Peeling, *now* Woodstock, N. H., II: 431–2, 692.
Pekin, Ill., II: 337, 377.
Pelham, Can., II: 503.
Pelham, Mass., II: 103.
Pelham, Vt., II: 176.
Pemaquid, *now* Bristol, Me., I: 91; II: 92, 96.
Pembroke, Me., II: 395, 414–17, 682, 683; III: 4.
Pembroke, Mass., II: 456.
Pembroke, N. H., II: 74.
Pembroke, N. Y., I: 633.
Penfield, N. Y., I: 417, 643, 644.
Penfield, N. B., II: 780.
Pennsylvania, University of, I: 338.
Penn Yan, N. Y., I: 637.
Penobscot co., Me., II: 9, 540.
Penobscot river, Me., II: 28, 420, 430, 570.
Penrith, Eng., II: 362.
Pensacola, Fla., I: 655; II: 100, 511, 638, 639, 752.
Pentwater, Mich., II: 522.
Peoria, Ill., I: 80; II: 221, 510.
Peoria co., Ill., III: 2.
Pepperell, Mass., II: 548.
Perry, Me , II: 414.
Perry, N. Y., II: 667.

Perth Amboy, N. J., I: 529.
Peru, S. A., II: 411.
Peru, Me., II: 143-4.
Peru, Mass., II: 113, 492.
Peru, Ind., II: 755.
Peterborough N. Y., II: 458, 459.
Petersburg, Va., I: 430, 653; II: 163, 398, 417, 425, 686, 720, 746.
Petersburgh, Rensselaer co., N. Y., I: 637.
Philadelphia, Pa., I: 194, 296, 334, 337-8, 374, 375, 383, 427, 524, 550; II: 44, 46, 47, 52, 71, 73, 79, 147 190, 215, 285, 294, 321, 331, 333, 466, 493, 558, 583, 636, 664, 683; III: 8, 16, 17.
Phillips *and* Phillipsburg, Me., I: 615, 688; II: 248.
Phillips Exeter Academy, N. H., II: 100, 556.
Philmont, N. Y., I: 602, 605.
Piccadilly, Eng., I: 317.
Pickhill, co. York, Eng., I: 53.
Pictou, N. S., I: 552.
Piermont, N. H., I: 94.
Pike co., O., II: 304.
Pike's Peak, Col., II: 161.
Pikesville, Md., II: 310.
Pine Grove, Mich., II: 494.
Pine Hill, *in* Berwick, Me., I: 369.
Pine Hill, *in* Dover, N. H., I: 92, 222, 225, 227, 448; II: 53, 96, 462.
Pine Island, Minn , II: 787.
Pine Plains, N. Y., I: 605; II: 354.
Pioch, Arizona, III: 17.
Piscataqua, *or* Piscataquack, *same as* Portsmouth and vicinity, N. H., I: 71, 75.
Piscataqua river, I: 71, 72, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 135, 138, 185, 387.
Pitcher, N. Y , I: 632, 641.
Pittsburg, Pa., II: 800.
Pittsfield, Me., I: 130.
Pittsfield, N. H., I: 431, 708; II: 15, 461.
Pittsfield, Mass., I: 497, 603; II: 108-10, 114, 494, 504, 505, 508, 657.
Pittsfield, N. Y., I: 594, 597.
Pittsfield, Pa., II: 494, 495.
Pittsford, N. Y., II: 347.
Pittston, Me., II: 290, 674.
Pittstown, N. Y., I: 497.
Placer co., Cal., II: 444.
Plainfield, Ct., II: 103.
Plainfield, Mass., II: 114.
Plainfield, Ill., II: 643.
Plainview, Wabasha co., Minn., I: 586.
Plainville, Wabasha co., Minn , I: 410.
Plainwell, Mich., II: 787.
Platte Station, Neb., II: 752.
Platteville, Wis., II: 549.
Plattsburg, N. Y., I: 592; II: 31, 391, 446.
Plattsmouth, Neb., II: 518, 519.
Plaquemine, La., I: 273.
Pleasant Gap, Centre co., Pa., I: 631.
Pleasant Grove, Ind., II: 273.
Pleasant Hill, O., II: 143, 535.
Pleasant Ridge, Me., II: 235, 435, 436-7.
Pleasant Valley, *in* Brighton, Mich., II: 498.
Pleasureville, Henry co., Ky., II: 384-6.
Pluckley, co. Kent, Eng., I: 34.
Plumas co., Cal., II: 435, 679.
Plum Grove, Kan., II: 627-8, 748.
Plymouth co., Mass., I: 74, 236.
Plymouth, Eng., I: 190; II: 306.
Plymouth, Mass., I: 93, 361, 521, 575, 592; II: 421.
Plymouth, Me., I: 622.
Plymouth N. H., II: 19.
Plymouth, N. Y., III: 3.
Plymouth, O., II: 381.
Point Judith, R. I., I: 627.
Point of Graves, *in* Portsmouth, N. H., I: 114.
Poland, Me., I: 129, 225, 419, 420; II: 140, 142-3, 144, 160, 305, 475, 534, 535, 537, 539.

Pollington, Eng., I: 9.
Pomfret, Conn , II: 602.
Ponce, Porto Rico, I: 592.
Pontiac, Mich., II: 649.
Pontrefact, Eng., I: 16, 51.
Poole, Eng., I: 32.
Poplar Hill, *in* Lebanon, Me., II: 456.
Portage, *or* Portage City, Wis., II: 126, 500, 501, 524, 525.
Portage, N. Y., II: 495.
Port Byron, Ill., I: 525.
Port Elizabeth, N. J., I: 600.
Porter, Me., II: 178–9, 225, 391, 624, 625, 789.
Port Gibson, N. Y., II: 107.
Port Hudson, La., I: 694; II: 508, 531, 664, 687.
Portington, Eng., I: 49.
Portland, Me., *see also* Falmouth, I: 84, 310, 327–8, 359, 411, 445, 467, 493, 562, 570, 652, 654, 689, 691; II: 2, 5, 37, 53, 59, 67, 71, 98, 99, 118, 148, 160, 163, 165, 167, 182, 192, 200–1, 223, 301, 303, 318, 422–4, 432, 441, 454, 457, 471, 476, 477, 523, 549, 553, 570, 617, 618, 675, 698, 730, 774.
Portland, Or., II: 67, 99.
Portland Square, London, Eng., II: 466. *Should be*
Portman Square, London, Eng., II: 383-4, *466.
Porto Rico, I: 344.
Port Royal, *now* Annapolis, N. S., *which see*, I: 184, 222.
Port Royal, S. C., I: 173, 221, 222; II: 761.
Portsea, Eng., I: 32.
Portsmouth, Eng., I: 48, 531, 555.
Portsmouth, N. H., I: Peds. B, F, L, M, 71, 75–8, 82–5, 87, 98, 99, 104, 110, 113–18, 128, 138, 156–7, 161, 165, 171, 175–6, 178 9, 180–9, 190–1, 199, 205, 208, 214, 218, 241, 255, 267, 271, 277, 278, 284, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 311, 313, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320–5, 328–9, 330–8, 372, 373, 374, 375, 379, 382, 383, 389, 391, 392, 393, 396, 408, 409, 429, 453, 456–7, 480, 481, 483, 496, 510, 511, 512, 513, 515, 516, 517, 519, 520, 526, 527, 536, 537, 540, 548, 550, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 658, 674, 698, 699; II: 1, 4, 21, 34, 41, 47, 49, 50, 54, 55, 57, 58, 60, 63, 68, 69–70, 73, 80, 81, 96, 99, 115, 206, 210, 220, 236, 244, 255, 256, 259, 266, 307, 309, 310, 313–15, 317–19, 321, 333, 404, 408, 457, 461, 544–5, 551, 565, 573, 582, 586, 590, 597, 614, 636, 639, 695, 731, 745, 771, 802; III: 7, 8, 10, 19. *See also* Piscataqua.
Portsmouth, Mich., I: 441.
Portsmouth Grove, R. I., II: 741.
Portsmouth, R. I., I: 77, 635.
Port Washington, Wis., II: 659.
Portsmouth, Va., I: 353; III: 1.
Portage co., Wis., I: 710.
Potter co., Pa., II: 720.
Potsdam, N. Y., II: 118, 563.
Poughkeepsie, N. Y., I: 469, 596, 600; II: 307–8.
Poultney, Vt., II: 657.
Pound Ridge, N. Y., II: 403.
Pownal, Me., I: 569.
Poynette, Wis., II: 501.
Poynton, Chester co., Eng., I: 53.
Prairie City, Ill., II: 644.
Prairie-du-Chien, Wis., II: 549.
Prattsburg, N. Y., II: 503, 504.
Pre-Emption, Ill., I: 632.
Prescott, Mass., II: 109.
Preston, N. S., I: 533.
Preston, Conn , I: 152, 153, 248; II: 125, 372, 492, 657.
Preston, Chenango co., N. Y., I: 632.
Prestonville, Ky., II: 661–2.
Priceville, Hancock co., Miss., II: 66, 243.

Prince Edward's Island, I: Ped. F, 554, 704.
Prince's Lodge, Halifax, N. S., I: 544.
Princeton, N. J., II: 94.
Princeton, Ill., III: 3.
Prophetstown, Ill., II: 671.
Prospect, Me., II: 6, 674, 726.
Prospect, N. Y., II: 507.
Prospect Hill, *in* Great Falls, N.H., I: 278.
Providence, R. I., I: 82, 445, 460, 512, 517, 614, 693, 709; II: 49, 125, 147, 219, 225, 227, 228–9, 317, 325–6, 361, 437, 570, 591, 602, 677.
Province Ontario, Canada, II: 188, 191, 265, 341, 375, 381, 421, 431–2, 501, 658, 794; III: 3.
Province Quebec, II: 387, 612, 664, 665, 758, 759.
Provincetown, Mass., II: 172, 174.
Punkapaug, *or* Punkapoag, *now* Canton, Mass., *which see*, I: 119, 193.
Purston, co. Northampton, Eng., I: 33.
Purysburgh, S. C., II: 371, 653.
Putney, Eng., I: 558.

QUALMSCOT, N. H., *same as* Swamscot *and* Exeter, I: 177.
Quamphegan, *now* (mainly) South Berwick, Me., *which see*, I: 86, 87, 187, 217, 242; II: 74.
Quebec, P. Que., Canada, I: 415, 518, 537, 543; II: 472, 703; III: 10.
Queenstown, P. Ont., Canada, I: 497.
Quincy, Mass., I: 81, 82, 394, 519, 520, 521, 522, 524, 525, 526, 527, 561, 575; II: 78, 152, 201, 202, 282, 328, 630, 748, 772; III: 6.
Quincy, Ill., I: 525; II: 628.
Quincy, Mich., II: 493, 494.
Queen's co., N. S., II: 536.
Quochecho, *same as* Cochecho, *which see*, I: 136, 156.

RACINE, Wis., I: 231; II: 382, 499, 718, 775.
Racine co., Wis., I: 658; II: 389, 499, 500, 719.
Randallsville, N. Y., II: 130.
Randolph co., Ill., II: 508.
Randolph, Vt., II: 432.
Randolph, N. H., II: 180, 475.
Randolph, Mass., I: 349, 588, 589; II: 335, 339, 343, 344, 640, 645, 648, 752, 754.
Randolph, N. Y., II: 347.
Ralls co., Mo., II: 507.
Ravendale, Eng., I: 56, 57, 59, 62.
Rawmarsh, co. York, Eng., I: 54.
Raymond, Me., II: 140, 141–2, 144, 223, 279, 617, 743.
Raymond, N. H., II: 101, 220.
Raymond, Wis., I: Ped. O, 134, 368, 657; II: 389, 499, 500.
Raynham, Mass., I: 592, 593, 642.
Readfield, Me., I: 348, 462; II: 653, 667.
Reading, Mass., I: 205, 260, 615; II: 223, 555.
Reading, Vt., II: 118, 119.
Reading, Pa., II: 45, 46.
Red Mountain, *in* Sandwich, N. H., II: 464.
Red Oak, Io., II: 468.
Red Wing, Minn., II: 531.
Reedfield, Me., II: 409.
Reedham, co. Norfolk, Eng., I: 36.
Reedsborough, Wis., II: 16.
Reed's Creek, Australia, II: 531.
Rehoboth, Mass., I: 521.
Remento, Kan., II: 660, 758.
Remsen, N. Y., II: 506.
Reno, Nev., II: 445.
Rensselaer co., N. Y., I: 497, 637; II: 652, 714.
Resaca, Ga., I: 506.
Rexford Flats, N. Y., I: 497.
Reyner's Creek, *in* Dover, N. H., I: 122.
Rhoad, Eng., I: 184.
Rhoton Hill, *in* Norwalk, Conn., I: 571.

Ribstone, co. York, Eng., I: 53.
Rice co., Minn., II: 499, 500.
Rice Lake, Dodge co., Minn., I: 586.
Richfield, Conn., II: 516.
Richfield, N. Y., I: 354, 361, 627–29; II: 380, 659.
Richfield, O., II: 352.
Richford, Vt., II: 387.
Richland, Mich., II: 130.
Richmond, P. Q., I: 582, 583.
Richmond, Me., I: 439; II: 522.
Richmond, Mass., I: 365; II: 109, 504.
Richmond, N. H., I: 280; II: 596.
Richmond, Vt., II: 660.
Richmond, N. Y., I: 361.
Richmond, Va., I: 325, 469, 525; II: 77, 190, 350, 404, 757.
Richmond, Ind., II: 302, 204.
Richmond, O., I: 614.
Richmond, Walworth co., Wis., I: 628.
Ridgefield, Conn., II: 514.
Ridge Road, Niagara co., N. Y., I: 596, 597.
Ridgeway, N. Y., II: 655.
Riga, N. Y., II: 114, 128, 129.
Rigsby, Eng., I: Ped. A, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66.
Riley co., Kan., II: 507.
Rio Janeiro, S. A., II: 310, 317.
Ripon, Wis., I: 570; II: 376.
Rissington, Eng., I: 50.
Riverside, *in* Vassalborough, Me., II: 402, 675.
Roanoke Island, I: 449.
Roaring Rock, *in* York, Me., I: 121.
Robbinston, Me., II: 428.
Rochester, N. H., I: Peds. O, P, T, 123, 163–4, 168, 171, 173, 199, 205, 211–12, 216, 220, 223, 227, 234, 235, 236, 238, 250, 251, 252, 272, 278, 279, 280, 313, 314, 367, 368, 369, 372, 387, 391, 393, 401, 402, 403, 412, 413, 425, 427, 429, 430, 443, 446–7, 450, 452, 458, 460, 482, 484, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 496, 500, 501, 674, 675, 695, 696, 697, 698; II: 1–4, 25, 30, 32, 38, 40, 55, 60, 61, 64, 83, 84, 90, 91, 93, 99, 155, 171, 175, 178, 180, 192, 194, 197, 198, 205, 209–10, 211, 214, 217, 222, 236, 239, 245, 247, 252, 253, 255, 257, 259, 274, 276, 277, 284, 287, 316, 391, 392–3, 394, 395, 405, 451, 452, 456, 470, 472, 474, 478, 479, 481, 540, 542, 550, 566–7, 576, 584, 585, 586, 587, 595–6, 597, 603, 612–13, 625, 664, 665, 666, 709, 737, 738, 740, 742, 759, 781, 794, 795.
Rochester, Mass., I: 593.
Rochester. N. Y., I: 365, 366, 599, 600; II: 88, 93, 110, 128, 129, 445, 505, 591, 594, 603, 668.
Rochester, Minn., II: 467, 468.
Rock co.. Wis., II: 604, 605.
Rockbridge co., Va., II: 385.
Rockford, Ill., I: 599; II: 571.
Rockingham, Vt., II: 509.
Rockingham, co. Northampton, Eng., I: 23.
Rockingham co.. N. H., II: 42, 460.
Rockingham Lodge, N. S., I: 552.
Rock Island, Ill., I: 526, 632; II: 535.
Rockland, Me., I: 562, 622, 653, 684, 688, 689, 690; II: 6, 168, 357, 360, 365, 370, 637, 771.
Rockley, Eng., I: 47.
Rockport, Me., I: 687, 689, 693; II: 38.
Rockport, Mass , I: 464; II: 207, 237, 427, 476, 545. 586, 717.
Rockville, Md., II: 425.
Rocky Hill, *in* Somersworth, N. H., I: 277.
Rollinsford, N. H., *see also* Salmon Falls, *originally part of* Somersworth, *which was once part of* Dover, I: Peds. O, T, U, 86–9, 90, 118, 126, 129, 136, 151, 154, 171, 202, 206, 216. 217, 219, 263, 268, 283, 284, 305, 368, 371, 388, 391,

402, 454-5, 457, 464, 466, 479, 480, 481. 505, 506, 707; II: 62, 63, 68, 73, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 115, 170, 220, 221, 227, 241, 242. 243, 244. 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 451, 457, 458, 471, 473, 574, 579, 590, 591, 592, 626, 793.
Rome, Italy, I: 413, 548.
Rome, Me., I: 235, 280, 443. 444; II: 24, 409, 410, 411, 414, 433-4, 669, 679, 693.
Rome, Vt., I: 627.
Rome, N. Y., I: 477, 587, 635, 636; II: 104, 107, 375, 381, 411, 469, 482, 484, 498, 723, 775; III: 18, 19.
Rome, O., II: 719.
Rose, Wayne co., N. Y., I: 497.
Ross co., O., II: 297, 628, 630, 748, 749.
Ross Corner, *in* Shapleigh, Me., II: 200.
Rossville, O., I: 500.
Rowe, Mass., II: 462. 787.
Rowley, Mass., I: Ped. R, 109, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 205, 207, 239, 240, 245, 246, 391; II: 93, 95, 464.
Rowsick Island, *now* Georgetown, Me., *which see*, I: 147.
Roxbury, Mass., *now a part of* Boston, I: 71. 75, 203, 236, 516, 521, 524, 529, 561, 562, 563, 564, 576, 612; II: 59, 103, 330, 409, 467, 468, 477, 665, 700, 702, 713, 733; III: 4.
Royal Oak, Mich., I: 361.
Royalton, N. Y., II: 350, 656.
Royalton, Vt., II: 72.
Royalston, Mass., I: 404; II: 408.
Rumford, Me., II: 674.
Rumney, N. H., I: 580; II: 673, 762.
Rush, N. Y., II: 127, 516, 517.
Russell, Mass., II: 712, 713, 714.
Russia, N. Y., II: 507.
Rutland, Mass., II: 260, 326.
Rutland, N. Y., II: 604.
Rye, N. H., I: 113, 257, 335-6, 429; II: 256, 467, 597, 762.
SABRIDGEWORTH, Eng., I: 28.
Sabula, Io., II: 9.
Sacarappa, Me., II: 4, 281.
Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., II: 340; III: 18.
Saco, Me., I: 74, 116, 141, 218, 228, 234, 281, 461-2, 490, 674; II: 27, 41, 60, 75, 148, 162, 179, 229, 390-1, 403, 454, 520, 523, 553, 569, 610, 617. 618, 622, 663, 664, 675, 691, 727, 758, 763.
Sacramento, Cal., II: 127, 165, 332, 444, 445.
Sag Harbor, N. Y., I: 572; III: 2.
Saleby, Eng., I: 72.
Salem, N. H., II: 36, 542.
Salem, Mass., I: 86, 91, 139, 154, 157, 175, 193, 268, 272, 287, 292, 298, 300, 331, 390, 469, 470-1, 555, 556, 575, 689; II: 92, 94, 95, 169, 193, 211, 219, 271, 320, 325, 330, 443, 557, 559, 637, 703; III: 2.
Salem, Conn., I: 246.
Salem, O., II: 627-8, 719, 775.
Salem, Or., II: 248.
Salina, N. Y., II: 504.
Saline co., Mo., I: 499.
Salisbury, Eng , I: 32.
Salisbury, Mass., I: 73, 85, 99, 123, 160, 170, 200, 207, 208, 237, 258, 310, 321; II: 62, 96-7, 206-7.
Salisbury, Conn., I: 356, 602, 603, 605, 606, 607, 608.
Salisbury, N. C , II: 706.
Salmon Falls, *in* Rollinsford, N. H., *which also see*, I: 94, 102, 111, 113, 122, 135, 136, 142, 143, 149, 150, 155, 156, 159, 190, 201, 202, 203, 207, 208, 209, 212, 217, 219, 238, 242, 258, 284, 297, 305, 314, 371, 380, 391, 455, 464, 658, 705, 707; II: 29, 41, 63, 67, 82, 85, 87, 211, 246, 286, 626, 698, 773, 789.
Salmon Falls River, *same as* Newichawannock, *which also see*, I: 142, 149, 152, 156; II: 472.
Saltfletby, Eng., I: 56, 57.

Salt Lake City, Utah, I: 498; II: 350.
San Antonia river, Texas I: 638.
Sanbornton, N. H., I: 409; II: 313, 786.
Sanders' Point, *at* Little Harbor, N. H., I: 190.
San Diego, Cal., I: 657.
San Diego co., Cal., II: 671.
Sandisfield, Mass., II: 104, 485, 486, 488, 489, 490, 720.
Sandown, N. H., II: 267.
Sands Point, Long Island, N. Y , II: 55.
Sandusky, O., II: 647.
Sandwich, Eng., I: 17.
Sandwich, Ill., II: 381.
Sandwich, Mass., I: 91; II: 331.
Sandwich, N. H., I: Ped. Q, 163, 390, 393, 422, 472, 665, 700; II: 21, 95, 209, 212, 223, 290, 404, 429, 438, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 611, 708, 709, 710, 715, 716, 775. [*see.*
Sandy Beach, *in* Rye, N. H., *which*
Sandy Creek, Orleans co., N. Y., II: 676.
Sandy Hill, N. Y., II: 372.
Sandy Hook, Md., II: 18.
Sanford, Me., I: 269, 313, 314, 326–7, 414, 419, 440, 449, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 706; II: 58, 72, 86, 143, 152, 185–6, 188–9, 293, 439, 452, 471, 534, 558, 561, 578, 677, 694, 698, 702, 737; III: 6.
San Francisco, Cal., I: 294, 296, 498, 677; II: 7, 204, 359, 412, 451, 484, 557, 583, 585, 586, 595, 637, 730, 738.
Sangamon co., Ill., II: 614, 643, 753.
Sangerville, Me., II: 296, 604, 727, 790.
San Joachin, Cal., II: 532.
San José, Cal., I: 633.
Sarahsville, O., II: 777.
Saratoga *and* Saratoga Springs, N. Y., II: 375; III: 3, 4.
Saratoga, Wis., II: 674.
Saratoga co., N. Y., I: 497, 506; III: 3.
Sarre, Isle of Thanet, co. Kent, Eng., I: 16.
Sangerties, N. Y., II: 354.
Saugus, Mass., I: 328.
Sauk co., Wis., II: 431, 483.
Savage Station, Va., I: 469.
Savoy, Mass., II: 109, 110.
Savannah, Ga., I: 196, 653; II: 371, 453, 478, 719.
Saxmundham, Eng., I: 43.
Saxonville, Mass., II: 116.
Saybrook, Ct., II: 92, 104.
Saybrook, Ill., II: 163.
Shabakin, *now* Harvard, Mass., I: 415.
Scarborough, Me., I: 139; II: 523.
Schaghticoke, N. Y., II: 714.
Schenectady, N. Y., II: 103, 222, 657, 710, 754, 759.
Schenectady co., N. Y., I: 596; II: 348.
Schoharie co., N. Y., I: 608; II: 654, 655.
Schoharie, N. Y., I: 607; II: 460.
Schuyler co., Ill., II: 386, 643.
Schuylkill, Pa., II: 729.
Scituate, Mass., I: 208, 588; II: 202.
Scoreby, Eng., I: 10.
Scott co., Io., II: 534, 535.
Scott, N. Y., III: 3, 4.
Scotland Village, *in* Bridgewater, Mass., I: 593.
Scriven co., Geo., II: 563–4, 756.
Searsmont, Me., I: Ped. O, 366.367, 496, 616, 620, 621–3, 624, 650, 652, 654–7, 687, 692; II: 8, 11, 357, 360, 364, 389.
Searsport, Me., II: 13, 14.
Sebago, Me., I: 411; II: 519, 520, 555, 619, 621, 622, 743.
Sebattisville, Me., II: 158, 749.
Sebec, Me., I: 421; II: 78.
Sedgwick, Me., I: 567.
Seneca co., N. Y., II: 485, 655.

Seward, N. Y., II: 655.
Sewell's Point, Mass., I: 243; II: 49.
Shabakin, *now* Harvard, Mass., I: 415.
Shadegee Woods, II: 204, *same as* Chateaugay Woods, *in* Franklin co., N. Y.
Shady Creek Branch, Cal., II: 336.
Shady Grove, Fla., II: 654, 755.
Shaftsbury, Vt., II: 506.
Shanghai, China, II: 241.
Shankhassick river, *same as* Oyster river, N. H., *which also see*, I: 135, 156.
Shapleigh, Me. I: 127, 172, 259, 265, 279, 327, 433, 434, 440, 441, 446, 461, 490, 681, 699, 704; II: 24, 27, 85, 87, 133 138, 185–6, 188–92, 200, 214, 229, 230, 232, 234, 282, 452, 479, 556, 558–9, 571, 576, 581, 601, 702, 73[illegible]; III: 5, 6.
Sharon, Vt., I: 406; II: 20, 21.
Sharon Mass., I: 196, 340, 346, 357, 360, 564, 610, 612; II: 327, 365.
Sharon, Conn., I: 332.
Sharon, N. Y., II: 502, 503, 655, 723.
Sharonville, O., II: 219.
Sharpsville, Ind., II: 382, 384.
Shasta City, Cal., I: 634.
Shasta co. Cal., I: 634.
Shawnee, Kan., II: 747.
Sheffield, Eng., I: 6, 52; II: 701.
Sheffield, P. Q., II: 665.
Shelburne, N. S., I: 529.
Shelburne, N. H., II: 264, 303, 794.
Shelby, Mich., II: 517.
Shelby co., Ill., II: 639.
Shelby co., Ky., I: 636; II: 382, 383, 384, 385.
Shelbyville, Ill., II: 639, 640.
Sherborn, Mass., II: 326.
Sherburne, N. Y., I: 362, 363, 364; II: 129, 130–1.
Sherrington Bray, co. Wicklow, Ireland, I: 555.
Sherman, Ill., II: 614.
Sherman, N. Y., I: 694; II: 382.
Shetucket river, Conn., I: 360. *See also* Chetucket river.
Shiawasse, Mich., I: 365.
Shiawasse co., Mich., II: 131.
Shingle Hollow, N. Y., I: 497.
Shirley, Mass., II: 117.
Shoreditch, co. Middlesex, Eng., I: 38, 42.
Shortsville, N. Y., II: 495, 496, 497.
Shropham, Eng., I: 380.
Shropshire, Eng., I: 31, 32.
Shustoke, Eng., I: 32.
Sidbury, co. Devon, Eng., I: 35.
Sidney, Me., I: 436; II: 78, 434, 436, 587, 588, 589, 674, 762.
Sillens, co. Worcester, Eng., I: 534.
Silkstone, Eng., I: 49.
Silver City, Nev., II: 498.
Silver Creek, Mich., II: 130.
Simpson Hill, *in* New Hampton, N. H., II: 709.
Simsbury, Conn., II: 506.
Sing Sing, N. Y., II: 627.
Siskiyou co., Cal., II: 127.
Skowhegan, Me., I: 434, 437, 438, 439; II: 366, 394–5, 407, 530, 531, 533, 772.
Sligo, *in* Rollinsford, N. H., I: 204, 431, 451.
Sligo, co. Sligo, Ireland, I: 516.
Sligo, Ky., II: 384.
Smith's Bridge, *in* Wolfeborough, N. H., I: 537.
Smithfield, Me., II: 760.
Smithfield, R. I., II: 593.
Smithfield, N. Y., I: 580.
Smithfield, Pa., II: 395.
Smyrna, N. Y., II: 129, 130.
Snowden Hill, N. Y., I: 636.
Solano co., Cal., II: 356.
Solon, Me., II: 234–5, 533.
Somerleyton, co. Suffolk, Eng., I: 30.
Somers, Conn., II: 373, 657.
Somerset co., Me., II: 322, 436.

Somersworth, N. H., *see also* Great Falls, Black Water, *and* Indigo Hill. I: Peds. O, P, T. U. V. 86–7, 89, 90, 125, 128–9. 134, 136, 148, 174. 187–8, 200, 205–6, 208. 213–16, 219, 222, 234, 238, 243, 248, 249, 250, 253, 254, 255, 256, 258, 260, 263, 264, 266, 267, 271, 277, 278, 282, 283, 284, 305, 368, 370, 371, 373, 379, 380, 384, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 397, 403, 411, 413, 419, 425, 431, 440, 446, 450–4, 456–8, 460–1. 464, 466, 473, 480, 481, 485, 492, 495, 501. 502, 504, 505, 506, 509, 538, 658, 672, 680, 697, 707; II: 28, 29, 30, 40, 53, 54, 61. 62, 63, 64, 67, 68, 69–71, 75, 77, 80. 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 156, 171, 186, 192, 206, 208, 209, 211, 214–19, 221, 226, 232, 243, 246, 253, 256, 257, 270 71, 283, 291, 315–16, 389, 412, 417, 430, 443, 452, 457, 458, 471–2, 475, 525, 543, 550, 565, 572, 578, 590, 626, 706, 707, 737, 742, 745, 783; III: 4, 9.

Somerville, Me., I: 436.

Somerville, Mass., I: 233, 347, 353, 649; II: 215, 802.

Southampton, Eng, I: 532, 543.

South Acton, *part of* Acton, Me., *which see.*

South Acton, *part of* Acton, Mass., *which see.*

South Atkinson, *part of* Atkinson, Me., *which see.*

South Berwick, Me., *formerly part of* Berwick, I: Ped. S, 88, 90, 94, 128, 138, 142, 156, 171, 204, 217, 231, 242, 244, 258, 282, 283, 285, 301, 314, 392, 431, 451, 453, 457, 464, 492, 493, 502, 503, 658, 665, 666, 667, 669, 671–2, 678, 681; II: 40, 41, 50, 53, 59, 61, 62, 64. 67, 73, 75, 76, 80, 81, 83, 87, 114, 115, 133–4, 146–7, 150, 152–5, 193, 216, 219, 220, 240, 243, 244, 271, 278, 286, 393–4, 450–1, 458, 471, 540, 541, 542, 543, 574. 584, 589, 595, 607, 702, 709, 789, 790. 791: III: 5.

South Berwick Academy, Me., I: 511: II: 114.

Southborough, Mass., I: 144. 145.

South Boston, *part of* Boston, Mass., I: 182. 314, 315. 522, 564; II: 182, 256. 330, 409, 610. 663.

South Bridgewater, *same as* Bridgewater, Mass., *which see.*

South Brooks, *part of* Brooks, Me., *which see.*

South Casco, *part of* Casco, Me, *which see.* [131.

South Creek, Bradford co., Pa., II:

South Danvers, *now* Peabody, Mass., *which also see*, II: 116.

South Dedham, *part of* Dedham, Mass., *which see.*

South Dover, *part of* Dover, Me., *which see.*

South Effingham, *part of* Effingham, N. H., *which see.*

South Elmsall, co. York, Eng., I: 51.

South Englewood, *part of* Englewood, O., *which see.*

South Framingham, Mass., I: 611.

South Hadley, Mass., II: 561.

South Hampton, N. H., I: 237; II: 22, 97.

South Haven, Mich., I: 606.

South Hope, *part of* Hope, Me., *which see.*

South Kirkby, Eng., I: 26, 51, 52.

South Milton, N. H., I: 697, 698; II: 268, 275, 554.

South Newmarket, N. H., I: 674; II: 211, 288, 396.

South Orrington, Me., II: 28.

South Paris, Me., II: 161, 303, 305.

South Pittsburg, Pa., I: 600.

South Reading, Mass., I: 403.

South Shaftsbury, *part of* Shaftsbury, Vt., *which see.*

Southwark, Eng., I: 385.

South Waterborough, *part of* Waterborough, Me., *which see.*

Southwick, Mass., I: 641; II: 712.
South Williamstown, *part of* Williamstown, Mass., *which see.*
South Windham, *part of* Windham, Me., *which see.*
South Wolfeborough, *part of* Wolfeborough, N. H., *which see.*
Somerby, co. York, Eng., I: 50.
Sparta, Ill., II: 508.
Sparta, P. Ont., II: 381.
Spartansburg, Pa., II: 125, 126.
Spencer, Io , II: 500.
Spencer Brook, Minn , II: 571.
Spencerport, *should be* Spencertown, N. Y., II: 500.
Spencer co., Ky., II: 382.
Spottsylvania, Va , II: 641.
Sprague, Conn., *see also* Hanover, Conn., II: 106.
Spragueville, Jackson co., Io., I: 562, 563.
Spread Eagle, Chester co., Pa., II: 636.
Springfield, Me., II: 212, 761.
Springfield, N. H., I: 706.
Springfield, Mass., I: 307, 439; II: 53, 54, 55, 56, 373, 473-4, 579, 644, 712, 757.
Springfield, Conn., I: 198.
Springfield, N. Y., II: 655.
Springfield, Ind., II: 650.
Springfield, Mich., II: 354.
Springfield, Mo., I: 264; II: 570.
Springfield, Vt., II: 396.
Springhead, Eng., I: 50.
Spring Hill, Kan., II: 660.
Spring Point, Me., I: 518.
Springvale, *in* Sanford, Me., *which also see*, I: 670; II: 72, 138, 186, 188, 193, 240, 293, 439, 477, 561, 577, 614, 761, 791; III: 6.
Springwater, N Y., II: 381.
Sprotbrough. Eng., I: 13, 46.
Spruce creek, *in* Kittery, Me., I: 306; II: 34.
Squam lake, *near* Sandwich, N. H , II: 464.
Stafford, N. Y., II: 377.
Staines, Eng., I: 552.
St. Albans, Me., II: 238.
St. Albans' Cove, *in* Rollinsford, N. H., I: 88.
Stamford, Conn., II: 116.
Standish. Me., II: 137, 181. 183, 216, 560, 616, 617, 619, 622. 734, 742.
St. Andrews. N. B., I: 512, 514.
Stanford, co. Northampton, Eng., I: 33.
St. Anthony, Minn., II: 672, 789.
Stark, N. H., II: 258.
Stark, N. Y., II: 654-5.
Starks. Me , II: 437.
Starksborough, Vt., I: 629, 630; II: 23, 377, 378-9, 659, 660-1, 757.
Starkville, N. Y., I: 626; II: 371, 655, 656.
Staten Island, N. Y., I: 516, 517, 526, 647; II: 388.
St. Augustine, Fla., I: 557; II: 670.
St. Catherine's, P. Ont., Canada, II: 191, 265, 503.
St. Charles, La., II: 537.
St. Clair co., Ill., II: 342.
St. Domingo, W. I., II: 325.
Steamboat Rock, Io., II: 650.
Steele co , Minn., II: 100-1.
Steeple Astor, Eng., I: 535.
Steeple Bumstead, co. Essex, Eng., I: 27.
Stephenton, N. Y., II: 104.
Stepney, Eng., I: 41, 42.
Sterling, Conn., II: 103. [650-1.
Sterling, N. Y., I: 354; II: 350, 351,
Sterling, Mich , II: 127, 517.
Sterling, Ill., II: 69.
Stetson, Me., II: 443, 444-5, 699.
Steuben, Me., I: 567.
Steuben, N. Y., II: 721.
Steuben co., N. Y , I: 363, 633, 634; II: 348, 485, 503, 504, 719, 775, 776.
St. George, Me., I: 624; II: 363, 426.
St. George, N. B., II: 681, 765, 780.
St. Hilaire, P. Q., II: 149.

St Helena, Cal., II: 748.
Stillwater, Me., I: 440; II: 693.
Stillwater, N. Y., II: 100. 464, 503.
Stittenham, co. York, Eng., I: 54.
St. James Station, Mo., II: 298.
St. John's, Clinton co., Mich., I: 597.
St. John's, N. B., I: 571, 572; II: 221, 275, 332-3, 362, 639.
St. John's Island, I: 527.
St. Johnsbury, Vt., II: 400, 645.
St. Joseph's, Mich., II: 336, 338.
St. Lawrence co , N. Y., I: 355; II: 656; III: 18.
St. Louis, Mo., I: 330; II: 145, 204, 208, 306, 380, 386-7, 491, 513, 602, 638, 640, 750, 751, 752, 753.
St. Louis co., Mo., II: 629, 722.
St. Mabon, Eng., I: 293.
St. Marks, Fla., II: 654.
St. Mary's, Ill., II: 628.
St. Mary-le-bone, Eng , I: 17, 556, 557. [505, 509.
Stockbridge, Mass., II: 483, 504,
Stockbridge, Vt., I: 459.
Stockbridge, N. Y., II: 118.
Stockeld, Eng., I: 47.
Stokes' P. O., N. Y., II: 492, 721.
Stockport. N. Y., I: 598.
Stockton, Cal., II: 201.
Stockton, Mo., II: 629.
Stockton, N. Y., II: 725.
Stoneham, Mass., I: 226, 507, 508; II: 36, 113, 202, 266, 296, 300, 581, 751.
Stoneham, Me., II: 279.
Stonington, Ct., I: Ped. N, 152, 239, 416, 632; II: 125, 372, 374, 656.
Stonington. Ill , II: 372.
Stony Creek. Conn., I: 591.
Stony Creek, Va., I: 245.
Stoughton. Mass., I: Ped. N, 120-1, 192-9, 203, 338, 340-9, 351, 353, 357, 3 0, 394, 561, 566, 567, 568, 574, 575, 576, 577, 579, 580, 588, 589-92, 616, 683; II: 77, 335, 339, 342-4, 346, 645-6, 648, 754, 755.
Stow, Me., II: 666.
Stow, Mass., II: 399, 717.
Stowe, Vt., II: 16.
Stowell, co Gloucester, Eng., I: 16.
St. Paul, Minn., I: 330.
St. Petersburgh, Pa., I: 33, 513.
Strafford co., N. H., I: 235, 305, 371, 372, 396, 488; II: 41. 42, 53, 63, 70, 463, 715.
Strafford, co. York, Eng., I: 1. 19.
Strafford, N. H., I: 162-3, 223, 227-8, 234, 257, 387, 480, 486, 626, 673, 674, 675, 703, 708, 709; II: 195, 203, 287, 469, 543, 545, 546, 585, 586, 600, 601, 603, 607, 608, 740; III: 5.
Strafford, Pa., II: 636.
Strafford, Vt., I: 670; II: 20.
Stratford, N. H., II: 237.
Stratham, N. H., I: 176, 372, 382, 387, 699; II: 81, 144, 220, 221, 603, 625-6, 745, 770.
Streator, Ill., I: 330.
Streetsville, P. Ont., Canada, II: 191.
Strong. Me., I: 614, 615; II: 101, 194, 365, 653.
Stroudwater, Me., II: 53.
Stubs-Walden, co. York, Eng., I: 51.
Sturgeon Creek, *in* Eliot, Me., I: 156, 160; II: 49.
Sturbridge, Mass., I: 339.
Sturminster-Marshall, co. Dorset, Eng., I: 21.
Sturges, Mich., I: 424.
Styles's Cove, *same as* St. Albans Cove. N. H.
Sudbury, co. Suffolk, Eng., I: 35,
Sudbury, Vt., I: 629. 630, 640; II: 376-7, 379, 387, 659.
Sudbury, Mass., I: 110, 111; II: 325.
Suffield, Conn., II: 712.
Suffolk co., Eng., I: 11.
Suffolk co., Mass., I: 142, 659.
Sugar Lake, Pa., II: 725.
Sullivan co., N. Y., I: 598.

Summit co., O., II: 352.
Summit Centre, Wis., II: 492.
Summum, Ill., II: 643, 753.
Sumner, Me., II: 303.
Sumner co., Tenn., II: 660.
Sumner co., Kan., II: 660, 758.
Sumter, S C., 512.
Sunning Hill, Eng., I: 318, 547, 549, 552.
Surinam, S. A., I: 540, 546; III: 8, 12.
Surrey, Eng., I: 534, 535.
Surry, Me., II: 396, 670, 671, 761.
Sussex, N. B., II: 639.
Sussex Court House, N. J., II: 45.
Sutton, Eng., I: 32.
Sutton, Mass., II: 320.
Sutton, P. Que., II: 387.
Sutton, Vt., II: 437, 787.
Sutton-Coldfield, Eng., II: 56.
Sutton St. Mary, Eng., I: 62.
Swamscott Patent, N. H , I: 86.
Swamscott river, N. H., I: 72, 135, 156.
Swans Island, *in* Kennebeck river, Me., I: 566.
Swanville, Me., I: 417.
Swansea, Mass., I: 361.
Swanton, Vt., II: 119.
Sweden Me., II: 8, 279, 280, 394.
Sweden, N. Y., II: 405, 655–6, 676.
Sweetsburg, P. Que., II: 388.
Swillington, Eng., I: 47.
Sydney Coll. Eng., I: 72.
Syracuse, N. Y., 637; II: 374–5, 638, 752; III: 3.

TALLAHASSEE, Fla., I: 525, 526; III: 8.
Tamaqua, Pa., I: 511.
Tame river, Eng., I: 3.
Tampa bay, Fla., I: 526.
Tamworth, Eng., I: 30–1.
Tamworth, N. H., I: 3, 409, 433; II: 23, 24. 176, 177, 197, 239, 269–70, 276, 450, 464, 469, 474, 567, 568, 585, 736, 771.
Tarrytown, N. Y., I: 523.
Taunton, Mass., I: 74, 196, 198, 352, 575, 590, 593; II: 328.
Tavistock, co. Devon. Eng., I: 91.
Taylor, Cortland co., N. Y., I: 632, II: 253, 605.
Taylor co., Fla., II: 756.
Tecumseh, Mich., I: 597.
Temple, N. H., I: 415.
Templeton, Mass., II: 564.
Tennessee Station, McDonough co., Ill., I: 498.
Terre Haute, Ind., II: 461.
Terryville, Conn., I: 641.
Testwood, Hampshire, Eng., I: 14.
Tewksbury, Mass., II: 567.
Thanet. Isle of, Eng., I: 16.
Thatcher's Run, Va., II: 368. *See* Hatcher's Run.
Theobalds, co. Hertford, Eng., I: 42.
Theyden Garnon, Eng., I: 28.
Thibodeaux, La., I: 653.
Thomas co., Geo., II: 756.
Thomaston, Me., I: 612. 645, 656, 657, 658; II: 6. 7, 409, 479.
Thompson *and* Thompsonville, Conn., I: 611; II: 645.
Thompson, N. Y., I: 598.
Thorndike Me., II: 7.
Thornhill, co. York, Eng., I: 16, 17.
Thornton, co. York, Eng., I: 17, 18, 53.
Thornton, N. H., I: 581; II: 19, 21, 401, 430, 464.
Thorold, P. Ont., Canada, II: 265.
Thorpe, Eng., I: 50, 52.
Three Rivers, Canada, I: 104, 141.
Thriberg, Eng., I: 9.
Throg's Neck. L. I., N. Y., II: 94.
Thropie, co. Northumberland, Eng., I: 12.
Thurnscough Grange, co. York, Eng., I: 51.
Ticonderoga, N. Y., I: 451, 518, 610; II: 29.
Tinmouth, Vt., I: 416; II: 127.
Tinsley, Eng., I: 9.
Tioga co , N. Y., II: 654.

Tioga co., Pa., I: 642.
Tionesta, Pa., II: 512, 725.
Tippecanoe, *near* Lafayette, Ind., II: 462.
Tipton co., Ind., II: 382, 384.
Titusville, Pa., I: 365; II: 339, 375, 495, 754.
Titusville, *in* Malone, N. Y., II: 31.
Tiverton, Eng., II: 49.
Tivoli, Ill., II: 170.
Tobago, W. I., I: 515.
Toddington, Bedfordshire, Eng., I: 18, 41, 43.
Toddsville, N. Y., I: 633, 636; II: 341, 483, 751.
Tolland, Conn., I: 282.
Tolland co., Conn., II: 516.
Toledo, O., I: 296, 424, 594.
Tole-End, *in* Dover, N. H., I: 159, 210, 222, 223, 224, 235, 399, 400; II: 60, 207.
Tonawanda, N. Y., II: 652, 710.
Topeka, Kan., II: 536, 602, 605.
Topsfield, Mass., II: 189, 208, 210.
Topsham, Eng., I: 483
Topsham, Me., I: 352; II: 78, 79, 156, 158, 160, 201, 444, 632, 749, 750.
Topsham, Vt., I: 277.
Topsham, Ill., II: 162.
Torringford, Conn., II: 113.
Toronto, Ont., II: 344.
Tortugas, Fla., II: 478, 558.
Towanda co., Ill., II: 162.
Towanda, Ill., II: 162–63.
Towanda, Kan., II: 433.
Township No. 7, Hancock co., Me., II: 689.
Totties, co. York, Eng., I: 48.
Tremont, Me., I: 566, 567, 568; II: 330.
Trenton, Me., II: 188.
Trenton, N. J., I: 517, 610; II: 8, 94.
Triangle, Broome co., N. Y., I: 633.
Trimble co., Ky., II: 384–5.
Trinidad, Cal., II: 451.
Trinidad, Col., II: 638–9.
Trinity co., Cal., II: 533.
Trinity College, Eng., I: 54.
Trois Rivières, Canada, I: 104, 141.
Troy, Me., II: 406, 561.
Troy, N. Y., I: 497, 498, 499, 602; II: 38, 104, 321, 354, 393, 478, 514, 657, 710, 712, 713, 715, 718.
Trowbridge, Mich., II: 494.
Trumbull co., O., II: 485.
Trumbull, Conn., II: 505.
Truro, N. S., I: 616.
Tuftonborough, N. H., I: 229, 433, 476, 492, 540; II: 26, 29, 268, 271, 393, 437, 557, 564, 694, 761.
Tufton-town, *same as* Tuftonborough, N. H., *which see*, II: 29.
Tulare co., Cal., II: 748.
Tunbridge, Vt., II: 322.
Turin, N. Y., II: 380.
Turner, Me., II: 161, 163, 300, 525, 634–5.
Turner's P. O., Franklin co., Miss., III: 16.
Tuscola co., Mich., I: 634.
Twickenham, co. Middlesex, Eng., I: 18.
Twothamfield, Eng., I: 49.
Tyngsborough, Mass., I: 133; II: 193.

ULSTER co., N. Y., II: 346, 354.
Ulverton, P. Que., I: 583.
Underhill, Vt., II: 16.
Union, Me., I: 231, 562, 610, 611, 612, 614, 623, 657, 684–5, 688, 691, 692, 693; II: 357, 358, 359, 360, 363, 364, 370.
Union *and* Union Valley, N. Y., II: 262, 405, 484, 605, 741.
Union, Va., I: 499.
Union College, N. Y., I: 332, 364; II: 222; III: 4.
Union, *or* Union Village, *in* Wakefield, N. H., I: 394; II: 731.
Unity, Me., I: 651; II: 6–7, 14, 406, 445, 564.

Unadilla, Neb., II: 337.
University College, Oxford, Eng., I: 16, 49.
Upper Black Rock, N. Y., II: 113.
Upper Gilmanton, N. H., II: 94.
Urbanna, O., II: 212.
Ure river, Eng., I: 2.
Utica, N. Y., I: 115, 316; II: 332, 333, 572, 710.
Utica, Mich., II: 127, 516, 517.
Uxbridge, Mass., I: 199. [24.
Uxbridge, co. Middlesex, Eng., I:

VALLEJO, Cal., I: 657.
Valley Forge. Pa., I: 354.
Valley, Ill., II: 162.
Van Buren co., Mich., II: 494.
Van Buren, Io , I: 568.
Vandalia, Ill., I: 628.
Varick, N. Y., I: 593.
Vassalborough, Me., I: 410, 434; II: 2, 3, 77, 78, 206, 213–14, 336, 401–3, 455, 571, 587, 588, 637, 643, 674, 675, 676, 762.
Vassar, Mich , II: 368.
Veazie, Me., II: 559, 560.
Venango co., Pa , II: 376, 512–13.
Venta, Eng., I: 2.
Vergennes, Vt., II: 377, 378.
Vermont Gore (there are several of these Gores in Vermont having distinct names), II: 261.
Vermont, Ill., II: 629.
Vermont, University of, I: 512; II: 677, 708.
Vernon co., Mo., II: 748.
Verona, N. Y., II: 103, 484, 485, 718.
Versailles, Ky., I: 499.
Vicksburg, Miss.. II: 326 514.
Vienna, Austria. I: Ped. D.
Vienna, Me., II: 27, 436.
Vienna, N. Y., I: 636.
Vinal Haven, Me., I: 685; II: 369, 587.
Vincennes. Ind., II: 462.
Virginia City, Nev., II: 548.
Visalia, Cal., II: 748.

WADLANDS, co. York, Eng., I: 12.
Wadleigh's Falls, *in* Lee, N. H., II: 220–1.
Waith, Eng., I: 9.
Wakefield, Eng., I: Ped. F, 13, 17, 18, 290.
Wakefield, N. H., I: Ped. T. 230, 231, 233, 271, 301, 368, 422-3, 425, 431–3, 434, 442, 443, 445, 448–9, 502, 508, 704; II: 1, 3, 4, 5, 70–1, 85, 87, 88, 89, 178–80, 181, 184–5, 194–6, 202–4 212, 217–18, 278, 290, 291, 390, 529. 537, 544, 551, 553, 555, 562, 565, 566, 613, 615, 697, 734, 735; III: 13.
Wakefield, Mass., I: 669; II: 328, 610.
Walcottville, Conn., II: 404.
Waldo, Me., I: 610, 611; II: 8, 10, 11, 12, 355, 356, 358, 360, 361.
Waldo co., Me., II: 3, 8, 666.
Waldoborough, Me., I: 610, 611, 645; II: 358, 359, 361. 366, 367.
Wales, Me., II: 158.
Walesville, Oneida co., N. Y., I: 651.
Wallingford, Conn., II: 713.
Walpole, N. H., I: 415. [330.
Walpole, Mass., I: 439. 565; II: 268,
Waltham, Eng., I: Ped. A, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 68.
Waltham, Mass., I: 656; II: 21, 364, 611, 632, 648, 742.
Walton, co. York, Eng., I: 51.
Walworth co., Wis., I: 628; II: 524; III: 4.
Waneco's Hill, *in* Norwich, Conn., I: 246, 247, 416.
Wanstead, Eng., I: 7.
Ware, Mass., II: 698.
Warner, N. H., II: 94, 601.
Warren, Me., I: 127, 656, 685, 691; II: 357, 359, 366, 690.
Warren, *now* Columbia, N. Y., I: 627.
Warren, N. H., II: 304, 674.
Warren, Mass., *see also* Western, I: 345, 357.

Warren co., O., III: 3.
Warren co., Ind., I: 638.
Warren co., Pa.. I: 594, 595; II: 494, 495.
Warren co., N. Y., II: 506, 507.
Warwick, R. I., I: 68, 76.
Warwick co., Eng., I: 27, 28.
Warsaw, N. Y., II: 17.
Washington, Vt., II: 244.
Washington, Mass., I: 406, 407; II: 108, 109.
Washington, Ind., II: 530.
Washington, Pa., II: 376.
Washington, D. C., I: 301, 330, 332, 365, 459, 466, 510, 551, 560, 623, 653; II: 71, 189, 360, 409, 425, 458, 538, 635, 639, 669, 752.
Washington, Ky., II: 628, 748.
Washington, Ark., II: 583.
Washington, Wis., II: 324.
Washington co., Ill., II: 534.
Washington co., Io., II: 352.
Washington co., N. Y., I: 629; II: 128 646.
Washington co., Minn., II: 512, 513.
Washtenaw co., Mich., I: 627.
Waterborough, Me., I: 219, 264. 265, 469, 470-3, 477, 482; II: 6, 86, 138, 142, 156-7, 230-1, 240, 249, 281, 293, 443, 520, 702, 717, 789.
Waterbury, Me., II: 141, 789.
Waterbury, Conn., I: 94; II: 109, 565.
Waterbury, Vt, II: 118.
Waterford, Me., II: 606.
Waterford, Mich., II: 517.
Watertown, Mass., I: 109, 110, 111, 144, 153, 192, 321; II: 55, 220, 741.
Watertown. Me., II: 765.
Watertown, N. Y., II: 333.
Wassonville, Io., II: 522.
Water Village, *in* Ossipee, N H., I: 410; II: 678.
Waterville, Me., I: 147; II: 161, 407, 525, 532, 587, 588, 667, 675.
Watervliet, N. Y., I: 599, 601.
Wath, Eng., I: 15.
Wath-upon-Dearn Eng., I: 6.
Watts, *in* Kittery, Me., I: 218.
Wattsburgh, Pa., II: 126.
Waukegan, Ill., II: 483.
Waukesha co., Wis., II: 492.
Waupaca co, Wis., II: 652.
Wayland, Allegan co.. Mich., I: 602, 669.
Wayne, Du Page co.. Ill., II: 401.
Wayne, Me., II: 366, 763.
Wayne, Pa., II: 120.
Wayne, Mich., II: 114.
Wayne co, Ky., II: 385.
Wayne co., Ind., II: 272.
Wayne co, Mich., II: 114.
Wayne co., N. Y., I: 497, 600; II: 107, 718.
Weare, N. H., II: 8.
Weathersfield, Vt., I: 309 511.
Webster, Mass., II: 509, 641.
Webster, Me., II: 157, 158, 256, 300, 632, 749.
Webster City, Io., II: 660.
Wecanacohunt, *same as* Hilton's Point, Dover, I: N. H., 86.
Weedsport, N. Y., II: 380.
Weeping Water, Cass co., Neb., II: 769.
Welchman's Cove, *in* Newington, N. H., II: 61.
Welchville, Me., II: 303.
Weld, Franklin co., Me., I: 281, 282; II: 161.
Well co. Lincoln, Eng., I: 63.
Wellesborough, co. Leicester, Eng., I: 44.
Wellesley, Mass., II: 458, 459.
Wellfleet, Mass., II: 28, 431.
Wellington, Me., I: 438; II: 391.
Wellington, Mich., I: 634.
Wells, Me., I: 73, 74, 75, 76. 77, 78, 84, 85, 92, 105, 108, 110, 116, 118, 119, 137, 139, 243, 267, 313, 316, 383. 440, 457, 659, 661. 662 702; II: 50, 69, 98, 114, 190, 220, 225, 286, 392, 589.
Wells, Vt., I: 355.

Wells River, Vt. I: 675.
Wenham, Mass., II: 327, 559.
Went river, Eng., I: 1.
Wentorf, *or* Wentorp, Ger., I: 4.
Wentsar, *or* Wentsum river, Eng., I: 2, 3.
Wents-beck river, Eng., I: 2.
Wentset, *or* Wentland, Eng., I: 1, 3.
Wentworth, Yorkshire, Eng., I: 6, 7, 8, 15, 16. *See also* Wentworth-Woodhouse, Eng.
Wentworth, N. H., II: 16, 21.
Wentworth, Mitchell co., Io., II: 153, 716.
Wentworth Castle, Eng., I: Peds. A, D, 18, 19, 20.
Wentworth Hills, N. S., I: 552.
Wentworth House, Yorkshire, Eng., I: 7, 8, 23.
Wentworth House, Wolfeborough, N. H., I: 537, 550.
Wentworth Place, *in* Sandwich, N. H., II: 463, 709.
Wentworth's Corner, *in* Lebanon, Me., I: 279.
Wentworth-Woodhouse, Yorkshire, Eng., I: Peds. A, B. F, 7, 8, 9, 10, 21, 24, 26, 290. *See also* Wentworth, Eng.
Wesbury, co. Wilts, Eng., II: 92.
Wesleyan University, Conn., I: 491; II: 596, 656.
West Eau Claire, Wis., II: 302.
West Barnstable, Mass., I: 677.
Westborough, Mass., I: 144.
West Bretton, Eng., I: Ped. A, 26.
West Bridgewater, Mass., I: 576.
Westbrook, Me., I: 467, 574; II: 302, 305, 453, 523.
West Brookfield, Mass., II: 468.
West Broome, P. Que., II: 387.
West Buxton, *part of* Buxton, Me., *which see.*
West Camden, Me., I: 434, 437.
West Chester, Pa., II: 656.
West Eau Claire, Wis., II: 302.
West Embden, *part of* Embden, Me., *which see.*
Western, *now* Warren, Mass., I: 357.
Western, *same as* Westernville, Oneida co., N. Y., II: 107, 717, 721, 722, 775.
Westfield, Mass., II: 712, 713, 714.
Westfield, N. Y., I: 362, 363, 594; II: 483.
Westford, Mass., I: 353; II: 401.
Westford, Vt., II: 157.
Westford, R. I., II: 404.
West Greenfield, *part of* Greenfield, N. Y., *which see.*
West Hartford, Conn., II: 111, 506.
West Haven, Conn., II: 161.
West Horndon, Essex co., Eng., I: 27.
West Indies, 294, 513, 527, 533, 592, 645; II: 55–7, 346, 684; III: 7, 12, 14.
West Lebanon, Me., I: 133, 478, 673; II: 222, 296, 456, 575, 576.
West Lebanon, *part of* Lebanon, Me., *which see.*
West Medford, Mass., I: 264.
Westminster, Eng., I: 18, 19, 22, 31, 33, 35, 36, 41, 44, 55, 537.
West Milan, *part of* Milan, N. H., *which see.*
Westmoreland, N. H., I: 612.
Westmoreland co., Eng., I: 39, 54.
West Newbury, Mass., I: 581; II: 251.
West Newfield, Me., I: 311, 476, 477; II: 178, 293.
West Newton, Mass., *part of* Newton, *which see.*
Weston, Mass., I: 144; II: 327.
Westover, Va., I: 325.
West Point, N. Y., U. S. Military Academy at, I: 295, 330, 460.
West Point, N. Y., I: 363.
West Paris, Me., *part of* Paris, *which see.*
West Parsonsfield, Me., II 5, 172.

West Poland, Me., II: 140, 433-4.
West Perth, N. Y., II: 652.
West Potsdam, *part of* Potsdam, N. Y., *which see.*
West Randolph, *part of* Randolph, Vt., *which see.*
West Roxbury, *now part of* Boston, Mass., I: 523; II: 189, 409, 678, 764.
West Springfield, Mass., II: 579, 757.
West Tremont, Me, I: 568.
West Trenton, Me, II: 422.
West Troy, N. Y., I: 599; II: 479.
West Union, Io., I: 459.
West Winsted, Conn., II: 491, 509.
West Waterville, *part of* Waterville, Me., *which see.*
Wethersfield, Essex co., Eng., I: 27.
Wethersfield, Conn., I: 353, 396.
Weymouth, Eng, II: 60.
Wheelock, Vt., II: 84.
Wheeling, Va., II: 433.
Wheaton, Ill., II: 381.
Wheatland, Iowa, II: 650.
Whitby, Eng., I: 55, 290.
Whitefield, Me., II: 251, 648.
Whitefield, N H., II: 593, 787.
Whitehall, Ill., II: 660.
White Hills, N. H., *same as* White Mountains, *which see.*
White House Landing, Va., I: 596.
Whitemarsh, Pa., II: 95.
White Mountains, N. H, I: 75.
White Oak Church, Va., II: 301.
White Oak Swamp, Va., I: 577.
White Pigeon, Mich., I: 605.
White Plains, N. Y., II: 94.
White Pond, *in* Ossipee, N. H., II: 736.
Whitestown, N. Y., I: 361.
Whitesides co., Ill., I: 640; II: 671.
Whitewater, Minn., I: 586.
Whitewater, Kan., II: 748.
Whiting, Vt., I: 639, 640; II: 387.
Whitley, Eng., I: Ped. F, 11.
Whitney's Point, N. Y., II: 509.
Whitneyville, Me., II: 415-16, 417.
Whitwell, co. York, Eng., I: 52.
Wilbraham, Mass., II: 373.
Wilderness, *near* Chancellorsville, Va., I: 436, 685; II: 247, 361, 513, 525, 577, 726, 742.
Wilkesbarre, Pa., II: 656.
Will co., Ill., II: 483, 548, 643.
Willand's Pond, *in* Dover, N. H., I: 88, 89, 122.
Williamsburg, Kan., II: 272.
Williamsburg, N. Y., II: 739.
Williamsport, Ind., I: 638
Williamstown, Mass., I: 497, 499, 508, 641.
Williamsville, N. Y., II: 667.
Williamsville, Vt., II: 210.
Willington, co. Bedford, Eng., I: 38.
Willington, Ct., II: 124.
Willow Springs, Wis., II: 336-7.
Wilmington, Mass., II: 563, 564, 735.
Wilmington, N. C, I: 465; II: 267.
Wilmington, Vt., I: 627; II: 373.
Wilmot, N. H., II: 17.
Wilton, Me., I: 282, 615; II: 234, 366.
Wilts co., Eng., I: 40; II: 92.
Wimbledon, co. Surrey, Eng., I: 24.
Winchendon, Mass., II: 468.
Winchester, Eng, I: 2, 44, 185.
Winchester, Ct., II: 491.
Winchester, Mass., I: 660; II: 703.
Windham co., Vt., II: 509.
Windham, Ct., I: 406; II: 372.
Windham, Me., I: 225, 467; II: 142, 289, 595, 617, 619, 623.
Windham, N. Y., I: 634; II: 355.
Windsor College, N. S., I: 529.
Windsor, Ct., II: 56, 712, 757.
Windsor, Eng., I: 13.
Windsor, Mass., I: 362, 407; II: 105, 111, 491, 492, 507, 508, 721.
Windsor, N. S., I: 583.
Winnebago co., Wis., II: 722.

Winneshelk co., Io., II: 722.
Winfield, Ill., II: 381.
Winnipiseogee (*or* Winnepesaukee) lake, N. H., I: 209, 537; II: 464.
Winona, Ky., II: 384.
Winsen, Ger., I: 4.
Winslow, Me., II: 324, 402, 675.
Winsted, Ct., I: 603, 608; II: 491, 509. I: 610.
Winter Hill, *in* Somerville, Mass.,
Winterton, Eng., I: 59.
Winooski Falls, Vt., II: 506.
Winterport, Me., II: 419, 429, 686, 687, 767.
Winthrop, Me., I: 300, 402, 407, 561, 577, 677, 705, 760.
Wiscasset, Me., I: 569, 676; II: 94, 403, 663, 786, 787.
Woburn, Mass., I: 403, 404, 492, 696; II: 163, 180, 202, 450, 554, 555, 641, 665, 690.
Wolcott, Vt., II: 431.
Wolfeborough, N. H., I: 123, 173, 228, 427, 428, 430, 466, 496, 537, 538, 540, 547, 550, 695; II: 4, 28, 37, 74, 100, 195, 199, 202, 208, 222, 224, 228, 239, 259, 262, 268, 391-2, 393, 400, 457, 547, 553-4, 564, 568, 600, 601, 612, 614, 665, 704, 708, 737, 759, 781. 800.
Wolfeborough Academy, N. H., II: 708.
Wolf Hall, co. Wilts, Eng., I: 39.
Wollaston, *and* Wollaston Heights, *in* Quincy, Mass., II: 78.
Wolston, Eng., I: 31.
Wombwell, co. York, Eng., I: 12, 14, 52, 53.
Woodbourne, N. Y., I: 597, 598.
Woodbridge, N. J., I: 321.
Woodfield, Ohio, II: 629.
Woodford co., Ky., II: 386.
Woodford, Vt., II: 387.
Woodhouse, *or* Wodehouse, Eng., I: Ped. A, 7. *See also* Wentworth-Woodhouse.
Woodhull, Eng., I: 10.
Woodkirk, co. York, Eng., I: 83.
Woodrising, co. Norfolk, Eng., I: 37.
Woodsome, Eng., I: 47.
Woodstock, Ct., II: 124.
Woodstock, Eng., I: 535.
Woodstock, N. H., I: 387, 678; II: 400, 431-3, 692.
Woodstock, Mass., I: 205. [513.
Woodstock, Vt., I: 305, 308, 512,
Woodstock, Ulster co., N. Y., I: 598, 599, 600.
Woolley, Eng., I: Ped. F, 10, 11, 13, 14, 46, 49, 290.
Woolwich, Me., I: 434, 568, 569.
Woolwich, Eng., II: 306, 591.
Woolwich Academy, Eng., II: 306.
Wooster's Island, *near* Somersworth, N. H., I: 210.
Wooster's River, Me., I: 156, 157.
Worcester, Eng., I: 519.
Worcester College, Eng., I: 319.
Worcester, Mass., I: 271, 283, 469; II: 217-18, 267, 400, 431, 468, 569, 570, 593, 665, 800.
Worcester, N. Y., II: 399.
Worsborough, Eng., I: 49.
Worth, Ill., II: 483.
Worthington, Mass., I: 407; II: 105, 111.
Wortley, Eng., I: 2.
Wragby, Eng., I: 67.
Wright co., Io., II: 323.
Wroxton, co. Oxford, Eng., I: 42.
Wyalusing, Bradford co., Pa., II: 493.
Wyandot co., O., I: 634.
Wyoming co., Pa., II: 376.
Wyoming, N. Y., I: 405.

Xenia, Ind., II: 273.
Xenia, Io., II: 401.
Xenia, O., I: 613, 614; II: 401.

Yale College, Conn., I: Ped. Q, 319, 329, 404, 525, 540; II: 307, 465, 467, 626, 712, 713.

Yalla Busha co., Miss., II: 64.
Yare river, Eng., I: 2.
Yarmouth, Eng., I: 91.
Yarmouth, Mass., II: 94.
Yarmouth, Me., *see* North Yarmouth.
Yarmouth, N. S., II: 680, 685.
Yarmouth, P. Ont., II: 381.
Yates co., N. Y., I: 604.
Yates City, Ill., II: 748.
Yellville, Ark., I: 710.
Yonkers, N. Y., II: 193, 699.
York, Eng., I: 8, 13, 14, 15, 22, 23, 24, 26, 58.
York co., Eng., I: Peds. A, B D. 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 27, 43, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 79, 290.
York, Me., *formerly* Agamenticus, *which also see*, I: 74, 77, 80, 84, 91, 110, 118, 119, 121, 138, 139, 149, 157, 203, 236, 266, 270, 308, 311, 313, 392, 393, 464, 493, 661, 682, 702; II: 51, 52, 83, 132, 154, 194, 220, 234, 244, 248, 280, 287, 295, 308, 406, 417, 611, 747, 751, 798.
York co., Me., I: 79, 84, 85, 110, 119, 139, 141, 145, 149, 158, 159, 204, 218, 238, 239, 252, 278, 327, 336; II: 49, 52, 63, 115, 205, 393; III: 5, 6.
York, Ill., II: 588.
York, N. Y., I: 364.
Yorktown, Ind., II: 272.
Yorktown, Pa., II: 44, 45, 47.
Young America, Ill., II: 630.
Ypsilanti, Mich., II: 710.
Yreka, Cal., II: 127.

ZANESVILLE, O., II: 668.
Zumbrota, Minn., II: 102.

SUPPLEMENTARY INDEX.

AFTER the Indexes were mainly printed, the author of this work had them carefully tested with a view to find any possible omissions of references to any name, and also because of additions and corrections to the main body of the work. The following additional references are therefore given.

I. OF THE SURNAME OF WENTWORTH.

Abigail[5] (538), *m.* Ichabod[5] (60.4.1) Butler, I: 666.

Abigail R. D.[5] (2240), *m.* S. Asa[7] (4451) Wentworth, II: 738.

Almira[6] (5268), *m.* Stephen Bridges, II: 683.

Gov. (*not Lt.-Gov.*) Benning[4] (80), I: *321, 711.

Charles[5] (425), *m.* Mary[5] (126.2) Fenno, II: 803.

Deborah A.[6] (2166), *m.* Edmund[6] (931.1) Roberts, II: 544.

Elizabeth[4] (154), *m.* (?) Caleb Phillips, I: 219.

Ella, *originally surnamed* CALEF, II: 800.

Elvira[7] (3400), *m.* Lorenzo D.[7] (3356) Wentworth, II: 688.

Emma Shapleigh[6] (1989), *m.* George H. Fogg, II: 791.

Ephraim[3] (10), *m.* (1) Mary Miller, (2) *widow* Elizabeth (Waldron?), I: 88.

Ezekiel[3] (5), *m.* (*probably*) Elizabeth Knight, I: 711.

Frances[5] (367), *m.* (1) Theodore[5] (341) Atkinson, (2) *Gov. Sir* John[5] (371) Wentworth, *Bart.*, I: 710.

Frank H., *originally surnamed* ALLEN, II: 185.

Henry[7] (450.2.3), I: 602.

Henry Theodore[7] (1199.5), *m.* (1) Cynthia Wright, (2) Elizabeth Hall, I: 711 (*instead of* 710).

Hiram[7] (2809), *m.* Anne Leach, II: 753.

Ira, *originally surnamed* PRATT, III: 3.

Irene, I: 639.

James[6] (450.2), *m.* Sarah Williams, I: 602.

James, III: 15.

Jerusha[5] (432), *m.* Isaac[5] (397) Wentworth, I: 564.

Joanna[6] (1525), *m.* Wentworth Lord, II: 677.

Col. John[4] (160), *m.* (1) Joanna Gilman, (2) Abigail Millet, (3) Elizabeth (Wallingford) Cole, I: 698.

Gov. Sir John[5] (371), *m.* Frances[5] (367) (Wentworth) Atkinson, I: 710.

Margarey Pepperrell[5] (358), *m.* Robert Cutts, I: 307.

May, II: 341.

Mercy[5] (850), *m.* John Ham, II: 246.

Moses Putnam[6] (3376.3), II: 423.

Nathan[6] (1133), *m.* Desire Perry, II: *795, 803.

Patience[6] (1520), *m.* (1) Daniel[6] (1468) Wentworth, (2) Gideon Hill, II: 673.

Col. Paul[3] (32), *m.* Abra Brown, I: 176. [II: 715.
Paul[8] (5515), *m.* Ellen Tilton Dunklee,
Phebe[4] (283), *m.* Ephraim[4] (260) Wentworth, I: 250.
Phebe Nickerson[8] (3376.2). II: 423.
Rebecca[4] (90), *m.* Thomas Packer, I: 320.
Rebecca[5] (374), *m.* George[5] (377) Wentworth, II: 558.
Roxanna Atwater[6] (5513), II: 712.
Sally[6] (535.1), II: 58.
Samuel Hidden[7] (3597), II: 803.
Sarah[3] (65), *m.* Daniel Plummer, II: 155.
Sarah[4] (295), *m.* Joseph Heard, I: 707.
Sarah Ann[6] (2396), *m.* Charles Sanborn, II: 793.
Thomas L.[6] (1431), *m.* Eliza Morse, I: 711 (*instead of* 710).
Tobias[6] (1626), II: 803.
William[19], I: 10.
William Livingston[8] (3376.1), II: 423.
The author of this work is also alluded to as follows:—I: 190, 305, 335, 379, 382, 394, 486, 533; II: 53–4, 96, 102, 483, 802; III: 16, 19.

II. OF SURNAMES OTHER THAN WENTWORTH.

ADAMS.

Nathaniel, *m.* Elizabeth Pormort, I: 77.

AYERS.

Hannah, *m.* Edward Toogood, I: 157.

BADGER.

Joseph, *m.* (1) Hannah Peaslee, (2) Hannah (Moody) Pearson, II (*not* III): 176.
Ruth, *m.* Thomas Cogswell, II: 786.

BAKER.

Ebenezer[8] (3666.7), *m.* Dorinda Hill, II: 803.
Thomas[7] (3680), II: 482 (*not* 128).

BARTLETT.

Kate, *m.* Webster[9] (5295.1) Hoben, II: 688.

BICKFORD.

Abigail, *m.* *Capt.* Stephen Jones, I: 387.
John, I: 75.

BLUNT.

Wilfred Scawen, *m.* Anne Isabella Noel[20] Lovelace, I: 45.

BOYNTON.

John K. (*not* John B.), *m.* Elmira[8] (3676.4) Hanson, II: *481, 797.

BRACKETT.

Samuel, *m.* Joanna[6] (314.1.1) Hall, I: 269.

BRADFORD.

Isaac, *m.* Shuah Jordon, II: 298.

BROCK.

Andrew, *m.* Anne ——, I: 304.
Widow Anne, *m.* James Jaffrey, I: 304.

BROWN.

Samuel Appleton[7] (946.7), I: 513 (*not* 512).

BURLEY.

Mercy, *m.* Eliphalet Smith, II: 462.

BURRIS.

——, *m.* ——[7] (....) Moore, I: 638.

BUSBY.

Jemima, *m.* George Ricker, I: 127.

CARLTON.

Harriet E., *m.* Benjamin Franklin[7] (4492) Wentworth, II: 589.

CARTER.

Widow Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel[3] (58) Wentworth, I: 456.

CATE.

Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Asa[7] (2058.1) Osgood, II: 173 (*not* I: 482).

CASEY.

George, II: 311.
Harriet, II: 311.
Jacob, II: 311.

CASWELL.

Henry, I: 318.

CHILDS.

Maria, *m.* Hiram[7] (358.8.3) Furnald, I: 314.

COBURN.

Edwin, *m.* Lucy[7] (29*a*.4.6.4.1) Grant, I: 133.

COFFIN.

Parnel, *m.* Benjamin Thing, I: 202.
Peter, *m.* Abigail Starbuck, I: 104.

COGSWELL.

Hannah Pearson, *m.* *Gov.* William Badger, II: 97.
Lydia[7] (1648.6), *m.* Paul[6] (1564) Wentworth, II: 95, 102 (*instead of* I: 95, 102).

CONNELL.

Mary Ann, *m.* Nelson[7] (1139.3) Wentworth, I: 587.

CROMWELL.

Lucy, *m.* Daniel Ricker, I: 663.

CUTTS.

Samuel, II: 43.

DALAND.

George, *m.* Ora (Lord) Wentworth, II: 193.

DALTON.

Morris, *m.* Sally B. (Bodwell) Wentworth, II: 194.

DAVIS.

Charles Herbert[7] (805.2.1), I: 460.

DEAN.

Eliza[8] (1795.3.2), II: 124.
Oscar[8] (1795.3.1), II: 124.

DONNELL.

Abbie M.[8] (2681.7), II: 305.
James F.[8] (2681.6), II: 305.

DOW.

Ebenezer, *m.* Nancy Elizabeth[7] (3525) Wentworth, II: 450.

DOWNS.

Hannah, *m.* John[6] (2579) Wentworth, II: 612.

DYE.

Betsey, *m.* John[7] (1139) Wentworth, I: 587.

EARL.

Leander, *m.* Ann[7] (2127.4) Goodwin, II: 186.

EATON.

Erase Susanna A., *page* 289, vol. III, and substitute: Susanna[6] (393.1), *m.* Oliver[6] (1123) Wentworth, I: 339, *579, 710.

EDWARD.

Sarah, *m.* Ichabod French[5] (593) Wentworth, II: 504.

ELDER.

Mary Esther, *m.* Alton[8] (2359.3.1) Hall, II: 231.

ELLIOT.

Milton, *m.* Ursula[8] (2668.6) Grubb, II: 299.

ELLIS.

Billings, *m.* Loantha J.[7] (719.6.4) (Wing) Hart, I: 439.

EMERSON.

George Wentworth[7] (2421.1), II: 249.

ERICKSON.

Arioch Wentworth[6] (4508.1), II: 591.

ESTY.

Samuel, *m.* Sarah[7] (1781.1) Hutchins, II: 119.

EVANS.

Judge Richard, *m.* Nancy[7] (239.4.1) Penhallow, I: 294.

EVERARD.

——, *m.* Lora[17] (Wentworth) Shaw, I: 36.

FENNO.

Mary[5] (126.2), *m.* Charles[5] (425) Wentworth, II: 803 (*not* 805).

FERGUSON.

Frank, *m.* Sarah A.[6] (1122.1.3) (Phinney) Holmes, I: 577.

FILER.

Catherine, *m.* Charles V.[6] (5546) Wentworth, II: 719.

FROST.

Jane, *m.* John Salter, II: 802-3.

Sarah, *m.* *Capt.* Richard Salter Tibbetts, II: 802.

GAGE.

——, *m.* Ladorskey[5] (3710.1) Miller, II: 488.

GIBBENS.

Elizabeth, *m.* John Sharp, I: 141.

GILMAN.

Abigail, *m.* James[6] (856.5) Twombly, I: 490.

Gov. John Taylor, II: 315.

GRAY.

Olive, *m.* James[5] (833.7) Carpenter, I: 471.

HALL.

Rev. Avery, *m.* (1) Hannah[5] (568) Chesley, (2) Abigail Pike, I: 238.

Ruth, *m.* Bartholomew[4] (310) Went worth, I: 479.

HARRIS.

Stephen, *m.* Elizabeth Usher, I: 186.

HAYES.

George, II: 796.

HILL.

Dorinda, *m.* Ebenezer[5] (3366.7) Baker, II: 803 (*not* 802).

KELSEY.

Robert[6] (1375), *m.* Sarah Hillock, I: 711 (*instead of* 710).

KINGMAN.

Annie L., *m.* James Andrew[7] (2254.-4) Horne, II: 803.

KNIGHT.

Elizabeth, *m.* (*probably*) Ezekiel[2] (5) Wentworth, I: 711.

Ezekiel, *sen.*, *of Wells*, *Me.*, I: 711.

LORD.

Jane[5] (628), *m.* (1) Job Wood, (2) John Hooper, II: 206.

Mary, *m.* William W.[7] (4753) Wentworth, II: 623.

LYMAN.

George, I: 497.

MARTIN.

Fannie Maria, *m.* Melzar[7] (1132.7) Wentworth, I: 585.

MERRILL.

Brackett, *m.* (1) —— Jewett, (2) Mary D.[7] (173.9.2 2) Hayes, I: 676.

MILLER.

Lucy, *m.* Jesse Loomis, II: 355.

PAGE.

Nancy, *m.* Francis Mathews, I: 674.

PALMER.

Benjamin T., *m.* Julia B.[8] (3311.4) Clark, II: 411.

PARK.

Julia E., *m.* Charles Westcott[8] (3807.2) Gennett, II: 503.

PERKINS.

Leonard J., *m.* Elizabeth[8] (3449.5) Hersom, II: 441.

PERRY.

Frank, *m.* Rosina Laughton, I: 619.

PIERCE.

Robert Nathaniel, II: 31.

PORTER.

Content, *m.* (1) William Glover, (2) Benjamin[5] (124.4) Gill, I: 197.

PRATT.

Sarah H., *m.* Edgar A.[8] (4693.1) Wentworth, II: 614.

PROCTOR.

Francis, *m.* Sarah[7] (4718) (Wentworth) Hovey, II: 618.

RICE.

Robert, *m.* Charlotte Martyn, I: 323.

ROBERTS.

Myron, *m.* Nancy Elizabeth[7] (3525) (Wentworth) Dow, II: 450.

ROBINSON.

Sarah Elizabeth, *m.* Stephen Wentworth[9] (4795.4) Pollock, II: 630.

SANDERS.

Polly[6] (1765), *m.* (1) Ebenezer Lewis (*not* Sears) Blood, (2) Jonathan Hartwell, II: 117; III: *555.

SHACKLEY.

Eliza, *m.* (1) —— Gould, (2) Veranus[8] (2852) Wentworth, II: 647.

STEVENS.

Moses, *m.* Elizabeth[5] (923) Roberts, I: 504.

STINCHFIELD.

John, *m.* Sarah B.[7] (963.7) (Jordon) Jordon, I: 519 (*instead of* 299).

THOMPSON.

Rosilla, *m.* Andrew[6] (1043) Wentworth, II: 323.

VAN DORN.

Gen. Earl, II: 424.

VARNEY.

Bertha Almira[9] (5621.1), II: 726.

David G., *m.* Mary Frances[9] (5621) Wentworth, II: 726.

WHITE.

Abigail, *m.* John Cogswell, II: 95 (*instead of* 110).

WHITTEN.

Olive A., *m.* (1) Dudley Tibbetts, (2) George Thomas[6] (2349) Wentworth, II: 580.

WIGHTMAN.

Huldah, *m.* (1) James M. Wheeler, (2) *Dr.* Charles Elisha[7] (3108*a*) Wentworth, (3) Bartley Clarke, II: 803 (*not* 802).

WINSLOW.

Maria B., *m.* Joseph Hill[8] (5650) Wentworth, II: 730.

WISTLE.

Sophronia, *m.* Ernest Samuel Wentworth[7] (4069) Ricker, II: 538.

on the date to which renewed.
Renewed books are subject to immediate recall.

21 May'57PT
REC'D LD
MAY 13 1957
REC'D CIRC DEPT AUG 26'74
SEP 18 1968 5
RECEIVED
SEP 17 '68-9 AM
JUN 2 1969 69
JUN 16 '69-12 M
DEC 23 1974 78
INTERLIBRARY LOAN
JUL 12 1983
UNIV. OF CALIF., BERK.
REC CIR AUG 9 '83